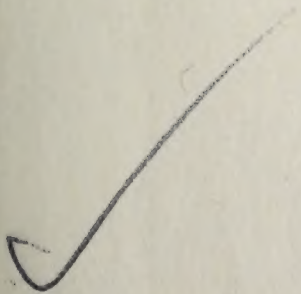


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

GEN

ATTENTION:
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE OF BOOK

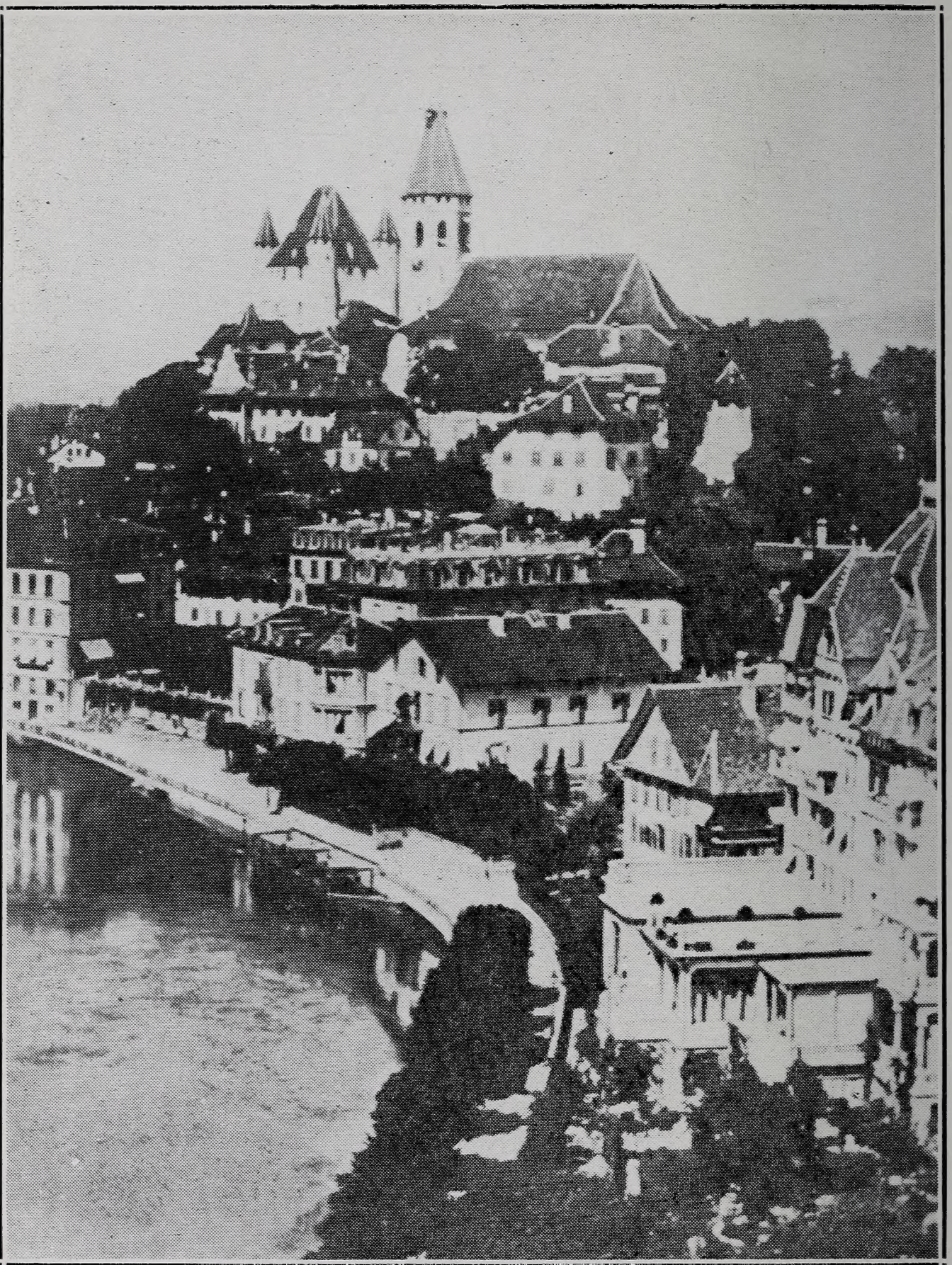


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 9905

Gc 929.2 B751g
Gerberich, Albert H.
The Brenneman history



CASTLE OF THUN, SWITZERLAND

Here Melchior Brenneman the Exile was imprisoned in 1659

(Pages 2 and 956)

The BRENNEMAN HISTORY

By
Albert H. Gerberich



Printed by
MENNONITE PUBLISHING HOUSE
SCOTSDALE, PENNSYLVANIA

1938

Copyright 1938

Albert H. Gerberich

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS 1155051

GENEALOGICAL CHART	v
"CONESTOGA"	vii
PREFACE	ix
ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, ETC.	xi
THE NAME "BRENNEMAN"	xii
MELCHIOR, THE EXILE	1
1. MELCHIOR, THE PIONEER	4
2. CHRISTOPHER (1)	7
2. CHRISTIAN (2)	32
2. JOHN (3)	267
2. ADAM (4)	277
2. CATHARINE (5)	396
2. MELCHIOR JR. (6)	399
CHRISTIAN OF TOWAMENCIN	732
DANIEL OF WESTMORELAND	793
DANIEL OF HIGHLAND CO., O.	832
HENRY OF NASHVILLE, ILL.	838
HENRY OF STRASBURG TWP.	840
DESCENDANTS OF NICOLAUS BRENNEMANN	843
LATER ARRIVALS FROM SWITZERLAND	920
BRENNEMANS FROM ZWEIBRUECKEN	927
UNCONNECTED BRANCHES	931
ADDENDA	938
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS	944
APPENDICES	945
INDEX	973
GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX	1195

Melchior Brenneman 13.00

ILLUSTRATIONS

Castle of Thun, Switzerland	Frontispiece
The Aare Valley	vi
Survey of Conestoga	viii
Tailpiece	p. 3
Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d	}
Anna Bucher Taylor	
Veronica Bucher Brandt	
Bayard Taylor	
Anna Barr Musser Bitner Starr	Facing p. 148
Samuel King	} ..
Ann Phillips King	
Frances Brenneman Albert	
Signature of Christian Brenneman, Sr. and Christian Brenneman Jr.	
Brenneman Coats of Arms	Facing p. 964
Tailpiece	p. 972

GENERATION
1

GENERATION
2

GENERATION
3

John
(Enkenbach)

Adam
(Enkenbach)
m. Katharina
Würtz

Melchior
(the pioneer)
1665—1737
m. Elizabeth

Christian
—1759
m. Susanna
(York Co. branch)

Johannes

Katharina

[a son]

Abraham

Christopher
c. 1693—1758
m. Margaret

Christian
c. 1695—1757
m. Susanna
1699—1777

John
c. 1698—c. 1747
m. —

Adam
1700—1759
m. Mary

Catharine
c. 1705—
m. John Steiner
—1750

Melchior, Jr.
1718—1794
m. Ann Good

Elizabeth
c. 1727—
m. John Leaman
—1759

Abraham
c. 1730—
m. 1 Barbara —; 2 Mary Shank

Maria m. John Stehman
c. 1725—

Rev. Melchior, 2d
m. Ann Snavely
1726—1809

Anna m. Abraham Keagy
1730—1781

Adam m. Magdalena —
c. 1733—1783

Christian m. Anna Herr
c. 1735—1771

Veronica m. Rudolph Herr
c. 1738—

Catharine m. Jacob Burkholder

Ann m. Johannes Burkholder
1738—1784

Isaac m. Veronica Forrer
c. 1730—1804

Magdalena m. Henry Reedt
c. 1732—

Eve m. Henry Bowman
c. 1735

Adam m. Esther Neff
c. 1737—1778

Henry m. Margaret Bowman
c. 1740—1815

Anna m. John Baumann
c. 1742—

John m. Maria Neff
c. 1744—1818

Barbara m. Rev. John
c. 1747 [Jacob Burkholder

Maria m. Martin Kendig
c. 1750

Elizabeth

Jacob

Christian

Abraham

Elizabeth m. Isaac Good

Magdalena m. Michael Baugh-
[man, Jr.]

Ann m. Jacob Boehm

Barbara m. Henry Keagy

Eve m. Martin Boehm

Catharine m. Benjamin Wisler

Peter m. Anna Kauffman

Melchior, 3rd m. Susan Bucher

Abraham m. 1 Maria Reiff;
[2 Magdalena Shenk

Isaac m. Anna Herr Brenneman

Margaret m. Peter Stauffer

Rudolph m.

Elizabeth m. Henry Rhoades

Jacob m. 1 Anna Mayer;
[2 Barbara Resh

David m. 1 —; 2 —;

3 Barbara —

Eve m. John Bowman

Ann m. John Horst

John m. Catharine Bergthold

Henry m. Veronica Hackman

Melchior
Brenneman
(the exile)
c. 1631—



THE AARE VALLEY, SWITZERLAND
 (The original European home of the Brennemans.)

CONESTOGA

This is the soil of men reviled for His name's sake.

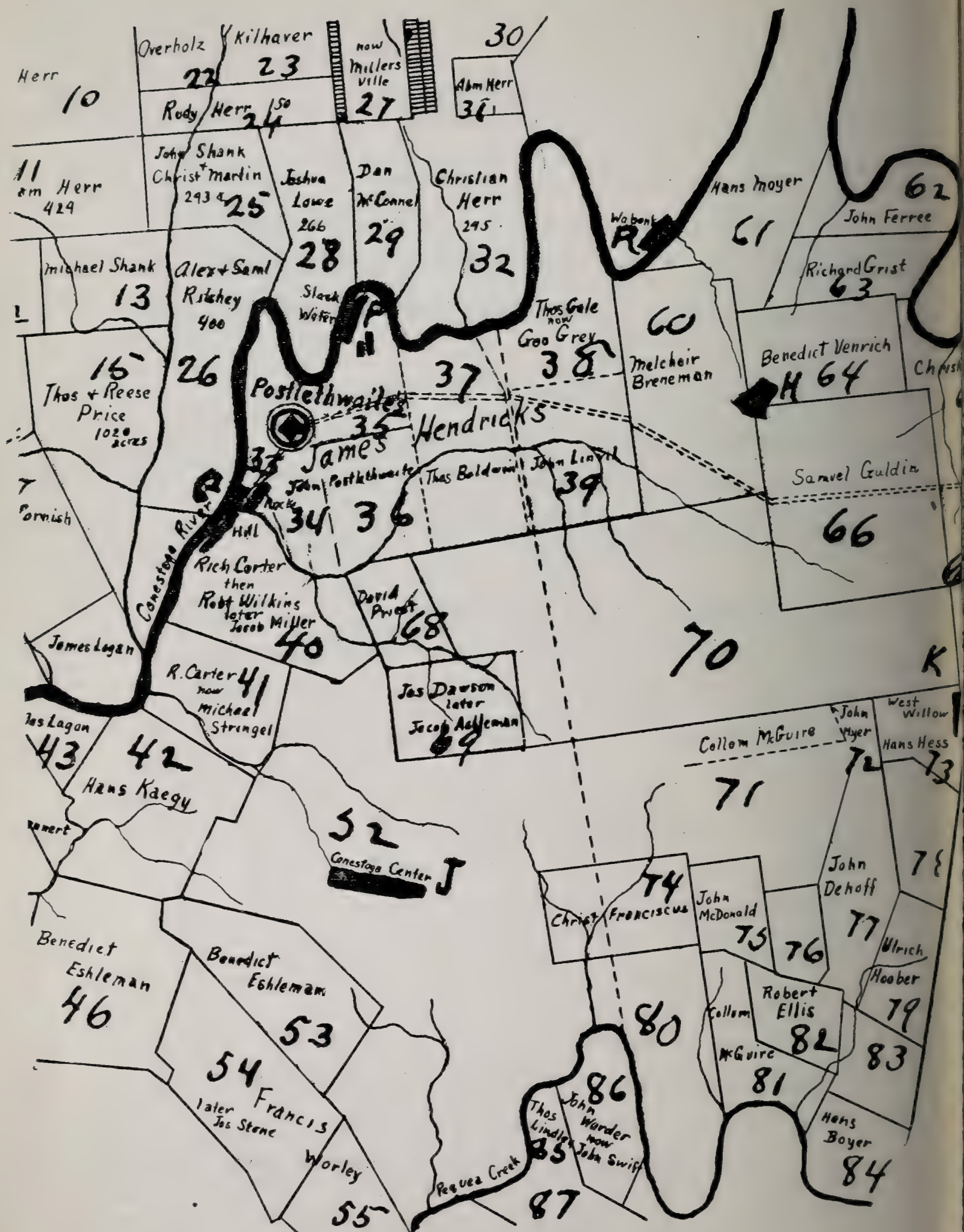
Scourged from their native land, with one sad look behind them,
Kindred they left, and home—all, all that could remind them
Of happier youthful days—; naught could their purpose shake.

Helvetia's towering peaks, that once on them looked down,
The rushing glacial streams, the flowering Alpine valleys
Saw them no more; in prison, torture, galleys,
At scaffold, block and stake they chose the martyr's crown.

But here a remnant fled to take firm root anew:
See where their acres roll, their well-kept homesteads flourish;
See where their children's children in love and reverence cherish
The plain old-fashioned ways their pious grandsires knew.

O unborn stalwart race, whose blood-stream shall unite
Rich strains of Puritan and Cavalier and Quaker
And Huguenot and Scot and Palatine—the Maker
Willed you, no less than these, blood of the Mennonite!

None was more staunch than he; his faith will still endow
Your life with firm assurance, great thoughts in you engender;
Still will his courage be your bulwark and defender
When you shall stand in conflict with foes we know not now.



SURVEY OF CONESTOGA TOWNSHIP

(Made about 1716-1718. The dark spot "H" touching Melchior Brennehan's land indicates the village of New Danville. Melchior later secured most of tracts 66, 70 and 71.)

—Courtesy of H. Frank Eshleman.

PREFACE

How The History Came To Be Written

The first impulse toward the writing of the History of the Brenneman family came from my dear aunt, Mrs. Agnes Gerberich Lenker. She had supplied me with a great deal of data for my Gerberich History, and I found that her wonderful memory was as full of information about my grandmother's folks as about my grandfather's. One day she said to me: "You ought to write the history of the Brennemens. That was a noble family." Until that moment I knew practically nothing more about the Brennemens than that they were distant ancestors of mine, but I immediately began making a written record, based on my aunt's recollections.

All that Aunt Agnes told me about the Brennemens she had heard from her mother and from her aunt Lizzie Houck. They, in turn, had most of their knowledge from the recollections of their great-aunt Maria Brenneman, a maiden lady who was the last of her family and lived to a good old age, dying at my grandparents' home in 1866. Aunt Agnes could just faintly remember her.

Through Aunt Agnes I was able to secure a list of most of Maria Brenneman's brothers and sisters and to get in touch with some of their descendants, but could not learn the name of their father, who was my great-great-great grandfather Brenneman. Aunt Agnes knew that the family came to Dauphin County from Donegal in Lancaster County, and she remembered something about a revered ancestor named Rev. Melchior Brenneman. As I began to search about in old archives I came across a Rev. Melchior Brenneman in Donegal who I felt sure must be my ancestor, but after consulting the papers of the late Senator Horace Haldeman, a descendant of his, I found that the names of some of the children of this man did not agree with those of Maria Brenneman's brothers and sisters. This I was unable to explain.

At this juncture I came in touch with Major Henry R. Breneman of Lancaster, who had compiled a record of his own line, and we began to compare notes, both of us under the impression that Senator Haldeman's record contained some errors and omissions, and that I was descended from that Donegal line. But the more we accumulated facts, the more it appeared that I was from a branch distinct from either his or Senator Haldeman's branch, and the Major stated his opinion that I was descended from the youngest son of the original Melchior Brenneman, Melchior, Jr., of whose progeny up till that time he had no record.

The lucky discovery by my Aunt Agnes in 1926 of Maria Brenneman's account book proved the Major to be absolutely right and opened up a broad vista of the whole of the Brenneman family connection. We found that Rev. Melchior Brenneman was the original American ancestor of all of us; that he had at least three sons, of whom Christian was the ancestor of Senator Haldeman, Adam was the ancestor of the Major, and Melchior, Jr., was my ancestor. The Rev. Melchior of Donegal proved to be the oldest son of Christian, and was known as Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d. Still a fourth Melchior was identified, the son of Melchior, Jr., and father of Maria.

PREFACE

Brenneman. We now had the historical connection of the family well outlined and began work to put all our data together.

Already in 1925 Major Brenneman had gotten in touch with the Ephrata group of the family and had arranged with them the first family reunion, which reunions have been continued unbrokenly ever since. From this time onward the work went forward rapidly, and as will be seen in the following pages, was extended to include research into our "ancient history" in Germany and Switzerland with gratifying results. This research was conducted largely through the generosity of Miss J. May Breneman of Lancaster.

The following have been presidents of the Brenneman reunion since its founding: Mrs. Laura B. Spotts (1926); William H. Brenneman (1927); Albert M. Brenneman (1928); John C. Brenneman (1929); Jacob W. Breneman (1930-31); Edgar R. Breneman (1932-33); J. Willard Breneman (1934-35-36).

ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, ETC.

The numerals preceding a name indicate the generation in America to which that person belongs: i. e., a name preceded by the number 3 shows that that person was a member of the third generation of the Brenneman family in America and a grandchild of Melchior Brenneman the pioneer, who is listed as 1.

The numbers following a name indicate that person's place in his or her parent's family: i. e., 3. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(2) would show this Melchior Brenneman to be in the third generation and the second child of his parents. When no dates are on hand by which the order of birth of children can be determined, the children are arranged arbitrarily by the historian.

Months are numbered, not named: i. e., Dec. 30, 1760, is written 12-30-1760.

The abbreviations used are

ch.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-children.
s.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-son.
dtr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-daughter.
b.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-born.
d.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-died.
m.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-married.
unm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-unmarried.
d. s. p.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-died without issue (defunctus sine prole.)
s. p.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-no issue.
N. f. r.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-no further record.
q. v.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-which see (quod vide).
ibid.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-at the same place.
g. s.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-grandson.
c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-approximately, about (circa).

THE NAME "BRENNEMAN"

About the meaning of the name Brenneman we find various hypotheses. (1) One of the most likely theories is that it signifies "a distiller." (2) According to another theory, it means "The man from the Brenner," a pass on the Tyrolean Alps between Austria and Italy. (3) The great German etymologist, Dr. Alfred Götze, believes it to be a diminutive of the Christian name "Brand" (Brandi-mann). (4) Another authority will have it that it signifies "an armour-burnisher" (Brünnimann). (5) Still a fifth insists that it means "a charcoal-burner."

(6) Finally, Dr. H. Turler, one time state archivist at Bern, believes the family took its name from the hamlet of Brendi, near Belp in Switzerland. His opinion is given in full in Appendix A.

We know that the Brenneman family was established in Canton Bern, Switzerland, in the Middle Ages, particularly in the neighborhood of Belp and in the Aare valley. From this point as a center the various families seem to have scattered abroad.

Various branches of the family seem to have possessed coats-of-arms. A partial discussion of these crests is included in Appendix D, and some of them are reproduced in this book.

For further information on the early history of the family in Switzerland and Germany see the Appendix.

MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN OF GRIESHEIM, THE EXILE

On January 1, 1672, there was living in the colony of Swiss Mennonite refugees in the town of "Chriessum" (Griesheim), twenty miles northwest of the city of Worms in Germany, one Melchior Brenneman,* age 40 years, together with his wife (aged 35) and seven children between the ages of 1½ and 15 years. His worldly possessions consisted of one horse, one trundle bed and bedding, and forty-three rix-dollars. He had been fortunate to escape with his life from the religious persecution then raging in Switzerland against his sect, and was but newly arrived. We know this from a letter written from Griesheim by Valentin Huetwol and Johann Clemeintz to Hans Vlamingh, a prominent Mennonite in Holland.

In the colony at Griesheim were 53 families, or fragmentary families, all in an equally destitute condition. Some of the names are recorded for us in Ernst Müller's excellent history of the Swiss Mennonites, and they are names familiar in Lancaster County, Pa., to this day. We hear of Hans Borchalter and wife, Adam Borchalter, Christian Stauffer, Ulrich Bitner, Daniel and Hans Stauffer, Hans, Michael and Christian Schenk, and Christian Wenger, among others. The descendants of most of these men found their way in time to Pennsylvania.

Melchior Brenneman seems, then, to have been born in Switzerland about 1631. Research in the cantonal archives at Bern seems to establish the fact that his home was at Ober-Diessbach on the north slope of the Buchhalterberg. This is substantiated by a recently published article by Matthias Pohl of Sambach, Germany, which is introduced in the appendix. In the appendix will also be found a complete collection of interesting references to the Brenneman family in Canton Bern, going back as far as the year 1479. It will be seen that the family was an old and respected one, though it had its ups and downs like most families. In this work we are interested particularly in its history from the time of the flight to Germany.

However, it is necessary that we understand the facts underlying the flight of our ancestors from Switzerland, and hear the circumstances attending upon it. From the very beginning of the Reformation there were religious leaders among the Protestants who did not believe in infant baptism, convinced that the Scripture taught that the ceremony should be postponed till riper years, when the candidate could recognize the spiritual significance of the act, the washing away of sin. In Holland and Switzerland there arose important congregations of these so-called Anabaptists. In the latter country the co-operation of Anabaptists with the great reformer Zwingli assisted greatly in the establishment of Protestantism. They later separated from him when he made it manifest that he intended to set up a state church. Throughout the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the Anabaptists (frequently called Mennonites from Menno Simons, their leader in Holland and Germany) suffered continuous persecution in Switzerland. In addition to their insistence upon adult baptism and their opposition to a

* Ernst Müller, "Geschichte der Bernischen Täufer," Frauenfeld, J. Hubers Verlag, 1895, p. 201.

state church, their refusal to take oaths or bear arms had made them objects of condemnation. Many were executed by drowning, burning and beheading, down to the martyr bishop Hans Landis in 1614. Others were sold to neighboring countries as galley-slaves. The mildest sentence was exile and confiscation of property, forbidding a return to Switzerland on pain of death.

In the appendix it will be noted that Melchior Brenneman refused to abjure his Mennonite belief, was warned, and finally punished by imprisonment in the castle of Thun in the year 1659. We next hear of his flight to Griesheim in the year 1671, unquestionably due to the severe government mandate of 1670, which caused exiles to leave Switzerland for Germany in large numbers.

On November 2, 1671, Jakob Everling of Obersulzheim, a small village not far distant from Griesheim, writes as follows: "Concerning our friends from Switzerland, they are coming to us just now in great numbers, so that already 200 persons have come here, among whom are many old folks, both men and women, aged 70, 80, and even 90 years. There are also quite a few crippled and lame among them. They carried their bundles on their backs and their children in their arms; some of them were cheerful; but the tears of some rained down their cheeks, especially the penniless old people who had to wander about in their advanced age and tread the soil of alien lands. Many of them have nothing on which to sleep at night, for which reason I, with the help of others, have already been active for two weeks to find lodging and relief for their need. We daily await others"

The sacrifices that Melchior and his wife made for the ideal of religious liberty should not be lightly passed over by us, their descendants. Their lives should stand out before us on the page of history as lives of purest heroism. They should be an ever-living inspiration to their thousands upon thousands of descendants, particularly in this age when the nobility of self-abnegation is as misunderstood and undervalued as it was in their day. Because they feared God and chose to part with life sooner than put aside the ideals they cherished, we, their descendants, enjoy the freedom and happiness of a new world today. The Almighty has powerfully blessed their seed and has truly "led the blind by a way they know not" to a land of promise far removed from the scenes of their sufferings and captivity. Because Melchior Brenneman stood like a rock while the flood of terror and bigotry swirled about him, and because his wife stood at his side with unflinching loyalty, we are able to say with pride that our ancestors participated in the founding of the American nation.

Matthias Pohl, writing to the author of this book from Thomashof bei Karlsruhe in Baden, where he was living at the home of his daughter, an old man in his seventies, sent this message to the Brenneman family: "I rejoice over the characteristics of the Brennemens, and I express the wish that those qualities of character which once helped the ancestors over the fearful times may never fail their descendants." (Aug. 21, 1930).

Melchior Brenneman departs from our mental vision almost as suddenly as he bursts upon it. After 1672 we know nothing more concerning him. He was doubtless living at Griesheim at the time of William Penn's visit in September 1677, and heard at that time of the plan to found a haven of refuge for the persecuted pietist sects in the new colony of Pennsylvania. But it was not decreed that he himself should ever behold the shores of

America. Terah, setting out with his family from Ur of the Chaldees, came to Haran and died there, and his son and grandson continued the journey to Canaan. Moses sought with the children of Israel for the land of promise, but he died beyond the Jordan and it was his sons who finally crossed over with Joshua. It is certain that Melchior Brenneman never returned from Griesheim to his native land, for his sons came to America from his adopted home. He bore persecution for righteousness' sake . . . to such is promised the kingdom of heaven.



MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN OF CONESTOGA, THE PIONEER

One of the sons of Melchior Brenneman the refugee was likewise named Melchior. Family tradition gives the year of his birth as 1665 and the place of his birth as Canton Bern, Switzerland. Like his father, he learned the weaver's trade. He was a young man of great energy and intense religious conviction, and became a preacher in the Mennonite church, serving various communities of refugees in Rhein-Hessen and the Pfalz. He and his brother Christian were the first of the family to emigrate to America. The cause of his decision to come to the New World was the renewed persecution of his people by the Elector Palatine, after Louis XIV had overrun and conquered the land of his adoption in South Germany. The idea had, however, been long smouldering in his mind. He was a little lad when William Penn visited the Mennonite settlement where his father lived and urged the weary Swiss to settle in his new colony of Pennsylvania, where they would find peace and plenty and toleration of their beliefs.

Tradition gives the year of his arrival in Pennsylvania as 1709.* Mombert's history of Lancaster County (p. 423) states that both Melchior and Christian Brenneman purchased land in Lancaster County in the "Swiss Settlement" and were settled on this land as early as 1715. The historian does not believe that they arrived until the summer of 1717, in the migration led from Rotterdam by Benedict Brechbühl. We have no definite proof of his residence in Pennsylvania until the year 1717, when he received (November 30) a warrant of 500 acres** (surveyed October 10, 1717) in Strasburg Township, Chester County, Pa. (now Lancaster Co. and Conestoga Twp.) from the Penns. This tract was granted him "under the quit rent of one English shilling, to be paid annually at Chester on the first day of March yearly from the first survey." On this land he built his new home and resided for at least twenty years, pursuing the triple occupation of farmer, weaver and preacher. He probably assisted the Rev. Hans Burkholder in the congregation near New Danville, formerly Stumpstown. Martin G. Weaver, in his book "Mennonites of Lancaster Conference" (p. 458) states that the original Melchior Brenneman was a Mennonite bishop. His evidence is not known to the writer.

He is first assessed in the year 1718, four shillings and six pence. Before this he may have resided a few years with the Mennonite Community in Germantown, where he had many friends, and where his brother first located. But by 1718 it is certain he had moved into the almost unsettled wilderness between the Pequea and Conestoga. Here he continued to acquire land. The Biographical Annals of Lancaster County (1903) state that to his 1717 tract of 500 acres he added 200 more, and later took out warrants for two tracts of 90 and 125 acres. If this is correct, we do not know how he disposed of that land, for it did not pass to his descendants. However, a great tract of 700 acres which he bought from the Indian trader Pierre

* See Egle's Notes & Queries, Series IV, Vol. 2, 1895.

** Patent Book A, Vol. 5, p. 295, at Harrisburg State Capitol.

Bizaillon on December 3, 1728, located along the Susquehanna, later came into possession of his son Christian.

Melchior Brenneman's plantation in the Conestoga region was situated just northwest of the land granted to the original Pequea colony in 1709-10. The village of New Danville is built on part of Melchior's holdings, which extended from the Conestoga and Mill Creeks (4 miles south of the city of Lancaster) to the Stone Church on the other side of New Danville, and some distance in the direction of Conestoga Center along the highroad. Senator Horace Haldeman investigated the matter to some extent in the year 1898 and learned that Martin Harnish lived on part of this land southwest of New Danville. J. C. Burkholder found that in 1926 Mrs. Abram Hess, a direct descendant of Melchior, lived on this land. Her acreage is on the south side of old "Long Lane." Some of the land to the north of the village is still in the family name, owned by John S. Brenneman, the ninth Brenneman proprietor in direct line of descent.

In 1717 Melchior Brenneman's neighbors were, according to his deed of warrant, John Ffarrer (Forrer), Hans Moyer, John Kaigey, Martin Kendig and Benedictus Venerick (Wenrich). A little later we learn that Hans Burkholder's land bordered him on the eastward. The descendants of most of these men intermarried with the Brennemens, so that many of the clan can claim them likewise as forefathers.

We are able to trace the history of his land to considerable extent. On March 6, 1730, he drew up legal documents transferring to his three sons Christopher (Stephen), John and Adam, each 100 acres, in return for an average consideration of ten pounds sterling. On March 26, 1730, he conveyed to his daughter and her husband, John Steiner, another 100 acres for the consideration of 16 pounds. At the time of his will his plantation consisted of 160 acres, which he bequeathed to his youngest son Melchior. This makes a total of 560 acres in all, and it is believed that he had given other land to his son Christian before 1730. Moreover, both Christian and Christopher possessed considerable land in their own right, adjoining his. These entire holdings would have a stupendous value today, situated as they are at the edge of the city of Lancaster and including water rights on the Conestoga and Mill Creeks. New Danville church, erected by the sons of the people he served, stands on his original land, on the portion transferred to Christopher, and is the most fitting of monuments to his memory.

The 700 acres along the Susquehanna in Donegal township, as before stated, went to his son Christian.

Melchior Brenneman's will, with its translation from the original German, is filed at Lancaster Court House. It is undated, and reads as follows:

"Melchior Brenneman, decd. the 20th of Jany., 1737. The last will and testament of Mich. Breniman being of sound mind and understanding. Imp. it is my will that my plantation be valued at 160 acres. Item it is my will that my wife have the third part of all my personal estate and the use and profit of my plantation until my youngest son Michael Breneman shall marry and after the marriage of my said son Michael my said wife shall have out of the profits of my plantation four pounds a year during the rest of her natural life. Item if my son Melchior shall happen to dye without lawful issue then it is my will that my sons Adam and Christian shall be heirs to my plantation and land. Item it is my will that before any devision be made of my personal estate my son Melchor shall first take out of the same the weaver's loom and tackell, my Bible and my new chest.

Witnesses: Michael Shank, Hans Coyle (Caigo), Peter Gutt, Ernst Nine, Adam and Christian Brenneman."

The old Bible remained in the family for at least three generations. Today it would be invaluable to us. It is believed to have descended from Melchior, Jr., to the latter's son Isaac. If any descendant knows of its whereabouts, the information will be more than welcome.

Melchior Brenneman the pioneer mentions only three sons in his will: Christian, Adam and Melchior. From other sources we learn of two more, Christopher and John, the latter having received all their patrimony before their father indited his will. Tradition will have it that there was only one daughter, who married John Steiner. Matthias Pohl has furnished us with corroborative evidence with regard to her, which is presented later. She is said to have had red hair, and to have been looked upon by the Indians with somewhat of awe for this reason.

Melchior's wife's name was Elizabeth. Her maiden name is unknown. She is believed to have been his second wife, and the mother of his youngest son, Melchior, Jr. She seems to have remarried some years after his death, for the Pennsylvania Archives (Series II, Vol. 2, p. 40) record the marriage, in October, 1746, of Elizabeth Brenneman and Frederick Walder.

An interesting record of the family in America is recorded in 7 Hazard's Register, p. 163, in the reminiscences of an eyewitness who had lived in the Conestoga region in the early days of the colony there: "I have often seen the little Brennemens, children of a Mennonist emigrant, playing in the most sportive and innocent manner with the little red faces, and I never knew or heard of one little white face receiving any injury from their red brethren; that is, no intentional injury."

The Indians referred to belonged to the Conestoga tribe, and lived peaceably with the Mennonite folks for many years. The site of their primitive village is still known as Indiantown, in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and the land on which this village stood has been for nearly two centuries now in the Brenneman name. These unoffending savages were barbarously murdered in the year 1763 by a gang of fiends who have gone down in Pennsylvania history under the opprobrious name of "The Paxtang Boys."

The place of Melchior Brenneman's burial is unknown. He was probably interred on his own farm, as was the custom in the earlier days in the Conestoga country. It is possible that the cemetery at New Danville church goes back to an original burying ground of the Brennemens, Burkholders, Kageys, et. al., and that Melchior's bones rest there, where many of his descendants were laid away.

We shall now proceed with the history of his sons.

2. CHRISTOPHER BRENNEMAN(1) is believed to have been the oldest son of Melchior Brenneman, and was probably born in 1693 in Griesheim, Rhein-Hessen, Germany. He is mentioned with his father in the 1718 Conestoga assessment lists, being assessed one shilling, six pence. In 1722 his name occurs as "Stuffalt" Brenneman, and he lived "west of the Pequea" and east of the "Conestoga." In 1724 and 1725 his name is listed as "Stephen" Brenneman, and from this time onward he is called either Stephen or Christopher in the records. The reason for this confusion of names is due to the similarity of their German nicknames, "Steffel" and "Stoffel."

Although Christopher owned land in his own right he received from his father and mother on March 26, 1730, for the nominal consideration of ten pounds sterling, 100 acres from Melchior's original 1717 tract. The deed thus describes the farm, on which he was already living: . . . "beginning at a post in the line of Adam Brenneman's land, thence E. N. E. 58 perches to a corner marked black oak, thence N. by W. 284 perches by Christian Mire's land to a black oak, thence W. by S. 53 perches to a post, thence S. 10½ degrees 224 perches to place of beginning." Part of this land, "Stephen" and his wife conveyed on July 1, 1755, to the Mennonite congregation in Conestoga for a church and burying-ground. Here now stands the New Danville Mennonite meetinghouse, a neat, unpretentious brick building, and near by it, to the north, Christopher and his wife must lie in unmarked graves.

Melchior and wife deeded an additional 282 acres to Christopher, apparently adjoining his other land. Mrs. Abraham Hess, a direct descendant of Melchior Brenneman, lives on this farm today (1936). His holdings in all probably totaled 500 acres. He was chosen overseer of the poor in his township in 1744. He became an American citizen by naturalization under the act of October 14, 1729, an opportunity of which many of his fellow Mennonites failed to take advantage.

Christopher and his wife Margaret had only two children: Elizabeth and Abraham. The former married John Leaman; her husband and her brother Abraham were the administrators appointed to settle Christopher's estate when he died in the latter part of the year 1758. A few months later John Leaman himself died intestate, leaving Elizabeth a widow with five small children. Christopher's estate was at length settled by Abraham and Daniel Keeports, the latter appointed in Leaman's stead.

On March 25, 1760, by a decision of the Lancaster County Orphans' Court, Christopher's land was confirmed to his only son Abraham. From the latter it passed shortly to his cousin Melchior Brenneman, Jr.

3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1727, d. in 1766 or 1767, m. John Leaman, who d. in 1759, a farmer in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He is believed to have been a son of Peter and Anna Leaman, early settlers in Lampeter. John and Elizabeth had 5 children: Abraham, Anna, John, Elizabeth and Joseph. Some of the children are thought to have gone to Virginia.

4. Abraham Leaman(1), the eldest son, was born about 1746. N. f. r.

4. Anna Leaman(2), b. about 1748.

4. John Leaman(3), b. in 1749 or 1750 (declared to be of age by the Orphans' Court in March, 1771). N. f. r.

4. Elizabeth Leaman(4)
4. Joseph Leaman(5), b. 5-20-1757, d. 7-11-1833, m. Elizabeth Lefever, b. 5-12-1756, d. 3-15-1812, dtr. of John Lefever of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a loyal member of the Mennonite Church and deeply religious, a man of many virtues. He lived in West Lampeter Twp. and is buried with his wife at Strasburg Mennonite Church. They had seven ch.: John, Charlotte, Joseph, Samuel, George, Abraham and Elizabeth.
5. John Lehman(1), b. 11-2-1782, d. 12-2-1870, m. Elizabeth Kreider, b. 7-7-1780, d. 4-21-1857. Buried at Habecker's Mennonite Church in Manor Twp. Three sons: Joseph, John and Benjamin.
6. Joseph Lehman(1), b. 8-22-1812, d. in 1899, m. Leah Seitz. They lived one mile from Florin in East Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., later moving to Green Village, Franklin Co., Pa. Buried in Air Hill Cemetery.
7. John Lehman(1), 1st, Annie Nissley; 2d, ———— Zook, a sister to Bishop Zook of the River Brethren Church. Moved to Franklin Co., Pa., then to Abilene, Kan. 5 ch.
8. Henry Lehman(1)
8. Fanny Lehman(2)
8. John Lehman(3) lives in California.
8. Samuel Lehman(4)
8. Joseph Lehman(5)
7. Elizabeth S. Lehman(2), b. 10-21-1840, d. 1926, m. Rev. Benjamin Musser, b. 8-28-1838, d. 1905. They moved about 1880 from Lancaster Co., to Franklin Co., Pa., about 4½ miles from Shippensburg. Buried at Mt. Rock Cemetery. 8 ch.
8. Leah L. Musser(1), b. 2-12-1861, m. Jacob Book.
8. Amos L. Musser(2), b. 12-9-1862, m. Kate Wenger.
8. Lizzie L. Musser(3), b. 11-10-1864, m. Amos Heisey.
8. Joseph L. Musser(4), b. 5-12-1868, m. Lydia Habaker.
8. Annie L. Musser(5), b. 9-10-1870, d. in 1870.
8. John L. Musser(6), b. 9-20-1874, m. Annie Leshner.
8. Benjamin L. Musser(7), b. 9-17-1876, m. Nannie Wingert. He is a farmer living near Mt. Rock, Pa. (Shippensburg R. D. 3), and one of the leading citizens of his community, 5. ch.
9. Massy W. Musser(1)
9. Elizabeth Musser(2)
9. Fannie W. Musser(3)
9. Samuel W. Musser(4)
9. Rhoda W. Musser(5)
8. Emma L. Musser(8), b. 8-22-1883 in Franklin Co., Pa., m. Jesse Myers.
7. Jacob Lehman(3) m. ———— Oberholtzer, dtr. of Rev. Martin Oberholtzer of Franklin Co., Pa. Two sons,
8. Rev. Isaac Lehman(1), Johannesburg, South Africa.
8. Rev. Jacob Lehman(2), Johannesburg, S. A. Both are missionaries.
7. Joseph S. Lehman (4), b. near Mt. Joy, Pa., 7-22-1847, m. Sarah Hershey, dtr. of Abraham Hershey of near Mt. Joy. He went west when 24 years of age to Freeport, Ill., remained there 20 years, then lived 13 years at Elkhart, Ind., where he was for a long time general manager of the Mennonite Publishing House. He was an evangelist

in the United States and Canada and founded missions in Georgia and in Juneau, Alaska. He resided latterly with his son on Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.

8. Arthur Lehman(1) m. 1st, Clarabelle Miller, who d. not long after their marriage; 2d, ————. One child by each marriage.
9. Arlene Lehman(1) m. Arthur Kennedy, a supervising officer of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Buffalo, N. Y.
10. Jean Kennedy(1)
9. John Robert Lehman(2)
8. Florence Lehman(2) d. unm.
8. Joseph A. Lehman(3) m. Ella Rohrer, dtr. of Jacob Rohrer. 825 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Eleanor Lehman(1)
8. Grace Lehman(4), m. John B. Leaman, s. of Samuel Leaman. 823 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
9. John Russell Leaman(1)
9. Sarah H. Leaman(2)
6. John Lehman(2), b. 6-15-1814, d. 12-16-1896, m. 11-14-1837 Esther Rohrer, b. 3-6-1816, d. 8-28-1857, dtr. of Christian and Elizabeth Rohrer. Buried at Habecker's Church. 11 ch.
7. Elizabeth Lehman(1), b. 5-20-1838, m. 11-3-1867 H. B. Neff.
8. Edith Evelyn Neff(1), b. 1-20-1869, m. ——— Johnson.
8. Roberta Neff(2), b. 9-28-1876, m. Marvin Fornshell. Columbus, O.
9. Marvin Fornshell, Jr.(1)
7. Lydia Lehman(2), twin, b. 5-20-1838, d. unm.
7. Benjamin Lehman(3), b. 3-24-1841, m. in 1875 Emma Cook. Camden, O.
8. Charles Lehman(1), b. 9-9-1876.
8. Nellie Lehman(2), b. 5-19-1878.
8. Esther Lehman(3), b. 3-3-1880.
8. Earl Lehman(4), b. 10-3-1881.
8. Warren Lehman(5), b. 12-4-1883.
8. Edith Lehman(6), b. 9-8-1885.
8. Cora Lehman(7), b. 9-5-1888.
7. John Lehman(4), b. 5-12-1843, d. 4-14-1845.
7. Esther Lehman(5), b. 12-8-1844, m. Abram C. Stauffer, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Ida May Stauffer(1), b. 5-9-1865, d. 4-9-1878.
8. John J. Stauffer(2), b. 2-15-1869, is married and has 2 ch.
8. Charles L. Stauffer(3), b. 7-28-1879 is married but has no ch.
8. Annie L. Stauffer(4), b. 10-17-1881, never married.
7. Abraham Lehman(6), b. 7-30-1846, m. 9-9-1869 Mary Randolph; 2d, 12-16-1877 Hattie Dickinson. Two ch. by the first marriage; one by the second.
8. John Lehman(1), b. 1-9-1871, was married but had no ch.
8. Cora May Lehman(2), b. 9-25-1872, d. s. p.
8. Harry Lehman(3), b. 6-26-1883, is married and living at Dayton, O.
7. Anna Lehman(7), b. 1-15-1848, m. 12-1-1874 Albert Loop. Lived at Sheridan, Wyoming, where her daughters live.
8. Mary Loop(1), b. 3-19-1876 is married but has no ch.
8. Lucy Loop(2), b. 12-5-1877 is married and has one child.
7. Mary Lehman(8), b. 8-5-1849, d. 6-8-1877, m. 5-28-1876 Cassius Duff.

7. Sarah Ann Lehman(9), b. 12-12-1852, d. 12-5-1856.
7. Jacob R. Lehman(10), b. 1-3-1855, d. 5-9-1923, m. 5-21-1884 Mary J. Mumma, dtr. of Martin S. and Catharine Mumma of Dauphin Co., Pa.
8. Roy M. Lehman(1), b. 7-31-1886, m. Margaret Hersh, dtr. of George Hersh of Lancaster, Pa. He is cashier of the Millersville Bank.
9. Robert H. Lehman(1)
9. Mildred H. Lehman(2)
7. Andrew R. Lehman(11), b. 3-22-1856, m. Annie Hertzler. Lived in Florida.
8. Gertrude Lehman(1), b. 3-6-1886, m. E. H. Washburn. Oneco, Manatee Co., Fla.
6. Rev. Benjamin Kreider Lehman(3), b. 11-8-1817, d. 9-17-1904, m. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. 4-25-1818, d. 12-15-1893, dtr. of John Newcomer and Elizabeth Eshleman. He was ordained to the Mennonite ministry, 8-12-1862, upon the death of Christian Kauffman, 2d, and served the Habecker and Masonville congregations for 42 years, part of the time in co-operation with his son, Rev. Daniel N. Lehman. Ten children: Elizabeth, John, Anna, Amos, Benjamin, Leah, Daniel, Catharine, Sarah and Emma.
7. Elizabeth N. Lehman(1), b. 12-3-1841, d. 2-17-1921, m. Jacob C. Seitz, b. 10-26-1838, d. 11-30-1905. Lived in Manor Twp. Buried at Habeckers.
8. Mary L. Seitz(1), b. 6-23-1881, m. 4-15-1906 Harry M. Lichty, b. 2-11-1879, s. of Amos D. Lichty and Sarah Mann.
9. Lois Elizabeth Lichty(1), b. 11-1-1907, m. 3-22-1930 Daniel S. Will, b. 2-20-1906.
9. Mary Kathryn Lichty (2), b. 8-7-1912.
7. John N. Lehman(2), b. 10-9-1843, m. 10-15-1867 Emily S. Mann, b. 8-1-1845, dtr. of Bernard Mann and Mary N. Stoner. They lived 2 miles south of Mountville, Pa.
8. Harvey M. Lehman(1), b. 2-4-1869, m. 10-19-1893 Florence Sherrick, b. 7-24-1870, d. 10-21-1913. Mountville, Pa., R. F. D.
9. Carrie S. Lehman(1), b. 8-26-1894.
9. Emily S. Lehman(2), b. 6-13-1897, d. 7-7-1898.
9. John S. Lehman(3), b. 12-6-1899, d. 8-9-1900.
8. Cyrus M. Lehman(2), b. 6-19-1874, d. 12-13-1891.
7. Anna N. Lehman(3), b. 6-5-1845, d. 8-6-1902, m. Abraham R. Shellenberger, b. 6-10-1832, d. 1-10-1899. Lived on a farm in West Hempfield Twp., and are buried at Habecker's Church.
8. Lizzie L. Shellenberger(1), b. 12-19-1873.
8. Mary L. Shellenberger(2), b. 1-25-1878, m. 7-9-1924 Aaron H. Hoffer.
8. D. Lehman Shellenberger(3), b. 8-6-1885, m. 11-5-1914 Edna Magdalene Miller, b. 1-25-1892, dtr. of Charles Miller and Lilian Witmer.
9. Robert Louis Shellenberger(1), b. 1-20-1916.
9. John Lehman Shellenberger(2), b. 3-31-1917.
9. Charles Abram Shellenberger(3), b. 10-3-1923.
7. Amos N. Lehman(4), b. 4-14-1847, d. 2-26-1919, m. 1-5-1873 Mary Rohrer Shellenberger, b. 10-26-1848, d. 11-22-1873, dtr. of Jacob Shellenberger and Elizabeth Rohrer; 2d, 11-30-1876, Annie R. Myers, b. 9-9-1846, d. 5-29-1886, dtr. of Jacob and Anna Myers. One child by the first marriage; two by the second.

8. Mary S. Lehman(1), b. 11-8-1873, d. 2-5-1909, s. p. Buried with her parents at Habeckers.
8. Jacob M. Lehman(2), b. 1-10-1878, d. 1-15-1878, buried at Habeckers.
8. Benjamin F. Lehman(3), b. 8-14-1879, m. 5-4-1909 Blanche Lichty, b. 5-10-1883. No ch.
7. Benjamin M. Lehman(5), b. 5-4-1849, d. in 1929, m. Emily Partridge. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Lois Partridge Lehman(1), b. 1887.
8. Dr. Edwin Partridge Lehman(2), b. 1888, m. Margaret Maxwell of St. Louis, Mo. They have a son, b. in 1925, and a dtr., b. in August, 1928. He is head of the department of surgery, University of Virginia.
7. Leah N. Lehman(6), b. in 1851, d. in 1852.
7. Rev. Daniel N. Lehman(7), b. 10-12-1852, d. 7-12-1925, m. 10-19-1876 Magdalena Kendig, b. 1-14-1853, dtr. of Christian Kendig and Mary Frantz. He was ordained by lot to the Mennonite ministry, 12-20-1898, and chosen tenth bishop of the Lancaster district exactly 23 years later, serving with Bishop Abraham B. Herr. They died within three months of each other. Bishop Lehman lived at Millersville, Pa., and was an effective minister and evangelist. He took great interest in the Mennonite Children's Home, which was founded at Millersville in 1909. 9 ch.
8. Anna May Lehman(1), b. 5-19-1878, m. Rev. Amos D. Wenger(6), s. of Jacob Wenger and Hannah Brenneman(5). Their family record is given under her husband's name.
8. John K. Lehman(2), b. 1-23-1880, d. 11-4-1903, s. p.
8. Rev. Christian K. Lehman(3), b. 11-12-1881, m. 6-7-1906 Mary Risser Leaman b. 7-10-1886, (9), dtr. of Nathaniel Leaman and Annie Risser (8). He was ordained to the Mennonite ministry, 5-15-1917, following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather at Masonville and Habeckers. He lives near Millersville, Pa., and has 10 ch.
9. Arthur Henry Lehman(1), b. 4-25-1907, d. 4-26-1907.
9. Gilbert Nathaniel Lehman(2), b. 12-20-1909, m. Lydia Umble. R. D. 2, Lancaster, Pa.
9. Daniel Webster Lehman(3), b. 9-8-1911.
9. Esther Elizabeth Lehman(4), b. 1-25-1914.
9. John Robert Lehman(5), b. 9-13-1916.
9. Paul Joseph Lehman(6), b. 2-11-1919.
9. Christian K. Lehman(7), b. 11-21-1920.
9. Benjamin Franklin Lehman(8), b. 3-4-1923.
9. Mary Ruth Lehman(9), b. 7-19-1926.
9. Miriam Eleanor Lehman(10), b. 2-28-1930.
8. Benjamin K. Lehman(4), b. 4-20-1883, m. 4-2-1913 Ruby Irene Henry, dtr. of Frank Henry and Helena Hersee of Woodstock County, Ontario.
9. Franklin Daniel Lehman(1), b. 1-19-1914.
9. Juanita Lois Lehman(2), b. 1-21-1915.
8. Walter Scott Lehman(5), b. 1-10-1886, m. 2-22-1911 Anna R. Hess, b. 11-18-1887, dtr. of Benjamin Harnish Hess and Emma Rinehart.
9. Milton Hess Lehman(1), b. 1-11-1912.
9. John Daniel Lehman(2), b. 1-13-1914.
9. Dorothy Mae Lehman(3), b. 10-7-1915.

9. Anna Lois Lehman(4), b. 11-19-1916.
9. Elizabeth Viola Lehman(5), b. 4-21-1919.
9. Gladys Magdalena Lehman(6), b. 10-5-1920.
9. Robert Nelson Lehman(7), b. 3-21-1923.
9. Roy Melvin Lehman(8), b. 6-8-1927.
8. Magdalena K. Lehman(6), b. 3-16-1889, unm.
8. Elizabeth K. Lehman(7), b. 12-17-1890, m. 5-20-1920 John Esli Kurtz, b. 3-10-1891 at Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Poultry raiser and dealer, Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Rosa Mae Kurtz(1), b. 12-18-1921 at Scottdale, Pa.
9. Mary Magdalena Kurtz(2), b. 12-19-1922 at Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Ruth Olive Kurtz(3), b. 9-29-1924 at Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Elizabeth Viola Kurtz(4), b. 7-19-1927 at Fentress, Va.
9. Edith Lehman Kurtz(5), b. 8-31-1928 at Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Daniel Webster Lehman(8), b. 3-5-1893, m. 12-4-1918 Ada S. Neff, b. 11-7-1892, dtr. of John Brubaker Neff and Lizzie Witmer Stehman.
9. Harold Daniel Lehman(1), b. 1-26-1921.
9. Elsie Elizabeth Lehman(2), b. 4-17-1923.
9. John Paul Lehman(3), b. 7-7-1926.
9. Mark Neff Lehman(4), b. 7-16-1930.
8. Rev. Chester K. Lehman(9), b. 11-5-1895, m. 5-26-1921 Myra S. Kendig(9), b. 3-21-1896, dtr. of Abram Shank Kendig(8) and Hettie Witmer Stehman. He is dean of the Eastern Mennonite School, Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Miriam Virginia Lehman(1), b. 8-28-1922.
9. Esther Kendig Lehman(2), b. 1-14-1924.
9. Dorothy Elizabeth Lehman(3), b. 9-1-1925.
9. Robert Chester Lehman(4), b. 3-22-1929.
7. Catharine Lehman(8), b. 11-24-1855, m. 1-2-1876 Cyrus H. Neff, b. 9-11-1851, d. 4-24-1890. Buried at Habeckers Church. 8 ch.
8. Lizzie L. Neff(1), b. 1-27-1877, d. 3-1-1899 and is buried at Habeckers.
8. Benjamin L. Neff(2), b. 1-6-1878, m. 5-14-1907 Katie D. Newcomer, b. 10-12-1879. Millersville, Pa.
9. Mabel N. Neff(1), b. 1-4-1909.
9. Joseph Edward Neff(2), b. 5-8-1910.
9. Cyrus Henry Neff(3), b. 12-9-1912.
9. David Earl Neff(4), b. 7-16-1915.
9. Lois Aleria Neff(5), b. 6-13-1917.
8. Milton L. Neff(3), b. 1-31-1879, d. 3-6-1921, m. 9-8-1908 Barbara Moseman. She is also deceased.
9. John Milton Neff(1), b. 7-14-1909.
9. Paul M. Neff(2), b. 9-23-1911.
9. Ruth M. Neff(3), b. 9-2-1913.
9. Mahlon M. Neff(4)
9. Lois M. Neff(5), b. 5-8-1917.
8. Cyrus L. Neff(4), b. 8-18-1881, m. 12-5-1906 Annie Kendig Herr, b. 3-18-1884. Millersville, Pa.
9. Miriam Elizabeth Neff(1), b. 9-11-1907.
9. Catharine H. Neff(2), b. 10-4-1908.
9. Henry H. Neff(3), b. 5-22-1911.
9. Florence May Neff(4), b. 10-8-1918.

8. Edward L. Neff(5), b. 1-28-1883, m. Tillie Vollman.
 9. Emma Mae Neff(1), b. 11-11-1912, San Bernardino, Cal.
 8. Emma L. Neff(6), b. 6-11-1884, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Annie L. Neff(7), b. 11-2-1885, m. in Feb. 1921 Homer H. Minnich. No issue.
 8. Amos L. Neff(8), b. 5-10-1887, m. Minnie Ebersole Good, b. 10-26-1881, dtr. of John and Anna Reisner. Maywood, Ill.
 9. Charles Amos Neff(1), b. 6-25-1916 in Chicago, Ill.
 7. Sarah N. Lehman(9), b. 9-18-1857, d. 6-20-1934, m. Peter Snyder Kraybill, b. in 1856. Lived in West Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and are buried at Kraybills Mennonite Church. 5 ch.
 8. Fannie L. Kraybill(1), b. 1884.
 8. Amos L. Kraybill(2), b. 1887, m. Mabel M. Kready(8), dtr. of Alfred B. Kready and Lacena Miller(7). He is a draftsman. 418 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
 9. Edward Kraybill(1), b. 1917.
 9. Elizabeth K. Kraybill(2), b. 1920.
 9. Herbert K. Kraybill(3), b. 1922.
 9. Wilbur K. Kraybill(4)
 8. Elizabeth L. Kraybill(3), b. 1891.
 8. Rev. B. Lehman Kraybill(4), b. 1893, d. 1926, m. Bertha Stauffer.
 9. Arthur S. Kraybill(1), b. 1920.
 9. Daniel S. Kraybill(2), b. 1921, d. 1922.
 9. Benjamin S. Kraybill(3), b. 1923.
 9. Rachel S. Kraybill(4), b. 1926.
 8. Emily L. Kraybill(5), b. 1898.
 7. Emma Lehman(10), b. 7-11-1860, d. 7-15-1887, m. Rev. Henry H. Haverstick, b. 2-2-1857, d. 2-25-1916. Buried at Habeckers Church.
 8. J. Lehman Haverstick(1), b. 2-20-1885, d. 4-15-1894.
-
5. Charlotte Lehman(2), b. 3-20-1789, d. 5-12-1869, m. John Brenneman(4), s. of Jacob Brenneman(3) of Conestoga and Barbara Resh, and their five children are given under her husband's name.
 5. Joseph Lehman(3), b. about 1791, is said to have lived at New Providence, Pa.
-
5. Samuel Leaman(4), b. 3-1-1796, d. 7-24-1890, m. 1st Barbara Heller, b. 12-24-1805, d. 1-31-1846; 2d, Lizzie Frey, b. 1-11-1799, d. in 1884. 5 ch. by the first marriage. Farmer in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at Mellinger's Mennonite Church.
 6. Mary H. Leaman(1), b. 4-28-1837, d. 3-26-1918, m. Isaac Herr, b. 5-29-1837, d. 3-24-1904, s. of Abraham Herr and Anna Stoner. 11 ch.
 7. Barbara L. Herr(1), b. 1-30-1862, never married.
 7. Anna L. Herr(2), b. 8-26-1863, d. 9-10-1864.
 7. Lizzie L. Herr(3), b. 4-6-1865, m. Martin Zimmerman. They had one dtr. Mary(8), who never married, and 2 ch. that died in infancy.
 7. Hettie L. Herr(4), b. 6-7-1866, d. 7-19-1916, m. Frank S. Lefever, b. 12-22-1864. 9 ch. Buried at Mellingers Church.
 8. Anna Lefever(1) is deceased.
 8. Ada Lefever(2) m. Isaac Hollinger and has one child.
 8. Isaac Lefever(3) m. Anna Kilheffer and has 5 ch.

8. Mary Lefever(4) m. Lester Groff. 3 ch.
8. Daniel Lefever(5) d. s. p.
8. Leaman Lefever(6) m. Frances Hurst. 4 ch.
8. Cora Lefever(7), unm.
8. Martin Lefever(8), unm.
8. Hettie Lefever(9), d. s. p.
7. Abraham L. Herr(5), b. 8-29-1867, m. Amanda Herr.
8. Esther Herr(1)
8. Mary Herr(2)
8. Barbara Herr(3)
8. Isaac Herr(4)
7. Mary Ann Herr(6), b. 6-18-1870, unm.
7. Isaac L. Herr(7), b. 8-22-1871, d. 2-28-1923, s. p.
7. Samuel L. Herr(8), b. 2-17-1873, unm.
7. Emma Herr(9), b. 7-6-1875, m. Rev. Abram Metzler. 11 ch.
8. Abram Metzler(1) m. Myrtle Dieter. 2 ch.
8. Emma Metzler(2) d. in infancy.
8. Elsie Metzler(3) d. s. p.
8. Henry Metzler(4) d. s. p.
8. Isaac Metzler(5) m. Grace Stauffer. 1 child.
8. Martin Metzler(6) m. Martha Martin. 2 ch.
8. Mary Metzler(7) d. s. p.
8. Clayton Metzler(8), unm.
8. Nora Metzler(9), unm.
8. Christian Metzler(10), unm.
8. Benjamin Metzler(11), unm.
7. George L. Herr(10), b. 11-13-1877, m. Mary Landis.
8. Landis Herr(1)
8. George Herr(2)
7. Benjamin L. Herr(11), b. 1-29-1882, m. Amy R. Hersh, b. 4-23-1885.
8. Kathryn Herr(1), b. 9-14-1907.
8. Robert Herr(2), b. 6-23-1911.
8. Rebecca Herr(3), b. 7-20-1913.
8. Richard Herr(4), b. 10-26-1920.
8. Alberta Herr(5), b. 5-6-1922.
6. George H. Leaman(2), b. 9-24-1839, d. 5-29-1917, m. Anna Herr, b. 6-8-1834, d. 5-2-1917. 11 ch.
7. Isaac H. Leaman(1), b. 7-14-1861, d. 11-6-1915, m. Amy McGuier, b. 12-5-1870. 9 ch.
8. Susan Leaman(1), b. 3-17-1890, m. William Rittenhouse, b. 8-28-1885. 4 ch.: William, Walter, Florence and Donald.
8. Clara Leaman(2) m. Harry Evans. 3 ch.: Ethel, Clara and Harry.
8. Charles Leaman(3) m. Margaret Stoll. One son, Charles Henry.
8. Lydia Leaman(4) m. Fred Luttenberger. 2 ch.: Amy and Joseph.
8. Mary Leaman(5), b. 9-5-1903, d. 8-28-1926, m. Frank Herr, b. 2-20-1902.
9. Isaac H. Herr(1), b. and d. 8-28-1926.
8. Emma Leaman(6) b. 9-25-1905 m. Harry Baker. 2 ch.: Harry and Janet.
8. Clarence Leaman(7) m. 8-10-1931 Anna Rohrer.
8. Bartram Leaman(8)

8. William Leaman(9)
7. Samuel S. Leaman(2), b. 4-1-1863, d. 4-8-1865.
7. Abram H. Leaman(3), b. 6-9-1864, d. 7-25-1864.
7. Lizzie Leaman(4), b. 10-21-1865, d. 5-6-1921, m. Jacob E. Brackbill, b. 12-15-1856,
8. Anna S. Brackbill(1), b. 5-23-1887, unm.
8. Susan L. Brackbill(2), b. 9-20-1888, d. 1-24-1889.
8. Lillie L. Brackbill(3), b. 2-4-1890, m. Daniel E. Winehold, b. 4-22-1893.
9. Arlene Winehold(1), b. 6-25-1928, d. 6-25-1928.
9. Rhoda B. Winehold(2), b. 4-29-1930.
8. Clayton G. Brackbill(4), b. 7-9-1892, m. Ruth Siechrist.
9. Lola E. Brackbill(1), b. 3-6-1920.
9. Reah J. Brackbill(2), b. 5-2-1922.
9. Clayton G. Brackbill(3), b. 8-29-1924.
8. Mary L. Brackbill(5), b. 10-18-1893, m. Harry L. Burkholder, b. 2-14-1899.
9. Naomi Burkholder(1), b. 10-28-1922.
9. Catharine Burkholder(2), b. 7-12-1925.
9. Anna B. Burkholder(3), b. 11-10-1927.
8. Fannie L. Brackbill(6), b. 2-1-1900, d. 8-20-1900.
8. Emma S. Brackbill(7), b. 4-25-1903, d. 9-5-1904.
8. Jacob E. Brackbill, Jr.(8), b. 1-6-1905, m. Mary L. Hershey, b. 10-7-1903.
9. Norma E. Brackbill(1), b. 1-2-1929.
9. Clair H. Brackbill(2), b. 12-1-1929.
8. Barbara L. Brackbill(9), b. 1-11-1907.
8. Catharine R. Brackbill(10), b. 10-22-1909, m. Benjamin High, b. 2-14-1908.
7. Anna Leaman(5), b. 1-6-1867.
7. John Stoner Leaman(6), b. 12-28-1868, d. 9-12-1927, m. Emma Kopp, b. 8-8-1871.
8. Elmer Leaman(1), b. 3-30-1891, d. 4-21-1891.
8. Gertrude Leaman(2), b. 8-30-1892, m. Donald Weicksel, b. 8-31-1891.
9. Fred Weicksel(1), b. 6-28-1914.
9. Emma Weicksel(2), b. 11-12-1915.
9. John Weicksel(3), b. 5-26-1917.
9. Robert Weicksel(4), b. in Jan., 1921.
9. James Weicksel(5), b. in Feb., 1923.
9. Lucy Weicksel(6), b. 11-20-1924.
9. Glenn Weicksel(7), b. 11-10-1927.
9. Alice Weicksel(8), b. 11-13-1929.
8. Myrtle Leaman(3), b. 3-4-1894, m. Milton Steiff, b. 9-9-1893.
8. Anna Leaman(4), b. 5-21-1898, m. Landis Shaffer, b. 6-19-1894.
9. Elizabeth Shaffer(1), b. 5-21-1917.
9. Mildred Shaffer(2), b. 6-7-1918.
9. George Shaffer(3), b. 8-19-1919.
9. Jacob Shaffer(4), b. 8-10-1920.
9. John Shaffer(5), b. 10-10-1921.
9. Ralph Shaffer(6), b. 5-10-1923.
9. Landis Shaffer, Jr.(7), b. 7-2-1925.

9. Charles William Shaffer(8), b. in June, 1927, d. in Nov., 1927.
9. Joanne Shaffer(9), b. 7-10-1928.
9. Mary Shaffer(10), b. 4-9-1930.
9. Myrtle Shaffer(11), b. 12-9-1931.
8. Abram Leaman(5) b. 9-3-1903, m. Anna Ditzler, b. 12-19-1902.
9. Abram Leaman, Jr.(1), b. 6-29-1923.
8. Frances Leaman(6), b. 1-15-1910.
7. Mary Ann Leaman(7), b. 12-14-1870, d. 3-22-1930.
7. George Herr Leaman(8), b. 7-4-1872, m. Amelia Mary Walter, b. 8-21-1880. 10 ch.
8. Anna E. Leaman(1), b. 1-23-1904.
8. George W. Leaman(2), b. 6-17-1906, m. Grace E. Garber, b. in Oct., 1906.
8. John W. Leaman(3), b. 8-25-1907.
8. Harry W. Leaman(4), b. 6-14-1909, d. 6-23-1912.
8. Mary C. Leaman(5), b. 10-15-1910.
8. Ada W. Leaman(6), b. 3-17-1912.
8. Samuel W. Leaman(7), b. 5-7-1914.
8. Myrtle V. Leaman(8), b. 8-4-1916.
8. Lester W. Leaman(9), b. 5-28-1918.
8. Irene M. Leaman(10), b. 4-11-1920.
7. Barbara Leaman(9), b. 11-13-1873, d. 3-21-1924, m. Benjamin M. Sauder, b. 2-7-1867, d. 4-10-1926.
8. Barbara L. Sauder(1), b. 5-11-1903.
8. Mary L. Sauder(2), b. 8-22-1908.
7. Fannie H. Leaman(10), b. 2-23-1876, m. Abram N. Sauder, b. 10-16-1863, d. 8-26-1914.
8. Mary Elizabeth Sauder(1), b. 4-20-1902, d. in 1902.
8. Anna L. Sauder(2), b. 7-1-1903.
8. Lillie L. Sauder(3), b. 4-23-1907.
8. Emma Sarah Sauder(4), b. 11-23-1909.
7. Emma Sarah Leaman(11), b. 2-18-1879, m. in Mar., 1915, Frank Lineaweaver, b. 11-3-1875.
6. John H. Leaman(3), b. 12-19-1840, d. 3-11-1917, m. Sarah Rohrer, b. 5-30-1852, d. 6-11-1918. He was the first to raise tobacco east of the Conestoga.
6. Samuel Leaman(4), b. 1842, d. at Neffsville, Pa., 4-26-1932, m. Lizzie Burkholder, b. 1844, d. 1922.
7. Joseph Leaman(1) lives at Upland, Cal.
7. Amanda Leaman(2) m. ——— Hauck. Neffsville, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Leaman(3) m. Charles Morton.
7. John B. Leaman(4)
7. Emma Leaman(5) m. Francis Stauffer. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Hettie Leaman(5), b. 1844, d. 1931, m. John M. Neidich, b. 1846, d. 1920.
5. George Lehman(5). N. f. r.
5. Abraham Lehman(6). N. f. r.
5. Elizabeth Lehman(7) is mentioned as unmarried in a document of the year 1826, but we know nothing regarding her thereafter.

3. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1730, succeeded to his father's farm in Conestoga in March, 1760. He was married and farming on part of his father's acres as early as 1756. In the 1757 assessments he was taxed 7 shillings sixpence. A second levy was made in that year, doubtless to offset the costs of the French and Indian War, and at the end of the tax list are found the words: "Take only fifteen shillings from Abraham Prenimon." The reason for this concession in his case is not known.

On June 13, 1767 Abraham and his wife Barbara conveyed the estate that he had received from his father to his cousin Melchior Brenneman, Jr., of Conestoga, to whom he was in debt to the amount of 279 pounds, 12 shillings. Why he had been obliged to borrow this amount from his cousin is a mystery, as his father left him a considerable inheritance. It is probable that the money was borrowed before the court confirmed him in the possession of his farm. His farm adjoined land of Adam Brenneman and Christian Myers.

Leaving Lancaster Co. in 1767 or 1768, Abraham and wife migrated to Shenandoah County, Va., and were the first of the family to settle in that state. They seem to have lived a short time in Page and Augusta counties before they settled on a farm four miles below New Market, near Pennypacker's Mill on Smith Creek. Here Barbara Brenneman probably died, for in 1777 we find Abraham and wife Mary, nee Shank, signing their names to a release in the estate of Michael Shank, Jr., of Lancaster Co., Pa. Abraham's name occurs regularly in the Shenandoah County assessments after 1783. In 1785 there were "seven white souls" in his family and one dwelling house on his plantation. He served in 1775 in Capt. Jacob Holeman's company of Shenandoah Valley militia.

He had at least seven children, and apparently all by his first marriage. When and where he died cannot be stated with certainty, but as one of his sons succeeded to his Virginia property he probably died on that farm and is buried near there. The children's names we have are: Anthony, Elizabeth, Christina, Abraham, Mary, Daniel and Peter.

4. ANTHONY BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1754, lived in Virginia, probably on part of his father's farm. His name, with that of his wife Margaret, occurs on numerous deeds of the late eighteenth century. He is taxed in Rockingham County as early as 1775. The 1788 tax lists state that he owned 5 horses. In 1792 he and his wife signed documents in connection with the Peter Brenneman estate. His subsequent history is unknown, but he had at least one son,

5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.

4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1758, d. 3-29-1836, m. Rev. John Keagy, b. 3-7-1757, d. 10-11-1845, s. of Henry Keagy(1728-1783). They lived in Page Co., Va., later settling near New Market, Va. Rev. John Keagy was for 40 years a minister in the German Baptist Church. Six ch.: Henry, Barbara, Anna, Elizabeth, Abraham and Barbara. Buried in an old graveyard west of Rude's Hill, Shenandoah Co., Va.

5. Henry Keagy(1), b. 5-1-1785, m. Catharine Seibert. Lived in Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., and had 4 ch. He was killed when he was out riding on horseback; being caught in a storm, he drove under a tree by the Church of the Brethren near Georgetown, O.; a high wind blew down the tree, killing both him and the horse.
6. Anna Keagy(1), b. 8-21-1813, d. 7-5-1900, m. David Summer, b. 3-22-1816, d. 5-21-1866. They are buried at Zion City, Ill. 6 ch.
7. Maria Summer(1), b. 1-24-1838, d. 5-25-1925, m. Dr. Jesse Miller, s. of Blackburn Miller and Sarah Shaeffer. He was a surgeon in the Civil War. He later became a helpless invalid and was tenderly cared for by his wife until his death.
8. Viola Estella Miller(1), b. 6-22-1860, d. 8-3-1931, m. Dr. Charles Lawrence Morgan, who d. 2-10-1928.
9. Fred L. Morgan(1), b. 4-28-1883, m. Hazel Johnson. They are living out west.
10. Elizabeth Margaret Morgan(1)
9. Jessie M. Morgan(2), b. 4-13-1885, m. Charles Sebring.
10. Evelyn Sebring(1), m. Robert Noaker.
11. Conradine Noaker(1)
8. William Leslie Miller(2), b. 8-13-1865, m. Minnie Cowan.
9. Elizabeth Miller(1) d. s. p.
9. Jane Miller(2) is married and has 2 ch.
7. Mary Summer(2), b. 5-4-1840, d. 12-11-1880, m. Dr. J. G. Lewis.
8. Mattie Ann Lewis(1), b. 5-5-1875, m. Thurman Hahn, s. of Joseph Hahn and Rebecca Haas.
9. Joseph Lowell Hahn(1), b. 7-17-1903, m. Margie New.
10. Margie Elizabeth Hahn(1), b. 3-26-1927.
7. Henry O. Summer(3), b. 1-10-1842, d. 11-8-1868, m. Jemima Weigel. One son,
8. Henry David Summer(1), b. 2-18-1866, m. 1st, Elizabeth Berger, 2d, Laura Dorrance. 2 ch. by first marriage.
9. William Oscar Summer(1), b. 11-1-1886, m. Ada M. Teagarden.
10. Lois Leora Summer(1), b. 11-29-1910.
10. Herbert D. Summer(2), b. 1-2-1912.
9. Chauncey Leroy Summer(2), b. 6-1-1891.
7. Sarah Summer(4), b. 4-9-1835, d. 7-1-1900, m. William Henry Michener. Lived at Beloit, O. Later moved to California, but returned east. Buried at Zion City, Ill.
8. Anna Dora Michener(1), b. 2-14-1869, m. Rev. John Cassel Reiff. Chicago, Ill. No issue.
8. Maria Estella Michener(2), b. 2-13-1872, unkm.
8. Edward Parker Michener(3), b. 3-30-1875, is married and has one dtr., Elva May(9).
8. Elsie May Michener(4), b. 2-10-1880, unkm.
7. Amos Summer(5), b. 11-24-1845, d. 3-4-1928, m. Linda Kelly. Lived at Montville, O., later moving to the west.
8. Nora Summer(1), b. 9-13-1867.
8. Ida Summer(2), b. 3-8-1870.
8. Anna Summer(3), b. 8-8-1872, m. Victor Stevens Brace, b. 3-12-1875. Farming near Chardon, O.

9. Lester S. Brace(1), b. 8-22-1899, m. Josephine Fiesell, dtr. of Willard P. Fiesell and Harriet Cynthia Parker.
10. Arlyn Brace(1), b. 7-1-1923.
10. Elwyn F. Brace(2), b. 5-1-1925.
10. Lester Brace(3), b. 3-10-1927.
10. Lois Brace(4), b. 4-15-1928, d. 10-22-1928.
9. Mabel Jeannetta Brace(2), b. 6-13-1903, m. André G. Hossler, s. of Henry A. and Ada Hossler.
9. J. B. Brace(3), b. 6-17-1909.
8. Sadie Summer(4), b. 4-30-1874, m. Fred Arnold Mowry, s. of George Mowry and Mary Jane Proctor. Chardon, O.
9. Leonard George Mowry(1), b. 10-7-1902, m. Dorothy Percy, dtr. of Harry Percy.
10. Jack Arnold Mowry(1), b. 5-26-1929.
9. Mary Jane Mowry(2), b. 5-3-1905.
9. Lula Sadie Mowry(3), b. 2-7-1911.
9. Glenn S. Mowry(4), b. 7-21-1914.
8. Elmer Summer(5), b. 5-31-1878, m. Mary A. Canfield, dtr. of Warren L. Canfield and Frances Gates. Farmer. No ch.
8. Jesse K. Summer(6), b. 12-19-1881, m. Ethel Root, dtr. of Horace and Betsy Root. They live in California.
9. Hazel Summer(1), b. 1-31-1905, m. Glenn L. Henna, b. 4-12-1893.
10. Richard Henna(1), b. 1-12-1928.
10. Nancy Henna(2), b. 3-5-1929.
9. Helen Summer(2), b. 5-28-1906.
9. Betty Summer(3), b. 11-8-1920.
8. Lloyd N. Summer(7), b. 10-19-1880, m. Nellie Josephine Fisk, b. 9-5-1892, dtr. of James Monroe Fisk and Lillie Cale.
9. Maxine Marion Summer(1), b. 4-5-1915.
9. Ruth Lois Summer(2), b. 5-4-1919.
9. Robert Lloyd Summer(3), b. 6-16-1920.
7. Levi Summer(6), b. 12-10-1847, d. 1-26-1928, m. Celestia Stauffer, b. at Washingtonville, O., 7-7-1851, d. at Canton, O., 2-6-1936, dtr. of Abraham Stauffer and Mary Astery. He was a farmer and sawmill operator in Ohio and Kentucky, later a building contractor in Canton, O., where he lived at 287 S. Market St. **Members of Baptist Church.**
8. Clara Summer(1), b. 1-21-1872, m. Curtis G. Hahn, b. 6-15-1872, s. of Joseph Hahn and Rebecca Haas. He is president of the Hahn Heating & Plumbing Co., Canton, O. Residence: 1360 Woodland Ave., N. W. Presbyterians.
9. Leroy Hahn(1), b. 12-14-1895, m. Margaret Mae Parr, b. 5-11-1897, dtr. of Henry Parr and Orpha Schaffert. He served in France with the A. E. F. and is now a designer of metal furniture.
9. Lester S. Hahn(2), twin, b. 12-14-1895, m. 1st Mary McClain of Hartville, O.; 2d, Mrs. Esther Martin. He also served in the A. E. F. and is in the heating and plumbing business with his father.
8. Eltina Summer(2), b. 6-28-1875 m. R. C. Nusbaum, b. 2-9-1881, s. of Melvin Nusbaum and Ora E. Taylor.
9. Roland Charles Nusbaum, Jr.(1), b. 7-16-1911.
8. Leora Summer(3), b. 6-19-1882.

6. Maria Keagy(2), d. 5-7-1890, m. Isaac Hiestand. Lived near North Georgetown, Columbiana Co., O., and had 5 ch.
7. Rachel Hiestand(1), b. 1-22-1844, d. 4-1-1876, m. Jesse Messimore.
8. Alice Messimore(1), their only child, b. 1-25-1862, d. 8-3-1934, m. David Sanor. They lived at East Rochester, O. She is buried at Moultrie Chapel, Moultrie, O.
9. Mertie E. Sanor(1), b. 10-19-1883, m. Frank Patterson. Kensington, O. No ch.
9. Leroy Sanor(2), b. 2-3-1886, is married and living in Fresno, Cal.
10. Pearl Sanor(1)
10. David Sanor(2)
9. Rachael Sanor(3), b. 9-16-1892.
9. Pearl Sanor(4), m. ————— Benner. Kensington, O.
10. Dale Benner(1)
10. Donna Jean Benner(2)
7. Sarah Hiestand(2), b. 9-25-1847, m. Aaron Hoffman.
8. Anna Hoffman(1) m. Frank Kelly.
8. Sarah Hoffman(2) d. s. p., 4-1-1890.
7. Anna J. Hiestand(3), b. 2-8-1851, d.s.p., 12-8-1873.
7. Mary Hiestand(4), b. 5-15-1855, unkm.
7. Levi Hiestand(5), b. 1-24-1857, d. 9-20-1887, m. Mary C. Wolf.
8. Roy A. Hiestand(1), b. 8-23-1883.
6. Elizabeth Kagey(3), d. 12-22-1880, m. 1-17-1850 Jacob Hoffman, who d. 3-17-1875.
7. Henry F. Hoffman(1), b. 6-16-1851, m. Tryphena E. Thorpe(7), dtr. of Stephen C. Thorpe and Christina Kagey(6). Malvern, O.
8. Almeda May Hoffman(1), b. 4-24-1875, m. Bert Reed of Malvern, O.
9. Martha Reed(1), m. Arnold Keiner. 2 ch.
9. Kenneth Reed(2)
9. Richard Reed(3)
8. Floyd J. Hoffman(2), b. 8-13-1878, m. 1st, Mary Hoffman; 2d, Clara Dale. One child by the 1st marriage, two by the second.
9. Mary Hoffman(1) m. A. D. Campbell.
9. Floyd Hoffman(2) is deceased.
9. Lloyd Hoffman(3)
8. Lloyd S. Hoffman(3), twin, b. and d. 8-13-1878.
7. Amanda C. Hoffman(2), b. 8-22-1854, m. Josiah V. Dickinson. Freeburg, O.
8. Anna E. Dickinson(1), b. 7-2-1881, m. William Hoover.
9. Edwin Hoover(1)
9. Dwaine Hoover(2) d. in infancy.
9. Catharine Hoover(3)
9. Pauline Hoover(4)
8. Edgar O. Dickinson(2), b. 5-4-1883, m. Avis Banning.
9. Drexel Dickinson(1) m. Gladys Lee.
10. Jay L. Dickinson(1)
8. Eby O. Dickinson(3), b. 5-5-1885, m. 1st Christie Haug; 2d, Dorothy Carlson.
9. Joseph Dickinson(1)
8. Madge V. Dickinson(4), b. 10-18-1888, d. ag. 6 yrs.

8. Velma O. Dickinson(5), b. 3-11-1891, m. 1st Harry Dale; 2d, Ralph Kirby.
9. Anna Dale(1) m. Walter Fienniken.
8. McKinley Dickinson(6) m. Dorothy Anderson. No ch.
7. John R. Hoffman(3), b. 2-20-1859, m. 10-23-1884 Emma Trumpf. Freeburn, O.
8. Ford T. Hoffman(1), b. 12-18-1886, m. Essie Thompson.
9. Lowell Hoffman(1), b. 12-9-1916, m. Dorothy Cotton.
10. Loanna Hoffman(1), b. 1-27-1936.
9. Miriam Hoffman(2)
8. Wilda May Hoffman(2), b. 8-28-1889. m. Laverne Arter.
9. Dorothy Belle Arter(1), b. 2-17-1919.
7. Jacob L. Hoffman, Jr.(4), b. 12-3-1862, m. 1st Emma Matz; 2d, Ella Rheil. 3 ch. by the first marriage.
8. Luther Hoffman(1) is married, but we do not have his family record.
8. Leta Hoffman(2) m. Jacob Baughman. No ch.
8. Nina Hoffman(3)
6. Sarah Keagy(4), d. 8-8-1851, m. Solomon Summer. Lived at North Georgetown, O., and are buried at Moultrie, O. One dtr.
7. Clementine Summer(1), b. 8-8-1851, m. Samuel Hiestand.
8. Leander Hiestand(1), b. 10-29-1873, m. ——— Nunamaker.
9. Ruth Nunamaker(1)
9. Beulah Nunamaker(2)
8. Leonora Hiestand(2), b. 1-30-1876, m. Commodore Stahl.
9. Virgil Stahl(1)
9. Rena Stahl(2)
8. James E. Hiestand(3), b. 5-28-1878, m. M. Beiry. No ch.
8. Hiram R. Hiestand(4), b. 3-26-1880, m. Pearl Heffner. Alliance, O.
9. Olin Hiestand(1)
9. Leo Hiestand(2)
9. Helen Hiestand(3)
9. Opal Hiestand(4)
8. Rena S. Hiestand(5), b. 4-2-1883, unm., Homeworth, O.
8. Milan Hiestand(6) m. ——— Myers. No ch.
8. Marion Hiestand(7) is married and has one son, Kenneth(9).
5. Barbara Keagy(2) d. when 4 yrs. of age.
5. Anna Keagy(3), b. 2-18-1788, d. 7-11-1868. She was blind during the last seven years of her life.
5. Elizabeth Keagy(4), b. 11-12-1789, d. 6-5-1879, m. Anthony Ryan, who d. 4-1-1855. Bluff, Coshocton Co., O.
6. John K. Ryan(1), b. 10-22-1809, d.s.p., 10-20-1832.
6. Abraham Ryan, b. 8-20-1811, m. Ann Eliza Snow. They had 5 sons and 3 dtrs. He went to California in 1853. N.f.r.
6. Elizabeth Ryan(3), b. 4-26-1813, d. 9-12-1819.
6. Sarah Ryan(4), b. 11-20-1814, d. 9-11-1819.
6. Barbara Ann Ryan(5), b. 7-7-1819, m. Lewis Bricker. They had 4 sons and 8 dtrs. and lived in Aurora, Kan. N.f.r.
6. Mary Victoria Ryan(6), b. 10-13-1823, m. Washington Darling. They had 8 sons and 4 dtrs. Bluff, O. N.f.r.
5. Abraham Keagy(5), b. 7-4-1792, d. 11-17-1859, m. Frances Yount, b. 3-27-1802, d. 3-12-1840, dtr. of Benjamin and Barbara Yount. They

lived on his father's farm near New Market, Va., and had 8 ch.: Benjamin, John, Elizabeth, Barbara, Mary, David, Sarah and Amelia.

6. Benjamin Keagy(1) d. in infancy.
6. John R. Keagy(2) d. ag. 18.
6. Elizabeth V. Keagy(3), b. 12-25-1827, m. Albert G. Keyes, b. 11-15-1821. Georgesville, O. 8 ch.
7. Amanda Keyes(1), b. 3-6-1849, m. 1st Daniel Stottler; 2d, Henry Bronson. There were 2 ch. by the first marriage.
7. William Keyes(2), b. 7-12-1852.
7. Mary F. Keyes(3), b. 3-31-1854, d. in 1857.
7. Francis Asbury Keyes(4), b. 2-1-1857, m. Minnie Gardner.
8. William Keyes(1)
8. Esther Keyes(2)
8. Walter Keyes(3)
8. Mary Keyes(4)
7. Eugene Keyes(5), b. 3-4-1860.
7. Joseph Keyes(6), b. 3-21-1864, m. Ella Welsh.
8. Genevieve Lucille Keyes(1)
7. Charles Wesley Keyes(7), b. 10-10-1866.
7. Harry E. Keyes(8), b. 2-9-1868.
6. Barbara Ann Keagy(4), b. 6-13-1830, d. 6-22-1887, m. George W. Rosenberger, b. 2-22-1823. Lived near Harrisonburg, Va., and are buried at New Market, Va. 8 ch.
7. William Tazewell Rosenberger(1), b. 8-15-1846, d. 3-15-1879, m. Sallie C. Sibert.
8. William T. Rosenberger, Jr.(1) d. in infancy.
7. Jacob Gaston Rosenberger(2), b. 10-12-1848, d. 9-20-1886, unkm.
7. Frances Ketura Rosenberger(3), b. 10-10-1850, d. 6-2-1893, m. Joseph Fray. Live near Madison Court House, Va.
8. Russell R. Fray(1), Berkeley Hills, Cal.
8. Florence Fray(2) m. Winslow Lewis. Washington, D. C.
8. Lester Fray(3) lives on the old home place near Madison Court House, Va.
7. Florence Virginia Rosenberger(4), b. 4-23-1853, d. 10-3-1876, unkm.
7. Martha Lee Rosenberger(5), b. 3-17-1855, m. C. F. Myers. No ch. Washington, D. C.
7. Arthur Russell Rosenberger(6), b. 10-3-1857, m. Eva K. Long, who d. in 1924. He is a nurseryman at Harrisonburg, Va., and lives at "Rosendale," the old home owned and occupied by the Rosenbergers for over a century.
8. Lucille Rosenberger(1) m. John G. Yancey. Harrisonburg, Va.
7. Georgia W. Rosenberger(7), b. 2-22-1861, d. ag. 27 at Harrisonburg, Va., was the first wife of C. F. Myers. No ch.
7. Charles Walter Rosenberger(8), b. 7-27-1863, now deceased, m. ——— Shirley of Texas. Warrenton, Va.
8. Shirley Rosenberger(1)
8. ——— Rosenberger(2), a dtr., lives in Houston, Tex.
6. Mary F. Keagy(5), b. 5-20-1832, d. unkm. at New Market, Va.
6. David F. Keagy(6), b. 1-18-1834, m. Emma M. Henkel, b. 10-13-1847, d. 4-21-1883. He was a Civil War veteran and a banker at New Market, Va.

6. Sarah C. Keagy(7), b. 6-9-1836, never married.
6. Amelia J. Keagy(8), b. 5-11-1840, m. George W. Rosenberger after her sister's death. No ch.
5. Barbara Keagy(6), b. 3-9-1795, d. in Sept., 1828.
4. CHRISTINA BRENNEMAN(3), b. in July, 1763, d. 3-19-1816, m. Rev. Jacob Kagey, b. 10-3-1760, d. 3-12-1815, s. of Henry Kagey and Barbara Stoner. He was a brother to Rev. John Keagy or Kagey, who married his wife's sister Elizabeth, but whereas his brother was a minister in the Dunker Church, he was a minister in the old Mennonite Church. He farmed on Smith's Creek in Shenandoah Co., Va., not far from the farms of his father and father-in-law. He and his wife had 7 ch.: Abraham, Henry, Barbara, Jacob, Elizabeth, John and Isaac.
5. Abraham Kagey(1), b. 10-1-1786, d. 2-4-1871, m. Catharine Gochenauer, b. 11-27-1794, d. 10-24-1857. He moved to Ohio in 1810, returned to Virginia to marry after locating a farm, and settled permanently at Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., in 1818. 8 ch.
6. Samuel Kagey(1), b. 8-11-1817, d. 3-6-1896, m. Anna Maria Spitler, b. 5-21-1824. Lived 10 mi. north of Warren in Trumbull Co., O.
7. Francis A. Kagy(1), b. 9-14-1846, m. 1st Amy Clough Everett, who d. 3-7-1874; 2d, Sophia Flint. One child by the 1st marriage; two by the second.
8. Lena Maria Kagy(1), d. 2-29-1876, s.p.
8. Leslie S. Kagy(2), b. 1-7-1878, lives at 110 Parkman St., Warren, O., where his mother also resides.
8. Burritt W. Kagy(3), b. 5-23-1880, lives at Warren, O.
7. Seymour A. Kagy(2), b. 5-23-1861, m. Nettie A. Barb(7), b. 6-6-1863, dtr. of Henry Barb(6) and Jane A. Thompson. Rock Creek, O.
8. Dean Gates Kagy(1), b. 4-1-1893, lives at New Castle, Pa.
7. Emma Florilla Kagy(3), b. 11-20-1850, m. Leander King. East Rochester, O.
8. Emmett L. King(1), b. 5-12-1876, m. Nina Billman. He is the treasurer of Carroll County, and lives at Carrollton, O.
9. Wayne D. King, Esq.(1) m. Ethel Meister, Bridgeport, O.
8. Nettie Anna King(2), b. 12-28-1892, m. Morton Miller. Minerva, O.
9. Robert Miller(1) m. ——— Miller of Canton, O.
9. Bruce Miller(2)
9. Richard Miller(3)
9. Martha Miller(4)
6. Christina Kagey(2), b. 11-9-1818, d. 3-18-1871, m. Stephen C. Thorpe. Lived in Trumbull Co., O.
7. Henry A. Thorpe(1), b. 8-22-1846, m. Mary Jane Eckstein, b. 5-10-1849.
8. Forrest H. Thorpe(1), b. 2-4-1875.
8. Mabel G. Thorpe(2), b. 3-17-1882.
7. Mary Catharine Thorpe(2), d.s.p.
7. Harriet S. Thorpe(3) d.s.p.
7. Elmina B. Thorpe(4), d.s.p.
7. Sarah J. Thorpe(5), d.s.p.
7. Luther A. Thorpe(6) m. Eliza A. Stickney.
7. Anson N. Thorpe(7) m. Carrie Travis.

7. Tryphena B. Thorpe(8) m. Henry F. Hoffman(7), s. of Jacob Hoffman(6) and Elizabeth Kagey(6). Their children are given under her husband's name.
 6. Elizabeth Kagey(3), b. 2-6-1820, d. in Trumbull Co., O., unm.
 6. Mary Kagey(4), b. 4-26-1822, d. 8-2-1892, m. Noah Michael Kagey(6), b. 11-8-1823, s. of Jacob Kagey(5) and Susannah Johnson. North Bristol, O.
 7. John Abraham Kagey(1), b. 9-5-1857.
 7. Susannah Catharine Kagey(2), b. 8-4-1859, d. 2-4-1876.
 6. Henry Kagey(5), b. 11-14-1823, d. 4-26-1851, on the day set for his wedding to a Miss Smith.
 6. John G. Kagey(6), b. 11-22-1825, m. Florilla Osborn. Bristolville, O.
 7. Olive J. L. Kagey(1), b. 2-9-1859, m. Emerson J. Short, b. 7-16-1859. He was a lawyer at Denver, Colo.
 8. Genevieve Josephine Short(1), b. 10-3-1886.
 8. Lucilia Amelia Short(2), b. 9-19-1888.
 7. Effie R. C. Kagey(2), b. 8-25-1862, d. 3-24-1881, s.p.
 7. Elbert O. Kagey(3), b. 1-14-1871. Des Moines, Ia.
 7. Lillie Elizabeth Kagey(4), b. 8-5-1874, m. Elmer F. Prescott, b. 4-4-1876 at Spencer, Ia. Denver, Colo.
 6. Catharine Kagey(7), b. 9-23-1828, m. Clark Monroe.
 7. Rufus Monroe(1), m. Martha Lawson.
 8. James O. Monroe(1)
 7. John L. Monroe(2) m. Maggie Floyer.
 7. Charles M. Monroe(3)
 7. Florence Monroe(4) m. George Christy.
 8. George M. Christy(1)
 6. Jacob A. Kagey(8), b. 8-17-1831, d. 4-6-1862, was killed at Shiloh in the 14th Ohio Battery.
-
5. Henry Kagey(2), b. 12-16-1787, m. Elizabeth Gochenour. No issue. He lived at Smith's Creek, Va., and farmed for his uncle Daniel Brenneman.
 5. Barbara Kagey(3), b. 1-8-1790, d. in early married life, m. Dr. David Neff.
 6. Jacob Neff, M. D.(1) was married and lived at New Market, Va.
 7. Anna Eliza Neff(1)
 7. Kate Neff(2)
 7. Amanda Neff(3)
 6. Abraham Neff(2) m. Mrs. Mary Ann Lantz Rinker. No issue. He was a merchant at New Market, Va.
 6. Christina Neff(3), b. 4-27-1811, d. 7-23-1899, m. Rev. Joseph Funkhouser, b. 5-29-1813, d. in 1882.
 7. Nathaniel N. Funkhouser(1) m. Sallie Neff.
 8. Anna Funkhouser(1) m. Frank Zirkle.
 9. Nettie Zirkle(1)
 9. Mattie Zirkle(2)
 9. Wilmer Zirkle(3)
 8. Joseph Funkhouser(2) m. Laura Pence.
 9. Irene Funkhouser(1)
 9. Mary Funkhouser(2)

- 8. Martha Funkhouser(3)
 - 8. Ernest Funkhouser(4)
 - 7. Mary C. Funkhouser(2) m. J. W. Palmer. Port Republic, Va.
 - 8. Olin Palmer(1)
 - 8. Nellie Palmer(2)
 - 8. Jennie Palmer(3)
 - 8. Albert Palmer(4)
 - 8. Carroll Palmer(5)
 - 7. Sallie E. Funkhouser(3) m. J. H. Swisher. Salem, Va.
 - 7. David N. Funkhouser(4) m. Georgie V. Roudabush. Montevideo, Va.
 - 8. William Funkhouser(1) m. ——— Sangree.
 - 8. Mary Funkhouser(2) m. Peter Pence.
 - 8. Hiram Funkhouser(3) m. Alice Mangree.
 - 8. Florence Funkhouser(4)
 - 8. Samuel Funkhouser(5)
 - 8. John Funkhouser(6)
 - 7. Jacob C. Funkhouser(5) m. Fannie V. Kite. Keezletown, Va.
 - 7. Samuel Funkhouser(6) m. Lucy LITTLE. Rome, Ga.
 - 8. LITTLE Funkhouser(1)
 - 7. Isaiah Funkhouser(7) m. Susan Koiner. Waynesboro, Va.
 - 7. Anna Funkhouser(8)
 - 7. Amanda Funkhouser(9) m. Alexander Kite. Elkton, Va.
 - 8. Hiram Kite(1)
 - 8. Edgar Kite(2)
-
- 5. Jacob Kagey(4), b. 1-8-1791, d. 12-27-1866, m. Susanna Johnson, b. 6-28-1796, d. 1-16-1865. Lived in Trumbull Co., O., and had 7 ch.: Leah, Rachel, John, Joseph, Michael, Noah, Elizabeth and Jacob.
 - 6. Leah Kagey(1), b. 1-8-1814, d. 12-24-1893, m. Jacob Sager, b. 10-25-1805 in Bristol Twp., Trumbull Co., O., d. 5-6-1892.
 - 7. Susannah M. Sager(1), b. 3-10-1834, d. 10-5-1875, m. A. A. House.
 - 8. Stella M. House(1), b. 6-10-1864, m. Charles Gagel.
 - 9. Alonzo H. Gagel(1), b. 6-8-1892, unm., Hollister, Cal.
 - 8. Stewart S. House(2), b. 3-12-1873, d. 10-4-1874.
 - 7. William J. Sager(2), b. 8-31-1835, d.s.p., 5-4-1912.
 - 7. Henry F. Sager(3), b. 3-12-1837, m. Celia J. Gillespie.
 - 8. Alice May Sager(1), b. 5-15-1874, m. Herbert Brittain. Clinton Ave., Trenton, N. J.
 - 8. Leah E. Sager(2), b. 4-27-1882, m. Ross Taggert. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - 9. Ross Edgar Taggert(1), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - 8. Belle L. Sager(3), b. 4-11-1885, d.s.p.
 - 7. Jacob A. Sager(4), b. 10-4-1839, m. 1st, Mary L. Thompson (d. 5-24-1888); 2d, Lizetta R. Kagey(7), dtr. of Joseph Kagey.
 - 8. Rufus D. Sager(1), b. 8-1-1866, m. Lilian Brown. 207 S. Peninsula Drive, Daytona Beach, Fla.
 - 9. Ethel M. Sager(1), b. 10-24-1894, m. Royal Smith. 4 ch.
 - 9. Louise Sager(2)
 - 9. Leah Sager(3)
 - 8. Verner E. Sager(2), b. 2-27-1868, d. 7-2-1925, m. Jessie M. Beach. Bucyrus, O.
 - 9. Ruthella M. Sager(1), d. 4-28-1920.

9. Annabelle L. Sager(2) m. Glann A. Clark. 1167 Grant St., Akron, O.
10. Patricia Ann Clark(1)
8. Harry A. Sager(3), b. 6-29-1876, is married and living at 317 E. Livingston St., Orlando, Fla. He has 4 ch.
7. Mary E. Sager(5), b. 8-11-1841, was the second wife of A. A. House, above. No ch.
7. Sophia R. Sager(6), b. 12-22-1842, m. Sherburne W. Fenton, b. 3-29-1841. Farmed in North Bristol Twp., Trumbull Co., O. 10 ch.
8. Myrtle E. Fenton(1), b. 3-16-1864, m. Carl A. Huntley. Louisville, O.
9. Bernice S. Huntley(1)
9. Sherburne W. Huntley(2)
9. Maurice R. Huntley(3)
9. Seymour C. Huntley(4)
8. Carlos S. Fenton(2), b. 2-15-1866, m. Ida M. Viney.
8. Maurice E. Fenton(3), b. 1-14-1868.
8. Alcinus W. Fenton(4), b. 10-1-1869.
8. William J. Fenton(5), b. 4-29-1872. Louisville, O.
8. Nellie A. Fenton(6), b. 9-23-1875.
8. Grace A. Fenton(7), b. 3-8-1878, d. 6-1-1892.
8. James G. Fenton(8), b. 8-16-1880.
8. Charles M. Fenton(9), b. 4-29-1883. Northfield, O.
8. Jacob P. Fenton(10), b. 3-4-1885.
6. Rachel Kagey(2), b. 8-13-1816, m. William McBride, b. 6-9-1809. Bristolville, O. 10 ch.
7. Mary Ann McBride(1), b. 12-27-1837, m. S. S. Bostwick, who d. 12-12-1887; 2d, William Sager. No issue.
7. Susannah L. McBride(2), b. 9-1-1839, m. F. I. Hammond. Bristolville, O.
8. Joseph F. Hammond(1), b. 5-7-1872.
7. William Henry McBride(3), b. 6-18-1840, d. 1-18-1841.
7. Chandler C. McBride(4), b. 3-15-1843, d. 4-29-1843.
7. Sarah Jane McBride(5), b. 9-1-1839, m. Bradford Gale of Mecca, O. 4 ch.
8. William H. Gale(1), b. 10-1-1865, m. Iva L. ———.
9. Robert E. Gale(1), b. 9-1-1887.
9. Ernest E. Gale(2), b. 6-25-1889.
9. William H. Gale(3), b. 8-7-1890.
8. Frank S. Gale(2), b. 10-27-1866, m. Nora Thatcher. They had a son, b. 10-15-1890. N. f. r.
8. Lyman W. Gale(3), b. 9-2-1872, m. Lucy Smith. He is a railroad sectionhand and lives in Bristol Twp. near Bristolville, O.
9. Charles B. Gale(1), b. 9-1-1897.
7. Joseph E. McBride(6), b. 12-17-1847, m. Josephine Callahan.
8. Ellen S. McBride(1), b. 10-8-1891.
7. Colonel M. McBride(7), b. 6-16-1850, m. 1st, Maggie Forker, who d. 5-1-1883; 2d, Sadie Rosendale. One dtr. by the first marriage.
8. Maggie Belle McBride(1), b. 3-7-1881, d. 7-20-1887.
7. Caroline M. McBride(8), b. 3-20-1852, m. C. R. Stoddard. No issue. Redlands, Cal.
7. Frank J. McBride(9), b. 6-16-1855, m. 12-27-1881 Annie Bollard of Geneva, O. No issue.

7. Alice A. McBride(10), b. 3-4-1858, m. Reuben Miller. No issue. Bristolville, O.
6. John Kagey(3), b. 2-17-1819, m. Belinda Spitler, b. 4-10-1829, d. 2-3-1891. No issue.
6. Joseph Kagey(4), b. 2-5-1821, d. 10-21-1890, m. Rachel A. Hottle, b. 1-12-1827, d. 9-10-1868. North Bristol, O. 7 ch.
7. Sarah S. Kagey(1), b. 10-23-1851, m. J. H. Chandler.
8. Alsie Jay Chandler(1)
8. Myrtle Floss Chandler(2)
7. William A. Kagey(2), b. 11-23-1855, d. 8-31-1897, m. Jessie A. Bartram.
7. Marvin J. Kagey(3), b. 3-16-1858, m. 1st, Julia E. Boyer, who d. in June, 1893; 2d, ————. Lockwood, O.
8. Daisy Kagey(1)
8. Austie Kagey(2)
8. Jennie Kagey(3)
8. Joseph L. Kagey(4)
7. Dora L. Kagey(4), b. 5-2-1859, m. Hiram K. Beeman. Bristol, O.
8. Earl O. Beeman(1)
8. Aschel J. Beeman(2) d. s. p.
8. Charles L. Beeman(3)
8. Amanda May Beeman(4)
8. Floyd A. Beeman(5)
8. Allie L. Beeman(6)
7. Lizetta R. Kagey(5), b. 7-15-1860, m. Jacob Sager, Jr.(7), s. of Jacob Sager and Leah Kagey(6), q. v.
7. Thomas A. Kagey(6), b. 9-5-1862, m. Julia A. Coe. Cortland, O.
7. Archie E. Kagey(7), b. 12-24-1867. N. f. r.
6. Michael Noah Kagey(5), b. 11-8-1823, m. Mary Kagey(6), b. 4-26-1822, d. 8-2-1892, dtr. of Abraham Kagey(5) and Catharine Gochenour, q. v. North Bristol, O. Two ch., given under the mother's name.
6. Elizabeth J. Kagey(6), b. 11-20-1828, m. 1st, Caleb Moore; 2d, Jonathan Norton. One child by the first marriage, nine by the second. Lived in Allegan Co., Mich.
7. Frank Moore(1) m. Julia Morton.
8. Ernest Moore(1)
8. Todd Moore(2)
7. Joseph W. Norton(2) m. Clara Chadwick.
8. Ada Norton(1)
7. Lucinda L. Norton(3) m. Almond S. Pierce.
8. Clarence A. Pierce(1)
7. Mary C. Norton(4)
7. Austin Michael Norton(5)
7. Morrison M. Norton(6) m. Mary Faulkner.
8. Raymond Norton(1)
7. W. Scott Norton(7)
7. Nettie Philena Norton(8)
7. Rachel J. Norton(9)
7. Oliver Norton(10) d. s. p.
6. Jacob J. Kagey(7), b. 12-18-1831, m. 1st, Margaret Thompson; 2d, Susanna Spitler. Two ch. by the first marriage.

7. Fanny Kagey(1)
7. Frederick Kagey(2)
5. Elizabeth Kagey(5), b. 9-7-1792, d. 7-4-1881, m. Gabriel Barb, b. 2-15-1794, d. 7-11-1834. Lived in Bristol Twp., Trumbull Co., O., and had 3 ch.
6. Isaac Barb(1), b. 12-18-1822, m. Elizabeth Norton, b. 10-22-1825. Oakfield, Trumbull Co., O.
7. Joseph S. Barb(1), b. 3-5-1850, m. 1st, Lydia A. Coffinan, b. in Pa., 12-17-1850, d. 9-30-1892; 2d, Eliza Clapper, b. 9-20-1852.
7. Clarissa M. Barb(2), b. 7-3-1849, m. Joseph W. Gale.
8. Clarence W. Gale(1), b. 9-30-1875.
8. Isaac L. Gale(2), b. 10-2-1878.
6. Henry Barb(2), b. 1-14-1826, m. Jane A. Thompson.
7. Hattie A. Barb(1) d. in infancy.
7. Nettie A. Barb(2), b. 6-6-1863, m. 1st, Seymour A. Kagey(7), s. of Samuel Kagey(6) and Maria Spitler; 2d, ———— Hague. Saybrook, O.
8. Dean Gates Kagey(1), b. 4-1-1893.
6. Elizabeth Barb(3), b. 1-22-1830, m. Rev. John Diehl. They resided in Lancaster Co., Neb., and had 4 sons.
7. William S. Diehl(1)
7. Henry G. Diehl(2)
7. Isaac E. Diehl(3)
7. Charles P. Diehl(4)
5. John Kagey(6), b. 10-1-1796, d. in Oct., 1825, m. Mary Gochenour, who d. 8-31-1844. They had 5 ch.: Abraham, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catharine and Christina. His wife was a sister to his brothers' wives. Bristol, O.
6. Abraham Kagey(1), b. 1-11-1818, d. 6-21-1873, m. Hannah Syder of Louisville, Stark Co., O., who d. 4-14-1885. 3 ch.
7. Jacob Kagey(1), b. 10-13-1842, m. Sarah Berlin. 4 sons.
8. Isaac E. Kagey(1), b. 1864, d. 1866.
8. William Henry Kagey(2), b. 8-13-1866, storekeeper at Louisville, O.
8. John Benton Kagey(3), b. 1872.
8. Ira Ellsworth Kagey(4), b. 1875.
7. John Kagey(2), b. 11-16-1843, d. in 1883, m. Mary Gilbert. He served in Co. H., 107th Ohio Infantry, in the Civil War. Worked for the P. F. W. & C. Ry. at Alliance, O.
8. Lily J. Kagey(1)
8. Rose E. Kagey(2)
8. Grace M. Kagey(3)
8. Sylvia Kagey(4)
7. Daniel Kagey(3), b. 1844, m. Malinda Shirk. 5 ch.
8. Clarence C. Kagey(1)
8. Franklin E. Kagey(2)
8. Richard G. Kagey(3)
8. Mabel G. Kagey(4)
8. Leroy Harrison Kagey(5)

6. Elizabeth A. Kagey(2), b. 10-9-1819, d. 6-15-1851, m. David Brainard Strong, b. 9-24-1818, d. 3-30-1894. Bristol, O.
7. John Ansel Strong(1), b. 6-11-1842, m. Martha Upton. Printer, Milwaukee, Wis.
8. Edith Flora Strong(1), b. 4-2-1870, d. 9-6-1870.
8. Alice Mabel Strong(2), b. 5-9-1872, d. 6-8-1892.
8. Bessie Cora Strong(3), b. 2-7-1875.
7. George Alfred Strong(2), b. 5-12-1844, m. Sophia E. Edwards, b. 7-28-1856. He fought in the Civil War. Moved to Burr, Otoe Co., Neb., where he was a blacksmith and farmer. He is said to have lived in Kansas later.
8. Mary Luella Strong(1), b. 7-25-1878.
8. Frederick Charles Strong(2), b. 10-3-1880.
8. Susan Belle Strong(3), b. 5-9-1883.
8. Josephine A. Strong(4), b. 9-8-1885.
8. Eliza Ruth Strong(5), b. 2-10-1888.
7. Henry A. Strong(3), b. 3-12-1846, m. Emma A. Tovey, b. 12-26-1852. Blacksmith, Warren, O.
8. Harry Abraham Strong(1), b. 5-12-1881.
8. Clarence A. Strong(2), b. 9-12-1882.
8. Warren A. Strong(3), b. 10-7-1888.
7. Mary Hannah Strong(4), b. 3-19-1848, d. 10-4-1860.
6. Catharine Kagey(3), b. 10-16-1821, d. 12-25-1845, m. David Gilbert, b. 4-15-1818, d. 2-8-1879. Clarks, Neb.
7. Charles G. Gilbert(1), b. 12-13-1845, was killed in May, 1863, in an engagement near Nashville, Tenn., in the Civil War.
6. Jacob Kagey(4), b. 11-26-1822, d. 1-26-1826.
6. Christine Kagey(5), b. 9-13-1825, was the second wife of David Gilbert. 10 ch. Clarks, Neb.
7. Jonathan Gilbert(1), b. 4-10-1847 at Bristol, O., d. 10-5-1858 at Hicksville, O.
7. Daniel Gilbert(2), b. 11-15-1848, d. 10-10-1849.
7. Maggie A. Gilbert(3), b. at Bassetta, O., 2-4-1851, m. Eugene M. Simmons. No ch. Central City, Neb.
7. Maria Lavina Gilbert(4), b. 1-8-1853, m. Alfred Crowl. Ainger, Williams Co., O.
8. Clyde Crowl(1) lives at Carpenter, Wyo.
8. Carrie Crowl(2) m. ——— Zeiter. Reading, Mich.
8. Mary Crowl(3) m. ——— Brown.
8. Grace Crowl(4)
8. Fred Crowl(5)
8. Laura Crowl(6) m. ——— Gezelman.
7. Mary Magdalene Gilbert(5), b. 6-17-1856, m. James A. Weed, superintendent of bridges for the Union Pacific. Cheyenne, Wyo.
7. Morgan Gilbert(6), b. 9-18-1858, Hanna, Wyo.
7. David Todd Gilbert(7), b. 11-17-1861, m. Lottie Livingston.
8. Margaret Ina Gilbert(1), b. at Butte, Mont., 12-24-1896.
7. Ellsworth Abraham Gilbert(8), b. 4-18-1863, m. Julia McCartney. No ch. Red Cloud, Neb.
7. Benjamin Franklin Gilbert(9), b. 6-4-1865, m. Alice Brown. No ch. Lived in Texas.

7. Laura E. Gilbert(10), b. 5-6-1870, m. Charles Richard Brown.
8. Florence Mary Brown(1), b. 10-7-1897, m. Harold Snider. Clarks, Neb.
5. Isaac Kagey(7), b. 9-30-1800, d. in Ohio, 10-25-1825, unm.
4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1765, m. Ann Neff in Shenandoah Co., Va., 7-14-1789. He seems to have moved to Montgomery Co., O., and to have settled two miles north of Dayton on what was later known as the old Bradshear farm. He was still living there at the time of the 1830 census, and had a family of 6 sons and 5 daughters. However, we know the names of only two of his children: Stephen (Christopher) and Abraham. He was buried in an old graveyard on the Bradshear farm.
5. STEPHEN BRENNEMAN(1) was apparently the oldest son, and a young married man in Montgomery Co., O., at the time of the census of 1830. He was doubtless named for his great-grandfather, the eldest son of Melchior Brenneman. N. f. r.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2) seems to have lived all his life in Montgomery Co., O., on the paternal farm. He was married twice and had five children by the first marriage and one by the second: Barbara, Abraham, Sarah, John, Susan and Harriet.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(1). No record.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2). No record. Said to have lived at Logansport, Ind.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-19-1806, d. 6-12-1898, m. Charles Boyer, b. at Lebanon, Pa., 7-11-1811, d. 11-3-1898, s. of Dr. Christopher and Elizabeth Boyer. After the settlement of her father's estate she invested her share in a farm of 160 acres in Jefferson Twp., Jay Co., Ind., not far from Powers Station. She and her husband had 8 ch., of whom three died at birth.
7. Abram Christoph Boyer(1), b. at Powers Station, Ind., 3-30-1840, d. 6-12-1903, m. Elizabeth Kinsey. They lived in Jay Co., Ind., and had 3 dtrs. A. C. Boyer fought through the Civil War.
8. Amie Dell Boyer(1) m. Philip Zimmerman. Redkey, Ind.
9. Forest Zimmerman(1)
9. Charles Zimmerman(2)
9. Mary Zimmerman(3)
9. Harold Zimmerman(4)
9. Willard Zimmerman(5)
8. Moretta Boyer(2) m. W. A. Hinsey. Redkey, Ind. She and her sister have the Charles Boyer farm in Jay Co., Ind.
9. Letha Hinsey(1) m. Bermond L. Fidler. 2715 E. Lynn St., Anderson, Ind.
9. Ruth E. Hinsey(2) m. Raymond Kelly. Dunkirk, Ind.
8. Minnie Boyer(3) m. ———— Rogers.
9. Kenneth Rogers(1)
9. Elizabeth Rogers(2)
7. Joseph Anderson Boyer(2), b. 8-1-1841, was married and had a family. A dtr. is Mrs. Bertha Boyer Fisher, Wapakoneta, O. N. f. r.
7. Benjamin Franklin Boyer(3), b. 6-25-1844, moved to Blackwell, Okla. N. f. r.

7. Samuel Sylvester Boyer(4), b. 10-30-1848, d. in childhood.
7. John Henry Boyer(5), b. 11-22-1849, was a physician. He was married and had children, including a son.
8. Dr. G. C. Boyer(1), 2202 Redondo Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal. The historian is informed that Dr. Boyer d. about Oct., 1933, and was buried at Clinton, Parke Co., Ind.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4) is said to have lived near Peru, Ind. Mrs. Lily Morgan, 9533 Birch St., Oakland, Cal., is said to be a dtr. and to be well informed on the history of this branch, but no answers could be received to repeated letters mailed to that address.
6. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-1-1821, d. 1-25-1890, m. John C. Boyer, brother to Charles Boyer, above. They moved to Jay Co., Ind., at the same time as the Charles Boyer family. One dtr.
7. Nancy Elizabeth Boyer(1), m. 8-11-1870, John Stead. Redkey, Ind., R. D. 2.
6. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(6), only child of Abraham Brenneman by his second marriage, m. 1st, ———— Mason; 2d, ———— Stephens. A dtr., Mary Brane, is living at Wheeling, Ind. Letters addressed to her elicited no reply.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(5) may be the same Mary "Brannaman" who was married, 9-30-1788, in Shenandoah Co., Va., to Adam Smith. N. f. r.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6) m. Mary Durst. He d. in Frederick Co., Va., between 6-11-1831 and 12-10-1838, apparently without issue. He left most of his estate to his nephew Henry Kagey(5), s. of Rev. Jacob Kagey and Christina Brenneman(4), "who is farming and living with me." Another legacy of fifty pounds was willed to one Martha Barrington. Sureties in connection with his estate were Joseph and Michael Neff.
 His wife survived him and lived to a great age. "Mrs. Brenaman, an aged lady living near Pennybacker's Iron Works," told the author of Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia about 1833 that she could remember an Indian atrocity committed near New Market about 1760, and gave him details concerning it. As her husband's father did not go to Virginia till 1769, she herself was doubtless a native of that state.
 Daniel Brenneman is believed to have lived on part of his father's original farm. As his nephew Henry Kagey had no children it doubtless went out of the family at the latter's death.
4. PETER BRENNEMAN(7). This name occurs in the assessment lists in the vicinity of New Market, and on the 1788 militia vouchers for Rockingham Co., Va. It is not known if he left descendants. In the 1810 census of Shenandoah Co., Va., a Reuben *Branham* is registered on the farm adjoining that of Daniel Brenneman, above. There are Branham families still living in the valley, and in the states of Kentucky and Tennessee, and these may be the progeny of Anthony or Peter Brenneman. N. f. r.

2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), who was probably the second son of the immigrant Melchior Brenneman, is first mentioned as a landowner in the Conestoga country in 1722. A hazy tradition gives the year of his birth as 1695. He owned land near New Danville in his own right, purchased in 1717 or earlier, in addition to acreage given him by his father thereabouts. He bought from William Sherrel a plantation of 100 acres on the north bank of the Pequea at its junction with the Beaver Creek, at the point where the Quarryville Pike crosses the former stream. After passing through various hands in the course of two centuries this farm is now once more in the possession of a Brenneman, who is Jacob W. Breneman(7), a descendant of Christian's brother Adam.

From his father Christian received likewise, in 1736, a large tract of 700 acres on the southern boundary of the Letort—Logan holdings in Donegal. Melchior had purchased this land on Dec. 3, 1728, from Martha Bizaillon, wife of the famous Indian trader, Pierre Bizaillon. It lay along the eastern shore of the Susquehanna River between Bainbridge and Shock's Mills, and at the time of its purchase was mostly covered with virgin timber. On this land Christian settled two of his sons and two sons-in-law, and to it he added materially by purchases during his lifetime, more than doubling this immense tract.

The following list illustrates his landholdings in the Donegal region:

8-2-1736 . . . Received 700 A. from his father along the Susquehanna River "in Paxton," bordering James Letort and Moses Combe.

3-15-1739 . . . Purchased 450 A. along the river below Conoy Creek from Martha Bizaillon, who had received it from her brother John Combe. Combe had received it in 1719 under a patent from the Penns.

. . . Purchased 300 A. back from the river from William Bryan.

. . . Purchased the Heisey Mill property near Ridgeville, one mile north of Conoy Creek.

. . . Acquired between 350 and 400 A. by other purchases during the 1740's, bringing his total acreage up to nearly 2000 A. in all. Some of this land was bought on speculation and shortly resold.

In 1748 or 1749 Christian and Susanna his wife conveyed 150 A. in Donegal to Abraham Hess, part of the 450 A. mentioned above. On 6-27-1751 they sold 50 A. additional to Abraham Hess, "of Lampeter." Tradition has it that Abraham Hess was a son-in-law. If so, no facts are available regarding his descendants, nor has the historian succeeded in finding any document establishing this relationship.

At Christian's death his real estate was divided as follows. The Bryan tract and the Heisey Mill property went to his son, Rev. Melchior Breneman, 2d. The 1736 and 1739 tracts had been joined together as one and divided during his lifetime between his sons Adam and Melchior, his son-in-law John Stehman and Abraham Hess. Hess received 400 acres in all; the others received about 187 A. each. Christian's hold-

ings in Conestoga all went to his son Christian Jr. An extra allowance of 187 A. in Donegal was granted to his daughter Anna in accordance with the terms of Christian's will. This she doubtless sold or traded to the other heirs, for they lived all their lives in Conestoga township.

There is no evidence that Christian resided permanently on his land in Donegal, although the 1739 assessments seem to indicate that he was living there in that year. He resided at least the greater portion of his life till his death in July, 1757, on his original estate in Conestoga. On 3-12-1725 he was administrator of the will of Nicholas Stehman, probably a relative.

It is not known where he is buried. His wife, Susanna, however, is buried at Marticville M. E. Cemetery; she was born in 1699 and died in 1777. They had these children: Mary (the eldest daughter), married John Stehman; Rev. Melchior, 2d; Anna, who married Abram Keagy; Adam; Christian; and Veronica, the youngest, not yet of age at the time of her father's death. She later married Rudolph Herr.

Christian's will is reproduced herewith.

WILL OF CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN, 6-8-1757

As I, Christian Brenneman, am very sick and weak and aware that I have to go the way of all flesh and leave this world, I want to publish my will, how it shall be done about my goods and this is my first and last will and testament.

That my oldest daughter MARIA shall yet receive one hundred and eight pounds in four years from now. It shall be paid her in the year 1761.

And JOHN STEMMY shall receive a piece of ground in Donegal township for one hundred and thirty pounds.

And my son MELCHOR Brenneman shall also receive a tract of land for one hundred and thirty pounds.

And my daughter ANNA shall also receive a tract of land for one hundred and thirty pounds.

And my son CHRISTLY shall have the place where I now reside for one hundred and thirty pounds and the colored boy and black maroon.

And the MOTHER shall have her widow's seat on the place and Christli shall give her annually 12 bu. of wheat and 6 bu. of corn and one half acre of flax and a one half quarter acre of land for kitchen garden and cabbage garden and two cows and a maroon as he keeps his own. And the mother shall have the right in the house as long as she may live. And he shall bring her wood to the house.

And my youngest daughter, that is FRENA, shall have three hundred pounds, one hundred when she becomes of age, and the other two hundred shall be paid in the following manner, to wit, 50 pounds in the year 1762 and fifty pounds every year thereafter until the whole is paid.

And CHRISTLI shall take possession of the place in the year 1758, on the 25th day of March.

This I, CHRISTLI BRENNEMAN, declare my will, as it is written in this document, and I select as Executors Abraham Kagi and Samuel Bere (Smith Samuel).

CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN.

Witnesses:

Michael Shenck
Charles Christophel.

3. MARIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1725, d. in 1814, m. Hans Stehman, who d. in 1785. He was also from Conestoga Twp., and is said to have been a son of Christian Stehman. On May 7, 1751, Hans and Maria were given 187 acres of land in Donegal Twp. by her father Christian Brenneman, and they seem to have moved to this land at once, and to have lived on it the rest of their lives. To the original 187 acres Christian Brenneman later added a slightly smaller tract, and Hans and Maria bought other adjoining land, making at the time of Stehman's death a 336-acre farm. This estate was sold on Dec. 24, 1785, by Hans Stehman's executors, John Haldeman and John Brenneman, to Herman Long.

Hans and Maria Stehman are buried in the old Brenneman graveyard along the River Road, a little to the west of Shocks Mills, Pa., but the stones are almost illegible. They had 6 ch.: John, Anna, Elizabeth, Christian, Jacob and Maria.

4. John Stehman(1) was probably born before 1760. The Stamy family of Franklin Co., Pa., claims descent from him. The historian has been unable to find proof of this, but is willing to accept their claim, as it seems to have satisfied Senator Haldeman, who corresponded at length with members of the Franklin Co. group in regard to this about half a century ago.

John Stehman or Stamy is said to be buried in southern Franklin Co. His wife's name is not known. He had 6 ch.: John, Henry, Solomon, Abraham, Katie and Martha.

5. John Stamy(1) was married and had 6 ch. His place of burial and the name of his wife are unknown.
6. David Stamy(1), lovingly known as "Uncle Davy," d. 8-3-1911 from injuries received from a mowing-machine while harvesting on his farm near Kauffman's Station, just south of Chambersburg, Pa. He m. Elizabeth Kuhn and had 2 ch.
7. Leslie Stamy(1) m. Theresa Waldman. He is a professor in the Atlanta (Ga.) University.
8. Mary Elizabeth Stamy(1)
7. Clara Stamy(2) m. ——— Venable.
8. Charles Leslie Venable(1) m. Vera Long.
9. Vera Long Venable(1)
9. Charles Leslie Venable, Jr.(2)
6. Catharine Stamy(2) m. ——— Cleverstone and had a large family.
6. Mary Stamy(3) m. Jacob Allen.
7. Maggie Allen(1)
7. Monroe Minnick Allen(2)
7. Keyser Allen(3)
6. Martha Stamy(4) was married but had no ch.

6. Elizabeth Stamy(5) was married but had no ch.
6. ——— Stamy(6), a daughter. N. f. r.
5. Henry Stamy(2), b. in 1801, m. Sarah Fleming, b. in Maryland in 1799. Farmer in Franklin and Cumberland Counties, Pa. Buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, Pa. They had 9 ch., 4 of whom died in infancy.
6. Ellen Stamy(1) d. ag. 13.
6. Rev. John F. Stamy(2), b. 11-16-1829, d. 10-19-1909, m. Emily Catharine Reese, b. 11-30-1829, d. 5-5-1901. Farmer and German Baptist preacher, Leesburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. Buried at Huntsdale Dunker Church. 8 ch.
7. Mary Stamy(1) d. in infancy.
7. John F. Stamy, Jr.(2), b. 7-24-1864, d. 3-5-1900, m. Carrie Rebuck. He died from blood poisoning following an accident. 4 ch.
8. Ella F. Stamy(1), unm., Lincoln, Neb.
8. Abram C. Stamy(2) m. Martha Goodhart. For some years principal of schools at St. Thomas, Pa., he is now supervising principal of Huntington Township public schools, Huntington Mills, Pa.
9. Keller Stamy(1)
9. Marshall Stamy(2)
9. Abram Stamy, Jr.(3)
8. Harry C. Stamy(3) m. Elva ——— and lives at Lewistown, Pa.
9. Lois Stamy(1)
9. Harry C. Stamy, Jr.(2)
8. D. Keller Stamy(4) m. Anita ———. Harbine, Neb.
9. Jean Stamy(1)
8. Mary Stamy(5) d. in infancy.
8. John F. Stamy(6), b. 8-27-1887, d. 10-26-1888.
8. Elmer Knox Stamy(7), b. 4-5-1890, d. 11-9-1895.
7. Sarah Catharine Stamy(3), b. 11-14-1854, m. Frank McCleary. Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Harry McCleary(1) m. Mabel ———.
9. Frieda McCleary(1), Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Florence McCleary(2), deceased.
8. Edward McCleary(3) m. Annie Duffield. Chambersburg, Pa.
9. Janet McCleary(1)
9. Jessie McCleary(2), twin.
7. Adam Reese Stamy(4), b. 8-24-1856, m. Florence Munson. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Maud Munson Stamy(1) m. Walter Frame. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Florence Frame(1)
8. John Ralph Stamy(2) m.
8. Mary Emily Stamy(3) m. Dr. Charles Snyder.
9. Harriet Snyder(1)
9. Mary Ellen Snyder(2)
9. Charles Snyder, Jr.(3)
7. Alice Ann Stamy(5), b. 9-26-1859, d. 2-26-1934, unm., Lees Cross Roads, Cumberland Co., Pa.
7. Henry Clay Stamy(6), b. 2-6-1862, m. Minnie Wingerd. New Franklin, Pa. 11 ch.
8. Guy W. Stamy(1) m. Anna Martin. Lives near Duffield, Pa.

1155051

9. Edna Jane Stamy(1)
9. Helen Irene Stamy(2)
9. Gladys Stamy(3)
9. Anna Lois Stamy(4)
8. Alice Stamy(2) m. ————— Kretzer. Live near Five Forks, Pa.
9. Norman Emery Kretzer(1)
9. Ralph Albert Kretzer(2)
9. Minnie Catharine Kretzer(3)
8. Mary Stamy(3) m. ————— Benedict. Shady Grove, Pa.
9. Thelma Benedict(1)
9. Janet Benedict(2)
9. Harry Benedict(3)
9. Guy Benedict(4)
8. Edna Stamy(4) m. Charles Fox. Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Harry C. Stamy, Jr.(5)
8. Anna Maud Stamy(6)
8. Adam Reese Stamy(7)
8. John F. Stamy(8) m. Ardella Cohick. His widow lives at Oakville, Pa.
9. John F. Stamy, Jr.(1)
9. Lloyd Stamy(2)
8. Abram Stamy(9) d. in infancy.
8. Blanche Stamy(10) d. in infancy.
8. ————— Stamy(11) d. in infancy, unnamed.
7. DeKeller Stamy(7), b. 9-15-1867, m. Carrie Curran, who d. in 1919. 142 East King St., Shippensburg, Pa. He m. 2d, Mary G. Koser Coffey, b. 1862, d. 10-7-1933. One dtr. by the 1st marriage.
8. Irma Blake Stamy(1) resides in New York City.
7. Emily Ellen Stamy(8), b. 3-10-1871, unm., Shippensburg, Pa. She taught in the schools of Marcus Hook, Linwood and Ridley Park, Pa. (36 years in the latter place).
6. Abraham Caleb Stamy(3) d. in 1909, unm., in Southampton Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
6. Martha Stamy(4), b. 1834, d. aged upwards of 50 years, unm.
6. Rachel Stamy(5) b. 1831, m. Johnson Allen.
7. Harry Allen(1) m.
8. Abram Allen(1)
8. Harry Allen(2)
8. Chalomer Allen(3)
8. Elizabeth Allen(4)
7. Martha Allen(2). N. f. r.
6. Abraham Stamy(6), b. 1841 in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. N. f. r.
5. Solomon Stamy(3), d. about 1865, m. Mary Elizabeth Fleming, who d. about 1879. Lived near Funkstown, now Mont Alto, Pa., and had 8 ch.
6. Abram Stamy(1) was married and lived near Funkstown, Pa.
7. Jacob Stamy(1) d. s. p.
7. Mary Stamy(2) m. Stuart McFerren. Mont Alto, Pa.
6. Henry Stamy(2) was married and lived near Mont Alto, Pa.
7. William H. Stamy(1) m. and moved to the vicinity of Pittsburgh, Pa. He is deceased.

7. Mary Stamy(2) m. Joseph Daugherty. Lemoyne, Pa.
8. William Daugherty(1)
8. Mary Daugherty(2)
8. Stuart Daugherty(3)
6. Solomon Stamy(3) was married but had no ch.
6. Katherine Stamy(4) m. Jacob L. Wingert, s. of Jacob B. Wingert of Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. 6 ch.
7. Hannah Wingert(1) m. Lewis Ausherman. R. D. 11, Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Mary Ausherman(1) m. William Byers. Greencastle, Pa., R. D.
8. Jacob W. Ausherman(2) is married and living at Springer, Colfax Co., New Mexico.
8. Jere S. Ausherman(3) is married and living at Reading, Pa.
8. Noah W. Ausherman(4), unm., Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. 11.
8. John M. Ausherman(5), Fayetteville, Franklin Co., Pa.
8. Thomas L. Ausherman(6) m. Ruth Wilkeson. Fayetteville, Pa.
8. Katherine Ausherman(7) m. Levi Sollenberger. Bethlehem, Pa., R. D.
8. Nellie Ausherman(8) m. Adam Knepper. Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. 11.
8. Clara Ausherman(9) m. J. Owen Long. Lacey Springs, Va.
8. Naomi Ausherman(10) m. John Cuttshaal. Allentown, Pa.
8. Eva Ausherman(11) m. C. W. Sollenberger. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Helen Ausherman(12) m. John Taylor. Sebring, Fla.
7. Solomon S. Wingert(2) m. Mary Hoke. Agricola, Coffee Co., Kan.
8. Darrel Wingert(1) lives in Missouri.
8. Rachael Wingert(2), unm., Agricola, Kan.
8. Jefferson Wingert(3), unm., Agricola, Kan.
8. Edith Wingert(4) m.
8. Capitola Wingert(5) m. Albert Shaw. Bridgeport, Conn.
7. Mary Wingert(3) m. W. T. McNeal. Chambersburg, Pa.
8. L. Rush McNeal(1) m. Mabel Small. Chester Springs, Pa.
8. A. W. McNeal(2) is married and living at Temple, Berks Co., Pa.
8. Judith McNeal(3) m. John W. Hartman. Greencastle, Pa., R. D.
8. Elizabeth McNeal(4) m. Harry Murray. Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. 9.
7. A. Augustus Wingert(4) m. Jessie Brodbeck. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. J. Paul Wingert(1) is married and living in Altoona, Pa.
8. C. B. Wingert(2) is married and living in Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Isaac Wingert, Esq.(5), b. 4-17-1874, m. 11-23-1898 Flora E. Souder, dtr. of William Souder of Carlisle, Pa. He is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1897 and a lawyer at Chambersburg, Pa. No issue.
7. Naomi M. Wingert(6) m. H. C. Hollinger. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Margaret Hollinger(1) m. John Fisher. Washington, D. C.
6. Martha Stamy(5) m. Jacob Whitmore. Lived near Greencastle, Pa.
7. Barbara Whitmore(1) never married.
7. Solomon Whitmore(2) m. Anna Johnson. Both are now deceased. They had 9 ch.
7. Ida Whitmore(3) m. Aaron B. Garlinger; 2d, James Comp. One son by the 1st marriage. Hagerstown, Md.
7. Jane Whitmore(4) never married.
7. Josephine Whitmore(5) never married. Greencastle, Pa.
7. Jacob G. Whitmore(6) d. s. p., Greencastle, Pa.

6. Rachael Stamy(6) m. Augustus Hoke and moved to Tiffin, Seneca Co., O.
 7. William Hoke(1), deceased.
 7. George M. Hoke(2), Tiffin, O.
 7. Jefferson Hoke(3), living in Michigan.
 7. Darrel Hoke(4), Tiffin, O., R. D.
 7. Annie Hoke(5) m. David Behler. North Baltimore, Wood Co., O.
 7. Katherine Hoke(6) m. Arlie Bosler. North Baltimore, O.
 7. Allie Hoke(7) m.
 7. Dollie Hoke(8) m. ————— Carpenter.
 6. Ann Stamy (7) m. Samuel Foreman and lived near Waynesboro, Pa.
 7. Lucinda Foreman(1) m. Cyrus Lechrone. Waynesboro, Pa.
 7. Abraham L. Foreman(2) m. Alice Johnson. Greencastle, Pa., R. D.
 7. Harvey Foreman(3) m.
 7. Solomon Foreman(4), unm., lives near Greencastle, Pa.
 6. Harriet Stamy(8) m. George W. Snyder.
 7. Grace Snyder(1)
 7. Ann Snyder(2), unm., Herington, Kan.
 7. Ida Snyder(3), unm., Herington, Kan.
 7. Sadie Snyder(4)
 7. Isaac Snyder(5) m.
 7. Lillie Snyder(6) m. ————— Phillips.
 5. Abraham Stamy(4) married and moved to the west. N. f. r.
 5. Katie Stamy(5). N. f. r.
 5. Martha Stamy(6). N. f. r.
-
4. Anna Stehman(2), b. 9-15-1765, d. 9-27-1839, m. John Greider. Probably lived in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 5. Ann Greider(1)
 5. Catharine Greider(2)
 5. Fanny Greider(3)
 5. Harriet Greider(4)
 5. Benjamin Greider(5)
- Note: There is a Jacob Greider, b. 10-2-1787, d. 7-11-1853, buried in the Brenneman graveyard near Shocks Mills. He may have been a son of John and Anna S. Greider, but if so, his name is not mentioned in Senator Haldeman's notes, which list only 5 children.
4. Elizabeth Stehman(3) m. in 1785 Frederick Gelbach, b. 7-9-1763, d. 9-9-1813, and they had seven known children (there are said to have been two other daughters who died young.) They lived near Maytown, Pa., on a farm of 167 acres adjoining the Marietta Road. After her death Frederick Gelbach married a second time (in 1805) Anna Scherer and by her had 2 sons and 5 daughters.
 5. Ann Gelbach(1) m. William Houseal.
 5. Mary Gelbach(2) m. Richard Johnstin.
 5. John Gelbach(3)
 5. Elizabeth Gelbach(4) m. Henry Breneman(5), s. of Henry Brenne-
man(4) and Mary Gelbach, q. v.
 5. Frederick Gelbach(5), b. about 1799.
 5. Jacob Gelbach(6)
 5. Abraham Gelbach(7)

4. Christian Stehman(4), b. 3-31-1771, d. 7-26-1844, m. 11-18-1790 Anna Huber, b. 7-7-1768, d. 4-14-1852, dtr. of John H. Huber. They lived in northern Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 12 ch.: Maria, John, Christian, Anna, Jacob, Elizabeth, Henry, Magdalena, and three that died in infancy.
5. Maria Stehman(1), b. 9-25-1791, d. 5-5-1873, m. John Erb and moved to Iowa. N. f. r.
5. John Stehman(2), b. 6-18-1793, d. 5-10-1829, m. Anna Reist. Manheim, Pa. 3 ch.
6. Mary Stehman(1) m. ——— Gross.
6. Elizabeth Stehman(2) m. John Hiestand.
6. Frances Stehman(3) m. John Huber.
5. Christian Stehman(3), b. 6-26-1795, d. 11-8-1877, m. Catharine Leib, b. 8-6-1801, d. 7-6-1882, dtr. of Jacob Leib. Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at Hess's Church.
6. Jacob L. Stehman(1), b. 9-28-1820, d. 4-22-1905, m. 1st, Eliza Hostetter, dtr. of Jacob Hostetter; 2d, Elizabeth Sell. Moved to Stark Co., O.
6. Anna Stehman(2) m. Jacob Hershey.
6. Elizabeth Stehman(3) m. Jonathan Kratz.
6. Magdalena Stehman(4) m. Jacob Becker.
6. Catharine Stehman(5) m. Henry B. Buch, s. of Jacob and Maria Buch. Kissel Hill, Pa.
7. Henry B. Buch(1), b. 10-23-1835, d. 3-17-1932, m. in 1857 Catharine L. Stehman, who d. in 1901. Carriage-maker at Lititz, Pa. He had 2 dtrs. Mrs. John Mathers, W. Orange St., Lititz, Pa., is a granddaughter.
5. Anna Stehman(4), b. 7-8-1797, d. 10-28-1857, m. Joseph Erb. Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
5. Jacob Stehman(5), b. 10-11-1798, d. 12-29-1876, lived in East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. John M. Stehman(1), b. 3-21-1830, d. 7-17-1889, m. 1st, Elizabeth Landis; 2d, Elizabeth Frantz. He served a term as Pennsylvania State Senator.
6. Harriet Stehman(2) m. 1st, ——— Dombach; 2d, John Bassler.
6. Mary Ann Stehman(3) m. Henry S. Hostetter.
5. Elizabeth Stehman(6), b. 11-11-1800, d. 7-24-1878, m. 1st, Joseph Long; 2d, ——— Herr. Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. Anna Long(1) m. Abraham Lehn.
5. Henry Stehman(7), b. 11-6-1802, d. 3-26-1887, m. Elizabeth Swarr. Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 8 ch.
6. Christian Stehman(1) m. Frances Erb.
6. Benjamin Stehman(2) m. ——— Buckwalter.
6. Henry S. Stehman(3)
6. Eliza Stehman(4) m. David Brandt.
6. Maria Stehman(5) m. Henry Hottenstine.
6. Anna Stehman(6) m. ——— Buckwalter.
6. Sarah Stehman(7) m. Samuel Stoneroad.
6. Tobias Stehman(8) m. ——— Stauffer.
5. Samuel Stehman(8), b. 6-15-1804, d. 11-2-1804.

5. Magdalena Stehman(9), b. 4-11-1807, d. 10-20-1876, m. John M. Summey. Penn Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
5. Benjamin Stehman(10), b. 12-9-1810, d. 4-11-1811.
5. Veronica Stehman(11), b. 5-24-1812, d. 12-12-1812.
4. Jacob Stehman(5) m. 1st, Mary Huber, sister to his brother Christian's wife; 2d, Elizabeth Lindemuth, b. 10-20-1783, d. 6-6-1854, dtr. of Martin Lindemuth. Two sons by the first marriage; two daughters by the second. Jacob was killed in a runaway in the year 1816.
5. John Stehman(1) is said to be identical with a John Stayman, b. 12-17-1795, d. 8-3-1871, who is buried at Otterbein U. B. Church east of Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa. This John Stayman lived on a farm in Lurgan Twp. near Otterbein Church and was twice married, his second wife, Lydia Goodeagle, b. 2-12-1805, d. 11-11-1884, being buried beside him. He was the father of 7 ch.
6. John Stayman(1), a tailor, m. ———— Cormary and lived at Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., Pa.
6. Rev. Samuel Stayman(2) lived first near Stoughstown, Pa., later at Rossville, Pa. He had 4 sons, who all live in York, Pa.
7. Benjamin Stayman(1)
7. John Stayman(2)
7. James Stayman(3)
7. Samuel Stayman(4)
6. Henry Stayman(3) m. Susan Shoemaker. He was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness in September, 1864, and died of typhoid fever while being transported to the hospital. Buried at "Little Washington," Pa. (Washingtonboro?)
7. Calvin Stayman(1), the only child, lives along the Conodoguinet Creek in the gap northwest of Roxbury, Pa. He was a drover. No ch.
6. Elizabeth Stayman(4) m. Henry Speck.
6. Ann Stayman(5) m. John Speck.
6. Harriet Stayman(6) m. ———— Rumsey and lived near Pleasant Hall.
6. James C. Stayman(7), b. 10-13-1842, d. 10-21-1913, only ch. by the 2d marriage, m. Mary E. Traxler, b. 9-16-1848, d. 5-24-1908. Buried at Otterbein Church. 7 ch.
7. Jennie Stayman(1) m. Frank S. Kohr. No ch. Shippensburg, Pa.
7. Lydia Stayman(2) m. Benjamin Hostetter. Chambersburg, Pa.
7. Minnie Stayman(3), unm., Broad St., Chambersburg, Pa.
7. Carrie Stayman(4) m. ———— Fortney. Orrstown, Pa., R. D.
7. Sallie Stayman(5) m. ———— Mazingo. Collingdale, Pa.
7. Alice Stayman(6) m. J. Earl Haltry. Chambersburg, Pa.
7. Ebert Stayman(7) is married and living near Vogsongers Church (Shippensburg, Pa., R. D. 1)
5. Jacob Stehman(2) is said to have lived near Mowersville, Pa. The historian has been unable to trace his descendants. All the information regarding these families comes from the Chambersburg Stamys, who identify them as their "cousins."
5. Martha Stehman(3), b. 3-22-1809, d. 12-1-1871, m. John S. Breneman(6), s. of Michael J. Breneman of Donegal, q. v.
5. Elizabeth Stehman(4), b. 1811, m. Benjamin Herr, b. 1811, s. of Benjamin Herr and Mary Bachman. Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 6 ch.

6. Hiram Herr(1) m. Charlotte Watson. Lived between Mt. Joy and Marietta, Pa.
7. Benjamin D. Herr(1), b. 1868, d. at Lancaster, Pa., 2-22-1933. His only survivors were cousins.
6. Betsy Herr(2) m. ——— Rohrer.
6. Benjamin Herr(3) m. ——— Miller. Maytown, Pa.
6. Mary Herr(4) m. John Miller.
6. Amanda Herr(5) m. Henry B. Gish(6), s. of John S. Gish and Ann Brenneman(5). They lived at Elizabethtown, Pa., and had 5 ch., listed under her husband's name.
6. Cyrus Herr(6), b. 3-29-1845, d. 3-24-1900, m. Emma H. Sultzbach, b. 1857, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 9-23-1935, dtr. of Henry Sultzbach and Helene Oberdorff. Marietta, Pa.
7. ——— Herr(1) m. Dr. G. G. Snyder, who d. in Aug., 1935, at 1829 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa. They had 1 dtr.
8. ——— Snyder(1) m. Charles Wilson and lives on N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Dr. Bayard S. Herr(2), 5460 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. N. f. r.
4. Maria C. Stehman(6) m. Hon. Jacob Gish. Lived near Elizabethtown, Pa. 2 ch.
5. John S. Gish(1), 1792-1889, m. Ann Breneman(5), 1798-1862, dtr. of Henry Brenneman(4) and Mary Gelbach, q. v.
5. Mary Gish(2) m. Michael Breneman(5), 1788-1853, s. of Jacob Breneman(4) and Catharine Wolf, q. v.

3. REV. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, 2d(2), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5-10-1726, d. in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 12-6-1809, m. Ann Snavely, b. 1730, d. after 1809, dtr. of Jacob and Veronica Snavely of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He more perfectly represented his grandfather than any other of the Brenneman descendants, with the possible exception of Rev. Henry Boehm(4). Two qualities particularly characterized him: deep religious fervor and an untiring love for manual labor and thrift.

He first acquired land in Martic township among the hills south of the Pequea, which however he sold to his brother-in-law Abram Keagy in 1753. On 5-7-1751 Christian Brenneman, his father, had presented 187 A. each to himself, his brother Adam, and his brother-in-law John Stehman, located in Donegal township near the present town of Bainbridge. This tract of land, on the west side of Conoy Creek, pleased Melchior best and he shortly settled there with his wife, family and relatives.

To these original 187 acres Rev. Melchior added 310 A. along the Susquehanna River which he bought from William Chesney and wife Elisabeth on 5-11-1767. By the terms of his father's will he inherited an additional 300 A. back from the river in Donegal which his father had bought from William Bryan and the Heisey Mill property near Ridgeville, one mile north of the Conoy Creek. On 12-10-1772 he bought 96¼ A. more from Peter Diel and wife Margaret, which they had bought, 9-14-1762, from Ludwick and Barbara Carpenter. A few weeks later, 1-25-1773, he purchased an additional 50¼ A. from James

Fulton which adjoined his original homestead in Donegal. So that his holdings in Donegal finally totaled 950 acres, which nevertheless fell short of his father's immense estate in that section by 500 acres.

Rev. Melchior, 2d, was a very busy man all his days. He was a most industrious farmer. He ran the grist mill at Ridgeville. He operated a distillery at Locust Grove. He was interested in a ferry at Billmyer, by which communication was maintained with the York County side. During the Revolutionary War he assisted in transporting supplies to Washington's army, and his wagons carried military stores to the victors at Monmouth Court House. The "Taylor Papers" contain an army order for payment to him of 27 pounds and 15 shillings for wagoner transport, dated 1-13-1777. All his sons served in the militia, which is in striking contrast to the rigid Mennonite attitude of non-participation in warfare held by most of the rest of the Brennemens. They were probably estranged from their church on this account, for most of them were married by Lutheran or Reformed ministers, and their children generally associated with other Protestant sects. Rev. Melchior was one of the most loyal of Mennonites, yet it is a remarkable fact that 90 percent of his descendants in the third generation were no longer associated with his church.

In the midst of his temporal blessings Rev. Melchior did not forget the spiritual side of life—in fact, it was the side of life he knew best. Very early in life he was ordained a Mennonite minister. He organized the congregation and preached the first sermon in Good's Meeting House, the oldest house of worship of his sect in Donegal, and many another congregation listened in quiet and admiring attention to his discourses and admonitions during his long life. Moreover, he was a religious writer of no little note and composed numerous books and pamphlets, some of which are still preserved by John F. Funk, of Elkhart, Ind. During his life he was known as one of the foremost apologists and defenders of the religious sect to which he and his fathers gave their devotion. A small booklet printed in the German language in the year of his death by George and Peter Albrecht at Lancaster entitled "Auslegung der wahren Taufe Jesu Christi" (Explanation of the true baptism of Jesus Christ), a copy of which is owned by the Pennsylvania Historical Society, is a fair sample of his polemic ability and knowledge of church doctrine and dogma.

"Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d, resided in the large stone house on the John Haldeman property, which property, then consisting of 310 acres, he bought of William Chesney, an Englishman, for £3,500 Both the stone houses, as well as a log one, were on the property at the time of the purchase from Chesney. In point of age the log house was built first, then the small stone one, and the large stone house later. The three buildings are now standing (1895), the two of stone being in good condition and occupied, the large one by John Haldeman and the smaller one by a tenant. The log house, however, is no longer habitable. Some of the bricks taken from the old fireplace show an English crown stamped on them" (Quoted from Senator Haldeman's notes).

"After the above transfer to his son-in-law John Haldeman (Apr. 13, 1784) Melchior Brenneman retired from active life and moved into

the small stone house before mentioned, where he died. This latter house and the land near it was not included in the transfer to John Haldeman, the dividing line being between it and the larger stone house, but on Mar. 12, 1812, John Haldeman also secured, on an exchange of lands with Michael Brenneman (Melchior's grandson), this small stone house, along with 73 A. of land, the consideration named in the deed for the 73 A. being £3,659" (ib.)

"Melchior Brenneman was a man of much influence and highly honored in his neighborhood After retiring from active life he transferred to his sons and sons-in-law some 833 A. of farms, nearly all he possessed After practically retiring from the world he seems to have led a life of humility, having previously given up nearly all his worldly goods, as his will indicates." (ib.)

He lived to see his children and grandchildren prospering in the land which he had acquired and made ready for them. Three of his sons and two of his daughters preceded him to the grave. There are three theories regarding his burial-place: one theory, maintained by old folks in that section, is to the effect that he was buried in a private graveyard along the Bainbridge Pike about a mile east of Good's Meeting House. The historian is convinced that this tradition refers to the burial place of *his* ancestor, Melchior Brenneman, 3rd (1739-1818), as he lived in that neighborhood, which is at a little distance from the home of Rev. Melchior, 2d. A second theory, held by some of his descendants, is that he and his wife lay in unmarked graves in the old Haldeman cemetery on his original acres at Billmyer. But Senator Haldeman, who closely questioned his older relatives on this point, learned that he was buried on the farm "lately belonging to John A. Breneman and now owned by Philip Frank, along the line fence dividing the property from that of Benjamin Hoffman." This conclusion may perhaps be taken as authoritative. The stone house in which he died still stands; it is now owned by J. E. Baker.

Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d, together with his wife, made their will jointly on 11-4-1806. In all the historian's researches he has never come across a testament quite like this one, particularly in regard to the beautiful leave-taking from their children, added apparently as an afterthought. It is presented herewith. The likeness of Rev. Melchior is the property of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Carey of Kennett Square; Joseph Brandt of Marietta possesses another.

He and his wife had 11 ch.: Veronica, John, Catharine, Christian, Henry, Mary, Jacob, Ann, Elizabeth, Barbara and Susanna. His wife Anna is said to have died before 1817 at the home of her son Henry's children at Elizabethtown, and to have been buried at that place.

WILL OF REV. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, 2ND, AND WIFE ANNA.—1806

(This will being written in the German language, the same is filed in the records and the translation of the same into the English language is as follows).

We do hereby certify that this is our last will. First, we say that *Frederick Gram* is indebted to us by an instrument of writing in the sum of 250 pounds. Therefore we give to *Catharine, the widow of our Jacob*, 75 pounds out of Frederick Gram's bond, in manner following, viz., He shall pay unto the *six* children which she had by Jacob, when they attain the age of 21 years, the sum of 12 pounds and ten shillings. Further we give to *Mary, the widow of Henry* out of Frederick Gram's bond the sum of 75 pounds in manner following, viz., She shall divide the said 75 pounds among the *eight* children which she had by Henry, when they attain the age of 21 years, in equal shares, and out of the remaining 100 pounds of Frederick Gram's bond *our daughter Barbara* shall have the sum of 40 pounds and *our daughter Anna* shall have the sum of 30 pounds thereof, and *our daughter Susanna* shall have the sum of 30 pounds thereof, which sum will amount to the said sum of 100 pounds, but if Frederick Gram should pay before we die, then the said 250 pounds shall nevertheless be divided in the manner aforesaid.

Christian Bucher is indebted to us by a bond of 100 pounds out of which money his three daughters, *Ann, Elizabeth and Frény* shall have the sum of 30 pounds and *our son John's sons Christian and Melchior* shall have 30 pounds and *our daughter Elizabeth, her daughter Ann and son John* shall have 40 pounds, which will amount to the sum of 100 pounds which Christian Bucher is indebted to us, and then our small real estate after our decease either in money or in effects worth money shall be equally divided to *our son Christian and daughters Mary, Ann, Barbara and Susanna*. We thought it would not be necessary to appoint Executors and we likewise thought it would not be necessary to put this into the office and we do hereby subscribe the foregoing on the 4th of November, 1806, with our own hands. In my 83d year and the mother in her 77th year, to be our last will and Testament. I have wrote the above with my own hand and I think this will sufficiently certify the same.

MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN.

Witness: ABRAHAM BRANNEMAN

ANN BRENNEMAN

Beloved Children, in our happy departure we wish you heavenly blessing through Christ which would be better for you than any great Estate that we could have left and we also think that we have not abused the Estate wherewith God has blessed us. This will fully appear by our poor household furniture and we attained a very high age to the day we wrote this and have not been bothersome to you, for which we thank God, but how it may be after this God only knows. If anyone should think that we have not divided the effects equally, then let him divide his effects among ten children and live as long as we have lived and he will find that it is not easy to make them equal, as we have found it, or if one of the children would come and say that it has received more than another and we recommend peace among you and wish you Good Night and wish us an everlasting blessed rest through Jesus Christ, Amen. And beloved children, we do herewith conclude for our departure. Amen.

4. VERONICA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-24-1751, d. 1-5-1804, m. 4-5-1768 Christian Bucher, b. 3-27-1742, d. 12-27-1825, s. of Christian Bucher, Sr., a Swiss refugee who located in the western part of Donegal township about 1760 and died there in 177 . Christian Bucher, Sr., had at least 2 other children: Susan, who married Melchior Brennenman, 3rd(3), and Martin, who removed to southern Lancaster Co., and had a large family.

On 4-17-1768 Rev. Melchior, 2d, transferred the Fulton and Bryan tracts previously referred to, totaling 350¼ acres, to his son-in-law Christian Bucher. This was evidently his daughter Veronica's marriage portion. Christian already owned much land in his own right, and became one of the wealthiest citizens of East Donegal. Senator Haldeman says: "In a draft of a will, dividing his property among his children, he seems to have valued his real estate at some \$90,000. He owned about one square mile of land along the Maytown-Elizabeth-town road, and he and his wife are buried in a small family burial ground on this property. "The Forry farm is part of this land," wrote Sen. Haldeman in 1895, adding that John Hollinger was then living on the original Bucher homestead, which had been out of the family name for many decades.

Christian and Veronica Bucher had 8 ch.: Anna, Elizabeth, Veronica, Christian, Mary, John, Martin and Joseph.

5. Anna Bucher(1), b. 1-18-1769, d. 9-29-1850, m. John Taylor of Chester County (b. near Kennett Square, Pa., 9-10-1762, d. there 12-13-1850) much against her parents' wishes, but most fortunately for posterity, as she became thereby the grandmother of the poet Bayard Taylor. There is an interesting romance in connection with their runaway marriage.

"Mr. Taylor was a Quaker of English descent and a stone mason. He came up from Chester County and worked for Melchior Brennenman, 2d, or Mr. Bucher, or both, on the stone masonry for their barns and distillery. Whilst thus engaged, he boarded at Mr. Bucher's house and fell in love with his daughter Ann, which brought forth opposition from her family, as the match was considered unequal as to worldly goods, and in addition there was considerable feeling on account of Mr. Taylor's English descent. The result was that the young couple eloped and were married the same day and then went to Chester County to live, with which county the family has been prominently identified."

The Buchers add to this story that Anna's father was absent on a trip to the mill at the time of the elopement, and on returning home almost immediately missed his daughter, and asked, much perturbed, in "Pennsy Dutch:" "Wo ist die Anni?" He was furious when one of the horses was found to be missing and Annie's saddle gone and someone ventured the answer, "Wegganga mit der Chon Taylor." For a long time he refused to pardon the pair, but a reconciliation was in time effected.

On John Taylor's side the opposition was equally strong. He was disowned by the Friends for marrying out of meeting, and as he was never willing to acknowledge any fault on his part, was never restored to his birthright. The marriage, which took place sometime in the year 1790, lasted for six decades of mutual happiness; the bond between

husband and wife, forged in the fires of adversity, becoming all the stronger thereby.

By deed of 3-14-1792 John Taylor purchased from Benjamin Way and wife Mary 180 acres of land in East Marlborough township, Chester Co., Pa., to which place he and his wife moved and established their family home. This was "Fairthorne Farm," so well known from "The Story of Kennett," and is situated just on the edge of Kennett Square borough.

John and Annie Taylor are buried in the cemetery at Kennett Friends' Meeting. They were the parents of 10 ch.: John, Joseph, Joshua, Rebecca, Frances, Martin, Abraham, Ann, Sarah, and one child that died in infancy, unnamed. Thirteen of their grandsons served in the Civil War and one rendered signal service to the Union cause in the diplomatic field.*

6. John Taylor(1), b. at Kennett, 11-16-1793, d. at New Albany, Ind., 1-1-1869, m. in 1814 Margaret Edmundson, b. 3-9-1796, d. 3-15-1873, dtr. of John Edmundson and Lydia Miller of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He was a teacher and civil engineer and removed to Indiana about 1851. 7 ch.
7. Annie Bucher Taylor(1), b. near Kennett Square, 4-2-1815, d. at New Albany, Ind., 6-28-1869, m. 12-23-1841 at Philadelphia, Pa., James Peirce, b. in Newcastle Co., Del., 7-30-1817, d. at Corydon, Ind., 4-6-1901, s. of Silas Peirce and Susanna Bradshaw. He was a manufacturer and public citizen of New Albany, Ind. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 3 ch.
8. James Bayard Peirce(1), b. 3-4-1846, d. suddenly, 10-25-1884, unm. He was a graduate of DePauw University (A. M., 1872), and was engaged in manufacturing with his father.
8. Wesley Webb Peirce(2), b. 3-30-1848, d. in Sept., 1849.
8. Annie Mary Peirce(3), b. 1-22-1851, m. 4-18-1876 William H. Harrison Gustin, b. at New Lebanon, O., 4-22-1837, s. of Benaiah Gustin and Letitia Huett of Anderson, Ind. They lived at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo., where Mr. Gustin was in the hardware business.
9. William Bayard Gustin(1), b. 10-6-1877, m. 11-7-1901 Mary Alice Hon, b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 10-8-1881, dtr. of Jerry W. Hon and Emma Elizabeth Parrott.
10. William Charles Gustin(1), b. 8-28-1904.

* Following is the Taylor line of descent, taken from information submitted by Mr. and Mrs. C. Frederic Carey of Kennett Square:

"Robert Taylor of Clutterwick, parish of Great Budworth, Little Leigh, Cheshire, England, arrived in Pennsylvania and settled in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co. He had bought 2000 acres from the Penns before he emigrated from England. He married Mary Hayes, sister of Justice Jonathan Hayes of Marple. Their son Isaac(2) of Delaware Co., m. Sarah Broadwell, (d. 9-14-1748) on 9-14-1689. Their son Josiah(3), b. 4-17-1708, d. in Mar., 1765, m. Jane Stewart at Bradford Meeting on 3-14-1730; she was a dtr. of Alexander Stewart and Mary Bailey. Their son Abraham Taylor(4) of Kennett Square, b. 11-21-1731, d. 1808, m. Rebecca Way (b. 7-16-1735) in Wilmington, Del., 4-28-1759, the ceremony being performed by a Swedish minister, for which they were complained of in meeting, but later reinstated. They had 10 ch., one of whom was John Taylor(5), who married Anna Bucher.

9. Annie Gustin(2), b. 6-19-1880.
9. Gilbert Haven Gustin(3), b. 6-19-1880, d. 5-10-1886.
7. Eliza E. Taylor(2), b. 11-21-1816, m. 1st, Theodore Evans ; 2d, Joseph Moore. Lived at New Albany, Ind.
8. John Taylor Evans(1), last heard of at New Albany, Ind.
8. Hannah Moore(2) m. a Major Phelps of New Albany, Ind.
7. Abraham Taylor(3), b. 2-17-1818, d. 8-20-1819.
7. John Edmundson Taylor(4), b. 10-25-1819, d. 10-25-1819.
7. Margaretta Taylor(5), b. 10-25-1819, d. 10-26-1819.
7. Edmundson Taylor(6), b. 8-17-1821, d. 6-8-1851, unm.
7. Lydia Margaretta Taylor(7), b. 6-17-1824, d. 9-30-1826.

6. Joseph Taylor(2), b. 9-8-1795, d. 6-22-1885, m. 10-15-1818 Rebecca Way, b. 10-13-1799, d. 2-19-1890, dtr. of Caleb Way and Magdalena Bower of Lancaster Co., Pa. The Bower family was Pennsylvania German and identified with the Lutheran Church at Maytown; the Ways, like the Taylors, belonged to the Society of Friends.

Joseph Taylor met his wife while on a visit to his Brenneman and Bucher relatives in Donegal; perhaps on the occasion referred to in the following letter written by his parents, which is still preserved:

“Kennett Square, May 20th, 1817.

Respd. fr'd John Brandt,

You will please to let Joseph have the amount that grand-father Breneman left to Nancy with interest from the death of grand-mother Breneman. If not convenient to pay the money, please to give a note to Joseph Taylor, sen. This from yours

John Taylor.
Ann Taylor.”

As will be seen later, John Brandt was a brother-in-law to Joseph and Ann Taylor, being married to the latter's sister Fanny.

Joseph Taylor was a storekeeper at Kennett Square at the place where the A. & P. store now stands (1934), corner of State and Union streets, and here the poet Bayard Taylor was born. In 1837 Joseph Taylor was elected sheriff of Chester County for a term of three years, during which time he lived at the county prison at West Chester, where two of the children were born. During the rest of his life he resided principally at his farm, “Hazel Dell,” near Kennett Square. He was the founder of the present Kennett Library. In 1885 he and his wife celebrated their sixty-seventh wedding anniversary. They were the parents of ten children, of whom six grew to maturity. They are buried at Longwood.

7. The first child of Joseph and Rebecca Taylor was a daughter, b. 6-3-1820, d. next day.
7. Alfred Taylor(2), b. 5-10-1821, d. 11-16-1823.
7. Mary Taylor(3), b. 4-21-1823, d. 3-31-1824.
7. Bayard Taylor(4), b. at Kennett Square, 1-11-1825, d. at Berlin, Germany, 12-19-1878, the American poet and author. There is a story that when still a boy a phrenologist predicted to his father that Bayard would never be a farmer, but would write poetry and travel to the ends

of the earth. The prediction, if made, was abundantly fulfilled. Before he had reached his majority the youthful Taylor had seen most of Europe on foot, having tramped over three thousand miles, "living on six cents per day," writing to defray his expenses as far as possible. A few years later he joined the gold rush to California, reporting vividly for the New York "Tribune" the life in the mining camps.

On his return from the Pacific Coast he was married, 10-24-1850, to Mary S. Agnew, b. 7-31-1827, who was at the time fatally stricken with tuberculosis and died two months later, 12-21-1850. She was the daughter of John Agnew and Lydia Dixon, who lived on a neighboring farm, and he had been romantically attached to her for some years. Her early death, expected though it was, affected him deeply and his sorrow in her loss finds poignant expression in his poetry.

Taylor sought relief in literary work, but his excessive labor, combined with an omnipresent sense of grief, brought him to the verge of a breakdown. He decided to go abroad again, and was in foreign lands most of the next decade. In 1853 he joined Admiral Perry's Expedition at Shanghai, and all his notes, drawings and journal of that memorable cruise are in the government archives at Washington. On 10-27-1857 he married Marie Hansen, dtr. of Peter Andreas Hansen, an eminent astronomer who founded the observatory at Erfurt, Germany, and wife Lina Braun. She was born at Gotha, Germany, 6-2-1829, and died at Partenkirchen, Bavaria, 7-8-1925. Her ashes were brought to America and interred in her husband's grave at Longwood. They had one daughter, Lillian.

Although Bayard Taylor was a wanderer in every land and clime, his thoughts turned often toward his beloved Pennsylvania. After his second marriage he built a large and handsome residence just north of his parents' homestead at Kennett, which he named "Cedarcroft." The new home was dedicated with great celebration on Oct. 18, 1860. It should be visited by all lovers of "The Story of Kennett," whose scenes are laid in its vicinity and whose characters are drawn to the life from Taylor's acquaintances and relatives. This stately mansion is now the property of Mr. J. B. D. Edge.

During the Civil War (in 1862) Bayard Taylor was Chargé d'Affaires at St. Petersburg in Russia. While here he rendered a signal service to his government by intercepting despatches intended for the agent of the Confederacy. In 1878 President Hayes appointed him Minister to the German Empire, and death came to him while fulfilling his duties at that important post. His body was returned to the United States and interred at Longwood Cemetery, beside his first wife.

He was a voluminous and versatile writer. His travel pictures from abroad were the most popular of their day. His translation of "Faust" is still the standard in our language. In his native land his "Story of Kennett" is a classic, which fact would possibly please its author as much as any fame that could come to him, for in his own words, "Fame won at home is of all fame the best."

His close friend and fellow Quaker, John Greenleaf Whittier, has paid him this tribute: "The most industrious of men, slowly, patiently, under many disadvantages, he built up his splendid reputation. Traveler,

editor, novelist, translator, diplomatist, and through all and above all, poet, what he was he owed wholly to himself. His native honesty was satisfied with no half tasks. He finished as he went, and always said and did his best."

8. Lillian Taylor(1), b. 8-3-1858, m. Dr. Otto Kiliani, b. 1863, d. in June, 1928, a prominent physician of Munich, Bavaria. They resided for some time in New York City, later at Partenkirchen in the Bavarian Alps. 2 ch.
9. Gladys Kiliani(1), d. in infancy.
9. Richard Bayard Taylor Kiliani(2), d. in Oct., 1934, ag. 46, m. Arlene Hardinge, dtr. of Harlow Hardinge of New York. They resided in Paris, France. He fought with the U. S. Army in the World War.
10. Natalie Kiliani(1), b. 1915.
10. Harlow Hardinge Kiliani(2), b. 1917.
10. Bayard Taylor Kiliani(3), b. 1917, twin.
7. John Howard Taylor(5), b. 12-20-1826, d. in Philadelphia in Oct., 1905, m. Elizabeth S. Gillingham, dtr. of William H. Gillingham. He was a physician and surgeon in the U. S. Army, serving four years during the Civil War, and was discharged with the rank of brevet lieutenant-colonel. He built "Spottswood," adjoining Hazel Dell. This farm is also owned by Mr. J. B. D. Edge. Dr. Taylor and wife are buried at Longwood. They had no children.
7. William W. Taylor(6), b. 10-22-1829, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 11-26-1896, m. 1st, Ellen Hayes of Cincinnati, O., who was born in Baltimore of English parents; 2d, to Bertha Rubincan. One son by the first marriage.
8. Percy Hayes Taylor(1), b. 8-28-1857, d. unm. at Cambridge, Mass., where he was an instructor at Harvard University.
7. Annie Taylor(7), b. 4-13-1832, d. 4-29-1918, m. Charles Carey, b. at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1-6-1819, d. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7-9-1885, s. of Francois Legier Carey and Angelique Rochat. She met her husband while on a tour of Europe with her sister and brother. They resided for twenty years in Switzerland, where Mr. Carey was Chancellor of State for the canton Vaud, 1856-1875, then removed to Pennsylvania, settling on a small farm near Kennett Square, adjoining both Cedarcroft and Fairthorne Farm, part of the original Taylor acres. They are buried at Longwood Cemetery in East Marlborough.
8. Charles Frederic Taylor Carey(1), b. 12-14-1864 in Lausanne, Switzerland, m. 9-21-1904 Margaret McQuiston of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. 12-26-1870, youngest dtr. of Bryce McQuiston and Margaret Craig, of Scotch-Irish ancestry from County Down, Ireland. They reside at the Carey homestead. Mr. Carey is a nurseryman. 4 ch.
9. Margaret Carey(1), b. 9-18-1905, m. 1-20-1934 Joseph Emile Renier of New York. He is a sculptor, having studied at New York and Brussels and graduated from the American Academy at Rome. He has just received the highest honor conferred on American artists and sculptors, having been elected in 1937 to the National Academy of Design. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in the class of 1926, studied at the Sorbonne, taught French at Abington Friends School.

10. Margaret Josephine Renier(1), b. 2-8-1936, is the fifth Margaret in unbroken line from mother to daughter.
9. Anne Taylor Carey(2), b. 2-3-1907, graduated from Mt. Holyoke in 1928 and is engaged in welfare work in New York City.
9. Charlotte Frederic Carey(3), b. 10-10-1908, graduated from Lake Erie College in 1929.
9. Alice Chambers Carey(4), b. 10-10-1908, graduated from the University of Delaware in 1929 and married, 10-19-1935 Richmond Pearson Hobson of Smyrna, Del. Her husband is a civil engineer and a graduate of the University of Delaware.
8. Emma Angelique Carey(2), b. 8-16-1869, unm., resides at Kennett Square, Pa.
7. Emma Taylor(8), b. 5-13-1834 at "Hazeldell" near Kennett Square, on a farm that had been in the Taylor family since 1728 or longer, d. at "Hornblende," her home in Kennett Square, 7-25-1916, m. 4-13-1865 Charles Burleigh Lamborn, b. 11-28-1837 at Hornblende Farm, about a mile south of Kennett Square, which had been in the Lamborn family since 1711 (purchased from William Penn's daughter Letitia), d. at New York City, 1-2-1902, s. of Robert Lamborn and Rachel Peirce. On his father's side he was descended from ancestry originating in the town of Lambourn, near the river Kennett in Berkshire, England; on his mother's side he was descended from Dr. Thomas Wynne, the physician of William Penn, who came to Pennsylvania with him in the ship "Welcome" in 1682. Emma Taylor and Charles B. Lamborn had been childhood friends, and were married at "Cedarcroft," the home of her brother Bayard Taylor.

Mr. Lamborn was a graduate of the University of Michigan in the class of 1859, where he was a member of the D. K. E. fraternity. He studied law for a year or so at the office of J. J. Pinkerton in West Chester, Pa. When war was declared in 1861 he joined the 15th Penna. Volunteer Cavalry and served during the four years—two years in the Army of the Potomac and two years in the Army of the West. He had three horses shot under him and was once wounded by a spent bullet in the left arm. He was honorably discharged as lieutenant-colonel, 2-1-1865, and was connected with railroads the rest of his life, first for two years with the Pennsylvania at Altoona, Pa., then with the Kansas Pacific R. R. in St. Louis and Kansas City, next with the Denver and Rio Grande at Pueblo and Colorado Springs, and finally with the Northern Pacific at St. Paul, Minn., where he was land commissioner for a number of years.

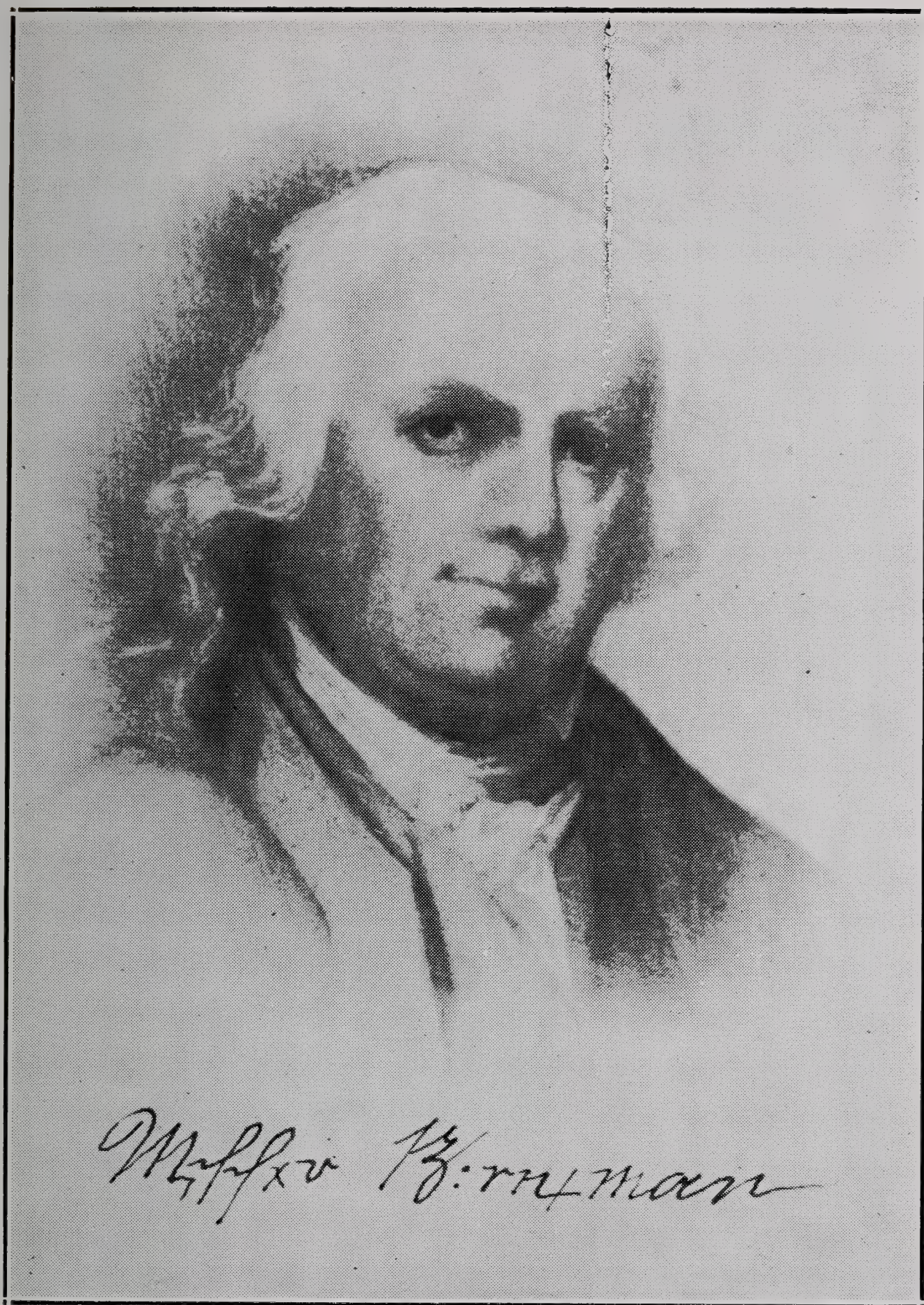
Mrs. Lamborn was very fond of poetry and wrote a number of sonnets, some of which were published, also a book of sketches of her travels, and another entitled "Reminiscences of my first year in Europe." Col. Lamborn and family traveled extensively both at home and abroad, going as far as Alaska, the North Cape, Russia as far as Samara, the Holy Land and Egypt. They are buried at Longwood. 3 ch.

8. Gertrude Lamborn(1), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 9-12-1869, d. in St. Paul, Minn., 7-3-1917, m. 10-14-1891 William Fellows Peet, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 4-15-1864, d. in St. Paul, 5-2-1935, s. of Emerson W. Peet and

Emma Fellows. He was a graduate of Yale in the class of 1884 and an insurance agent and mortgage and bond broker at St. Paul, Minn. 5 ch.

9. Dorothy Anne Peet(1), b. 8-31-1892, m. 6-9-1915 Robert Archibald Burns of St. Paul, Minn. They have three adopted children: David, William Fitzhugh and Sylvia.
9. Gladys Peet(2), b. 10-9-1893, m. 9-20-1919 at Manitou Island, White Bear Lake, Minn., Philip Jackson Carpenter of Wilmington, Del.
10. Dorothy Peet Carpenter(1), b. 10-6-1920.
10. Anne Lamborn Carpenter(2), b. 6-17-1925.
9. Martha Peet(3), b. 8-15-1898, d. 6-7-1901.
9. Emerson William Peet(4), b. 1-25-1902, m. 7-7-1923 at Colorado Springs, Colo., Helen Bungler. They were divorced in 1928 and he married, 2d, 1-30-1929, Frances Carroll. One child by the first marriage, two by the second. Los Angeles, Cal.
10. Emerson William Peet, Jr.(1), b. in Denver, Colo., 1-20-1925.
10. Robert Fellows Peet(2), b. in Sacramento, Cal., 9-23-1932.
10. Patricia Anne Peet(3), b. in Hollywood, Cal., 4-25-1935.
9. Charles Lamborn Peet(5), b. 6-18-1903, m. 12-30-1929 in New York, Georgiana Mary Slade. She is a granddaughter of the late James J. Hill of St. Paul, Minn.
10. Charlotte Hill Peet(1), b. 6-19-1931.
10. Charles Lamborn Peet(2), b. 7-22-1932.
10. Gertrude Lamborn Peet(3), b. 4-23-1935.
8. Anne Beatrice Lamborn(2), b. 9-4-1870, m. 9-12-1908 William Dingee Polk. They reside at "Hornblende," Kennett Square, Pa., on the spot where the Hessian soldiers are supposed to have encamped on 9-10-1777, the day before the battle of Brandywine. No issue.
8. Rebecca Taylor Lamborn(3), b. at Kansas City, Mo., 7-9-1872, d. there in Nov., 1873.
7. Joseph Taylor(9), b. in June, 1838, d. aged about 4 weeks.
7. Col. Charles Frederick Taylor(10), b. at West Chester, Pa., 2-6-1840, spent two years at the University of Michigan, and traveled in Europe during 1856 and 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil War he raised Co. H. of the "Bucktail" Regiment of Pennsylvania Reserves. He was in frequent action and twice captured by the Confederates. His war letters, which have never been published, are extremely interesting, and are in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Carey. He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, 7-2-1863, not long after he had been promoted to colonel. He is buried at Longwood, where a monument marks his last resting place. There is also a monument at Gettysburg near the spot where he fell. He was unmarried.
6. Joshua Taylor(3), b. 8-3-1797, d. at Kennett Square, 1-27-1873, m. at Philadelphia in Oct., 1929, Mary P. Dixon, b. in Delaware in 1816, d. at Kennett, 10-21-1892, dtr. of William Dixon and Susan Pierson. Buried at Longwood. 5 ch.
7. Lydian Taylor(1), b. 1-21-1831, d. 12-19-1876, m. Theophilus E. Sickels, a civil engineer, b. in Philadelphia in 1822, d. 2-3-1885. Kennett Square, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Mary Sickels(1), b. 10-16-1855, d. unm., 11-14-1876.

8. Rosalie Sickels(2), b. 7-25-1858, m. 1-8-1889 Howard Pusey, b. 1-27-1850, s. of Joseph M. Pusey and Elisabeth Phillips of Wilmington, Del. Swarthmore, Pa.
 9. Mary S. Pusey(1), b. at Kennett Square, Pa., 7-25-1890.
 9. Howard Carroll Pusey(2), b. 9-22-1894.
 7. Henry Willis Taylor(2), b. 12-2-1832, m. Emma L. Jackson, dtr. of Cyrus and Anne Jackson. They resided on the homestead farm near Kennett and had 3 ch.
 8. Marian Taylor(1) m. Minford Levis, s. of Dr. Richard Levis. Philadelphia, Pa.
 9. Richard J. Levis(1) m. Helen Bowers, Philadelphia, Pa.
 8. H. Victor Taylor(2) m. Elizabeth Chandler. Kennett Square, Pa.
 9. Earl C. Taylor(1)
 9. Gerald Taylor(2)
 9. Grace Taylor(3), b. 1903, m. J. J. Shoemaker.
 8. Earl Taylor(3) m. Marian Harlan.
 9. Emma Taylor(1) m. ——— Moulder.
 9. H. Hillis Taylor(2)
 9. Marjorie Taylor(3)
 7. Ellen Taylor(3), b. 3-11-1837, d. unm., at Kennett Square, Pa.
 7. Susan Taylor(4), b. 6-23-1843, m. Larkin Jackson, s. of Cyrus and Anne Jackson. Kennett Square, Pa.
 8. Albert T. Jackson(1), b. in Sept., 1870, d. 1930, m. Anna Belle Swayne, d. 1930, dtr. of Evan Swayne.
 7. Josephine Taylor(5), b. 3-3-1839, d. 2-28-1844.
-
6. Rebecca Taylor(4), b. 8-18-1799, d. at Wilmington, Del., 12-27-1881, m. Harlan Gause, b. 11-29-1793, d. 4-10-1852, s. of William Gause and Mary Beverly of East Marlborough. They lived on a farm near Kennett and had 10 ch.
 7. Amanda Gause(1), b. 3-2-1822, m. Stephen N. Fogg.
 8. Norris Fogg(1)
 8. Josephine Fogg(2)
 7. John Taylor Gause(2), b. 9-30-1823, d. at Wilmington, Del., 12-1-1898, m. Martha J. Flinn, dtr. of John Flinn and Elizabeth Carey of Newcastle Co., Del. He was president of the firm of Harlan and Hollingsworth, boat-builders, at the time of his death. 4 ch.
 8. Horace W. Gause(1) was married and had 2 dtrs.
 9. Ethel Gause(1) m. 10-3-1903 George B. Thomas of Whitford, Pa., s. of J. Preston Thomas and Hannah Gibbons.
 9. Christine Gause(2)
 8. Harry T. Gause(2)
 8. H. Victor Gause(3)
 8. Helen Gause(4) m. H. B. B. Stapler of New York.
 7. Ann Eliza Gause(3), b. 9-29-1825, d. unm., 12-6-1875.
 7. Samuel Irwin Gause(4), b. 10-31-1827, m. Edith M. Taylor, b. 5-28-1833, dtr. of Benjamin Taylor and Mary Ann Heald.
 8. Benjamin T. Gause(1)
 8. William Gause(2)
 8. Frederick Taylor Gause(3)
 8. Percy Gause(4)



REV. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, 2d.

(Page 41)



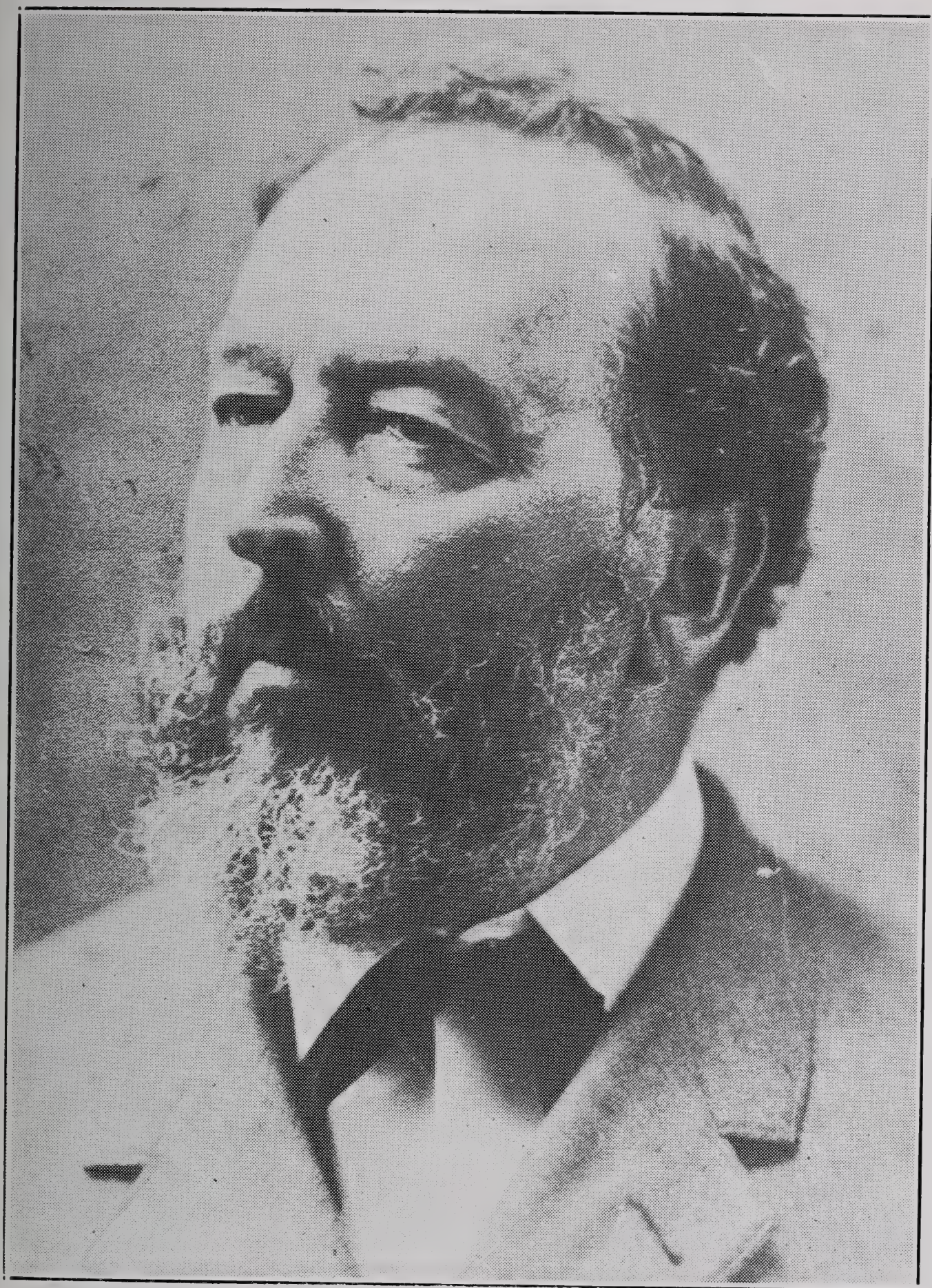
ANNA BUCHER TAYLOR

(Page 45)



VERONICA BUCHER BRANDT

(Page 56)



BAYARD TAYLOR

(Pages 47 and 48)

7. William R. Gause(5), b. 6-3-1831, m. Celia Hawkins.
7. Mary Gause(6), b. 6-18-1833, m. J. Henry Wilkinson.
7. Bernard W. Gause(7), b. 8-24-1835, d. in Salisbury prison, 11-26-1864, having been taken prisoner twice in the Civil War.
7. Hannah Rebecca Gause(8), b. 9-9-1837, m. Edwin Mattson. 6 ch.
8. Evelyn Mattson(1)
8. Bernard Mattson(2)
8. Rebecca T. Mattson(3)
8. Beverley Mattson(4)
8. Frank Mattson(5)
8. Harlan Mattson(6)
7. Franklin Gause(9), b. 11-27-1839, d. 2-3-1840.
7. Harlan Gause(10), b. 12-8-1841, m. Ellen Canby. He was a colonel in the Civil War. Wilmington, Del.
8. Ellen Speer Gause(1)
8. Mary Adair Gause(2)
8. James Gause(3)
8. Edward Gause(4)
8. Annie J. Gause(5)
8. Beverly Gause(6)

6. Frances Taylor(5), b. 9-16-1801, d. in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9-16-1870, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2-25-1824 Lewis Gause, b. in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1799, d. there 12-8-1864. He was a brother to her sister Rebecca's husband. Frances Gause was named for her grandmother, Veronica (Fanny) Brenneman. She and her husband had 10 ch.
7. Alfred Gause(1), b. in 1824 or 1825, d. in 1836.
7. Jesse K. Gause(2), b. 9-4-1827, d. 1-23-1854, unm.
7. Anna Mary Gause(3), b. 12-15-1829, d. in Philadelphia, 10-3-1902, m. 4-13-1854 William C. Hunt, b. 9-30-1814, d. in Philadelphia in 1897, s. of James and Mary Hunt of East Marlborough. 2 ch.
8. Charles Hunt(1), b. 12-29-1856, d. 5-15-1860.
8. Annie Hunt(2), b. 1-23-1859, m. Caleb Martin of Kennett and lives at Toughkenamon, Pa.
7. Sarah Taylor Gause(4), b. in 1831, d. in Philadelphia in 1868, m. John Hasson.
7. Lydia M. Gause(5), b. 10-11-1833, m. in Wilmington, Del., 12-18-1862, Rev. Thomas F. Plummer, b. at Greensborough, Md., 10-4-1837, d. at Wilmington, 2-2-1881, s. of Thomas and Rebecca Plummer.
8. Lillian Gause Plummer(1), b. 3-20-1872, m. at Wilmington, Del., 4-15-1896, Clifford Eugene Iszard, b. at Clayton, N. J., 4-29-1868, s. of Thomas Whitney Iszard and Hannah Ridgway. 1002 Jackson St., Wilmington, Del. 4 ch.
9. Thomas Harold Iszard(1), b. 6-7-1898, m. Barbara Coyne.
10. Suzanne Iszard(1), b. 5-18-1927.
10. Thomas Harold Iszard, Jr.(2), b. 9-11-1929.
9. Beverly Ridgway Iszard(2), b. 7-14-1901.
9. Christine Iszard(3), b. 8-3-1902, m. John MacAdam, Jr.
10. John MacAdam, 3rd(1), b. 10-15-1927.
9. Marion Iszard(4), b. 8-18-1908.

8. Mary Alberta Plummer(2), b. 1-9-1875, d. 11-21-1881.
 7. Martha B. Gause(6), b. 9-19-1835, m. 11-14-1860 Isacchar H. Eldridge, b. 10-11-1832, s. of Enos Eldridge and Susan Hoopes of East White-land Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Boston, Mass.
 8. William Eugene Eldridge(1), b. at Wilmington, Del., 8-1-1863, d. *ibid.*, 1-23-1869.
 8. Jessie Eldridge(2), b. 3-25-1865, m. Harry W. Southwick.
 7. William T. Gause(7) m. Elizabeth H. Phillips, b. 9-6-1850, d. 2-24-1906, dtr. of Josiah Phillips. He served in the Bucktail Regiment in the Civil War, and it was he that carried Col. Frederick Taylor's body off the field at Gettysburg. He later lived in Washington, D. C.
 7. Frances Eliza Gause(8), m. in 1873 Jonathan Webster Childs. Lived in Washington, D. C.
 8. Elaine Childs(1), b. 1874, m. 1st, Fred Johnson; 2d, Henry Elser. 420 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass. One son.
 9. Fred Johnson Elser(1), b. 3-30-1906.
 7. John Lewis Gause(9), d. 8-22-1898, m. 1st, Mary Friesby; 2d, Lena ———. Resided at Allegheny City, Pa.
 7. Jonathan Beverly Gause(10), b. 9-13-1847, m. Sarah Josephine Quigley and moved to Jacksonville, Ill. He served in the Civil War, first as a drummer boy (aged 14 years), later as a private.
6. Martin Taylor(6), b. 8-18-1803, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2-9-1866, m. 11-21-1833 Mary Ann Hamerick, b. 1-11-1814, d. 4-1-1883, dtr. of John Hamerick (d. 10-2-1839), a veteran of the War of 1812, and Jane Bohenker (d. 3-23-1844). John Hamerick was a son of John Hamerick, Sr., captain of the Washington Blues in the Revolution, and his wife Barbara; John Hamerick, Sr., lived through the memorable winter at Valley Forge. He and his wife each lived to be 100 years old and are buried in the old Palmer burial ground in Philadelphia.
- Martin Taylor was a stone mason and lived near Cedarcroft. He and his wife had 9 ch. He is buried at old Kennett meetinghouse, and his widow is buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery in Philadelphia.
7. John M. Taylor(1), b. 8-24-1834, d. 2-11-1835.
 7. Clement Taylor(2), b. 8-21-1835, d. 12-25-1835.
 7. Ann Jane Taylor(3), b. 12-20-1837, d. in July, 1881, m. 10-19-1856 Samuel B. Wiegner, who was killed at Gettysburg in the 26th Regiment of Penna. Volunteers. 2 ch.
 8. Clara Wiegner(1), b. 8-16-1857.
 8. Martin Luther Wiegner(2), b. 1-7-1860, m. 8-25-1880 Hattie Zelner. 155 Tracy Ave., Waterbury, Conn. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1930. He is employed by the American Metal Hose Co.
 7. John Hamerick Taylor(4), b. 2-4-1840, d. 1-12-1865 and is buried in the Military Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.
 7. Clementine C. Taylor(5), b. 5-10-1842, m. Christian Cramer, who also served 4 years in the Civil War. They removed in 1872 to Venango Co., Pa. 5 ch.
 8. Wesley Cramer(1), b. 2-24-1861, d. 5-2-1928, m. Alice ———, 1328 Chestnut St., Franklin, Pa.
 8. William H. Cramer(2), b. 3-26-1863, d. 12-20-1930.

8. Clara Cramer(3), b. 2-7-1866, d. 2-16-1866.
8. Hiram Cramer(4), b. 1867, d. 1910, m. Elda ———, b. 1862, d. 1917.
8. Carl Cramer(5) lives in Akron, O.
7. Heber Chase Taylor(6), b. 8-18-1844 was a cripple and could not enlist in the Civil War, but served as a hostler for the cavalry. He later went to South America and prospected for gold in Ecuador. He died somewhere in the southern continent, but his burial place is unknown.
7. Alfred Fountain Taylor(7), b. 5-15-1848, married and lived at 213 Harrison St., Orange, N. J. He enlisted in the Civil War when but 15 years of age and passed as a youth of 18, the age limit. He was the youngest man in the Connecticut G. A. R. at the time of organization.
8. Charles Taylor(1).
8. Foster Bayard Taylor(2).
7. Emma Howard Taylor(8), b. 11-15-1850, d. 1-23-1851.
7. James Bayard Taylor(9), b. 9-10-1856, m. 7-4-1881 Lucina P. Silberzahn, dtr. of John G. Silberzahn, an immigrant from Baden, Germany, who answered Lincoln's first call for volunteers, though he had not been in this country long enough to become a U. S. citizen, and had a wife and three children to support. He was promoted for bravery at the first battle of Bull Run, fighting with the 27th Vol. Regt. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Cross Keys Tavern, spent six months in Libby Prison, and later died from his wounds. Mrs. John G. Silberzahn lived to be 89 years of age.

James Bayard Taylor is a carpenter and lived at 4731 A St., Philadelphia, Pa., but now lives at Ardsley, Pa. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, July 4, 1931. 5 ch.

8. John Bayard Taylor(1), b. 7-27-1883, d. 9-26-1883.
8. James Bayard Taylor, Jr.(2), b. 12-1-1884, m. Bertha Hamilton.
9. James Bayard Taylor, 3rd(1), b. 12-12-1914.
9. Robert Leroy Taylor(2), b. 5-27-1924.
8. George Ferdinand Taylor(3), b. 11-20-1887, m. Jennie R. Waeltz.
9. Gilbert Bayard Taylor(1), b. 1-8-1910, m. Elizabeth Blummer.
10. Elizabeth Beatrice Taylor(1), b. 8-4-1928.
10. Gilbert Ernest Taylor(2), b. 8-11-1931.
9. Leonard Robert Taylor(2), b. 5-18-1912.
9. George Elmer Taylor(3), b. 3-1-1914.
9. Walter John Taylor(4), b. 3-12-1916.
8. Mary Sophie Taylor(4), b. 2-18-1890, m. Edward Kapral. 554 Adams Ave., Ardsley, Pa.
9. Edna May Kapral(1), b. 11-18-1922.
9. Ruth Emerance Taylor(2), b. 3-14-1926.
8. Emerance Lucina Taylor(5), b. 9-6-1893, m. Albert Rodenhausen.
9. Albert Joseph Rodenhausen(1), b. 3-2-1920.
9. John Bayard Taylor Rodenhausen(2), b. 10-12-1921.
9. Mary Virginia Rodenhausen(3), b. 8-10-1923.
9. Robert George Rodenhausen(4), b. 3-13-1925.

6. Abraham Taylor(7), b. in 1806, d. in infancy.

6. Ann Taylor(8), b. in June, 1809, m. James White. They lived in Kennett Square where now the Legion Building is and had 7 children, who are all deceased, leaving no descendants.

7. Anna Eliza White(1), b. 10-28-1836, d. 4-24-1843.
 7. Edward White(2), b. 1-24-1839, d. 6-27-1865, m. Eva G. Hart. No ch. He served in the Civil War, as did his brothers Henry and John.
 7. Henry Clay White(3), b. 1-19-1841, m. Elizabeth Howell Ridgway, who d. 12-3-1906. Carpenter at Kennett Square, Pa.
 7. John Taylor White(4), b. 11-13-1842, d. s. p., Kennett Square, Pa.
 7. James White(5), b. 3-21-1845, d. 5-16-1865, unm.
 7. Mary Emma White(6), b. 1-14-1847, d. 9-13-1868, s. p.
 7. Richard White(7), b. 3-25-1849, d. 10-24-1869, s. p.
 6. Sarah Taylor(9), b. 6-1-1811, d. 10-2-1908, m. 12-13-1843 Samuel Jacobs, b. 12-21-1807, d. at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., 9-19-1892, s. of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons. Sarah Taylor was the original Sally Fairthorne of Bayard Taylor's "Story of Kennett." They lived at Hamorton and had 2 ch.
 7. Rachel Anna Jacobs(1), b. 2-1-1846, d. s. p. and is buried at old Kennett Meeting.
 7. Richard Taylor Jacobs(2), b. 11-9-1848, d. unmarried.
 5. Elizabeth Bucher(2), b. 11-1-1770. N. f. r.
-
5. Veronica Bucher(3), b. 1-18-1772, d. 9-10-1857, m. 4-26-1791 John Brandt, b. 2-24-1767, d. 12-14-1842. John Brandt was a carpenter and builder; his descendants possess a document of the year 1784 in which he was "Indentured to George Rutt to learn the trade of joiner and spinning-wheel maker." The marriage of Veronica Bucher and John Brandt met the same opposition on the part of the Buchers that marked the John Taylor-Anna Bucher marriage. The Buchers spoke disparagingly of the husband as "Der halblenis ch Brandt," and thought "he might do to keep the fence corners clean on the farms." He lived to win the confidence of his father-in-law and to save the Buchers from utter ruin after the Marietta speculation in 1812. He lived on a farm of 130 acres about 2 miles northwest of Maytown, which he purchased from his father-in-law; the homestead stands on the site of a log house erected by Christian Bucher, Jr., in 1787. John Brandt and wife had 6 ch.: Frances, Anna, Christian, John, Joseph and Elizabeth. Buried at Reich's Meeting House.
 6. Frances Brandt(1), b. 1-28-1792, d. 5-8-1874, m. 1st, James Maginess; 2d, Samuel Bossler. She is buried at Bosslers Meetinghouse in Donegal. No issue.
 6. Anna Brandt(2), b. 9-15-1793, d. 1-20-1880, m. 1st, Joseph Clepper; 2d, Jacob S. Haldeman. There were 2 ch. by the 1st marriage and 5 ch. by the second, but we have been unable to locate the descendants and secure the family record. They lived first in Cumberland Co., Pa., later moving to Bement, Pratt Co., Ill.
 6. Christian Brandt(3), b. 9-12-1795, d. 1-7-1870, m. in 1828 Elizabeth Long, b. 3-13-1808, d. 3-10-1889, dtr. of Abram Long of near Donegal Springs and granddtr. of Herman Long (1738-1805), a Swiss pioneer. They first went to housekeeping in a two-story frame addition to Christian's father's house of old logs. He and his father farmed the homestead on shares till 1858, when he came into possession of it. Christian Brandt was a powerful man, six feet in height. Both he and his wife were over 200 lbs. in weight. They had 8 ch., all sons: Jacob, John,

- Abraham, Christian, David, Samuel, Solomon and Joseph. Buried at Reich's Meeting House in East Donegal.
7. Jacob Brandt(1), b. 10-11-1829, accidentally fell into a tub of boiling water and was killed, 4-4-1832.
 7. John L. Brandt(2), b. 1-1-1831, d. 5-15-1896, m. Mary Ann Hossler, b. 12-27-1831, d. 4-29-1912. He lived on his farm three miles north of Mount Joy, Pa., only a few miles from the original homestead of his first ancestor in America, Samuel Brandt, in Rapho Township. He and his wife are buried in East Donegal and had 6 ch.:
 8. Daniel H. Brandt(1), b. 1856, m. Mary K. Eckstein b. 1852, d. 9-9-1935. Elizabethtown, Pa.
 9. Annie E. Brandt(1), b. 1884, m. Edgar S. Rutt. Elizabethtown, Pa.
 10. Glenn Rutt(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa. He has a son, Glenn Rutt, Jr.(11).
 9. Maud E. Brandt(2), b. 1886, m. George S. Ebersole. Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. Harry H. Brandt(2), b. 1863, d. 11-13-1934, m. Mary C. Greenawalt, b. 1866. Candy manufacturer at Lancaster, Pa. 8 ch.
 9. Ralph Harrison Brandt(1), b. 1888, m. Laura Bird, Altoona, Pa.
 9. Walter Scott Brandt(2), b. 1891, m. Mabel Rudisill.
 9. Arthur Clay Brandt(3), b. 1894, m. Ruth E. Hoke. Lititz, Pa.
 9. Estella May Brandt(4), b. 1894, m. 1st, Walter Kistler; 2d, John D. Trout.
 9. Edith Grace Brandt(5), b. 1897, d. 1899.
 9. Alberta Risser Brandt(6), b. 1900, m. Charles Kiphorn.
 9. John Edgar Brandt(7), b. 1903.
 9. Mary Elizabeth Brandt(8), b. 1905, m. Richard Hepting.
 8. Elizabeth Brandt(3), b. 1859, m. 1st, Abraham Schock; 2d, Jacob R. Greissinger. N. f. r.
 8. Emma Brandt(4), b. 1871, d. 1925, m. Phares Strickler. Rapho Twp.
 9. Edith Strickler(1), b. 1899.
 9. Mary Strickler(2), b. 1903.
 9. Amos Strickler(3), b. 1914.
 8. Annie Brandt(5), b. 1865, d. ag. 5 mos., 4 days.
 8. Clayton H. Brandt(6), b. 1868, d. 1881.
 7. Abraham L. Brandt(3), b. 8-19-1833, d. 11-11-1888, m. Anna Mary Creider, b. 9-28-1837, d. 9-20-1919. They resided 1½ mi. N. N. W. of Maytown. Buried at East Donegal Cemetery. 3 ch.
 8. William C. Brandt(1), b. 1863, d. 1915, m. Sarah Alberta Albright, b. 1865. York, Pa.
 9. John A. Brandt(1), b. 1887, m. Emma Moist. York, Pa.
 9. Abram Randall Brandt(2), b. 1889, m. Grace Kriner. Mechanical draftsman, York, Pa.
 9. Mary Lola Brandt(3), b. 5-8-1891, d. 8-26-1891.
 9. Samuel Rea Brandt(4), b. 1896, m. Margaret C. Devers. Draftsman, York, Pa.
 8. Bayard Taylor Brandt(2), b. 1865, m. Viola Shetter. Middletown, Pa.
 9. David Brandt(1), b. 1896.
 8. Samuel C. Brandt(3), b. 1868, m. Katie Wagner. Columbia, Pa.
 9. Vivian Brandt(1), b. 1898.
 7. Christian Brandt(4), b. 4-19-1836, d. 10-7-1891, m. Susannah Rhoades, b. 4-24-1838, d. 1-17-1926. No issue. Maytown, Pa.

7. David L. Brandt(5), b. 4-6-1840, d. 2-26-1907, m. Maria Hess, b. 1840. He graduated from Millersville Normal School and taught school on Shelley's Island in the Susquehanna and at Iron Mine Run in Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. He lived 1½ miles east of Middletown, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Jacob H. Brandt(1), b. 1865, d. 1866.
8. Albert H. Brandt(2), b. 1867, d. 1929, m. Margaret Blanche Shireman, b. 1868. He was also a school teacher on Shelleys Island. Lived near Middletown, Pa. 7 ch.
9. Amos Franklin Brandt(1), b. 1892, m. 1st, Katharine Wilhelm; 2d, Anna M. Ebersole.
9. Myrtle May Brandt(2), b. 1894, m. Albert Grubb.
9. Anna Maria Brandt(3), b. 1896, m. Raymond Shoop.
9. Eliza Irene Brandt(4), b. 1898, m. Leroy Hoke.
9. David Lloyd Brandt(5), b. 1900, m. Florence Horn.
9. Paul Luther Brandt(6), b. 1904, m. Daisy I. Bricker.
9. Joseph Ellis Brandt(7), b. 1908.
8. Milton H. Brandt(3) m. Mary Brinser.
7. Samuel Brandt(6), b. 10-16-1841, d. 10-10-1890, m. Maria E. Stauffer, b. 1-18-1847, d. 8-19-1921. Lived on the old Brandt homestead in East Donegal. Buried in East Donegal Cemetery. 8 ch.
8. Elmer Ellsworth Brandt(1), b. 1869, d. 2-19-1937, m. Mary C. Smyser, b. 1873, d. 11-17-1898. Marietta, Pa., R. D. 1.
9. Elmer E. Brandt, Jr.(1).
8. Harry S. Brandt(2), b. 4-23-1871, d. 11-9-1890, unm.
8. Minerva S. Brandt(3), b. 1873, m. Ezra H. Bryner, b. 5-29-1867 at Cissna Run, Pa., d. in New York City in Nov., 1909, s. of George M. Bryner and Frances Peck. He was county superintendent of schools in Perry Co., Pa., and resided at New Bloomfield. His widow later lived at 569 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
9. Gail Leone Bryner(1), b. 1894.
9. Helen Viola Bryner(2), b. 1895.
9. Marie Bryner(3), b. and d. in 1897.
9. John Milton Bryner(4), b. 1907.
8. Anna S. Brandt(4), b. 1874. Marietta, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Agnes M. Brandt(5), b. 1877, m. Harry H. Witmer. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elizabeth S. Brandt(6), b. 1878. Marietta, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Rylie S. Brandt(7), b. 1880, m. Amos Charles. Bainbridge, Pa.
9. Wilbur Charles(1)
9. Roy Charles(2)
8. Christian S. Brandt(8), b. 1882, m. Margaret Steiner. Maytown, Pa.
9. Charles Brandt(1), b. 1916.
9. Frances Brandt(2), b. 1918.
9. Helen Brandt(3), b. 1920.
9. Mary Brandt(4), b. 1921.
9. Marian Jane Brandt(5), b. 1925.
7. Solomon Brandt(7), b. 2-8-1845, d. 8-17-1899, unm.
7. Joseph L. Brandt(8), b. 5-21-1847, m. 12-26-1876 Agnes May Nissley, b. 1852, d. 9-28-1934, dtr. of Rev. Joseph Nissley and Anna Ober of Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. They were married by Mr. Brandt's uncle, Rev. A. H. Long. Joseph Brandt attended Millersville State

Normal School, taught for some time in the public schools and was principal of the schools at Marietta, and in 1880 entered the banking business, being identified with the Exchange Bank of Marietta from 1880 to date. He now lives retired in his home on the square at Marietta, Pa. Is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. 6 ch.

8. Edith Brandt(1), b. 10-2-1878, m. 1909 Ethelbert Miller. Marietta, Pa.
8. Grace Brandt(2), b. 1-27-1880, unm., lives at home.
8. John Jay Brandt(3), b. 1-15-1882, m. 1906 Katharine Hoagland. Was for some time president of the Citizens State Bank at Williamsport, Pa. Now lives at Hamburg, N. Y.
9. Elizabeth Brandt(1), b. 9-1-1908.
9. John J. Brandt(2), b. 8-26-1912, is a graduate of Franklin & Marshall College.
9. Agnes Brandt(3), b. 7-17-1916.
8. Joseph Nissley Brandt(4), b. 7-10-1886, d. 3-20-1933, m. Marie Kane, b. 1888, d. 12-10-1933 at Lancaster, Pa. He was president of the Exchange National Bank of Marietta, Pa.
9. Joseph N. Brandt, Jr.(1), b. 3-20-1912, is a graduate of Franklin & Marshall College.
8. Herman L. Brandt(5), b. 3-25-1888, m. Margaret Hoagland, sister to his brother Jay's wife. East Aurora, N. Y. 2 ch.
8. Ruth M. Brandt(6), b. 5-26-1890, lives at home.

6. John Brandt(4), b. 10-7-1797, d. 12-24-1854, m. Catharine Bossler, b. 1801, d. 1863. They lived at various places in Rapho and East Donegal townships. Buried at Bossler's Church. 5 ch.
7. John H. Brandt(1), b. 1823, d. 1889, m. Elizabeth Fortenbach, who d. in 1890. Mt. Joy, Pa. 2 ch.
8. John M. Brandt(1), b. 1846, d. 1909, m. Martha Engle, dtr. of Bishop Jacob Engle. Miller at Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Estella Brandt(1), b. 1871, m. Dr. Frederick Bucher.
9. John Ira Brandt(2), b. 1872, is married and living in New York.
9. Walter Brandt(3), b. 1875, m. Marie Beck. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Charles Owen Brandt(4), b. 1887, d. 1919, m. Estella Longenecker. Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Henry Brandt(2), b. 1843, d. 1905, m. 1st, Emma Shertzer; 2d, Louisa Dyer. Mt. Joy, Pa. One dtr. by the first marriage.
9. Elva Brandt(1) m. ——— Stutzman. He is dairyman at the Masonic Home at Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. Michael H. Brandt(2) m. Elizabeth Greenawalt. Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Joseph G. Brandt(1)
8. David G. Brandt(2)
8. Mary Catharine Brandt(3)
8. Alvin D. Brandt(4)
8. John W. Brandt(5), unm., Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. David H. Brandt(3) m. 1st, Elizabeth Longenecker; 2d, Mary P. Breneman(5), b. 1824, d. 1906, dtr. of Benjamin Breneman(4) and Nancy Peters, q. v. Three ch. by the first wife. Lived in Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried in Kraybills Cemetery.

8. Simon L. Brandt(1), b. 1853, d. 1926, m. Elizabeth Eshleman. Marietta, Pa.
8. Alpheus L. Brandt(2), b. 1856, d. 1920, m. Alice Shank. Lived in East Donegal Twp.
8. Tillie L. Brandt(3) m. John McBride. Rheems, Pa.
7. Joseph H. Brandt(4), b. 1831, d. 1899, m. 11-27-1859 Mary Shires, b. 1845, d. 4-10-1909, dtr. of John Shires and Barbara McCreary of Florin, Pa. They farmed a while near Mt. Joy, then moved to Middletown, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. 9 ch.
8. Simon S. Brandt(1), b. 1861, d. 1911, m. Amanda Sipe. Pottstown, Pa. 3 dtrs.
9. Irene Brandt(1) m. Claude Keener of Florin, Pa. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Annie Brandt(2) m. Russell Houser. Middletown, Pa.
9. Ellis B. Brandt(3), unkm.
8. Elizabeth Brandt(2), b. 1863, m. Charles E. Whitman. Middletown, Pa.
9. Charles Whitman(1) m. Ruth Hoffman. Middletown, Pa.
9. Frank Whitman(2) m. Margaret ———.
9. John Whitman(3)
8. Catharine Brandt(3), b. 1865, m. Harry E. Force. Middletown, Pa.
9. Mary Force(1)
9. Emily Force(2)
9. Wilma Force(3)
9. Irene Force(4)
9. Joseph Force(5)
9. Mark Force(6)
9. Charles Force(7)
9. Helen Force(8)
8. John S. Brandt(4), b. 1866, d. 1915, m. Mary Auch. Middletown, Pa.
9. Almeda Brandt(1) is married and living at Middletown, Pa.
8. Mary Brandt(5), b. 7-27-1868, d. 2-20-1934, m. John A. Gouse, b. 1862, d. 3-17-1935. Lived at Carlisle and Mechanicsburg, Pa. Members of St. Johns Episcopal Church, Carlisle. 4 ch.
9. Goldie Gouse(1) m. Roscoe C. Reed. Youngstown, O. No ch.
9. John A. Gouse(2) m. Edith Hoke. Garageman, Carlisle, Pa.
10. James Gouse(1)
10. William Gouse(2)
10. Harry Gouse(3)
10. Mary Gouse(4)
10. Frank Gouse(5)
10. Edith Gouse(6)
9. Elva Gouse(3) m. Robert Mumma. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
10. Robert Mumma, Jr.(1)
9. Mary Gouse(4) d. in 1929, unkm.
8. Jacob M. Brandt(6), b. 1870, m. Edna Pickel. Middletown, Pa.
9. Carl Brandt(1)
8. Joseph S. Brandt(7), b. 1873, d. 5-14-1934, m. Laura Breneman(7), b. 1877, dtr. of John Elliott Breneman(6) and Adaline Deckard. She was a compositor at the Middletown Journal before marriage. He was in the livery business at Middletown, Pa., then moved to Williamsport

- in 1916, where he conducted a laundry. 811 Locust St., Williamsport, Pa.
9. Helene Romaine Brandt(1), b. 3-14-1904, m. George Taylor. Williamsport, Pa.
 9. Grace Elliott Brandt(2), b. 7-17-1907, m. Lehman Straw. Williamsport, Pa.
 9. Edith Lucille Brandt(3), b. 7-19-1909.
 9. Annie Dorothy Brandt(4), b. 5-28-1911.
 9. Joseph Breneman Brandt(5), b. 12-3-1912.
 9. John Harold Brandt(6), b. 11-25-1916.
 8. George S. Brandt(8), b. 1876, d. 6-25-1932, m. Nancy Hurst. Middletown, Pa.
 9. George Brandt, Jr.(1) m. ———— Pickel. Middletown, Pa.
 8. William Penn Brandt(9), b. 8-19-1879, m. Irene Smoley. No ch. Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Fanny Brandt(5) d. about 1876, unm., and is buried in Eberley's Cemetery, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 6. Joseph Brandt(5), b. 3-20-1800, d. 2-12-1845, m. Mrs. Nancy Bachman Nissley. They lived on the Peter Nissley farm near Bossler's Church in East Donegal, and are buried at that place. 2 ch.
 7. Joseph B. Brandt(1), b. 1842, m. Sarah Kinsey. Dayton, O.
 8. Olive Brandt(1), b. 1871, m. Irvin P. Hyer.
 9. Mabel Hyer(1), b. 1896.
 9. Lorraine Hyer(2), b. 1902.
 8. Henry B. Brandt(2) was married and lived at Rheems, Pa.
 9. Paul Brandt(1), b. 1891.
 9. Walter Brandt(2), b. 1891, twin.
 7. Fanny Brandt(2), b. 1844, d. 1920, m. John B. Heisey, b. 1840, d. 1920, Maytown, Pa.
 8. Annie B. Heisey(1), b. 1873, d. 1913.
 6. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Brandt(6), b. 12-21-1803, d. 10-5-1829, m. John Hollinger, a widower, b. 1-24-1794, d. 4-10-1886. They are buried in a private plot along the west side of the road from Maytown to Elizabethtown. One dtr.
 7. Betsy Hollinger(1) m. Horace Glatfelter. N. f. r.
 5. Christian Bucher(4), b. 3-19-1775, inherited the Bucher homestead and about 150 acres of the original farm. "This he sold and moved to Marietta, becoming infatuated with the building boom in 1812." He built the Hopkins House on Front Street, and various other buildings in the town. When the bubble burst, Christian Bucher failed financially. He later moved to Ohio. N. f. r.
 5. Mary Bucher(5), b. 2-22-1777. N. f. r.
 5. John Bucher(6), b. 1-15-1780. N. f. r.
 5. Martin Bucher(7), b. 1-18-1788. N. f. r.
 5. Joseph Bucher(8), b. 11-4-1782, m. Barbara Lindemuth, dtr. of Martin Lindemuth of Maytown. N. f. r.
 4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-5-1752, d. 11-19-1804, was a soldier during the Revolution, serving in 4th Class, 8th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. In 1781 he was one of a guard which conducted British officers to Elizabeth, N. J., to be exchanged. John became a promi-

nent landowner in Donegal. He received from his father the original plantation along the river at Billmyer, containing 173 acres, for which he paid \$1400. He also bought for \$1350 the 132½ acres which his father had transferred to his brother Henry. These farms he later transferred to his sons Michael and Christian.

Regarding his marriage John Brenneman has left the following record:

"Donegal Township,

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

September 27, 1782.

IN THE YEAR 1782.

I HAVE HERE RECORDED MY AND MY WIFE'S AGES AND THE BIRTHDAY OF MY CHILDREN, THE YEAR THE MONTH AND THE DAY.

I, John Brenneman, was at the time I went into the lovely marriage state 22 years and 9 months old and my dear wife ANNA FRIEDIN was 25 years and 6 months old, and in the year of Christ, Anno 1775, on the 16th day of April, we were joined together.

For the first, the Lord presented me with a son and we called him by the name of *Christian* and he first saw the light of day in the year of Christ Anno 1776, the 5th day of May.

And another son was presented and we named him *Michael* and he first saw the light of day in the year of Christ, Anno 1779, the 29th day of January.

Notwithstanding the fact that John gives his wife's name before marriage as Fried, we know from the will of Christian Shenk of Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., that his daughter Barbara was the wife of John and mother of the latter's sons. The difficulty is probably not so great as it appears. Her full name was likely Anna Barbara Shenk, and she was perhaps first married to a man named Fried, whose widow she was at the time of her marriage to John. She died before her father and is buried at Marticville Methodist Church; her gravestone states that she was born 10-25-1750 and died 3-26-1803. Her husband is believed to be buried in the old Brenneman graveyard at Shock's Mills.

5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-5-1776, d. 3-2-1834, m. 1st, Ann Hoffman, b. 7-6-1777, d. 2-18-1807, dtr. of Michael Hoffman of Conestoga Township; 2d, Mrs. Barbara Baer Stehman, b. 3-13-1778, d. 10-15-1862. There was one daughter by the 1st marriage and 6 children by the second. His first wife is buried in the family graveyard at Shock's Mills; he and his second wife are buried in the cemetery at Columbia, Pa. His second wife was a daughter of Benjamin Baer and had been previously married at the age of 17 to a widower, Jacob Stehman, by whom she had one son, Jacob, Jr.

Shortly after his second marriage Christian and wife moved from the John Haldeman farm into a new home on Front St. in the borough of Columbia, Pa. He was elected the town's chief burgess a year or two later. In 1814 he served as a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. He was the first president of the Columbia Bank and Bridge Co., now the Columbia National Bank.

6. VERONICA (FANNY) BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1799, d. in 1830, unm.

6. GIDEON BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-10-1804, d. 2-20-1859, unm. Buried at Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia, Pa.
6. MARIA BRENEMAN(3), b. 4-8-1806, d. 5-26-1811.
6. LEVI BRENEMAN(4), b. 6-24-1808, d. 5-6-1884, unm. He served in the Marietta Volunteer Militia in 1831. Was a charter member of the "Old Residents' Club of Columbia" and took great interest in civic matters.
6. HENRY BRENEMAN(5), b. 5-15-1810, d. 7-14-1878, m. 1st, Mary E. Strickler, b. 6-29-1813, d. 4-28-1851, dtr. of Jacob Strickler, III (d. 1850); 2d, Mary Ann Bogle, b. 11-17-1813, d. 12-23-1891. Six ch. by the first marriage, one son by the second. Henry Breneman lived all his life in Columbia, Pa.
7. SARAH JANE BRENEMAN(1), b. 5-13-1835, d. 8-2-1892, m. 10-9-1855 Abraham Bruner, b. at Columbia, 10-12-1831, d. 7-24-1925, s. of Abraham Bruner (1791-1870) and Rebecca Evans and grandson of Owen Bruner (1762-1843) and Elizabeth Weaver. Methodists. 5 ch. Columbia, Pa.
8. Mary E. Bruner(1), b. 7-27-1856, m. William B. Given, Esq., b. 1854, d. 1-14-1936, s. of William F. Given and Susan Barnes of Columbia, Pa. He was a lawyer in Lancaster County for 60 years and was interested in various electric light, railway and telephone companies. An active Democrat, he was frequently a delegate to national and state conventions. Lived at 4th & Chestnut Sts., Columbia, Pa.
9. Erna Given(1), unm., Columbia, Pa.
9. Jane B. Given(2) m. Uri B. Granis. Lake Forest, Ill.
10. C. Dustin Granis(1)
10. Uri Balcom Granis, Jr.(2)
10. William Given Granis(3)
9. William B. Given, Jr.(3) m. Dorothy Arnold. Mill Neck, L. I., N. Y. He is president of the American Brake and Shoe Co., New York.
10. Davis Given(1)
10. Dorothy Given(2)
9. Susan Given(4) m. Wallace Cook. Long Island, N. Y.
10. Barbara Cook(1)
10. Wallace Cook(2)
8. Alfred Cookman Bruner(2), b. 5-18-1858, d. 1921, m. Annie M. Bruner, b. 1852, d. 4-10-1935, dtr. of Henry Bruner and Carolyn Bruner. 445 Chestnut St., Columbia, Pa. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University and he and his wife were charter members of the First Methodist Church, Columbia. Buried at Mt. Bethel Cemetery.
9. Henry M. Bruner(1), b. 10-13-1891, m. 6-24-1925 Mary Louise Heckel. He is a lawyer at Columbia, Pa., and served a term as mayor of that city. No ch.
9. Abram B. Bruner, M. D.(2), twin, b. 10-13-1891, m. 4-14-1925 Mildred M. Benson of Erie, Pa. 2723 Dryden Road, South Euclid, O. He is engaged in the practice of medicine at Cleveland, O., and is Associate Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology in Western Reserve University. He is a graduate of Wesleyan and Columbia.
10. Mary Anne Bruner(1), b. 6-11-1926.
10. Caroline Benson Bruner(2), b. 9-12-1927.
10. William Breneman Bruner(3), b. 12-29-1929.

10. Henry Benson Bruner(4), b. 8-11-1932.
9. Alfred E. Bruner(3), b. 10-4-1894, m. 4-20-1926 Elizabeth Cruselle. 717 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga. No ch.
8. Henry B. Bruner(3), b. 8-3-1862, d. 1925, unm., Columbia, Pa.
8. William Evans Bruner(4), b. 1-8-1866, m. 2-18-1897 Lillian S. Clark of Columbia, Pa. 3109 Fairfax Road, Cleveland Heights, O. He is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1887 and an eye specialist with offices in The Guardian Building, Cleveland, O.
9. William Evans Bruner, Jr.(1), b. 2-21-1901, d. 3-15-1903.
9. Clark Evans Bruner(2), b. 1-17-1910.
8. James G. Bruner(5), b. 2-16-1869, d. 10-27-1869.
7. CHRISTIAN GIDEON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-24-1837, d. 10-18-1877, m. Annie Quigley. No ch. Jersey Shore, Pa.
7. JACOB STRICKLER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-18-1840, m. Maude Mettenheimer. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. MAUDE M. BRENNEMAN(1) is living in Philadelphia, Pa.
7. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-29-1843, m. Christian E. Graybill, b. 3-22-1833, d. 10-16-1934, s. of Rev. Jacob N. Graybill (1811-1892) and Fanny Engle (1813-1898). No issue. Buried at Columbia.
7. BARBARA ANN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-22-1846, d. 3-18-1847.
7. ANN ELLEN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-31-1848, m. 1st, Charles Emerson Haskins; 2d, Almon A. Reed. No ch. Lived in Massachusetts. Buried at Columbia, Pa.
7. GEORGE BOGLE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-5-1856, d. 3-29-1936, m. in 1884 Fannie T. Pierce of Columbia, Pa. He moved to Trenton, N. J., in 1911, where he was employed in the office of the Quartermaster General of New Jersey at the State House. One son.
8. HENRY GAYNOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 8-25-1886, m. Olive M. Slack of Trenton, N. J. He graduated from Dickinson College in the class of 1910 and is in the real estate and insurance business at Lawrenceville, N. J.
9. ELIZABETH FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1915, m. 6-1-1935 Richard Walter Grafton.
9. SARAH JEAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1920.
9. HENRY GAYNOR BRENNEMAN, JR.(3), b. 1923.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-24-1813, d. 8-13-1821.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-23-1818, d. at Williamsport, Pa., 3-19-1896, m. 10-24-1837 James Gamble, Esq., of Jersey Shore, Pa., b. 1-28-1809, d. 2-22-1883. He was born on a farm east of Jersey Shore, studied law, and was admitted in 1833 to the Lycoming County bar. He served a term as county treasurer and served as U. S. Congressman (Democrat) from 1850 to 1855. In 1868 he was elected president judge of the Lycoming judicial district and moved to Williamsport, Pa., where they afterwards resided. He and his wife are buried in Wildwood Cemetery there. 6 ch.
7. John Armstrong Gamble(1), b. 1839, d. 1915, m. Crescia Elizabeth Sanderson, dtr. of John J. Sanderson, Esq. They lived at Jersey Shore, Pa., and had 3 daughters.
7. Barrie Breneman Gamble(2), b. 1842, d. 1874, m. William H. Trump. Philadelphia, Pa.

7. James Matthew Gamble(3), b. 1845, d. 1888, m. Mary L. White, dtr. of Hon. Henry White of Williamsport, Pa.
7. Henry Breneman Gamble(4), b. 1848, d. 1850.
7. Elizabeth Breneman Gamble(5), b. 1852, m. Hon. Oliver H. Reighard. They lived in Williamsport, Pa. She now lives in Pasadena, Cal., with her son.

5. MICHAEL J. BRENEMAN(2), b. 1-29-1779, d. 8-4-1824, m. 12-7-1802 Catharine (Kitty) Snyder, b. in 1783, d. 6-22-1853, dtr. of Philip Schneider of West Hempfield. She had a brother George, who moved to Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., O., in the fall of 1818. It is believed that some of the Brennemens and Buchers and other related families went out there at the same time, but the historian has been unable to trace them.

Michael Breneman was first called Melchior, after his grandfather. He changed his name to Michael when he became of age (he seems to have been called both Melchior and Michael at home) and still later added the initial J (meaning "son of John") to distinguish himself from two other Michael Brennemens, sons of Henry and Jacob, whose guardian he was. He lived on the old homestead of 173 acres, 73 of which, containing the house in which Rev. Melchior Breneman, 2d, died, he traded in 1812 to John Haldeman for 137 A. of adjoining land. Michael and wife had two ch.: John S. and Anna.

6. JOHN SNYDER BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-23-1803, d. 7-20-1869, m. Martha Magdalena Stehman(5), b. 3-22-1809, d. 12-1-1871, dtr. of Jacob Stehman(4) and granddtr. of John Stehman and Maria Breneman(3).

"Jacob Stehman was a man of means, from whom his daughter inherited a snug sum, some of which was invested in the 80-acre River Farm which her husband purchased from Henry Haldeman about 1834."

John S. Breneman had inherited his father's plantation of 250 acres, which was at the time of his father's death valued at \$13,000, together with an additional 120 A. south of this land along the Susquehanna.

"He was called 'Gentleman John.' He lived a quiet life but stood very high in the community and was a careful, intelligent man of affairs. His great pride was in his farms, which were cultivated under his personal direction, and they were known by the entire community for the excellent condition in which they were kept, the buildings as well as their surroundings; the latter he greatly improved after inheriting the property from his father. The columns in front of the residence were placed there by him. Whilst never taking any active interest in public affairs he kept up with the times and current events. He was very fond of good horses and equipages and always drove the best equipped turnout in his neighborhood At his death the upper or homestead farm of 220 acres north of the public road passed to his son, John A. Breneman, and the river farm of 120 acres to his daughter, Martha Amanda Rumble From John A. Breneman the homestead passed into the possession of Philip Frank of Mt.

Joy in 1888 The old house here was built prior to the Revolution."

John S. Breneman and wife had 5 ch.:

7. ELIZABETH STEHMAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-24-1827, d. 1-6-1909, m. Major Cyrus Summerfield Haldeman(6), b. 5-1-1825, d. 1-16-1892, s. of Henry Haldeman(5) and Frances Stehman. He served through the Civil War in the Union Army. 2 ch.
8. Horace Leander Haldeman(1), b. in Conoy Twp., 9-16-1847, d. in Marietta, Pa., 10-27-1920, m. 6-11-1872 Emma Louisa Jones, dtr. of Major Jones of Harrisburg, Pa. He was an iron manufacturer at Chickies, Pa. Served as Pennsylvania State Senator. Was a colonel in the National Guard. Episcopalians.
9. Maud Haldeman(1), d. 11-22-1931, was active in politics and served two terms as president of the Lancaster Co. Women's Republican Club. She was active in Red Cross work and was the first woman to be elected to the office of Lancaster Co. Treasurer. She lived at Marietta, Pa., and aided the historian in preparing the first draft of this history, from copious notes left by her father.
8. Henry B. Haldeman(2), b. 3-19-1860, d. 5-1-1895, m. Adelaide S. Thurston, who d. 2-25-1910.
7. CATHARINE ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-21-1830, d. 10-18-1913, m. Dr. Horace West of Philadelphia, b. 1-5-1829, d. 3-9-1864. She inherited a brick house and lot in Bainbridge from John S. Breneman, and lived there, later moving to Columbia.
8. Horace West(1), b. 1856, d. 1857, buried at Bainbridge, Pa.
8. Commander Horace B. West, U. S. N(2), b. 1-19-1858, m. Nellie Frances Clipp, b. 2-8-1876, d. 3-1-1900. Seattle, Wash.
8. Annie West(3), b. 5-15-1864, d. 5-6-1870.
7. CYRUS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-28-1835, d. 4-28-1837.
7. MARTHA AMANDA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-27-1841, d. 8-8-1896, m. George H. Rumble, b. 5-20-1839, d. 3-20-1915. No ch. Bainbridge, Pa.
7. JOHN ALBERT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-4-1848, d. 8-4-1919, m. Kate Libhart. d. 12-20-1928, dtr. of Judge J. J. Libhart (1805-1883) of Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa., and Anna L. Reinhardt. They lived on the Breneman homestead till its sale in 1888, then moved to Marietta.
8. JOHN J. L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-20-1874, unm., Seattle, Wash.
6. ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-6-1805, d. 10-8-1885, m. Henry Haldeman Strickler, b. 10-5-1803, d. 6-18-1841, s. of Jacob Strickler and Sarah Wilson of West Hempfield and grandson of Henry Strickler. Presbyterians. They owned the "Eagle House" in Marietta, which had been bought by Michael J. Breneman and willed to his daughter.
7. Catharine Elizabeth Strickler(1), b. 3-17-1823, d. 10-20-1825.
7. Sarah Jane Strickler(2), b. 2-2-1826, d. 12-7-1886, m. John S. Given, b. 6-2-1820, d. 6-7-1897.
7. Jacob Henry Strickler(3), b. 3-10-1829, d. 8-20-1879, m. Rachel Cooper, b. 4-2-1834, d. 8-21-1859, dtr. of John and Mary Ann Cooper.
8. Rachel Jane Strickler(1), b. 8-21-1857, d. 9-1-1861, is buried with her parents in the Strickler burying-ground about 2 miles east of Columbia, Pa., in West Hempfield Twp.

7. Major Michael Breneman Strickler(4), b. 10-10-1831, d. 4-5-1905, m. Marian Virginia Corbitt of Harrisburg, Pa., b. 1846, d. 1-19-1911. They had no ch. He had an excellent Civil War record, enlisting first as a bugler, later raising a troop of cavalry (Co. B, 20th Penna. Volunteer Cavalry) in the year 1863.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1754. Of her no memory remains other than her name. She must have died young and unmarried.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(4) received from his father, 4-17-1786, 149 A. of land along the Susquehanna, lying partly in Donegal Twp. and partly in Paxton (now Londonderry) Twp. It was part of the land bought by his grandfather Christian Brenneman from Martha Bazaillon in 1746. Some of the land on the Donegal side of the Conewago belonged to the tract which Rev. Melchior, 2d, bought of Peter Diel in 1772. On 10-16-1795 Christian purchased an additional 297 acres at the mouth of the Conewago Creek for £2673 from Jeremiah Warder, merchant, and wife Hannah, and Jeremiah and Richard Parker, merchants, all of Philadelphia. Still later he acquired 200 additional acres along the Susquehanna bordering the town of Port Royal, and certain lots in the borough of Middletown, Pa., on which latter he was constructing houses at the time of his sudden death in 1817 or 1818.

His real estate was sold at his home in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., on 4-14-1821, Ephraim Heller and Daniel Ehrisman being his administrators. The land along Conewago Creek was divided into two parts, of which Martin Nissley bought the northern portion of 126 acres and Peter Hershey the southern portion of 173 acres along the Susquehanna. The 200 A. adjoining Port Royal were also divided, Christian's sons John and Henry purchasing this land. Peter Hershey appealed an adverse decision of the Dauphin County Orphans' Court to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania and in 1823 secured its confirmation of the lands and unfinished houses in Middletown to his wards, the three children of Christian's eldest son Michael.

Christian's wife Catharine ———, b. 11-11-1766, d. 2-15-1829, is buried in St. Peter's churchyard, Middletown. It seems that Christian forsook the Mennonites and united with the Lutheran Church before his death, and he is probably buried in an unmarked grave beside his wife. His younger children were baptized at St. Peter's and some of them are buried there. Like his brothers, he served in the Revolution, in Capt. Andrew Boggs' Company, 8th Class, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

He and his wife had 11 ch.: Michael, Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth, Christian, Fanny, David, John, Henry, Barbara and Abraham.

5. MICHAEL (MELCHIOR) BRENNEMAN(1), the eldest child, m. Rachel Shelley (b. 1787), dtr. of Daniel Shelley (1737-1802), who lived on Shelley's Island in the Susquehanna. Michael died before his father in the year 1814, leaving three small children: Rachel, Leah and Henry. Peter Hershey was their guardian, as shown above. The widow later married William Rider (or Kreider?) of Marietta. No further record, but there is a tradition that Michael had gone to the Ohio

wilderness and died there. It is also related that the widow and children later returned there and lived in Lebanon in that state.

6. RACHEL BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
6. LEAH BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3) is believed to be the same person as a Henry Brenneman, wheelwright, born about 1807, who was living in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1850, but whose subsequent history is unknown. His wife, Elizabeth, was born in 1809, and they had the following children: Nicholas, b. 1832; John, b. 1834; Ann, b. 1836; Henry, b. 1844; Daniel, b. 1846; and Hiram, b. 1849.
5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(2) m. Peter Hershey, who d. in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in February, 1822. 3 ch.
6. Christian Hershey(1), b. 1801, d. 1883, m. Elizabeth Strickler, b. 1804, d. 1871. 9 ch.
7. Henry S. Hershey(1), b. 1827, m. Margaret S. Cox.
7. Peter Hershey(2) d. in 1859.
7. Elizabeth Hershey(3) m. Thomas P. Cooper.
7. Ephraim Hershey(4)
7. David Hershey(5)
7. Samuel Hershey(6) d. s. p.
7. Isaiah Hershey(7) d. s. p.
7. Amos Hershey(8) d. s. p.
7. Wilhelmina Hershey(9) d. s. p.
6. Ephraim Hershey(2), b. about 1809, is said to have married a daughter of Jacob Strickler (d. 1850). N. f. r.
6. Fanny Hershey(3). N. f. r.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(3) m. John Longenecker. N. f. r.
5. ELIZABETH (BETSY) BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-22-1785, d. 2-3-1845, m. Nicholas Peck, b. 10-10-1782, d. 12-12-1833. Buried at Maytown. They lived in West Donegal and owned land in Donegal, together with lots in Bainbridge and Marietta. Died without issue. Their administrators were John Brenneman, Christian Longenecker and John Gerber.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5) m. Elizabeth Rohrer, dtr. of Christian Rohrer and Maria Hershey (dtr. of Andrew Hershey, 2d, and Maria Rohrer). They had one daughter. His widow married, 2d, Daniel Maurer of Mt. Joy, Pa., and had a daughter Anna B., who married Henry Arndt of Manheim.
6. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 6-20-1816, m. 5-14-1835 David M. Martin, b. in Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1-25-1816. Middletown, Pa. 3 ch.
7. David Brenneman Martin(1), b. 9-22-1843, m. Carrie V. Nauerth, b. 8-20-1850, dtr. of John V. and Louise Nauerth of Dayton, O. 5 ch.
8. Jessamine Martin(1), b. 11-1-1875.
8. Alva N. Martin(2), b. 11-9-1879.
8. Annie Hope Martin(3), b. 7-18-1881, d. 7-2-1882.
8. Carrie Louise Martin(4), b. in Kirkwood, Mo., 11-23-1884.
8. Mollie Martin(5), b. 4-30-1887.
7. Oscar Thaddeus Martin(2), b. 1-27-1846, m. 5-27-1873 Mary Shannon McCoy of Springfield, O. 4 ch.
8. Paul Curtis Martin(1), b. 8-16-1876.

8. Harrie Brenneman Martin(2), b. 1-25-1878.
8. Mabel Martin(3), b. 4-29-1879.
8. James Culbertson Martin(4), b. 5-17-1889.
7. Mary Miami Martin(3). N. f. r.

5. VERONICA (FANNY) BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-22-1789, d. 10-5-1868, m. Christian Longenecker, b. 5-5-1785, d. 7-11-1855, s. of Christian Longenecker, Sr. (1738-1814) and wife Anna and grandson of Ulrich Longenecker. They lived in West Donegal and had 14 ch., 5 of whom died young: Christian, Rachel, Annie, Mary, Elizabeth, Fannie, Barbara, John, Henry, Mary, David, Abraham, David and Levi. Christian Longenecker was a farmer and a man of small stature. Buried at Bassler's Church in West Donegal.
6. Christian Longenecker(1), b. 11-20-1805, d. 2-23-1895, m. Elizabeth Berks. Farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Fanny Longenecker(1) m. J. W. Heisey, a farmer of Lancaster Co., Pa. 7 ch.
8. Simon Winfield Heisey(1)
8. Elizabeth Heisey(2)
8. Edwin Heisey(3)
8. Harry Heisey(4)
8. Samuel Heisey(5)
8. Mary Heisey(6)
8. Christian Heisey(7)
6. Rachel Longenecker(2), b. 11-28-1806, d. in 1813.
6. Anna B. (Nancy) Longenecker(3), b. 2-23-1808, d. 8-21-1894, m. David Miller, b. 1805, d. 7-16-1889. Farmer, Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at Goods Church. 14 ch.
7. Elizabeth Miller(1), b. 3-15-1829, m. Abraham Martin.
8. David Martin(1) m. Esther Shopp.
9. Alvin Martin(1)
9. Elizabeth Martin(2)
9. Annie Martin(3)
8. Fannie Martin(2) d. single.
7. Fannie Miller(2), b. 8-18-1830, m. Henry Metzger.
8. David Metzger(1)
8. Annie Metzger(2)
8. Amanda Metzger(3)
8. Joseph Metzger(4)
8. Emma Metzger(5)
7. Annie Miller(3), b. 11-25-1831, never married.
7. Christian Miller(4), b. 2-20-1833, m. 1st, Nancy Heisey, 2d, Mary Ginter. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage.
8. Henry Miller(1) d. s. p.
8. Lizzie Miller(2) d. s. p.
7. David Miller(5), b. 7-16-1834, m. 1st, Frances Garber (b. 8-30-1837, d. 3-1-1861); 2d, Leah Nissley. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, 5 ch. by the second.
8. John Miller(1) m. Fannie Hiestand.
8. Frances Miller(2) b. 2-22-1861, d. 8-24-1861.
8. Annie Miller(3), b. 6-14-1863.

8. Barbara Miller(4), b. 8-29-1864, m. Amos Stauffer.
9. Norman Stauffer(1)
9. Bertha Stauffer(2)
9. Mary Stauffer(3)
9. Leah Stauffer(4)
8. Mary Miller(5), b. 3-23-1867, m. Harry Miller.
8. Milton Miller(6), b. 3-1-1874, m. Mary Hostetter.
8. Elizabeth Miller(7), b. 5-10-1877.
7. John Miller(6), b. 5-20-1836, d. young.
7. Henry Miller(7), b. 3-22-1838, m. Lizzie Erb. 9 ch.
8. Daniel Miller(1) m. Frances Snyder. 4 ch.
8. Anna Miller(2) m. Levi Ebersole. 3 ch.
8. David Miller(3) d. s. p.
8. Simon Miller(4) d. s. p.
8. Henry Miller(5) m. Lizzie Newcomer.
8. Benjamin Miller(6) m. Annie Weaver. Moved to Kansas.
8. Amos Miller(7)
8. Ezra Miller(8) d. s. p.
8. Lizzie Miller(9) d. s. p.
7. Barbara Miller(8), b. 5-16-1839, m. Rev. John Erb. 13 ch.
8. Mary Erb(1) m. Frank Nissley.
8. Annie Erb(2) m. Abraham Lutz.
8. Barbara Erb(3)
8. Ella Erb(4) m. Benjamin Brubaker.
8. Amanda Erb(5)
8. Susan Erb(6)
8. Fannie Erb(7)
8. Lizzie Erb(8)
8. Alice Erb(9)
8. Samuel Erb(10)
8. John Erb(11)
8. Emma Erb(12)
8. David Erb(13)
7. Mary Miller(9), b. 11-13-1840, m. Andrew Stoner. 9 ch.
8. Lizzie Stoner(1) m. Samuel Frowes.
8. Annie Stoner(2) m. Samuel Eshelman.
8. Fanny Stoner(3)
8. Mary Stoner(4)
8. Martha Stoner(5)
8. Emma Stoner(6) m. Joseph Shoop.
8. Albert Stoner(7) m. Mary Kraybill.
8. Leah Stoner(8)
8. Dora Stoner(9)
7. Leah Miller(10), b. 3-14-1842, m. Jacob Erb. Moved to Kansas.
8. Tilman Erb(1) m. Lizzie Hess.
8. Annie Erb(2) m. Christian Reiff.
8. Mary Erb(3) m. Jonas Eby.
8. Susan Erb(4)
8. Jacob Erb(5) d. s. p.
7. Abraham L. Miller(11), b. 1-23-1844, m. Mary Grammes. No ch.
Buried at Goods Church.

7. Martin L. Miller(12), b. 8-6-1846, d. 7-22-1922, m. 1st, Lizzie Connelly, b. 5-19-1853, d. 5-13-1877; 2d, Lizzie M. Zimmerman, b. 11-18-1852, d. 2-28-1913. Four children by the 1st marriage, eleven by the second. Farmer in West Donegal. His first wife is buried at Bassler's Church; he and his second wife are buried at Good's Church.
8. Emma C. Miller(1), b. 3-7-1872, d. 3-15-1872.
8. Phares C. Miller(2), b. 4-9-1873, m. Emma Kraybill. 7 ch. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Arthur K. Miller(1) m. Katie Ebersole. Elizabethtown, Pa.
10. Albert E. Miller(1)
10. David E. Miller(2)
10. Arthur E. Miller(3)
10. Paul E. Miller(4)
9. Ruth K. Miller(2) m. Paul Hernley.
10. Mary Hernley(1) d. ag. 6 years.
10. Martha Hernley(2)
10. Emma Hernley(3)
10. Miller Hernley(4)
10. Ephraim Hernley(5)
9. Raymond Miller(3) m. Sarah Shaffner.
10. Anna Ruth Miller(1)
10. Elmer Miller(2)
9. Emma Miller(4) m. Phares Longenecker.
10. Alice Longenecker(1)
10. Martin Longenecker(2)
9. Ella Miller(5) m. Lloyd Nissley.
10. Erma Nissley(1) d. ag. 3 mo.
10. Arlene Nissley(2)
9. Martin K. Miller(6) m. Pauline Musser.
10. Hazel May Miller(1)
10. Anna Jean Miller(2)
9. Phares K. Miller(6)
8. Ella C. Miller(3), b. 10-20-1874, m. Arthur Allbright. Rochester, Pa.
9. Paul Allbright(1) m. Betty Beshler.
10. Paul Allbright(1)
9. Leslie Allbright(2), d. 7-30-1932, m. Ruth Heineman.
10. Robert Allbright(1)
8. Jacob C. Miller(4), b. 11-19-1876, m. Lillie Demmy. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Grace D. Miller(1) m. Carl Brubaker.
10. Harold Brubaker(1)
9. Mary D. Miller(2) m. Paul Roland.
9. Clarence D. Miller(3)
8. Samuel Z. Miller(5), b. 9-2-1879, m. Lizzie Heisey.
9. Martha H. Miller(1)
9. Edna H. Miller(2) m. Joseph Wolgemuth.
10. Wilbur Wolgemuth(1)
10. Joseph Wolgemuth, Jr.(2)
10. Robert Wolgemuth(3)
8. David Z. Miller(6), b. 4-18-1881, m. Susie Ebersole. He is minister at Strickler's Church. Middletown, Pa.
9. Edith E. Miller(1)

9. Menno E. Miller(2)
9. Sue E. Miller(3)
9. David E. Miller(4)
9. Ira E. Miller(5)
9. Martin E. Miller(6)
9. Samuel E. Miller(7)
9. Elizabeth E. Miller(8)
9. Ernest E. Miller(9) d. in infancy.
8. Martin Z. Miller(7), b. 12-20-1882, m. Rosa May Good. Bainbridge, Pa.
9. Clarence G. Miller(1) d. ag. 3 mo. 21 da.
9. Abner G. Miller(2)
9. Elsie G. Miller(3)
9. Paul M. Miller(4)
8. Ira Z. Miller(8), b. 2-15-1885, m. Alice R. Kraybill. He is minister at Good's Mennonite Church. Bainbridge, Pa.
9. Laura K. Miller(1)
9. Ruth K. Miller(2)
9. Anna K. Miller(3) d. ag. 1 yr. 1 mo. 6 da.
8. Irvin Z. Miller(9), twin, b. 2-15-1885, d. 2-26-1885.
8. Levi Z. Miller(10), b. 10-16-1886, m. 1st, Grace S. Ebersole; 2d, Ada Riber. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, three by the second. Bainbridge, Pa.
9. Ezra Miller(1)
9. Herbert Miller(2)
9. Mervin R. Miller(3)
9. Florence R. Miller(4)
9. Nevin R. Miller(5)
8. Anna Z. Miller(11), b. 9-7-1888, m. Willis Hersh. Mount Joy, Pa.
8. Reuben Z. Miller(12), b. 5-2-1890, m. 1st, Lizzie E. Brubaker; 2d, Gertrude R. Kraybill. Bainbridge, Pa. Three ch. by each marriage. His first wife d. in Dec., 1921.
9. Esther B. Miller(1)
9. Jonas B. Miller(2)
9. Alvin B. Miller(3)
9. Kraybill Miller(4)
9. John K. Miller(5)
9. Lois K. Miller(6)
8. Elizabeth Z. Miller(13), b. 11-1-1891, m. Ammon K. Kreider. Lancaster, Pa. R. D.
9. Ethel M. Kreider(1)
9. Ruth M. Kreider(2)
9. Martin M. Kreider(3)
8. Benjamin Z. Miller(14), b. 2-4-1894, m. Ella E. Heisey. Mount Joy, Pa.
9. Norman H. Miller(1)
9. Miriam H. Miller(2)
9. John H. Miller(3)
9. Ralph H. Miller(4)
9. Anna H. Miller(5)
8. Frances Z. Miller(15), b. 10-18-1896, m. D. Stoner Kready. He is minister at Vine St. Mennonite Church. 112 E. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.

- 9. Paul M. Kready(1) d. in infancy.
- 9. Elva M. Kready(2)
- 9. Ruth M. Kready(3)
- 9. Naomi M. Kready(4)
- 9. Rhoda M. Kready(5)
- 9. Daniel M. Kready(6)
- 9. James M. Kready(7)
- 7. Martha Miller(13), b. 11-2-1849, m. Amos Zimmerman.
- 8. Ella Zimmerman(1)
- 8. Nathaniel Zimmerman(2)
- 7. Samuel Miller(14), b. 3-14-1852, m. Annie Risser.
- 8. Edwin Miller(1)
- 8. Jacob Miller(2)
- 8. Samuel Miller(3)
- 8. Emery Miller(4)
- 8. David Miller(5)
- 8. Lizzie Miller(6)
- 8. Annie Miller(7)
- 8. Ada Miller(8)
- 8. Mary Miller(9)
- 8. Elmer Miller(10)
- 6. Mary Longenecker(4), b. 9-16-1809, d. in 1814.
- 6. Elizabeth Longenecker(5), b. 7-13-1811, d. 2-17-1901, m. 2-5-1829 John Horst of Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., b. 1-18-1800, d. 2-7-1858, s. of Jacob Horst of Bainbridge, Pa. Buried at Oberlin, Pa. 10 ch.: Frances, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, Annie, Leah, Elvina, Jacob, Ellen and Adaline.
- 7. Frances Horst(1), b. 1829, m. Samuel Roop, b. in Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 4-16-1824, d. 5-6-1887, s. of Christian Roop (1788-1872) and Mary Hibbert (1800-1872). United Brethren. 3 ch.
- 8. John H. Roop(1), b. 6-25-1850, m. 11-21-1871 Barbara Foltz, b. in Conewago Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 3-24-1851, dtr. of Christian Foltz and Barbara Epler. He was a graduate of Lebanon Valley College and a school teacher. Lived at Chambers Hill, near Hummelstown, Pa. 5 ch.
- 9. Christian J. Roop(1), b. 2-15-1873.
- 9. Samuel E. Roop(2), b. 9-18-1878.
- 9. Mary E. Roop(3), b. 7-16-1880.
- 9. Clara V. Roop(4), b. 3-11-1891.
- 9. Mabel S. Roop(5), twin, b. 3-11-1891.
- 8. Mary Roop(2) m. William H. Atticks.
- 8. Samuel E. Roop(3)
- 7. Catharine Horst(2), b. 1830, d. in Sept., 1891, m. Jacob R. Nissley, b. 3-14-1825, s. of John Nissley, Jr., of Swatara Twp., and Lizzie Roop.
- 8. Fannie Nissley(1)
- 8. Emma Nissley(2)
- 8. Mary Nissley(3)
- 8. John H. Nissley(4), b. 1855, d. 9-26-1932, m. —————
- 9. Paul Nissley(1), Middletown, Pa.
- 9. Clayton Nissley(2), Middletown, Pa.

9. Norman Nissley(3)
9. Martin Nissley(4) moved to North Dakota.
9. ————— Nissley(5) m. Harvey Good. Middletown, Pa.
9. David Nissley(6), Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Harvey Nissley(7), Bachmanville, Pa.
9. John Nissley(8), Bath, Pa.
8. Samuel Nissley(5) lived at Sand Hill in Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
8. Jacob Nissley(6)
8. Ellen Nissley(7)
8. Martin Nissley(8), b. 10-10-1840, d. 6-3-1873.
8. Catharine Nissley(9)
8. Lizzie Nissley(10)
7. Mary Horst(3), b. 2-28-1832, m. Martin Nissley.
8. David Nissley(1) lived in Maryland.
8. Frank Nissley(2) lived on the homestead farm near Nissley's Mill.
8. Emma Nissley(3) m. David Epler. Lived near Conewago, Pa.
8. Amos Nissley(4), Oberlin, Pa.
8. Joseph Nissley(5) lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Harvey Nissley(6)
7. Elizabeth Horst(4), b. 10-12-1834, d. 8-26-1858, never married.
7. Annie Horst(5), b. 1836, d. 2-17-1879, m. Benjamin Cockley.
8. Elizabeth Cockley(1)
8. Edward Cockley(2)
8. Ellen Cockley(3)
8. Albert Cockley(4)
8. John Cockley(5)
8. Annie Cockley(6)
7. Leah Horst(6), b. 12-12-1838, d. 8-24-1859.
7. Elvina Horst(7) d. in infancy.
7. Jacob L. Horst(8), b. 2-4-1843, d. 12-3-1891, m. Elizabeth Hamaker, b. 9-23-1845, d. 12-14-1918, dtr. of John Hamaker and Elizabeth Bossler of Donegal. Oberlin, Pa.
8. Minnie Horst(1)
8. John Horst(2)
8. Enos Horst(3), b. 4-20-1869, d. 11-11-1900. Buried at Oberlin.
8. Milton Horst(4)
8. Elizabeth Horst(5)
8. Jacob Horst(6), b. and d. in 1875.
8. Frances Horst(7) m. Charles Strickler. 1622 Naudain St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Christian Horst(8)
8. Mary Horst(9)
8. Annie Horst(10)
8. Adeline Horst(11)
8. Charles Horst(12)
7. Ellen Horst(9), b. 1-17-1845, never married. Oberlin, Pa.
7. Adeline Horst(10), b. 1847, m. Daniel Metz. No issue.
6. Veronica (Fanny) Longenecker(6), b. 11-22-1812, d. 11-29-1888, m. John Ebersole, a farmer of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 1-1-1811, d. 9-10-1883. 9 ch.

7. Barbara Ebersole(1), b. 3-12-1839, d. 9-16-1927, m. Abraham Rutt (1837-1898). Live near Goods Church.
8. Ellen Rutt(1) m. Martin Metzger.
8. Edwin Rutt(2) m. Lizzie Gruber.
8. Fannie Rutt(3) m. Michael Mumma.
9. Millard Mumma(1)
8. Barbara Rutt(4)
8. Abraham Rutt(5) m. Lizzie Fink. He is teaching school.
8. There were two other Rutt children who died young.
7. Rev. Levi Ebersole(2), b. 7-26-1840, d. 10-8-1920, m. Mary Risser, b. 1848, d. 1934. He was a Mennonite preacher. Goods Church.
8. Tillman Ebersole(1), b. 1867, d. 1880.
8. Amos Ebersole(2), b. 12-22-1870, m. 1st, Clara Whisler, b. 6-8-1871, d. 4-2-1925; 2d, Martha E. Fry. 8 ch. Living on the old farm of Melchior Brenneman, 3rd(3) near Goods Church.
9. Dora Ebersole(1) d. young.
9. Amos Ebersole(2), unm.
9. Jonas Ebersole(3) m. Lillian Risser. No ch.
9. Nora Ebersole(4) m. Walter Ziegler. One child.
9. Levi Ebersole(5) m. Anna Stoner. 8 ch.
9. Walter Ebersole(6) m. Elva Stoner. 5 ch.
9. Mary Ebersole(7) m. John Dick. 3 ch.
9. Clarence Ebersole(8) d. young.
8. Emma Ebersole(3), b. 5-3-1872, m. Edison Martin. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Fannie Ebersole(4), b. 5-1-1876, m. Joseph Nissley. 7 ch.
8. Martin Ebersole(5), b. 2-8-1879, m. Lizzie Risser. 4 ch.
8. John Ebersole(6). N. f. r.
7. Fanny Ebersole(3), b. 12-17-1841, d. 12-23-1904, m. Rev. Martin Rutt, b. 2-8-1841, d. 11-7-1905, a Mennonite preacher who was ordained bishop in 1880.
8. Amanda Rutt(1) m. John L. Garber.
9. Mary Garber(1)
9. Ezra Garber(2)
8. Lizzie E. Rutt(2), b. 10-4-1864, m. Tillman S. Kraybill, b. 9-5-1860, d. 10-13-1926.
9. Alice Kraybill(1)
9. Fanny Kraybill(2)
9. Cora Kraybill(3)
9. Martin Kraybill(4)
9. Gertrude Kraybill(5)
9. Mary Kraybill(6)
9. John Kraybill(7)
8. Alice Rutt(3) m. Henry Erb.
9. Mary Erb(1)
9. Amos Erb(2)
8. Gabriel Rutt(4) m. Amanda Nissley. He was a school teacher.
9. Ada Rutt(1)
9. Alvin Rutt(2)
9. Walter Rutt(3)
8. Martin Rutt(5) m. Susan Hess.
7. Anna Ebersole(4), b. 6-24-1843, m. Abraham Risser, b. 1838, d. 1876.

8. Elias Risser(1) m. Rosie Gingrich.
8. Amanda Risser(2) m. 1st, Seth Brubaker ; 2d, John Snyder. Five ch. by the first marriage.
7. David Ebersole(5), b. 8-14-1844, m. Maria Brubaker. Freeport, Ill.
8. Ella Ebersole(1) m. Arthur Ritzman.
8. Annie Ebersole(2), d. s. p.
8. Cora Ebersole(3) m. Tillman S. Gingrich.
8. Fanny Ebersole(4) m. Fred N. Burkey.
7. Christian Ebersole(6), b. 10-26-1846, d. single.
7. Lizzie Ebersole(7), b. 2-12-1852, m. Martin Mumma, b. 1841, d. 1898.
8. Annie Mumma(1) m. E. M. Snavelly.
8. Martin Mumma(2) m. Nellie Beck.
8. Mary Mumma(3)
7. Abraham Ebersole(8), b. 12-20-1853, d. single.
7. John Ebersole(9) d. in infancy.
6. Barbara Longenecker(7), b. 3-8-1815, d. 2-19-1898, m. Henry Hillsher.
7. Ayres Hillsher(1), b. 9-21-1849, d. single.
7. VanBuren Hillsher(2), b. 1-1-1855, m. Sarah Hunsperger.
8. Henry Hillsher(1)
8. Stella Hillsher(2)
8. Van Buren Hillsher(3)
6. John Longenecker(8), b. 7-13-1817, d. 9-12-1898, m. Nancy Garber, b. 2-7-1821, d. 2-22-1915. Farmers. Mennonites. 7 ch.
7. Fanny Longenecker(1) d. single.
7. John Longenecker(2) m. Barbara Brubaker. Moved to Jackson Co., Kan. 13 ch.
8. Irvin Longenecker(1)
8. Annie Longenecker(2) m. George Decker.
9. Albert Decker(1)
9. Frank Decker(2)
8. Emma Longenecker(3)
8. Maria Longenecker(4)
8. Lizzie Longenecker(5)
8. Christian Longenecker(6)
8. John Longenecker(7)
8. Levi Longenecker(8)
8. Katie Longenecker(9)
8. Laura Longenecker(10)
8. Mary Longenecker(11)
8. Fannie Longenecker(12)
8. Alda Longenecker(13)
7. Levi Longenecker(3) m. Annie N. Risser.
8. Elmer Longenecker(1) m. Emma E. Snyder.
9. Levi Longenecker(1)
8. Ira Longenecker(2)
8. Henry Longenecker(3)
7. Christian Longenecker(4) m. Lavina Bender.
8. Dora Longenecker(1)
8. Anna Longenecker(2)
8. Phares Longenecker(3)
8. Ada Longenecker(4)

8. Elam Longenecker(5)
8. Mary Longenecker(6)
8. John Bender Longenecker(7)
7. Kate Longenecker(7) m. Jacob Rutt.
8. John Rutt(1)
8. Harry Rutt(2)
8. Annie Rutt(3)
8. Ida Rutt(4)
8. Albert Rutt(5)
8. Alice Rutt(6)
8. Jacob Rutt(7)
8. Christian Rutt(8)
8. Norman Rutt(9)
8. Mary Rutt(10)
7. Annie Longenecker(6), b. 4-11-1857, d. 3-9-1930, m. Levi S. Kraybill, b. 3-18-1851, d. 10-30-1917.
8. Emma Kraybill(1) m. Phares Miller.
9. Albert Miller(1)
9. Ruth Miller(2)
8. Lizzie Kraybill(2), b. 4-3-1877, d. 2-4-1901.
8. Mary Kraybill(3) m. Albert M. Stoner.
9. Edgar Stoner(1)
8. Ruth Kraybill(4)
7. Lizzie Longenecker(7) m. Elam Hirsh.
8. John Harrison Hirsh(1)
8. Walter Hirsh(2)
8. Annie Hirsh(3)
8. Mary Hirsh(4)
8. Lottie Hirsh(5)
8. Rebecca Hirsh(6)
6. Henry B. Longenecker(9), b. 12-19-1818, d. 3-22-1870, m. 5-23-1844 Elizabeth Ebersole, who d. 1-7-1896, dtr. of David Ebersole. Lived in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was of small stature and was killed while felling a tree. 11 ch.
7. Esther Longenecker(1) m. Henry E. Landis.
8. Annie Landis(1) m. Elias Risser.
8. Jonas Landis(2) m. Annie Witmer.
8. Mary Landis(3) m. John Ebersole.
9. Esther Ebersole(1)
8. Lizzie Landis(4)
8. Alice Landis(5)
8. Emma Landis(6)
7. Christian Longenecker(2) m. Mary Hernley.
8. Amelia Longenecker(1) m. Clinton Sharer.
9. Edna Sharer(1)
9. Della Sharer(2)
9. Ervin Sharer(3)
9. Elmer Sharer(4)
8. Ephraim Longenecker(2) m. Ella Brubaker.
9. Ada Longenecker(1)
9. Eva Longenecker(2)

7. Fanny Longenecker(3) m. John Burkholder.
8. Henry Burkholder(1)
8. Ida Burkholder(2)
8. Ephraim Burkholder(3)
8. Lizzie Burkholder(4)
7. David Longenecker(4) m. Barbara Lehman.
8. Lizzie Longenecker(1)
8. Katie Longenecker(2)
8. Henry Longenecker(3)
8. Benjamin Longenecker(4)
7. Rev. Henry E. Longenecker(5), b. in West Donegal, 4-9-1853, m. 1-14-1875 Catharine H. Bomberger, b. 1-26-1851. He was ordained to the ministry of the gospel in the Old Mennonite Church, 2-19-1880. Lived at Salunga, Pa. No issue.
7. Samuel Longenecker(6) m. Susan Lehman.
8. Annie Longenecker(1) m. Allen Gantz.
8. Daniel Longenecker(2)
8. Harry Longenecker(3)
8. Lizzie Longenecker(4)
8. Susan Longenecker(5)
8. Samuel Longenecker(6)
8. Sadie Longenecker(7)
7. Elizabeth Longenecker(7), never married.
7. Annie Longenecker(8) m. Jacob Landis.
8. Mary Landis(1)
8. Elizabeth Landis (2)
8. Henry Landis(3)
7. John Longenecker(9) m. Elizabeth Hershey.
8. Albert Longenecker (1)
8. Hershey Longenecker(2)
8. Mary Longenecker(3)
8. Martin Longenecker(4)
8. Roy Longenecker(5)
8. Ivan Longenecker(6)
8. Harvey Longenecker(7)
7. Amanda Longenecker(10), single.
7. Abraham Longenecker(11) m. Elizabeth Ebersole.
6. Mary Longenecker(10), b. 7-5-1821, m. Martin Nissley, who d. in 1877, s. of Martin Nissley of Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Said to have lived on a farm along the Conewago Creek and to have had 4 ch. N. f. r.
6. David Longenecker(11), b. 5-31-1823, d. young.
6. Abraham Longenecker(12), b. 7-31-1825, d. young.
6. David B. Longenecker(13), b. 9-6-1831, d. 4-11-1895. He was a school teacher and never married. Buried at Oberlin.
6. Levi Longenecker(14), b. 10-24-1835, d. young.
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-15-1793, d. 2-8-1829, m. Catharine Metzger, b. 4-14-1798, d. 10-31-1864, dtr. of Jacob Metzger and Margaret Brandt (1755-1842). Lived in Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and are buried in the old Metzger graveyard north of Falmouth,

- Pa., on a slope facing the Susquehanna. They had 2 children who died young. During later life the widow lived with John Welker and wife Esther in Londonderry Twp.
6. ANNA LUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-3-1824, d. 6-13-1827.
 6. ADAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-19-1828, d. 3-14-1836.
 5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-29-1795, d. 12-29-1835, m. 1st, Elizabeth Heilman, b. 2-13-1802, d. 5-3-1827; 2d, Elizabeth (Hammacher?) who is said to have married a Strickler as her second husband. Two ch. by each marriage. Lived in Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and buried at St. Peter's Church, Middletown.
 6. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1825, d. in 1907, m. Maria ———, who predeceased him. He was a student at Franklin & Marshall College before it was moved to Lancaster. Lived on part of his father's estate south of Port Royal, between the Susquehanna River and the canal. Later moved to Chillicothe, O., where he was in the insurance business. N. f. r.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-6-1827, d. 12-29-1847, m. David Brenneman(6), s. of John Brenneman(5) of Donegal. They had one son, Daniel(7), whose history is found under his father's name. She is buried at St. Peter's Church, Middletown. David Brenneman remarried and moved to McPherson, Kan.
 6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3) probably died young.
 6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(4), m. Henry C. Herr, b. 8-5-1818, s. of Benjamin Herr and Mary Bachman of Mount Joy, Pa. She is said to have died about 1915, leaving one son.
 7. Henry Herr(1), Mt. Joy, Pa.
 5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(9), b. 12-4-1796, d. about 1840, m. Molly ———. Owned at the time of his death 173 acres in Londonderry Twp. and a lot in Middletown. His administrators were Martin Nissley and Henry Smith. No issue.
 5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(10), b. about 1803, seems to have d. about 1840, m. John Gamber. During her minority her guardian was first Peter Hershey, then after his death Christian Hershey, who lived in Warwick Twp. near Manheim. 2 ch.
 6. John Gamber(1)
 6. Barbara Gamber(2)
 5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(11), b. 3-23-1810, was baptized at St. Peter's Church, Middletown, in Aug., 1817, together with his brothers David, John and Henry. We hear no more of him, and it seems certain that he died in childhood.
 4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1758, d. in May or June, 1808, m. Mary Ann Gelbach of Maytown, Pa. He served in the Lancaster County Militia during the Revolution. In 1781 he was in Capt. Corr's company (8th Class, 8th Battalion); in 1782 in the 4th class, 10th Battalion; in 1783 in Capt. Andrew Boggs' Company, 8th Class, 4th Battalion. Henry received 132½ acres of his father's estate in Donegal, which he later sold to his brother John for \$1350. He had other property which descended to his sons John and Henry. His children were: Jacob, John, Henry, Ann, Michael, Veronica, Joseph and Abraham.

5. REV. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1790, d. in Donegal in 1816, m. Mary Bare, b. 1-10-1794, d. 4-16-1850, dtr. of Jacob and Mary Bare. They had 2 ch., Marianne and Jacob. His widow later married Bishop Henry Bowman(5) of Providence Twp., s. of Henry Bowman(4) and Esther Herr. Henry Brenneman of Donegal, probably Rev. Jacob's brother, settled his estate. When the children came of age they moved to Franklin Co., Pa.
6. MARIANNE BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1812, had as her guardian during her minority her grandfather Jacob Bare or Barr of Strasburg, Pa. She married a Dr. Maxwell of Waynesboro, Pa., who predeceased her. They had one child that died young.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-4-1816, d. 7-29-1887, m. Rachel Besore, b. 9-2-1808, d. 3-29-1892. His guardian was originally his uncle John Breneman, but the latter resigned in 1817 and Joseph Weaver of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., was appointed in his stead. On 12-7-1835 Jacob bought a 114-acre farm in Washington Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., from Thomas B. Maxwell and wife Sarah for \$4643.25, but he had already been living in that community for some time previously. He was a farmer and butcher. 5 ch.
7. MARTHA JANE BRENNEMAN(1) d. ag. 6 yrs.
7. JEMIMA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-9-1837, d. 2-8-1899, m. Samuel Keagy Smith, b. 7-13-1834, d. 9-6-1911, s. of Thomas Smith. Lived at Waynesboro, Pa., and had 4 ch.
8. Gertrude F. Smith(1), b. 4-29-1856, d. 5-29-1895, m. 3-5-1879 Dr. Joseph Frantz, b. 10-24-1854, s. of Dr. Benjamin Frantz and Mary A. Ryder. 5 ch. Waynesboro, Pa.
9. Joseph Frantz, Jr.(1), b. 4-14-1880.
9. Jemima Frantz(2), b. 3-15-1882.
9. Thomas Frantz(3), b. 9-15-1886.
9. Paul Frantz(4), b. 4-20-1891.
9. Hattie Frantz(5), b. 12-19-1894.
8. Thomas B. Smith(2), b. 3-10-1860, m. 10-11-1893 Ida M. Landis, b. 12-1-1870, eldest dtr. of Franklin F. Landis and Elizabeth Hershey. He was a business man at Waynesboro, Pa. 6 ch.
9. Elizabeth J. Smith(1), b. 12-2-1893, m. 2-8-1922 James W. McKown, b. 2-27-1892, s. of C. C. McKown. Waynesboro, Pa.
10. James Landis McKown(1)
10. Jared Robinson McKown(2)
9. Landis Franklin Smith(2), b. 8-27-1898.
9. Thomas Brenneman Smith(3), b. 6-18-1900, is married and living in Los Angeles, Cal. He is a broadcaster and radio announcer under the name of Tom Brenneman.
10. Gloria Smith(1)
9. Karl Middelkauff Smith(4), unm.
9. Mark L. Smith(5)
9. Rachel B. Smith (6) m. ——— Day.
8. Brenneman K. Smith(3), b. 1864, d. 1927, lived in California.
8. Maud Smith(4), b. 2-5-1881, d. 1907, unm.
7. W. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1840, d. 1874, m. Sarah Bowman, who d. in 1923, dtr. of Benj. Bowman and Annie McQuade. He was a

Civil War veteran, a sergeant in the Waynesboro Volunteers of 1861. Moved to Canton, O.

8. MAUD BRENEMAN(1) m. ——— Frazier. 52 Barton St., Akron, O.
8. BLANCHE BRENEMAN(2) m. ——— Pierce. 611 E. 20th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
8. WILLIAM T. BRENEMAN(3) is married and living in Indianapolis, Ind.
8. WALTER BRENEMAN(4) d. in 1909.
7. JACOB BRENNEMAN, JR.(4), b. 1845, married and went to Burlington, Ia. He is known to have had a daughter. N. f. r.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1848, m. George Beaver.
8. Rachel Beaver(1) m. Arvid Anderson.
9. Arvid Anderson, Jr.(1)
9. Katrina Anderson(2)
9. Carin Anderson(3)
8. Victoria Walker Beaver(2) m. Thomas W. King.
9. Thomas King, Jr.(1)
9. Victoria King(2)
9. John King(3)

5. JOHN BRENEMAN(2), "of West Donegal," b. 4-6-1792, d. 2-20-1868, m. 3-31-1814 his relative Elizabeth Breneman(5), b. 10-4-1793, d. 4-28-1862, dtr. of Rev. Henry Breneman(4) of Strasburg Twp., q. v. They lived south of Elizabethtown on a 125-acre farm in Donegal and are buried at Mt. Tunnel Cemetery. They had twelve ch. (Henry, Ann, Benjamin, Fannie, Elizabeth, David, Barbara, John, Joseph, Abraham, Simon and Mary) and lived to see eleven of these children married and in their own homes.
6. HENRY BRENEMAN(1), b. 1-3-1815, d. 7-5-1883, m. 1st, his first cousin, Annie Gish(6), dtr. of John S. Gish and Ann Breneman(5); 2d, Annie Nissley(6), b. 9-19-1827, d. 9-19-1888, dtr. of Abram Nissley of West Donegal and Nancy Wissler(5). Eight children by the 1st marriage, two sons by the second. Henry began married life as a farmer, then moved to Elizabethtown, where he was in a mercantile business with his brother David under the firm name of Breneman & Co. In the spring of 1879 he moved to Holton, Kan., and farmed there until his death. He and his second wife are buried at Holton.
7. FANNIE G. BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-22-1840, d. 9-22-1924, m. Abram S. Bassler, b. 12-19-1833, d. 9-20-1928. They lived at Oyster Point, near Rohrerstown, Pa., and are buried at Centreville U. B. Cemetery.
8. Hiram B. Bassler(1), b. 1863, d. 11-17-1932, m. Clara E. Sener. Mountville, Pa.
9. Maude Bassler(1) m. Roy H. Copeland. Mountville, Pa. They have 2 ch.
8. Amanda Bassler(2) m. Jacob Shank. Lived at Centreville, Pa., later moving to Quincy, Pa.
7. AMOS G. BRENEMAN(2), b. 1842, d. 1901, m. Annie Menaugh, b. 1841, d. 1918. House painter, Elizabethtown, Pa. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery. 8 ch.

8. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1866, d. young and is buried at Tunnel Hill.
8. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1868, d. s. p. Buried at Tunnel Hill.
8. JAMES M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. in April, 1870, m. Lily Redsecker. No ch.
8. MAY BRENNEMAN(4) m. William Dulebohn. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Alta G. Dulebohn(1) m. Earle Stauffer. Landisville, Pa.
9. Anna E. Dulebohn(2) m. Lester Witmer. Elizabethtown, Pa.
10. Harold E. Witmer(1)
8. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(5) m. Peter Brehm. Elizabethtown, Pa. No ch.
8. JENNIE V. BRENNEMAN(6) m. Robert Coble(7), s. of Christian H. Coble and Anna Eby(6). Grain and coal dealer in Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Later moved to Elizabethtown and lived on S. Market St.
9. Erma V. Coble(1) m. J. Marvin Shand. Washingtonboro, Pa.
10. J. Marvin Shand, Jr.(1)
9. Lester V. Coble(2), b. 1907, d. 3-23-1931.
9. Robert G. Coble(3)
8. MARTHA H. BRENNEMAN(7) m. Phares H. Meckley. Grocer at Landisville, Pa.
9. Helen Meckley(1) d. s. p.
8. GRACE BRENNEMAN(8) m. Charles Coble. Highspire, Pa. No issue.
7. ANNIE GISH BRENNEMAN(3), m. Frank Grosh. Milton Grove, Pa.
8. Ellen Grosh(1) m. E. J. Brunner, a baker at Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.
8. Gertrude Grosh(2) m. Amos Swarr. East Petersburg, Pa. No issue.
8. Benjamin Grosh(3) m. Helen Brobst, dtr. of Dr. Brobst of Lititz, Pa. Farmed near Lititz. No ch.
8. Walter Grosh(4) married and lived at Philadelphia, Pa. 2 ch.
7. JOHN G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-8-1846, d. 4-1-1928, m. Barbara Ross, b. 3-2-1849, d. 1-12-1912, dtr. of Robert and Barbara Ross. He was a clerk in the A. Dissinger store and later a farmer near Elizabethtown, Pa. Two sons.
8. ROBERT ROSS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-19-1869, m. Maggie Brandt, b. 3-29-1875, d. 7-23-1935, dtr. of David B. Brandt (b. 1840) and Margaret Messimer (1844-1920). 101 S. Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa. Members of the Church of God. 2 ch.
9. FRANK ROSS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-18-1900, m. Irma Gross, b. 3-16-1903. Columbia, Pa.
10. FRANK ROSS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-4-1921.
10. SARAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-10-1929.
9. MARY HELEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-21-1905, m. Harry Seitz. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. GEORGE ROSS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-24-1872, m. Ella Witmer, b. 7-17-1874, dtr. of Daniel Witmer and Lizzie Hoffman Gible. He is a furniture dealer and lives at 344 N. Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. CLAUDE WITMER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-14-1899, m. Florence Atkins. He has a news agency at Elizabethtown, Pa.
10. GEORGE EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-9-1926.

9. ESTHER BRENEMAN(2), b. 10-1-1902, m. Harry Speicer. Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. MARY BRENEMAN(5), b. about 1849, probably died young.
7. LIZZIE BRENEMAN(6), b. 8-8-1851, d. at Lancaster, Pa., 2-23-1908, m. 11-9-1875 Solomon W. Heisey of West Donegal, who died in Kansas, 5-13-1893. She is buried in Centreville U. B. Cemetery in Lancaster Co. 8 ch.
8. Katie B. Heisey(1), b. in West Donegal, 9-20-1876, m. Charles J. Slough. Baker, W. King St., Lancaster, Pa. They had 8 ch., of which the 5 boys all died in infancy.
9. Marie L. Slough(1), b. 8-19-1889. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Ruth N. Slough(2), b. 9-12-1909. Strasburg, Pa.
9. Helen Elizabeth Slough(3), b. 9-30-1913. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Annie B. Heisey(2), b. 10-5-1877 m. 4-15-1900 John H. Peters of Lancaster, Pa. 858 N. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa. 4 ch.
9. Catharine H. Peters(1), b. 2-4-1901, m. Edward Griffith. Philadelphia, Pa.
10. Helen Griffith(1), b. 9-24-1920.
9. John H. Peters, Jr.(2), b. at Lancaster, Pa., 10-8-1903, is married and living at Boothbay Harbor, Me.
10. Conrad Peters(1), b. 2-17-1926.
9. Stella H. Peters(3), b. at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa., 7-27-1908, d. 3-12-1911. Buried at Centreville, Pa.
9. Frank Peters(4), b. 3-29-1913, is in the U. S. Navy.
8. Roland Henry Heisey(3), b. 3-25-1879, d. 7-27-1879. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Dora May Heisey(4) m. 1st, Walter Ruth, who d. in Mar., 1903; 2d, Jeremiah Musser, who d. in Feb., 1922. Both her husbands are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. Three ch. by the 1st marriage.
9. May Ruth(1), b. 8-19-1900, m. Harry Wirth. They live on E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa., and have 3 sons and 2 dtrs.
9. Thelma Ruth(2), b. 7-4-1903, unm., Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Walter Ruth, Jr. (2), twin, b. 7-4-1903, d. ag. 2 yrs. and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Irvin B. Heisey(5), b. 7-1-1884, d. 6-1-1885 at Monitor, Kan., and is buried there.
8. Stella B. Heisey(6), b. 12-29-1885, d. 11-3-1928.
8. Homer B. Heisey(7), b. 3-4-1888, d. 2-6-1889 at McPherson, Kan., and is buried in Empire Cemetery there.
8. Walter B. Heisey(8), b. 6-28-1890 in McPherson, Kan., is married and living on Manor St., Lancaster, Pa. He is a baker and a veteran of the World War.
9. Herman Heisey(1)
7. HENRY (HARRY G.) BRENEMAN(7), b. 6-24-1854, d. in July, 1909, m. Millie Cann, b. 9-3-1861. Farmer, Hoyt, Kan. Methodists. 4 ch.
8. FRANK EDWARD BRENEMAN(1), b. 3-20-1883, m. Mattie King.
9. NOEL BRENEMAN(1), b. about 1911.
9. RUTH BRENEMAN(2), b. about 1913.
9. LYLE BRENEMAN(3), b. about 1915.

9. JAMES BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1917.
8. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN (2), b. 7-6-1887, m. Edna McDonald. He was in the Philippine Islands but now lives at Walnut Grove, Mo.
8. HOWARD RAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-18-1889, m. Salome Geelan. Topeka, Kan., R. D. 5.
9. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1920.
9. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1922.
8. ETHEL RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-25-1891, m. E. M. Kissel.
9. Eldon Kissel(1), b. about 1917.
9. Orville Kissel(2), b. about 1921.
7. SIMON GISH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-11-1856, m. Annie Chapman, b. 8-5-1856, d. 1-12-1930. Butcher at Bainbridge, Pa. Methodists. Mrs. Brennen lived the last 15 years of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Good, and died in her pew at Middletown Methodist Church from a heart attack. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown. 6 ch.
8. MABEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-30-1881, m. 1-30-1907 Dr. William Thomas Worth of Landenburg, Pa., b. 4-21-1872, s. of Albert B. Worth and Letitia Jane Beyer. Kemblesville, Pa. 3 ch.
9. Alberta Letitia Worth(1), b. 1-26-1909.
9. Lydia Louella Worth(2), b. 7-9-1912.
9. William Oliver Worth(3), b. 12-7-1914.
8. MINERVA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-7-1883, m. John Good. Catharine St., Middletown, Pa.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-12-1886, m. Miriam Smith, dtr. of Frederick B. Smith (1869-1935) and wife Jessie of Conoy Twp. Butcher at Bainbridge, Pa.
9. JEAN BRENNEMAN(1)
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-8-1890, m. Harrison H. Meckley. 319 Cornell Ave., Elyria, O.
8. ERMA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-15-1893, m. J. Harry Countryman. Lived at Dover, N. H. Now at 219 Spring St., Newton, N. J.
8. EDNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-19-1894, m. Clarence K. Musser of Mountville, Pa. They are missionaries in the orient. 357 Ikejirimashi, Sitogaya-ku, Tokio, Japan.
7. ABRAHAM N. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 10-5-1859, m. Emma B. Hafer, b. 1869. Lived in Kansas, later moving to Houston, Tex. 11 ch.
8. GRACE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Charles S. Mann. Arkansas City, Kan., R. F. D. 3. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War.
9. Viola Mann(1)
9. Lenora Mann(2)
9. Galdena Mann(3)
9. Emma Mann(4)
9. Mary Mann(5)
9. Nellie Mann(6)
9. Doris Mann(7)
9. June Mann(8)
9. Hattie Mann(9)
8. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
8. EVA MAY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Will N. Hargrave. Blacksmith and farmer, Waller, Tex., R. F. D. 2.
9. Tom Hargrave(1)

- 9. Inez Hargrave(2)
- 9. Maurine Hargrave(3)
- 9. Homer Hargrave(4)
- 9. J. A. Hargrave(5)
- 8. BESSIE LENORA BRENEMAN(4) m. Grover C. Adams. Fireman, 2509 Deschaumes St., Houston, Tex.
- 9. Charles Adams(1)
- 9. Cleo Adams(2)
- 9. G. C. Adams(3)
- 9. Lawrence Adams(4)
- 8. LOUISA PEARL BRENEMAN(5) m. Vernon McVaney. Electric welder, Yale St. Road, Houston, Tex. Veteran of the World War. No ch.
- 8. ANNA MARY BRENEMAN(6) m. William P. Sheffield. Street car operator, 1035 Allston St., Houston, Tex.
- 9. Iola Sheffield(1)
- 9. Verna Sheffield(2)
- 9. William Sheffield(3)
- 8. WILLIAM ALVIN BRENEMAN(7) m. Annie Rabenson. Farmer, Camp Springs, Tex.
- 9. WILLIAM BRENEMAN(1)
- 9. PEARL BRENEMAN(2)
- 9. NONA BRENEMAN(3)
- 9. CLETA BRENEMAN(4)
- 9. JANE BRENEMAN(5)
- 8. CHARLIE ALLEN BRENEMAN(8), twin, m. Fannie Clepper. Woods foreman, Waller, Tex., R. F. D. 2.
- 9. MARVIN BRENEMAN(1)
- 9. INEZ BRENEMAN(2)
- 9. BERNICE BRENEMAN(3)
- 9. FLOYD BRENEMAN(4)
- 9. ALLEN BRENEMAN(5)
- 8. HARRY BENJAMIN BRENEMAN(9) m. Iura Dinkins. Poultryman, Waller, Tex. No ch.
- 8. RUTH LENETA BRENEMAN(10) m. Arnett D. Stockley. Farmer, Hockley, Tex., R. F. D. 1. World War veteran.
- 9. Leneta Stokley(1)
- 9. Lenora Stokley(2)
- 9. Walter Arnett Stokley(3)
- 8. GLENN ABRAHAM BRENEMAN(11) m. Reba Huey. Farmer, Snyder, Tex. R. F. D. 5.
- 9. LADASKI BRENEMAN(1)
- 7. WILLIAM N. BRENEMAN(10), b. 4-5-1862, d. in July, 1934, m. 11-5-1884 Lizzie Garber, b. 6-17-1866, d. 1-1-1921. Buried at Emporia, Kan. 4 ch.
- 8. BLANCHE BRENEMAN(1), eldest child, d. ag. 12 yrs.
- 8. THEDA BRENEMAN(2), b. at Kansas City, Mo., 1-12-1888, is single.
- 8. AMOS L. BRENEMAN(3), b. 9-7-1895, m. in 1926 Irene Kemp. Tulsa, Okla.
- 9. BARBARA BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-10-1928.

8. SARAH ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-24-1902, is single and living at Seattle, Wash.
6. ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-10-1816, d. 1-30-1884, m. Christian Bossler, b. 11-31-1813, d. 1-11-1879. They lived near Maytown, Pa., and are buried at Bossler's Mennonite Church in West Donegal. 9 ch.
 7. Elizabeth Bossler(1) m. Aaron D. Stauffer. 3 ch.
 8. Howard Stauffer(1) m. Mary Hollenbaugh. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Edward Stauffer(1)
 9. Ethel Stauffer(2)
 9. Mildred Stauffer(3)
 9. Edith Stauffer(4)
 9. John Stauffer(5)
 9. Mary Stauffer(6)
 8. Frank Stauffer(2) m. Pearl Kehler. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Marian Stauffer(1)
 9. Robert Stauffer(2)
 8. Robert Stauffer(3) d. aged 3 months.
 7. Henry (Harry) Bossler(2), b. 1840, d. 1929, m. Sarah Greybill.
 8. Rev. Ethan Bossler(1), Middletown, Pa.
 8. Ida Bossler(2)
 8. Mahlon Bossler(3)
 8. Elva Bossler(4)
 8. James Bossler(5)
 7. John Bossler(3) m. Sarah Engle. Moved to Kansas.
 8. Minnie Bossler(1)
 8. Frank Bossler(2) d. s. p.
 8. Christian Bossler(3)
 7. Christian Bossler(4) m. Melissa Johnstin.
 8. Uriah J. Bossler(1) m. Emma Shuman. No ch.
 8. Elizabeth J. Bossler(2) m. Harvey W. Minnich. Landisville, Pa.
 9. John Harvey Minnich(1) m. Charlotte L. Bombard.
 9. Simon B. Minnich(2) m. Grace E. Cooper.
 9. Mary Melissa Minnich(3)
 8. Harry J. Bossler(3) m. Novella Griffith. No ch. Reading, Pa.
 7. Joseph Bossler(5) m. Sarah Fletcher.
 8. Warren Bossler(1)
 8. Anna Bossler(2)
 8. May Bossler(3)
 7. Samuel Bossler(6) was a cripple and never married. He moved to Kansas and lived with his brother John.
 7. Annie Bossler(7), b. 11-3-1854, m. 5-12-1873 Samuel Diffenderfer Stauffer, b. 1-25-1854. 6 ch.
 8. Carrie Stauffer(1), b. 1874, d. 1892.
 8. Elsie B. Stauffer(2), b. 3-24-1876, m. Clayton Mellinger. 141 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa. Employed by Lancaster Trust Co.
 9. Anne Elizabeth Mellinger(1) m. Thomas Eastburn. Lansdowne, Pa.
 10. Joanne Eastburn(1)
 9. John Stauffer Mellinger(2)
 9. Richard C. Mellinger(3)
 8. Victor B. Stauffer(3), b. 12-25-1877, m. Ida Miller.

9. Earle Stauffer(1)
9. Lila Stauffer(2) m. Alexander Frank.
9. Victor Stauffer(3)
8. James B. Stauffer(4), b. 11-13-1885, m. Blanche Dilly. Portland, Ore.
9. Elsie Stauffer(1) m. ———— Delbo. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Mary Stauffer(5), b. 7-8-1894, m. Harold Barr. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Samuel Stauffer Barr(1)
9. John Shober Barr(2)
9. William H. Barr(3)
8. Samuel B. Stauffer(6), b. 4-29-1896, m. Margaret Smith. Portland, Ore.
9. Dorothy Anne Stauffer(1)
7. Mary (Mollie) Bossler(8), b. 7-4-1855, d. 4-30-1875, m. 12-3-1874 Samuel G. Engle, b. 1850, d. 2-19-1922, s. of Daniel Engle and Mary Graybill and grandson of John Engle. Farmer and dairyman, 1¼ miles west of Marietta in East Donegal Twp. Buried in East Donegal Cemetery.
8. Mary B. Engle(1), their only child, b. 4-23-1875, m. Clement C. Keiser. Maytown, Pa.
9. Mary E. Keiser(1) m. 6-20-1935 J. Paul Nolt. Quarryville, Pa.
9. Caroline E. Keiser(2)
9. Samuel E. Keiser(3)
9. Helen E. Keiser(4)
6. BENJAMIN BRENEMAN(3), b. 2-25-1817, d. 11-25-1891, m. 11-28-1839 Maria Cassel, b. 4-5-1818, d. 9-16-1906, dtr. of John Cassel and Barbara Graybill. He farmed till 1879 near Bossler's Church, then moved to Elizabethtown and ran a dry goods store. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery. 4 ch.
7. LEVI BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1840, d. 12-6-1864. Buried at Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. MARY BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-8-1843, d. 4-14-1923, m. 12-20-1864 Christian Oldweiler. He was a first cousin to Jacob G. Oldweiler(7), q. v. She is buried at Denison, Kan. 6 ch.
8. Franklin Breneman Oldweiler(1), b. 1-18-1866, m. 1st, 1-1-1890 Adaline Jones; 2d, 11-27-1900 Cora E. Long. One child by the 1st marriage, four ch. by the second. Farmer, Mayetta, Kan.
9. Ralph Oldweiler(1), b. 10-26-1890, m. 2-21-1915 Aura Kent.
10. Franklin Kent Oldweiler(1), b. 12-22-1915.
10. Norma Catharine Oldweiler(2), b. 10-9-1921.
9. Elsie Oldweiler(2), b. 1-4-1902, m. 3-10-1926 Clark Coleman.
9. Earl Oldweiler(3), twin, b. 1-4-1902, m. 4-4-1924 Marie Seibert.
10. Morey Edward Oldweiler(1), b. 7-20-1928.
10. William Earl Oldweiler(2), b. 3-23-1930.
9. Harry A. Oldweiler(4), b. 3-9-1904, m. 8-14-1929 Ruth B. Robson.
9. Margaret Lucile Oldweiler(5), b. 12-28-1905.
8. Anna Oldweiler(2), b. 7-14-1868, m. W. H. H. Sheldon. 5039 Baltimore St., Kansas Cy., Mo.
9. Ada Sheldon(1), b. 3-17-1890, m. ———— Koontz. 632 W. 70th St., Kansas City, Mo.

8. Mary Catharine Oldweiler(3), b. 1-20-1874, d. in Aug., 1928, m. George E. Whitcraft. Buried at Holton, Kan.
9. John Ellsworth Whitcraft(1), b. 2-29-1904.
9. Elizabeth Whitcraft(2) m. ——— Brainer. Nutwood, O.
8. Levi Oldweiler(4), b. 2-9-1876, d. s. p. and is buried at Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Oldweiler(5), b. 9-18-1877, d. 8-3-1896. Buried at Denison, Kan.
8. Christian Breneman Oldweiler(6), b. 9-29-1878, m. 9-11-1902 Bertha Kooch. Mayetta, Kan.
8. Benjamin B. Oldweiler(7), b. 4-4-1884, single, Mayetta, Kan.
7. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-27-1845, d. in Feb., 1918, m. David D. Courtney, b. in Nov., 1849, d. May, 1907. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Charles F. Courtney(1) m. Annie Minnick of Landisville, Pa.
9. Gertrude Courtney(1) is married and living at Coatesville, Pa.
9. Charles F. Courtney(2) m. ——— Fisher. Reading, Pa.
9. Helen Courtney(3) is living with her mother at Reading, Pa.
8. Robert M. Courtney(2), unm., Reading, Pa.
8. Wilbur Courtney(3) d. in infancy.
7. LAURA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-16-1861, m. George W. Miles, s. of James T. Miles and Elizabeth Gardner. N. Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Benjamin Cassel Miles(1), unm.
8. James Gardner Miles(2) m. Anna B. Koch. 115 Evergreen St., Harrisburg, Pa. He is deputy register of wills of Dauphin Co., Pa.
9. James Thomas Miles(1)
9. George Frederick Miles(2)
8. Robert Courtney Miles(3) m. Elva Cain. 915 Penn St., Harrisburg, Pa.
9. Marian Frances Miles(1)
9. Laura May Miles(2)
8. Charles Reginald Miles(4), unm.
8. John Breneman Miles(5), unm.
8. Maria Barbara Miles(6) m. Edgar Albright.
9. Harold Albright(1)
9. Edgar Albright(2)
9. George Miles Albright(3)
9. Jane Redmond Albright (4)
8. George Mowery Miles(7), unm.
6. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-4-1819, d. in Feb., 1895, m. John N. Graybill, b. 9-22-1814, d. in April, 1893, s. of Christian Graybill. They first farmed on the outskirts of Marietta, Pa., but a few years before their death they moved to Dickinson Co., Kan. Buried at Donegal, Kan. 10 ch.
7. Benjamin Graybill(1) d. ag. 2½ yrs.
7. Elizabeth Graybill(2) d. unm.
7. Barbara Graybill(3) m. Andrew Hiestand of Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Martha Hiestand(1) d. s. p.
8. Elmer Hiestand(2) is married and lives at 149 Manheim St., Germantown, Pa.

8. John Hiestand(3) m. Emma Engle.
 9. John Hiestand, Jr.(1)
 8. Frances Hiestand(4) m. David Brumfield. They live on Ogontz Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
 8. Annie Hiestand(5) d. s. p.
 7. Frances Graybill(4) m. Samuel Risser. Butcher, Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. Margaret Risser(1) m. Hezekiah Musser. Filer, Idaho.
 8. Susan Risser(2) d. ag. 16.
 7. Amanda Graybill(5) d. ag. 21, unm.
 7. John Graybill(6) d. s. p.
 7. Harry Graybill(7) m. Mary Shireman. Maytown, Pa.
 8. Frank Graybill(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa. He has 1 dtr.
 8. Roy Graybill(2) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Clara Graybill(8) m. Albert Clepper. Maytown, Pa.
 8. Blanche Clepper(1)
 8. Mary Clepper(2)
 7. Anna Graybill(9) m. 1st, C. M. Peck of Maytown; 2d, Solomon Stauffer. 3 ch.
 8. Harold Peck(1)
 8. Helen Peck(2)
 8. Edna Stauffer(3)
 7. Rev. David L. Graybill(10), b. 4-27-1862, d. 2-27-1935, m. Mattie Musser, b. 2-22-1866, dtr. of John Musser and Annie Engle. He farmed in Kansas and at Filer, Idaho. Later became an evangelist in the Church of the Brethren and traveled over the United States. From 1927 to 1935 he was steward in charge of the Messiah Home at Harrisburg. His widow is matron there (1935). Rev. Graybill was a trustee of Messiah Bible College, Grantham, Pa. 5 ch.
 8. Flavia Graybill(1) d. ag. 7 yrs.
 8. Ruth Graybill(2) m. Owen Young. Gooding, Idaho.
 9. Mary Louise Young(1)
 9. David Willis Young(2)
 9. Jean Young(3)
 8. Frances Graybill(3) m. Earl Crum. Butte, Mont. Later moved to Newcastle, Wyo.
 9. Elizabeth Crum(1)
 9. David Crum(2)
 9. George Crum(3)
 8. Mary Graybill(4) m. Rev. Orville Peterson. He is a preacher in the Christian Church, Lewiston, Idaho.
 9. Robert Gene Peterson(1)
 8. Lilian Graybill(5) m. Raymond Graves. Filer, Idaho.
 9. Gary Vaughn Graves(1)
6. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) BRENEMAN(5), b. 11-15-1820, d. 10-14-1859, m. 11-19-1839 Hon. Henry M. Engle, b. 4-11-1819, d. 2-7-1897. They had 8 ch., three of whom died in infancy. Henry M. Engle was a prominent horticulturalist and served in the State Legislature from Lancaster County in 1871-1872. He was a member of the River Brethren Church and an ardent Prohibitionist. Lived at Marietta, Pa.

7. Enos B. Engle(1), b. 3-15-1841, d. 12-9-1925, m. Mary Linn, b. 5-2-1848, d. 11-26-1908. Washingtonboro, Pa. He was a state nursery inspector and a Civil War veteran, having been sergeant in the 215th Co., R. P. V. Four children, who all died single.
8. Harry Linn Engle(1), b. 1-12-1872, d. 1-7-1890.
8. Margaret McClure Engle(2), b. 9-18-1873, d. 10-18-1891.
8. Etta McCord Engle(3), b. 8-18-1875, d. 10-6-1876.
8. Alexander Scott Engle(4), b. 10-22-1877, d. 11-10-1907.
7. Mary B. Engle(2), b. 1-30-1843, d. 7-27-1892, m. Hiram G. Engle, b. 10-18-1840, d. 3-11-1925, s. of Daniel Engle and Mary Kraybill. Buried in East Donegal Cemetery. 4 ch.
8. Elizabeth E. Engle(1) m. John K. Miller, b. 1859. Photographer at Maytown, Pa. 11 ch.
9. Alice Miller(1), b. 2-27-1883, m. Clayton Landis, b. 7-16-1886. Oberlin, Pa.
10. John Landis(1), b. 5-23-1911.
10. Ralph Landis(2), b. 3-10-1913.
10. Walter Landis(3), b. 8-18-1914.
10. Esther Landis(4), b. 7-29-1916.
10. Robert Landis(5), b. 1-27-1919.
10. Margaret Landis(6), b. 9-6-1921.
10. Victor Landis(7), b. 4-10-1925.
10. Florence Landis(8), b. 12-14-1927.
9. Jacob Miller(2), b. 1887, m. Effie Albright, b. 1889. York, Pa.
10. Raymond Miller(1)
9. Hiram Miller(3), b. 1888, m. Mary Tyler. Maytown, Pa.
10. Hiram Miller, Jr.(1), b. 1913.
10. Mary Virginia Miller(2), b. 1916.
9. Lizzie Miller(4), b. 1905, single, Maytown, Pa.
9. Horace E. Miller(5), b. 1884, d. 1884.
9. John E. Miller(6), b. 1886, d. 1892.
9. Enos E. Miller(7), b. 1891, m. Edna L. Heisey. 1009 Melrose St., Harrisburg, Pa. Engineer for the Hershey Creamery Co.
9. Mary E. Miller(8), b. and d. in 1894.
9. Harriet E. Miller(9), twin, b. and d. in 1894.
9. Noah Miller(10), b. 1900, d. 1918, was married and lived at Maytown, Pa.
9. Annie Miller(11), b. 1902, single, Maytown, Pa.
8. Alvin E. Engle(2) m. Nella Gable. Manufacturer, Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Mary Emily Engle(3), b. 1-16-1866, m. 4-18-1888 Samuel S. Greider, b. 11-10-1865, d. 1-7-1937. 12 ch. Columbia, Pa. R. D. 2.
9. Edna E. Greider(1), b. 1890, m. Eli B. Hostetter. Mt. Joy, Pa.
10. Paul Hostetter(1), b. 1910.
10. Robert Hostetter(2), b. 1912.
10. Paul Hostetter(3), b. 1914.
10. Lester Hostetter(4), b. 1917.
10. James Hostetter(5), b. 1921.
10. Mary Emily Hostetter(6), b. 1923.
9. Mildred Greider(2), b. 1891, m. Milton M. Martzall. Washingtonboro, Pa.
10. Ruth Martzall(1), b. 1915.

9. Mary E. Greider(3), twin, b. 1891, m. B. Roy Bender. Mt. Joy, Pa.
10. Pauline Bender(1), b. 1922.
9. Melvin Greider(4), b. 1893, m. Ada N. Sander.
9. Minnie Greider(5), b. 1899, m. Robert Edwards. Landisville, Pa.
10. Dorothy Edwards(1), b. 1922.
9. Martin Greider(6), b. 1898, m. Mary E. Herr. Lancaster R. D. 2.
9. Ray Greider(7), b. 1896, m. Barbara M. Strickler, ibid.
10. Mildred Greider(1), b. 1918.
10. Miriam Greider(2), b. 1922.
10. Martha Greider(3), b. 1922.
9. Ruth Greider(8), b. 1900, m. Benjamin N. Bushong.
9. Edwin E. Greider(9), b. 1902, m. Margaret Van Stetten.
10. Edwin Greider(1), b. 1923.
9. Esther Greider(10), twin, b. 1902, m. Abram L. Musser.
9. Anna Greider(11), b. 1906.
9. Samuel S. Greider(12), b. 1909.
8. H. Wilson Engle(4) m. Mabel Sell. Accountant, Philadelphia, Pa.
He has several children.
7. Aaron B. Engle(3), b. 1846, d. 1846.
7. Elizabeth B. Engle(4), b. 1849, d. 1851.
7. Urie B. Engle(5), b. 4-12-1851, d. 3-21-1900, m. Annie L. Carroll,
b. 2-26-1851. Marietta, Pa. 5 ch.
8. R. Carroll Engle(1), b. 4-25-1875, m. Annie L. Brandt, b. 7-7-1874.
He is cashier of the Home Building & Loan Assn., Marietta, Pa.
9. Laura May Engle(1), b. 6-11-1901.
8. H. Rae Engle(2), b. 4-24-1876, unm., Marietta, Pa.
8. Elsie R. Engle(3), b. 10-6-1877, unm., Marietta, Pa.
8. Wyldie E. Engle(4), b. 2-10-1881, d. 8-8-1900.
8. Eleonora A. Engle(5), b. 10-6-1889, m. Ralph E. Fitzgerald, b. 12-13-
1887. Reading, Pa.
9. Elsie E. Fitzgerald(1)
7. Annie B. Engle(6), b. 4-12-1854, m. 2-3-1876 John Stehman, b. 7-27-
1841. Washingtonboro, Pa. 7 ch.
8. Horace B. Stehman(1), b. 12-13-1876, m. Meta V. Barr.
8. Mary Emily Stehman(2), b. 1-2-1878, m. J. Frank Hook, b. 1-17-1882.
8. J. Dewitt Stehman(3), b. 7-26-1879, m. Elsie Shultz.
8. Alice V. Stehman(4), b. 4-15-1882.
8. Henry Engle Stehman(5), b. 3-2-1887, m. 3-7-1920 Jeanne Langbre.
8. James H. Stehman(6), b. 7-27-1891.
8. J. Eugene Stehman(7), b. 5-2-1894.
7. Ezra B. Engle(7), b. 1858, m. Violetta Barr, b. 3-23-1872, dtr. of
Elias J. Barr and Susan Engle. Lived near Media, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Henry B. Engle(1), b. 1-15-1903.
8. Paul Richard Engle(2), b. 9-25-1904, d. 12-10-1918.
8. Susan B. Engle(3), b. 12-18-1905.
8. Elizabeth B. Engle(4), b. 1-14-1908.
8. Gilbert B. Engle(5), b. 9-7-1909.
6. DAVID BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-7-1823, d. 2-11-1889, m. 1st, Eliza-
beth Brenneman(6), b. 3-6-1827, d. 12-29-1847, dtr. of John Brenne-
man(5) of Londonderry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. She was his second

cousin. David and wife resided on the John Brenneman homestead near Port Royal where Christian Brenneman(4), son of Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d, had settled. By the first marriage there was one son, Daniel. He m., 2d, Anna Graybill, dtr. of Christopher Graybill of Donegal, and they had two sons, Aaron and David K.

On 9-16-1853, "having suffered sundry losses and misfortunes," David transferred to Henry Brenneman of Donegal for the consideration of one dollar all his estate real and personal, including the 125-acre farm on which he resided. The land at that time bordered lands of Felix Nissley, Frederick Eshenour and Adam Ulrich. David and family thereupon moved to McPherson, Kansas, where he died.

7. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-18-1847, d. in April, 1923, m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Porter, b. 1853, d. 1888, dtr. of Peter B. Porter of Ohio and ——— Ayers; 2d, Ladora Bell (d. 1907); 3rd, Mrs. Emma Riddle Bacon (d. 1924). Three children by the first marriage, including twin boys who died in infancy, unnamed. The Dauphin County, Pa., orphans' court records note the payment of \$1643.26 to Daniel in 1869 as his share of his deceased mother's estate.
8. FLOYD P. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Clara Jaggard of Altoona, Pa. He is a sugar planter in South America. Hacienda Cartavio, Trujillo, Peru.
9. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1913, is a graduate of Gulf Park College.
9. CLEMENT DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1915, is a graduate of Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss.
7. AARON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-10-1855, d. 5-6-1909, m. Mary Martin of Pennsylvania.
8. DANIEL M. BRENNEMAN(1), 3191 Rowland St., Kansas City, Mo. He is employed by Proctor & Gamble.
8. MAMIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Clyde Reynolds (divorced).
8. HARRY BRENNEMAN(3), unm.
8. EDITH BRENNEMAN(4), m.
7. DAVID K. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-23-1864, m. Louisa B. Brubaker, b. near Manheim, Pa., 3-31-1868, d. 12-3-1921. Both her parents were Brubakers. He lived thirty years in Galva, Kan., later moving to a large farm near Ashland, Kan., where he now resides. 5 ch.
8. RETA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-6-1888, m. Clyde Dielman. They live on a farm 3 miles south of Ashland, Kan.
9. Margaret Laurine Dielman(1), b. 1913.
9. Raymond Charles Dielman(2), b. 1916.
9. Harold Max Dielman(3), b. 1926.
8. HARVEY B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-29-1890, m. Hazel Finkle. He is assistant cashier in a bank at Macksville, Kan.
9. MARJORIE B. BRENNEMAN(1)
9. BONNIE LOU BRENNEMAN(2)
9. BERNICE LEE BRENNEMAN(3)
8. LESTER RAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-5-1894, m. Ethel Akeson. Rural mail carrier, Windom, Kan.
9. BRYCE DONOVAN BRENNEMAN(1)
9. RODNEY DALE BRENNEMAN(2)
8. MABEL IRENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-10-1897, is teaching in the high school at Scott City, Kan.

8. D. EARL BRENEMAN(5), b. 10-28-1899, m. Jessie Dean. He is cashier for the International Harvester Co. at Charlotte, N. C.
6. BARBARA BRENEMAN(7), b. 9-20-1825, d. 10-12-1915, m. 11-11-1847 Joseph L. Engle, b. 3-7-1821, d. 4-22-1872, s. of Hans Engle (1775-1836) and Esther Long (1780-1836); 2d, 12-1-1878, William Parthemore, b. 3-31-1809, d. 11-28-1885, s. of George Parthemore and Eve Windnagle. She is buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa., with her first husband; her second husband is buried at Middletown. There were 4 ch. by the 1st marriage. The three daughters taught in the public schools of Elizabethtown and Mt. Joy Twp.
7. Almira Engle(1), b. 8-8-1850, d. 6-28-1930, m. 3-18-1878 Rev. Abraham H. Shank, b. in Feb., 1850. They lived at 3705 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa., and had 2 ch.
8. Edith Alena Shank(1), b. 12-14-1878, m. 9-25-1901 Dr. M. Clayton Thrush. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Helen Alverda Thrush(1), b. 12-15-1903.
9. Edith Blanche Thrush(2), b. 11-8-1908.
9. Gladys Viola Thrush(3), b. 8-8-1910.
8. Helen Irene Shank(2), b. 5-27-1882, m. 4-2-1908 Harry T. Zeiders. Salt Lake City, Utah.
9. Harry T. Zeiders, Jr.(1), b. 12-28-1908, d. 9-3-1913.
7. Millard B. Engle(2), b. 12-15-1852, d. 2-19-1923, m. 1-16-1876 Martha M. Hemperley, b. 10-24-1856. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Walter H. Engle(1), b. 11-20-1876, m. 6-5-1912 Grace Treichler, b. 3-26-1884.
9. Mary Elizabeth Engle(1), b. 3-11-1913.
9. John Walter Engle(2), b. 8-18-1915.
9. Amy Treichler Engle(3), b. 2-8-1919.
9. Nancy Treichler Engle(4), b. 4-7-1922.
8. Anna Engle(2), b. 1-13-1884, d. 12-1-1889.
8. Edith H. Engle(3), b. 7-7-1887.
7. Amanda B. Engle(3), b. 2-25-1855, d. 11-24-1923, m. 6-17-1875 Daniel G. Brinser, b. 2-21-1851, d. 1-11-1934. He was a dealer in flour and feed at Rheems, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Millard E. Brinser(1), b. 9-1-1876, m. 2-28-1897 Mabel Boggs, b. 6-15-1875. York, Pa.
9. Helen Grace Brinser(1), b. 4-15-1898, m. 5-16-1925 Stanley William Cousley of Philadelphia, Pa. Live at Philadelphia.
10. Patricia Ann Cousley(1), b. 4-10-1926.
10. Stanley William Cousley(2), b. 8-20-1927.
9. Hester Elizabeth Brinser(2), b. 8-3-1901, m. John William Hancock, Jr., of New York City, N. Y.
9. Lillian Boggs Brinser(3), b. 7-17-1907, m. 9-2-1933 William R. Boyce of New York City.
10. Cornelia Lockwood Boyce(1), b. 7-8-1934.
8. Charles E. Brinser(2), b. 12-3-1881, m. 10-3-1907 Lillian May Schott. 235 E. Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa.
9. Barbara Jane Brinser(1), b. 4-20-1917.
8. Elizabeth E. Brinser(3), b. 1-17-1884, d. 3-14-1936, m. 7-2-1930 John Clark Houghton, b. 1-28-1880. He is a jeweler at 20 W. King St.,

Lancaster, Pa. Mrs. Houghton had patented several inventions in the manufacture of dress goods. She was the founder of the Elizabethtown Free Library.

7. Elizabeth B. Engle(4), b. 10-15-1864, d. unm. 3-17-1884, and is buried beside her parents at Tunnel Hill.
6. JOHN B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-9-1827, d. 6-5-1910 while on a visit to Mount Joy, Pa., m. Fannie Engle, b. 8-18-1835, d. 1-13-1911, dtr. of Daniel Engle of Conoy(1813-1888) and Mary Graybill(1816-1900). Farmer and storekeeper in Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. 13 ch.
7. ANN MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-17-1853, m. Rogers N. Neighbor. Resided at Frederick, Md., where he was judge of the orphans' court.
8. John Neighbor(1), Baltimore, Md.
8. Rita Neighbor(2), m. Jack Lowell. Chicago, Ill.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-8-1856, m. George E. Longenecker. Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Reich's Church in Donegal.
8. Mary Longenecker(1), m. Walter Everett. Lived in California, later returned to Philadelphia.
8. Fannie Longenecker(2), m. Hyndman Folsom. Seattle, Wash.
7. MONROE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-27-1858, d. 10-26-1871.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-2-1860, m. William B. Keller, Mt. Airy, Md. No issue.
7. RHODA ESTELLA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-2-1861, m. Elmer E. Grove. Maytown, Pa.
8. Irwin Grove(1) d. s. p.
8. Walter Grove(2) is an architect at Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Elmer B. Grove(3) m. Roby McCloskey of Marietta, Pa. York, Pa.
9. Mary Ella Grove(1)
7. ALICE G. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-14-1863, m. 12-11-1884 Clinton E. Remsburg. York, Pa.
8. Charles Raymond Remsburg(1), m. Estella ————. Detroit, Mich. They have one son.
8. Elwood Remsburg(2) m. Bertha Cole. York, Pa.
8. Walter Remsburg(3), d. on his 21st birthday, unm.
8. Robert Remsburg(4) d.s.p.
7. ELLA BRENNEMAN(7), twin, b. 5-14-1863, m. Harry B. Picking. 279 Kurtz Ave., York, Pa.
8. Lester Picking(1), m. Bertha Weiser. York, Pa.
8. Ruth Picking(2), m. Elvin Bordwell. Hagerstown, Md.
7. SALLIE BRENNEMAN(8), b. in Donegal 3-16-1865, d. in Frederick, Md., where her parents were temporarily residing, 11-16-1865.
7. MYRA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-21-1867, m. George W. Antrim. Lived at Parkesburg, Pa., where Mr. Antrim was ticket agent for the Penna. R. R.
8. Margaret Antrim(1), m. J. Warren Herman. 1301 E. Lincoln Highway, Coatesville, Pa.
9. Margaret Herman(1)
8. Harold Antrim(2), m. Florence L. Trimble of Johnstown, Pa. They resided at Columbia, Pa., where Mr. Antrim taught in the high school; they now live at Point Pleasant, N. J.

9. William Antrim(1)
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-26-1869, d. 6-10-1885. He was christened Henry Ward Beecher Breneman.
7. LOTTIE MAY BRENNEMAN(11), b. 1-7-1871, m. Harry B. Gochenauer, s. of B. F. Gochenauer and Mary Baker of Conoy Twp. 717 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Paul Gochenauer(1), m. Miriam Haller. 218 Ruby St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Jack Gochenauer(1)
8. Edna Gochenauer(2), m. Harry Stark. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Barbara Stark(1)
9. George Stark(2)
8. Dorothy Gochenauer(3), m. Paul Gantz. Clay St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Ellen Gantz(1)
8. John Gochenauer(4)
8. Hazel Gochenauer(5), is a specialist in biology.
8. Franklin Gochenauer(6)
7. MARY BELLE BRENNEMAN(12), b. 4-13-1873, m. 1st, William H. Keller; 2d, C. E. Ramsburg. 4 ch. by the 1st marriage. Norton, Va.
8. William Keller(1), m. Annie Goforth. Salem, N. J.
8. Eleanor Keller(2), m. Willard Clark. Ocean City, N. J.
8. Catharine Keller(3), m. Morgan Burchett. Norton, Va.
8. Francis Keller(4) d.s.p.
7. REV. DANIEL ENGLE BRENNEMAN(13), b. 1-4-1875, m. Lucinda Parmer, b. 10-20-1874, dtr. of Daniel M. Palmer and Mary Wise of Lancaster Co., Pa. 522 Salem St., York, Pa. He is pastor of the Church of God at Bainbridge, Pa.
8. REV. PAUL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-27-1901, m. in Oct., 1930 Mary Jane Beam, dtr. of William C. Beam and Elizabeth Sleichter of Mowersville, Pa. He is a graduate of Gettysburg Theological Seminary and is preaching at the Church of God at Penbrook, Pa.
8. CLAUDE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-13-1905, m. 12-1-1929 Mary Martin, dtr. of Rev. J. F. Martin and wife of Middletown, Pa. They were married in Middletown Church of God by the bride's father, assisted by the father of the bridegroom. York, Pa.
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(9), b. in W. Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 4-9-1829, d. 5-12-1907, m. 1-7-1851 Barbara A. Heisey, b. in West Donegal, 4-1-1834, d. 7-8-1898. They moved to McPherson, Kan., where they died and are buried. They had 12 ch., of whom 6 died young and are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, known then as the Minnich Burying Ground.
7. MARGARET ISABEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. in West Donegal 4-2-1853, d. 5-23-1922, m. Harry R. Long. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Frank Herbert Long(1), b. 5-3-1882. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elsie Gertrude Long(2), b. 12-5-1884, is married and living in Lancaster, Pa.
8. Myrtle Long(3), b. in McPherson, Kan., 12-4-1889, d. at Lancaster, Pa., and is buried there.
8. Helen Long(4), b. at McPherson, Kan., 5-25-1895, is married and living at Lancaster, Pa.

7. DAVID H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in W. Donegal 8-21-1861, m. Emma Earhart in McPherson, Kan. San Bernardino, Cal.
8. BEATRICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-29-1890, m. ——— Karri-gan. Bala, Kan.
8. ERMA BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Osawatomie, Kan., 11-7-1892, m. Donald Bell. Meridian, Idaho.
8. JOSEPH ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-11-1895, is married and living at 4015 Waddell St., Kansas City, Mo.
7. KATHARINE ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-15-1865 in East Donegal, m. Charles A. Benjamin, who d. in 1905. McPherson, Kan.
8. Hazel L. Benjamin(1), b. 5-24-1875, is married and living at Stinnett, Tex.
8. Walter Joseph Benjamin(2), b. 9-30-1886, is married and living at Burlington, Kan.
8. Harold J. Benjamin(3), b. 2-16-1888, is married and living at Redlands, Cal.
8. Vera L. Benjamin(4), b. 5-9-1890, is married and living at McPherson, Kan.
7. ANNA MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. in East Donegal 1-26-1868, m. Irving L. Donaldson, who d. 9-29-1924.
8. Elmo Virgil Donaldson(1), b. at Danville, Ill., 12-23-1886, is married and living at Columbus, O.
8. I. Lorin Donaldson(2), b. 2-12-1890 at McPherson, Kan., is married and living at Newton, Kan.
8. Murray N. Donaldson(3), b. at Houston, Tex., 2-25-1894, is married and living at Wichita, Kan.
8. Barbara K. Donaldson(4), b. at McPherson, Kan., 9-10-1897, m. George A. Walker. Newton, Kan.
8. Willard F. Donaldson(5), b. in Newton, Kan., 11-3-1900, is married and living in Wichita, Kan.
7. JOSIE ELLA BRENNEMAN(5), b. in West Donegal, 2-20-1870, m. Lester N. Reed. St. Louis, Mo.
8. Alta Mae Reed(1), b. in Manhattan, Kan., 6-22-1889, m. E. C. Clem-ons. Alhambra, Cal.
8. Lesley N. Reed(2), b. 11-29-1890, m. W. A. Reneau. Kansas City, Mo.
8. Vinette L. Reed(3), b. 9-17-1893, m. Charles A. Monroe. Kansas City, Mo.
7. EMMA BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-19-1875, m. Harry G. Hughes. Altadena, Cal.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(10), b. 3-29-1831, d. 7-26-1831.
6. SIMON B. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 4-2-1833, d. 5-26-1901, m. 1st, 10-11-1859, Mary Jane Fletcher, b. 7-22-1837, d. 4-16-1873; 2d, 10-22-1874, Leah Rutt, b. 5-20-1845, dtr. of Samuel Rutt and Elizabeth Baer. Three ch. by the 1st marriage, one dtr. by the second. Simon Breneman was a drygoods dealer in Elizabethtown, Pa. In the spring of 1875 he moved to Sterling, Ill., where he died and is buried in Riverside Cemetery there.

7. SARAH ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-9-1860, d. 4-4-1862 and is buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 7. EDWARD EVERETT BRENEMAN(2), b. 1-20-1863, d. 12-12-1926, m. Mary Dillon. No ch.
 7. ELLEN FLETCHER BRENEMAN(3), b. 4-19-1867, d. 9-10-1872. Buried beside her mother at Tunnel Hill.
 7. JENNIE RUTH BRENEMAN(4), b. 6-19-1876, d. 10-6-1918, m. Harry Luther Laidig. She died at Sterling, Ill., in the terrible influenza epidemic while ministering to her two youngest children.
 8. Harold Laidig(1), b. 11-1-1899, d. 11-10-1899.
 8. Lester Leroy Laidig(2), b. 2-10-1902, m. Arva Govig. He is employed by Rockford Newspapers, Inc., Rockford, Ill.
 8. Donald Raymond Laidig(3), b. 10-4-1909, is a graduate of the University of Illinois.
 8. Ruth Bernice Laidig(4), b. 8-11-1912.
-
6. MARY BRENEMAN(12), b. 12-7-1834, d. in Aug., 1916, m. John B. Hamaker, b. 6-3-1836, d. 8-22-1890, s. of Abraham Hamaker and ———— Bosler. 6 ch. Middletown, Pa.
 7. Simon Hamaker(1), b. 7-23-1859, d. 5-3-1861.
 7. Elizabeth Hamaker(2), b. 7-29-1861, m. George S. Hand. Middletown, Pa.
 8. William Carr Hand(1)
 8. Mary Hand(2), m. David Giberson.
 9. George Giberson(1)
 9. Grace Giberson(2)
 9. Margaret Giberson(3)
 9. Mary Giberson(4)
 9. Ann Giberson(5)
 8. Nellie Hand(3), m. Oliver Henry.
 9. Helen Henry(1)
 8. Julia Hand(4), m. ———— Kirby.
 9. James Kirby(1)
 9. Richard Kirby(2)
 8. Laura Hand(5)
 7. Emlen F. Hamaker(3), b. 6-26-1863, m. Annie Rehrer.
 8. Emlen F. Hamaker, Jr.(1), m. ———— Smith. Indianapolis, Ind.
 7. Ella Hamaker(4), b. 8-6-1865, m. Millard McNeal. 28 W. Main St., Waynesboro, Pa.
 8. Esther McNeal(1), unkm.
 8. John McNeal(2), is married and living in England.
 7. John Milton Hamaker(5), b. 12-3-1867, m. Nettie Boyd.
 8. Mabel Hamaker(1), m. Lewis Stoss. Intervilla, Pa.
 7. Harry Hamaker(6), b. 7-22-1871, m. 1st, Elizabeth Jane Thomas, b. 6-13-1873, d. 2-11-1924; 2d, Daisy Irene Drehr, b. 9-22-1879. Middletown, Pa. One son by the 1st marriage.
 8. Harry Thomas Hamaker(1), b. 5-28-1905, m. Esther Yingst.
-
5. HENRY B. BRENEMAN(3), b. about 1795, d. in Donegal in 1822 or 1823, m. Elizabeth Gelbach(5), dtr. of Frederick Gelbach and Elizabeth Stehman(4). They had 4 sons: Levi, Frederick, Henry and

Isaac. Henry owned a 128-acre plantation in Donegal adjoining the farms of John Brenneman and Jacob Hershey, and also a lot in Marietta. This property was disposed of when his administrators, John Brenneman and John Zook, settled the estate. The sons continued to live in Donegal till they were grown, then moved away to the west and trace of them has been lost. The widow is said to have been remarried to a man named Prescott and to have had by him at least one daughter, Anna.

6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1814. N.f.r.
6. LEVI BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1816. N.f.r.
6. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1818, m. Elizabeth _____ and kept a trading establishment at Marietta, Pa., as late as 1850. We have record of seven children.
7. ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1836.
7. FANNY BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1838.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1842.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1843.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1846.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1848.
7. SIMON BRENNEMAN(7).
6. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1822, m. Elizabeth _____. Was a carpenter at Bainbridge, Pa., and had at least one son.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1850.
5. ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. in West Donegal in 1798, d. in 1862, m. John S. Gish(5), b. 1792, d. 1889, only son of Hon. Jacob Gish(1767-1846) and Mary Stehman(4) and grandson of Abraham Gish. John S. Gish was a farmer and grist miller in West Donegal. He and his wife are buried in Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. They had 5 ch.: Anna, John B., Catharine, Mary Elizabeth and Henry B.
6. Anna Gish(1), m. Henry Brenneman(6), s. of John Brenneman(5) of West Donegal. The history of their 6 ch. is given under her husband's name.
6. John Gish(2), b. 1827, m. 1st, Margaret Ann Boyer, b. 1828; 2d, Adaline Bergstresser. 6 ch.
7. Ella Gish(1), m. Christian Peck. Marietta, Pa.
7. Jacob Gish(2), m.
7. Mary Gish(3), m. John Kuhn. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. John Kuhn(1)
8. Florence Kuhn(2)
8. _____ Kuhn(3), a son.
7. Nettie Gish(4), m. Abraham Ramsay. Wrightsville, Pa.
7. Kate Gish(5), m. Frank Wormley.
7. George Gish(6), Elizabethtown, Pa.
6. Catharine Gish(3), b. 1831, m. John S. Boyer, b. 1825, d. 1908. Decatur, Ill. 9 ch.
7. Hiram Boyer(1)
7. Ella Boyer(2)
7. Kate Boyer(3)
7. Charles Boyer(4)
7. Clara Boyer(5) is married and living in St. Louis, Mo.

7. Albert Boyer(6)
7. Anna Boyer(7)
7. William Boyer(8)
7. Harvey Boyer(9)
6. Mary Elizabeth Gish(4), m. Philip M. Ohlweiler, b. near Falmouth, Pa., one of seven children of Philip J. Ohlweiler and Catharine Bauer (1775-1853). Farmed near Falmouth, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Jacob G. Ohlweiler(1), b. 1833, d. 1902, m. Sarah Nissley, dtr. of Martin Nissley. They farmed near where the Masonic Home now stands at Elizabethtown, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Elizabeth Olweiler(1), m. William Chapman.
9. Warren Chapman(1)
9. Stella Chapman(2)
9. William Chapman(3)
9. Irene Chapman(4)
9. Lee Chapman(5)
9. Mary Chapman(6)
9. Paul Chapman(7)
9. Nissley Chapman(8)
8. Horace Olweiler(2), m. Mary Witmer.
9. Chester Olweiler(1)
9. Francis Olweiler(2)
9. Ethel Olweiler(3)
9. Sarah A. Olweiler(4)
8. Stella Olweiler(3), m. George Henry.
9. Helen Henry(1), m. Joseph Snavelly.
9. Georgeanna Henry(2), m. Robert Forney.
8. Harry Olweiler(4), d. ag. 16.
8. Jacob N. Olweiler(5), m. Catharine Keller. Shoe merchant, Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Anna Olweiler(1)
7. Frederick Ohlweiler(2), m. Malinda Faust. 3 ch.
8. Jacob Olweiler(1), m. ——— Stern. Florin, Pa.
8. Harry Olweiler(2), m. ——— Stacks. Florin, Pa.
8. ——— Olweiler(3), a dtr., d. in childhood.
7. Anna Ohlweiler(3), m. John Hiestand.
8. Katie Hiestand(1), m. Elmer Fry.
8. Bird Hiestand(2), is married and living at York, Pa.
7. Fannie Ohlweiler(4), d. ag. 6.
7. Catharine Ohlweiler(5), b. 1841, m. Joseph Keener.
8. Harry O. Keener(1), Atlantic City, N. J.
8. Anna Keener(2), m. William Geake. Her husband was mayor of Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1930.
8. Joseph Keener(3)
8. Mary Keener(4), m. Howard Talbot. Atlantic City, N. J.
8. James Keener(5)
7. Harry Ohlweiler(6), d. single, 2-7-1882.
6. Henry B. Gish(5), b. 10-12-1834, d. 9-24-1897, m. Amanda Herr(6), b. 1842, d. 11-16-1928, dtr. of Benjamin Herr, Jr. and Elizabeth Stehman(5). They farmed near Elizabethtown, Pa. 9 ch.

7. Laura E. Gish(1), b. 3-13-1864, m. Abraham Coble, s. of John Coble and ——— Baker. Market St., Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Walter Coble(1), m. ——— Ackley. Died in Colorado. 2 ch.
8. Minnie Coble(2)
8. Mary Coble(3)
8. Harry Coble(4), is married and living in Blairsburg, Ia.
8. Charles Coble(5)
8. Abram Coble(6)
8. Martha Coble(7), d. unm.
7. Henry John Gish(2), b. 7-28-1865, m. Mabel Hershey, dtr. of Christian H. Hershey and Fannie Mumma. They live on the Bainbridge Road near Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Esther Gish(1), m. Henry W. Mumma. Mount Joy, Pa.
8. Mildred Frances Gish(2), m. Dr. Albert Blackburn.
8. Dorothy A. Gish(3), teaches at Morrisville, Pa.
8. Nancy Hershey Gish(4)
7. Benjamin H. Gish(3), b. 12-5-1866, unm., Blairsburg, Ia.
7. Jacob H. Gish(4), b. 2-4-1868, unm., Hamilton Co., Ia.
7. Edwin H. Gish(5), b. 9-9-1869, m. Lilian Hostetter, dtr. of Jacob and Susan Hostetter. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Evelyn Gish(1), m. Thomas Hiestand. He is a scoutmaster at Avon, Pa.
8. Lilian Gish(2), m. 6-25-1935 Frank B. Eshleman, s. of Frank E. Eshleman of Lyndon, Pa. They live on State St., Lancaster, Pa. She formerly taught school at Hershey, Pa.
8. Barbara Eleanor Gish(3), m. 6-9-1934 at Monroe, Mich., Edward H. Carney of Philadelphia, Pa. She formerly taught school at Neffsville, Pa.
8. Amanda Gish(4)
8. Edwin Gish(5), b. 1913, lives at Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. Anna H. Gish(6), b. 9-15-1871, m. Peter Nissley, s. of Peter Nissley of Bossler's Church. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Amanda Nissley(1), m. Roy Rheem.
8. Paul Nissley(2)
7. Mary H. Gish(7), b. 8-5-1873, m. Clayton Hoffman, s. of Benjamin Hoffman and Elizabeth Rhoads. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Mary Hoffman(1), m. Guy Doolittle. Blairsburg, Ia.
8. Elizabeth Hoffman(2)
8. Clayton G. Hoffman(3), Pasadena, Cal.
8. Loretta Hoffman(4)
8. Benjamin Hoffman(5)
8. Gish Hoffman(6)
7. Minnie H. Gish(8), b. in Oct., 1878, m. Christian Ober(7) s. of Isaac Ober and Anna Nissley(6). He was a jeweler at Elizabethtown, Pa., later moving to Wells, Minn.
8. Russell Ober(1) m.
8. Harold Ober(2) m.
8. Margaret Ober(3) m.
8. Amanda Ober(4) m.
8. Jay Ober(5)
8. Zelma Ober(6) d.s.p.

- 8. Paul Ober(7)
- 8. Wilbur Ober(8)
- 7. Adaline H. Gish(9), b. 9-11-1885, m. Martin Keller. Elizabethtown, Pa.
- 8. Bernice Keller(1)

- 5. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1799, d. before Sept., 1826 (date of administration), m. Mrs. Elizabeth Elliott Coble, b. in 1800. They had 2 ch., Ann and Henry.

He owned the old tavern on the square at Elizabethtown and much other real estate there. That he was an officer in the militia in the War of 1812 seems borne out by the following quotation:

"Winebrenner . . . next visited Elizabethtown and preached in the fall of 1826. The services were held in the bar room of the hotel kept by Major Michael Brenneman, in which benches and chairs had been placed to accomodate the people. While opposition became fiercer, friends increased and gathered about the faithful gospel messenger". (History of the Churches of God in the U. S. of North America, by C. H. Forney, D.D., pub. 1914—P. 29).

Michael Brenneman's widow bought the tavern from his administrators, John S. Gish and Samuel Bassler, for \$2950. Michael had bought it from Michael Coble in 1822. His widow was remarried to Abraham Greenawalt, who conducted the place for many years thereafter. Michael and Elizabeth Brenneman and Abraham Greenawalt are all said to be buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery.

- 6. ANNE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1822, d. 4-26-1878, m. 1st, ————Brenneman, who d. in Elizabethtown about 1844; 2d, 9-27-1846, Christian Neff, b. 10-18-1817, d. 6-27-1882. Two children by the 1st marriage, nine by the second. Christian Neff was a tavern keeper at Middletown and Sunbury, Pa. In the latter city he ran the Neff House, still owned by his grandson. Methodists. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Sunbury, Pa.
- 7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-10-1843, d. 10-7-1875, m. E. T. Mellinger. She is buried in Sunbury. He died of yellow fever in Cuba. No issue.
- 7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2), d. 1916, m. John Brubaker. Elizabethtown, Pa. No issue.
- 7. Elizabeth Neff(3), b. 5-13-1849, d. 10-20-1863, s.p.
- 7. Catharine J. Neff(4), b. 1851, d. 1901, m. Barnett M. Aughinbaugh.
- 7. Horace Brenneman Neff(5), b. 4-19-1853, m. Mary Gill.
- 7. Caroline Neff(6), b. 9-4-1854, d. 1917, m. William Israel.
- 7. George Henry Neff(7), b. 6-26-1857, d. 5-20-1917, m. Ella Bright, b. 3-9-1856, d. 4-20-1929. Attorney at law and hotel owner. Reformed Church. Buried in Pomfret Manor Cemetery, Sunbury, Pa. 2 ch.
- 8. Harold McClure Neff(1), b. 8-21-1888, m. Freda C. Noll.
- 8. George Henry Neff, 2d(2), b. 10-18-1891, m. Suzanne Kirby, b. 3-17-1893. Sunbury, Pa.
- 9. Suzanne Neff(1), b. 10-16-1917.
- 9. George Henry Neff, 3rd(2), b. 6-6-1923.
- 7. Louis Filbert Neff(8), b. 1-14-1859, d. 4-18-1923, m. Margaret J. Martin.

7. Christian S. Neff(9), b. in Jan., 1862, d. 1917, m. Blanche Long.
7. Walter Neff(10) d. in infancy.
7. Annie Neff(11) d. in infancy.
6. COL. HENRY M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in March, 1826, d. in 1887, m. Susan ———, b. about 1838. He kept a liquor store at Elizabethtown, Pa. Was a tall, handsome man—six feet high and straight as an arrow.
7. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1862, m. J. Frank Reist. York, Pa.
8. Blanche Reist(1), b. 11-15-1886, m. Joseph Kindig. 336 W. Philadelphia St., York, Pa.
8. Ava Reist(2), b. 2-9-1890, m. A. C. Osborn, Jr., Crystal Lake, Ill.
9. Betty Jane Osborn(1)
8. Florence Reist(3), b. 8-6-1895, m. John H. Zebley, Jr., 332 S. 45th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
7. LAURA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-27-1866, m. John H. Young of Annville, Pa. Lived at Lancaster, Pa.
8. Edgar J. Young(1), 5530 Upland St., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. ——— Young(2) m. Joseph Kimmel. 724 N. 2d St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. EDGAR C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-7-1871, d. in his 28th year, unm.
5. VERONICA BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1802, m. Christian Longenecker, Jr., as appears from some papers in the settlement of her father's estate. N. f. r. The fact that her cousin Veronica Brenne-
man(5), dtr. of Christian(4) also married a Christian Longenecker, Jr., has made it difficult to trace this family.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-10-1806, m. Mary Redsecker, b. about 1806. During his minority his guardian was first Michael J. Breneman(5), then his own brother John Breneman, after Michael's death. Abraham lived in Elizabethtown, Pa., and had 5 ch.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1827, m. ——— May. One son is said to be still living in Elizabethtown.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1831, m. Frederick Oleweiler. N. f. r.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1835. N. f. r.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1843, m. Florence Rebecca Bachman, dtr. of John Bachman and Isabella Knox. Abraham was a storekeeper. His widow married Col. Christian S. Kauffman(6), s. of Andrew Isaac Kauffman and Catharine Shuman(5). Abraham is buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia, Pa.
7. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(1) d. in infancy.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.
5. REV. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(8), b. about 1804, d. 2-22-1863, m. Nancy Bosler, b. 3-6-1805, d. 1-6-1882. He was a preacher in the Church of God. Lived in East Donegal almost all their lives, but also owned property at Springville in Mt. Joy Twp. Buried in Mount Joy Cemetery. 6 ch.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-14-1831, d. 4-24-1908, unm., lived in the house at Springville, Pa., which was willed to her by her father.
6. ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1835, m. Ephraim Shuetz.
7. Fanny Shuetz(1) lives at Deodate, Pa.

6. FANNIE BRENEMAN(3), b. 1839, m. 1st, Christian Hershey, b. 1808, d. 1876, s. of Isaac and Anna Hershey; 2d, Frederick Gantz. One son by the 1st marriage; 2 ch. by the second.
7. Clarence B. Hershey(1), b. 11-21-1862, was a cripple. He died and was buried at Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. Gertrude Gantz(2) d. in childhood.
7. Joseph Breneman Gantz(3) is married and lives at Elizabethtown, Pa. He has 2 ch.
6. BARBARA BRENEMAN(4), m. 1st, John Heiland; 2d, Charles Barnes. Lived near Hallam, Pa. Four sons by the 1st marriage.
7. Jacob Breneman Heiland(1), b. 1857, d. 12-25-1893, m. Carrie Lehman. They had 5 ch. that grew to maturity.
8. Frank Heiland(1)
8. Harry Heiland(2)
8. Lizzie Heiland(3)
8. Annie Heiland(4)
8. Amanda Heiland(5)
7. Joseph Heiland(2), b. 1859, d. 12-25-1893, m. Mary Rumbaugh. They had 15 children, of which 8 grew to maturity.
8. Sadie Heiland(1) m. Thomas Zech.
8. Emma Heiland(2) m. Charles Horner.
8. Anna Heiland(3) m. Charles Poff.
8. Raymond Heiland(4) m.
8. Arthur Heiland(5) m.
8. Stewart Heiland(6), single.
8. Fannie Heiland(7) m. George Test.
8. Dora Heiland(8) m. Earl Parr.
7. Moses Byron Heiland(3), b. 9-4-1862, m. Alice A. Washer.
8. Cora Heiland(1) m. William J. Seachrist.
8. Rev. Martin Heiland(2) m. Sallie Diehl. He is preaching on the Red Lion, Pa., United Brethren circuit.
8. Barbara Jane Heiland(3) m. Calvin Sipe.
8. Walter E. Heiland(4) m. Marie Fisher. 112 S. George St., York, Pa
8. John Heiland(5) m. Cora Trimmer.
7. Frederick B. Heiland(4), b. 11-3-1866, m. Mary E. DeHoff. Hallam, Pa.
8. Elmer Heiland(1) d. in infancy.
8. Maggie Heiland(2) d. aged 24 yrs., unkm.
8. Charles Heiland(3) m. Claire Gruber.
8. Virgie May Heiland(4) m. Ammon Stiles.
8. Paul C. Heiland(5) m. Naomi Kline.
6. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(5), b. 8-5-1837, d. 8-25-1911, m. Daniel W. Brandt. No issue. Lived at Florin. Buried in Mount Joy Cemetery.
6. JOHN BOSLER BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-5-1851 at Elizabethtown, Pa., d. 11-18-1929, m. Katherine Kurtz, b. 4-15-1852, d. 6-1-1932, dtr. of George Kurtz of Lebanon, Pa. They lived at Lawn, Pa., and had 8 ch. Buried at Mount Joy, Pa.
7. LIZZIE K. BRENEMAN(1), b. 12-2-1871, d. 3-15-1936, m. Gabriel H. Frantz, b. 1868, d. 2-17-1933. Cashier in the Valley Trust Co., Palmyra, Pa. Members of the Evangelical Church.
8. Caroline Frantz(1) m. Harry Keller.

9. Richard Keller(1)
8. Irvin Frantz(2) lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. Russell Roy Frantz(3), Palmyra, Pa.
7. EMMA K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-2-1873, m. Linnaeus H. Kaylor. No issue. Bellaire, Pa.
7. GEORGE K. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-10-1876, m. Cora Grubb. Bachmansville, Pa.
8. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(1) m. George Gepfer. Campbellstown, Pa.
8. VICTOR BRENNEMAN(2), Bachmansville, Pa.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-30-1879, unm., Philadelphia, Pa.
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-26-1881, m. Daisy Snyder. Lived in Harrisburg, Pa., but later moved to Alabama. No ch.
7. ALICE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-2-1884, m. Harry Greenberger. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. John Greenberger(1)
8. Catharine Greenberger(2)
8. Harry Greenberger(3)
7. FRANK BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-10-1890, d. the same day.
7. HARRY K. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-7-1892, single, Lawn, Pa.

4. MARIA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-5-1760, d. 4-23-1835, m. 2-24-1778 John Haldeman, b. 6-2-1753, d. at Columbia, Pa., 5-19-1832, third son of Jacob Haldeman (1722-1783) of Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., a native of Canton Neufchatel, Switzerland, and wife Maria Miller (1726-1800), dtr. of Henry Miller of Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

John Haldeman came to Donegal Township to "still" for Rev. Melchior Brenneman and to make whiskey barrels for him at the Locust Grove distillery. He prospered and acquired much property, his holdings finally becoming as large as those of his father-in-law. On 4-13-1784 Rev. Melchior transferred 177 acres of the William Chesney tract along the river to Haldeman for 1850 pounds. This included the large homestead but not the smaller stone house, which Rev. Melchior retained for his residence in his declining years. The Brenneman-Haldeman lands, in their greatest extent, reached from Bainbridge to below Shock's Mills along the Susquehanna, and there was considerable detached land inland in Donegal which is not shown on the accompanying sketch.

"John Haldeman was one of the boldest and most successful business men of the state" and even entered into the trade with China. He built the mill at Locust Grove and was the founder of Bainbridge, Pa. In 1800 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature. By trading farms with his brother-in-law John Brenneman he acquired the ancestral homestead of Rev. Melchior Brenneman, and on that farm he died. He and his wife were buried in the old Haldeman burying-ground, high above the river at Billmyer, not more than a stone's throw from his house. A few years ago it became necessary to remove all the bodies and gravestones from this old enclosure, as the Baker limestone quarries surrounded it on three sides, and there was danger of its becoming completely undermined. The dead were re-interred in an attractive walled enclosure along the river road, a short distance east of their former place of repose.

John Haldeman served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Thomas Robinson's Company, Col. Alexander Lowry's Battalion, from Donegal. He and his wife had twelve children: John, Jacob, Ann, Christian, Henry, Abraham, Maria, Peter, and four infants who died when only a few days old.

5. John B. Haldeman(1), b. 7-14-1779, d. in West Donegal, 12-10-1836, m. Anne Stehman(5), b. 2-11-1787, d. 1-23-1867, dtr. of Jacob Stehman and Elizabeth Brenneman(4), q. v. They had 6 ch. Lived in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., two miles below Bainbridge.
6. Mary Haldeman(1), b. 11-14-1811, d. 3-16-1887, m. Frederick Hipple, b. 1-5-1805, d. 2-21-1854.
7. Anna S. Hipple(1), b. 3-29-1832, m. Lyman W. Huff.
7. Frederick Augustus Hipple(2), b. 3-9-1834, m. Anna Mary Markley of Maytown, Pa.
7. John H. Hipple(3), b. 1-21-1836, was killed at Spottsylvania Court House in the Civil War, 5-18-1864.
7. Harrison Hipple(4), b. 2-10-1838, d. 2-21-1896, m. Lavinia Smith and lived at Bainbridge, Pa.
7. Mary B. Hipple(5), b. 11-24-1845, d. 5-20-1875, m. Rev. Uriah Swengle, a minister in the United Brethren Church. York, Pa.
8. Catharine Long Hipple(1), b. 2-8-1848, d. 6-12-1853.
6. Anna S. Haldeman(2), b. 12-4-1813, d. 5-24-1886, m. 1st, Abram Herr, b. 10-18-1807, d. 5-21-1839; 2d, Joseph Schock. Four ch. by the first marriage, three by the second.
7. John H. Herr(1), b. 5-20-1834, d. 5-2-1835.
7. Susan S. Herr(2), b. 8-20-1835, m. 1st, John S. Markley; 2d, George Feltenberger.
7. William Henry Herr(3), b. 3-2-1837, m.
7. Abram S. Herr(4), b. 9-2-1839, m. 1st, Sarah F. Beam; 2d, ———— Close of Ohio.
7. Anna H. Schock(5), b. 8-22-1849, m. Henry Hoffer.
7. Joseph Ross Schock(6), b. 12-25-1851, m.
7. Henry Schock(7), b. 1844, m.
6. Eliza Haldeman(3), b. 4-4-1816, d. 11-20-1850, m. Christian B. Herr, b. 1-13-1810, d. 2-11-1890. 4 ch.
7. John H. Herr(1), b. 10-30-1837, d. 3-28-1909, m.
7. Mary A. Herr(2), b. 7-15-1839, m. Joseph H. Brinton. West Chester, Pa.
7. Anna E. Herr(3), b. 8-14-1841, m. Dr. Granville B. Wood.
7. Christian B. Herr(4), b. 8-12-1843, m.
6. John S. Haldeman(4), b. 2-14-1818 on the old homestead, d. 12-24-1894, m. 5-13-1840 Mary Elliott, b. at Elizabethtown, Pa., 5-7-1819, d. 2-18-1889. She was a granddtr. of Col. Alexander Lowry of Donegal, under whose command John Haldeman (her husband's grandfather) served in the Revolution. Farmer in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 6 ch.
7. John L. Haldeman(1), b. 6-6-1844, m. Margaret Van Reed.
7. Elliott Haldeman(2), b. 10-16-1846, m. Annie Dwyer. They are buried in the Haldeman Cemetery near Billmyer, Pa.
8. John Knox Haldeman(1), b. at Bainbridge, Pa., 1890, d. at Haddon Heights, N. J., 3-19-1936, m. Alice ————. 5 ch.

8. Herbert Haldeman(2) lives at Altoona, Pa.
7. Catharine Haldeman(3), b. 2-26-1841. N. f. r.
7. Anna Haldeman(4), b. 4-1-1849, m. Jacob Garretson, b. 1847, d. in Feb., 1920.
7. Mary E. Haldeman(5), b. 2-7-1852, m. Samuel R. Caldwell. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Walter Haldeman(6), b. 8-31-1857, d. 5-1-1892.
6. Catharine Haldeman(5), b. 2-20-1820, d. 2-4-1843, m. Henry Grimler Long, b. 8-23-1804, d. 3-5-1889, s. of Jacob Long (1760-1842) and grandson of Nicholas Long (1730-1784). Henry G. Long was a lawyer at Lancaster, was from 1851 to 1871 president judge of the Court of Common Pleas, was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1837, and served as a member of the House of Representatives in 1838-9. One dtr.,
7. Catharine H. (Kate) Long(1), b. 1-28-1843, d. 6-18-1900, unm. She was a very wealthy woman and lived at Lancaster. At her death she left an estate of approximately \$800,000, from which she decreed an endowment of \$60,000 to found the Kate H. Long Home for single women at Lancaster, which remains as the finest monument to her name. Among other bequests she left: \$4500 to the poor of Lancaster City; \$7000 to the ministry of St. Pauls Reformed Church of Lancaster; \$1000 to the Bethany Orphans Home at Womelsdorf, Pa.; \$2000 to the Lancaster General Hospital; \$2000 to Franklin & Marshall College; \$500 for the care of the old Haldeman Burial-Ground at Billmyer. Her country estate northwest of Lancaster, known as the Bomberger Farm, she donated to the city for a park, and there the Brenneman Family holds its annual gathering. She is buried beside her parents in Lancaster Cemetery.
6. Peter Haldeman(6), b. in Sept., 1822, d. 7-1-1860, received from his father an estate in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., "adjoining Charlestown." This he later sold and went to California, where he died.
5. Jacob Miller Haldeman(2), b. in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 3-4-1781, d. at Harrisburg, Pa., 12-15-1857, m. 5-7-1810, Eliza Ewing Jacobs, b. at Mount Hope Furnace, Lancaster Co., Pa., 6-13-1789, d. 3-17-1884, dtr. of Samuel Jacobs of Colebrook Furnace and Sarah Templin. Her grandfather, Richard Jacobs, was a native of Wales.
 In 1803 Jacob Haldeman moved to Cumberland Co., Pa., and in 1806 was engaged in the iron business at the mouth of the Yellow Breeches Creek, where he built a forge and rolling mill. Here he established the town of New Cumberland in 1814 on the site of Peter Chartier's Indian trading post; it was long called Haldemanstown in his honor. He also owned other furnaces in various sections of the state, and sent iron to Harpers Ferry for use in the War of 1812. In 1826 he erected a large grain depot at New Cumberland. In later life he resided at the corner of Front and Walnut Streets in Harrisburg, Pa.
 He and his wife had six ch.: Sarah, Mary, John, Jacob, Susan and Richard. Buried in Harrisburg Cemetery.
6. Sarah Jacobs Haldeman(1), b. 3-17-1812, d. 4-20-1895, m. 1st, 3-30-1835, Thomas J. Walsh, a Roman Catholic, of Baltimore, Md.; 2d, William W. Haley, a lawyer of Philadelphia, who was a native of

Cork, Ireland. He was killed in a fire at Washington, D. C., 12-26-1851, while attempting to rescue an old lady from a burning building. He and his wife were on their wedding trip at the time the tragic event occurred.

6. Mary Haldeman(2), b. 1814, d. 9-26-1873, m. Robert J. Ross, a banker of Harrisburg, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Andrew Ross(1), d. 8-18-1897, m. Ella Miller.
7. Jacob H. Ross(2), b. 1839, d. 5-1-1861.
7. Eliza J. Ross(3), b. 1841, d. 1-27-1855.
7. Mary Hannah Ross(4), b. 11-16-1843, d. 7-10-1874, m. Col. Marcus A. Reno, U. S. A.
7. Roberta Eliza Ross(5), b. 7-26-1847, d. 8-21-1878, m. James Wilson Orth.
7. Robert Jacob Ross(6), b. 3-17-1854, d. 4-10-1879, m.
6. John Haldeman(3), b. 9-19-1821, d. at Denver, Colo., 7-13-1865, m. Maria Staley. He resided on an estate at Hogestown, Cumberland Co., Pa., which he inherited from his father. 5 ch.
7. Eliza J. Haldeman(1) m. James I. Chamberlin.
7. John Haldeman(2) m.
7. Robert Ross Haldeman(3) d. 4-25-1924.
7. Edward M. Haldeman(4), b. 1861, d. 5-9-1915.
7. Mary S. Haldeman(5) m. Rev. James Newton Armstrong.
6. Jacob Samils Haldeman(4), b. 10-13-1823, d. in Nov., 1889, m. Caroline R. Hummel, b. 1-28-1825, d. 3-9-1905. Resided on a farm near West Fairview, Pa. Was president of the Harrisburg Bank and a director of the Northern Central Railroad and the Harrisburg Bridge Co. In 1861 he was made U. S. Minister to Sweden, and later served a term in the U. S. Senate.
7. Elizabeth H. Haldeman(1), b. 1846, d. 10-28-1934, m. Admiral Edwin S. Longenecker, U. S. N., who d. in Nov., 1920. Wernersville, Pa.
8. Jacob Longenecker(1), Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Maud Longenecker(2)
8. Walter Daub Longenecker(3)
8. ——— Longenecker(4), a dtr.
8. ——— Longenecker(5)
7. Annie May Longenecker(2), d. 5-5-1919, m. John A. Bigler, who d. 2-1-1909.
6. Susan Frances Haldeman(5), b. 5-25-1827, d. 11-4-1891, m. Dr. Mortimer C. O'Connor, b. 1-28-1825, d. 5-1-1889. One son,
7. Jacob Miller Haldeman O'Connor(1), b. 11-23-1864, m. Jessie M. Shearer. 13 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.
6. Richard Jacobs Haldeman(6), b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 5-19-1831, d. there 10-1-1885, m. 5-12-1870 Margaretta Cameron, b. 1837, d. 12-17-1915, second dtr. of General Simon Cameron and wife Margaretta Brua. He graduated from Yale University with honors in the class of 1851. After his marriage he resided at first in Cumberland County, Pa. From 1853 to 1857 he was in the diplomatic service in France and Russia. In 1857 he purchased the Harrisburg "Daily and Weekly Patriot and Union," now the leading paper of that city. In 1860 he was elected a delegate to the Charleston and Baltimore national Democratic

conventions. In 1869 he was elected to the 41st Congress, and was re-elected for a second term.

Mr. Haldeman was a widely-traveled, well-informed man, having studied at the universities of Heidelberg and Berlin. He was an active member of Harrisburg, Lodge, F. & A. M. His "Bunker Hill Farm," at the mouth of the Conodoguinet, which he inherited from his father, is still in the family name. 3 ch.

7. Donald Cameron Haldeman(1), b. 7-29-1871, d. 7-24-1914, an attorney at Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Richard Cameron Haldeman(2), b. 1874, d. of a heart attack, 10-20-1933, resided at Pittsburgh, Pa., and Hagerstown, Md., later returning to Harrisburg. He m. in May, 1929, Margaret Wilson, dtr. of J. Dale Wilson of Williamsport, Pa. He lived at Wormleysburg, Pa., then at Harrisburg on the site of the log cabin of the founder, John Harris (219 S. Front St.). Was a graduate of Harrisburg Academy, Philips Andover and Yale (1896), and did graduate work in electrical engineering at Johns Hopkins University. Founded the Motor Club of Harrisburg, was a director of the Commonwealth Trust Co. and of the Harrisburg Chamber of Commerce, a manager of Harrisburg Hospital, and president of the Harrisburg Bridge Co. His favorite diversion was game hunting. Buried in Harrisburg Cemetery. No ch.
7. Eliza Ewing Haldeman(3) m. Dr. William Wright. 204 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.
6. Caroline J. Haldeman(7) d. s. p.
6. Elizabeth Templin Haldeman(8) d. s. p.
6. Anne Haldeman(9) d. s. p.
5. Ann Haldeman(3), b. 12-28-1782, d. 1-30-1870, m. 1st, Louis Lewis; 2d, William Owings. Resided at Owings Mills, near Baltimore, Md., and had 9 ch.
6. Henry Lewis(1) m. Sarah Myers.
7. Mira Myers(1)
6. Mary Ann Lewis(2), b. 7-29-1824, m. Dr. Benjamin F. Bohrer. Washington, D. C.
7. William C. Bohrer(1)
7. Mary Alice Bohrer(2)
7. Jessie Lee Bohrer(3)
7. France Elizabeth Bohrer(4)
6. Peter S. Owings(3)
6. Cyrus S. Owings(4)
6. Paul H. Owings(5)
6. Jacob B. Owings(6) m. ——— Spry, a native of England.
7. Ida Owings(1)
6. Horace Samuel Owings(7)
6. Frederick Augustus Owings(8) m. Barbara Schalk.
7. Mary Owings(1)
7. Ann Owings(2)
6. Silas Samuel Owings(9)
5. Christian Haldeman(4), b. 11-28-1784, d. 1-5-1841, m. Mira B. Elder, b. 11-18-1803, d. 4-28-1853, dtr., of Michael Elder (1773-1850) and Nancy McKinney of Middletown, Pa. 3 ch.

6. Mary Ann Haldeman(1), b. 8-27-1821, d. 1-29-1889, m. Harrison Daniel Black.
7. Harry Crawford Black(1), b. 5-14-1846, m. Ida Perry.
7. Mira Black(2)
6. Jacob M. Haldeman(2), b. 4-17-1826, d. 1-30-1852.
6. Preston Elder Haldeman(3), b. 2-26-1833, d. 12-16-1893.
5. ——— Haldeman(5), a son, b. 12-20-1786, d. 12-28-1786.

5. Henry Haldeman(6), b. 12-18-1787, d. 3-21-1849, m. 1st, in 1811, Frances Stehman, b. 2-1-1794, d. 2-15-1826; 2d, in 1830, Margaret Armstrong, b. 8-15-1804, d. 5-17-1867. Henry Haldeman owned a grist mill, saw mill and distilleries in Donegal and built the blast furnace at Chickies in 1845. His mansion house at Chickies, for which his son Samuel drew the plans in 1833, "was one of the most stately edifices in Pennsylvania." He was found dead in bed while on a visit to his brother Jacob in Harrisburg. 9 ch.
6. Samuel Stehman Haldeman(1), b. at Locust Grove, 8-12-1812, d. of paralysis of the heart, 9-10-1880, m. Mary A. Hough of Bainbridge, Pa., b. 12-12-1812, d. 7-6-1888. He was educated at the academy of his relative, Dr. John Miller Keagy, at Harrisburg, Pa. After two years under his care he entered Dickinson College, where he formed the friendship of Prof. H. D. Rodgers, one of the faculty, who was a distinguished geologist. He left Dickinson in 1830, continuing his scientific studies at home for a time, after which he attended lectures for a year at the University of Pennsylvania. After his marriage in 1835 he became an assistant in the State Geological Survey of New Jersey, under Prof. Rodgers, his old preceptor. In 1841 he was chosen Professor of Zoology in the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia; in 1852 was chemist and geologist to the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society; occupied the chair of Natural History in the University of Pennsylvania from 1850 to 1853; the same position at Delaware College, Newark, Del., 1855-1858; and was professor of Comparative Philology in the University of Pennsylvania from 1876 to his death. He traveled much abroad during the last years of his life.

During his lifetime Prof. Haldeman was one of the world's leading authorities on natural history, ethnology, philology and archaeology. His writings in all fields of science are literally innumerable. A characteristic remark of his is worthy of record as summarizing his whole life: "I take up a new study in order to rest myself." He considered his most outstanding accomplishments to have been his investigations in philology and phonology; he was himself familiar with all the most important ancient and modern languages, and his curiosity in this direction led him into careful study of dialects so dissimilar in nature as "Pennsy Dutch" and the Wyandot jargon. He was elected to twenty-eight honorary scientific societies, both in this country and abroad. The University of Pennsylvania conferred on him the degree of LL. D. The Academy of Natural Science contains part of his immense collection of specimens and Indian relics, many of the latter dug from a cave on his estate.

Prof. Haldeman took little interest in business, though he was a director of the First National Bank of Marietta and president of the

turnpike company that owned the road between that town and Columbia. In politics he was a Democrat, though not always abiding by his party's stated policies. Though his parents were Protestants he was all his life a liberal in matters of religion, and of his own choice he finally united with the Roman Catholic church.

He and his wife had 4 ch.: Victor, Frances, Eliza and Carsten.

7. Victor M. Haldeman(1), b. 7-29-1854, d. 8-12-1924, m. 12-10-1880 Josephine Kammerer, b. 3-10-1855, dtr. of Joseph Kammerer, a jeweler of Marietta, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Veronica Elizabeth Haldeman(1), b. 12-10-1881, d. 8-6-1882.
8. Mary Hough Haldeman(2), b. 9-17-1883, m. 7-7-1909 John Patterson Schock, b. 12-23-1881, s. of Percy P. Schock and Susan Lindemuth of Marietta, Pa. They live at Marietta, where Mr. Schock is engaged in business. He is an official in the Donegal Historical Society. To Mr. Schock and wife the historian is indebted for much material on the Haldeman connection. 3 ch.
9. Josephine Haldeman Schock(1), b. 9-4-1910, m. in 1931 Horace West Knight. Seneca Falls, N. Y.
10. Susanna Haldeman Knight(1), b. 2-26-1934.
10. Mary Louise Knight(2), b. 11-1-1935.
9. John Patterson Schock, Jr.(2), b. 1-30-1914, is a graduate of Pennsylvania State College.
9. Susan Haldeman Schock(3), b. 6-14-1915.
8. Guy Kammerer Haldeman(3), b. 10-20-1885, m. Ellen Haldeman, dtr. of John Haldeman(7) and Margaret Van Reed. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Samuel Stehman Haldeman(1), b. 9-20-1921.
9. Henry Brenneman Haldeman(2), b. 7-18-1923.
7. Frances H. Haldeman(2), b. 1854, d. 10-20-1904, m. Henry S. Stauffer of Mt. Joy, Pa. She was his second wife. No ch.
7. Eliza J. Haldeman(3), b. 1843, d. 12-10-1910, m. Colonel Lajos Philip Figyelmessy, b. in Budapest, Hungary, in 1822, d. 7-25-1907. Count Figyelmessy was an intimate friend and associate of the Hungarian patriot Kossuth, and was sent by him to America to pledge his aid to the Northern cause during the Civil War. Kossuth was desirous of seeing the Union cause victorious in order to refute the claim of the monarchists in Europe that democratic government was a failure. Count Figyelmessy rendered important service to this country and was given a military commission by President Lincoln. He married and remained in America, having forfeited his title and estates in Hungary because of his participation in Kossuth's revolution. He subsequently served the land of his adoption in various ways, and was for some years American Consul at Georgetown, British Guiana. He was a tall, handsome man, of proud and choleric nature. He died in Philadelphia and is buried in the Haldeman plot in Marietta Cemetery with the other members of his family. Two sons.
8. Lajos Philip Kossuth Figyelmessy(1), b. 9-2-1877, was drowned in the Susquehanna River at Marietta, 4-8-1889.
8. Samuel Haldeman Figyelmessy(2), b. 1880, d. 1919, unm. He was greatly interested in aviation and was killed as the result of an accident at Allentown, Pa.

7. Carsten N. Haldeman(4), b. 10-13-1837, d. 4-14-1892, graduated from Villanova College and the University of Pennsylvania. He entered upon the career of a civil engineer, but contracted typhoid fever while surveying in the Everglades, the disease proving fatal. He died at Columbia and is buried at Marietta.
6. Edwin Haldeman(2), b. 10-10-1814, d. 3-19-1872, m. Harriet E. Cole, b. 3-10-1825, d. 9-10-1878. He was a physician at Chickies, Pa., and for a time was in the iron business there with his father and brothers. 6 ch.
7. Alice V. Haldeman(1), m. Carl Adolph Reitze.
7. Mary Cole Haldeman(2), m. William Neil Dennison.
7. George C. Haldeman(3), m. Florence Thomas.
7. Harriet Ellen Haldeman(4), m. Frank Kimmel.
7. Robert E. Haldeman(5), m. Florence H. Patton.
7. Annie B. Haldeman(6), b. 1862, d. 7-12-1915, m. J. G. Finnie.
6. Henry Haldeman(3), b. 9-22-1816, d. 8-15-1854, m. Sarah Charles, who d. 11-24-1873. One dtr.,
7. Marion F. Haldeman(1), m. 1st, Peter Shreff; 2d, ———— Hendrix. N.f.r.
6. Leander Haldeman(4), b. 1818, d. 8-28-1822.
6. Horace Haldeman(5), b. 8-14-1820, d. 9-10-1883, m. Annie Haines(6), dtr. of Frederick Haines and Ann Brenneman(5), q.v. He was a first lieutenant in the Mexican War. Later he purchased a ranch in Texas and became a stock-raiser there. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted under the Confederacy and served as a captain of artillery.
7. Henry Haldeman(1), m.
7. Eugenia Haldeman(2), b. 1850, d. 12-5-1900, m. Lewis M. Oppenheimer, b. 2-2-1844, d. 9-24-1906.
7. Mary S. Haldeman(3) m. J. K. P. Hanna.
7. Horace Paul Haldeman(4), b. 1863, d. 4-23-1905, m. Elizabeth Robinson.
6. Lorenzo Haldeman(6), b. 1822, d. 5-11-1829.
6. Major Cyrus Summerfield Haldeman(7), b. 5-1-1825, d. 1-16-1892, m. Elizabeth Stehman Breneman(7), dtr. of John S. Breneman(6), q.v. They had two sons, listed under their mother's name. Major Haldeman served throughout the Civil War in the Union army. Here is an instance in which two brothers, officers on opposing sides, fought against each other in the great conflict that divided our nation as it did this family.
6. Paris Haldeman(8), b. 1-30-1831, d. 8-13-1893, was the oldest child of Henry Haldeman by his second marriage. He m. Caroline Newkirk Wood, b. 6-21-1833, d. 4-29-1892. He assumed charge of the Chickies furnaces and managed them during his lifetime. One dtr.,
7. Agnes B. Haldeman(1), b. 6-20-1859, d. 11-28-1891, m. Dr. Robert J. Braune.
6. Helen Haldeman(9), b. 6-29-1834, d. 10-30-1863, m. Charles Jordan Wentz. 3 ch.
7. Mary Helen Wentz(1), b. 12-4-1854, d. 10-1-1880, m.

7. Stella Margaret Wentz(2), m. Henry Shotwell Wood, who d. in Dec., 1913, a civil engineer. They had no children and lived in Rome, Italy; she was his second wife.
7. Henry H. Wentz(3), b. 1863, d. 10-27-1911, m. Lillie Gorgas Bullock.
5. Abraham Haldeman(7), b. 7-12-1790, d. 10-1-1793.
5. Michael Haldeman(8), b. 3-17-1793, d. 10-13-1795.
5. Maria Haldeman(9), b. 7-13-1795, d. in infancy.
5. Abraham Haldeman(10), b. 10-11-1798, d. 11-7-1799.
5. Peter Haldeman(11), b. 4-14-1801, d. 6-10-1868, m. 1st, Sarah Atlee Barber, b. 5-2-1802, d. 2-27-1841; 2d, Henrietta E. V. Claiborne Elder. Merchant at Columbia, Pa. Ten ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
6. John Haldeman(1), b. 10-10-1825, d. 12-13-1894, m. Anna Reigart, b. 6-28-1826, d. 4-18-1900. 11 ch.
7. Percy Haldeman(1), b. 11-20-1848, d. 4-3-1895, m. Annie G. Saylor.
7. Sarah Barber Haldeman(2), b. 12-30-1850, m. Rev. Edward Hyde Robbins.
7. John Peter Haldeman(3), b. 12-17-1852.
7. William Latta Haldeman(4), b. 8-9-1854.
7. Annie Reigart Haldeman(5), b. 10-19-1855, m. William T. Barber.
7. Benjamin Franklin Haldeman(6), b. 11-6-1857, m. Julia Masterson.
7. Donald Campbell Haldeman(7), b. 1-30-1860, m. Lydia Maude Riddle.
7. Charles Clifford Haldeman(8), b. 9-8-1861, d. 5-17-1894.
7. Emily Hopkins Haldeman(9), b. 7-17-1864.
7. Robert Jenkins Haldeman(10), b. 6-24-1867.
7. Henry Howard Haldeman(11), b. 5-28-1869.
6. Peter Haldeman(2), b. 2-15-1827, d. 7-22-1866. N.f.r.
6. Mary Haldeman(3), b. 5-23-1828, d. 1-12-1830.
6. Rachel Jane Haldeman(4), b. 7-31-1829, d. 4-17-1894.
6. George W. Haldeman(5), b. 3-29-1831, d. 3-29-1914, m. Jennie M. Wood.
7. Thomas Wood Haldeman(1), b. 11-29-1859, m. Emily C. Thompson.
7. Charles Howard Haldeman(2), b. 1-16-1865, m. Mary Gertrude Bachman. One dtr.
7. Samuel John Atlee Haldeman(3), b. 1-29-1878, m. Mabel Helen Crowl.
6. B. Frank Haldeman(6), b. 4-30-1833. N.f.r.
6. Emily B. Haldeman(7), b. 12-23-1834, d. 5-23-1910, m. Charles M. Jackson.
7. Albert A. Jackson(1), b. 5-28-1867.
6. Charles Clifford Haldeman(8), b. 4-21-1837, d. 9-11-1889, m. Mary Emily McGoldrick.
6. Albert Haldeman(9), b. 5-18-1839, d. 10-28-1915, m. Elizabeth Keichler, b. in Nutzhausen, Germany, 12-8-1849, d. 7-6-1901.
7. Bertha Haldeman(1), b. 10-25-1868, m. Benjamin Shertzer.
7. Albert Haldeman(2), b. 3-4-1870, d. 5-14-1871.
7. Charles Haldeman(3), b. 2-9-1872.
7. Peter Haldeman(4), b. 9-9-1875.
7. Walter Haldeman(5), b. 11-9-1878.

7. Emily Haldeman(6), b. 5-13-1881.
7. Florence Haldeman(7), b. 11-16-1883.
7. Ashton Haldeman(8), b. 11-8-1885.
6. William Haldeman(10). No record.
6. James Ross Haldeman(11), b. 4-12-1846, d. 12-22-1878, m. Alice Reed Frazer. N.f.r.
5. Samuel Haldeman(12), b. 12-1-1808, d. 11-2-1809, was the youngest child of John and Maria(Brennema~` Haldeman.

4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1761, m. 1-2-1787 Catharine Wolf, dtr. of Jacob Wolf of Donegal. Like most of his brothers and sisters, he was married out of the Mennonite Church; they were married by a Lutheran preacher from Lancaster.

Jacob is first mentioned as a freeman in the Donegal tax lists in 1782. During the Revolution he enrolled as a soldier in the 7th Class, 4th Battalion, Capt. Andrew Boggs' Company. From his father he inherited the Heisey Mill property at Ridgeville in Conoy township. Rev. Melchior had inherited this property from his father in 1751 and had built a log mill there. Jacob and Catharine built a stone mill there and resided on the property till Jacob's premature death, 5-22-1808.

He and his wife were survived by six children, of whom the historian has succeeded in identifying five. There were also four who died in infancy. The widow subsequently married Thomas Huston of Maytown, and it is recorded that she lived for many years "in the brick house a couple doors from Slaymaker's corner store" in that borough. She was born in 1768 and died sometime subsequent to 1850.

5. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-16-1788, d. 3-16-1853, m. Mary Gish(5), dtr. of Jacob Gish and Maria Stehman(4). There is record of only one child, Jacob. Michael Breneman sold the Heisey Mill property to Christian Stehman in 1816.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-22-1814, d. 6-10-1866, m. 1st, Mary Ann Ohlweiler, b. 1-21-1825, d. 1-9-1851; 2d, 9-8-1853, Barbara Speidel, b. in Württemberg, Germany, 6-15-1826, d. 11-26-1896, dtr. of Ulrich and Christiana Speidel. Lived in Elizabethtown, Pa. Buried in Tunnel Hill Cemetery. One son by the 1st marriage.
7. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-4-1846, d. 4-9-1880, m. Elizabeth Greiner, b. 5-6-1849, d. 2-23-1910, dtr. of Abram Greiner and Margaret Yetter. Elizabethtown, Pa. 5 ch. Buried at Tunnel Hill.
8. SEWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-5-1867, m. Lily Louck of York, Pa. Plasterer and shoemaker, Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-28-1913, served in the United States Army in the Philippines. He is now living at Elizabethtown.
8. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-19-1869, d. 6-25-1915, s.p.
8. STELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-11-1872, d. 12-14-1926, s.p.
8. MAGGIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-2-1875, m. Eli Snyder, s. of Jacob Snyder and Anna Leaman. 3 ch. Elizabethtown, Pa. He was killed in falling from a truck.
9. Ethel Snyder(1), b. 1-23-1895, m. Harry E. Hartzell, s. of Watson C. Hartzell and Lily Krummell. He is employed by the Duquesne Light Co. and lives at Circleville, Pa. (Irwin, Pa., R. D. 1).

10. Robert Hartzell(1), b. 5-31-1928.
10. Margaret Hartzell(2), twin, b. 5-31-1928.
9. Freda Snyder(2), b. 11-3-1902, unm., is a clerk at the office of Kreider's Shoe Factory, Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Marian Snyder(3), b. 8-15-1905, unm., is a clerk at Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. ABRAM W. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-23-1879, m. in 1908 Sarah Stauffer, b. 6-11-1884, dtr. of Jacob H. Stauffer and Minerva Engle. No ch. They live on Poplar St., Elizabethtown, Pa.
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-20-1789, d. 9-13-1857, m. Ann Catharine Witmer, b. 11-1-1789, d. 8-6-1860, dtr. of Christian and Mary Witmer of near Donegal Church. They had at least 4 ch.: Jacob, John, Fanny and Mary Ann. Jacob is buried with his brothers in the old Brenneman burial ground along the river road near Shock's Mills. His wife requested in her will to be buried at the Mount Joy Methodist Episcopal Church, which she calls "The White Church." This was apparently on the hill north of Mt. Joy where the town cemetery is laid out, for both she and her daughter Fanny lie buried there. We learn from her will that both her sons predeceased her, and also her brother, John Witmer.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-14-1818, d. 1-9-1848, m. Barbara Breneman(5), 1820-1909, dtr. of Dr. George Breneman(4) of Maytown. They had 3 ch. He is buried in Maytown Reformed Cemetery. His widow was remarried to Frederick Hester and had with him three other children, who appear under their mother's name in this book.
7. GEORGE W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-25-1840, d. 1-1-1906, m. Elmira J. Grosh, b. 1838, dtr. of Samuel Grosh. He was a butcher at Bainbridge, Pa., where he also owned and operated two canalboats, the "Cora" and the "Minnie." He was reputed by the ladies one of the handsomest men of the vicinity. He removed to Columbus Junction, Ia., and is buried there. 3 ch.
8. CORA M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1863, m. H. C. Pearce.
9. Gladys L. Pearce(1), m. Henry Haseberg.
8. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(2), d. young.
8. GEORGE B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1867, m. May Edgington.
9. MARIE BRENNEMAN(1), m. Max Fisher.
9. ALBERT H. BRENNEMAN(2)
9. GEORGE C. BRENNEMAN(3) was killed in an automobile accident.
9. GERALD BRENNEMAN(4)
7. HERMAN L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1842, was killed in the battle of Atlanta on Sherman's March to the Sea. He had been married a short time before his death to a girl in Ohio, of whom we have been able to secure no further information. He and his brother had gone west in their teens and settled in Ohio, but returned to Maytown.
7. ANN FRANCES BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-16-1844, d. 1-26-1926, m. John E. Hunter of Ohio, b. 1-19-1836, d. 1-31-1915. They are buried in Maytown Cemetery. 3 daughters.
8. Emily Hunter(1), m. Harry Bowers. Maytown, Pa.
9. Grace Bowers(1), m. Norman Blattenberger. Maytown, Pa.
10. Audrey Blattenberger(1)
9. William Bowers(2), m. Susan Richardson.

10. Harry Bowers(1)
10. Norma Bowers(2)
10. ——— Bowers(3)
9. Henry Bowers(3), Shiloh, O.
9. George Bowers(4), lives in Ohio.
8. Fanny Hunter(2), m.
8. Barbara Hunter(3), m.
6. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-30-1820, d. 1-12-1860, m. Mary Reinhold, b. 1824, d. 1916. They lived in East Donegal township, northeast of Donegal Presbyterian meetinghouse. He was justice of the peace there for some years and census-taker in 1850. He is buried at Donegal Presbyterian Church and his wife is buried at Swamp Church, Blainsport, Pa. 4 ch.
7. ANN ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1847, d. about 1875.
7. FRANCES JANE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-13-1849, d. 5-7-1924, m. 2-29-1868 Joseph Kieth Lutz, b. 8-31-1843, d. 11-27-1917. Lived at Blainsport, Pa., and had 2 sons.
8. Irwin B. Lutz(1), b. 1-21-1869, m. 11-23-1898 Maggie Redcay Hornberger of Reinholds Station, b. 12-9-1875. Druggist, Denver, Pa.
9. Warren Hornberger Lutz(1), b. 9-9-1900, m. 6-29-1923 Alma Elizabeth Kline of Denver, Pa., b. 9-20-1900, d. 12-26-1927. 533 Orchard Ave., Yeadon, Delaware Co., Pa.
10. Joseph Kline Lutz(1), b. 7-27-1924.
10. Nancy Jane Lutz(2), b. 10-6-1925.
9. Edgar Harvey Lutz(2), b. 8-6-1910.
8. Harvey B. Lutz, Esq.(1), b. 6-26-1872, m. 10-12-1898 Mabel O. Russell. 330 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Joseph Russell Lutz(1), b. 8-16-1899, d. in May, 1927.
9. Katherine Therese Lutz(2), b. 6-22-1901, m. 4-23-1927 Theodore Storb, Lancaster, Pa.
10. Barbara Storb(1), b. 2-22-1928.
10. ——— Storb(2), a son.
7. NATHANIEL WATSON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1851, d. of consumption in 1868 while attending Lebanon Valley College at Annville, Pa.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1853, d. 1879, m. ——— Leininger.
8. John Leininger(1), 830 Elm St., Reading, Pa.
8. Nora Leininger(2), m. Frank Kegereis. Reinholds Station, Pa.
7. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-7-1855, d. 10-4-1860.
7. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-15-1858, d. 5-8-1859. He and his infant sister are buried at Donegal Presbyterian Church.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-13-1823, d. in East Donegal, 9-30-1868, unm. Her sister Mary Ann Armstrong inherited all her property.
6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(4), m. Hon. Andrew A. Armstrong, b. 1809, d. 1876, s. of James Armstrong of Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Her husband was in the malleable iron business and was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. One son,
7. John W. Armstrong, Sr.(1), b. at Donegal Springs, Pa., in 1842, fell in the fighting before Petersburg, Va., 7-17-1864, a member of Co. B,

- 45th Pa. V. V. He m. Kate Kugle, dtr. of George Kugle of Marietta, Pa., and had a posthumous son,
8. John W. Armstrong, Jr.(1), b. at Marietta, Pa., 11-8-1864, m. Anna A. Buck and had 4 ch. Columbia, Pa.
 5. VERONICA BRENNEMAN(3), d. 12-18-1790 and is buried in the old burial ground near Shock's Mills.
 5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1793, d. in Maytown, Pa., 8-1-1851, unm. He requests in his will to be interred on the burying-ground of Henry Engle (the old Brenneman burial ground near Shock's Mills). He bequeaths his money and personal possessions to various relatives and friends, but makes no mention of any real estate. From this it can be inferred that 400 acres of land northwest of Bainbridge which Henry purchased from the Grubb estate was disposed of by him before his death.
 5. JOHAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-28-1795, d. 2-28-1802.
 5. MARIA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-10-1797, d. 3-23-1798.
 5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1799, m. Capt. Frederick Haines, but died not long after their marriage, leaving a daughter, Annie. Capt. Haines married, 2d, Sarah Guy, a dtr. of John Guy, who at one time kept the "Fountain Inn" or Boyd's Tavern on the turnpike about two miles east of Marietta, and later "Guy's Hotel" in Baltimore, Md.
 6. Annie B. Haines(1), b. 1823, d. 1-16-1892, m. Horace B. Haldeman(6), 1820-1883, s. of Henry Haldeman(5) and Frances Stehman. Their four children are listed under her husband's name.
 5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-19-1801, d. 4-3-1802.
 5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(9), b. about 1802, m. William Cameron and lived at Cameron Station, between Harpers Ferry and Winchester in Jefferson Co., Va. She and her sister, Anna, were considered great beauties.
 6. Ann E. Cameron(1), is known from her uncle Henry Brenneman's will to have been a daughter of William and Ann Cameron. N.f.r.
 4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-5-1765, d. 10-18-1841, m. 1st, Alexander Brady; 2d, Christian Steiner, who d. in 1801, s. of Christian Steiner and wife Barbara of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; 3d, Christian Shuman, b. 7-3-1777, d. 1-13-1849, s. of George Shuman. By the first marriage there was one son; by the second marriage, 6 children; by the third marriage, 3 children. She lived most of her life in Manor Twp., and is buried with her third husband at Habecker's Mennonite Church. She is thus described by her grandnephew, William C. Shuman: "She was a compact, robust woman, somewhat below the medium height, with the appearance of one who had known the severities of life and was able to cope with them." Christian Shuman was a farmer and distiller.
 5. John Brady(1), b. 5-18-1785, d. 9-25-1855, m. Elizabeth Shuman, b. 2-18-1779, d. 6-28-1873, dtr. of George Shuman and sister to Christian Shuman, above. John consequently married his aunt, or to be more exact, his stepfather's sister, and they had 6 children. They were members of the Methodist Church and lived at Millersville, Pa., where John followed the cooper's trade. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.

6. George Brady(1), b. 9-23-1808, d. 2-12-1831, s.p.
6. Ann Brady(2), b. 9-27-1810, d. 3-26-1852, m. Josiah L. Hartley, b. 4-23-1804, d. 3-9-1887. 8 ch.
7. Joseph L. Hartley(1), b. 5-17-1834, d. 4-15-1897, m. Priscilla Collins, b. 10-17-1838. He was a veteran of the Civil War. No ch. Madison, Wis.
7. John M. Hartley(2), b. 3-13-1836, m. Amanda Macy. Postmaster at Hagerstown, Ind. Likewise fought in the Civil War.
8. Laura A. Hartley(1), b. 11-11-1858, m. Isaac D. Hines, who d. in 1886. Hagerstown, Ind.
9. Frederick H. Hines(1), d. in infancy.
9. Mary Hines(2), m. Frederick C. Murray.
8. Charles H. Hartley(2), b. 11-17-1860, m. Alice Youst. Ashland, Wis.
9. Blair Hartley(1), b. 1888, lives in Oshkosh, Wis.
9. Ralph Hartley(2), b. 1889.
9. Marion Hartley(3)
7. Mary Ann Hartley(3), b. 10-17-1837, m. Alonzo A. Rice, b. 4-15-1832, d. 1-28-1911. Lived in Kansas City, Mo., later moving to Lawton, Okla.
8. Mattie E. Rice(1), b. 6-22-1857, m. William C. Fabian. Kansas City, Mo.
8. Florence A. Rice(2), b. 4-10-1859, d. 10-4-1900, m. William Shortridge. They had 2 ch. who died in infancy. Kansas City, Mo.
8. Charles B. Rice(3), b. 12-15-1865, d. 1-24-1912, m. Catharine De Witt.
9. Harold D. Rice(1)
8. William A. Rice(4), b. 1-12-1867, m. Emma Cofield. Walter, Okla.
9. Harry L. Rice(1)
9. Pauline Rice(2)
8. Edward H. Rice(5), b. 1-18-1869, lived at Cortez, Colo.
8. Walter E. Rice(6), b. 9-4-1871, d. 2-24-1910.
7. Harriet Ann Hartley(4), b. 9-16-1839, d. 3-24-1888, m. Amos Crawford. Horton, Kan.
8. William F. Crawford(1), b. 11-15-1859.
8. Charles M. Crawford(2), b. 3-22-1863.
8. Cora B. Crawford(3), b. 10-26-1866, d. 7-31-1912, m. Edward Ott.
9. Crawford Ott(1)
9. Norma Ott(2)
9. Florence Ott(3)
8. Sophia C. Crawford(4), b. 1871, d. 1873.
8. Walter C. Crawford(5)
8. James Crawford(6), b. 12-6-1874.
8. Leland Crawford(7), b. 2-14-1882.
7. Henry C. Hartley(5), b. 3-3-1842, d. 3-22-1889, m. 1st, Lucinda Marshall; 2d, Mary Winship. 2 ch. by the second marriage.
8. Joseph Hartley(1), b. 4-28-1869, d. 7-25-1891.
8. Minnie Hartley(2), b. 1-12-1871, m. Henry Slack. Knightstown, Ind.
7. Josiah F. Hartley(6), b. 1843, d. 1862, s. p.
7. Elvira Jane Hartley(7), b. 11-4-1845, d. 5-4-1900, m. 1st, Darius D. Collins, who d. 9-14-1873; 2d, Thomas J. Hanna, who d. 6-4-1900. Four ch. by the 1st marriage; 5 by the second.

8. Sarah Florence Collins(1), b. 12-28-1868, d. 7-23-1904, m. Harlan B. Haskell.
9. Frederick Haskell(1) lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
10. Harlan Haskell(1)
10. Norma Jane Haskell(2)
 8. Lena Collins(2), b. 9-22-1870, m. John Everett Craig.
 9. Norma Jane Craig(1), b. 10-28-1892.
 9. Harold H. Craig(2), b. 5-4-1897.
 8. L. H. Collins(3), b. 2-21-1872, m. Mary Louisa Angus.
 9. Doris Estelle Collins(1), b. 9-28-1896.
 9. Richard H. Collins(2), b. 4-17-1898.
 8. John D. Collins(4), b. 3-6-1873, m. Myrtle McCord.
 9. Hubert H. Collins(1), b. 11-4-1911.
 8. Samuel A. Hanna(5), b. 4-14-1880.
 8. James Hanna(6), b. 8-31-1882.
 8. George W. Hanna(7), b. 1-7-1884, m. Ruby Harter.
 9. Shirley Imogene Hanna(1), b. 8-6-1908.
 8. Mabel K. Hanna(8), b. 12-28-1886, m. William Delbert Springer. Fortville, Ind.
 9. Richard D. Springer(1), b. 10-22-1907.
 8. William E. Hanna(9), b. 10-4-1888, m. Lorraine May Brewer. Indianapolis, Ind.
7. George W. Hartley(8), b. 1850, d. 1852.
6. Hannah Brady(3), b. 10-5-1812, d. 5-29-1822.
6. John S. Brady(4), b. 1-5-1816, d. 9-21-1879, m. Eliza Ann Welsh, b. 9-13-1814, d. 5-17-1893. Lived at Millersville, Pa., and had 10 ch. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.
7. Henrietta Brady(1), b. and d. in 1837.
7. Ann Eliza Brady(2), b. 9-30-1838, d. 1-5-1916, m. Isaiah Herr, b. 12-27-1836, d. 11-17-1913, s. of David Herr. Lived in Manor Twp. and are buried at Creswell, Pa. 7 ch.
8. Alfred Brady Herr(1), b. 6-2-1858, m. Minnie Benedict. 4 ch.
8. Isaiah Herr(2), b. in 1859, d. in 1862. Buried at Creswell.
8. Emma Brady Herr(3), b. 8-1-1862, m. Jacob S. Mann. 2 ch.
8. Annie B. Herr(4), b. 7-3-1869, d. 3-27-1891, s. p.
8. Mary Herr(5), b. in 1875, d. in 1876.
8. Ada Herr(6), b. in 1876, d. in 1878.
7. Milton S. Brady(3), b. 9-24-1840, d. 11-15-1902, m. Barbara E. Charles.
8. John C. Brady(1)
7. John Wesley Brady(4), b. 10-23-1842, d. 1-9-1913, m. 2-22-1871 Henrietta Watson, dtr. of Rev. John Watson of the Philadelphia Methodist Conference. 3 ch. Columbia, Pa.
8. Edith Brady(1), b. 1-24-1874, d. 1-27-1874.
8. Edward D. Brady(2), b. 3-7-1876, m. Marion Kendig. Columbia, Pa.
9. James K. Brady(1), b. 1898, d. 5-6-1935, m. Marguerite ———. He was a talented vocalist and lived at Columbia, Pa.
10. Stanley Brady(1)
 9. Pearl H. Brady(2) m. John O'Leary. They live on Walnut St., Columbia, Pa., and have one dtr.
 9. Clara M. Brady(3)

8. Augustus Watson Brady(3), b. 7-20-1883, is married and living in Philadelphia, Pa.
 9. Edith Brady(1)
 7. Catharine Alice Brady(5), b. 10-14-1844, d. 12-30-1917, s. p.
 7. Mary Martha Brady(6), b. and d. in 1847.
 7. Emma Ellen Brady(7), b. 1848, d. 1851.
 7. Winfield Scott Brady (8), b. 10-9-1851, d. 12-12-1934, m. Jennie Bookman, who d. in 1931. Buried at Millersville.
 8. Raymond Brady(1), b. 7-24-1881, d. 10-7-1881.
 8. Winfield Hayes Brady(2), b. 10-2-1876, m. Mary Borngesser. Palmyra, N. J.
 9. Hayes Brady, M. D.(1), Palmyra, N. J.
 7. Benjamin F. Brady(9), b. 1853, d. 1854.
 7. Elvina Brady(10), b. and d. in 1852.
 6. Benjamin Brady(5), b. 10-30-1817, d. 1-21-1832.
 6. Francis L. Brady(6), b. 11-28-1819, d. 10-27-1894, m. Hannah Carpenter, b. 10-14-1817, d. 10-21-1905, of Ephrata Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 3 ch. Buried at Millersville, Pa.
 7. Carpenter Brady(1), b. 12-27-1842, d. 10-2-1849.
 7. Mary Ann Brady(2), b. 1843, d. 1849.
 7. Martha Ann Brady(3), b. 1854, d. 1859.
-
5. Frederick Steiner(2), b. one mile south of Central Manor, 2-22-1790, d. 9-4-1877, m. Elizabeth Mann, b. 11-1-1797, d. 3-27-1878. They had 11 ch., of whom 4 d. in infancy. Buried in the Mann Cemetery near Central Manor. Their children all spelled the name Stoner.
 6. Christian Stoner(1) d. in Cumberland Co. near Shiremanstown in Feb., 1898. N. f. r.
 6. Frederick Stoner(2), b. 12-7-1818, d. 1-17-1912, m. Sarah S. Mann, b. 1-26-1818, d. 8-8-1886. Wagonmaker at Central Manor, Pa.
 7. Albert Stoner(1) m. Fanny Shank. Millersville, Pa.
 7. Lizzie Stoner(2) m. Rev. Abram R. Myers. He was a storekeeper, school teacher, and a preacher in the United Brethren Church. They have a son living in Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Kate Stoner(3) d. s. p.
 7. John Stoner(4). N. f. r.
 6. John Stoner(3) moved to Cumberland Co., Pa., where he was shot while hoeing corn by the Confederate troops at the time of their advance up the valley just before the battle of Gettysburg. N. f. r.
 6. Bernard Stoner(4), b. 6-2-1825, d. 12-25-1874, m. Elizabeth Snyder, b. 12-19-1833, d. 5-3-1889. Lived near Indiantown and is buried at Highville, Pa.
 7. Frederick Stoner(1) lived in Manor Twp.
 8. Oram Stoner(1) lives near Masonville, Pa.
 8. Benjamin Stoner(2)
 7. Anna Stoner(2), b. 5-28-1870, d. 11-2-1907, m. C. S. Reichman. Buried at Highville, Pa.
 7. ——— Stoner(3) m. ——— Eshleman. He was a carpenter at Millersville, Pa.
 8. Ruth Stoner(1)
 8. Miriam Stoner(2)

6. Levi Stoner(5) m. Lizzie Gabel. Wagonmaker at Mountville, Pa.
7. Lizzie Stoner(1) m. Jacob Hershey. Mountville, Pa.
7. Ida Stoner(2) m. William Gabel.
7. ——— Stoner(3), a son.
6. Mary Ann Stoner(6), b. 1-14-1830, d. 4-26-1888, m. Benjamin Young, b. 1-15-1821, d. 1-15-1892. Buried at Central Manor.
7. Elizabeth Young(1), b. 11-4-1858, d. 7-7-1860.
7. Mazie S. Young(2) m. Samuel M. Boyd. He owns a paint store in Lancaster, Pa. and resides at 616 N. Lime St.
8. Mabel Boyd(1)
8. Irene Boyd(2)
8. Irvin Boyd(3)
8. Benjamin Boyd(4) is associated with his father in the Lancaster Fire Proofing & Paint Co. 5 E. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Hiram Young(3) m. Alice Eichelberger. 414 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Samuel V. Young(1) m. Cora Miller.
8. Marie Young(2) m. Harry C. Frantz. Wholesale confectioner, 414 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Russell Young(3) is living in New York State.
8. Pauline Young(4) died small.
8. Anna Young(5) d. s. p.
8. Guy Young(6) d. s. p.
7. Abraham Young(4) m. Lizzie Dietrich, dtr. of John Dietrich and Barbara Shenk of Manor Twp. Lived at Central Manor, near the Brenneman Inn. His widow still lives there, ag. 78 (1936).
8. Ada Young(1) d. ag. 3 mos.
8. Emily Young(2) m. Edward Carrigan. They live near Frantz's Mill on the Little Conestoga west of Millersville, Pa.
9. Elizabeth Carrigan(1)
9. Ellen Carrigan(2)
9. Emily Carrigan(3)
9. Esther Carrigan(4)
6. Elizabeth Stoner(7), b. 10-17-1839, d. 6-28-1853.
5. Nancy Stoner(3), b. about 1791, d. 1-29-1826, m. Daniel Neff. 3 ch.
6. Daniel Neff(1), b. 6-15-1810, d. 11-25-1892, m. 8-26-1834 Betsy Herr, b. 12-15-1813, d. 4-3-1903, dtr. of Christian Herr of Blue Rock, Manor Twp. Moved to Preble Co., O. 9 ch.
7. Susan Ann Neff(1), b. 6-4-1835, m. ——— Kinsey.
7. Sarah Neff(2), b. 7-9-1836, d. 8-21-1837.
7. John Wesley Neff(3), b. 9-12-1838, m. Ruth Wilson.
8. Fred Neff(1), Camden, O.
8. Will Neff(2)
8. Belle Neff(3)
7. Amanda Neff(4), b. 11-23-1839, m. Orlando Wilson.
8. Bertie Wilson(1)
8. John Wilson(2)
8. Harry Wilson(3)
7. Adam Clark Neff(5), b. 8-25-1842, m. Caroline Murray.
8. Charles Neff(1)
8. Leo Neff(2)

7. Salome Neff(6), b. 1-14-1845, m. Will Wilson.
8. Georgia Wilson(1)
8. Charles Wilson(2)
8. Will Wilson(3)
8. Ernest Wilson(4)
8. Gertrude Wilson(5)
8. Ann Wilson(6)
8. Leone Wilson(7)
7. Martha Elizabeth Neff(7), b. 1-20-1847, d. 3-6-1864.
7. Daniel Webster Neff(8), b. 12-20-1848.
7. Henry Clay Neff(9), b. 1-4-1851 in Preble Co., O., d. 11-20-1913 at San Francisco, Cal.
6. Henry Neff(2) was twice married. One child by each marriage.
7. Henry Neff(1)
7. Minnie Neff(2).
6. Cyrus Neff(3) was also married twice. N. f. r.
5. Elizabeth Stoner (4). N. f. r.
5. Christian Stoner(5). N. f. r.
5. Barbara Stoner(6), b. 6-20-1801, d. about 1884, m. 2-27-1818 Francis Lowber, b. 9-7-1786, d. 6-21-1866. No issue. Lived in Preble Co. O., about 4 miles from Camden, not far from the Neff and Whitson families.
5. Frances Stoner(7), b. 10-3-1798, d. 7-7-1877, m. 1st, George Raikes (Rex), who d. 2-25-1822; 2d, 2-25-1829, Moses Whitson, b. 9-14-1787, d. 5-23-1854. Three ch. by the 1st marriage, five by the second. Lived near Columbia, Pa., till 1847, when they moved to Preble Co., O., and settled on a farm about three miles east of Camden in Somers Twp.
6. Franklin Raikes(1), b. 9-18-1816, m. 11-23-1837 Elizabeth A. Darby, dtr. of William Darby, Esq., and wife Elizabeth. 3 ch. He was raised by Francis and Barbara Lowber, his uncle and aunt, who had no ch. of their own. Preble Co., O.
7. Ann Barbara Raikes(1), b. 8-17-1838, d. 8-20-1845.
7. Francis Lowber Raikes(2), b. 1-9-1840, m. Helen Boner.
8. Erma Raikes(1) m. Wilbur Nelson. Dayton, O.
9. George Darby Nelson(1)
9. Robert Raikes Nelson(2)
7. William Darby Raikes(3), b. 11-29-1841, was married and lived at Walton, Ind. 3 ch.
8. Anna Raikes(1) m. ————— Bechtold.
8. Martha Raikes(2) m. Valentine Wysong.
8. George Raikes(3)
6. George W. Raikes(2) d. 9-8-1843, ag. 25 yrs.
6. Wesley Raikes(3) m. Sarah Ross. He was killed at Gettysburg.
7. Amanda Raikes(1) m. Orie Bennett.
7. Barbara Raikes(2) m. 1st ————— Ross; 2d, ————— Pluw.
7. George Raikes(3) m.
6. Amanda Eliza Whitson(4), b. 1-2-1830, d. 12-21-1832.
6. Clarkson Stoner Whitson(5), b. 3-29-1831, d. 9-26-1913, m. Isabella Moore, b. 3-2-1833, d. 7-16-1923, dtr. of Robert Moore and Helen M. Gedney. He moved to Cincinnati when he was 17 years of age and

learned the printer's trade with the Methodist Book Concern, becoming foreman, then superintendent of the printing department. He enlisted in the 137th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, then in the 195th, becoming second lieutenant.

7. Ella Whitson(1), b. 9-4-1870, lives at 1115 East McMillan St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 7. Laura Whitson(2), b. 1-27-1874.
 6. Moses Irah Whitson(6), b. 9-6-1833, d. 11-12-1838.
 6. Milton Thomas Whitson(7), b. 2-26-1836, d. 12-29-1913, m. Eliza Loop, dtr. of Louis Loop and Nancy Wilson. Preble Co., O.
 7. Helen Whitson(1), b. 1-19-1864, m. Milo J. Harris, who d. in Oct., 1923. No issue.
 7. Lurton Homer Whitson(2), b. 2-22-1872, d. 6-8-1885.
 6. Lemuel Webster Whitson(8), b. 7-15-1838, d. in Nov., 1883, m. Rachel H. Swaine. Lived on the home farm near Camden, O.
 7. George Albert Whitson(1), b. 4-19-1876, d. 7-23-1876.
 7. Charles Clarkson Whitson(2), b. 8-27-1878, d. in Nov., 1924, m. Laura A. Peterson.
-
5. Jacob Brenneman Shuman(8), b. 2-18-1804, d. 7-4-1898, m. 6-10-1828 Frances B. Urban, b. 3-31-1811, d. 4-1-1889, dtr. of Lewis Urban and Magdalena Kendig. They lived on a farm 1½ miles east of Washingtonboro, Pa., and had 14 ch. Jacob Shuman served as Lancaster County Commissioner from 1864 to 1867. He was an active Freemason.
 6. Christian B. Shuman(1), b. in Jan., 1829, d. 3-3-1829.
 6. Eli Christian Shuman(2), b. 1-1-1830, d. 2-16-1916, m. Elizabeth B. Mann, b. 6-28-1832, d. 5-17-1906, dtr. of Bernard Mann and Anna Wertz. They moved to Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., and are buried in the graveyard at Salem Methodist Church along the Carlisle Pike, of which church they were members. 10 ch.
 7. Laura Shuman(1) m. Jacob Bretz, Jr. Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. 7 ch.
 8. Murray T. Bretz(1) m. Lizzie Westphal. Camp Hill, Pa.
 9. Clifford Bretz(1)
 9. Ralph Bretz(2)
 9. Ross Bretz(3)
 8. Martha Bretz(2) m. Henry Hoopy. Live near Enola, Pa.
 9. Laura Hoopy(1)
 9. Mildred Hoopy(2)
 9. George Hoopy(3)
 9. Paul Hoopy(4)
 8. Margaret Bretz(3) d. s. p.
 8. Charles Bretz(4) m. Margaret ———. Enola, Pa. No ch.
 8. Robert Bretz(5) m. Ala Weber. Live near Enola, Pa. No ch.
 8. Elizabeth Bretz(6) m. Claus Clendenin. Altoona, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. Mabel Bretz(7) m. George Horning. Enola, Pa.
 9. George Horning(1)
 9. Sarah Horning(2)
 9. Gladys Horning(3)
 9. Doris Horning(4)

7. Elizabeth Shuman(2) m. 1st, George Dietz, s. of Christian Dietz of Hampden Twp.; 2d, Dr. John Bowman. 3 ch. by 1st marriage.
8. Christian Dietz(1) d. s. p.
8. Frank Dietz(2) m.
8. Walter Dietz(3) m.
7. Catharine Shuman(3), b. 12-2-1860, m. David V. Kapp, b. 10-12-1861, s. of William Kapp of Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
8. Harriet Kapp(1), b. 7-9-1888, m. Albert Raudabaugh.
9. Mervin Raudabaugh(1)
9. Percy Raudabaugh(2)
9. Cynthia Raudabaugh(3)
9. Wilbur Raudabaugh(4)
9. Ivy Raudabaugh(5)
8. Clarence Kapp(2), b. 7-19-1890, m. Catharine Wise.
9. George Kapp(1)
9. Sarah Kapp(2)
9. Aaron Kapp(3)
9. Glenn Kapp(4)
9. Arnold Kapp(5)
9. Anna Kapp(6)
9. Grace Kapp(7)
8. Roy Kapp(3), b. 8-19-1892, m. Marian Hocker. Paxtang, Pa. No ch.
7. Margaret Shuman(4) m. John Ebersole, s. of Daniel Ebersole of Hampden Twp.
8. Christian Ebersole(1) is married and living in Hampden Twp.
8. Paul Ebersole(2) d. s. p.
8. Constance Ebersole(3) is married and living in California.
8. John Ebersole(4) d. s. p.
7. Jacob B. Shuman(5), b. 9-27-1864, d. 4-11-1868.
7. Harriet Shuman(6) m. William Adams. Enola, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Adams(1), unm., at home.
8. Ruth Adams(2) is a nurse in Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Marion Adams(3), unm., at home.
8. Abram Adams(4) m. ———— Hummer. Washington, D. C.
8. Esther Adams(5) m. ———— McCoon. Enola, Pa.
8. Agnes Adams(6) is a nurse at Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Martha Adams(7), nurse, Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Ida Shuman(7) m. Clayton Willis of Harrisburg, Pa. They live at Hazelton, Pa.
8. Eugene Willis(1) m.
8. Edgar Willis(2)
8. Lee Willis(3)
8. Ray F. Willis(4)
8. Marian Willis(5)
8. Ross Willis(6) m.
7. Fannie B. Shuman(8) m. George Miller. Live near Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Wesley Miller(1)
8. Carl Miller(2)
8. Donald Miller(3)
8. Florence Miller(4)
8. Beatrice Miller(5)

7. B. Frank Shuman(9) m. Bertha Gottshall. East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
8. Miriam Shuman(1) m. ——— Whitaker. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Esther Shuman(2) m. James Pennington. Enola, Pa.
8. Franklin Shuman(3)
7. Albert N. Shuman(10) m. Catharine Hunsberger, dtr., of Joseph Hunsberger of East Pennsboro. Farmer, Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D. 5.
8. Murray Shuman(1)
8. Robert Shuman(2) m.
8. Forrest Shuman(3) m. Helen G. Naugle of near Shippensburg, Pa., b. 1912, d. 4-8-1932. He is living in Arizona.
8. Clyde Shuman(4)
8. Ada Shuman(5) m. ——— Mohler. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Fay Shuman(6)
6. Anna Maria Shuman(3), b. 12-5-1831, m. Elias Mellinger, b. 7-20-1837, d. 1910, a blacksmith at Wrightsville, Pa. 4 ch. He was a veteran of the Civil War.
7. Minnie S. Mellinger(1), b. 10-25-1859, m. John S. Gamble of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Anna Elizabeth Gamble(1), b. 2-6-1880.
8. George W. Gamble(2), b. 2-1-1882.
8. Mary Irene Gamble(3), b. 2-4-1884, m. ——— Hartman.
8. Henry K. Gamble(4), b. 10-31-1886.
8. Frances M. Gamble(5), b. 9-5-1888.
8. Mary Gamble(6), b. 5-15-1890.
7. Mary Frances Mellinger(2), b. 6-25-1866, m. Moses A. Keller. Wrightsville, Pa.
8. Ray M. Keller(1), b. 6-23-1893.
8. Myrtle Irene Keller(2), b. 11-7-1894.
8. May Keller(3), b. 1896.
8. Howard Keller(4), b. 1898.
8. Ernest Keller(5), b. 1900.
7. Charles D. Mellinger(3), b. 6-16-1869, d. 6-4-1875.
7. Kate R. Mellinger(4), b. 11-1-1872, m. Lewis Beckline.
8. Guy M. Beckline(1), b. 2-11-1898.
6. Hiram Shuman(4), b. and d. 11-9-1833.
6. Breneman Urban Shuman(5), b. 10-7-1834, m. Mary S. Charles, b. 6-9-1838, d. 12-26-1894, dtr. of Benjamin Charles and wife Catharine. He farmed near Washingtonboro, Pa., taught school, and was prominent in local politics, serving a term as deputy recorder of deeds at Lancaster.
7. Eva C. Shuman(1), b. 7-30-1860, m. William I. Edelman. Reading, Pa.
8. Mary S. Edelman(1), b. 10-3-1890.
6. Lemuel Shuman(6), b. 11-8-1836, d. 8-6-1838.
6. Julius Louis Shuman(7), b. 9-22-1839, d. 3-19-1901, m. Elizabeth Ann Martin. He was in the lumber business and served a term in the Pennsylvania State Legislature in 1873.
7. Geneva M. Shuman(1), b. 5-23-1869, m. Scott L. Biemesderfer. Live at Pittsburg in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

6. Jacob Christian Shuman(8), b. 3-28-1842, m. Caroline C. Wertz. Farmer and school teacher, Columbia, Pa. Was a veteran of the Civil War. 4 ch.
7. Benjamin F. Shuman(1), b. 2-9-1869, d. in 1898.
7. Annie F. Shuman(2), b. 9-25-1871, m. Samuel W. Shertzer. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Alma M. Shertzer(1), b. 7-2-1887.
8. Caroline H. Shertzer(2), b. 8-30-1889.
8. Erma M. Shertzer(3), b. 11-14-1891.
7. Mary C. Shuman(3), b. 1874, d. in 1874.
7. Zora B. Shuman(4), b. 6-23-1893.
6. Esau Shuman(9), twin, b. 3-28-1842, d. 4-8-1842.
6. The tenth and eleventh children were a son and daughter who died at birth.
6. Mary Elizabeth Shuman(12), b. 1-22-1846, d. 8-20-1848.
6. Henrietta Rebecca Shuman(13), b. 5-20-1848, d. 12-26-1850.
6. Caroline Urban Shuman(14), b. 12-27-1850, d. 3-7-1896, m. Peter Emanuel Landis of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They lived near Wrightsville, Pa., and had 8 ch.
7. Anna F. Landis(1), b. 7-9-1892, m. Harris Abel. Wrightsville, Pa.
8. Albertus Abel(1), b. 12-20-1892.
8. Nora Abel(2), b. 5-26-1894.
7. Ida May Landis(2), b. 12-11-1873, m. Edward Young. Wrightsville, Pa.
8. Leroy L. Young(1), b. 11-27-1893.
7. Jacob S. Landis(3), b. 2-25-1875, d. 3-25-1876.
7. Harry C. Landis(4), b. 4-12-1876.
7. William W. Landis(5), b. 6-30-1877.
7. Fanny E. Landis(6) b. 4-7-1879, d. 7-27-1880.
7. Frank Landis(7), b. 4-7-1879, d. 7-26-1887.
7. John E. Landis(8) b. 7-26-1887.

5. Catharine Shuman(9), b. 7-16-1806, d. 5-18-1875, m. 3-24-1825 Hon. Andrew Isaac Kauffman, b. in Manor Twp., 8-24-1802, d. 12-14-1861, s. of Isaac Kauffman (1762-1826) and Catharine Baughman and grandson of Christian Kauffman (d. 3-1-1799) and wife Barbara Baer of Manor Twp. He served in the State Legislature from Lancaster County. "He was closely associated with the Hon. Thaddeus Stevens and Hon. Thomas H. Burrows in the establishment of our justly prized common school system." Andrew Isaac Kauffman was in his later years engaged in business in Mechanicsburg, Pa. He died there and is buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, south of that place. 16 ch.
6. Col. Christian S. Kauffman(1), b. 6-22-1826, d. 11-20-1894, m. 1st, Jane McClung Strickler, b. 1833, d. 4-13-1877; 2d, Florence Rebecca Breneman, widow of Abraham Breneman(6) and dtr. of John Baird Bachman and Isabella Knox. For 15 years he was a merchant at Safe Harbor, Pa., then was for 40 years in the iron business near Columbia. He represented Lancaster County in the Pennsylvania Senate, 1878-1882. Was a charter member and the first master of Lodge 286, F. & A. M., at Columbia. 6 ch. by the 1st marriage.
7. Clara Virginia Kauffman(1) m. Senator James W. Lee. Pittsburgh, Pa.

8. Virginia Lee(1), b. 3-22-1893, d. 5-27-1925, m. William A. Galbraith, Sr., of Pittsburgh, Pa. 219 Thorn St., Sewickley, Pa.
9. Mary Lee Galbraith(1), b. 6-12-1920.
9. William A. Galbraith(2), b. 4-1-1925.
7. Hon. Christian Charles Kauffman(2), b. 4-7-1857, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 7-26-1936, m. Margaret R. Wilson, b. 1861, d. 3-18-1920, dtr. of Hiram Wilson, hardware merchant of Columbia, Pa. He studied law and was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court, 5-10-1884. Was formerly associated with his distant relatives William B. Given and Cleon N. Berntheizel, attorneys, at Columbia, who preceded him in death by only a few months. He was a promoter of the iron industry and president and director of various concerns. More than anyone else he developed Columbia as an industrial town, inducing several firms of importance to locate there, one lace company moving there from Scotland. Like his father, he represented Lancaster County in the Legislature (1887-1891) and in the Senate (1894-1898). In 1915 he went to Philadelphia and entered the insurance brokerage business at 1123 S. Broad St. Buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, Columbia. 4 ch.
8. Helen Jean Kauffman(1), b. 1885, d. 9-24-1903.
8. James Lee Kauffman(2), b. 1-18-1886, m. 6-7-1913 Ethel Cochrane of Lancaster. Graduated from Princeton in 1908 and received the LL. B., "cum laude," from Harvard in 1911. From 1909 to 1911 was editor of the "Harvard Law Review." Practised law in Lancaster, Pa., and New York City. From 1913 to 1928 was professor of English and American Law at the Imperial University, Tokio, Japan. Member of the firm of McIvor, Kauffman and Yamamoto, Yokahama, Japan. 6 Honiki-Cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.
9. Margaret Anne Kauffman(1) m. William Charles Blind, Esq., s. of Alfred Blind of Westfield, N. J. 911 Park Ave., New York City.
8. Elizabeth Wilson Kauffman(3) lives in New York City, unm.
8. Margaret Kauffman(4) never married. Lived with her father in Philadelphia.
7. Jane McClung Kauffman(3) m. Samuel McCuen, b. 11-26-1860, d. 12-12-1915. Merchant and capitalist, Oil City, Pa.
8. Donald Lee McCuen(1), b. 6-21-1891, is an attorney in New York City. He married Margaret Murphy.
9. Jean McClung McCuen(1), b. 4-22-1922.
8. Jean M. McCuen(2), b. 9-14-1892, d. 3-20-1894.
8. Helen Kathryn McCuen(3), b. 4-12-1894, d. 8-13-1894.
8. Samuel Douglas McCuen(4), b. 6-19-1898, d. 12-14-1900.
8. Sarah Virginia McCuen(5), b. 11-7-1905, m. Daniel O'Day. 322 Wyllis St., Oil City, Pa.
7. Hugh M. Kauffman(4) d. 4-22-1870 ag. 5-4-23.
7. Oliver Allen Kauffman(5), b. 8-26-1871, d. 12-14-1871.
7. Catharine Elizabeth Kauffman(6), b. 9-9-1872, d. 12-16-1872.
6. Lieut. Isaac Baughman Kauffman(2), b. 2-25-1828, d. 6-7-1862, m. Sybil A. Merklin, b. in Feb., 1837, d. in Aug., 1909. He was a captain in the Civil War and died of wounds received at Hunter's Ridge, Ky., in Co. H., 9th Pa. Cavalry. He had been a gold miner in California, a frontiersman and an Indian fighter. 2 ch.
7. Hon. Ralph Kauffman(1), b. 10-14-1859, m. Lida Gertrude Stayman. Judge of Superior Court, Ellensburg, Wash.

8. Dorothy Kauffman(1), b. 7-3-1893, m. Howard L. Lewis.
8. Charlotte Kauffman(2), b. 7-3-1893, m. Harold A. Mallum.
7. Isaac B. Kauffman, Jr.(2), b. in Aug., 1865, d. in Oct., 1905, at Chestnut Hill, Pa., s. p.
6. Anna S. Kauffman(3), b. 3-13-1830, d. 3-8-1860, m. R. W. Oswald.
7. Andrew Oswald(1) m. Annie Jackson. Berwick, Pa.
7. Richard W. Oswald(2) m. Elizabeth Wooden. Sunbury, Pa.
7. Sarah Catharine Oswald(3), b. 7-28-1855, d. 7-1-1862.
6. Amos Kauffman(4), b. 1832, d. in infancy.
6. Maria Kauffman(5), d. in infancy at Washingtonboro, Pa.
6. Levi Kauffman(6), b. 9-13-1833, d. 2-10-1882, m. 2-5-1856 Ann Elizabeth Coover, b. 4-22-1833, d. 4-19-1911 at Youngstown, O., dtr. of John Coover, Esq. (1787-1862) and Salome Keller (1792-1883) of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Levi Kauffman was a druggist at Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. He was appointed by President Lincoln Collector of Internal Revenue for the 15th Penna. District. 5 ch.
7. Percival Coover Kauffman(1), b. 8-13-1857, d. 4-8-1914, m. Catharine Barton, dtr. of John A. Barton and Elizabeth Tubbs of Hazelton, Pa. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, studied law in the office of Hon. Wayne McVeagh, was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar in 1879, and became a member of the firm of Troutman and Kauffman, Attorneys, Hazleton, Pa. He later moved to Tacoma, Wash., and became a banker there. 2 ch.
8. Percival Barton Kauffman(1), b. 5-23-1890, was a captain in the Q. M. Dept. in the World War.
8. Walter Lee Kauffman(2), b. 6-21-1895, was a lieutenant in the coast artillery in the World War. 733 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.
7. Walter Lee Kauffman(2), b. at Mechanicsburg, 8-9-1860, graduated from Dickinson College in 1883, is manager of the American Tube and Iron Co., Youngstown, O. 748 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.
7. Edith Belle Kauffman(3), b. 11-27-1863, d. 10-19-1933, unm. She lived with her parents until their death on W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, then moved to Youngstown and lived with her brother. Prominent in church and civic work. Buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery near Mechanicsburg.
7. Harvey Kauffman(4) d. s. p.
7. William Kauffman(5) d. s. p.
6. Elizabeth Kauffman(7) m. John James Stadiger. No issue. 2125 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Daniel S. Kauffman(8), b. 1838, was killed in his father's lumber yard by shifting cars, 4-1-1863.
6. Elias Kauffman(9) d. in 1839 ag. 9 days.
6. Andrew John Kauffman(10), b. 11-12-1840, d. 5-19-1899, m. Anna Fausset Bruner, b. 1840, d. 6-24-1929. He was a prominent Lancaster County attorney and was appointed by President Arthur in 1882 Collector of Internal Revenue for the 9th Penna. District. He was active in Freemasonry and a past master of Lodge 286, F. & A. M. of Columbia, Pa.
7. Bruner Kauffman(1), b. 8-2-1867, m. Caroline Tobey. No ch. 4 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.
7. Elizabeth Davies Kauffman(2), b. 2-10-1872, m. Francis Richardson Parker, b. 7-19-1873. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

8. John McClay Parker(1), b. 1-13-1910.
8. Richard K. Parker(2), b. 8-12-1912.
7. Reginald Wright Kauffman(3), b. 9-8-1877, m. 1st, Ellen Catharine Diller; 2d, Mary M. Pullen; 3rd, Ruth Hammitt, dtr. of Charles Keene Hammitt and Harriet Butler Hatch of Trenton, N. J. One dtr. by the 1st marriage; 3 ch. by the third. Mr. Kauffman graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, and from Harvard University, became a reporter, then editorial and special writer for the Philadelphia Press, Saturday Evening Post and Delineator; became dramatic critic for the Philadelphia "North American," and in 1909 managing editor of Hampton's Magazine. In 1914 and 1915 he was a war correspondent in Europe. Was with the Roosevelt Division in Mexico in 1916 and enlisted for service in France, but was invalided out of the army in 1917. He then became a war correspondent again with the allied armies, and was the only accredited correspondent with the U. S. Navy in French waters. Is a Mason, a Republican. Author of many well-known books. At present living in Washington, D. C., where he is attached to the staff of the "Post." He also has a home in Columbia, Pa., and at 7 Rue Bellot, Geneva, Switzerland.

Mrs. Ruth Hammitt Kauffman is a graduate of Bucknell and Bryn Mawr, taught languages until the outbreak of the war, was war correspondent for Leslie's Magazine and the Christian Herald, and a contributor to the New York Times and Tribune. In 1917 she organized in London, England, the publicity department of the "WAACS" (Women's Auxiliary Army Corps). Worked during the war with the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. Is also much interested in genealogy and has compiled and published the Harding Genealogy (1920).

8. Hildegard Kauffman(1), b. 1898.
8. Andrew John Kauffman(2), b. 11-27-1920.
8. Mary Barbara Kauffman(3), b. 4-23-1922.
8. Gregory Kauffman(4), deceased.
6. Benjamin Kauffman(11) d. in 1843 ag. 4 weeks.
6. Catharine Kauffman(12), d. 3-10-1892, m. Samuel M. Zacharias. No issue. Buried at Washingtonboro, Pa.
6. Martha Kauffman(13), b. 1845, d. 1902, m. Lewis F. Zollinger, b. 1840, d. 1917. 4 ch.
7. Harry K. Zollinger, Esq.(1), b. 1869, m. Mary Newell. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Edwin Zollinger(2), b. 1875, m. ————— Baker.
7. Catharine Zollinger(3), b. 1876, m. Harry Taffel.
8. Martha Taffel(1)
7. Frederick Zollinger(4), b. 1882.
6. Joseph Kauffman(14), d. in 1848 ag. 4 mos. 21 days.
6. Mary Kauffman(15), d. in 1850 ag. 2 yr. 6 mo.
6. Joseph Crain Kauffman(16), b. 6-15-1852, m. Anne Bertha Reigert. No issue. He was superintendent of the Baptist Publishing House in Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Amos Brenneman Shuman(10), b. 7-7-1808, d. 8-8-1891, m. Mary Sener, b. 4-11-1807, d. 5-2-1888. 9 ch. Buried at Habeckers Mennonite Church. His farm in Manor Twp. is now owned by Christian Hostetter.
6. Christian Shuman(1) d. 8-26-1828 ag. 6 mos.

6. Jacob Sener Shuman(2), b. 7-22-1829, d. 11-24-1887, m. 1st, Elizabeth Shock, b. 3-5-1839, d. 10-20-1868; 2d, Elizabeth A. Ritz, b. 1-20-1828, d. 2-11-1893. Buried at Habeckers Church. 2 ch.
7. Courtland Laville Shuman(1), b. 2-2-1865, m. Alice Dean of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. 11-27-18—. Her father was chief of police at Pittsburgh. 430 Lincoln Ave., Beaver, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Mary D. Shuman(1), b. 1-7-1897, m. Robert Brown Weinman of Monaca, Pa., b. 1-20-1894. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Robert Brown Weinman, Jr.(1), b. 3-21-1931 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. Alice Lillian Shuman(2), b. 3-6-1899, m. Hugh Hazen Wilson of Beaver, Pa., b. 3-9-1898. Beaver, Pa.
9. Hugh Hazen Wilson, Jr.(1), b. 11-2-1920.
9. Christine Wilson(2), b. 9-27-1924.
9. John Dean Wilson(3), twin, b. 9-27-1924.
7. Sener A. Shuman(2), b. 9-1-1866, m. Mary Elizabeth Ortman, b. 6-12-1868, d. 11-25-1918. He was a railroad man and lived in Washingtonboro, Pa.; is now living with his daughter Irene at Mountville, Pa. His wife is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Irene Shuman(1) m. 1st, Walter Hake; 2d, B. G. Williams. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage. Mountville, Pa.
9. Vernon Hake(1) m. Mary Pearson of Myerstown, Pa. Silk weaver, Mountville, Pa.
9. Jean Hake(2) m. Russell Eshleman. Farmer and milkman, Washingtonboro, Pa.
10. Jean Elaine Eshleman(1), b. 1936.
8. Rev. Aldus Herr Shuman(2), b. 5-7-1889, m. Edna Alnora Campbell, dtr., of Frank and Ida Campbell. He graduated from Findlay College, went to Kansas when he was 20 years of age, and has been preaching in the Church of God in the west for 25 years. Payette, Idaho.
9. Aldus H. Shuman, Jr.(1), b. 8-17-1917 at Bartlesville, Okla.
9. Vernon Sener Shuman(2), b. 1-27-1920 at Bartlesville, Okla.
9. James Dwight Shuman(3), b. 6-6-1925 at Lamar, Colo.
8. Mary Elizabeth Shuman(3) m. Carl Gollatz. He is a plumber and is in the wire fence business. 141 N. Plum St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Mary Catharine Gollatz(1), b. 5-9-1914, is a graduate nurse and lives at Lancaster, Pa.
9. Carl August Gollatz(2), b. in Feb., 1916, graduated from high school and enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Is an electrician on the battleship "Idaho."
8. Ralph Shuman(4) d. young.
6. Hiram Shuman(3), b. 7-29-1830, d. 3-5-1832.
6. Anna Mary Shuman(4), b. 1833, d. 1881, m. Joseph R. Royer, s. of Joseph Royer, Jr. He was a confectioner in Lancaster, Pa., and Milton S. Hershey, now head of the great Hershey Chocolate Co., was once associated with him and learned the business with him. They also manufactured ice cream in the earliest days of that industry in Lancaster. Buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery. 4 ch.
7. Minnie A. Royer(1), b. 11-13-1855, d. 11-7-1880, m. William Rush of Uniontown, Pa. No ch.
7. Milton S. Royer(2), b. 11-6-1857, d. 2-17-1903, m. Maggie Zercher. No ch. He was foreman of his father's candy factory.

7. Joseph Clayton Royer(3), b. 12-18-1867, m. Alice Montague. He was an actor and lived at 125 W. 116th St., New York City. Is now living in Hollywood, Cal. No. ch.
7. Clarence DeVaux Royer(4), b. 5-10-1874, m. Rose Maynard, dtr. of Cornelius Maynard and Lucy A. Thomas of New London, Conn. He was a violinist and lived at 532 W. 152d St., New York City. No ch.
6. Christian Sener Shuman(5), b. 1834, d. 1904, m. Elizabeth K. Forrey, who d. in 1891. He lived on Senator Quay's farm near Mountville, Pa., and had another farm south of the Blue Rock Road, just east of his father's farm. 12 ch.
7. John Emory Shuman(1), b. 8-29-1858, d. 4-23-1912, unm. Was a farmer and an agent for fertilizers.
7. Kate Forrey Shuman(2), b. 12-17-1859, m. Jacob H. Seitz(7), s. of John Seitz and Charlotte Herr(6) of Mountville, Pa. No ch. She is still living with her sister, Mrs. Wolf.
7. Amos Forrey Shuman(3), b. 2-14-1861, m. Anna Eshelman. Lives near Lancaster, Pa.
8. Bessie Irene Shuman(1), b. 4-21-1885.
7. Mary E. Shuman(4), b. 7-20-1863, d. unm.
7. Elizabeth Shuman(5), b. 9-20-1864, m. John S. Wolf of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Now living near Quarryville, Pa.
8. Edna Elizabeth Wolf(1), b. 9-16-1889.
8. Sarah Catharine Wolf(2), b. in May, 1891.
7. Anna F. Shuman(6) m. ———— Schmuck. Live near Mountville, Pa.
7. Christian Shuman(7), b. 2-25-1868, d. 4-27-1868.
7. Daniel F. Shuman(8), b. 2-21-1869, m. Hattie Rohrer. He lived on a farm at the intersection of the Rohrerstown Road and the Columbia Pike. Now lives near Salunga, Pa. (Lancaster R. 1). Was at one time prison inspector of Lancaster County.
8. Marie R. Shuman(1), b. 7-8-1891.
8. Blanche Shuman(2), b. 7-21-1892.
8. Elma Shuman(3), twin, b. 7-21-1892, d. s. p.
8. Daniel E. Shuman(4), b. 7-25-1894.
7. Isaac F. Shuman(9), b. 9-26-1871, d. of typhoid, 8-14-1890.
7. Henry Mellinger Shuman(10), b. 12-17-1873, deceased.
7. Noah Forrey Shuman(11), b. 9-9-1875.
7. Fanny May Shuman(12), b. 5-1-1879, deceased.
6. Henrietta Eberly Shuman(6), b. 1836, d. 1908, m. 1st, Joseph Knotwell; 2d, Henry Lintner. 4 ch. by the 1st marriage. Her first husband was a railroad conductor and was killed on the railroad. Columbia, Pa.
7. Ida T. Knotwell(1), b. 10-9-1864, m. Harry J. Stehman, s. of Henry Herr Stehman and Barbara Herr of Manor Twp. 11 ch.
8. Blanche N. Stehman(1), b. 12-8-1884, m. Christian W. Newcomer.
9. Richard Henry Newcomer(1), b. 8-19-1908.
9. Christian Edgar Newcomer(2), b. 7-4-1910.
9. Hilda Elizabeth Newcomer(3), b. 8-31-1912.
8. Anna T. Stehman(2), b. 8-12-1886.
8. Alice D. Stehman(3), b. 11-25-1887.
8. Walter K. Stehman(4), b. 2-27-1890, m. Mae Balzer.
8. Edward Henry Stehman(5), b. 8-30-1893.
8. Paul K. Stehman(6), b. 8-12-1895.

8. Ida H. Stehman(7), b. 8-26-1897.
 8. Harry H. Stehman(8), b. 9-2-1899.
 8. Jay W. Stehman(9), b. 6-15-1903.
 8. Ivan J. Stehman(10), b. 7-21-1905.
 8. Carl K. Stehman(11), b. 7-11-1907.
 7. Harry R. Knotwell(2), b. 4-4-1866, m. Marcella Neff, dtr. of Christian Neff and Susan Caldwell. 10 ch. Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Ralph M. Knotwell(1), b. 10-4-1889.
 8. Susan N. Knotwell(2), b. 8-2-1891.
 8. Harry E. Knotwell(3), b. 4-19-1893.
 8. Christian Elwood Knotwell(4), b. 9-20-1895.
 8. Joseph Clarence Knotwell(5), b. 6-10-1897.
 8. Miriam Adele Knotwell(6), b. 9-7-1900.
 8. Marcella K. Knotwell(7), b. 2-27-1902.
 8. Mildred May Knotwell(8), b. 5-22-1904.
 8. John Wilbur Knotwell(9), b. 4-2-1907.
 8. Harold Kenneth Knotwell(10), b. 7-31-1911.
 7. Frank S. Knotwell(3), b. 3-9-1869, d. 4-14-1871.
 7. Effie Z. Knotwell(4), b. 8-14-1871, d. 11-22-1876.
 6. Levi Sener Shuman(7), b. 1838, m. Elizabeth R. Myers, who d. in 1903. He farmed his father's farm, just west of Prospect Hill School in Manor Twp. 3 ch.
 7. Ella Shuman(1) never married. She and her mother lived at Salunga after her father's death.
 7. Anna Lee Shuman(2), b. 7-1-1867, m. John Franklin Peifer, b. 3-31-1861. Live near Salunga, Pa.
 8. Walter S. Peifer(1), b. 8-23-1888.
 8. John Howard Peifer(2), b. 3-11-1891.
 8. Elizabeth Marie Peifer(3), b. 8-1-1893.
 8. Paul Melvin Peifer(4), b. 12-7-1896.
 8. Levi M. Peifer(5), b. 3-5-1899.
 8. Mary Ella Peifer(6), b. 4-23-1903.
 7. Albert Myers Shuman(3), b. 12-1-1871, m. Jennie B. Eckman, dtr. of Abraham Eckman and Martha Bushong. Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Mabel E. Shuman(1), b. 1891, d. 1891.
 8. Agnes Z. Shuman(2), b. 3-6-1893.
 8. Bertha E. Shuman(3), b. 10-5-1895.
 6. Milton Shuman(8) b. and d. in 1845.
 6. Elizabeth Amanda Shuman(9), b. 3-8-1847, d. 9-21-1849.
-
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(9), b. about 1767, d. before her father, m. 9-22-1784 (by a Lutheran pastor) Jacob Stehman. Two of her children, John and Ann, are mentioned in her father's will. From the records of the Lancaster County Orphans' Court we learn of a third child, Elizabeth. All these children were under fourteen years of age in 1799, at which time their guardian was their uncle Henry Brenneman.
 5. Elizabeth Stehman(1) m. John B. Gish.
 5. John Stehman(2)
 5. Ann Stehman(3) m. John B. Haldeman(5), s. of John Haldeman and Maria Brenneman(4), q. v.

4. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(10), b. about 1770, m. Frederick Gramm, b. 11-1-1773, d. 2-27-1855. They are buried in a private burial ground on the Kaylor farm near the Lincoln Highway east of Columbia, Pa. Frederick Gramm's will lists 8 children. The historian has been unable to trace out this family satisfactorily, but most of the descendants seem to be living in and around Columbia, Pa., and in West Hempfield township.
5. Abraham Gramm(1)
5. John Gramm(2), b. 2-27-1799, d. 1-6-1872, m. Elizabeth ———, b. 3-15-1802, d. 4-12-1861. Buried at Ironville, Pa.
5. Cornelius Gramm(3) lived in Marietta and was married. He died of gangrene.
5. Elizabeth Gramm(4) m. John Berntheisel of Columbia, Pa. Dr. G. W. Berntheisel of Columbia is said to have been a grandson. He married Elizabeth Shirk and was the father of Lt. Col. Cleon N. Berntheisel, Esq. (1874-1936), a graduate of Dickinson Law School, who practised law in Columbia for 38 years, was married to Lillian Young, and had two sons, George and Cleon.
5. Mary Gramm (5) m. John Hogendobler.
5. Barbara Gramm(6) m. Jacob Mumma. Drytown, Pa.
5. Susan Gramm(7) m. Jacob Minnich.
5. Ann Gramm(8), b. 11-7-1812, d. 9-26-1886, m. Michael B. Hougendoubler, b. 2-23-1806, d. 2-26-1876, s. of John Hougendoubler (1781-1846) of Washingtonboro, Pa., and grandson of Isaac Hougendoubler. Lived at Newtown, south of Mt. Joy, Pa. 10 ch.
6. Amanda Hougendoubler(1), b. 4-7-1848, d. 1-14-1935, m. Samuel G. Wittell. Buried at Newtown U. B. Church.
7. Morris Wittell(1), b. 1870, m. Stella K. Eshleman. Columbia, Pa.
8. Martha Wittell(1) m. Clark Wise. Live west of Lancaster.
8. Mabel Wittell(2) m. Howard Ackerman. 347 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Stella Wittell(3) m. Daniel Miller. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Chester Wittell(4) m. Florence First.
8. Lee Wittell(5) m. Catharine Mowery.
7. Irvin Wittell(2), b. 1868, d. ag. 14 yrs.
6. Mary Hougendoubler(2), b. 12-13-1850, unm., Columbia, Pa.
6. Susan Hougendoubler(3), b. 6-12-1834, d. 1925, m. John Brown. Columbia, Pa.
6. William Harrison Hougendoubler(4), b. 9-27-1840, m. ——— Eshbach. Contractor, Columbia, Pa.
7. Lillian Wittell(1) m. Noble Rider.
6. John Hougendoubler(5), b. 9-28-1853, d. 5-2-1854, and is buried at Newtown, Pa.
6. Sarah Ann Hougendoubler(6), b. 5-4-1836, m. Henry Brown. Columbia, Pa.
6. Harriet Hougendoubler(7), b. 6-30-1838, d. 6-22-1857, m. ——— Stickler.
6. Ann Hougendoubler(8), b. 3-26-1843, m. Peter Risser. Newtown, Pa.
6. Lizzie Hougendoubler(9), b. 6-30-1845, m. Daniel Brown. Columbia, Pa.
6. Mary Hougendoubler(10) m. Samuel Hougendubler. Columbia, Pa.

4. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(11), b. 4-1-1772, d. 9-8-1846, m. Christian Barr, b. 10-11-1765, d. 9-17-1816, s. of Jacob Barr and Ann Groff of Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and grandson of John Barr, a pioneer settler of Lancaster Co., who arrived about 1710. They lived in Bart Twp. and had 13 ch.: Michael, Christian, Jacob, Susan, Mary, Anna, Jacob, Elizabeth, Amos, Fanny, Benjamin, Judith and Barbara.

Senator Haldeman has left this statement regarding the Barrs: "There was some opposition on the part of Susanna's parents to this match; when her parents, however, visited her after her marriage and found her in possession of a comfortable home with lands, mills, and everything wearing a look of prosperity and thrift, they were reconciled to the match. Their descendants all seem to have become people of influence wherever they have lived."

The Barr family is believed to take its name from the town of Barr in Alsace, about 20 miles southwest of Strasbourg. Many Swiss Mennonite refugees fled to this section in the 17th century, and the derivation is quite possible. In the early Lancaster Co. records there is much confusion between the names Barr and Baer.

5. Michael Brenneman Barr(1), b. 5-15-1793, d. 12-13-1860, m. 12-23-1813 Susan Eshleman, b. 12-22-1791, d. 1-6-1864, dtr. of Jacob Eshleman and Mary Brackbill. "She was a cousin of David G. Eshleman, Esq., of Lancaster Co., Pa." He was a miller at Camargo, Pa. In June, 1838, he moved with his family to Adams Co., Ill., and farmed near Quincy till 1855, then moved to that place. He attended Dickinson College in its early days, but did not graduate. He and his wife had 10 ch.: Hiram, Elizabeth, Newton, Elijah, Susan, Amanda, Edwin, Louisa, Harvey and Emma.
6. Hiram Eshleman Barr(1), b. 10-2-1814, d. 3-20-1876, m. 12-27-1838 Elizabeth Briant, b. 1-17-1817, d. 12-13-1875, dtr. of William Briant and Lydia Barnett. He lived on a farm in Adams Co., Ill., adjoining that of his father. His wife was a native of Cooper Co., Mo. 7 ch.
7. Susan F. Barr(1), b. 12-15-1839, m. 1-19-1865 Samuel C. Orten, b. 5-17-1837, s. of Nesbit Orten and Lucinda Spradling of St. Francis Co., Mo.
7. Brenneman Barr(2), b. 11-11-1841, d. 11-12-1895, m. Eunice Joanna Ridley, b. 4-3-1845, dtr. of George Vincent Ridley and Emma Canon. He served in the 2d Regt., Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War.
7. William H. Barr(3), b. 10-16-1844, m. 12-10-1868 Nannie Daugherty, b. 1-20-1845, dtr. of Michael Daugherty and Elizabeth Funck.
7. Lydia F. Barr(4), b. 11-3-1846, m. 11-15-1866 Holman Bowles, b. 2-17-1843, s. of Augustin E. Bowles and Rachel D. Brown.
7. George F. Barr(5), b. 10-9-1849.
7. Newton H. Barr(6), b. 5-21-1853, d. 6-30-1909.
7. Mary E. Barr(7), b. 12-6-1856.
6. Mary Elizabeth Barr(2), b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 7-20-1816, d. 8-29-1899, m. 3-17-1841 William Homan, b. 5-18-1805, d. 2-23-1874, s. of Joseph Homan and ——— Getsinger of Philadelphia, Pa. When her parents moved to Illinois she drove one of the teams part of the 700 miles that they journeyed. She and her husband lived on a farm 5 miles north of Quincy, Ill. 7 ch.

7. John Sulavan Homan(1), b. 2-7-1842, d. 1920, m. 2-11-1873 Esther A. Morgan, b. 2-11-1848, dtr. of James M. Morgan and Elizabeth McCrellish.
7. William A. Homan(2), b. 1-27-1843, m. Emma Rohrer, b. 6-8-1849, dtr. of Christian Rohrer and Maria Buckwalter of Lancaster Co., Pa. 506 E. Floribraska Ave., Tampa, Fla.
7. Susan Emmaline Homan(3), b. 5-27-1844, d. 11-8-1849.
7. Mary Josephine Homan(4), b. 3-4-1846, d. 10-24-1913, m. 11-8-1877 John Q. Adams, s. of George Adams and Elizabeth G. Arrowsmith.
7. George Homan(5), b. 8-16-1847.
7. Benjamin F. Homan(6), b. 10-26-1855, d. 8-31-1912, m. 3-26-1878 Harriet Lambert, dtr. of William E. Lambert and Emily Marshal.
7. Edwin Barr Homan(7), b. 7-24-1858, d. 4-21-1908.
6. Melchior Newton Barr(3), b. 1-11-1818, d. 2-2-1913, m. 6-25-1864 Margaret Jane Unckles, b. 2-25-1843, d. in Feb., 1918, dtr. of John Unckles and Rebecca Lowther of Fulton Co., Pa., and Henderson Co., Ill. Melchior Newton Barr attended Dickinson College. In 1853 he moved to Hale Twp., Warren Co., Ill., about 6½ miles west of Monmouth, the county-seat. He had 10 children and saw to it that each one of them attended college. He and his wife are buried at Kirkwood, Ill.
7. Prof. Morris Lincoln Barr(1), b. 4-20-1865, m. in the fall of 1899 Olive E. Harrison of Delaware, O. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan College, was professor of a school at Dixie, Ky., then professor in, and later for a short time president of, McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. Was a graduate student at Johns Hopkins University, and left there in 1899 to go to Newark, N. J., where he has long been Head Assistant in the oldest high school of the state. His wife holds two diplomas from Ohio Wesleyan, one in the literary department and one in music. 112 Carnegie Ave., East Orange, N. J.
8. Mary Margaret H. Barr(1), b. 9-20-1903, held for two years after graduation from high school an exchange scholarship in France. In 1925 she received the A. B. degree from Vassar; the next year she received the A. M. degree from Columbia University, and she has recently received the Ph. D. degree. She is an authority on Voltaire, and has published a bibliography of writings on his life and work. She is teaching French in Washington Square College, New York University.
7. Mary Barr(2), b. 9-20-1866, m. William B. Miller of Monmouth, Ill. She is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan. 818 E. Second Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
8. Newton Barr Miller(1), is an attorney in Illinois. He is a graduate of Monmouth College and the law school of Northwestern University.
7. Howard Newton Barr(3), b. 10-19-1868, d. in Oct., 1892, of typhoid fever while attending DePauw University.
7. Eva Louise Barr(4), b. 12-18-1870, graduated from Monmouth College and Goucher College. She has studied in Germany, France, Spain and Mexico, and has taught in high schools in Illinois, Minnesota and Washington. She is now head of the department of modern languages in Monmouth College. 233 E. 2d Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
7. Luther Ames Barr(5), b. 1-17-1872, m. Pearle Pollard of Monmouth, Ill. He attended Hedding College, but left when half way through the

- course in order to help on the farm. He is a retired farmer at Monmouth, Ill., but spends the winters in Florida or the southwest. No ch.
7. Anna Josephine Barr(6), b. 3-1-1874, d. in Sept., 1906, was a graduate of Monmouth College and at the time of her death was superintendent of a nurses' training school.
 7. Laura Susan Barr(7), b. 8-23-1876, d. in Jan., 1929, was a graduate in the classical course of Monmouth College. She taught in Epworth Seminary in Iowa until she gave up that work to care for her parents during their declining years.
 7. George William Barr(8), b. 10-3-1878, m. Cora ————. He is also a graduate of Monmouth College. Westhope, N. D.
 8. Irma Josephine Barr(1) m. Burle Ruston. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 9. Barr Ruston(1), b. 1935.
 8. Louise Barr(2), b. 1918.
 7. Wesley McCalla Barr(9), b. 10-19-1880, m. Gertrude Trask. He graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and has always lived in the far west. He is in newspaper work and resides at 118 N. Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
 8. Helen Margaret Barr(1) is a graduate of the University of California.
 7. Arthur Clinton Barr(10), b. 8-3-1882, m. Winifred ———— of Abingdon, Ill., who d. in Jan., 1930. He attended Abingdon College and also left college to assist on the farm.
 8. Bruce Burnett Barr(1) graduated from Monmouth College in 1928, and aids his father in managing the old homestead.
 8. Clinton Barr(2).
 6. Elijah Barr(4), b. 2-20-1820, d. 10-10-1864, m. 5-26-1859 Lizzie Kindle, b. in Mass., 11-20-1827, d. 3-6-1910, dtr. of Francis Kindle and Rebecca Stowe. They lived on a farm 5 miles north of Quincy, Ill.
 7. Mary L. Barr(1), b. 12-20-1862, d. 5-30-1864.
 7. Frank Waldo Barr(2), b. 9-25-1860, d. 9-15-1861.
 7. May Augusta Barr(3), b. 4-29-1865, d. 11-5-1901, m. 4-25-1895 Thomas D. Gardner, b. in July, 1862, s. of John Gardner and Laura Greerton.
 6. Susan Barr(5), b. 2-2-1822, d. 12-14-1902, m. 3-25-1846 Cyrus T. Miller, b. 2-2-1818, s. of George Miller and ———— Kise; 2d, 4-30-1874, Henry Baldwin, b. 12-5-1813, s. of Benjamin Baldwin and Betsy Chittenden. No issue. Lived in Adams Co., Ill. Cyrus Miller was a merchant and a native of Baltimore, Md.
 6. Amanda Barr(6), b. 1-29-1824, m. 3-26-1856 Dr. John McCalla, a dentist of Millersville, Pa., b. 11-21-1814, d. 7-28-1887, s. of Alexander McCalla and Elizabeth Mitchell.
 7. Frances Louisa McCalla(1), b. 3-11-1857, d. 11-14-1864.
 6. Dr. Edwin Wesley Barr(7), b. 8-7-1825, d. 10-7-1878, m. Mary Bosdell, b. in Mass., 9-4-1838, d. 8-30-1863, dtr. of John C. Bosdell; 2d, Alice Edwards. Was a physician in St. Louis, Mo. No ch. He changed his family name to DeBarre under a misapprehension regarding the original spelling of the name.
 6. Frances Louisa Barr(8), b. 7-14-1827, d. 12-10-1864, m. 12-28-1853 Hiram Mars of Galesburg, Ill., b. 1-7-1829, s. of Andrew Mars and Elizabeth Whips of Kentucky.

7. Antoinette Louise Mars(1), b. 9-17-1858, d. 1929, m. 9-30-1880 Fred H. Holmes, b. 1-21-1856, s. of S. R. Holmes and Rosetta Farnsworth. Seattle, Wash.
8. Margaret Holmes(1)
8. Louise Holmes(2) m.
8. Horace Holmes(3) m.
6. Harvey F. Barr(9), b. 12-26-1829, d. 10-18-1900, m. 10-16-1873 Isabelle C. Tuthill, b. 11-15-1846, d. 2-12-1908, dtr. of Russell Tuthill and Damietta Bigelow of Vermont. They lived on his father's farm near Quincy, Ill. 4 sons.
7. Dr. Russell Tuthill Barr(1), b. 3-28-1875, m. Mary C. Winn. Germantown, Pa.
8. Winn Tuthill Barr(1), b. 2-10-1911.
8. Lila Willard Barr(2), b. 4-11-1913.
8. Laura Belle Barr(3), b. 8-28-1914.
7. H. Willard Barr(2), b. 6-28-1877, is living in North Carolina.
7. Earl Eshleman Barr(3), b. 6-2-1880, Seattle, Wash.
7. Nelson Rogers Barr(4), b. 5-3-1884, Chicago, Ill.
6. Emma Celia Barr(10), b. 8-25-1835, d. about 1924, m. 8-24-1864 Rev. Joseph D. Barstow, b. 1-1-1834, s. of John C. Barstow and Melinda Ann Plummer. Quincy, Ill.
7. Adelaide Louisa Barstow(1), b. 8-24-1867, is a widow living in Chicago, Ill.
7. LeRoy Plummer Barstow(2), b. 6-15-1874.
7. Egbert Staunton Barstow(3), b. 1-3-1878, d. 6-14-1878.
7. Eugene Talmage Barstow(4), twin, b. 1-3-1878, d. 6-10-1878.
5. Christian Barr(2) d. young in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., unm.
5. Jacob Barr(3) d. in infancy.
5. Susan Barr(4), b. 1-9-1800, d. 1-16-1832, m. Samuel Kendig, b. 3-3-1799, d. 10-3-1835, s. of Francis Kendig (1766-1840) and Anna Neff. They lived near Lampeter, Pa., and had 7 ch. Those that died young are buried on the old Kendig farm in East Lampeter.
6. Anna Catharine Kendig(1), b. at Conowingo Furnace, Pa., 1-25-1823, d. 11-16-1871, m. John Metzger, b. 7-24-1818, d. 1-21-1877, s. of John Metzger and Elizabeth Miller. Tailor in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Adelaide Louise Metzger(1), b. 4-21-1844, d. 11-21-1936, m. Hon. Daniel Ermentrout, b. 1-24-1837, d. 9-19-1899 while serving as congressman from Berks Co., Pa. She lived at the Hotel Penn-Werner, Wernersville, Pa. Had made her home in Reading, Pa., and vicinity, since her marriage in 1870.
8. Fitz-Daniel Ermentrout(1), b. 12-19-1870, was a lawyer in Washington, D. C. Member of Berks Co., Pa., bar.
8. Adelaide Louise Ermentrout(2), b. 3-29-1883, m. 4-23-1912 Dr. Charles Parmenas Henry, b. 11-11-1883. 846 Center Ave., Reading, Pa. She was presented with her mother in 1902 at the first court of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra at Buckingham Palace.
9. Daniel Ermentrout Henry(1), b. 10-28-1915.
9. Joan Henry(2), b. 5-15-1917.
9. Charles Talmadge Henry(3), b. 9-27-1920.
7. Mary Catharine Metzger(2) m. 1st, Edward R. Walker; 2d, F. D. Clark.

7. Susan Elizabeth Metzger(3) m. Thaddeus Stevens Dickey.
 7. John Kendig Metzger(4) m. Edith Mullan.
 6. Barbara E. Kendig(2), b. 1824, d. 1836.
 6. Amanda Kendig(3), b. 1825, d. 1829.
 6. Susanna Kendig(4), b. 12-22-1826, d. 7-31-1863, m. Henry H. Breneman(6), 1826-1885, s. of Benjamin Breneman(5) and Susan Herr. Their four children are given under her husband's name.
 6. Jacob Kendig(5), b. 1828, d. 1829.
 6. Rev. Amos Barr Kendig D. D.(6), b. 9-19-1830, m. 1st, Miriam Post, b. 1834, d. 1856; 2d, Mary Bancroft, b. 1834, d. 1900. His second wife was a niece of the historian George Bancroft. Lived in Boston, Mass., where he preached till his 80th year.
 7. Anna Kendig(1) d. in Camden, N. C., of pneumonia. She was married, but the historian has been unable to get her family record.
 7. Caroline Kendig(2) m. S. S. Peirce. 21 Longwood Drive, Brookline, Mass.
 8. Mildred Peirce(1) m. ——— Fuller. They have 2 sons.
 8. ——— Peirce(2) m. ——— Bittenbender. They have 2 sons.
 6. Frances Kendig(7) probably died young.
5. Mary Barr(5), b. 12-1-1801, d. 12-1-1875, m. Dr. John Neff, b. 9-19-1794, d. 5-9-1869, s. of John Neff and Barbara Herr. They lived near Strasburg, Pa., and were converted by missionaries of the Mormon Church (Latter Day Saints) in 1842. In May, 1844, they moved to Illinois, and in the spring of 1846 the family started with a company of emigrants for the Rocky Mountains and arrived in Nauvoo, Ill., the Mormon capital, just in time to be driven out by the mob. They crossed the Mississippi and proceeded to Winter Quarters (near Omaha, Neb.), where one son died. While here John Neff, at the request of President Brigham Young, bought the machinery for a grist mill which was carried with them in their journey across the plains to Utah. They started westward in the spring of 1847 and arrived in Salt Lake Valley in October. The next year they set up and installed the machinery in a plant at East Mill Creek—the first grist mill in Utah.
- John and Mary Herr had 10 ch.: Barbara, Franklin, Amos, Cyrus, Mary Ann, Susanna, Benjamin, Amanda, John and Elizabeth.
6. Barbara Matilda Neff(1), b. 10-28-1822, d. 5-29-1890, m. Julian Moses, b. 4-11-1810. N. f. r.
 6. Franklin Neff(2), b. near Strasburg, Pa., 2-18-1824, d. 11-17-1882, m. Elizabeth Musser(6), b. 12-7-1825, d. 2-24-1853, dtr. of Samuel Musser and Ann Barr(5); 2d, Frances Maria Stillman, b. 5-29-1830, dtr. of Jason Stillman and Harriet Seymour. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, nine by the second. East Mill Creek, Utah.
 7. Martha Elizabeth Neff(1), b. 4-26-1848 at Winter Quarters, Ia., d. 2-12-1888 at East Mill Creek, Utah, m. 5-9-1870 Alanson Eldredge, b. 12-5-1847 at Winter Quarters, Ia., d. 10-27-1899 at Coalville, Summit Co., Utah, s. of Ira Eldredge and Nancy Black. 6 ch.
 8. Elizabeth May Neff Eldredge(1), b. 6-13-1871 at Sugar House, Salt Lake Co., Utah, m. 2-26-1902 Milo Boyce Andrus, b. 10-4-1872 at Holladay, Utah, s. of Milo Andrus and Elizabeth Boyer. 6 ch.

9. Elizabeth Eldredge Andrus(1), b. 11-26-1902, m. 6-8-1927 Stevenson McDonald, b. 8-15-1904, s. of Francis McDonald and Emily Rosella Stevenson. Holladay, Utah.
10. Elizabeth Andrus McDonald(1), b. 3-25-1929.
10. Emily Andrus McDonald(2), b. 3-23-1930.
10. Louise A. McDonald(3), b. 10-16-1931.
10. Rosa A. McDonald(4), b. 8-2-1933.
9. Milo Eldredge Andrus(2), b. 3-18-1905, d. 4-26-1918 at Mill Creek, Utah.
9. Owen E. Andrus(3), b. 9-26-1906.
9. Martha E. Andrus(4), twin b. 9-26-1906, m. 5-25-1932 John Arvil Lambert, b. 6-12-1899 at Kamas, Summit Co., Utah, s. of Richard F. Lambert and Elva Eudora Woolstenholme. Kamas, Utah.
10. Milo Richard Lambert(1), b. 3-16-1933.
10. John Owen Lambert(2), b. 4-29-1935.
9. Delma E. Andrus(5), b. 6-12-1911.
9. Leone E. Andrus(6), b. 6-27-1914.
8. Leticia Neff Eldredge(2), b. 9-16-1873 at Sugar House, Utah, m. 10-21-1903 Albert Quist, b. 3-24-1873 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, s. of John A. Quist and Mary C. Henden. 542 Highland Drive, Salt Lake City.
9. Mary Neff Quist(1), b. 4-20-1905.
9. Ruth N. Quist(2), b. 8-22-1908, d. 8-15-1913 at Brinton, Utah.
9. Albert Owen Quist(3), b. 8-19-1911.
9. Barr Eldredge Quist(4), b. 8-25-1915.
9. Eva Naomi Quist(5), b. 11-5-1918.
8. Owen Alanson Eldredge(3), b. 5-17-1876.
8. Franklin Milton Eldredge(4), b. 6-20-1879, d. 1-15-1920 at Mill Creek, Utah.
8. Horace Edmond Neff Eldredge(5), b. 4-11-1882, m. 5-21-1912 Loresta Morris, b. 3-8-1894, dtr. of Koran L. Morris and Louise Bessiger.
9. Horace Lyle Eldredge(1), b. 11-26-1914.
9. Louise Eldredge(2), b. 9-8-1916.
9. Melvin Jay Eldredge(3), b. 7-29-1920.
8. Leon Eldredge(6), b. 4-10-1885, m. 8-18-1909 Janet Adamson, b. 12-4-1886 at South Cottonwood, Utah, dtr. of William Izaak Adamson and Elizabeth Galifant. Brinton, Utah.
9. Garnet Eldredge(1), b. 5-15-1911.
9. Milton Eldredge(2), b. 3-26-1913.
9. Grant William Eldredge(3), b. 10-2-1916.
9. Virginia Eldredge(4), b. 1-15-1918.
9. Maxine Eldredge(5), b. 9-2-1921.
9. Janet Eldredge(6), b. 11-2-1923.
9. Don Eldredge(7), b. 4-22-1926.
7. Letitia Neff(2), b. 2-21-1853, d. in May, 1853.
7. Frances M. Neff(3), b. 9-19-1855, d. 11-14-1865.
7. Mary Minerva Neff(4), b. 9-6-1857, m. James Madison Fisher.
8. Frances Fisher(1) m. Don Ralph Seely.
9. Neva Lyle Seely(1), b. 3-16-1905, m. Glenn Philip Nell, b. 11-3-1904, s. of Reuben Philip Nell and Sarah S. Miller.
7. John F. Neff(5), b. 8-7-1859, d. 12-7-1865.

7. Barbara M. Neff(6), b. 3-15-1861, d. 3-19-1864.
 7. Rosella S. Neff(7), b. 5-27-1863, m. R. P. Fisher. East Mill Creek, Utah.
 8. Alice Fisher(1), b. 1-7-1898, m. Thomas P. Reiersen, b. 2-15-1892 at Lyle, Minn., s. of Renhart Reiersen and Matilda Everson. Honolulu, T. H.
 9. Robert Renhart Reiersen(1), b. 8-7-1929.
 9. Mona Ualani Reiersen(2), b. 10-29-1935.
 7. May S. Neff(8), b. 10-30-1866.
 7. Alice A. Neff(9), b. 11-22-1868.
 7. Seymour H. Neff(10), b. 12-23-1870, m. Irene Eudora Fisher.
 8. Lloyd Fisher Neff(1), b. 10-11-1909, m. Mary Cahoon Freeze, b. 10-2-1910, dtr. of Bruce Burnham Freeze and Teresa Cahoon.
 7. Alfaretta Neff(11), b. 1-16-1872.
-
6. Amos Herr Neff(3), b. 5-20-1825, m. 1st, Martha A. Dilworth, b. 1-29-1827, d. in May, 1862; 2d, Catharine E. Thomas, b. 4-18-1844, dtr. of David Thomas and Mary Davis; 3d, Eliza A. Hughes, b. 11-5-1854, dtr. of William Hughes and Hannah Crook. Seven ch. by each marriage—21 in all. East Mill Creek, Utah.
 7. Ida Neff(1), b. 2-5-1849, d. 1-8-1901, m. Valaren Russell.
 7. Eva Neff(2), b. 12-4-1850, m. David Huffacker.
 7. Amos Barr Neff(3), b. 8-13-1853, m. Lucy Seeley.
 8. Amos Herr Neff(1) m. Millie Reynolds.
 9. Merl Neff(1), b. 1-20-1914, m. Walter Steven Howick, b. 4-4-1914, s. of William Howick and Carrie S. Maxwell.
 10. Cary Neff Howick(1), b. 7-13-1932.
 10. Steven Boyd Howick(2), b. 11-15-1934.
 9. Erma Neff(2), b. 3-3-1911, m. Leroy F. Anderson, b. 2-3-1911, s. of John and Mary Anderson.
 9. Lois Neff(3) m. Leo Lund Rolph.
 10. Carolyn Rolph(1), b. 10-25-1934.
 7. Cyrus Neff(4), b. 4-22-1855, m. Grace Boyce.
 7. Martha Ann Neff(5), b. 8-8-1857, m. Franklin Smith.
 7. Mary Barr Neff(6), b. 5-16-1859, m. Isaac Young.
 7. John Dilworth Neff(7), b. 8-11-1861, m. Lillian Evans. Salt Lake City, Utah.
 8. Harriet Elizabeth Neff(1), b. 10-9-1897, m. Errol Bruce Holtby, b. 3-24-1895 in Canada, d. 7-23-1933, dtr of John Crawford Holtby and Rose Elizabeth Franklin.
 9. Job Bruce Holtby(1), b. 5-6-1914.
 9. John Errol Holtby(2), b. 4-20-1920.
 9. Bonnie Jean Holtby(3), b. 9-10-1931.
 7. Harriet S. Neff(8), b. 9-16-1865.
 7. Amanda Barr Neff(9), b. 10-16-1867, m. Edward C. Bagley. Cottonwood, Utah.
 8. Amos Herr Bagley(1), b. 9-19-1904, m. Lucy Bringhurst, b. 7-27-1914 at Salt Lake City, dtr of S. E. Bringhurst and Leanora Kemp.
 8. Maxine N. Bagley(2), b. 12-8-1906, m. Arthur Ernest Lind, b. 9-7-1907 at Murray, Utah, s. of Axel Linus Lind and Margaret Westland.

8. Edward N. Bagley(3), b. 1-13-1912, m. Helen Young, b. 4-24-1914, dtr. of Alonzo W. Young and Ella Dallan.
7. David Neff(10), b. 6-13-1871, m. 1st, Emma Hobson; 2d, Amy Ethel Chamberlain. One dtr. by the first marriage, 3 ch. by the second. Living in Nevada.
8. ——— Neff(1) m. Charles Wheat. 2 ch.
8. ——— Neff(2), d. s. p.
8. Amy Ethel Neff(3)
8. Emerson Neff(4)
7. Samuel Neff(11), b. 6-13-1871, m. 9-6-1899 Zua Brinton, b. 5-22-1878 at South Cottonwood, Utah, dtr. of David Branson Brinton and Susan Erepta Huffaker. 2570 E. 35th St., S., Salt Lake City, Utah. 10 ch.
8. Samuel Brinton Neff(1), b. 9-14-1902, m. Louise Robinson, b. 3-16-1901 at Farmington, Utah, dtr. of Oliver LeGrande Robinson and Mary Jane Lamb.
8. David B. Neff(2), b. 7-16-1905, m. Vivien Elinor Bailey, b. 4-16-1905, dtr. of Reuben Josiah Bailey and Alice Park.
9. Natalie Neff(1), b. 12-31-1931 at Boston, Mass.
8. Thomas B. Neff(3), b. 3-31-1907.
8. Branson B. Neff(4), b. 4-14-1909, m. Florence Evelyn Gray, b. 7-20-1910, dtr. of Robert Arthur Gray and Flossie Ringwood.
8. Lawrence B. Neff(5), b. 9-5-1910.
8. Steven B. Neff(6), b. 9-5-1910 (twin), m. Mildred Bankhead, b. 8-7-1915 at Logan, Utah, dtr. of John H. Bankhead and Annie Mikelsen.
8. Zua Neff(7), b. 5-19-1912.
8. John B. Neff(8), b. 12-6-1914, d. 2-5-1915. Buried at Wasatch Lawn.
8. Grant B. Neff(9), b. 2-1-1916.
8. Kathryn Neff(10), b. 4-14-1919.
7. Catharine A. Neff(12), b. 10-1-1873, d. 11-2-1876.
7. Aldus D. Neff(13), b. 7-16-1875, d. 11-4-1876.
7. Alice M. Neff(14), b. 5-18-1877, m. Frank Y. Taylor. Brigham, Utah.
8. Lee Neff Taylor(1), b. 7-24-1906, m. June Bitner, b. 6-4-1908, dtr. of Hoffman H. Bitner and Nellie Howarth.
8. Katherine Neff Taylor(2), b. 3-19-1908, m. William Sperry Lewis, b. 12-28-1906, s. of John E. Lewis and Hephzibah Sperry.
9. William Sperry Lewis(1), b. 5-15-1931.
7. William L. Neff(15), b. 11-12-1876, d. 5-15-1880, oldest child by the third marriage.
7. Frank Herr Neff(16), b. 11-11-1878.
7. Anna L. Neff(17), b. 2-10-1881.
7. Eugene J. Neff(18), b. 3-29-1883.
7. Katie B. Neff(19), b. 5-21-1885.
7. Albert Hughes Neff(20), b. 5-21-1890.
7. Julian Neff(21), b. 3-22-1893.
6. Cyrus Neff(4), b. 1-16-1827, d. 3-4-1847 at Winter Quarters.
6. Mary Ann Neff(5), b. 8-5-1829, d. 9-28-1866, m. Oren P. Rockwell, b. 6-15-1813, d. 6-9-1878. 7 ch.
7. Mary Ann Rockwell(1), b. 3-11-1855, d. 4-7-1926, m. Judge David Reid, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1-13-1859, d. 4-19-1923 at Magna, Utah, s. of Peter Reid and Diana Davidson. Lived at Weston, Idaho.

8. David Porter Reid(1), b. 4-12-1881, m. Maggie Kenton.
8. Walter Forest Reid(2), b. 5-16-1883, m. Jennie Johnson, b. 6-24-1883, dtr. of Otto Johnson and Louise O. Bergman. 911 E. 4th St., S., Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. Leo Rockwell Reid(3), b. 12-5-1885, m. Mildred Robinson, b. 10-27-1887, d. 12-21-1918, dtr. of Brigham Young Robinson. Coalville, Utah. 3 ch.
9. Leo Elliott Reid(1), b. 4-5-1911, m. Edith Kenner. Magna, Utah.
10. Florence M. Reid(1), b. 7-31-1928.
10. Kenner Reid(2), b. 4-13-1930.
9. Mary Lillian Reid(2), b. 6-12-1913, m. Robert Earl Hall, b. at Ottumwa, Ia. 2-21-1905, s. of Alonzo Thomas Hall and Mina Cook.
10. Dorothy Jane Hall(1), b. 7-31-1930.
10. David John Hall(2), b. 11-25-1931.
10. Alonzo Thomas Hall(3), b. 4-15-1933.
10. Robert Leo Hall(4), b. 8-27-1934.
10. ——— Hall(5), a son, b. 11-8-1935.
7. Sarah Naomi Rockwell(2), b. 8-5-1856, d. 10-5-1934, m. Edson Meritt Stowell, b. 4-10-1876, d. 11-3-1930, s. of Edson M. Stowell and Fanny Maria Atwood. Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. Minnie Stowell(1), b. in Mar., 1877.
8. Edson M. Stowell(2), b. in Mar., 1883, m. Edna Montgomery, b. 8-14-1883 at Lexington, Neb., dtr. of James Edwin Montgomery and Katherine Bell Brakeman. Ogden, Utah. No ch.
8. Goldie Stowell(3), b. in Oct., 1887, m. Reuben Cheshire, Jr., b. 8-22-1887, s. of Reuben Cheshire and Mary Sheen. 1626 Emerson Ave., Salt Lake City.
9. Richard Royal Cheshire(1), b. 11-11-1914.
9. Robert Boyd Cheshire(2), b. 9-3-1921.
9. Calvin Lewis Cheshire(3), b. 12-10-1924.
8. Elmer Grant Stowell(4), b. in Feb., 1892.
7. John Oren Rockwell(3), b. 10-23-1858, d. 2-28-1917, unm.
7. David Porter Rockwell(4), b. 2-19-1861, d. 8-29-1908, m. 3-19-1890 Elizabeth Cook, b. 2-19-1864, dtr. of David Patterson Cook and Elizabeth Hunter. Lehi, Utah.
8. Mary Ann Rockwell(1), b. 10-10-1891, d. 3-26-1899.
8. Oren Porter Rockwell(2), b. 2-20-1893, d. 3-14-1893.
8. David P. Rockwell(3), b. 4-12-1894 at Vernon, Utah.
8. Adam C. Rockwell(4), b. 7-29-1896.
8. Letitia Rockwell(5), b. 8-8-1899, m. Charles Light McKemey. San Francisco, Cal.
9. Franklin McKemey(1), b. 2-8-1918.
9. Ruth Lorraine McKemey(2), b. 6-27-1924, d. 3-5-1925.
8. Edson Rockwell(6), b. 8-4-1901, m. Carrie Robinson, b. 7-26-1904, dtr. of George E. Robinson and Julia Williams. American Fork, Utah.
9. Leonard Rockwell(1), b. 6-6-1922.
9. David Rockwell(2), b. 9-26-1926, d. 10-29-1926.
9. Carl Rockwell(3), b. 1-10-1930.
8. Ina Gean Rockwell(7), b. 8-29-1903, m. Herman John Cameron, b. 1890 at Aspen, Colo., s. of Hugh and Clara Cameron. Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal.

9. Inabell Cameron(1), b. 1-1-1923.
 9. Donald Hugh Cameron(2), b. 5-31-1925.
 9. Barbara Gean Cameron(3), b. 10-24-1927.
 9. Ralph Lawrence Cameron(4), b. 1-3-1930.
 7. Forrest Neff Rockwell(5), b. 12-19-1862, d. 1-23-1864.
 7. Letitia Barr Rockwell(6), b. 8-28-1864, m. ——— Stevens.
 7. Joseph Neff Rockwell(7), b. 8-24-1866, d. 10-10-1866.
-
6. Susanna Neff(6), b. 3-26-1831, d. 7-8-1894, m. 1st, Eli H. Pierce, b. 7-29-1827, d. 8-12-1858; 2d, Willis H. Boothe, b. 2-3-1835, d. 2-8-1897. Four ch. by the first marriage; six by the second.
 7. Eli Harvey Pierce(1), b. 9-27-1851, m. Etta Madren.
 7. Mary Barr Pierce(2), b. 9-21-1853, m. O. G. Snow.
 7. Leonidas Thomas Pierce(3), b. 6-21-1855, m. Gena Snow.
 7. Susanna Octavia Pierce(4), b. 3-27-1857, d. 12-5-1929, m. Joseph Henry Hardman, b. 11-25-1856, d. 3-16-1926, s. of Joseph Hardman and Nancy Boothe. Mendon, Cache Co., Utah. 11 ch.
 8. Alta Lavon Hardman(1), b. 1-13-1881 at Brigham, Utah, d. 4-1-1906, unm.
 8. Willis Vivian Hardman(2), b. 11-5-1882 at Mendon, Utah, d. 9-10-1909, m. Laura Parker.
 9. Cloteral Hardman(1), b. 12-19-1905, m. 10-4-1926 Clifford Ahrens, b. 10-3-1903, s. of Walter D. and Bessie Ahrens.
 10. Doris Vivian Ahrens(1), b. 1-6-1928.
 10. Joleen LaRue Ahrens(2), b. 3-29-1931.
 8. Harvey Leone Hardman(3), b. 5-1-1884, d. 11-13-1890, unm.
 8. Joseph Floyd Hardman(4), b. 12-2-1885, m. Sadie Stuart, b. at Wells-ville, Utah, 11-10-1892, dtr. of Charles E. Stuart and Eliza Parker. Mendon, Utah.
 9. Stuart Floyd Hardman(1), b. 6-5-1916.
 9. Sarah Ann Hardman(2), b. 6-21-1918.
 9. Charles Neff Hardman(3), b. 3-25-1921.
 9. Barbara Hardman(4), b. 7-28-1924.
 9. Joseph Henry Hardman(5), b. 6-6-1927.
 9. Heber Thomas Hardman(6), b. 3-24-1930.
 8. Winnie Susanna Hardman(5), b. 3-17-1887, m. 1st, Owen Barber of Centerville, Utah, who died in 1915; 2d, Orlando Proostgaard, b. 7-23-1894, s. of Christian Proostgaard and Mary Cowen of Payson, Utah. 3 ch.
 9. Owen Peirce Barber(1), b. at Garland, Utah, 12-22-1915.
 9. Helen Ann Proostgaard(2), b. at Payson, Utah, 9-13-1921.
 9. Len Christian Proostgaard(3), b. 11-29-1923.
 8. Cora Nancy Hardman(6), b. 4-5-1888, m. Ammon A. Sorensen, b. 12-26-1884 at Mendon, Utah, s. of Jacob Frederick Sorensen and Susan Hancock. Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho.
 9. Verda LaRue Sorensen(1), b. 1-20-1911, m. Warren Thomas, b. 8-29-1904, s. of Thomas S. and Emma P. Thomas of St. John, Utah.
 10. Warren Dean Thomas(1), b. in Aug., 1930.
 9. Gladys Irene Sorensen(2), b. 11-9-1916.
 9. Peirce Ammon Sorensen(3), b. 8-24-1920.

9. Norma Lucille Sorensen(4), b. 11-2-1923.
8. Peirce Hardman(7), b. 7-18-1890, m. Ellen Lavon Baugh, b. 8-31-1899, dtr. of John Baugh. Logan, Utah.
9. Harvey P. Hardman(1), b. 7-4-1920.
9. Melvin J. Hardman(2), b. 8-3-1921.
9. Grant L. Hardman(3), b. 3-28-1923.
9. Faye Hardman(4), b. 12-2-1925.
9. Ada Hardman(5), b. 9-9-1927.
8. Myrl Hardman(8), b. 3-14-1891, m. Andrew R. LaMont, b. 1-2-1889 at Rock Springs, Wyo., s. of James LaMont and Mary Reid.
9. Andrew DeVere LaMont(1), b. 5-9-1911, m. Nora Hutchinson, b. 12-10-1909, dtr. of Andrew Hutchinson and Harriet Willis.
10. Denora Fae LaMont(1), b. 8-17-1931.
9. Fern LaMont(2), b. 2-4-1913, m. Earl R. Murray, b. 11-3-1906, s. of George Murray and Martha Riggs. Wellsville, Utah.
10. Earl LaMont Murray(1), b. 5-18-1932.
9. John R. LaMont(3), b. 8-12-1914.
9. Henry James LaMont(4), b. 12-26-1918.
9. Clifford Marshall LaMont(5), b. 1-8-1920.
9. Alma LaMont(6), b. 11-26-1922.
9. Mary Octavia LaMont(7), b. 2-20-1924.
8. Given Dolan Hardman(9), b. 11-18-1893, m. Lucilla Bird, b. 7-27-1896, dtr. of Mormon Bird and Emerine Elizabeth Gardner. Buist, Idaho.
9. Russel Given Hardman(1), b. 6-29-1914.
9. Valerie Hardman(2), b. 5-2-1916.
9. Lois Hardman(3), b. 10-18-1921.
9. La Donna Hardman(4), b. 1-21-1927.
8. John Neff Hardman(10), b. 2-14-1898, d. 5-26-1898.
8. Eli Bernard Hardman(11), b. 2-27-1901, m. Rhoda Louise Sorensen, b. 1-31-1904, dtr. of William Isaac Sorensen and Rhoda Kay. Mendon, Utah.
9. Mary Louise Hardman(1), b. 9-22-1923.
9. Beverly Hardman(2), b. 8-8-1925.
9. Fred Bernard Hardman(3), b. 8-8-1930.
7. Amanda Viola Boothe(5), b. 10-17-1860, d. 2-2-1933, m. Evan Morgan, b. 1-2-1857, d. 12-5-1935, s. of David Morgan and Mary Jones of Arthween, South Wales. 9 ch. Brigham, Utah.
8. Evan Wayne Morgan(1), b. 1-17-1884, unm.
8. Clair Trevor Morgan(2), b. 1-6-1886, m. 1st, Maude Stowell, b. 7-7-1890 at Taylor, Ariz., dtr. of George Stowell and Nancy Jane Bybee; 2d, Pearl McLing, b. 12-28-1901 at Ucon, Idaho, dtr. of James Wilford McLing and Minnie Peterson. One child by the 1st marriage, three by the second. St. Anthony, Idaho.
9. Rita Morgan(1), b. 1-17-1912 at Brigham, Utah.
9. Clair Trevor Morgan(2), b. 3-30-1921 at Rigby, Idaho.
9. Elda Pearl Morgan(3), b. 8-25-1922 at Rigby, Idaho.
9. Thyra Jay Morgan(4), b. 4-24-1926 at St. Anthony, Idaho.
8. Fayette Morgan(3), b. 12-13-1886, d. 3-20-1887.
8. John DeVere Morgan(4), b. 12-3-1888, m. Sadie Fox, b. 7-23-1892, dtr. of Thomas James Fox and Margaret F. Greene. Downey, Id.

9. Geraldine Morgan(1), b. 9-19-1918.
9. Rex DeVere Morgan(2), b. 9-10-1925.
8. Willis Boothe Morgan(5), b. 11-18-1890, m. Ellen Wright, b. 9-25-1895, dtr. of Parley Taylor Wright and Anna N. Halgren of Ogden, Utah. 596 Berkeley Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
9. Betty Weist Morgan(1), b. at Portland, Ore., 11-29-1915.
8. Mary Verda Morgan(6), b. 6-29-1893, d. 12-12-1894.
8. Veda Morgan(7), b. 10-19-1896, d. 4-9-1899.
8. Wilma Romania Morgan(8), b. 9-28-1900, m. Eugene C. Wixom, b. 7-18-1900, s. of Solomon Clarence Wixom and Argenta Valentine of Brigham, Utah.
9. Eugene Morgan Wixom(1), b. 11-2-1920.
9. Ray Clarence Wixom(2), b. 2-6-1928.
8. Thyra Morgan(9), b. 9-11-1902 at Collinston, Utah, m. Kelley Bradsford Pearce, b. 4-16-1898 at St. George, Utah, s. of John H. Pearce and Louise Hardy.
9. Janice Pearce(1), b. 8-8-1931 at Salt Lake City.
7. Olive Matilda Boothe(6), b. 4-27-1862, m. W. D. Johnson.
7. Willis Henry Boothe(7), b. 9-16-1864, m. Sarah Rich, b. 12-13-1873, dtr. of John T. Rich and Agnes Young. 1800 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Afton Boothe(1), b. 10-8-1898, m. Herbert Henry Hunt, b. 11-29-1900, s. of Henry H. Hunt and Lilian Fetherstone. Santa Monica, Cal.
9. Bryce Byron Boothe(1), b. 11-7-1924.
8. Lucile Boothe(2), b. 11-1-1900, m. Henry Scioto Branham, b. 8-16-1899 at Millard, Va., s. of Will A. Branham and Lucretia Sykes. 1930 Wooster St., Los Angeles, Cal.
9. Courille Branham(1), b. 4-1-1925.
8. June Boothe(3), b. 3-19-1903, m. Burton Reade Ogilvie, b. 6-26-1902 at St. Paul, Minn., s. of Edward W. Ogilvie and Gertrude Reade. Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu, T. H.
8. Marjorie Boothe(4), b. 3-1-1910, m. Philip Hanson Hiss, 3rd, b. 2-2-1910 at New York City. They were married at Honolulu, T. H., 7-10-1931, and now live at "Cedarcrest," New Canaan, Conn.
7. John Neff Boothe(8), b. 3-6-1866, m. Fannie P. Wilde.
7. Benjamin Franklin Boothe(9), b. 9-16-1868, m. Louisa M. Stark, dtr. of Paul Stark. Hood River, Ore. They are divorced. 4 dtrs.
8. Dorothy Jane Boothe(1), b. at Brigham, Utah, 6-5-1899, d. there 3-28-1901.
8. Janice Boothe(2), b. 4-22-1902, m. 1st, Dean Markham; 2d, Thomas Wilson. Los Angeles, Cal.
9. Vivian Markham(1), b. 10-29-1920.
8. Donna Maxine Boothe(3), b. 9-28-1906, m. Walter Costello (divorced). She lives at 2207 W. 11th St., Apt. 112, Salt Lake City.
9. Walter Costello(1), b. at Glendale, Cal., 2-24-1926.
8. Evelyn Boothe(4), b. 11-10-1909, m. Victor Muller (divorced). No ch. 942 Indiana St., Venice, Cal.
7. Morris Artemus Boothe(10), b. 2-26-1872, m. Jennie Alvord.
6. Benjamin Barr Neff(7), b. 5-6-1834, d. 2-18-1883, m. 1st, Martha Ann Bitner(6), (1840-1868) dtr. of Abraham Bitner and Ann Barr(5); 2d, Mary Ellen Love, b. 4-18-1850, dtr. of Andrew Love and Nancy

- Maria Bigelow; 3d, Mary A. Bowthorpe, b. 5-6-1843, dtr. of William Bowthorpe and Mary A. Tuttle. Five ch. by the 1st marriage, 4 by the second, 5 by the third. Lived at Crescent, Utah, except for a short period in Mexico.
7. Martha Louise Neff(1), b. 5-22-1859, d. 2-8-1883, m. in Dec., 1881, Isaac John Dunyon, b. 2-28-1859, d. 1-1-1928, s. of Dr. John Louis Dunyon and Ann Kempton Brown.
 8. Isaac John Neff Dunyon(1), b. at Point of Mountain, Utah, 1-27-1883, d. 10-21-1903.
 7. Anna Bitner Neff(2), b. 10-2-1860, d. 2-19-1865.
 7. Benjamin Barr Neff, Jr.(3), b. 11-2-1862, d. 2-12-1935, m. Ida F. Jenkins Oscroft, b. 1-15-1862, dtr. of George W. Jenkins and Rebecca Ann Roberts. Sandy, Utah.
 8. George W. Barr Neff(1), b. 4-20-1894, m. Violet Ray, b. 12-19-1892, dtr. of Joseph Ray and Anna Hill.
 9. Harry Nathaniel Neff(1), b. 12-17-1914 at Bingham, Utah.
 9. Donald Neff(2), b. 1-3-1915 at Sandy, Utah.
 9. Genevieve Neff(3), b. 1-10-1917, d. 6-11-1919.
 9. Virginia Neff(4), b. 7-9-1919.
 9. Leroy George Neff(5), b. in Sept., 1924.
 9. Claremont Neff(6), b. 7-6-1925.
 9. Catharine Neff(7), b. 8-28-1930.
 9. Florence Neff(8), b. 11-8-1932.
 8. Lewis Tecumseh Neff(2), b. 8-9-1896, m. Myrtle Rilston Hardy, b. 9-18-1900, d. 6-20-1933, dtr. of Ed. Rilston and Annie Bounds.
 9. Annie Fedelak Neff(1), b. 1-28-1919.
 9. Genevieve Ruth Neff(2), b. 7-4-1920, d. in Feb., 1923, and is buried at Sandy, Utah.
 9. Lewis Eugene Neff(3), b. 4-30-1922.
 9. Edsell Barr Neff(4), b. 8-12-1927.
 9. George Dale Neff(5), b. 3-27-1930.
 9. Wilda Veloy Neff(6), b. 4-24-1933.
 7. John Brenneman Neff(4), b. 9-24-1864, m. Phoebe Elizabeth Hardcastle, b. 2-23-1868 at Pittsburgh, Pa., d. 2-16-1926 at Crescent, Utah, dtr. of William Hardcastle and Rosabell Elizabeth Crookfletcher. Sandy, Utah. 5 ch.
 8. John B. Neff(1), b. 10-19-1894, d. 8-30-1905.
 8. William Austin Neff(2), b. 1-26-1897, m. Inez Elizabeth Dansie, b. 10-21-1899 at Riverton, Utah, dtr. of George H. Dansie and Sarah England.
 9. Keith Austin Neff(1), b. 9-19-1921.
 9. Luana Elizabeth Neff(2), b. 9-27-1923.
 9. Neldon John Neff(3), b. 11-16-1925.
 9. William Eugene Neff(4), b. 12-4-1927.
 9. Lawrence Lovaine Neff(5), b. 6-7-1930.
 8. Ruby E. Neff(3), b. 9-30-1899, d. 3-18-1902.
 8. Stanley Benjamin Neff(4), b. 4-1-1902, m. O. L. Grace Rindlisbach, b. 1-21-1903, dtr. of John Andrew Rindlisbach and Caroline Marie Stubenvoll. Crescent, Utah.
 9. Lavon Grace Neff(1), b. 11-22-1924.
 9. Gordon Stanley Neff(2), b. 7-2-1927.
 9. Leola Fay Neff(3), b. 3-30-1933.

8. Roselian Neff(5), b. 6-25-1905, d. 5-5-1926, m. Marvin E. Dansie, b. 12-14-1902, s. of George H. Dansie and Sarah England. Crescent, Utah. No issue.
7. Mary Elizabeth Neff(5), b. 6-11-1866 near Cuernavaca in Estado Morelos, Mexico, d. 11-22-1891, m. Hubert Lester Hall, b. 2-23-1858, s. of Isaac Clark Hall and Susanna Ryder. 3 ch.
8. Huberta Mary Hall(1), b. 7-16-1888, m. Willis Ernest Berg, b. 9-20-1885 in Green Co., Kan., s. of John Berg and Emma Rosenberg. 1512 Spruce St., Berkeley, Cal.
9. Huberta Frances Berg(1), b. 4-2-1913 at Red Wing, Minn.
9. Persis Emma Berg(2), b. 5-10-1915 at Flagstaff, Ariz.
8. Martha Ernestine N. Hall(2), b. 7-25-1889, m. Harding D. Francom, b. 6-7-1892, s. of Samuel Harding Francom and Emma Sabin. 1218 18th St., Santa Monica, Cal.
9. Hubert Harding Francom(1), b. 4-2-1915.
9. Ernestine May Hall Francom(2), b. 8-13-1918.
8. Mary E. Hall(3), b. 11-1-1891, d. 7-24-1892.
7. Lilian Estelle Neff(6), b. 8-17-1871, m. Richard Elmer R. Caldwell, b. 9-27-1874 at Tooele, Utah, s. of Isaac James Caldwell and Elizabeth A. Russell. 2923 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Richard Elmer Caldwell(1), b. 1-30-1907.
8. Mary N. Caldwell(2), b. 9-19-1908.
8. Elizabeth N. Caldwell(3), b. 3-12-1910.
7. Nancy Maria Neff(7), b. 2-17-1873.
7. Henrietta Love Neff(8), b. 12-20-1875, m. Edwin H. Smart, b. at Provo, Utah, 5-25-1874, d. 5-21-1920, s. of Hezekiah Baylis Smart and Elizabeth Clark Winsor. 5 ch. Provo, Utah.
8. Muriel N. Smart(1), b. 4-12-1903, m. William Budge Wallis, s. of James H. Wallis and Elizabeth Todd. Vernal, Utah.
9. Jack Richard Wallis(1), b. 3-21-1928.
9. Gloria Wallis(2), b. 2-8-1930.
8. Wayne N. Smart(2), b. 12-3-1904, m. Olive Ness Butteridge, b. at Grouse Creek, Utah, 4-14-1908, dtr. of James William Butteridge and Emily Ness.
8. Rowlee N. Smart(3), b. 10-30-1908.
8. Max N. Smart(4), b. 5-24-1911.
8. Edwin H. N. Smart(5), b. 1-27-1917.
7. Andrew Love Neff(9), b. 2-17-1878, m. Lauretta Fernelin VanBuren Snow, b. at Manti, Utah, 1-27-1880, dtr. of Joseph S. Snow and Lucy Ellen VanBuren. 532-12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. Marshall Snow Neff(1), b. 7-27-1907.
8. Andrew Joseph S. Neff(2), b. 11-26-1909, m. Afton Peck, b. 12-25-1911 at Woods Cross, Utah, dtr. of Gerald Peck and Mary Woolley. They have one dtr., b. 2-3-1936.
8. Ellen Lauretta Neff(3), b. 3-18-1914.
7. Virtue Leonora Neff(10), b. 2-28-1872, m. Hyrum Neilson, b. 2-12-1869 at Holliday, Utah. s. of Carl C. Neilson and Marie Jensen.
8. Lenora Myrtle Neilson(1), b. 7-27-1895.
8. Estella L. Neilson(2), b. 11-18-1897.
8. Hyrum Leroy Neilson(3), b. 1-18-1900, m. Edna Plant, b. 3-20-1906, dtr. of Joseph William Plant and Elizabeth Hodgen. 882 Everett Ave., Salt Lake City.

8. Viola Pearl Neilson(4), b. 12-11-1903, m. Wendell Anderson Livingston, b. 3-29-1903, s. of William D. Livingston and Annie Belettie Anderson.
9. Wendell Dick Livingston(1), b. 6-13-1931.
8. Barr VanNess Neilson(5), b. 6-30-1910.
7. William Cyrus Neff(11), b. 2-22-1874, d. 12-13-1918, m. Caroline Henricksen, b. 11-12-1874, dtr. of Soren Peter Henricksen and Christine Gyllenskog. Holliday, Utah.
8. Isabelle H. Neff(1), b. 7-11-1903, m. Walton Barr Tanner, b. 10-9-1902, s. of Joseph Marion Tanner and Josephine Snow.
9. Barr Neff Tanner(1), b. 3-19-1935.
8. William H. Henricksen(2), b. 9-22-1905, m. Elizabeth Liggett, b. 11-29-1905, dtr. of Augustus W. Liggett and Emma K. Carter.
9. Carolyn Henricksen(1), b. 10-4-1933.
8. Evelyn Henricksen(3), b. 12-28-1907.
8. Lucile Maria Henricksen(4), b. 9-21-1910, m. Melvin Homer Anderson, b. 10-20-1908, s. of Eurastus Anderson and Annie Olsen.
8. Ernestine Henricksen(5), b. 11-3-1914.
8. Ernest B. Henricksen(6), b. 8-20-1917, d. 11-6-1933.
7. Franklin Tuttle Neff(12), b. 9-4-1877, m. Senora Matilda Peterson, b. 8-10-1884, dtr. of Peter Julius Peterson and Hulda Olivia Woll. 11 ch.
8. Myrtle Lenora Neff(1), b. 6-14-1905, m. Vincent Clinger.
8. Mary Elvena Neff(2), b. 4-20-1907 m. Merle Mault.
8. Naomi Neff(3), b. 8-27-1910.
8. Leslie T. Neff(4), b. 8-26-1912.
8. Velma Neff(5), b. 8-13-1914.
8. Clinton Benjamin Neff(6), b. 12-28-1917.
8. Milton Julius Neff(7), b. 2-25-1920.
8. Leyland Cyrus Neff(8), b. 12-4-1921.
8. Franklyn Floyd Neff(9), b. 9-29-1923.
8. Wayne Neff(10), b. 12-23-1925.
8. Leonard Dale Neff(11), b. 5-4-1928.
7. Deseret C. Neff(13), b. 9-22-1879, m. Andrew Gulbransen, b. in Norway 7-11-1881, s. of Ole Gulbransen and Marie Olsen. 1482 Lincoln St., Salt Lake City. 9 ch.
8. Louise Marie Gulbransen(1), b. 8-14-1902, m. Justus Leroy Nilsson, b. 5-30-1901 at Pocatello, Idaho. 182 W. Haven Ave., Salt Lake City.
9. Beverley Louise Nilsson(1), b. 6-29-1928.
9. Bonnie Patricia Nilsson(2), b. 10-24-1932.
8. Andrew Merlyn Gulbransen(2), b. 11-2-1904, m. Wilda Rebecca Hewlett, b. 2-25-1906, dtr. of William L. Hewlett and Millie Jenkins. 1480 Lincoln St., Salt Lake City.
8. Clarence Neff Gulbransen(3), b. 10-25-1906, d. 1-17-1907.
8. Erma N. Gulbransen(4), b. 8-2-1908, m. James Henry Sullivan, b. 11-2-1905, s. of Charles E. Sullivan and Julia Mackin. Wendover, Utah.
9. Gerald James Sullivan(1), b. 1-12-1928.
9. Charles Bruce Sullivan(2), b. 2-11-1933.
8. Bernice N. Gulbransen(5), b. 7-27-1910, m. Clive Eugene Jones, b. 11-20-1906, s. of William Frederick Jones and Mary Jane Evans. Murray, Utah.
9. Elois Jean Jones(1), b. 9-3-1930.

9. Barbara Joan Jones(2), b. 8-21-1932.
8. Esther Charlotte Gulbransen(6), b. 7-8-1912.
8. Mildred LaMerl Gulbransen(7), b. 5-23-1914.
8. Raymond Barr Gulbransen(8), b. 10-13-1916.
8. William Stanley Gulbransen(9), b. 3-8-1919.
7. Maria Pearl Neff(14), b. 4-27-1880, m. Jacob Petersen, b. 10-20-1876, s. of Neils Petersen and Eliza J. Petersen. Holliday, Utah.
8. Pearl Lavon Petersen(1), b. 9-8-1910, m. George Carlos Smith, Jr., b. 8-23-1910, s. of Geo. C. Smith and Lillian Emery.
8. Jacob Neff Petersen(2), b. 6-24-1912, m. Agnes Brady, b. 8-21-1914, dtr. of Hyrum A. Brady and Hattie A. Pierce. 4613 Holliday Blvd., Salt Lake City.
9. Raymond N. Petersen(1), b. 2-1-1933.
8. Norma N. Petersen(3), b. 6-8-1915.
6. Amanda Neff(8), b. 6-7-1836, d. 5-26-1840.

6. John Neff(9), b. 12-28-1837, d. 1-6-1917, m. 1-31-1863 Ann Eliza Benedict, b. at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., 2-8-1845, d. 11-10-1930, dtr. of Joshua Northrup Benedict and Fidelia Moses. He went to Illinois with his parents in 1844 and accompanied them to Utah in 1847. He was made presiding elder over the East Mill Creek section, and resided there all his life, except for occasional expeditions across the mountains to guard the mail route and his absence on a mission to Liverpool, England, in 1872 and 1873. In July, 1877, he was made a bishop in the Mormon Church and in 1912 was ordained a patriarch by president Joseph F. Smith.

"His entire life was one of honesty, sobriety, industry and purity. Vulgarity and profanity he abhorred, dishonesty he despised, idleness he hated, and for all forms of vice he held the utmost contempt." He is buried at Wasatch Lawn, Utah. 9 ch.

7. Delia B. Neff(1), b. 4-16-1864, m. Albert Spencer. N. f. r.
7. Marian Barr Neff(2), b. 7-10-1866, d. 1-14-1933, m. Charles F. Stillman(7), s. of Charles Stillman and Elizabeth Neff(6). Their children are given under his name.
7. Mary Bitner Neff(3), b. 7-10-1866, m. Samuel A. Cornwall. Mill Creek, Utah.
8. Mary Benedict Cornwall(1), b. 12-11-1906, m. 2-17-1934 Charles David Ross, b. 8-18-1902 at Yerington, Nev., s. of Edward John Ross and Emma Paquint. Las Vegas, Nev.
8. Fay Cornwall(2) m. Neils Bolin.
8. Samuel Cornwall(3)
8. Sidney Cornwall(4)
7. Ruth Irene Neff(4), b. 1-26-1869, d. in Oct., 1869.
7. Frances Emeline Neff(5), b. 3-31-1872, d. 1-21-1926, m. James O. Smith.
7. Esther Eliza Neff(6), b. 9-28-1875, m. Peter M. Hixon.
7. Lillian Edna Neff(7), b. 9-2-1880, d. 9-2-1880.
7. Susan Eugenia Neff(8), b. 8-31-1882, m. Jeremiah Stokes, Jr.
7. Laurance Elaine Neff(9), b. 5-21-1886, m. Lewis Loraine Bagley.
8. John Alan Bagley(1), b. 9-3-1911, m. Phoebe Swarr, b. 3-6-1911 at Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico, dtr. of Daniel Hammer Swarr and Phoebe McCarrell. Washington, D. C.



ANNA BARR MUSSER BITNER STARR (1803-1893)

(Page 148)

9. Laurance Swarr Bagley(1), b. 10-7-1933 at Salt Lake City.
 8. Louis Neff Bagley(2), b. 4-30-1910, m. Frances Swarr, b. 2-26-1907, dtr. of Charles Burton Swarr and Agnes Grant of Los Angeles, Cal. Lyman, Wyo.
 9. Charles Loraine Bagley(1), b. and d. in Nov., 1935.
 8. John Alan Bagley(3), b. 9-3-1911, m. Phoebe Swarr, b. 3-6-1911 at Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico, dtr. of Daniel H. Swarr and Phoebe McCarol.
 9. Lawrence S. Bagley(1), b. 10-7-1933 at Salt Lake City.
 9. Carol Bagley(2), b. 10-16-1936, *ibid*.
 8. Stuart Loraine Bagley(4), b. 7-12-1913, m. Lucille Carter Krueger, b. 5-15-1914 at Nephi, Utah, dtr. of Algean McKey Carter and Margaretta Norton.
 8. Benedict Grant Bagley(5), b. 4-11-1915, m. Marie Pehrson, b. 5-11-1917, dtr. of Ernest William Pehrson and Agnes Isabel Gabrielsen.
-
6. Elizabeth Neff(10), b. 11-15-1840, d. 5-2-1914, m. Charles Stillman, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 6-1-1834, d. 7-16-1905, s. of Jason Stillman and Harriet Seymour. 14 ch.
 7. Mary Elizabeth Stillman(1), b. 10-23-1858 at East Mill Creek, Utah, m. Moses Ross Porter, b. in Brown Co., O., 7-21-1843, s. of William Porter and Katherine Pollock.
 8. Roy Stillman Porter(1), b. at Brighton, Utah, 2-20-1881, d. 8-8-1919, m. Elizabeth Rachel Cannon, b. 9-13-1885 at Grantsville, Utah, dtr. of Angus M. Cannon and Martha Hughes. Brighton, Utah.
 9. Roy Cannon Porter(1), b. 11-6-1914, d. 11-6-1914.
 9. Martha Hughes Porter(2), b. 3-2-1916, m. Bruce K. Arnold, b. 4-23-1914, s. of Frank K. Arnold and Winifred Tibbits.
 10. Arline Elizabeth Arnold(1), b. at Salt Lake, 11-24-1933.
 9. Mary Idelia Porter(3), b. 6-12-1919.
 7. John Neff Stillman(2), b. 3-21-1860, d. 11-22-1865.
 7. Harriet Seymour Stillman(3), b. 11-21-1861, d. 1-27-1929, m. Eli Uriah Curtis, b. 7-1-1854 at Springville, Utah, d. 10-6-1908, s. of Eli Curtis and Sarah Ann Barnet. 10 ch.
 8. Sarah Elizabeth Curtis(1), b. 11-20-1882, m. 11-19-1908 Arthur Doyle Towler, b. 3-2-1877, d. 7-3-1924, s. of Daniel Towler and Sarah Ann Dunford. Taylorsville, Utah.
 9. Edith Towler(1), b. 5-1-1921 at Murray, Utah.
 8. Charles Eli Curtis(2), b. 5-3-1884 at Sugar House, Utah, d. 8-22-1892.
 8. Mary Evelyn Curtis(3), b. 12-15-1885 at Granger, Utah, m. 6-12-1913 John Simper, b. 9-15-1886 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, s. of Reuben Simper and Martha Elizabeth Swain. Vernal, Utah.
 9. Wayne C. Simper(1), b. 8-31-1914.
 9. John Wilbert Simper(2), b. 12-25-1916.
 9. Lorin Eli Simper(3), b. 10-6-1918.
 9. Kenneth Vere Simper(4), b. 5-16-1921 at Vernal, Utah.
 9. Vay Simper(5), b. 12-9-1925.
 9. Calvin Simper(6), b. 1-8-1928.
 8. Harriet Irene Curtis(4), b. 11-21-1887, m. 10-8-1914 Nephi William Nielson, b. 3-21-1886 at Richfield, Utah, s. of Niels Peter Nielson and Marian Christina Jensen. Richfield, Utah.

9. Ivan Curtis Nielson(1), b. 7-9-1915.
9. Marvine Nielson(2), b. 11-2-1916.
9. Stillman Nielson(3), b. 8-29-1917.
9. Ronald Curtis Nielson(4), b. 3-12-1919, d. 3-12-1919.
9. William Nielson(5), b. 8-9-1920.
9. Virginia Nielson(6), b. 11-10-1922.
9. Eli C. Nielson(7), b. 12-19-1925.
8. Ross Seymour Curtis(5), b. 3-10-1891, m. 9-20-1916 Alice Cecilia Monson, b. 8-22-1898 at Sandy, Utah, dtr. of Jacob Monson and Elizabeth Gealta. South Jordan, Utah.
9. Darwin Ross Curtis(1), b. 1-15-1918.
9. Frances Alice Curtis(2), b. 5-26-1920.
9. Beatrice Mary Curtis(3), b. 5-23-1923.
9. Ruth Curtis(4), b. 6-8-1925.
9. Shirla Curtis(5), b. 12-14-1930, d. 8-11-1932.
8. Zula May Curtis(6), b. 9-28-1892, m. 12-12-1917 Herman Taylor Nielson, b. 3-11-1883 at Richfield, Utah, s. of N. P. Nielson and M. C. Jensen, above. Richfield, Utah.
9. Ross Taylor Nielson(1), b. 10-29-1918.
9. Edith Nielson(2), b. 11-26-1920.
9. Alta Nielson(3), b. 11-6-1922.
9. Howard Curtis Nielson(4), b. 9-12-1924.
9. Ruth Nielson(5), b. 2-17-1927.
8. Edith Barr Curtis(7), b. 7-6-1894, m. 9-26-1917 Cyrus Sharp Walters, b. 11-3-1892 at St. Johns, Ariz., s. of Joseph William Walters and Isabel Jane Carlisle.
9. Helen Walters(1), b. 11-13-1918.
9. Jean Walters(2), b. 11-20-1920.
9. Cyrus Sharp Walters(3), b. 8-17-1923, d. 5-20-1924.
9. Lynn Curtis Walters(4), b. 6-18-1928.
8. Frances Minerva Curtis(8), b. 10-19-1895, m. 11-23-1921 Herbert Emil Wright, b. 6-3-1900 at Murray, Utah, s. of William Herbert Wright and Nina C. Hartingsen.
9. Frances Wright(1), b. 8-19-1922.
9. Melva Wright(2), b. 9-21-1925.
9. Herbert Curtis Wright(3), b. 2-16-1928.
9. Colleen Wright(4), b. 3-17-1929, d. 5-21-1930.
9. Garth Stillman Wright(5), b. 12-4-1930.
9. Ila Wright(6), b. 4-21-1932.
9. Afton Wright(7), b. 7-28-1933.
7. Elenard Barnett Curtis(9), b. 2-19-1897, d. 5-2-1926.
7. Letitia Veloy Curtis(10), b. 8-22-1898, m. William James Penman, b. 1-24-1892, s. of John Penman and Ellen Coles.
8. Louise Penman(1), b. 4-9-1923 at Granger, Utah, d. 4-25-1924.
8. Jean Penman(2), b. 7-31-1924 at Bountiful, Utah.
8. June Penman(3), b. 7-31-1924, d. 3-15-1925.
7. Delia Barr Stillman(4), b. 9-20-1863, d. 10-14-1912, m. John Birch Fagg, who d. at Wilford Ward, Utah. 2 ch.
8. Forest Ralph Fagg(1), b. in 1889 at Taylorsville, Utah, d. s. p.
8. Irene Fagg(2), b. 9-13-1890 m. 11-8-1911 William Howard Brinton, b. 10-9-1888 at Big Cottonwood, s. of Joseph Hammond Brinton and Mary Webster Howard.

9. William Barr Brinton(1), b. 10-17-1912.
9. Hammond Dilworth Brinton(2), b. 9-28-1916 at Churchill, Utah.
9. Irene Brinton(2), b. 10-25-1921.
7. Charles Franklin Stillman(5), b. 9-26-1865, d. 12-19-1924, m. Marian Barr Neff(7), b. 7-10-1866, d. 1-14-1933, dtr. of John Neff(6) and Ann Eliza Benedict. 9 ch.
8. Kenneth Vere Stillman(1), b. 10-6-1891, d. 4-12-1892.
8. Charles Neff Stillman(2), b. 5-17-1893, m. 6-20-1917 Lolita Christensen, b. 2-2-1898 at Sandy, Utah, dtr. of Samuel Christensen and Isabel Spillsberry.
9. Gerald Clifton Stillman(1), b. 5-6-1919.
9. Marian Stillman(2), b. 12-13-1926.
9. Junior LaMar Stillman(3), b. 7-2-1930.
8. Garrie Wayne Stillman(3), b. 3-13-1895, m. 11-9-1920 Florence L. Brown, b. 9-15-1897, dtr. of James Andrew Brown and Rose Francis Morris.
9. Richard Wayne Stillman(1), b. 10-26-1922.
9. Charles Robert Stillman(2), b. 8-29-1924.
9. Garry Lynn Stillman(3), b. 3-16-1929, d. 10-27-1933.
9. Frances Louise Stillman(4), b. 10-9-1930.
8. Francis Benedict Stillman(4), b. 11-8-1897, m. 7-29-1933 Janet Farnsworth, b. 3-18-1908 at Ogden, Utah, dtr. of James Watson Farnsworth and Flora Fife. Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. John N. Stillman(5), b. 12-2-1899, m. 8-6-1928 Vernetta Reynolds, b. 9-17-1902, dtr. of Charles R. Reynolds and Louise Brockbank.
9. Charles Francis Stillman(1), b. 10-2-1930 at South Cottonwood, Utah.
8. Marian Wilma Stillman(6), b. 6-11-1902, d. 10-20-1923, unm.
8. Jean Barr Stillman(7), b. 3-10-1905, d. 1-3-1908.
8. Ann Elizabeth Stillman(8), b. 2-15-1907, m. 10-7-1930 Kenneth Leon Erickson, b. 8-12-1905.
8. Mary June Stillman(9), b. 6-1-1909, m. 5-31-1933 George Lee Beckstead, Jr., b. at Susie, Wyo., s. of George L. Beckstead and Catharine Foster.
7. Samuel Seymour Stillman(6), b. 6-13-1867, d. 5-22-1933, m. Selina Osguthorpe, b. at East Mill Creek, Utah, 8-11-1869, dtr. of John Osguthorpe and Lydia Roper.
8. Selina Elizabeth Stillman(1), b. 7-1-1905 at Salt Lake, m. 10-12-1929 Claude Wheat, b. in Arkansas 9-10-1901, s. of William Levi Wheat and Martha B. Williams.
9. William Boyd Wheat(1), b. 11-19-1930.
9. Selina Wheat(2), b. 8-27-1933.
7. Forrest Neff Stillman(7), b. 9-27-1869, d. 2-25-1920, m. Alvina Elizabeth Ellis, b. 6-20-1878 at Mill Creek, Utah, dtr. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis. 6 ch.
8. Forrest Lamar Stillman(1), b. 11-20-1907.
8. Tilden Barr Stillman(2), b. 4-3-1909, m. 1-13-1932 Lydia Osguthorpe, b. 1-9-1909, dtr. of Joseph Osguthorpe and Mary Luella Russell.
9. Joyce Stillman(1), b. 2-23-1934.
9. Jean Stillman(2), twin, b. 2-23-1934.
8. Elizabeth Stillman(3), b. 2-12-1911.
8. Mary Alvira Stillman(4), b. 3-26-1913.

8. Meryl Stillman(5), b. 1-23-1915.
8. Elwood Stillman(6), b. 12-24-1917, d. 12-30-1917.
7. Frances Minerva Stillman(8), b. 6-30-1871, m. Andrew Hansen Bagley, b. 4-28-1867, s. of Charles S. Bagley and Juliana Hansen.
8. Andrew Stillman Bagley(1), b. 10-27-1910.
8. Frances Elizabeth Bagley(2), b. 7-1-1912.
7. Cyrus Neff Stillman(9), b. 5-30-1873, d. 12-25-1919, m. Eliza Rothlisberger, b. 11-5-1877 at Trub bei Bern, Switzerland, dtr. of Johannes Rothlisberger and Katherine Zercher.
8. C. Hayes Stillman(1), b. 8-10-1911.
8. Elisa Stillman(2), b. 11-24-1913.
8. Charles Andrew Stillman(3), b. 3-15-1918.
7. Letitia Barr Stillman(10), b. 4-3-1875, d. 9-13-1903, m. Joseph Henry Moss, b. 2-27-1879 at Grass Valley, Piute Co., Utah, s. of Thomas Moss and Fanny Goodman. No ch. East Mill Creek, Utah.
7. Brigham Jason Stillman(11), b. 5-11-1877, d. 11-10-1931, m. Lizzie Saxton, b. 11-28-1892 at Upton, Summit Co., Utah, dtr. of John Solomon Saxton and Amelia Andrea Johansen.
8. Lyle Saxton Stillman(1), b. 3-15-1916 at Upton, Utah.
7. Barbara Matilda Stillman(12), b. 4-3-1879, m. George Francis Taylor, b. 4-24-1874 at Plain City, Utah, s. of John Ammon Taylor and Hannah Utson. 5 ch. East Mill Creek, Utah.
8. Francis Brigham Taylor(1), b. 7-20-1912.
8. Seymour Stillman Taylor(2), b. 5-6-1914, m. 9-7-1934 Margaret Belle Quinn, dtr. of John Alfred Quinn.
8. Marvin Stillman Taylor(3), b. 1-20-1916.
8. Elizabeth Taylor(4), b. 6-24-1918.
8. Roy Stillman Taylor(5), b. 4-21-1923.
7. Joseph Julian Stillman(13), b. 1-12-1881, m. Emma Osguthorpe b. 10-15-1885, dtr. of John Henry Osguthorpe and Mary M. Garn. 8 ch.
8. Charles Darwin Stillman(1), b. 7-23-1911, m. Vivian Louise Carlsen, b. 7-23-1913, dtr. of Ernest T. and Olga L. Carlsen.
8. Joseph Milton Stillman(2), b. 11-19-1913.
8. Emma Margaret Stillman(3), b. 9-16-1915.
8. Lilian Hope Stillman(4), b. 7-28-1917.
8. Leland Garn Stillman(5), b. 5-16-1919.
8. Sterling Porter Stillman(6), b. 5-1-1921.
8. Letitia Gwendolyn Stillman(7), b. 10-11-1923.
8. Clifton Dwight Stillman(8), b. 12-19-1928.
7. Susanna Ethel Stillman(14), b. 4-21-1883, d. 10-29-1934, m. Henry Albert Wagstaff, b. 10-31-1879, s. of William Wagstaff and Jane E. Radford. 9 ch.
8. Mary Leona Wagstaff(1), b. 6-7-1909, m. 11-4-1933 Wallace Edwin Potter, b. 12-18-1902 at Provo, Utah, d. 11-14-1934, s. of Wallace Edwin Potter and Olive Andelin. 469 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City. No ch.
8. Stillman Wagstaff(2), b. 7-6-1920.
8. Elizabeth Wagstaff(3), b. 4-10-1912, m. 2-7-1934 Merlyn James Goodfellow, b. 8-12-1911, s. of Daniel James Goodfellow and Eva Adams. 155 N. Main St., Salt Lake City.
8. Greta Wagstaff (4), b. 1-7-1914, m. 4-7-1934 Harold E. Mead, b. 8-23-1910, s. of George F. Mead and Martha Winther.

- 8. Earl Wagstaff(5), b. 9-25-1916.
- 8. Thelma Wagstaff(6), b. 10-22-1918.
- 8. Lavon Wagstaff(7), b. 9-10-1921.
- 8. Douglas Wagstaff(8), b. 7-17-1926.
- 8. Maurine Wagstaff(9), b. 11-9-1927.

- 5. Anna Barr(6), b. in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 12-4-1803, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 5-20-1893, m. 1-27-1824 in Lancaster Co., Pa., Samuel Musser, b. in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 9-19-1800, d. at Marietta, Pa., 3-14-1832, only child of Christian Musser (1760-1831) and Elizabeth Kendig; 2d, 5-12-1835, at Harrisburg, Pa., Abraham Bitner, Sr., b. 4-23-1782, d. 11-18-1841 at Washingtonboro, Pa.; 3d, 9-22-1849 Jared Starr, b. at Groton, Conn., 1-13-1791, d. 7-30-1855 at Salt Lake City. Four ch. by the first marriage, three by the second, one by the third. Their names in order are: Elizabeth, Susanna, Benjamin, Amos, Louisa, Brenneman, Martha and Anna.

In 1838 Anna, with her second husband Abraham Bitner and their children, moved to the neighborhood of Quincy, Ill., Michael B. Barr and family accompanying them. The region proved unhealthy for Mr. Bitner, however, and they returned to Lancaster Co. in an effort to bring about his recovery, but he died soon after their return, and is buried at Washingtonboro on the south side of the Church of God.

While in Illinois Anna had known a number of friends and neighbors who later attached themselves to the Mormon Church at Nauvoo. During her second widowhood Mormon elders came from that section to her part of Lancaster Co. and preached there, being especially welcomed at her house. This resulted in her conversion to the Mormon faith in the fall of 1843, and "in 1846 she and her family removed to Nauvoo, only to find the city deserted by the main body of the Saints, who had begun their western exodus. With the remnant, who were too poor to move, the widow and her children were driven across the Mississippi River into Iowa by the mob." It was during her residence at Kaneshville, Ia., that she was married to her third husband. They later joined the train of Mormon pioneers and moved across the plains to settle in Utah.

She lived to a good old age and died in the state she had helped to found, beloved and honored by her children, as their letters testify. She lived to see her descendants become almost innumerable in the western country and attain to positions of wealth and influence.

- 6. Elizabeth Musser(1), b. 12-7-1824 in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 2-24-1853 at Mill Creek, Utah, m. Franklin Barr Neff(6), b. 2-18-1824 at Strasburg, Pa., d. 11-17-1882, s. of Dr. John Neff and Mary Barr(5). Lived at East Mill Creek, Utah. Two daughters, given under her husband's name.
- 6. Susanna Musser(2), b. 9-2-1826 in Bart Twp., d. 5-12-1861 in Salt Lake City, m. 4-6-1847 at Winter Quarters, Neb., Elijah Funk Sheets, b. 3-22-1821 at Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa., d. 7-3-1904 at Salt Lake City, s. of Frederick Sheets and Hannah Page. 7 ch.
- 7. Anna Musser Sheets(1), b. 4-26-1848, d. 10-9-1848.
- 7. Elijah Musser Sheets(2), b. 10-1-1849, d. 10-2-1849.

7. Nephi Musser Sheets(3), b. 8-24-1850, d. 12-28-1905 at Salt Lake City, m. Ellen Handley McAllister, b. 1-26-1853, d. 8-3-1925, dtr. of John D. T. McAllister. 9 ch.
8. Ella McAllister Sheets(1), b. 8-14-1874 at Salt Lake City, m. 12-25-1895 Dr. Harold Van Cott. Salt Lake City, Utah.
9. Hazel Sheets Van Cott(1), b. 3-8-1897, m. 7-22-1920 Karl Marcellus Decker.
10. Karl Mahlon Decker(1), b. 6-18-1926.
10. Harold Alvin Decker(2), b. 1-9-1932.
9. Rega Sheets Van Cott(2), b. 6-12-1904, m. 9-6-1927 Max S. Sommers.
10. Margaret Ellen Sommers(1), b. 11-11-1931, d. 11-11-1931.
10. Sharon Lee Sommers(2), b. 4-28-1933.
9. Lorna S. Van Cott(3), b. 4-30-1911.
8. Roy M. Sheets(2), b. 5-13-1876, d. 6-24-1922, m. Rachel Holmes. No ch.
8. Bertie M. Sheets(3), b. 10-18-1877, d. 10-19-1877.
8. Florence M. Sheets(4), b. 11-16-1879, m. Charles J. Leaker. Salt Lake City, Utah.
9. Fay Sheets Leaker(1), b. 2-9-1903, m. Vernal C. Leonard.
9. Victor S. Leaker(2), b. 5-18-1905, d. 9-9-1907.
9. Clyde S. Leaker(3), b. 5-16-1911 at Pocatello, Idaho, m. Edith Fern Mandrell.
9. Russell Leaker(4), b. 5-13-1913.
8. Rene M. Sheets(5), b. 10-18-1882, d. 8-20-1916, m. Clyde C. Zimmerman. No ch.
8. Louie M. Sheets(6), b. 4-8-1886, unkm.
8. Scott M. Sheets(7), b. 3-14-1888, killed in France in the World War, 10-9-1918.
8. Don M. Sheets(8), b. 1-7-1891, m. Mary Costello.
8. Kate M. Sheets(9), b. 3-21-1895, m. Charles M. Luther.
7. Moroni Musser Sheets(4), b. 7-1-1853, d. 5-9-1902, m. 3-22-1878 Anna Elizabeth Leaver Musser, b. 9-6-1859. 721 Green St., Salt Lake City. 6 ch.
8. Anna Ida Sheets(1), b. 11-11-1880 at Provo, Utah, m. 12-19-1901 Walter M. Adamson, b. at Lakeview, Utah, 7-5-1875.
8. Gertrude Musser Sheets(2), b. 7-21-1882, d. 2-3-1920, m. 5-9-1906 John Hamilton Freebairn, b. at Salt Lake, 3-15-1877. 10 ch.
9. Paul Sheets Freebairn(1), b. 2-11-1907.
9. Mark S. Freebairn(2), b. 2-17-1908.
9. Clyde S. Freebairn(3), b. 5-8-1909, d. 10-7-1909.
9. Della S. Freebairn(4), b. 7-28-1910.
9. Cleo S. Freebairn(5), b. 11-17-1911, d. 9-3-1912.
9. Howard S. Freebairn(6), b. 9-5-1913 at Taylorsville, Utah.
9. Ida S. Freebairn(7), b. 10-24-1914, d. 9-11-1916.
9. Leland S. Freebairn(8), b. 11-8-1915.
9. Milton S. Freebairn(9), b. 6-27-1918.
9. Gertrude S. Freebairn(10), b. 2-1-1920.
8. Moroni Verne Sheets(3), b. 9-10-1887, m. 6-7-1911 Anna Burt, b. 1-20-1888 at Liberty, Weber Co., Utah.
9. Anna Meryl Sheets(1), b. 9-10-1912.
9. Boyd Burt Sheets(2), b. 5-1-1916.
9. Nadine Frances Sheets(3), b. 2-11-1920, d. 9-28-1928.

9. Janice Ruth Sheets(4), b. 3-31-1925.
8. Arthur Musser Sheets(4), b. 10-14-1888, m. 3-11-1926 Louise Martin, b. at Washington, D. C., 9-29-1899. World War veteran. Captain in the National Guard, Harrisburg, Pa.
9. Mary Louise Sheets(1), b. 10-18-1928.
9. Arthur Musser Sheets(2), b. 8-31-1930.
8. Edith Musser Sheets(5), b. 12-2-1891, m. 9-17-1913 David Heber Madson, b. 2-12-1882 at Provo, Utah.
8. Lawrence Musser Sheets(6), b. 12-4-1897 at Lakeview, Tooele Co., Utah, m. 2-5-1919 Gwenllyan Worthen, b. at Salt Lake 6-5-1900. Served in U. S. Army during World War.
9. Lawrence Keith Sheets(1), b. 12-15-1919.
9. Don Worthen Sheets(2), b. 6-12-1924.
9. Dorothy Gwen Sheets(3), b. 4-7-1931.
7. Amos Musser Sheets(5), b. 3-7-1857, d. 3-7-1857.
7. Susanna Musser Sheets(6), b. 9-10-1858, d. 4-1-1933 at Ogden, Utah, m. 12-1-1881 Thomas Ross Wilson, b. at Salt Lake, 12-16-1857, d. 9-29-1928 at Ogden, Utah, s. of James Thomas Wilson and Isabella Ross. 7 ch. Buried at Alta, Wyo.
8. Thomas Ross Wilson, Jr.(1), b. 12-2-1882, m. Alice Cloe Larson, b. 11-24-1888, d. at Driggs, Idaho, in 1933. 7 ch.
9. Rolf Thomas Wilson(1), b. 7-28-1917.
9. John Mark Wilson(2), b. 11-15-1919.
9. Clyde Larsen Wilson(3), b. 3-3-1922, d. 6-24-1924.
9. Wayne L. Wilson(4), b. 10-21-1923.
9. Grant L. Wilson(5), b. 9-26-1925.
9. Merrill L. Wilson(6), b. 4-11-1927.
9. Suzanne L. Wilson(7), b. 2-28-1930.
8. Ada Sheets Wilson(2), b. 5-11-1884, m. 9-5-1906 Chester Byron Walker, b. 5-17-1884 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, s. of William A. Walker and Lavina Harper. 9 ch.
9. Helen Wilson Walker(1), b. 10-19-1907, m. 1st, John Martin (divorced); 2d, 8-23-1928 at Las Vegas, Nev., Alvin Ellingsen, b. in Jan., 1899. Huntington Park, Cal. One son by each marriage.
10. Robert Walker Martin Ellingson(1), b. at Ogden, Utah, 4-15-1927.
10. Algene Ellingson(2), b. at Ogden, Utah, 9-19-1930.
9. Reta Walker(2), b. 3-8-1910 at St. Anthony, Ida., m. 7-16-1929 Herman W. Porter, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 12-25-1908. Ogden, Utah.
10. Robert William Porter(1), b. at Ogden, 7-4-1931.
9. Ross Emerson Walker(3), b. at Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho, 7-8-1912, d. 3-14-1917.
9. Rodney Wilson Walker(4), b. 2-23-1914.
9. Florence Walker(5), b. 6-10-1917.
9. Louise Walker(6), b. 1-28-1920.
9. Thomas Robert Walker(7), b. 12-22-1922, d. 12-22-1922.
9. Chester Byron Walker, Jr.(8), b. 3-1-1924.
9. Lowell Wilson Walker(9), b. 7-17-1928.
8. Ruby S. Wilson(3), b. and d. in Sept., 1886.
8. Clifford Wilson(4), b. 4-14-1888 at Salt Lake City, never married.
8. Irma S. Wilson(5), b. 10-4-1890 at Driggs, Idaho, m. 12-1-1916 William Thomas Stewart, b. in 1875. Ogden, Utah.
9. Lucile Stewart(1), b. 2-2-1918.

9. Clara Stewart(2), b. 3-22-1920.
 9. Irma Jean Stewart(3), b. 10-4-1922.
 9. William Thomas Stewart, Jr.(4), b. 7-4-1925.
 8. Rula S. Wilson(6) b. 12-1-1893, m. Albert Choules. 6 ch. Driggs, Idaho.
 9. Lois Wilson Choules(1), b. 2-23-1918.
 9. Mary W. Choules(2), b. 3-17-1922.
 9. Albert W. Choules(3), b. 2-15-1926.
 9. George Thomas Choules(4), b. 3-16-1928.
 9. Dorothy W. Choules(5), b. 7-9-1929.
 9. Lou Jeane W. Choules(6), b. 12-2-1932.
 8. Isabella S. Wilson(7), b. 5-9-1896, d. unkm. 12-30-1918.
 7. Martha Musser Sheets(7), b. 5-3-1861 at Salt Lake City, m. 3-26-1885 David Franklin Davis, b. at Salt Lake 6-9-1857, d. there 8-12-1917, s. of Nathan Davis and Sarah Woolley. Lived at 848 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City.
 8. Edna Davis(1), b. 5-28-1887, unkm.
 8. David Franklin Davis, Jr.(2), b. 3-9-1890, m. 6-22-1911 Luella Howard, b. at Woods Cross, Utah, 3-25-1891, dtr. of James Howard and Juliaette Fackrell. Lived at Salt Lake City.
 9. Marjorie Davis(1), b. 9-13-1913, d. 10-1-1928.
 9. Irene Davis(2), b. 2-18-1916.
 9. David Franklin Davis(3), b. 9-18-1919.
 9. Ralph Howard Davis(4), b. 9-25-1926.
 8. Olive Davis(3), b. 4-11-1893, unkm.
 8. Leah Davis(4), b. 4-15-1896, m. 3-3-1920 Harold Sharp, b. at Salt Lake, 7-1-1895, s. of Lorenzo Sharp and Esther Rebecca Bacon. Lived at Salt Lake City (divorced). Two children.
 9. Harold Lorenzo Sharp(1), b. 12-4-1920.
 9. Robert Davis Sharp(2), b. 5-13-1923.
-
6. Benjamin Barr Musser(3), b. in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 2-28-1828, was the only one of the family who did not remove with his mother to Utah. He died at Camargo, Pa., 5-28-1859, unmarried, and was buried in the Barr graveyard there beside his Barr grandparents.
 6. Amos Milton Musser(4), b. in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5-20-1830, d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 9-24-1909, became in the course of his lifetime one of the leaders in his church and state. He was only about four years old when his father died and was put to work early to help support the family, so that he was largely a self-educated man. Removing with his mother to Illinois, he took part in the defense of Nauvoo and was within a few feet of Capt. William Anderson and his son Augustus at the moment when they were shot down by the mob. After the flight to Iowa he found employment as clerk in a store at Eddyville till the spring of 1851, when he started for Utah.
 "While on the way, at Kanessville, Ia., May 24, 1851, he became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints, being baptized by Elder James Allred and confirmed by Apostle Orson Hyde. He had been nominally a member for some years previous to baptism. He reached Salt Lake City in the fall. A few days after his arrival he

accepted a position offered him by Pres. Brigham Young as clerk and scribe in the general tithing office. The following year he was appointed upon a mission to Hindoostan, being blessed and set apart for it by Joseph Young, Lorenzo Snow and Wilford Woodruff, Oct. 16, 1852."

After three years in India, in which he labored in Calcutta, Bombay and Kurrachee, he was summoned home by Pres. Young, and in so doing completed a circumnavigation of the globe, laboring in England and Wales during 1856 and 1857 and reaching Utah in the fall of the latter year, having performed the remarkable five years' journey literally "without purse and scrip," yet never lacked for food, clothing, lodging or means of transportation, "all of which were seasonably supplied by friends raised up by Providence." From 1858 to 1876 he served as Traveling Bishop of the Church with great efficiency.

In 1867 he was one of the ten incorporators of the Deseret Telegraph Company, which introduced the telegraph into Utah; a few years later he also introduced the telephone and phonograph. In 1876 he was assigned to a mission in the eastern states, particularly Pennsylvania. On his return he gave himself over to religious and literary duties, particularly historical, publishing "Fruits of Mormonism" and other books in pamphlet form, and founded the periodicals "The Utah Farmer" (1879) and "The Palantic" (1887). On Apr. 25, 1874, he entered the High Priests' Quorum of the Mormon Church.

Among his other interests and accomplishments may be mentioned: an incorporator of the Zion's Savings Bank and Trust Company and of the State Bank of Utah; a first subscriber to and promoter of the Great Western Iron Company and the Utah Eastern, Salt Lake & Fort Douglas, and Juab, Sanpete and Sevier Valley railroads; for nine years a director and general superintendent of the Deseret Telegraph Co.; for years secretary, treasurer and general traveling agent of the Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society; director and secretary-treasurer of the Utah Silk Association; president of the Deseret Bee Association; for two decades Fish and Game Commissioner of Utah. Few individuals have contributed more to the development of his state and church.

Elder Musser was one of the most staunch defenders of the principle of plural marriage, and accepted a fine and penitentiary sentence in 1885 for acknowledging and supporting four wives and children, which were "sealed" to him according to the rites of his church in the following order: 1. on 1-29-1858, Ann Leaver, b. in New York City, 1-6-1836, d. 4-18-1871 (one son, three daughters); 2. by Pres. Heber C. Kimball, 10-1-1864, Mary Elizabeth White, b. 11-7-1846 at Garden Grove, Pottawattamie Co., Ia., d. 2-24-1932 (seven sons, three daughters); 3. by Pres. Brigham Young, 9-4-1872, Belinda Pratt Stenhouse Smith, b. 5-8-1848 at Salt Lake, Utah, d. 12-10-1893 (four sons, two daughters); 4. by Pres. Daniel H. Wells, 1-30-1874, Ann Seegmiller McCullough, b. 1-31-1841 at Goodrich, Huron, Canada, d. 9-18-1931 (five sons, one daughter).

The children are listed according to their position in their respective families, beginning with the first marriage.

7. Anna Elizabeth Leaver Musser(1), b. at Salt Lake, 9-6-1859, m. Moroni Musser Sheets(7), q. v. Six children.

7. Amos Milton Musser, Jr.(2), b. 12-21-1860, d. 7-23-1897, unm. He was a dentist.
7. Mary Louisa Musser(3), b. 5-1-1863, d. 4-22-1864.
7. Charlotte Leaver Musser(4), b. 2-17-1865, d. 2-21-1865.

7. Samuel White Musser(5), eldest child of second marriage, b. 2-4-1866 at Meadowville, Millard Co., Utah, d. 6-26-1887, unm. He served two years as a missionary of the L. D. S. Church in Germany.
7. Franklin W. Musser(6), b. at Salt Lake, 11-13-1867, d. 6-27-1871.
7. Don Carlos W. Musser(7), b. 8-28-1869, was a missionary in Palestine from 1891 to 1894. He and his brother Barr enlisted in the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War and were sent to the Philippines. After the war Don Carlos was married, 8-24-1899, in Yokohama, Japan, making his home in Manila, where he began the publication of what is said to have been the first American newspaper in that country, "Freedom." He returned to the U. S. in 1903. Mrs. Laura Farrell Musser, his first wife, b. 1-19-1867 at Logan, Cache Co., Utah, d. during the influenza epidemic following the World War, 6-25-1919, and he afterward married her sister, Mary Loverne Farrell, b. at Logan, Utah, 3-20-1881. They lived in Los Angeles, where he is a journalist. Two sons by the first marriage, one son by the second.
8. Luzon Rizal Musser(1), b. at Manila, P. I., 5-26-1900, m. 1-6-1926 Helen Mary Whitelock, b. 6-14-1901 at Philadelphia, Marion Co., Mo. He was a soldier in France in the World War and is now practicing dentistry in San Francisco, Cal.
9. Don Carlos Whitelock Musser(1), b. at San Francisco, 8-9-1929.
9. June Lovene Musser(2), b. 11-7-1931 at Oakland, Cal.
8. Amos Milton Musser(2), b. 1-15-1905 at Salt Lake City, d. 6-27-1919.
8. Larry Milton Musser(3), b. 5-14-1921 in San Francisco, Cal.
7. Joseph W. Musser(8), b. 3-8-1872, m. 6-29-1892 Rose Selma Borgquist, b. 6-11-1872 (eight children); 2. in 1902, Mary Caroline Hill, b. at Mill Creek, Utah, 3-21-1874, d. 11-9-1930 (six children); 3. in 1907 Ellis Reynolds Shipp, b. at Salt Lake, 7-24-1879 (five children). He was engaged in the real estate business, later becoming manager of the Diamond Oil Co., with holdings in Utah and Wyoming. He is one of the few men who tried to keep alive the old Mormon custom of plural marriage, although it is now prohibited by church and state law. Resides at Salt Lake City (186 I Street).
8. Rose Borgquist Musser(1), b. 4-22-1893, unm.
8. Joseph B. Musser(2), b. 7-24-1895, m. 6-24-1920 Geneva Wells, b. 2-16-1899 at Salt Lake City. He was a missionary in Hawaii from 1914 to 1919, and is now bookkeeper for an architectural firm in Honolulu.
9. Rosanne Musser(1), b. 4-28-1921.
9. Marjorie Wells Musser(2), b. 1-9-1924.
9. Joseph Wells Musser(3), b. 8-27-1925 in Honolulu, T. H.
8. Mae Lorraine Musser(3), b. 5-1-1898, was a stenographer in the Department of the Interior during the War, afterward taking a position with the West Indies Trading Co. in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, where she was married, 9-17-1920, to Charles Bogart Adams of Cambridge, Mass. He was drowned in the United States in the summer of 1922. She m., 2d, 12-24-1926, Dr. William Robert Tyndale, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., 6-4-1873.

9. Charles Alexander Adams(1), b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 4-1-1921.
8. Neil Borgquist Musser(4), b. 7-19-1899, m. 1st, 6-6-1919, Ruth Esther Dunbracco, b. in Baltimore, Md., 4-9-1898 (divorced); 2d, Margaret Ruth Agee, b. at Ogden, Utah, 6-22-1908. One child by the first marriage; two by the second. After two years' post-graduate work at the Boston Institute of Technology he received his commission as junior lieutenant in the construction corps of the Navy and was sent to Mare Island, Cal. In 1925 he went on an exploring expedition to the Revilagigedo Islands, off the west coast of Mexico. In 1926 he was transferred to Cavite, P. I. In 1928 he resigned from the Navy and is now in the engineering department of the Sun Oil Co. in Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Ruth Ellen Musser(1), b. 6-4-1920 at Baltimore, Md.
9. Charlotte Lorraine Musser(2), b. 5-2-1932 at Chester, Pa.
9. Mary Michael Musser(3), b. 7-8-1936 at Long Beach, Cal.
8. Ruth B. Musser(5), b. 7-26-1901, d. 12-31-1932, unm.
8. Bertha B. Musser(6), b. 7-10-1903 at Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah, unm.
8. Anna B. Musser(7), b. 12-23-1905, m. 12-6-1936 Rulon E. Stevenson, b. 10-19-1905, s. of Hyrum S. Stevenson and Mary Charity Slaughter. She graduated from the University of Utah, received an M. A. in art from the University of California in 1930, and was instructor in art at Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
8. Gertrude B. Musser(8), b. 12-19-1907 at Salt Lake City, holds important offices in the Genealogical Society of Utah and other organizations, and to her more than any one else goes the credit for assembling the material on this large branch of the Brenneman descendants. She m., 12-24-1934, Riley Clark Richards, b. at Stirling, Alberta, 8-18-1907, s. of Willard Greene Richards and Susannah E. Clark.
9. Ruth Richards(1), b. 6-15-1936.
8. Mary Hill Musser(9), eldest child of the second marriage, b. at Salt Lake, 11-13-1903, m. 10-18-1922 Cleo Detail Wright, b. at Mill Creek, Utah, 9-9-1893. Murray, Utah.
9. Gordon Lowell Wright(1), b. 6-29-1923.
9. Cleo Mark Wright(2), b. 1-3-1925.
9. Norman Edgar Wright(3), b. 1-9-1927 at Murray, Utah.
9. Paul Lamar Wright(4), b. 7-20-1928.
9. Earl Eugene Wright(5), b. 11-5-1929.
9. Rosemary Wright(6), b. 9-30-1931.
9. Ivan Cleo Wright(7), b. 3-26-1933.
8. Naomi Hill Musser(10), b. 9-21-1905, m. 6-30-1925 Oscar Everett Wallin, b. at Murray, Utah, 8-23-1903.
9. Marjorie Wallin(1), b. 7-11-1926 at Murray, Utah.
9. Roland Keith Wallin(2), b. 7-1-1929, *ibid*.
8. Blanche Hill Musser(11), b. 12-6-1908 at Mill Creek, Utah, m. 6-6-1932 Clarence Darmount Belcher, b. 5-20-1908 at Spring Lake, Utah. Murray, Utah.
9. Annette Belcher(1), b. 9-10-1933, Murray, Utah.
8. Guy H. Musser(12), b. 11-13-1910.
8. Priscilla H. Musser(13), b. 5-3-1913.
8. Helen Musser(14), b. 5-17-1915.
8. Josephine Shipp Musser(15), eldest child by the third marriage, b. 9-22-1908, m. 9-1-1930 Max Knowlton Kimball, b. 12-24-1902 at Salt Lake City.

9. Peter Maxwell Kimball(1), b. 2-11-1932 at Washington, D. C.
8. Ellis Shipp Musser(16), b. 1-7-1910. m. 7-9-1929 Francis R. Kirkham, b. 8-23-1904 at Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah. San Francisco, Cal.
9. James Francis Musser(1), b. 5-14-1933 at Washington, D. C.
9. Ellis Elizabeth Musser(2), b. 1-16-1937.
8. Milton S. Musser(17), b. 12-18-1911.
8. Lucille Shipp Musser(18), b. 2-14-1914, m. 2-29-1932 David Irvin Jackson, b. 6-21-1912.
9. David Musser Jackson(1), b. 7-22-1933 at Salt Lake City.
9. Wendy Lou Jackson(2)
8. Samuel S. Musser(19), b. 12-15-1919.
7. Willard W. Musser(9), b. 8-7-1873, d. 7-2-1874.
7. Mary W. Musser(10), b. 4-17-1875, d. 10-14-1883.
7. Gertrude W. Musser(11), b. 6-21-1877, d. 4-9-1919, m. 6-1-1905 John Calvin Howard, b. 11-6-1879 at Randolph, Rich Co., Utah, who d. as the result of an accidental fall, 12-18-1930. Mr. Howard was president of the Utah Oil Refining Co. 5 ch.
8. Mary Elizabeth Howard(1), b. at Salt Lake, 8-4-1906, m. 1st, 12-14-1926, Harold Milton Roberts, b. at Lehi, Utah; 2d, 7-12-1931, Hamilton Honn Tyndale, b. 5-20-1905.
9. Robin Felise Roberts(1), b. at Salt Lake, 1-12-1928.
8. Kathryn Musser Howard(2), b. 10-1-1908, m. 12-20-1932 Horace Patterson Critchlow, s. of Dr. F. C. Critchlow of Salt Lake.
8. Virginia Musser Howard(3), b. 7-24-1912, m. 5-15-1933 Leo Biagge of Genoa, Italy.
9. Giovanni Biagge(1), b. 7-3-1934 at Lausanne, Switzerland.
8. Jeanne M. Howard(4), b. 2-28-1917.
8. Dorothy Gertrude Howard(5), b. 4-3-1919.
7. Barr W. Musser(12), b. 8-10-1879, m. 1-3-1906 Margaret Leah McCune, b. 6-21-1883 at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in the Spanish-American War and later did missionary work in Hawaii. He is now field superintendent of the Utah Oil Refining Co.
8. Margaret McCune Musser(1), b. 5-1-1907, m. 7-5-1929 Einar I. Applequist, b. at Salt Lake, 10-19-1901.
9. Douglas Einar Applequist(1), b. 10-29-1930.
9. John Barr Applequist(2), b. 3-19-1932.
8. Elizabeth M. Musser(2), b. 1-21-1909 at Duchesne, Utah, m. 8-10-1929 Carroll R. Payne, b. 10-3-1905 at Fillmore, Utah.
8. Wynona McCune Musser(3), b. 9-14-1911, m. 9-14-1934 Paul Huefner, s. of Mrs. Margaret Huefner of Salt Lake City.
9. Robert Paul Huefner(1), b. 4-18-1936.
8. Don Carlos M. Musser(4), b. 10-1-1913 at Murray, Utah.
8. Barbara M. Musser(5), b. 8-20-1915.
8. Leah Jane Musser(6), b. 6-22-1917.
8. Barr M. Musser(7), b. 3-30-1920.
8. Florence M. Musser(8), b. 10-25-1923.
7. Blanche W. Musser(13), b. 8-8-1883, m. 12-9-1924 Raymond Shepherd Lewis, b. 5-19-1892 at Pueblo, Colo., d. 11-14-1929 from consumption resulting from his being gassed during the World War. They had one daughter. In the summer of 1907 Miss Musser, with her cousin Wynona White, was making a trip by sea from San Francisco to Port-

land, Ore., on the ship "Columbia," which struck a lumber vessel and sank off the coast of California. Miss White was drowned, but Miss Musser clung to a piece of wreckage and was finally rescued by a lifeboat. She lives in Salt Lake City.

8. Mary Jeanne Lewis(1), b. 2-19-1926.
7. Burton W. Musser(14), b. 7-20-1886, m. 12-22-1911 Elise Furer, b. 12-7-1874 at Neuchatel, Switzerland. He is an attorney in Salt Lake City and since 1928 a Utah State Senator. His wife is a trustee of Utah State Agricultural College at Logan and a welfare-worker among foreign-speaking people. She was the only U. S. woman delegate to the Interamerican Peace Conference at Buenos Aires in 1936. 1133 Harvard Ave., Salt Lake City.
8. Bernard Furer Musser(1), b. 12-4-1914.
7. Parley Pratt Musser, M. D.(15), oldest child of Amos M. Musser by his third marriage, b. 7-29-1873, m. 10-2-1895 Martha Jane Patten, b. 11-28-1876 at Payson, Utah. He and his wife served as missionaries in the Hawaiian Islands in 1900. He studied medicine in San Francisco and Baltimore. He and his wife had one son. They separated some years ago, and he now lives in California. Mrs. Musser was U. S. Collector of Customs in Salt Lake City, under appointment by President Harding.
8. Wayne Milton Musser(1), b. at Laie, Oahu, T. H., 8-7-1900.
7. Heber Pratt Musser(16), b. 1-4-1875, d. 8-31-1875.
7. Winnie Pratt Musser (17), b. 2-17-1876, d. 2-14-1877.
7. Minnie P. Musser(18), b. 10-4-1879, studied in Berlin from 1896 to 1899, living with her half-sister, Mrs. Flora S. Arnold. She is now in London doing welfare work.
7. Arthur P. Musser(19), b. 5-23-1882, m. Jewel Rennisen. He also did missionary work in Hawaii, and now lives in California.
7. Leo P. Musser(20), b. 4-8-1889, m. 1st, 6-6-1914 Cleo Wiggington, b. in Colorado 4-5-1891 (divorced); 2d, Imi C. Sargent, b. 11-24-1899 in Arizona. One child by each marriage. He is a practising physician and surgeon in California.
8. Jack Musser(1), b. at Salt Lake, 4-16-1916.
8. Mary Ann Musser(2), b. 1-20-1921 at Berkeley, Cal.
7. Anna Eva Seegmiller Musser(21), oldest child by the 4th marriage, b. at Lakeview, Tooele Co., Utah, 8-17-1875, d. 5-5-1934, m. 9-16-1896 Elias Morris James, b. 5-29-1869 in Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales. He is a salesman for a candy company in Salt Lake. 9 ch.
8. LaVarre Musser James(1), b. 7-27-1897, m. 3-18-1926 Ida Pingree Scowcroft, b. 4-16-1892 in Ogden, Utah. He is in the insurance business in Los Angeles, Cal.
9. Diane James(1), b. at Hollywood, Cal., 3-13-1930.
8. Voyle M. James, M. D.(2), b. 1-30-1899, m. 1-14-1925 Ruth Scowcroft, b. 7-20-1903 in Ogden, Utah.
9. Joan James(1), b. 12-24-1926 in New York City.
8. Eva Ramona James(3), b. 10-29-1900, m. 7-30-1925 Sidney Nuttall Parkinson, M. D., b. 9-11-1899 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
9. William Bruce Parkinson(1), b. 2-15-1933 at Oakland, Cal.

8. Carvel M. James(4), b. 12-9-1902, m. 9-8-1931 Josephine Lou Burton, b. at Salt Lake 12-1-1906. He did missionary work in Germany after the War, and later studied medicine in New York.
9. Josephine Lucile James(1), b. in Oct., 1935.
8. Hermie M. James(5), b. 9-17-1904, d. 9-30-1904.
8. Genevieve Marvel James(6), b. 1-13-1906.
8. Beth James(7), b. 5-18-1909.
8. Ruth James(8), b. 11-20-1913.
8. Anna Margaret James(9), b. 12-20-1915.
7. Frederic S. Musser(22), b. at Lakeview, Utah, 10-1-1878, m. 6-23-1909 Martha Maria Peterson, a graduate nurse, b. 7-31-1876 at Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah. He is a graduate of Utah Normal School (1901) and taught school for ten years. He now operates a ranch at Myton, Utah.
8. Mattie Peterson Musser(1), b. at Midview, Duchesne Co., Utah, 7-4-1910, m. Jack Cowan Cannon, b. 4-14-1908. Myton, Duchesne Co., Utah.
9. Ada Diane Cannon(1), b. 7-8-1933.
8. Fred P. Musser(2), b. at Midview, Utah, 6-21-1912.
7. Moroni S. Musser(23), b. at Salt Lake, 12-20-1880, d. unm. at Myton, Utah, 4-11-1932, where he had a ranch.
7. William S. Musser(24), b. 2-2-1883, m. 1st, 9-16-1909 Mary Christine Arnold, b. 1-20-1886 at Salt Lake, Utah. They had 6 ch. He was a missionary in Germany before the War. Later he separated from his first wife and moved to California. About 1928 he m., 2d, Carol Seibert; they had 2 ch.
8. Dean Arnold Musser(1), b. 2-7-1911.
8. Milton A. Musser(2), b. 1-6-1913 at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.
8. Margery A. Musser(3), b. 11-9-1916 at Sandy, Utah.
8. William Wallis Musser(4), b. 3-21-1920 at Logan, Utah.
8. Shirley May Musser(5), twin, b. 3-21-1920.
8. Marian Alice Musser(6), b. 7-28-1923.
8. Joyce Musser(7), b. in Feb., 1929.
7. Roscoe S. Musser(25), b. 1-2-1884, m. 6-26-1907 Louie Judd, b. 10-1-1886 at Grantsville, Utah, d. 11-26-1917; 2d, 9-1-1920, Alice Allen Archibald, b. 8-29-1885 at Parleys Park, Summit Co., Utah. Electrician in Salt Lake City. Three ch. by the first marriage.
8. William Judd Musser(1), b. at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah, 4-24-1908, m. 10-13-1927 Margaret Johanna Ehlers, b. 11-1-1910 at Salt Lake. He has been a missionary in Germany.
9. Janet Margaret Musser(1), b. 1-3-1932 at Salt Lake.
9. Mary Louise Musser(2), b. 8-5-1936.
8. Anna Myrtis Musser(2), b. 1-26-1910 at Heber, Utah, m. 5-2-1929 Clarence B. Place, b. at Salt Lake, 1-9-1907.
9. Shirley Jean Place(1), b. at Ogden, Utah, 1-4-1930.
9. Clarence R. Place(2), b. 9-20-1932.
8. Louie Judd Musser(3), b. 11-16-1917 at Grantsville, Utah.
7. Orson Pratt Musser(26), b. 7-18-1886, was killed in an accident, 7-10-1905.
6. Louisa Barr Bitner(5), b. 6-25-1836, d. 2-8-1837.

6. Brenneman Barr Bitner(6), b. at Washingtonboro, Pa., 12-15-1837, d. at Salt Lake City, 4-10-1909, m. 1st, Mary Benedict, b. 8-23-1846, d. at Holliday, Utah, 9-20-1866, dtr. of Joshua Benedict and Fidelia Moses; 2d, 4-10-1866, Marjorie Martina Halseth, b. 8-19-1847 at Oslo, Norway, d. 6-7-1912 at Salt Lake City, dtr. of Peter Eriksen Halseth and Martha Katherine Johansen; 3rd, 1-4-1869, Sarah Anne Osguthorpe, b. 5-23-1847 in Sheffield, England, d. 3-2-1930 at Salt Lake City, dtr. of John Osguthorpe (1823-1884) and Lydia Roper (1828-1915). By the first marriage there were no children; by the second there were twelve and by the third there were seven.
7. Brenneman Halseth Bitner(1), b. 6-24-1867 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, d. at Idaho Falls, Idaho, 6-24-1935, m. 3-7-1900 Miriam Chilson, b. 2-24-1880 at Butlerville, Utah, dtr. of Neri Butler and Emeline J. Hutchings. They lived at Idaho Falls and had two adopted children: Brenneman Butler Bitner, b. 5-17-1909 at St. Paul, Minn., d. 1-5-1910; and Willard Butler Bitner, b. 12-28-1908 at Doncaster, England.
7. Anna Bitner(2), b. 2-20-1869 at Holliday, Utah, m. **George Wesley Derr**, b. 1863, d. at Portland, Ore., 3-25-1931. 629 Kearney St., Portland, Ore.
8. Erma Derr(1)
8. George Wesley Derr(2)
8. Marjory Derr(3)
7. Elizabeth Martha Bitner(3), b. 11-9-1870, m. 4-10-1896 Frederick Lever Sheets, b. at Salt Lake, 10-14-1865, d. 5-4-1911, s. of Bishop Elijah Sheets and Elizabeth Lever. 4709 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Harold Bitner Sheets(1), b. 7-18-1898 at Park City, Utah.
8. Bernal Sheets(2), b. 1-16-1901 at Salt Lake City, m. Benjamin Rippe.
8. Frederick Barr Sheets(3), b. 1-14-1903, m. Florence Borg.
8. Elizabeth Sheets(4), b. 7-20-1905, m. Jack Freeze.
7. Luella Bitner(4), b. 12-7-1872, m. 6-21-1899 Nephi Young Taylor, b. 10-25-1872, s. of John Taylor and Margaret Young. Raymond, Alberta, Canada.
8. Vaughn Bitner Taylor(5), b. 6-30-1900, m. Evelyn King.
8. Grant Bitner Taylor(2), b. 6-5-1904, m. Martha Chollok.
8. John Milton Taylor(3), b. 1-27-1907 at Raymond, Alberta, d. 10-18-1933.
7. Alice Bitner(5), b. 3-11-1875, m. 9-7-1898 Wallace Claudius Castleton, b. 10-28-1870, d. 5-4-1932, s. of James Joseph Castleton and Frances Sarah Brown. 73 L St., Salt Lake City.
8. Wallace Lowell Castleton(1), b. 3-24-1900, m. 6-18-1924 Laura Rynders.
9. Richard Lowell Castleton(1)
9. Marjorie Castleton(2)
9. David Bitner Castleton(3)
9. Grant Whitney Castleton(4)
8. Kenneth Bitner Castleton(2), b. 7-29-1903, m. 4-25-1931 Elizabeth Quale.
9. Elizabeth Ann Castleton(1), b. 1-15-1933.
8. Virginia Castleton(3), b. 4-1-1908, m. 9-10-1930 Ulrich Redd Bryner.
9. John Castleton Bryner(1), b. 7-22-1931.
8. Paul Bitner Castleton(4), b. 10-15-1911.
8. Helen Castleton(5), b. 7-10-1915.

7. Susannah Bitner(6), b. 7-23-1877, m. 9-20-1905 Fredrick Joseph Morris, b. 12-27-1880, s. of Robert Morris and Henrietta Josephine Myer. 246 S. 11th East St., Salt Lake City.
8. Florence Morris(1), b. 9-15-1907 at Salt Lake City.
8. Wayne Bitner Morris(2), b. 5-9-1910.
8. Robert Bitner Morris(3), b. 3-18-1914.
8. Dorothy Morris(4), b. 1-11-1916.
8. Ralph Bitner Morris(5), b. 1-11-1918.
8. Barbara Morris(6), b. 12-17-1921.
7. Nettie Bitner(7), b. 10-9-1879, m. 6-28-1898 Homer Owen Swartwood, b. 11-24-1874 at Silver Creek, Neb., s. of Hugh C. Swartwood and Martha Yeoman. 2428 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8. Glen Bitner Swartwood(1), b. 12-11-1900 at Farmington, Utah.
8. Raymond B. Swartwood(2), b. 6-18-1906 at Harrington, Kan.
8. Madeleine Swartwood(3), b. 9-19-1908 at Topeka, Kan.
8. Lloyd Clarkson Swartwood(4), b. 8-3-1910 at Omaha, Neb.
8. Louis Byron Swartwood(5), b. 7-30-1912 at Salt Lake City.
8. Kathryn Swartwood(6), b. 2-19-1914 at Salt Lake City.
7. Ardella Bitner(8), b. 10-4-1881, m. in June, 1906 Benjamin Franklin Tibby. 325 W. Magnolia St., Compton, Cal.
8. Richard Tibby(1)
8. Margaret Tibby(2)
8. Barbara Tibby(3)
7. Florence Bitner(9), b. 3-5-1884, d. 10-9-1902.
7. Roy Halseth Bitner(10), b. 9-28-1886, m. Erma Felt, b. 8-9-1888 at Salt Lake City, dtr. of Joseph H. Felt and Alma Elizabeth Minear. 1436 S. 14th East St., Salt Lake City.
8. Mary Bitner(1), b. 5-16-1912.
8. Elizabeth Bitner(2), b. 4-29-1914.
8. Robert Felt Bitner(3), b. 1-12-1922.
8. Helen Bitner(4), b. 5-7-1927.
8. Joan Bitner(5), b. 8-31-1929.
7. Erma Bitner(11), b. 9-14-1888, m. 7-18-1912 Edward J. Evans. Venice, Cal.
8. Blaine Evans(1)
8. Marian Evans(2)
8. Edward Evans(3)
7. Madeline Bitner(12), b. 4-14-1893, m. 9-14-1916 Joseph Leopold Wirthlin, b. 8-14-1893, s. of Joseph Wirthlin and Emma Hillstead. 363 S. 10th East St., Salt Lake City.
8. Joseph Bitner Wirthlin(1), b. 6-11-1917.
8. Judith Bitner Wirthlin(2), b. 6-8-1919.
8. Gwendolyn B. Wirthlin(3), b. 4-29-1921.
8. Richard B. Wirthlin(4), b. 3-29-1931.
7. Mary Esther Bitner(13), oldest child by the third marriage, b. 2-21-1870 at Big Cottonwood, Utah, m. 10-27-1892 at Logan, Utah, Heber Spencer Sheets, b. 10-21-1869 at Provo, Utah, s. of Elijah Funk Sheets (1821-1904) and Emma Spencer, b. 9-23-1845 at Arnold, Nottingham, England, d. 5-25-1900 at Salt Lake City. Nine children. Elijah Funk Sheets was also married to Susanna Musser(6), dtr. of Samuel

- Musser and Anna Barr(5). Address: 975 S. 7th East St., Salt Lake City.
8. Merlyn Bitner Sheets(1), b. 11-30-1893, m. William M. Davis, 9-22-1915, at Salt Lake City.
 9. Morgan Sheets Davis(1), b. 2-24-1918.
 9. Marian Davis(2), b. 9-28-1921.
 8. Clifford Bitner Sheets(2), b. 8-7-1895, d. 6-16-1902.
 8. Leland Bitner Sheets(3), b. 12-11-1896, m. 5-15-1929 Ina Ogden at Salt Lake City.
 9. Robert Ogden Sheets(1), b. 1-2-1932.
 8. Elijah Bitner Sheets(4), b. 3-22-1899, d. 4-8-1899.
 8. Spencer Bitner Sheets(5), b. 5-27-1900, m. 5-7-1923 Leona Greenhalgh (divorced).
 9. Barbara Sheets(1), b. 7-31-1926.
 8. Vera Bitner Sheets(6), b. 2-18-1902, m. 1-14-1920 A. J. Greenwell.
 9. Val Greenwell(1), b. 10-26-1920.
 8. Blaine Bitner Sheets(7), b. 8-29-1904, d. 10-19-1906.
 8. Mary Bitner Sheets(8), b. 9-20-1906, m. Andrew J. Bowman, Salt Lake City.
 9. Patricia Bowman(1), b. 9-16-1926.
 9. Constance Bowman(2), b. 7-24-1929.
 8. Heber Bitner Sheets(9), b. 10-23-1912 at Salt Lake City.
 7. Milton Osguthorpe Bitner(14), b. 1-29-1872, m. 6-7-1915 Edith Augusta Olson, b. 5-7-1893 at Vernon, Tooele Co., Utah, dtr. of John Emil Olson and Maria Charlotta Nilson of Lynngstorp, Sweden, emigrants to Utah. 1878 S. 11th East St., Salt Lake City.
 8. Blaine Barr Bitner(1), b. 4-4-1916 at Parley's Park, Summit Co., Utah.
 8. Milton Vaughn Bitner(2), b. 4-24-1919.
 8. Willis Allen Bitner(3), b. 8-19-1922.
 8. Keith Olson Bitner(4), b. 9-13-1924 at Salt Lake City.
 8. Joyce Illene Bitner(5), b. 6-23-1926.
 8. Leland Elmo Bitner(6), b. 4-29-1930.
 7. Sarah Lydia Bitner(15), b. 7-31-1875, m. 12-5-1900 William Stevenson Romney, b. 1-6-1867 at Salt Lake City, d. 4-22-1932, ibid., s. of George Romney (1831-1920) of Dalton, Lancashire, England, and Jane Jamieson (1829-1886), a native of Scotland. 367 Third Ave., Salt Lake City.
 8. Elmer Stevenson Romney(1), b. 9-24-1901, m. 8-31-1926 Verna Heiner, Salt Lake City.
 9. Russell Heiner Romney(1), b. 9-13-1927.
 9. Eva Lou Romney(2), b. 12-8-1929.
 8. Wendell Bitner Romney(2), b. 3-5-1906.
 8. Lorene Romney(3), b. 5-1-1908.
 8. Jean Romney(4), b. 2-22-1910.
 8. Lillian Mae Romney(5), b. 9-13-1913.
 8. William S. Romney, Jr.(6), b. 8-3-1915.
 8. Adele Romney(7), b. 11-9-1921.
 7. Henry Hoffman Bitner(16), b. 11-15-1877, m. 4-10-1907 Elizabeth Ellen Howarth, b. 6-12-1876 at Salt Lake, dtr. of Benjamin Nephi Howarth (1845-1929), a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and Amelia Elizabeth Price (1851-), a native of Rhymny, Monmouthshire, Wales. 67 H. St., S. L. C.

8. June Bitner(1), b. 6-4-1908, m. 6-30-1931 Lee Neff Taylor at Salt Lake City.
8. Gwendolyn Bitner(2), b. 11-30-1909.
8. Ruth Bitner(3), b. 12-3-1913.
7. Ada Bitner(17), b. 6-30-1880, d. 11-9-1930 at Los Angeles, Cal., m. 8-4-1909 Bryant Stringham Hinckley, b. 7-9-1867 at Coalville, Utah, s. of Ira Nathanael Hinckley (1828-1904), a native of Johnstown, Canada, and Angeline Wilcox Noble (1832-1912) of Detroit, Mich. Lived at 840 E. 7th St. South, Salt Lake, and had 5 children.
8. Gordon Bitner Hinckley(1), b. 6-23-1910.
8. Sherman B. Hinckley(2), b. 10-19-1911.
8. Ruth Hinckley(3), b. 2-3-1914.
8. Ramona Hinckley(4), b. 1-31-1916.
8. Sylvia Hinckley(5), b. 3-7-1920.
7. Chloe Bitner(18), b. 11-28-1883, m. 12-5-1906 Ernest William Evans, b. 10-1-1880 at Salt Lake, s. of Charles Minshall Evans (1831-1902) a native of Liverpool, Eng., and Annie Reeves (1841-1919), a native of Hastings, Sussex, England. Lives at 1042 East 2d St., S., Salt Lake City.
8. Darwin Bitner Evans(1), b. 3-13-1910.
8. Robley Bitner Evans(2), b. 7-10-1912.
7. Ella Bitner(19), b. 5-5-1887, m. 6-15-1918 Edward Richard Bunbury, b. 10-10-1880 at St. Joseph, Mich., s. of Edward Dennis Bunbury (1850-1899), a native of Niles, Mich., and Harriet Katherine Stines, b. 1853 in St. Joseph, Mich. Now living in New York City. Address: 1850 S. 9th St. East, Salt Lake City.
8. Judith Belle Bunbury(1), b. 8-28-1919.
8. Anne Katherine Bunbury(2), b. 4-8-1921.
8. Carol Bitner Bunbury(3), b. 3-30-1927.

6. Martha Ann Bitner(7), b. 11-13-1840 at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., d. 7-24-1868, m. Benjamin Barr Neff(6), s. of Dr. John Neff and Mary Barr. They had five children, whose history is given under her husband's name.

6. Anna Barr Starr(8), only child by the third marriage, b. 2-3-1851 at Salt Lake City; is still living in Iona, Idaho. She m. 11-27-1872 Charles Welcome Rockwood, b. 3-2-1850 at Salt Lake City, d. 3-5-1914 at Iona, Idaho, s. of Albert P. Rockwood and Elvira T. Wheeler. They had eight children.
7. Lulu Rockwood(1), b. at Salt Lake 10-15-1873, m. Hubert Lester Hall, b. 2-22-1857 at Boston, Mass., d. in Los Angeles, Cal., s. of Isaac Clark Hall and Susanna Ryder. Seven children. Kingman, Ariz.
8. Dorothy Winslow Hall(1), b. 1-3-1893 at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, m. Charles P. Elmer, Kingman, Ariz.
9. Carlos Hall Elmer(1), b. 7-22-1920 at Washington, D. C.
9. Jacqueline Elmer(2), b. 4-4-1922.
8. Persis Rockwood Hall(2), b. 4-4-1894 at Charlottetown, P. E. I. unm.
8. Hubert Gilman Hall(3), b. 12-28-1895 at Centerville, Utah, m. 6-1-1917 Almeda Marguerite Eardley, b. at Salt Lake 7-24-1895, dtr. of James W. Eardley and Adella Wooley. Four children. The father

died 6-8-1932 at Hines, Ill., and the family is now living in Salt Lake City.

9. Betty Virginia Hall(1), b. 6-29-1918.
9. Robert Hubert Hall(2), b. 4-2-1921.
9. Richard Winslow Hall(3), b. 6-3-1923.
9. Charles Hall(4), b. 7-1-1927, d. 3-2-1929 at Salt Lake.
8. Lulu Anna Hall(4), b. 10-5-1898 at Cuernavaca, Mexico, d. there 12-10-1898.
8. Carlos Clark Hall(5), b. 2-17-1899 at Cuernavaca, Mex., m. Lucille Nicholas, a native of Bridgeport, Conn. They reside at Valparaiso, Chile.
8. Helen Hall(6), b. in 1900, d. at Cuernavaca, Mex., 7-8-1904.
8. Elizabeth Catharine Hall(7), b. 3-5-1906 at Cuernavaca, Mex., m. George O'Hara, b. 3-6-1898 at Clinton, Ia. They reside at San Francisco, Cal.
7. Martha Rockwood(2), b. 12-17-1875, m. John Witt Telford, b. 4-7-1873 at Bountiful, Utah, s. of Robert Telford and Maria Spooner. They live near Idaho Falls, Idaho (R. D. 1) and have 8 ch.
8. Elsie Naomi Telford(1), b. 10-2-1901, m. Frank C. Taylor, b. 2-8-1902 at Mammoth, Tintic Co., Utah, s. of Jesse Elmore Taylor and Mary Ellen Ames. 410 E. I St., Ontario, Cal.
9. Helen Taylor(1), b. 4-3-1929 at Upland, Cal.
9. Louise Taylor(2), b. 7-22-1932.
8. Charles Witt Telford(2), b. 7-15-1903, m. Aldene ———.
8. Miriam Telford(3), b. 2-14-1905, m. 8-7-1930 Heber M. Ellsworth, b. 3-29-1907 at Rexburg, Idaho, s. of Asa Charles Ellsworth and Emily Theurer. Lubbock, Tex.
9. Julia Ellsworth(1), b. 5-13-1931.
9. Orval Telford Ellsworth(2), b. 12-3-1933.
8. Ira Rockwood Telford(4), b. 5-6-1907 at Lincoln, Idaho, m. 6-13-1933 Thelma Shrives, b. at Franklin, Idaho, 8-1-1909, dtr. of H. E. Shrives and Annie H. Challis. Spencer, Idaho.
8. Horace Spooner Telford(5), b. 12-16-1909.
8. Horton Rockwood Telford(6), twin, b. 12-16-1909.
8. Dorothy Anna Telford(7), b. 8-10-1911.
8. Vernon Robert Telford(8), b. 4-21-1921.
7. Eva Starr Rockwood(3), b. 12-3-1877, m. 11-5-1890 Darwin Edward Chaffin, b. 11-17-1867 at Farmington, Utah, s. of Darwin Epaphras Chaffin and Victoria Wilson. 121-2d St., Idaho Falls, Ida.
8. Gladys Anna Chaffin(1), b. 6-17-1901 at Iona, Bonneville Co., Idaho, m. 4-5-1924 Orville L. Richardson of Pocatello, Idaho. 8154 Cypress Ave., South Gale, Cal.
8. Virginia Victoria Chaffin(2), b. 1-17-1904, d. 10-1-1915.
8. Eva Chaffin(3), b. 6-28-1905, m. 2-1-1931 Gilbert Winfield Bone. San Diego, Cal.
9. Gilbert W. Bone, Jr.(1), b. 12-8-1932.
8. Edward Wendell Chaffin(4), b. 9-3-1910, m. 6-20-1932 Lula Grow, b. at Idaho Falls, Idaho, 3-15-19—, dtr. of Jesse Grow and Edith Empy. Idaho Falls, Ida.
9. Wendell Leroy Chaffin(1), b. 5-18-1933.
8. Albert Rockwood Chaffin(5), b. 6-20-1913, d. 6-20-1913.
8. Glenn Rockwood Chaffin(6), b. 4-25-1916 at Iona, Idaho.

8. Keith R. Chaffin(7), b. 4-13-1922 at Idaho Falls, Ida.
7. Charles Barr Rockwood(4), b. 9-7-1880, d. 8-4-1881.
7. Albert Jared Rockwood(5), b. 6-25-1882, m. 11-5-1902 Mary Anna Mulliner, b. at Iona, Idaho, 9-17-1884, dtr. of Joseph and Amelia Mulliner. Iona, Idaho.
8. Mary Venna Rockwood(1), b. 9-15-1903, m. Dewey Kelley.
8. Albert Sheldon Rockwood(2), b. 6-15-1905.
8. Erma Blanche Rockwood(3), b. 7-11-1907, m. Clarence Lott.
8. Edith Anna Rockwood(4), b. 10-4-1909, m. Dell Hammon.
8. Eugene Rockwood(5)
8. Doris Rockwood(6) m. Vaughn Lott.
8. Bernice Rockwood(7)
8. Lawrence Rockwood(8), b. 7-20-1912, d. 7-20-1912.
8. Clyde Rockwood(9)
8. Lewis Rockwood(10)
7. Amos Warren Rockwood(6), b. 8-11-1885, m. 12-22-1905 at Logan, Utah, Melissa Genevieve Rushton, b. 10-13-1886 at Iona, Idaho, dtr. of William John Rushton and Emma Compton. Iona, Idaho.
8. Warren Rushton Rockwood(1), b. 7-11-1907, m. 4-10-1928 Ethel McKibben.
8. Elaine Rockwood(2), b. 11-10-1909, m. 3-11-1927 Norman Max Tolmie.
8. Florence Rockwood(3), b. 1-11-1911, m. 12-17-1930 Cecil Hansen.
8. Lynn Rushton Rockwood(4), b. 6-8-1914, d. 7-19-1931.
8. Genevieve Rockwood(5), b. 6-3-1916.
8. Bruce R. Rockwood(6), b. 9-17-1918.
8. Hubert R. Rockwood(7), b. 12-20-1920.
8. Martha Rockwood(8), b. 7-4-1923.
8. Ray Rushton Rockwood(9), b. 3-24-1925.
8. Jared R. Rockwood(10), b. 2-23-1928.
7. Ella Rockwood(7), b. 4-18-1888 at Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, m. 10-2-1914 Ira Niels Nelson, b. 5-4-1889 at American Fork, Utah, s. of Niels Nelson and Elizabeth Bromley. Iona, Idaho.
8. Ira Barr Nelson(1), b. 8-2-1915.
8. Lunetta Nelson(2), b. 4-3-1917.
8. Ella Nelson(3), b. 3-4-1919.
8. Laurine Nelson(4), b. 3-19-1921.
8. Lea Nelson(5), b. 10-24-1926, d. 12-6-1926.
8. Carol Nelson(6), b. 8-8-1933.
7. Bryant Nixon Rockwood(8), b. 2-2-1895, m. 10-9-1913 Vera Blanche Hain, b. 6-30-1895 in Crawford Co., Ia., dtr. of William Albert Hain and Alice Jane Eyler. Iona, Idaho.
8. Bryant Dean Rockwood(1), b. 8-27-1915, d. 5-12-1919.
8. Blanche Marie Rockwood(2), b. 3-19-1917.
8. Charles William Rockwood(3), b. 11-6-1919.
8. Max Melvin Rockwood(4), b. 8-10-1920.
8. Vear Muriel Rockwood(5), b. 7-7-1922.
8. Elden J. Rockwood(6), b. 4-22-1925.
8. Della Linnia Rockwood(7), b. 12-18-1926.
8. Robert Paulis Rockwood(8), b. 8-29-1930.

5. Elizabeth Barr(7), b. about 1807, d. about 1842, m. Jacob Hostetter Smith. Moved to Ohio. 7 ch.
 6. Jacob Smith(1), d. at Salt Lake City, 8-5-1849, unkm.
 6. Christian Barr Smith(2), b. at Strasburg, Pa., 5-6-1830, d. at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Mont., 5-3-1896, m. Mary Stone, b. at Rockford, Ill., 3-24-1841, d. at Lewistown, Mont., 7-19-1887, dtr. of Elias Stone. 3 ch.
 7. Newton Wesley Stone Smith(1), b. in Mar., 1859 at Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal., d. at Helena, Mont., 3-27-1879, unkm.
 7. Elias Stone Smith(2), b. 1-1-1861 at Yreka, Cal., m. 9-23-1897, Clara Frances Sipple, b. 5-25-1871 at Winterset, Ia.
 8. Hazel J. Smith(1), b. 6-22-1900 at Lewistown, Mont.
 8. Frank S. Smith(2), b. 2-11-1902.
 7. Walter Barr Smith(3), b. 9-25-1871 at Diamond City, Mont., m. 12-31-1892 Elizabeth Lewis. Lewistown, Mont.
 8. Bert Lewis Smith(1), b. 4-11-1896, m. in June, 1921, Mary Linster. Bend, DesChutes Co., Ore.
 9. John A. Smith(1), b. 3-29-1922.
 9. Donald B. Smith(2), b. 10-3-1926.
 8. Walter Earl Smith(2), b. 4-3-1902, m. 7-4-1921 Dora Biladeau.
 8. Fredric Barr Smith(3), b. 4-29-1904, m. in June, 1925, Evelyn Hodson. Bend, Ore.
 9. Bruce Smith(1), b. 9-9-1926.
 9. Fredric Smith(2), b. in Oct., 1927.
 9. Donald Smith(3), b. in Sept., 1931.
 8. Archie F. Smith(4), b. 12-8-1910.
 8. John G. Smith(5), b. 4-20-1912.
 6. Franklin Breneman Smith(3), b. 9-24-1832, d. at Boise, Idaho, 9-10-1894, m. Martha Ann Neff. They have several children living at Boise, but we have the name of only one,
 7. Franklin Smith, Jr.(1)
 6. Susanna Smith(4) m. P. John Jones. Roanoke, Ind.
 6. Mary Ann Smith(5), b. about 1835, d. in Ohio in 1857.
 6. Newton Smith(6), b. about 1837, d. in 1861 in Warren Co., O.
 6. Barbara Smith(7), d. in Ohio, probably unkm.
-
5. Jacob Barr(8), b. 12-28-1808, d. 6-24-1883, m. 1st, Julia Ann Herr, b. 8-24-1814, dtr. of David Herr and Catharine Bomberger; 2d, ——— King. Lived in Pennsylvania. Six known ch.
 6. Rev. Gideon Talbert Barr(1), b. at Camargo, Pa., 12-4-1832, d. 7-1-1867, m. Catharine R. Binkley, b. 1837, d. 1922, dtr. of John Binkley (1811-1894) and Isabella Martin (1815-1895). He was a Methodist minister and is buried in the Methodist cemetery at Bird-in-Hand, Pa. His widow, who survived him over 54 years, is buried beside him.
 7. Adelle Barr(1), d. about 1923, m. James Bowen. No issue. Norwood, Pa.
 6. Francis Barr(2), N. f. r.
 6. Susan Catharine Barr(3) m. Daniel Sides, s. of Samuel Sides and Martha Benner. N. f. r.
 6. Asbury Barr(4) lived at Camargo, Pa.
 6. David Barr(5)
 6. Amos Milton Barr(6) d. young.

5. Amos Barr(9), b. about 1811, m. Martha Smith, "a first cousin to Hon. A. Herr Smith, member of Congress from Lancaster County." He conducted an insurance business in Springfield, O., where he died about 1885 after having been a widower for several years. 6 ch.
6. Mary Barr(1) m. Amzi Winger, a manufacturer of Springfield, O.
6. Lydia Barr(2) m. ——— Smith. Springfield, O.
6. Dr. Benjamin Barr(3), d. about 1918, unkm.
6. Martha S. Barr(4) m. John Sperry of Kentucky. Lived at Nashville, Tenn.
6. Emma Barr(5) m. Rev. George Scholl. Altoona, Pa.
6. Dr. Franklin S. Barr(6), b. 11-15-1837, d. unkm., 6-24-1862.
5. Fanny Barr(10) d. young.
5. Benjamin Barr(11) d. young.
5. Judith Barr(12), b. 9-29-1815, d. after 1898, m. 1st, 3-19-1833, Benjamin Eshelman, b. 6-14-1810, d. 6-1-1835, s. of John Eshelman (1770-1851) and Alice Groff (1776-1842) — "he was a full cousin to David G. Eshelman, Esq., and to Mrs. Isaac Hiester's father" —; 2d, Richard B. Graff, b. 11-12-1817, d. 8-24-1896, s. of Christian and Hettie Graff of Lancaster Co., Pa. Two ch. by the first marriage, four by the second. Mr. and Mrs. Graff moved to Marengo, Ia., where they lived the rest of their lives, became prominent citizens, and were charter members of the first Methodist church established there.
6. Benjamin Eshelman(1), b. 1-17-1834, d. 6-12-1847 at Marengo, Ia., being killed when a well caved in on him.
6. Albert Eshelman(2) was married and had at least one child,
7. Ethel Hope Eshelman(1) d. in Dec., 1878.
6. Sylvanus A. Graff(3), b. 8-16-1843, d. 11-29-1861.
6. Susan Antha Graff(4), b. 12-31-1844, m. 11-29-1866 Dr. William L. Huston, b. 3-19-1830, s. of John Huston and Elizabeth Langfeldt. Ft. Madison, Ia.
7. Herbert Mark Huston(1), b. at Ruthven, Ia., 11-8-1860, studied at the University of Iowa Medical College. N. f. r.
7. Agnes Maud Huston(2), b. at Ft. Madison, Ia., 11-4-1872, m. 9-20-1893 George Kraft, b. 9-15-1863, s. of John Kraft and Elizabeth Bender.
8. Kenneth Huston Kraft(1), b. at Ft. Madison, 11-12-1896.
7. Frank B. Huston(3), b. at Marengo, Ia., 12-18-1875.
7. Elizabeth Langfeldt Huston(4), b. 7-8-1881.
6. Charles Harold Groff(5), b. 12-12-1846, d. 10-10-1886, m. 10-11-1869 Elizabeth A. Dunham, b. 5-5-1848, dtr. of Joseph Dunham and Mary Woodyard. He was formerly proprietor of the Sherman House at Marengo, Ia., but later moved to Live Oak, Fla. 7 ch.
7. Frances May Groff(1), b. 9-26-1870, m. 12-2-1891 Charles J. Fox, b. 6-22-1868, d. 10-19-1900, s. of Col. Isaiah I. Fox and Eugenia Williams. Live Oak, Fla.
8. Robert Harold Fox(1), b. 8-8-1892.
7. Maud Louise Groff(2), b. at Newburg, Fla., 10-10-1872, m. 1-2-1896 Peyton S. Fortson, b. in Aug., 1872, s. of Rev. John H. Fortson and Belle Anderson. Live Oak, Fla.
8. Charles Harold Fortson(1), b. 1-5-1897.
8. Elizabeth Belle Fortson(2), b. 5-7-1898, d. 6-22-1899.

7. Richard Barr Groff(3), b. 11-8-1875.
7. Joseph Charles Groff(4), b. 3-8-1878.
7. Harry C. Groff(5), b. 1-12-1880.
7. Otto Delaney Groff(6), b. 9-3-1882.
7. Judith Anthea Groff(7), b. 7-1-1886.
6. Eddie B. Graff(6), b. 10-10-1848, d. 3-15-1858.
5. Barbara Barr(13), b. 5-23-1817, d. 4-27-1846, m. Benjamin F. Shenk, b. 3-13-1815, s. of John Shenk and Catharine Gochenour. They had 6 ch. He m., 2d, Catharine Christ, b. 9-16-1817, d. 9-5-1900, dtr. of John Christ. Lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. Emma B. Shenk(1), b. 6-24-1837, m. 1st, Henry H. Breneman(6), s. of Benjamin Breneman(5) and Susan Herr; 2d, Dr. David Miller Barr. Four ch. by the first marriage, given under her husband's name.
6. Susan Catharine Barr Shenk(2) d. young.
6. Mary Elizabeth Shenk(3) d. young.
6. Martha A. Shenk(4), b. 10-18-1843, m. Hiero Benjamin Herr, b. 11-12-1842, s. of Benjamin G. Herr and Mary Anna Witmer. 3 ch. Chicago, Ill.
7. Percy Benjamin Herr(1), b. 1-20-1870, d. 1-10-1901, m. Caroline O. Hoskins, dtr. of Oliver Hoskins. Chicago, Ill.
7. Ruby Emma Herr(2), b. 6-4-1872, m. 10-23-1895 William S. Russell, b. 5-2-1862, dtr. of Richard Russell and Matilda Stoffell. Easton, Pa.
8. Richard Herr Russell(1), b. at Easton, Pa., 8-23-1899.
7. Martha Adele Herr(3), b. 5-7-1875, d. at Denver, Colo., 6-9-1875.
6. Benjamin Franklin Shenk(5) d. young.
6. Francis Shenk(6) lived in Chicago, Ill. N. f. r.

3. ANN BRENNEMAN(3), second daughter of Christian and Susanna Brenneman, was born in 1730 and died in 1781 aged 51 years 5 months and 1 day. She married Abraham Keagy, b. 5-2-1726, d. 11-8-1784, s. of Hans Keagy, a pioneer settler in the Swiss Mennonite colony, the history of whose descendants has been recorded very ably and carefully by the late Franklin Keagy of Chambersburg, Pa.

Abraham Keagy and wife resided on the paternal Keagy acres, a large farm in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., patented to Hans Keagy, 10-18-1749. They were the parents of eleven children: Ann, Christian, Henry, Abraham, Barbara, Rudolph, Veronica, Polly, John, Susannah and Elizabeth. Buried in the Methodist cemetery at Marticville, Pa.

4. Ann Keagy(1), b. 12-19-1748, d. 8-4-1824, m. Christian Shenk, b. 2-5-1749, d. 8-8-1833. They lived in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had ten children: Susannah, Christian, John, Barbara, Ann, Rudolph, Abram, Henry, Jacob and Michael. Buried at Colemanville Methodist Church.
5. Susannah Shenk(1), b. 9-20-1772, d. 6-17-1861, m. Frederick Mennert, b. 3-15-1762, d. 4-1-1812. They had five children and lived in Conestoga Twp. not far from Safe Harbor, Pa.
6. Anna Mennert(1), b. 5-2-1791, d. 12-21-1864, m. Samuel Hess, b. 2-26-1784, d. 9-1-1866. Farmed in East Hempfield Twp. and are buried in Landisville Mennonite Cemetery. 7 ch.
7. Elizabeth Hess(1), b. 2-25-1813, d. 9-9-1813.
7. Susanna Hess(2), b. 6-14-1814.

7. Samuel Hess(3), b. 8-31-1816, d. 10-19-1901, m. Leah Warfel(6), b. 11-11-1816, d. 1-9-1892, dtr. of Jacob Warfel and Esther Brenne-
man(5). Lived near Landisville, Pa. 6 ch.
8. George W. Hess(1), b. 1850, d. 1927, m. Hannah Herr, b. 1852, d. 1919.
Farmer in East Hempfield. 10 ch.
9. Benjamin Hess(1), b. 11-21-1874, d. 11-17-1878.
9. Susan May Hess(2), b. 4-27-1878, m. Wallace W. Minnich, s. of
Henry Minnich and Charlotte Brown. Telegraph Operator, Landis-
ville, Pa.
10. Hilda Minnich(1), b. 9-8-1909.
10. Betty Minnich(2), b. 7-13-1915.
9. Harry Hess(3), b. 4-9-1880, m. Salome Snavelly. Painter, Landisville,
Pa.
10. George Hess(1)
10. Miriam Hess(2) m. Walter Gantz and lives near New Danville, Pa.
9. Samuel H. Hess(4), b. 6-19-1883, d. 10-22-1918, m. Margaret Cuskey.
5 ch. Landisville, Pa.
10. Harold Hess(1)
10. Irene Hess(2) is a nun in the convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Harris-
burg, Pa.
10. Lillian Hess(3)
10. Margaret Hess(4)
10. Samuel Robert Hess(5), 33 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Lizzie G. Hess(5), b. 9-30-1885, m. Harry Summy. Landisville, Pa.
10. Miriam Summy(1)
10. Verdna Summy(2)
9. Ira N. Hess(6), b. 6-22-1888, m. Mabel Summy, sister to Harry Sum-
my, above, and dtr. of Jacob L. Summy.
10. Lloyd Hess(1)
10. Janet Hess(2)
9. Walter R. Hess(7), b. 5-30-1891, m. Florence Hess. In the clothing
business, Lancaster, Pa.
10. Beulah Hess(1)
9. Nora Hess(8), b. 3-13-1893, m. Abraham Binkley. Neffsville, Pa.
10. Abraham Binkley(1)
10. Josephine Binkley(2)
9. Harold W. Hess(9), b. 11-15-1894, d. 1-16-1897.
9. Winona Hess(10), b. 9-11-1896, unm.
8. Ephraim Hess(2), b. 10-29-1840, d. unm., 2-22-1861.
8. Anna Hess(3), d. 3-1-1920, m. John Shertzer, d. 3-4-1929, and lived
at Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md. 5 ch.
9. Samuel Hess Shertzer(1), d. 1-19-1929, m. Lillie Hunsberger. Sal-
unga, Pa.
10. Stella E. Shertzer(1) m. ——— Bowers.
10. Anna Shertzer(2)
10. Samuel Shertzer(3)
10. Willis Shertzer(4)
9. Elvina Shertzer(2) m. ——— Marks. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Laura C. Shertzer(3) m. ——— Tomlinson. Nickelton, N. J.
9. Elizabeth H. Shertzer(4) m. ——— Lockridge.
9. William Romanus Shertzer(5) lives in Tillman, S. C.
8. Elvina Hess(4) m. Reuben Miller. Lived near Landisville, Pa.

9. Barbara Miller(1), d. 9-2-1920, m. Abram Kulp.
10. Barbara Kulp(1) m. ——— Snyder.
10. Samuel Kulp(2)
10. Ellen Kulp(3) m. ——— Burchett. Lancaster, Pa.
10. Catharine Kulp(4) m. ——— Weber. Lancaster, Pa.
10. Amos Kulp(5), New York City.
9. John Miller(2), d. 11-10-1899, and wife Ellen had one daughter, Ellen(10), who married ——— Morton and lived in West Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Milton H. Miller(3), Salunga, Pa.
9. Harry H. Miller(4), Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Frances H. Miller(5) m. Amos Ober. Landisville, Pa.
9. Samuel H. Miller(6), Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Reuben Miller(7), Salunga, Pa.
9. Anna Miller(8)
8. Jonas W. Hess(5), b. 2-16-1845, d. 6-10-1924, m. Mary M. Heaps. Lived at Bainbridge, Pa.
9. Amos Frank Hess(1), b. 11-15-1868, m. Lizzie Carpenter. 610 East End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
10. Charles E. Hess(1)
10. George W. Hess(2)
10. Alfred A. Hess(3)
9. Annie B. Hess(2), b. 2-20-1870, m. Walter Cleveland. 5700 Utica St., Cleveland, O.
9. Samuel Hess(3) lives in La Crosse, Wis.
8. Jacob Hess(6), b. 12-31-1847, d. 5-31-1869, unkm.
8. Barbara Hess(7), b. 1855, d. 3-5-1935, unkm.
8. Samuel W. Hess(8), b. 12-4-1852, d. 1-24-1925, unkm.
8. Susan Hess(9), b. 12-24-1859 m. Levi Hershey, b. 11-26-1860, s. of Peter C. Hershey and Anna Hess. Landisville, Pa. One son,
9. Samuel H. Hershey(1), b. 6-11-1892, d. 4-19-1925, m. Fanny Heller.
10. Anna Hershey(1) m. James Hess. New Danville, Pa.
10. Ruth Hershey(2)
10. Elizabeth Hershey(3)
7. Jonas Hess(4), b. in 1819. N. f. r.
7. Joseph Hess(5), b. 5-23-1821, d. 5-2-1878, m. Caroline Brubaker, b. 1-27-1837, dtr. of Christian and Fannie Brubaker of East Hempfield Twp. 2 ch. Landisville, Pa.
8. Miami Hess(1), b. 5-25-1854, m. Jacob Gable, b. 1-10-1849, s. of William Gable and Catharine Klugh. Mountville, Pa.
9. Jacob H. Gable(1), b. 1-19-1876.
9. Irvin H. Gable(2), b. 11-23-1877.
9. Cora May Gable(3), b. 5-1-1879.
8. Caroline Hess(2), b. 7-27-1857, m. Dr. Abraham G. Bowman, b. 1842, d. 1922, s. of Abraham Bowman (1809-1893) and Tamzin Grabill (1812-1903). Lancaster, Pa.
9. Effie Bowman(1) m. 1st Paul Leinbach; 2d, Frank Leinbach; 3d, William Bachman. No ch.
9. Helen Bowman(2) m. John Peifer. He is in the lumber business, Lancaster, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Frederick Hess(6), b. 1-25-1826, m. Elizabeth Kreider, dtr. of Peter Kreider. Elizabethtown, Pa. 7 ch.

8. Samuel Hess(1) m. Annie Markley. Elizabethtown, Pa. No ch.
8. Maynard Hess(2) m. 1st Lizzie Denham; 2d, Lizzie Dearmond. One son by the first wife, 6 ch. by the second.
9. Howard Hess(1)
9. Henry Hess(2)
9. Fred Hess(3)
9. Maynard Hess(4)
9. Benjamin Hess(5)
9. Lizzie Hess(6)
9. Stella Hess(7)
8. Ida Hess(3) m. Simon Rutt
9. Frank Rutt(1)
9. Addison Rutt(2)
9. Charles Rutt(3)
9. Lizzie Rutt(4)
8. Jonas Hess(4) m. Barbara Baker. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Galen Hess(1)
8. Fannie Hess(5) m. John Baker. Landisville, Pa.
9. Charles Baker(1) m. Emma Hershey. Landisville, Pa.
10. Robert Baker(1)
10. Betty Baker(2)
9. Bessie Baker(2) m. Allen Hertzler. Elizabethtown, Pa.
10. John Allen Hertzler(1)
10. Mary Ann Hertzler(2)
10. Sarah Jane Hertzler(3)
8. Henry G. Hess(6) m. Sallie Carr. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Irene Hess(1)
8. Amos K. Hess(7), b. 1873, d. 5-30-1937, m. Laura Plasterer of Manheim, Pa. No ch.
7. Ann Hess(7), b. 12-4-1826, m. Daniel Miller, b. in 1827, d. 10-23-1895. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Emma Miller(1) m. 1st, David H. Singer; 2d, Henry Diehm of Lititz, Pa.
9. Eugene Miller Singer(1) was killed when a telegraph pole fell on him.
9. Bigler Singer(2) is living in Ohio.
9. Lottie Diehm(3) m. ———— Balmer. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elvina Miller(2) m. D. M. Reese. No ch.
8. Alice Miller(3) m. A. Curtis Ober. 2 ch.
9. Anna May Ober(1)
9. Miller Ober(2)
6. Frederick Mennert (Maynard) (2) m. 1st Elizabeth Brenneman(5); 2d, Elizabeth Bachman. Moved to Illinois. N. f. r.
6. Mary Mennert(3), b. 8-16-1798, d. 9-7-1886, m. 1st ———— Harnish; 2d, Abram Hoover, b. 2-6-1793, d. 2-4-1858. N. f. r.
6. Barbara Mennert(4), b. 8-9-1801, d. 1-17-1883, m. Adam Miller, b. 7-1-1799, d. 8-1-1872, s. of Jacob Miller and wife Catharine. Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 7 ch.
7. John Miller(1) m. Margaret Garrett. Lived at Safe Harbor, Pa., but died at Millersville, Pa.
8. John Miller(1)
8. Frances Miller(2) m. ———— Metzger.
8. Barbara Miller(3) never married.
8. Amanda Miller(4) never married.

8. Maynard Miller(5)
8. Charles Miller(6) married and had a daughter who m. ——— Shel-
lenberger and lived in Manor Township
7. Catharine Miller(2) m. Jacob Witmer. Died in Lancaster, Pa. They
had three children who grew to maturity and three sons who died with-
in one week.
8. Mary Witmer(1) lived at 626 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Susan Witmer(2) lived at Galen Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
8. Adam Witmer(3) lives in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where
he is tax collector.
7. Susan Miller(3) m. Jacob R. Witmer. Moved to Columbia, Pa.
8. Amanda Witmer(1) m. Louis Filbert. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Susan Witmer(2) m. Isaac Auwerter. Columbia, Pa.
8. John A. Witmer(3), Columbia, Pa.
7. Frederick Miller(4) d. unm.
7. Barbara Miller(5) d. unm.
7. Fanny Miller(6) m. John J. Tripple. He kept a store in Manor Twp.,
adjoining the Miller farm.
8. John A. Tripple(1), d. s. p.
8. Barbara Tripple(2), d. s. p.
8. Alice M. Tripple(3) lives at Safe Harbor, Pa.
8. Lorin Palmer Tripple(4) d. s. p.
8. Charles A. Tripple(5) lives at South Hadley, Mass.
7. Adam Miller(7), b. 9-11-1831, d. 4-14-1857, s. p.
6. Susan Mennert(5) m. John Buckwalter, b. 3-11-1802. N. f. r.
5. Christian Shenk(2), b. 8-21-1773, d. 5-29-1850, was blind. Buried at
Colemanville.
5. John Shenk(3) m. Barbara Kreider. 3 ch.
6. Elizabeth Shenk(1), b. 8-13-1797, d. 9-18-1844, m. John Eshbach,
b. 3-19-1792, d. 7-10-1861. Farmed near Millersville, Pa., and are bur-
ied in a private cemetery near that place. 8 ch.
7. Christian Eshbach(1), b. 5-15-1815, d. 9-16-1865 was married and
lived at Millersville, Pa.
8. Harry Eshbach(1) lives near the Mennonite Church at Millersville.
7. Barbara Eshbach(2), b. in August, 1816, never married.
7. Catharine Eshbach(3), b. 10-18-1818, never married.
7. Michael Eshbach(4), b. 5-3-1821, d. 10-1-1878, m. Nancy Haver-
stick(6), b. 9-26-1827, d. 12-1-1910, dtr. of Jacob Haverstick(5) and
Elizabeth Rush. Farmer near New Danville, Pa. 6 ch.
8. Jacob F. Eshbach(1), b. 2-22-1849, d. 3-31-1915, m. Annie Auxer.
Farmed in Providence and Pequea townships. Buried at New Danville.
9. Minnie E. Eshbach(1), b. 1875, d. 1881.
9. Harry E. Eshbach(2), b. 1878, d. 1881.
9. Ida Eshbach(3) m. ——— Neville. Live on South Prince St., Lan-
caster.
8. Anna Theresa Eshbach(2), b. 3-9-1852, d. 8-6-1898, m. Franklin F.
Abel, b. 4-27-1840, d. 4-5-1915. Farmed in Providence and West Lam-
peter townships. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery. 9 ch.
9. Edward Abel(1) m. Mary Kling, dtr. of Philip Kling. Lancaster, Pa.
6 ch.
10. Philip Abel(1)

10. Roy Abel(2)
10. Theresa Abel(3)
10. John Abel(4)
10. Ida Abel(5)
10. Arthur Abel(6)
9. Anna Abel(2) m. Tobias Hoover. No ch. Willow Street, Pa.
9. Michael Abel(3) m. Fanny Ressel. Lived near Clearfield church.
10. Catharine Abel(1)
10. Charles Abel(2)
10. Emma Abel(3)
9. Landis Abel (4) m. Clara Campbell. 430 S. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa. No ch. He is president of the Abel Family Association.
9. Frank Abel(5) m. Louise Bankey.
10. Charles Abel(1)
10. Louise Abel(2)
10. Mabel Abel(3)
10. Stoner Abel(4)
10. Elizabeth Abel(5)
10. George Abel(6)
10. Carrie Abel(7)
9. Palmer Abel(6) m. Pearl Marsteller. West Chester, Pa.
9. Mabel Abel(7) m. C. O. Lynch. 454 St. Joseph St., Lancaster, Pa.
10. Mabel Lynch(1)
9. Abraham Abel(8) married and lives near Willow Street, Pa. No ch.
9. Fannie Abel(9) m. Charles Baker. Fremont St., Lancaster, Pa.
10. Charles Baker, Jr.(1)
8. Elizabeth Eshbach(3) d. at Paradise, Pa., ag. 80, and is buried in the Mennonite Cemetery there. She had a dtr. Anna who m. Amos Ressler and lived in Paradise Twp.
8. John Eshbach(4) m. Sue Brooks. Lived near New Danville, Pa.
9. William Eshbach(1)
9. John Eshbach(2)
9. Ida Eshbach(3)
9. Hettie Eshbach(4)
9. ——— Eshbach(5), a son, deceased.
9. Albert Eshbach(6) lives near Neffsville, Pa.
8. Isaac Eshbach(5), d. 1-25-1937, m. Naomi Winters. Willow Street, Pa.
9. Harry Eshbach(1), Herrville, Pa.
9. David Eshbach(2), Rawlinsville, Pa.
9. Lettie Eshbach(3) m. Harry B. Shultz. Rawlinsville, Pa.
9. Lizzie Eshbach(4) m. Harry C. McFalls. Lebanon, Pa.
9. Martha Eshbach(5), Willow Street, Pa.
8. Abraham L. Eshbach(6) m. Martha Mylin, b. 1849, d. 3-15-1932. Willow Street, Pa. No ch. Mr. Eshbach is employed by the Lancaster County Bank.
7. Elizabeth Eshbach(5), b. 1-23-1824, d. 11-10-1883.
7. Fannie S. Eshbach(6), b. 2-25-1827, m. Rudolph R. Haverstick(6), b. 11-21-1824, s. of Jacob Haverstick(5) and Elizabeth Rush. Lived at Millersville, Pa., and at Wabank in Conestoga Twp.
8. John Jacob Haverstick(1), b. 8-4-1852, d. 7-30-1936, m. 6-7-1877 Emma Brubaker, b. in June, 1857, d. in 1902, dtr. of Daniel Brubaker and Susan Newcomer. 4 ch. Mountville, Pa.

9. William Haverstick(1), b. 11-17-1877, d. at Columbia, Pa., 11-8-1934. He was a carpenter and had 4 ch.
10. Frances Haverstick(1) m. ——— Shintzing. Columbia, Pa.
10. Roy Haverstick(2)
10. John Haverstick(3)
10. Earl Haverstick(4)
9. ——— Haverstick(2), b. and d. 1-1-1879.
9. Mabel Haverstick(3), b. 5-25-1881, d. 6-3-1891.
9. Ralph B. Haverstick(4), b. 1-25-1886, lives at Crafton, Pa. (1935). He is married and has 3 ch.
8. William Haverstick(2), b. 3-12-1862, d. 1-12-1877.
8. Frances Elizabeth Haverstick(3), b. 2-25-1864, unm., lives near Mountville, Pa.
7. John Eshbach(7), b. 10-9-1831, d. 5-18-1886, m. Anna Kilheffer, dtr. of Christian Kilheffer and Catharine Herr. Lived near Millersville, Pa. 8 ch.
8. Katie Eshbach(1), b. 8-14-1854, m. Jonas Kreider. Lived at Strasburg and Leola, Pa.
9. Susan Kreider(1) m. Sylvan B. Kreider. Leola, Pa.
10. Ira Kreider(1)
9. Annie Kreider(2) m. Henry Eby. Lancaster, Pa.
10. Ella Eby(1) m. ——— Wade. Philadelphia, Pa.
10. Jonas K. Eby(2) m. Margaret Garman. Lancaster, Pa.
10. Reba Eby(3)
10. Helen Eby(4)
9. Katie Kreider(3) m. William Hess. Live north of Strasburg, Pa.
10. Frank Hess(1) m. Anna Groff. Live near Strasburg, Pa.
10. Catharine Hess(2)
10. Ruth Hess(3) m. Raymond Hershey. Near Strasburg, Pa.
10. May Hess(4)
9. Ella Kreider(4) m. Harry Denlinger. Kinzer, Pa.
10. Catharine Denlinger(1)
10. Harry Denlinger(2)
8. Elias Eshbach(2) m. Delilah Warfel, b. 10-16-1856, dtr. of Christian and Barbara Warfel. Lived at Rana Villa, later at 543 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
9. Anna Eshbach(1) m. Martin Good. Lived at Conestoga Center.
9. Katie Eshbach(2) m. William Campbell. Lived near Conestoga Center.
9. Barbara Eshbach(3) m. Charles C. Campbell. Near Conestoga Center.
9. Lila Eshbach(4) never married.
8. John Eshbach(3) m. Anna Buckwalter, dtr. of Benjamin Buckwalter and Mary Shenk. Lived near Conestoga Center.
9. Mary Eshbach(1) d. s. p.
8. Isaiah Eshbach(4), b. 12-6-1860, m. Mary Neff, dtr. of Abraham Neff and Maria Mellinger. Millersville, Pa.
9. Harry Eshbach(1) died when small.
9. Grace Eshbach(2) never married.
9. Maud Eshbach(3) m. ——— Weaver. Lives along the Lincoln Highway near Mountville, Pa.
8. Barbara Eshbach(5) d. s. p.
8. Lizzie Eshbach(6) m. John Stehman. Millersville, Pa.
9. Minnie Stehman(1)

9. John Stehman(2)
 9. Milton Stehman(3)
 9. Anna Stehman(4)
 8. Susan Eshbach(7), b. 11-3-1865, m. Henry Kauffman, s. of Andrew Kauffman and Anna Otstot. Lived in Lancaster and Columbia, Pa.
 9. Raymond E. Kauffman(1), b. 6-9-1889, m. Irene ——— and lived at Columbia, Pa.
 9. John Kauffman(2), b. 4-14-1891, d. 5-21-1893.
 9. Esther Kauffman(3), b. 10-6-1902, never married.
 8. Fanny Eshbach(7) m. Simon Sechrist, s. of Christian Sechrist and Anna Musser. Millersville, Pa.
 9. Anna K. Sechrist(1) m. Abram Shank.
 9. Phares Sechrist(2) m. Grace Hackman.
 9. Mabel Sechrist(3) d. when small.
 9. Earl Sechrist(4) m. Magdalen ———. Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Susanna Eshbach(8), b. 10-22-1833, d. 5-1-1850, m. Jacob Immel, b. 10-11-1827, d. 2-28-1883, s. of John Immel and Elizabeth Burke. Lived near Millersville, Pa.
-
6. Ann Shenk(2), b. 2-28-1803, m. 1st Joseph Rathfon, who d. 9-10-1820; 2d, Christian Longenecker Gish, s. of Abraham Gish and Ann Longenecker. There were 3 ch. by the second marriage.
 7. Anna Gish(1), b. 3-9-1827, m. William Breneman Buller(6), q. v. They lived in Florin, Pa.
 7. Addison Shelley Gish(2), b. 8-22-1829, never married and lived most of his life at Massillon, O. He died at Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Jane Amanda Gish(3), b. 4-19-1835, m. Henry K. Minnick, who d. in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1883.
 8. Virginia Minnick(1), b. 10-20-1857, lived at 4144 Parrish St., Philadelphia, Pa. No record of her marriage.
-
6. Veronica Shenk(3), b. 10-29-1807, d. 5-29-1894, m. Jacob Gish, b. 3-27-1804, d. 6-26-1864, s. of Abraham Gish and Anna Longenecker of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1829 they moved to Milton Twp., Wayne Co., O., cleared a farm near the village of Rittman, built a log house and farmed there. Mrs. Gish became blind before her death. 8 ch.
 7. Abraham Gish(1), b. 7-9-1830, d. in Feb., 1907, m. Mary (Polly) Wright. They are buried at Shinersburg Cemetery, near Rittman, O.
 8. Jacob Byron Gish(1), b. 11-12-1860, m. Ada Elliott. No ch. He is an active philatelist and stamp collector.
 8. William A. Gish(2), b. 10-12-1863, m. Lulu Jennie Marina. Lived at Cleveland, O., later moving to Bakersfield, Cal.
 9. Winona Gish(1) m. Richard F. Siemers. Los Angeles, Cal.
 8. Augusta Ann Gish(3), b. 11-25-1876, d. 10-4-1934, m. James B. Galehouse. Rittman, O. No ch.
 7. Jacob Gish(2), b. 4-13-1833, d. in 1864, m. Leah Schrontz, who d. 6-10-1895. Lived 2½ miles south of Medina, O., and are buried at Polk, O. Farmer.
 8. Arba A. Gish(1), b. 2-10-1859, m. Hattie McFenn.
 9. Mary Leah Gish(1), b. 5-20-1894, is married and living at Medina, O.
 8. Laura Luella Gish(2), b. 5-31-1862, unm., Chippewa Lake, O.

8. Etha Ann Gish(3), b. 4-5-1867, m. Allen W. Martin. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
9. Harry G. Martin(1), b. 2-25-1891, d. 8-30-1891.
9. Bessie L. Martin(2), b. 5-29-1892, is married.
9. Vernon M. Martin(3), b. 1-25-1896. N. f. r.
7. John J. Gish(3), b. 3-21-1835, d. in March, 1920, m. Sarah Ann Bessy, who d. 10-13-1888; 2d, Dora Alice Yohey. Farmed $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northeast of Rittman, O. Buried at Shinersburg Cemetery. 5 ch. by the first marriage.
8. Iscie Dora Gish(1), b. 5-10-1867, m. Edgar E. Stone, who is now deceased. Moved from Sterling, O., to El Reno, Okla.
9. Lloyd Walker Stone(1) lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
9. Blair Hobson Stone(2), unm., El Reno, Okla.
9. Bessie Stone(3) m. R. W. Brown. Oklahoma City, Okla.
8. Nettie Ann Gish(2), b. 8-20-1869, m. William H. Geisinger. She d. about 1930 at Plains, Kan. He lives at Stonington, Colo.
9. Edith Bessie Geisinger (1), b. 2-11-1892, m. Curtis P. Wyatt.
10. Phyllis Wyatt(1), b. at Plains, Kan.
9. Minnie Alverna Geisinger(2), b. 1-9-1894, m. ———— Tollinger. They live at Plains, Kan., and have 4 ch.
9. Glenn Geisinger(3), b. 5-30-1896, is married and living at Stonington, Colo.
9. Madge Geisinger(4) is married.
9. Charles Geisinger(5) is married and living in Idaho.
8. Minnie Linn Gish(3), b. 9-22-1873, m. R. G. Jones, who was for many years superintendent of schools at Cleveland, O. They live at Lakewood, O.
9. Robert Stanley Jones(1)
8. Charles B. Gish(4), b. 4-23-1877, m. Lillian Griffith. They live in the large farmhouse on the old Gish estate near Rittman, O.
9. Lyman Gish(1)
9. Evangeline Gish(2) m. Simon Olinger.
9. Blanche Gish(3)
9. Ralph Gish(4)
9. Gale Gish(5)
8. Bessie Kate Gish(5), b. 8-29-1881, m. Franklin R. Bemisderfer. 225 Brockway Road, Cleveland, O. No ch.
7. David Gish(4), b. 4-13-1837, m. Susan Rohn. Lived at Lodi, O., and are buried in Acme Cemetery, Guilford Twp., Medina Co., O.
8. Charles Rufus Gish(1), b. 6-16-1861, m. Elnora Handshue, dtr. of Samuel and granddtr. of Charles Handshue. They are farming along the Seville-Wadsworth road.
9. Bertha May Gish(1), b. 5-31-1884.
9. Charles Arthur Gish(2), b. 10-25-1885.
9. Nettie Ann Gish(3), b. 12-29-1887.
9. Jessie Luella Gish(4), b. 9-22-1889.
9. Minnie Ezilda Gish(5), b. 10-11-1890.
9. David Franklin Gish(6), b. 9-23-1892.
9. Bessie Marie Gish(7), b. 12-27-1896.
8. Jacob Edwin Gish(2), b. 12-14-1862, d. 12-8-1865.
8. Effie Frances Gish(3), b. 7-14-1864, m. Jacob A. Handshue, s. of Charles Handshue and Sarah Moser. Seville, O., R. D. 2.

9. Rella Belle Handshue(1), b. 4-10-1891, d. 8-11-1891.
 9. Bert Handshue(2), b. 1-25-1893, is living on the farm with his parents.
 8. David William Gish(4), b. 1-28-1866, now deceased, m. Ada _____ and had one son. Wadsworth, O.
 8. Cora Ann Gish(5), b. 3-21-1869, m. Frederick William Hammer. No ch. Cleveland, O.
 8. John Arley Gish(7), b. 8-16-1879, d. unm.
 7. Michael Gish(5), b. 5-9-1839, m. Martha Slemmons and lived near Sterling, O. They are buried at Shinersburg Cemetery. No ch.
 7. Mary Gish(6), b. 10-15-1841, d. 11-13-1843.
 7. Fannie Gish(7), b. 3-10-1844, d. 1-20-1846.
 7. Anna Gish(8), b. 2-16-1847, d. 10-3-1888, s. p.
-
5. Barbara Shenk(4), b. in 1776, d. 7-23-1862, m. 1st, 6-13-1796, Jacob Mennert, Jr., who d. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., before 1808; 2d, in 1809, George Hoffman, Esq., b. 3-9-1784, d. 6-30-1845. Jacob Mennert was a farmer; George Hoffman was a storekeeper and influential citizen of Strasburg, Pa. He was an early abolitionist and was instrumental in securing the passage of the Act of 1831 which established the Pennsylvania Public School System. He was also active in Freemasonry. His death was caused by typhoid fever. By her first husband Barbara Shenk had 3 ch.; by the second marriage there were 6 ch.
 6. Mary Mennert(1), b. 2-5-1798, d. 5-29-1885, m. Abram Hess, b. 4-25-1791, d. 3-24-1849, s. of Christian Hess (1765-1826) and Catharine Brua. They lived near Safe Harbor, Pa., and had 9 ch.
 7. Jacob Mennert Hess(1), b. 11-2-1821, d. at Chester, Pa., 4-5-1895, m. Rebecca A. M. Kennedy, b. 2-14-1822, dtr. of Major William Kennedy and Janet Faris. He was a druggist at Steelton, Pa. 8 ch.
 8. Francis K. Hess(1), b. 7-17-1845, d. at Richmond, Ind., 8-13-1878, m. Charlotte Burch.
 9. Jessie Hess(1) m. _____ Spaulding. 625 N. 9th St., Richmond, Ind.
 9. George Hess(2)
 9. William Hess(3)
 9. Harry Hess(4)
 8. Mary Elizabeth Hess(2), b. 4-21-1848, d. in Nov., 1911, m. John William Wible. Chanute, Kan. 5 ch.
 9. Stephen Wible(1)
 9. Joseph M. Wible(2)
 9. Lewis H. Wible(3), Chanute, Kan.
 9. Rebecca Wible(4)
 9. Bessie Wible(5)
 8. Amos Sourbeer Hess(3), b. 2-2-1851, m. Ida B. Seidlinger.
 9. Catharine Hess(1)
 9. Mary Hess(2)
 9. Arthur Hess(3), Hutchinson, Kan.
 8. Catharine Louisa Hess(4), b. 2-2-1851, twin, d. 4-1-1872, unm.
 8. Lewis Cass Hess(5), b. 7-5-1853, m. Bertha Eckert. 623 S. Main St., Bluffton, Ind.
 9. William Hess(1)
 9. Ida Hess(2)
 9. Frank Hess(3)

8. William Harrison Hess(6), b. 6-11-1857, d. 1-24-1929, m. Estella Elizabeth Kleinlein.
9. Harry Milford Hess(1), 165 E. Emaus St., Middletown, Pa.
9. John Mennert Hess(2)
8. Janet Faris Hess(7), b. 4-7-1860, d. 6-14-1866.
8. Jessie Benton Fremont Hess(8), b. 5-9-1862, m. Harry Irwin Newlin. 804 C. St., Sparrows Point, Md.
9. James Mennert Newlin(1)
7. Francis Brua Hess(2), b. 7-22-1823, d. 9-2-1842.
7. Catharine Hess(3), b. 7-22-1825, d. 9-17-1880, m. Amos Sourbeer, b. 8-21-1817, d. 4-7-1868.
8. Milton Maynard Sourbeer(1), b. 3-31-1855, m. Emma Frances Wright, b. 6-1-1854, dtr. of Joseph B. Wright and Elvina Kendig.
7. Capt. George Hoffman Hess(4), b. 3-9-1828, d. 7-4-1862, m. Sarah McMillen, b. 2-25-1828, d. 5-29-1890. He was killed in the Civil War.
8. Abram M. Hess(1) m. Jennie Patterson. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Hess(2), b. 7-10-1848, d. 2-26-1850.
8. Josephine C. Hess(3), b. in Oct., 1851, m. Phares W. Frey, b. 12-24-1845, s. of Samuel Frey and Eliza Wise. 511 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa. 3 ch.
8. George Stephens Hess(4), b. 4-17-1854, m. Clara J. Rhodes. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Mary Barbara Hess(5), b. 3-27-1856, d. 5-6-1858.
8. Charlotte C. Hess(6), b. 7-9-1858, m. Harry D. Shackelford. Cincinnati, O.
8. Sarah Hess(7), b. 6-2-1860, m. John Heiland, b. 4-25-1855. 120 College Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Anna Hess(8), b. 4-15-1862, m. Menno M. Frey, s. of Samuel and Eliza Frey. 624 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Barbara Hess(5), b. 4-7-1830, d. 5-8-1837.
7. Christian S. Hess(6), b. 10-3-1832, d. 9-23-1842.
7. Abram R. Hess(7), b. 1-15-1835, d. 1914, m. 1st Malinda Ann Kolp, b. 9-29-1836, d. 12-2-1870; 2d, Jemima Carr, b. 7-18-1843, d. 1922. Five ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. He and his first wife are buried at Conestoga Center, Pa.; his second wife is buried at Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Mary Frances Hess(1), b. 2-22-1857, m. Charles K. Laverty. 236 S. 14th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Ellen Kolp Hess(2), b. 9-27-1858, d. 9-16-1859.
8. Martha Alice Hess(3), b. 3-1-1860, m. A. Russell Calder.
8. Carrie Elizabeth Hess(4), b. 5-2-1862, m. Alexander M. Lindsay. 1706 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.
9. Russell Hess Lindsay(1), 15 Elm Place, Summitt, N. J.
8. Catharine Sourbeer Hess(5), b. 1-22-1864, m. Dr. Horace W. McKenzie of Duncannon, Pa.
8. Malinda (Linnie) Ann Hess(6), b. 12-2-1874, d. 3-8-1932, was for 30 years a teacher in the Steelton Public Schools.
7. Charlotte Hess(7), b. 10-26-1839. d. 12-24-1884, m. Abel B. Kise, b. 3-28-1832.
8. Amos Kise(1). N. f. r.
8. ——— Kise(2), a dtr., m. Christian Ruby and lived at Lancaster, Pa.
6. Christian Mennert(2) m. Amelia Lehman. 6 ch.

7. Frank Mennert(1), b. 1833, d. 12-23-1896, m. Mary A. Chambers.
8. Harry Mennert(1)
8. William Mennert(2)
8. Cora Mennert(3)
8. Mary Mennert(4)
8. Walter Mennert(5)
7. Ann Maria Mennert(2) m. Michael Seifert.
8. William Seifert(1)
7. Peter Mennert(3), b. 8-27-1849, m. 1st Amanda Seifert, b. 1851, d. 1882; 2d, Anna M. Stump. 3 ch. by the 1st marriage, 4 by the second.
8. Minnie Mennert(1), b. 3-29-1873.
8. Lottie Mennert(2), b. 2-8-1878, m. Samuel Baker.
8. Jennie Mennert(3), b. 10-11-1880.
8. John Mennert(4), b. 6-3-1885.
8. Carrie Mennert(5), b. 1-29-1888.
8. Ambrose Mennert(6), b. 5-7-1894.
8. Paul Mennert(7), b. 9-28-1895.
7. Christian Mennert(4)
7. John Mennert(5)
7. Edward Mennert(6) m. Virginia Williams.
6. John Mennert(3) m. Harriet Hall. 5 ch.
7. Ambrose Mennert(1) d. in Andersonville Prison in the Civil War.
7. Evaline Mennert(2) m. Frederick Sehner.
8. George Sehner(1) m. Ella Milliken, dtr. of Isaac Milliken.
8. Wallace Sehner(2), printer, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Maud Sehner(3) m. John Worth and had a son and a dtr.
8. Newell Sehner(4) was married but had no ch.
7. Martha Mennert(3). N. f. r.
7. George H. Mennert(4) m. Mary Aument.
8. Charles Wallace Mennert(1) d. s. p.
8. William Howard Mennert(2) d. in infancy.
8. Harry Elroy Mennert(3) d. in infancy.
8. Laura Mennert(4), b. 1862, d. 5-19-1937, m. Dr. E. Watt Snyder.
9. Maynard Snyder(1)
9. Charles Snyder(2) m. Marion Wagner. Marysville, Pa.
10. Ruth Snyder(1)
10. George M. Snyder(2)
8. Mary Mennert(5) m. Benjamin B. Gonder, q. v. Cynwyd, Pa.
8. Annie Mennert(6) m. Edwin Brown. Strasburg, Pa.
9. William Maynard Brown(1) m. Evelyn Welch.
9. George Mitchell Brown(2) m. Reba Schwendt.
10. Mary Jane Brown(1)
10. George Edwin Brown(2)
9. Margaret Frances Brown(3)
8. Edgar Mennert(7) m. Nellie Rohrer. Lancaster, Pa.
7. John Mennert(5). N. f. r.

6. Jesse Hoffman(4), the oldest child by Barbara Shenk's second marriage to George Hoffman, m. Sarah Hall.
7. Emma J. Hoffman(1) m. Samuel Echternach.
8. Winona Echternach(1) m. W. B. Miller. No ch.
8. Virginia Echternach(2) d. s. p.

8. Sherman Echternach(3) m. Abbie Blair.
9. Harry F. Echternach(1) m. Elsie Kepple.
9. Emma Echternach(2) m. Elvin Mumma.
10. Stanley Mumma(1)
10. Jane Mumma(2)
8. Ovid Echternach(4) d. in youth.
8. Olivia Echternach(5) m. Lemuel J. Bair.
9. Virginia Bair(1) d. s. p.
9. Beatrice Bair(2) d. s. p.
9. Dorothy Bair(3) m. G. Edward Heide.
10. Evelyn Heide(1)
10. Edward Heide(2)
10. Katharine Heide(3)
9. Donald Bair(4) m. Isabelle Hassler.
10. Donald Bair(1)
10. Caroline Bair(2)
9. Catharine Bair(5) m. R. Paul Howery.
10. Dorinda Jane Howery(1)
7. Adalia Hoffman(2) m. Ludwig Shroy.
8. Eva Shroy(1)
8. Jennie Shroy(2)
8. Harry Shroy(3)
8. Jay Shroy(4)
7. Fannie Hoffman(3) m. Isaac Miller. Lived at Strasburg, Pa., later moving to Lancaster.
8. Josephine Miller(1)
8. Jessie Miller(2)
8. William Miller(3)
8. Harry Miller(4)
8. Harrison Miller(5)
8. Myra Miller(6)
8. Bertha Miller(7)
7. Joseph Hoffman(4) N. f. r.
7. Albert Hoffman(5). N. f. r.
6. Barbara Hoffman(5), b. 12-6-1812, m. 3-21-1830 Jacob Bowman Erb(5), s. of Joseph Erb and Susanna Bowman(4). Lived in Lancaster and Conestoga townships and had 11 ch.
7. Susanna Erb(1) m. Jacob Burkhart. They had 12 ch., of whom several died of diphtheria when quite young. The others are:
8. Letitia Burkhart(1) m. B. Frank Warfel. She is deceased.
9. Emory Warfel(1) m. Clara Gainor. 718 S. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Ira T. Warfel(2) m. Mary Binkley(2). Pitman, N. J.
9. Clay Warfel(3) m. Anna Busser. Cochranville, Pa. No ch.
9. Laura Warfel(4) m. Milton H. Dietrich. R. D. 2, Conestoga, Pa. No ch.
9. J. Howard Warfel(5) m. Bertha Campbell. Mt. Joy, Pa., R. D. 4.
9. Frank B. Warfel(6) m. Fanny Sauders. Conestoga, Pa., R. D. 1.
9. Robert Warfel(7) m. Goldie ————. Osceola, Ind., R. D. 1.
9. Susan Warfel(8) m. John A. Lefever. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 7.
9. Will W. Warfel(9) m. Anna Kise. Main St., Elkhart, Ind.
9. Jacob Warfel(10). N. f. r.

9. Edward Warfel(11) is deceased. His widow and children live in Elkhart, Ind.
8. Benjamin Burkhart(2) m. Katharine Miller.
9. Maud Burkhart(1) m. ——— Huzzard. York, Pa.
9. Anna Burkhart(2), unm., York, Pa.
9. Rev. J. Franklin Burkhart(3) m. Alice Baker of Charleston, S. C. They have 2 dtrs. 4 Archdale St., Charleston, S. C.
9. Ward M. Burkhart(4), unm., Washington, D. C.
8. Adaline Burkhart(3) m. B. F. Hess. Millersville, Pa.
9. Milton B. Hess(1)
9. Herbert B. Hess(2)
8. Barbara Burkhart(4) m. David H. Hess. Both are deceased.
9. Susan Hess(1) m. A. S. Dombach. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Charles B. Hess(2), Evansville, Ind.
9. Minnie Hess(3) m. ——— Weaver. Her son, R. Marvin Weaver(10), lives at Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
8. John Burkhart(5) lives at Safe Harbor, Pa. R. D. 2.
9. William R. Burkhart(1) m. Amanda Brenneman(7), dtr. of Joseph K. Breneman and Fannie M. Neff. They have 3 dtrs., listed under their mother's name.
9. Alma Burkhart(2) m. Harry McCue. 2 sons and 3 dtrs. Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Martin E. Burkhart(6) was married but left no heirs.
8. Annie Burkhart(7) m. Hiram S. Baker. Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
8. Harry Burkhart(8) m. Ida Kreider.
9. Paul Burkhart(1) is living in Ohio.
9. John Burkhart(2), Lancaster, Pa.
7. Jesse Erb(2) m. Ella Rank. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
8. George Erb(1) is deceased.
7. Annie Erb(3) m. John K. Miller of Conestoga Twp.
8. Frank E. Miller(1) m. Minnie Batton. Denver, Colo.
9. Ward Miller(1) m. Evelyn Scott. Ft. Collins, Colo.
10. Ward Miller, Jr.(1)
10. Frank Miller(2)
9. Myrtle Miller(2) m. Robert Tweedie. Denver, Colo.
10. Elaine Tweedie(1)
9. Alma Miller(3) m. Harold Warren. Denver, Colo.
8. William E. Miller(2) m. Anna B. Urban of Conestoga.
9. Ruth Miller(1) is deceased.
9. Preston Miller(2), unm.
9. Lois Miller(3), unm.
9. Mary Miller(4) m. William Frew.
10. Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) Frew(1)
9. Katharine Miller(5), unm.
8. Watson H. Miller(3) d. ag. 26.
8. Clara A. Miller(4), unm., 340 N. Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Anna Bernarda Miller(5) m. Martin C. Eshelman. She d. ag. 51 yrs.
9. Edith Eshelman(1) m. Ralph W. Snavely. Paradise, Pa.
8. J. Ward Miller(6) d. ag. 10 yrs.
7. Letitia Erb(4) d. ag. 13 yrs.
7. Barbara Erb(5) m. Samuel G. Urban. No issue. Both are deceased.
7. George H. Erb(6) m. Alma Ward Erb. Sterling, Ill.

8. Paul R. Erb(1) is living in California.
8. Bonnie Elvise Erb(2) m. ——— Garret. Living in California.
8. Ward Erb(3) is in the U. S. Secret Service. N. f. r.
7. Sarah Erb(7) d. ag. 29 yrs.
7. Christina Erb(8) d. ag. 15 yrs.
7. Ella Erb(9) d. ag. 14 yrs.
7. Adelia Erb(10) m. Grabill J. Bickhart. Hilbert, Wis.
8. Ira E. Bickhart(1) m. Bertha Tony. Milwaukee, Wis.
9. Ira Bickhart, Jr.(1)
8. Sarah Bickhart(2) m. ——— Shields. No issue. Chicago, Ill.
8. Harriet Bickhart(3) m. Richard Wilburg. Chicago, Ill.
9. Emily Wilburg(1) m. ——— Kimbro. They have 2 sons and reside in southern Illinois.
8. Clara Bickhart(4) m. George Rank. No issue. Sheboygan, Wis.
7. J. Slater Erb(11) m. Elizabeth Baker of Millersville, Pa. Both are deceased, leaving no issue.
6. George Hoffman(6) d. in infancy.
6. Frank Hoffman(7) d. in infancy.
6. Anna C. Hoffman(8), b. 7-25-1816, d. 11-29-1898, m. B. B. Gonder, Esq., b. 2-6-1814, d. 4-24-1887, s. of George Gonder. 8 ch.
7. Adelia Gonder(1), b. 10-29-1841, d. 10-17-1908.
7. Joseph Gonder(2), b. 5-21-1843, d. 6-20-1890, m. Amelia Zook.
7. George Gonder(3), b. 1-4-1845, d. 11-14-1888, m. Susan Waidley. No ch.
7. Brayton Gonder(4), b. 5-5-1847, d. 3-13-1882.
7. Benjamin Gonder(5), b. 9-30-1849, d. 3-13-1915, m. Mary Mennert(8), dtr. of George H. Mennert(7).
8. Walter B. Gonder(1) m. Elizabeth Patterson.
9. Richard P. Gonder(1)
9. Elizabeth L. Gonder(2) d. 2-8-1923 ag. 0-2-10.
8. Katharine Gonder(2) m. J. C. Childs. No issue.
8. Joseph Gonder(3) m. Cecile ———. They have one child.
8. Evelyn Gonder(4) m. James Walker.
9. James Walker(1)
9. Mary Allison Walker(2)
7. James Gonder(6), b. 11-16-1852, d. 9-18-1853.
7. Anne Gonder(7), b. 12-8-1856, d. 5-28-1918.
7. Marion Gonder(8), b. 10-30-1859, d. 6-1-1861.
6. Margaret Hoffman(9), b. 1823, d. 4-17-1883, m. William S. Warren, b. 1815, d. 7-31-1880.
7. William Warren(1) m. Laura Schroy.
8. Bessie Warren(1) m. ——— Marks.
9. Thomas Marks(1)
8. Margaret Warren(2)
8. Nellie Warren(3), 650 Hamilton St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. William Warren(4)
8. James Warren(5) is married and has 3 ch.
9. Robert Warren(1)
9. Jane Warren(2)
9. Richard Warren(3)
7. Ella S. Warren(2) m. John S. Rehm.
8. William S. Rehm(1) m. Grace Irwin.

9. Warren S. Rehm(1) is treasurer of the Northern Trust and Savings Co., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Irwin Rehm(2)
7. John S. Warren(3)
7. Wesley S. Warren(4)
7. Emily S. Warren(5) m. David H. Swiler.
8. Preston W. Swiler(1) m. Fannie ———.
9. Catharine Swiler(1)
9. Dorothy Swiler(2)
8. Robert W. Swiler(2), 539 Orchard Ave., Yeadon, Pa.
5. Ann Shenk(5), b. 11-20-1783, d. 3-16-1867, m. Abram S. Mylin, b. 9-30-1771, d. 5-22-1854, s. of Hans Mylin and Veronica Eshelman. They lived in Conestoga Twp. and had four children who grew to maturity: Fannie, Lydia, Abram S. and Annie.
6. Fannie Mylin(1), b. 4-22-1803, d. 9-18-1845, m. Martin Kendig, b. 9-5-1800, d. 10-24-1834, s. of Christian Kendig and Barbara Mylin. They farmed in Conestoga Twp. near Postlethwaite's Tavern, on what is now the Sangrey farm. Martin Kendig took great pride in horses. He had two large Conestoga wagons and excellent teams with which he hauled goods between Lancaster and Pittsburgh across the mountains. He and his wife are buried at New Danville Church. 6 ch.
7. David Kendig(1) m. Susan Harnish of Mill Creek. New Danville, Pa.
8. Frances Kendig(1), unkm.
8. Elizabeth Kendig(2), unkm.
8. John Kendig(3) m. Emma Nolt. They live in Lampeter Twp. near Mylin's Corner.
7. Christian V. Kendig(2) m. Anna Shenk(7), dtr. of Christian Shenk (6) and Mary C. Warfel. Their 7 ch. are given under his wife's name.
7. Elvina Kendig(3) m. Joseph Wright. Lived in Chester Co., Pa., near Kennett Square.
8. Abraham Wright(1) lived at Kennett Square, Pa.
8. Emma Wright(2) m. Milton Sourbeer. They are now living at the Masonic Home, Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Harry Wright(3) married and lived near Kennett Square, Pa.
7. Abraham M. Kendig(4), b. 1824, d. 1880, m. Elizabeth Barr, b. 1825, d. 1901. Lived near New Danville.
8. Anna Kendig(1) was the second wife of Henry G. Rush of New Danville, q. v.
7. Martin Kendig(5) m. ——— Good. They lived on the old Good farm at the foot of the hill east of Conestoga Center.
8. David Kendig(1) married and lived at Quarryville, Pa.
8. Emma Kendig(2) m. John Markley. Millersville, Pa.
7. Lucy Kendig(6), unkm.
6. Lydia Mylin(2), b. 3-8-1807, d. 1-9-1903, m. Benjamin Haverstick, b. 3-2-1801, d. 2-10-1890, s. of Michael J. Haverstick and Eve Bender and grandson of Col. Michael Haverstick of Revolutionary distinction, the commander of the troops from Conestoga. Benjamin and Lydia Haverstick moved to Cumberland County after their marriage (11-28-1824) and settled on a farm near Trindle Spring. They are buried at Trindle Spring Church. They had 10 ch.

7. Anna Maria Haverstick(1), b. 11-3-1825, d. 6-13-1908, m. John A. Hensel, b. 1-30-1819, d. 1-14-1877. They lived at New Kingston, Pa., later moving to Springfield, O. 8 ch.
8. Benjamin M. Hensel(1), b. 1848, d. 1854.
8. George Hensel(2) m. Bella Hamilton.
9. Herbert Hensel(1)
9. John Hensel(2)
9. Clara Hensel(3)
9. Charles Hensel(4)
8. Lydia Hensel(3) m. Valentine Blank. Dayton, O.
9. Chester Blank(1) lives at Dayton, O.
8. Mary Alice Hensel(4), b. 1856, d. 1858.
8. Anna Hensel(5) m. John Huntzberger. Toronto, Canada.
9. Ethel Huntzberger(1) is married and living in Toronto, Ont.
9. Helen Huntzberger(2) was married and d. about 1918, in the great influenza epidemic.
8. Sarah Hensel(6), b. 1860, d. 1862.
8. Maggie Hensel(7) m. Lemon Bradford. Springfield, O.
9. Zatae Leola Bradford(1) is married and living in Ohio.
8. William Hensel(8) m. Bessie ————. Carmel, Ind.
9. Hiram Hensel(1)
9. Seth Hensel(2)
7. Hiram A. Haverstick(2), b. 11-10-1828, d. in 1926, m. Nancy Jane Johnson. They moved to Marion Co., Ind. 5 ch.
8. John Haverstick(1) m. Matilda ————, who d. 12-25-1929. R. D. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.
9. Pearl Haverstick(1), unm.
9. Matilda Haverstick(2)
9. Hiram Haverstick(3)
9. Carrie Haverstick(4)
9. Alice Haverstick(5) m. Adolf Schmidt.
10. Charles Schmidt(1)
8. Charles Haverstick(2)
8. Alice Haverstick(3)
8. William Haverstick(4) m. Florence Girard.
9. William Haverstick(1)
8. Nora Haverstick(5)
7. Benjamin L. Haverstick(3), b. 9-27-1830, d. 6-15-1868, m. Mary L. Snavely, b. 5-10-1835, dtr. of Samuel Snavely and Elizabeth Musser. He fought in the Civil War in Co. B., 6th Regt., Pa. Cav. Lived at New Kingston, Pa.; the widow died at Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Alfred Cookman Haverstick(1) d. s. p.
8. Graham Haverstick(2) d. young.
8. Susan Haverstick(3) d. young.
7. Martin Mylin Haverstick(4) m. Sarah Jane Wonderly. Nevada, Mo.
8. Clarence Haverstick(1) m. Mary Brownawell. Bartlett, Kan.
8. George Haverstick(2), Salt Lake City, Utah.
8. Cora Haverstick(3) m. James Denman.
9. George Denman(1)
8. Edgar Haverstick(4) m. Jane Sherban of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Moved to Minnesota, later to Portland, Ore.
8. Martin Mylin Haverstick(5)

8. Stella Haverstick(6)

7. Lydia Rebecca Haverstick(5), b. 3-17-1836, d. 1-13-1921, m. Dr. William H. Longsdorf, b. 3-24-1834, d. 5-22-1905, s. of Adam Longsdorf and Mary Senseman, and grandson of Henry Langsdorf. Dr. Longsdorf was a graduate of Dickinson College and all his children graduated there. He also graduated from Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, after which he practiced his profession in Bellevue, Neb., and Denver, Colo. He returned from the west to enlist in the Union Army in the Civil War, and served with distinction in several hard battles, rising to the rank of major. He was discharged in 1863 with both legs broken at the ankles. For the remainder of his life he was a country physician at Centerville, Cumberland Co., Pa. In 1881 he was elected treasurer of Cumberland Co. and during his incumbency in that office lived with his family at Carlisle.

His wife was a writer of ability, contributing to various periodicals. In spite of her age she took an active part during the World War in local campaigns and in making speeches. She and her husband are buried in Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. 6 ch.

8. Harold Hamilton Longsdorf, M. D.(1), b. 7-22-1858 at Bellevue, Neb., m. 2-18-1885 A. Eleanor Ernst, b. 11-21-1862, dtr. of Abraham Ernst and Tabitha Ewing of Walnut Bottom, Pa. Her father was the first chain storekeeper in the Cumberland Valley. Dr. Longsdorf is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1879 and lives at Centerville, having succeeded to his father's practice. In over half a century of practice Dr. Longsdorf has officiated at the birth of over three thousand children without the death of a single mother. It is his boast that with very few exceptions the confinements took place at the home.

As a boy of five he made the trip with his parents in a wagon to Gettysburg and heard Lincoln's famous address. As Lincoln came to the platform he noticed Dr. Longsdorf's father, a crippled soldier, and saw to it that he was given a seat directly in front of the speakers. To the boy he said, "Young man, I guess you can find room here," indicating the edge of the platform. Dr. Longsdorf sat literally at Lincoln's feet during the entire ceremonies and the most vivid memory he brought away was astonishment at the big shoes the president wore.

9. Harold E. Longsdorf, M. D.(1), b. 11-8-1885, m. Maude Adelle Thearle, dtr. of Henry Thearle of Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Lawrenceville Academy and medical school, served in Panama with the Canal Commission, and now lives at Mt. Holly, N. J.
10. Valerie Longsdorf(1), b. 10-15-1914, m. Preston Fish. She is a graduate of Wellesley College in the Class of 1935. Worcester, Mass.
9. Helen Longsdorf(2), b. 2-1-1888, m. John Mohler, s. of Samuel Mohler. No issue. Camp Hill, Pa. She was assistant superintendent of nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, at the time of the War, and went to France with the first boatload of Red Cross nurses. Twenty-eight of them died of the influenza on the way across.
8. Ernest Mylin Longsdorf(2), b. 7-15-1860, d. 7-7-1881, s. p.
8. Zatae Leola Longsdorf, M. D.(3), b. 4-16-1866 at Centerville, Pa., m. in Oct., 1891, Dr. Amos Gale Straw. Mrs. Straw was the first "co-ed" to be graduated from Dickinson College (1887). From 1887 to 1891 she was resident physician at the Indian School at Blackfoot, Idaho. She was later staff physician at the Elliott Hospital, Manchester, N. H. Her husband was a major in the French Army during the World

War and has served as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. She received the degree of doctor of science at Dickinson College, 1937. 627 Union St., Manchester, N. H.

9. Enid Constance Straw(1) is Associate in the Personnel Bureau at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., and is college representative for the 8-year study of the Progressive Educational Association.
9. Zatae Gale Straw(2), b. 11-16-1906, d. of tuberculosis, 9-24-1932. She was a graduate of Brown University and active in Girl Scout work.
8. Hildegard H. Longsdorf, M. D.(4), b. 3-26-1868, d. 4-21-1922, m. Dr. Guy Carleton Lee (John Loving Ayer), who d. 12-26-1936, s. of Joseph C. and Catharine Ayer. Both she and her husband were Dickinson graduates, and her husband was a member of the faculties of Dickinson College (1895-1905) and of George Washington University. He was at one time literary editor of the Baltimore Sun and was a noted publicist. She also graduated from the Western Medical College of Pennsylvania and was the author of various medical works. No issue. Lived at Carlisle, Pa. Buried at Centerville, Pa.
8. Jessica Dale Longsdorf, D. D. S.(5), b. 10-21-1872, m. 9-26-1894 Rev. Hiram Richard Bozorth, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6-10-1869, d. at Somerton, Pa., 4-27-1908, s. of Hiram R. Bozorth, Sr. For 24 years he served in the Methodist ministry, having taken his first charge at the age of sixteen, and in his first years in the Philadelphia Conference was closely associated with the grandfather of the historian. His widow lives at 657 Kingsley St., Germantown, Pa.
9. Enid Esther Bozorth(1), b. at Millersville, Pa., 7-25-1897, m. ——— Groff.
10. Richard B. Groff(1), b. 1920.
8. Persis Miriam Longsdorf(6), b. 1874, m. 1st ——— Noon; 2d, Prof. Ernest W. Siple of Tafton, Pike Co., Pa. Dr. Siple is headmaster of the Germantown Boys School. Drexel Hill, Pa.
9. Dr. Ernest Noon(1), unm., Drexel Hill, Pa. He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.
7. Capt. Levi M. Haverstick(6), b. 1-4-1842, d. 11-22-1881, m. Emma E. Frantz, b. 1-15-1860, d. 4-11-1889, dtr. of Henry Frantz and Anna Herr. He graduated from Dickinson College in the class of 1861, enlisted in the Union Army, and at the battle of Antietam was shot through the left arm and both legs and struck on the head by a fragment of a shell. He was left for dead on the field, and was found there by his mother, who brought him back home and nursed him till he recovered. In 1866 he went from Carlisle, Pa., to Rock Island, Ill., where he was postmaster and editor of the Rock Island "Union." Previous to going west he had for a time edited the Baltimore "County Union." 4 ch.
8. Ruth Haverstick(1), b. 3-14-1871. N. f. r.
8. Ralph Haverstick(2), b. 8-24-1872, is married and has two ch. Rock Island, Ill.
8. Frantz M. Haverstick(3), b. 3-21-1875, m. Eleanor S. Harris, b. 5-25-1876. He is in the foundry business at Rochester, N. Y., where he resides at 300 Barrington St. No ch.
8. Miriam Anna Haverstick(4), b. 3-2-1879, is married and living in Chicago, Ill.
7. Mary E. Haverstick(7) m. John A. Longsdorf. Lived near Trindle Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa.
8. Caroline Frances Longsdorf(1), unm., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

8. Frank Parson Longsdorf(2) m. Hannah Gorgas.
9. John Longsdorf(1) is married and living at Reading, Pa.
9. Gorgas Longsdorf(2) d. young.
8. Mylin Longsdorf(3) was married and lived at Reading, Pa.
9. Anna Woodburn Longsdorf(1), unm., taught school at Mechanicsburg, Pa.
7. Frances Catharine Haverstick(8), b. 5-26-1848, d. 9-30-1882, m. Edward H. Weibley, b. 1847. Mechanicsburg, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Edna Grace Weibley(1), b. 12-8-1872, m. Samuel M. Goodyear, b. 9-13-1870, s. of Jacob M. Goodyear and Ellen C. Miller of near Carlisle, Pa. Mr. Goodyear attended business college in Harrisburg, and was then employed for several years by the Reading Railroad. He then went into the coal and lumber business in Carlisle, Pa., in which he has been very successful. He has been prominent in Pennsylvania Freemasonry, having served as Grand Master of the Grand Lodge in 1924 and 1925. For many years he has been superintendent of the Sunday School of the First Lutheran Church of Carlisle and president of the Hamilton Library Association. 273 S. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.
9. Jacob M. Goodyear(1), b. 3-16-1896, m. Alice Stephens of Pottstown, Pa. Graduate of Dickinson College and Law School. Attorney at Carlisle, Pa. (271 S. Hanover St.)
9. Donald H. Goodyear(2), b. 3-26-1902, m. Louise Denit of Salem, Va. Buyer for Kinney Shoe Co. 521 W. South St., Carlisle, Pa.
10. Donald Haverstick Goodyear(1), b. 2-9-1935.
8. Mary Faller Weibley(2) m. Harry C. McCommon. Altoona, Pa. No issue.
8. John A. Weibley(3), b. 4-3-1877, d. 10-3-1882. Buried with his parents at Trindle Spring.
8. Roland Haverstick Weibley(4) m. Jeannette Drumm of Tower City, Pa. Altoona, Pa.
9. Albert Drumm Weibley(1) m. Evelyn Bankout. Carlisle, Pa.
9. Roland H. Weibley, Jr.(2)
8. Fannie Gertrude Weibley(5), b. 6-3-1882, d. 10-7-1882.
7. Barbara Haverstick(9) d. in infancy.
7. Susan Caroline Haverstick(10), b. 5-26-1848, m. William T. Williamson. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Maude Kanaga Williamson(1), b. 6-24-1873, teaches school in Carlisle, Pa., and lives in Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. Abram S. Mylin(3), b. 8-9-1812, d. 10-31-1893, m. Elizabeth Snavelly, b. 5-11-1820, d. 1-19-1848, dtr. of Abraham Snavelly and Elizabeth Buckwalter. Lived at Mylin's Corner and is buried at New Danville.
7. Benjamin Mylin(1) served in the Civil War. He caught pneumonia and died while in the army.
6. Annie Mylin(4), b. 2-26-1817, d. 6-14-1844, unm. She was engaged to Sener Ben Herr at the time of her death.
5. Rudolph Shenk(6), b. 9-14-1781, d. 3-24-1863, m. Catharine Smith, b. 1787, d. 9-16-1847. They moved to Erie Co., Pa. 8 ch.
6. Christian Shenk(1), b. 1-22-1806, d. 11-1-1869, m. Mary C. Warfel, b. 10-10-1811, d. 9-20-1884, dtr. of Abraham Warfel and Anna Maynard. 5 ch.

7. Catharine Shenk(1), b. 3-20-1831, d. 1-31-1833.
7. Anna Shenk(2), b. 10-3-1832, d. 11-21-1911, m. Christian V. Kendig(7), b. 10-21-1828, d. 11-24-1913, s. of Martin Kendig and Fannie Mylin(6). 6 ch. Millersville, Pa.
8. Martin S. Kendig(1), Millersville, Pa., m. Catharine Harnish(7), dtr. of Emanuel Harnish and Barbara Good(6), q. v.
8. Harry S. Kendig(2) m. Barbara Brenneman(7), dtr. of Christian Brenneman(6) and Catharine Witmer. Their family is given under her name.
8. Benjamin S. Kendig(3) m. Myra Miller. Willow Street, Pa.
9. Christian Kendig(1)
9. John Kendig(2)
9. Ira Kendig(3)
9. Ada Kendig(4) m. ———— Kesner. Lampeter, Pa.
9. Paul Kendig(5). State College, Pa.
8. Abraham S. Kendig(4), b. 1860, d. 4-29-1936, m. Hettie W. Stehman. Millersville, Pa.
9. Anna Kendig(1) m. Ira K. Mann. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
10. Edith Mann(1)
10. Helen Mann(2)
10. Anna Mann(3)
10. Cora Mann(4)
10. George Mann(5)
10. Martha Mann(6)
10. Catharine Mann(7)
9. Cora Kendig(2) m. Walter H. Hershey of Conestoga Twp. No ch.
9. Myra Kendig(3) m. Rev. Chester K. Lehman(8), s. of Rev. Daniel N. Lehman(7) and Magdalena Kendig. Their 4 ch. are listed under her husband's name. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Lizzie Kendig(5) m. Henry M. Herr, s. of Tobias Herr. Millersville, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Anna Herr(1) m. Cyrus Neff. Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
10. Elizabeth Neff(1)
10. Catharine Neff(2) m. Clyde Kreider.
10. Florence May Neff(3)
10. Henry Neff(4)
9. Florence Herr(2), unm.
8. Mary Kendig(6) m. Frank Neff.
9. Christian Neff(1) m. Blanche Wiggin. Live in Manor Twp. near Millersville, Pa.
10. Richard Neff(1)
10. Robert Neff(2)
9. Roy Neff(2) m. 1st, Marjorie Harnish; 2d, Irene Herr. One son by the 2d marriage.
10. Frank Neff(1)
7. Rudolph W. Shenk(3), b. 10-4-1834, d. 9-26-1880, m. Mary Bair Shaub of York Co., Pa., an adopted dtr. of David Bair. He was in business in Lancaster with his father-in-law under the firm name of Bair and Shenk, bankers.
8. David B. Shenk(1) was married but had no children. He died in early manhood.
7. Abram W. Shenk(4), b. 9-2-1836, d. 6-14-1865, s. p.

7. Elizabeth Shenk(5), b. 12-2-1840, m. Hon. Oliver J. Dickey, b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 4-6-1823, d. 4-21-1876; 2d, R. E. Fahnestock, b. 11-2-1822, d. 9-29-1895. Four children by the 1st marriage. Oliver J. Dickey was a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1844. In 1846 he was admitted to the Lancaster County bar, and was for years the law partner of Thaddeus Stevens. From 1857 to 1860 he was District Attorney of Lancaster Co., and was a Member of Congress from 1868 to 1873. During the Civil War he was a colonel of Lancaster Co. volunteers.
8. Maria Elvira Dickey(1), d. 8-30-1887, m. 11-3-1886 Richard E. Cochran, Esq., s. of Thomas E. Cochran (1813-1882) and Anna Barnitz of York, Pa. Her husband was born at York, Pa., 1-6-1857, and was an attorney at that city most of his life. From 1859 to 1862 he was Auditor General of Pennsylvania. There were no children by this marriage, his wife dying 63 days after their wedding day.
8. Lizzie Dickey(2), b. 1861, d. 1880.
8. John Dickey(3) was an employee of the State Highway Dept., Harrisburg, Pa. He was married and had 2 sons and a dtr.
9. John Dickey(1) was killed in a runaway.
9. Oliver Dickey(2). No record.
9. ——— Dickey(3)
8. Anna Dickey(4) m. William Keller, Esq. He was judge of the Superior Court at Lancaster, Pa.
6. Rudolph Shenk(2), b. 6-10-1810, d. 5-19-1838, s. p. Buried at Colemanville.
6. Jacob Shenk(3) was married, but we have been unable to secure his family record.
6. Henry Shenk(4), b. 1827, d. 4-7-1856, was married, but we have no record of his family.
6. Anna Shenk(5), b. 9-2-1808, d. 12-11-1898, m. Martin Warfel, b. 8-1-1804, d. 3-21-1878, s. of Abraham and Anna Warfel. They moved to Erie, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. It was impossible to secure the facts from the members of the family, but the following are believed to have been their children.
7. Martin Warfel(1), b. 1829, d. 2-26-1898, m. Anna M——, b. 1840, d. 9-30-1864. N. f. r.
7. Jacob Warfel(2), b. 1836, d. 1916, m. Phoebe J. ———, b. 1838, d. 1928. N. f. r.
7. Elizabeth Warfel(3) m. ——— McClellan.
7. Catharine Warfel(4) m. ——— Hall.
7. Rudolph Shenk Warfel(5), b. 10-3-1846, d. 3-21-1853.
(Miss Ida Warfel, a teacher in the Strong Vincent High School, 523 E. 4th St., Erie, Pa., is believed to be a descendant of this family.)
6. Catharine Shenk(6), m. Dr. ——— Brandes and lived at Erie, Pa.
6. Lizzie Shenk(7), b. 3-28-1818, d. unm. 3-23-1881.
6. Jonas Shenk(8), b. 10-2-1822, d. 7-3-1863.
5. Abram Shenk(7) was married and had a family, but we have found record of only one daughter,
6. Catharine Shenk(1), b. 5-23-1809, d. 6-14-1899, m. Adam Rockafeld, b. 5-15-1803, d. 7-18-1885, s. of Jacob Rockafeld (1766-1848) and

- wife Elizabeth (1777-1848). They had 11 ch. Buried at Longenecker's Reformed Mennonite Church, north of Strasburg, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Rockafeld(1), b. 1-7-1827, d. 5-10-1849, m. David Fraelich, b. 9-21-1822, d. 11-19-1881. Lived on a farm along the Lampeter Road. Buried at Longeneckers.
 8. Elizabeth Fraelich(1), b. 1849, d. 1849.
 7. Mary Anna Rockafeld(2), d. 1886, m. James Coyle, who d. in Feb., 1871. Merchant at Lancaster, Pa. Roman Catholic.
 8. Annie Coyle(1)
 8. James Coyle(2)
 8. John A. Coyle, Esq.(3). 110 E. King St., Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Walter Coyle(4)
 8. Kate Coyle(5)
 7. Catharine Rockafeld(3) m. Samuel Kauffman, b. 5-7-1818, d. 12-26-1892. He held a position at Lancaster courthouse. Buried at Longeneckers.
 8. John H. Kauffman(1)
 8. Margaret J. Kauffman(2) m. ———— Heidelbaugh.
 8. Walter L. Kauffman(3)
 7. Martha Rockafeld(4), b. 3-30-1835, d. 8-23-1884, m. John R. Lefever, s. of Mesech Lefever and Susanna Ripley. N. f. r.
 7. Esther Rockafeld(5), b. 11-18-1837, d. 4-20-1922, m. John B. Leaman of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 8-5-1835, d. 4-17-1903. Buried at Longeneckers.
 8. Lizzie Leaman(1) d. aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. and 7 days.
 8. Abraham Leaman(2), b. in 1869, d. in 1872.
 7. Rachel Rockafeld(6) m. Frank Scott of Christiana, Pa. Lived most of their lives near the Union Presbyterian Church in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and are buried there. N. f. r.
 7. Cordelia Rockafeld(7), b. 1853, d. 9-4-1860.
 7. Emma Rockafeld(8), b. 1855, d. at Peach Bottom, Pa., 3-6-1936, m. James Keech. Buried at Oxford, Pa.
 8. James Keech(1) lives in Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
 9. Sarah Jane Keech(1)
 9. Emma R. Keech(2)
 8. ———— Keech(2) m. Edgar Kirk. Peach Bottom, Pa.
 9. ———— Kirk(1) m. Richard Brubaker. Port Washington, L. I.
 10. Richard Kirk Brubaker(1)
 7. Abraham Rockafeld(9), b. 9-28-1843, d. 8-9-1921, unm., lived at the old home in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 7. Dr. Adam Rockafeld(10) moved to Ohio. He had a large family. N. f. r.
 7. Jacob Rockafeld(11), twin brother to Adam, married and had 7 ch.
 8. Emma Rockafeld(1) m. ———— Dietrich.
 9. Mary E. Dietrich(1) m. ———— Kiehl. She is a widow and lives near Sinking Spring, Pa.
 9. Anna Dietrich(2) m. Jacob Getz. 29 W. New St., Lancaster, Pa.
 9. Emma Dietrich(3) m. Harry R. Streaker. 39 W. New St., Lancaster, Pa.
 9. Ella Dietrich(4) m. ———— Shaub. She is a widow and lives at 611 Main St., Stamford, Conn.
 9. Alice Dietrich(5) m. Samuel Edwards. 719 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.

9. John W. Dietrich(6) m. Mary ———. 753 Marietta St., Lancaster, Pa.
 8. ——— Rockafeld(2), a dtr., d. in infancy.
 8. Jacob M. Rockafeld(3) m. Mary Jane ———. Columbus, O.
 9. Jacob Rockafeld(1) m. Clara ———. Columbus, O.
 10. Edith R. Rockafeld(1) m. Thomas Dent.
 11. Gladys Dent(1)
 10. Grace Rockafeld(2) m. George Galle.
 11. Elaine Galle(1)
 11. Adeline Galle(2)
 11. Madeleine Galle(3)
 9. William S. Rockafeld(2) m. Nettie G. ———. 223 Brighton Road, Columbus, O.
 10. William Price Rockafeld(1) m. Ruth Burkam.
 11. Mildred Jean Rockafeld(1)
 10. Robert Jacob Rockafeld(2)
 9. George S. Rockafeld(3) m. Dora ———. No ch.
 9. Mary Rockafeld(4) m. William Hanrahan. Columbus, O.
 10. George Hanrahan(1)
 10. Regina Hanrahan(2)
 9. Harry Rockafeld(5) d. in childhood.
 9. Charles Rockafeld(6) d. s. p.
 8. Susanna Rockafeld(4) m. Frederick Meyer. No issue.
 8. Elizabeth Rockafeld(5) m. ——— Zercher. No issue.
 8. Sarah Rockafeld(6) m. ——— Dietrich. Bethlehem, Pa.
 9. Harry A. R. Dietrich(1) m. Priscilla ———. 512 Seneca St., Bethlehem, Pa.
 9. Mary E. Dietrich(2). 729 Seneca St., Bethlehem, Pa.
 9. Barton Dietrich(3)
 8. Albert Rockafeld(7) d. in childhood.
-
5. Henry Shenk(8), b. 4-14-1788, d. 8-30-1868, m. Mary Wesley, b. 11-24-1790, d. 12-1-1861. Lived near Colemanville, Pa. 6 ch.
 6. Levi Shenk(1), b. 1810, m. Margaret Frey, b. 1809.
 7. Mary Shenk(1), b. 8-1-1831, d. 6-6-1875, m. Rev. Henry White. Buried at Colemanville, Pa.
 6. Leah Shenk(2), b. 9-19-1811, d. 6-15-1886, m. John Gardner, b. 10-16-1807, d. 5-16-1894, s. of Valentine Gardner and ——— Good. They had 6 children who died in infancy and are buried at Colemanville: Joseph H., Leah A., Elizabeth, Mary, Valentine C. and Catharine.
 6. Elias Shenk(3), b. 3-10-1813, d. 4-30-1824.
 6. Judith Shenk(4), b. 7-23-1817, d. 2-25-1823.
 6. Delilah Shenk(5), b. 12-16-1819, d. 12-9-1876, m. Samuel Harnish, b. 11-12-1816, d. 3-5-1893, s. of Joseph Harnish and Prudence Good. Buried at Colemanville.
 7. Prudence Harnish(1), b. 9-14-1841, d. 8-28-1880.
 7. Milton W. Harnish(2), b. 9-17-1846, d. 7-20-1876.
 7. Delilah Ann Harnish(3), b. 3-10-1858, d. 1-20-1864.
 6. Rachel Shenk(6), b. 3-12-1822, d. 8-5-1822.
 5. Jacob Shenk(9) m. Sarah McCardle. 11 ch.

6. Jacob Shenk(1), b. 7-29-1811, d. 6-2-1852, m. Fannie Heiney, (dtr. of David Heiney and Susan Stein) b. 11-8-1810, d. 9-8-1891. Buried at Marticville M. E. Church.
7. Margaret Shenk(1) m. Charles Sweitzer. Lived at Rohrerstown, Pa., and had 5 ch.
7. Amos Shenk(2) m. Mahalah Davis. Fountaintown, Ind.
7. Jacob R. Shenk(3) m. Mary Engles.
7. David Shenk(4) d. at Marticville, Pa., in 1928, unm.
7. Elizabeth Shenk(5) m. John Urban(6), s. of Louis Urban(5) and Mattie Burkholder.
7. Louisa Shenk(6) m. Albert Hull. Locust Grove, O.
7. Barbara Shenk(7) m. Isaac Tshudy. Willow Street, Pa.
7. Sarah Ann Shenk(8) m. John Sigman. Willow Street, Pa.
6. Amos Shenk(2) d. s. p.
6. Harriet Shenk(3) m. John Hess, s. of David Hess and Martha Byers. N. f. r.
6. Sarah Shenk(4)
6. Rachel Shenk(5)
6. Anna Shenk(6), b. 7-31-1825, d. 6-6-1865, m. Jacob Hoover, b. 3-22-1815, d. in 1872, s. of Abram Hoover and Magdalena Good.
6. Hiram Shenk(7), b. 1-26-1828, d. 10-10-1890, m. Mary Ann Jones, b. 4-20-1828, d. 3-26-1888. 10 ch.
7. Harriet A. Shenk(1), b. 8-3-1848, m. Josiah B. Swinehart, b. 3-20-1843.
8. Anna Mary Swinehart(1), b. 11-9-1869, m. John Thomas Groff.
8. Josiah B. Swinehart, Jr.(2), b. 7-5-1875.
8. Harriet F. Swinehart(3), b. 1-8-1879.
8. Virginia E. Swinehart(4), b. 11-2-1882.
7. Alfred Shenk(2), b. 12-22-1849, d. 3-8-1850.
7. Abram Shenk(3), b. 2-13-1851, m. Sophia Gabert, New Holland, Pa.
7. Samuel J. Shenk(4), b. 1-12-1854, m. Nora Bletcher.
7. John Andrew Shenk(5), b. 4-29-1857, m. Henrietta Zercher, b. 5-10-1856, dtr. of Michael Zercher and Julia Ann Templeton. Grocer, Lancaster, Pa.
7. Anna E. Shenk(6), b. 1-4-1860, d. 1-6-1894, m. Merritt Edwards.
7. Sarah M. Shenk(7), b. 1-28-1862, m. 1st, Joseph Carr; 2d, T. Jefferson Shirk. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Hiram J. Shenk(8), b. 7-23-1864, m. Mabel McNeal, dtr. of John McNeal and Hannah Kepperling.
7. Mary Ellen Shenk(9), b. 8-23-1867, m. Aaron Groff, b. 1-15-1867. Quarryville, Pa.
7. Daniel G. Shenk(10), b. 4-12-1870.
6. Alfred Shenk(8), b. 1-26-1828, d. 4-17-1895, m. Elizabeth Herr, b. 10-22-1823, dtr. of Levi Herr and Leah Warfel and granddtr. of Emanuel Herr and Mary Good. Marticville, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Shenk(9)
6. Abram Shenk, Esq.(10) was an attorney at Lancaster, Pa.
6. John Shenk(11)
5. Michael Shenk(10) m. Susan Wesley. 3 ch.
6. Eliza Ann Shenk(1), d. 1-30-1844, m. Edward Hess, b. 11-29-1813, d. 6-9-1883, s. of John Hess and Catharine Keagy.
7. Catharine Hess(1), b. 6-19-1836, d. 8-7-1838.

7. Susan Hess(2), b. 8-8-1838, d. 6-1-1859, m. David F. Young.
 8. Edward H. Young(1), Johnstown, Pa.
 7. Mary Ann Hess(3), b. 6-23-1841, d. 6-10-1846.
 7. Eliza Ann Hess(4), b. 1-24-1844, d. 3-6-1846.
 6. Susan Shenk(2) m. ————— Kline.
 6. Elias Elliott Shenk(3), b. 11-3-1830, d. 4-30-1880, m. Margaret E. Robinson, b. 3-29-1832, d. 6-10-1897. Airville, Pa.
 7. Harry Shenk(1), Airville, Pa.
-
4. Christian Keagy(2), b. 8-8-1751, d. 8-31-1805, m. Mary Resh, who d. 6-27-1823. They moved to the Antietam Creek in southern Franklin Co., near Waynesboro, Pa., where he died and is buried. His wife went to live with her children in Bedford Co. after her husband's death, and is buried near Woodbury, Pa. 9 ch.
 5. Henry Keagy(1), b. 8-23-1778, d. 5-21-1856, m. Mary Keagy, dtr. of Jacob Keagy of Lancaster Co., Pa. She was his cousin, and at the time of their marriage was the widow of his brother Abraham and the mother of four children by him. She and Henry had 5 ch.
 6. Susan Keagy(1), b. 5-16-1832, m. Conrad Gabriel, b. in Germany, 7-25-1911. Muscatine, Ia. 6 ch.
 7. Henry K. Gabriel(1), b. 5-15-1850.
 7. Christian Gabriel(2), b. 7-15-1851.
 7. Ephraim K. Gabriel(3), b. 10-30-1853.
 7. John Pilgrim Gabriel(4), b. 11-6-1855.
 7. William Gabriel(5), b. 3-5-1857.
 7. Franklin Gabriel(6), b. 2-6-1859.
 6. Ephraim Keagy(2), b. 7-4-1834, m. 1st, Lucinda C. Miller, who d. 9-5-1864; 2d, Mary B. Harris, b. 1-12-1846. No ch.
 6. Rudolph Keagy(3), b. in June, 1836, d. 8-30-1856.
 6. Mary Ann Keagy(4), b. 1-15-1840, m. William R. Reynolds, b. 1-2-1821. 5 ch.
 7. James Henry Reynolds(1), b. 2-16-1859.
 7. Charles William Reynolds(2), b. 5-19-1860.
 7. Douglass D. Reynolds(3), b. 1-24-1864, d. 8-20-1864.
 7. Ida Reynolds(4), b. 10-7-1866.
 7. Albert C. Reynolds(5), b. 4-19-1869.
 6. Sarah Jane Keagy(5), b. 9-4-1845, m. Henry Brown, b. in England 9-21-1840. 6 ch.
 7. Lewis H. Brown(1), b. 8-5-1866.
 7. Verner E. Brown(2), b. 4-13-1868.
 7. Adalbert J. Brown(3), b. 2-27-1873.
 7. Homer M. Brown(4), b. 7-17-1879.
 7. Amy Henrietta Brown(5), b. 6-20-1881.
 7. Bertha Alice Brown(6), b. 9-2-1886.
-
5. Anna Keagy(2), b. 10-6-1781, d. 1-2-1782.
-
5. Susanna Keagy(3), b. 3-10-1783, d. 2-8-1847, m. George Michael Bayer, b. 1-11-1778 at Schwabach in Bavaria, d. 6-5-1837, s. of Johann Michael Bayer (1736-1806) and Anna Ursula Wagner (1740-1818). Lived at Ringgold, Md., and had 11 ch.

6. Henry Bayer(1), b. 10-17-1803, in Waynesboro, Pa., d. 6-14-1855, m. 1st, Marianna Stephy; 2d, Sophia Miller. Farmer near Ringgold, Md. Three ch. by each marriage.
7. Susanna Bayer(1), b. 1-4-1834, d. 4-1-1890.
7. Julianna Bayer(2), b. 3-25-1843, d. 1-27-1854.
7. Catharine Bayer(3), b. 2-3-1846.
7. Benjamin Bayer(4), b. 8-21-1851.
7. Elizabeth Bayer(5), b. 4-13-1853, d. 3-21-1854.
7. Henry Bayer(6), b. 3-21-1855, d. in Aug. 1855.
6. Joseph Bayer(2), b. 2-1-1806, d. 3-20-1881, m. 9-1-1831 Nancy Shank, b. at Smithsburg, Md., 3-22-1813, d. 5-23-1894, dtr. of Daniel Shank and Mary Newcomer. He was a farmer and member of the Reformed Mennonite church; his wife was a Mennonite. They lived in Washington Co., Md., later moving to Loysburg, Pa. 8 ch.
7. Daniel Shank Bayer(1), b. 4-17-1832, d. 3-20-1880, m. 12-20-1855 Katherine Burger, who d. 11-11-1924, dtr. of Samuel Burger. Loysburg, Pa.
8. Samuel Bayer(1), b. 4-26-1857, d. 10-30-1868.
8. Ida Belle Bayer(2), b. 11-13-1859, d. 4-26-1924, m. 11-12-1882 Christian Allenbaugh Long, b. at Bakers Summit, Bedford Co., Pa., 1-9-1856, d. 9-7-1924.
9. Ira Daniel Long(1), b. at Maria, Bedford Co., Pa., 1-7-1884, m. Vesta May Billbrights, b. 5-3-1887. Bedford, Pa.
10. Katherine Elizabeth Long(1), b. 6-9-1919.
8. Mary Alice Bayer(3), b. 2-24-1861, m. Rev. James Waggoner, b. at Landisburg, Perry Co., Pa., d. 3-19-1922. No issue. 116-25th St., Penbrook, Pa.
8. Jemima Bayer(4), b. 11-14-1862, m. Harry Wertz Oellig, b. at Woodbury, Pa., 1-10-1858, d. at Sewickley, Pa., 11-25-1932. 5 ch.
9. John Bayer Oellig(1), b. 1-5-1884, m. Olive McGill, b. at West Alexander, Pa., 4-7-1894, dtr. of Ellsworth McGill and Lucy Priscilla McNay. Druggist, Coraopolis, Pa.
10. Katherine Jane Oellig(1), b. 4-28-1930.
9. Charles Roy Oellig(2), b. 3-20-1886, d. 4-5-1909.
9. Edwin James Oellig(3), b. 8-17-1889, m. Emma Margaret Elder at Altoona, Pa., 2-18-1894, dtr. of James Albert Elder and Grace Cassidy. Druggist, Coraopolis, Pa.
10. James Elder Oellig(1), b. 9-7-1925, d. 8-4-1933.
9. Frank B. Oellig(4), b. 12-6-1894, m. Elizabeth Dingeldein, dtr. of Conrad Dingeldein and Barbara Hofman. Altoona, Pa.
10. John Edwin Oellig(1), b. 4-17-1921.
10. Marjorie Jane Oellig(2), b. 9-18-1924.
9. Katherine Mary Oellig(5), b. 8-17-1896, m. Benjamin Cutts, b. at Rotherham, England, 11-28-1897, s. of John Richards Cutts and Kezia Locke Mallinson. Druggist, Coraopolis, Pa.
10. Katherine Emily Cutts(1), b. 2-8-1926 at Sewickley, Pa.
8. Nancy Bayer(5), b. 8-22-1869 at Maria, Pa., m. Irvine Baker Keagy, b. 8-10-1867, s. of Abraham Keagy and Mary Baker. 6 ch. Baker's Summit, Bedford Co., Pa.
9. Alice Catharine Keagy(1), b. 8-3-1892, d. 10-5-1910.
9. Ida Belle Keagy(2), b. 10-5-1894, m. Harry D. Long, b. 10-16-1891 at Baker's Summit, Pa. 7 ch. New Enterprise, Pa.

10. Alverta May Long(1), b. 9-18-1913, m. Wilford Miller.
10. Wilfred Laree Long(2), b. 5-24-1915.
10. Charles Long(3), b. 11-15-1918.
10. Warren Long(4), b. 3-21-1921.
10. Betty Louise Long(5), b. 8-19-1922, d. 9-26-1931.
10. Max Long(6)
10. ——— Long(7)
9. Clark Keagy(3), b. 6-23-1897, m. 9-4-1924 Ethel Eversole of Baker's Summit, Pa. Woodbury, Pa.
10. Wilford Keagy(1), b. 3-20-1933.
9. Frank Keagy(4), b. 10-7-1898, m. Arvilla Brant of Ogalalla, Kan.
10. Frank Keagy, Jr.(1), b. 8-5-1925.
10. Lula Belle Keagy(2), b. 10-29-1929.
10. Darline Joyce Keagy(3), b. 9-24-1933.
10. Mary Alice Keagy(4), b. 12-17-1935.
9. John Keagy(5), b. 2-2-1902, m. Margarete Reignier of Waterside, Pa. Akron, O.
10. Amaryllis Keagy(1), b. 6-4-1928.
10. Joan Keagy(2), b. 1-30-1930.
10. Mary Ellen Keagy(3), b. 10-15-1932.
9. Harold Warren Keagy(6), b. 11-30-1907, m. Ida Klotz, b. 7-29-1914.
10. William Rex Keagy(1), b. 4-10-1931.
7. George Michael Bayer(2), b. 5-17-1834, d. unm. at Craig, Neb., 5-5-1910.

7. John Shank Bayer(3), b. 9-6-1836, d. 3-15-1906, m. 12-13-1859 Eliza Price, who d. 2-19-1907, dtr. of Daniel Price and Katharine E. Kiecheir. Loysburg, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Harriet May Bayer(1), b. 1-28-1862, m. 12-23-1898 Daniel Brake Snowberger, b. 1-12-1866 at New Enterprise, Pa., d. 2-25-1929. No issue.
8. Mary Bayer(2), b. 7-22-1863, d. 9-27-1884.
8. Susannah Bayer(3), b. 9-27-1868, m. 12-24-1884 Edward Mehring Crouse, b. 3-4-1868, d. 5-20-1928. Fort Littleton, Pa.
9. Walter Bayer Crouse(1), b. 4-29-1891, m. Verna Bassett, b. 6-2-1893 at Toulon, Ill., dtr. of Andrew Bassett and Lucy Ida Headley. Peoria, Ill.
10. Betty Bayer Crouse(1), b. 7-23-1913.
10. Jack Crouse(2), b. 12-19-1915.
8. Alma Bayer(4), b. 3-19-1871, m. 6-10-1896 Jesse Alvin Sweet, b. 3-20-1871. Saxton, Pa.
9. Mary Eliza Sweet(1), b. 3-30-1898.
8. Daniel McKeithan Bayer(5), b. 4-10-1874, m. 2-9-1899 Marjorie Smith, b. 9-18-1878 at Yellow Creek, Bedford Co., Pa., dtr. of John Wheeler Smith and Rebecca Virginia Gorsuch. Loysburg, Pa.
9. Margaret Bayer(1), b. 2-8-1900, m. George Rollin Hoover, b. 10-23-1899, s. of George Brumbaugh Hoover and Mary Summers of Woodbury, Pa. No issue. Martinsburg, Pa.
9. Mary Rebecca Bayer(2), b. 12-23-1901, m. Orville Allen Holsinger, b. 5-21-1898 at New Enterprise, Pa. Johnstown, Pa.
10. Betty Marie Holsinger(1), b. 9-17-1923.
10. Doris May Holsinger(2), b. 10-29-1924.

10. Orville Alan Holsinger(3); b. 9-28-1930.
9. Alma Bayer(3), b. 9-22-1903, m. Russell Hershberger Baker, b. 4-12-1900 at Everett, Pa., s. of Jacob L. Baker and Sophia Hershberger. Scottdale, Pa.
10. Emily Anne Baker(1), b. 3-6-1931.
9. John William Bayer(4), b. 2-4-1906.
9. Katherine Bayer(5), b. 12-28-1908, m. Marvin Louis Foster, s. of Arthur Foster and Beda Berkheimer. Loysburg, Pa.
9. Eliza Virginia Bayer(6), b. 12-24-1915.
9. Daniel Franklin Bayer(7), b. 11-24-1917.
7. Susanna Catherine Bayer(4), b. 3-27-1838, d. 2-16-1880, m. 11-8-1860 William A. Moore, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 12-16-1837, d. 2-18-1887. 5 ch. Bedford, Pa.
8. Charles B. Moore(1), b. 9-11-1861, is single and resides at Delta, Colo., where he has a household furnishing and furniture store.
8. Ida May Moore(2), b. 1-29-1867, d. 2-14-1922, m. William S. Lee, b. at Altoona, Pa., 2-28-1860.
9. Luther Lee(1), b. 9-13-1895.
9. Joel Francis Lee(2), b. 1-17-1898.
9. Esther Evangeline Lee(3), b. 7-10-1903.
9. Marietta May Lee(4) m. Miles Marcus Martin. Altoona, Pa.
10. Robert Lee Martin(1), b. 3-22-1924.
8. Anna Eliza Moore(3), b. 11-3-1868, d. 5-8-1895, m. Joseph Batzell, who d. in 1898.
8. Joseph Edward Moore(4), b. 3-21-1871, m. Effie M. Drolsbaugh, b. at Altoona, Pa., 8-16-1872. They reside at Delta, Colo., where he is State Senator from the eleventh senatorial district of his state.
8. Mary Alice Moore(5), b. 4-29-1874, d. 3-2-1903, m. William Potter Wood. Altoona, Pa.
9. Alverta Kathleen Wood(1), b. 5-19-1898, m. Albert Manning Cross, b. 5-17-1877.
10. Albert Manning Cross, Jr.(1), b. 9-20-1920 in West Virginia.
7. Joseph Bayer, Jr.(5), b. 3-31-1841, d. 4-17-1915, m. 1st, Catharine Ann Bowman Cook, b. 12-12-1847; d. 3-10-1872, dtr. of John Cook and Eliza Shoup of Yellow Creek, Pa.; 2d, Sidney Ann Gates, b. 9-29-1856, d. 1-14-1933, dtr. of Peter and Nancy Gates of Yellow Creek, Pa. Three ch. by each marriage. Lived at Loysburg, Pa., later moving to Fremont, Neb., where he died.
8. Jennie Bayer(1), b. 11-24-1867, unm., Pender, Neb.
8. Ella Bayer(2), b. 4-6-1869, m. Reid Abraham Thomas, b. at South Solon, O., 9-4-1878, s. of Moses Thomas and Phoebe Catharine Blessing. Pender, Neb.
9. Eugene Bayer Thomas(1), b. 10-16-1906, m. Margaret Evangeline Warner, b. 12-20-1906 at Brazil, Ind., dtr. of Nimrod Noah Warner and Maud Mae Frye.
10. Donald Reid Thomas(1), b. 3-19-1932.
9. Katherine Harriet Thomas(2), b. 1-17-1910, m. Leo Eugene Anderson, b. 10-19-1910 at York, Neb.
9. Mary Josephine Thomas(3), b. 12-15-1911, m. Raymear O. Blackstone, b. 10-18-1909 at Waco, Neb., s. of Ivan Earl Blackstone and Bessie Myrtle Francis. Pender, Neb.

10. Kathryn Jane Blackstone(1), b. 5-7-1934.
8. Mary Bayer(3), b. 8-16-1870, unm., Pender, Neb.
8. Charles Emerson Bayer(4), b. 5-9-1882 at Alder Grove, Neb.
8. Nancy Mabel Bayer(5), b. 6-28-1884, d. 5-6-1928.
8. George Bayer(6)
7. Mary Bayer(6), b. 9-26-1844, d. 7-3-1917, m. David Bottomfield Armstrong, b. 9-11-1834, d. 8-10-1914. Bedford, Pa.
8. Eliza Armstrong(1), b. 8-14-1866, unm., Bedford, Pa.
8. Annie Armstrong(2), b. 2-18-1867, unm., Bedford, Pa.
8. Joseph Edward Armstrong(3), b. 7-2-1874, d. 11-30-1929, m. Henrietta Heckerman, b. 7-25-1879.
9. Joseph Edward Armstrong, Jr.(1), b. 3-30-1908 at Holidaysburg, Pa.
8. Laura Armstrong(4), b. 1-19-1876, m. Frank W. Jordan, Jr., b. 4-17-1878 at Bedford, Pa.
9. Frank W. Jordan(1), b. 10-29-1912.
7. Isaac Bayer(7), b. 4-5-1846, d. 9-9-1916, m. Louisa Schoenfelt, b. 1-4-1850 at Waterside, Pa., dtr. of Joseph Marks Schoenfelt and Nancy Keagy. Lived in Bedford Co., Pa. Buried at Bayer's Cemetery, 1 mile south of Loysburg, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Joseph Schoenfelt Bayer(1), b. 11-17-1870, d. 11-8-1935, m. Emma Gring Schnebly, b. 8-4-1872 in Washington Co., Md., dtr. of Jacob Schnebly and Frances Marion Rowland. Loysburg, Pa. He was county commissioner of Bedford Co., Pa., and had been re-elected just before his death.
9. Isaac Rowland Bayer(1), b. 5-7-1898, m. Edna May Fink, b. 10-8-1897, dtr. of Samuel McClellan Fink and Eura Barbara Long. Altoona, Pa.
10. Richard Dale Bayer(1), b. 4-4-1922.
10. Ned Fink Bayer(2), b. 3-6-1928.
9. George William Bayer(2), b. 7-6-1900, m. Dora Frances Kagarise, b. 9-19-1904, dtr. of Irwin Shaffer Kagarise and Araminta Ober. Loysburg, Pa.
10. Jean Kathryn Bayer(1), b. 10-18-1925.
10. Alice Joan Bayer(2), b. 6-9-1933.
9. Mary Pauline Bayer(3), b. 4-20-1905, m. Thomas Ardwine Kagarise, b. 7-5-1902, s. of Alva Frederick Kagarise and Ella Blanche Berkheimer. Loysburg, Pa.
10. Frances Marion Kagarise(1), b. 5-14-1925.
9. Robert Schnebly Bayer(4), b. 7-24-1907.
8. Nannie E. Bayer(2), b. 6-29-1875, m. John H. Latshaw, b. 9-24-1874 in Blair Co., Pa. No ch. living. Martinsburg, Pa.
8. Mabel Luella Bayer(3), b. 4-27-1888, m. James Andrew Shaffer, b. 8-6-1872 at New Sheffield, Pa., s. of John Shaffer and Esther McCleaster. Richfield, Pa.
9. Esther Louise Shaffer(1), b. 9-6-1916 at Loysburg, Pa.
9. Helen Maxine Shaffer(2), b. 1-15-1921 at Volant, Pa.
7. Simon Bayer(8), b. 7-15-1848, d. 1-31-1856.
6. John Bayer(3), b. 9-25-1807, d. 2-27-1875 at Middleburg, Franklin Co., Pa., m. 1st, ——— Wolfensbarger; 2d, Mary Ann Miller, b. 5-25-1826, d. 5-28-1880, dtr. of David Miller and Mary Brenner. One child by the first marriage; eight ch. by the second.

7. Susanna Bayer(1), only child by the first marriage, d. young.
7. Sarah Catharine Bayer(2) d. 3-27-1859, s. p.
7. John Bayer, Jr.(3) d. young.
7. David Benjamin Bayer(4), b. at Ringgold, Md., 8-20-1849, d. 1-29-1933, m. 5-17-1881 Florence Martindale, b. near Mount Union, Montgomery Co., O., 4-12-1860, d. 3-18-1934. He was engaged in the tile and brick manufacturing business at Bloom Center, Logan Co., O., for about 25 years, when he moved his factory to Lake View in the same county, and continued in business there until his death. 6 ch. Members of the Reformed Church. Buried in Plum Cemetery, Logan Co., O.
8. Maude E. Bayer(1), b. 5-30-1882, m. Earl S. Moore. They live in Trumbull Co., O.
9. Theodore Alton Moore(1), b. 11-8-1904.
9. Ellen Florence Moore(2), b. 1-15-1906, m. J. L. Anderson, b. at Greensburg, Pa., 2-2-1904. Warren, O.
10. Kenneth Leslie Anderson(1), b. 12-18-1928.
9. Marguerite Alberta Moore(3), b. 1-7-1907.
9. John Herbert Moore(4), b. 9-28-1909.
9. Catharine Lucile Moore(5), b. 7-25-1911.
9. Robert Earl Moore(6), b. 1-16-1913.
9. Martha Linnett Moore(7), b. 3-9-1915.
9. Helen Louise Moore(8), b. 5-9-1917.
9. Ernest Russell Moore(9), b. 5-8-1919.
8. Guy Arthur Bayer(2), b. 12-21-1883, m. Gladys VanDoren, b. in Livingston Co., Ill., 9-10-1895. He was associated with his father and brother Lloyd in the tile and coal business.
9. Russell VanDoren Bayer(1), b. 2-10-1919.
9. David Richard Bayer(2), b. 10-6-1925.
8. Lloyd Wilson Bayer(3), b. 11-10-1884, m. Glee Price Carpenter, of Logan Co., O. In tile and coal business, Lake View, O.
8. Chester Bayer(4), b. 9-18-1886, d. 1-10-1890.
8. Nellie M. Bayer(5), b. 8-18-1889, m. Niles L. Segar, b. 11-5-1886 at Covington, Ind. He is engaged in the retail grocery business at Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. Marjorie Jane Segar(1), b. 1-8-1913.
9. Nancy Louise Segar(2), b. 5-19-1922.
8. Russell Bayer(6), b. 2-9-1896, was drowned in a deep hole in one of his father's clay pits at Lake View, O., 7-2-1916. He went swimming just after cleaning out a hot boiler, plunged in the cold water, presumably took cramps, and never came to the surface. His body was recovered about an hour later, but life was extinct.
7. Joseph Miller Bayer(5), b. 10-21-1851, d. 11-25-1911, m. Cornelia Josephine Kunse, b. at Mason & Dixon, Franklin Co., Pa., 2-1-1855, d. 2-18-1923. He was engaged in the retail grocery business at Hagerstown, Md., till late in life, then moved to Tyrone, Pa., where he was in the wholesale grocery business with his sons Roy and John.
8. Susan Bertha Bayer(1), b. 1-29-1876, d. 3-22-1885.
8. Ira Eugene Bayer(2), b. 7-6-1878, m. Pauline Force. He is an accountant and bookkeeper, a graduate of medical college, and associated with Beck Bros., M. D., Baltimore, Md.
9. Ira Eugene Bayer, Jr.(1)

8. Mary Edith Bayer(3), b. 10-4-1881, m. Forest Heath Riordan, a native of Washington, D. C. Salesman, Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Forest Heath Riordan, Jr.(1), b. 7-27-1906, m. Joanne Butz. Philadelphia, Pa.
10. Forest Heath Riordan, 3d(1), b. 3-13-1929.
9. Cornelia V. Riordan(2), b. 5-22-1908, m. Earl Morton. One son, Thomas Earl(10), b. 4-1-1930.
9. Nelson Contie Riordan(3), b. 6-14-1914.
9. Roy Riordan(4), d. s. p.
8. Roy Franklin Bayer(4), b. 8-4-1883, m. Leah Templeton. In wholesale grocery business at Tyrone, Pa.
9. Franklin Bayer(1), b. 12-27-1912, in business with his father.
9. Herbert Bayer(2), b. 6-6-1915, attending Princeton University.
8. Milton Berry Bayer(5), b. 4-12-1885, d. 1-20-1888 at Hagerstown, Md.
8. John William Bayer(6), b. 6-10-1887, m. 1st, Leah Cochran, who d. in October, 1927; 2d, Marjorie Delong of Tyrone, Pa. One son by the 1st marriage, several ch. by the second marriage, whose names we have not secured.
9. John Bayer, Jr.(1), b. 2-18-1910, m. 2-21-1931 Sarah Heigis.
8. Margaret Cornelia Bayer(7), b. 2-9-1893, m. Jay W. Hazlett, b. 4-10-1891 at Huntingdon, Pa. Clothing salesman, Huntingdon, Pa.
9. Charles Hazlett(1), b. 3-29-1914.
7. Adam Miller Bayer(6), b. 11-22-1853, d. 10-31-1933, m. 12-25-1879 Lucinda Rebecca Detrick, b. 12-22-1858, d. 9-27-1933, dtr. of Philip Detrick and Magdalene Basart of Bellefontaine, O. He first engaged with his brother David in the tile business and in 1881 sold his interest to his brother and moved to Gretna, Logan Co., O., where he started a tile factory of his own. In 1897 he started a creamery and ran it along with his farm until Dec., 1899, when he moved the creamery to Sidney, O., and continued in business there till 1908. In the latter year he sold out and retired to his farm at Gretna, where he and his wife continued to reside till death. Members of the Progressive Brethren Church. 10 ch.
8. Carrie Magdalene Bayer(1), b. 4-24-1881, m. Harry English, b. in Sidney, O., 3-28-1883, s. of James English and Sarah Ann Deander.
9. Blanche Leona English(1), b. 6-21-1905, m. Kenneth Kenton, b. 7-6-1906. Sidney, O. Now divorced and living at Alliance, O.
10. William Kenneth Kenton(1), b. 2-19-1924.
9. James Bayer English(2), b. 12-14-1906, m. Eva Erma Evans, b. at Van Wert, O., 10-9-1906. No ch. Hardware clerk, Sidney, O.
9. Mary Ellen Florence English(3), b. 6-23-1908, m. James Edgar Simon, s. of Jacob J. Simon and Eliza Jane Keck. No ch. Sidney, O.
9. Evan William English(4), b. 12-1-1909, m. Dorothy Stump, b. 6-13-1913, dtr. of Clarence Edward Stump and Mary Alice Mills. Sidney, O.
10. Frederick Eugene English(1), b. 7-21-1933.
10. Thomas Evan English(2), b. 8-13-1934.
9. Alberta Rebecca English(5), b. 8-17-1914, m. Roy Davis. High school teacher, Findlay, O.
10. Edison Monroe Davis(1), b. 2-12-1936.
9. Homer Edwin English(6), b. 1-3-1916, photographer, Sidney, O., m. 6-28-1936 Mary Jane Drake of Piqua, O.

9. Richard Lee English(7), b. 9-23-1920, is a high school student at Sidney, O.
8. Harry Earl Bayer(2), b. 12-27-1882, unm., Custer, S. D. Was an electrician and contractor at Glenrock, Wyo., about 8 years. Is now prospecting and gold mining and milling. Belongs to Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He has kindly supplied the history of the Joseph and John Bayer families for this book.
8. Gladys Viola Bayer(3), b. 7-7-1884, unm., lives with her sisters near Bellefontaine, O. Member of Baptist Church.
8. Wilbur Detrick Bayer(4), b. 4-6-1886, m. Alta Ingle, b. in Miami Co., O., 2-29-1884. Foreman in packing department of National Cash Register Co. and resides at Carmonte, near Dayton, O.
9. William Howard Bayer(1), b. in 1910, unm., salesman. Lives with his parents at 20 Constance Ave., Carmonte, O.
8. Raymond Arthur Bayer(5), b. 12-23-1888, d. 1-13-1908 at Denver, Colo. Buried in Huber Cemetery near Degraff, O.
8. John Philip Bayer(6), b. 1-2-1890, d. 5-30-1892.
8. Hattie Grace Bayer(7), b. 12-1-1892, m. Stephen LeRoy Whited, b. at Lima, O., 5-5-1888, s. of Marshall A. Whited and Nancy Margaret Wiford. Nurseryman. Baptist. Lima, O., R. D. 4.
9. Stephen LeRoy Whited, Jr.(1), b. 5-5-1915.
9. Donald Bayer Whited(2), b. 5-16-1917. He and his brother are engaged in the job printing business at Lima, O.
8. Helen May Bayer(8), b. 1-19-1894, m. Emery Curl Hudson, b. at Gretna, O., 12-8-1894. Farmer and salesman, Gretna, O.
9. Miriam Louise Hudson(1), b. 5-14-1925.
9. Gerald Lewis Hudson(2), b. 5-26-1936.
8. Margaret Elizabeth Bayer(9), b. 5-28-1896, m. Kletto McCormick, and are farming near Huntsville, O. Members of Progressive Brethren Ch.
8. Max Franklin Bayer(10), b. 1-11-1898, unm., is a farm laborer residing near Quincy, Logan Co., O.
7. Henry Bayer(7), b. 1-28-1857, d. 5-22-1932, m. 1st, Almeda Moore b. 10-7-1851, d. 9-6-1895, dtr. of George Moore and Eliza Swank of Bloom Center, O.; 2d, Elva Alberta Smith, b. 3-12-1869, dtr. of Andrew Jackson Smith and Christine Coover. One son by the second marriage. He first lived on a farm near Five Points, Auglaize Co., O., where he manufactured drain tile and brick. Later he moved to Huntingdon, Pa., where he was engaged in the farming and dairy business. Buried in the Plum Cemetery, Bloom Center, O. Reformed Ch.
8. Franklin Bayer(1), b. 5-20-1903, m. Mary Grace Kephart, dtr. of Maurice Blair Kephart and Margaret May Ronk. Greens keeper for the Huntingdon Golf Club, Huntingdon, Pa.
9. Helen Kathleen Bayer(1), b. 2-18-1935.
7. Margaret Jane Bayer(8), b. 3-30-1859, unm., is engaged in the ladies' furnishing business at 824 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa. Member of the Reformed Ch.
7. Theodore Franklin Bayer(9), b. 4-1-1863, d. 12-30-1930, m. 1st, Elizabeth May Barnhart, b. 8-28-1863, d. 4-14-1889, dtr. of Abram Barnhart of Hagerstown, Md.; 2d, Mary Ellen Shaffer of Cumberland, Md. Two ch. by the first marriage. Wholesale grocer at Huntingdon, Pa., for a number of years, later moving to Washington, D. C., where he

was a salesman for a stock brokerage firm. Members of the Reformed Ch.

8. Frederick Barnhart Bayer(1), b. 11-17-1886, m. Cora Steele of Huntingdon, Pa., where they reside. He is in the wholesale candy business.
9. Frederick Barnhart Bayer, Jr.(1), b. 8-25-1913.
9. Robert Steel Bayer(2), b. 10-17-1915.
8. Elizabeth Bayer(2), b. 4-7-1889 at Hagerstown, Md., is a science teacher in the William Penn High School, Philadelphia, Pa. 824 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa.
6. Marianna Bayer(4), b. 8-15-1809, d. 2-14-1888, never married. She was a member of the Old Order German Baptist Church.
6. Susanna Bayer(5), b. 9-28-1811, d. 5-31-1897, never married. She was also a member of the German Baptist Church.
6. Barbara Bayer(6), b. 5-4-1813, d. 10-30-1861, m. 12-8-1840 Christian Snively, b. 5-24-1815. Farmer. Members of River Brethren.
7. Benjamin Snively(1), b. 1-2-1842, d. 1-8-1915.
7. Joseph Snively(2), b. 5-18-1844, d. 3-4-1845.
7. Daniel Snively(3), b. 1-16-1846, d. 10-10-1924.
7. Samuel Snively(4), b. 12-26-1847, d. 6-13-1926.
7. Mary Ann Snively(5), b. 3-6-1850, d. 10-2-1928.
7. Abraham Snively(6), b. 10-8-1851, d. 12-5-1925.
7. Elizabeth Snively(7), b. 5-7-1853.
7. Susan Catharine Snively(8), b. 3-6-1856, d. 11-17-1872.
6. Anna Bayer(7), b. 4-4-1815, d. 5-4-1891, m. Ferdinand Weber, b. 5-12-1812, d. 1-7-1858. He was a native of Germany and a weaver by trade. Members of Reformed Mennonite Church.
7. George Bayer Weber(1), b. 3-14-1839, d. 7-13-1923.
7. Mary Weber(2), b. 2-11-1841, d. 11-10-1857.
7. Aaron Weber(3), b. 9-25-1842, d. 12-31-1898.
7. Magdalena Weber(4), b. 7-27-1844, d. 7-23-1868.
7. Susanna Weber(5), b. 11-1-1846, d. 4-21-1933.
7. Benjamin Weber(6), b. 10-26-1848, d. 1-6-1926.
7. Anna Weber(7), b. 4-7-1851, d. 5-2-1933.
7. David Weber(8), b. in 1853, d. 11-25-1857.
7. Joseph Weber(9), b. 9-23-1856, d. 1-10-1889.
6. Elizabeth Bayer(8), b. 1-17-1817, d. 12-11-1887, m. 11-7-1844 Daniel Senger, b. 6-5-1820, d. 5-27-1901. Shoemaker. Members of Old Order German Baptist Church. Eight ch., of whom 4 died in infancy.
7. David B. Senger(1), b. 7-8-1848, d. 1-2-1908.
7. Mary M. Senger(2), b. 8-14-1851.
7. George W. Senger(3), b. 4-29-1853, d. 9-28-1915.
7. Joel Senger(4), b. 4-1-1855.
6. George Keagy Bayer(9), b. 8-24-1820, d. 12-19-1889, m. 1-9-1851 Anna Newcomer, b. 5-7-1826, d. 10-23-1903. Members of the Old Order German Baptist Church.
7. John Newcomer Bayer(1), b. 1-16-1854, d. 9-1-1922.
7. Mary Bayer(2), b. 7-3-1857, d. 3-20-1936.

7. Susanna Bayer(3), b. 2-14-1861.
7. Christian Newcomer Bayer(4), b. 7-12-1864.
6. Hanna Bayer(10), b. 8-15-1822, d. 1-27-1903, m. 12-26-1846 David Snively, b. 4-1-1819, d. 4-9-1884. Members of River Brethren.
7. Susanna Snively(1), b. 3-10-1848, d. 5-16-1891.
7. Joseph Snively(2), b. 8-16-1849, d. 11-25-1914.
7. Anna Elizabeth Snively(3), b. 12-31-1851, d. in Nov., 1925.
7. Sarah Jane Snively(4), b. 10-9-1852, d. 2-1-1909.
7. David R. Snively(5), b. 11-26-1853, d. 4-9-1884.
7. Mary B. Snively(6), b. 2-16-1855, d. 6-9-1855.
7. Jacob Snively(7), b. 8-13-1856, d. 12-22-1891.
7. George Snively(8), twin, b. 8-13-1856, d. 10-30-1930.
7. Barbara Snively(9), b. 1-19-1858, d. 3-4-1914.
7. Hiram Snively(10), b. 5-18-1860, d. 7-9-1896.
7. Catharine Snively(11), b. 3-16-1862.
7. Maria Snively(12), b. 3-26-1864, d. 3-25-1917.
6. Catharine Bayer(11), b. 3-7-1828, d. 12-9-1912, m. 12-12-1850 John Leshner Newcomer, b. 1-16-1825, d. 1-24-1920. Members of Church of the Brethren.
7. Christian Bayer Newcomer(1), b. 7-26-1852, d. 6-4-1898.
7. George Michael Newcomer(2), b. 9-16-1856.
7. Susanna Mary Newcomer(3), b. 2-14-1869, unm., Waynesboro, Pa. She has generously compiled the Bayer record for this history.
5. Nancy Keagy(4), b. 3-29-1786, d. in 1833, m. Abraham Keagy, b. 6-30-1786, d. 8-23-1867, s. of Jacob Keagy of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a mechanical genius and was known as "Machine Abe." Lived and died on his farm one mile south of Woodbury, Pa. River Brethren. 8 ch.
6. Jacob Keagy(1), b. 5-23-1810, d. 12-3-1853, m. Margaret Working, b. 9-29-1803, d. 2-2-1884. Buried in the Keagy Cemetery near Woodbury, Pa. 3 ch.
7. David F. Keagy(1), b. 9-29-1836, m. Catharine Oellig, b. 1844. He was a dry-goods merchant at Woodbury, Pa., later moving to Altoona, where he died. Was breveted captain in the Civil War for meritorious service before Petersburg. Methodists. 6 ch.
8. Ida M. Keagy(1), b. 10-23-1868, m. E. M. McNeil. 107 Coleridge Ave., Llyswen, Pa.
9. Catharine McNeil(1)
8. Edwin W. Keagy(2), b. 2-3-1871, m. Margaret Kasberg. Druggist, Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. Harry O. Keagy(3), b. 12-4-1873, m. Izella A. ————. Pittsburgh.
8. Asher Keagy(4), b. 9-1-1875, d. s. p. 5-8-1899.
8. Charles O. Keagy(5), b. 2-15-1877, is foreman of the Pennsylvania R. R. shops at Cape Charles, Va. He is married and has several ch.
8. Frank Keagy(6), b. 1-16-1879, is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College and a physician at 401-4th Ave., Altoona, Pa. He is married and has 3 ch.
9. Marvell Keagy(1)
9. Elizabeth Keagy(2)
9. Louise Keagy(3)

7. George W. Keagy(2), b. 9-27-1837, m. Susan E. Smith, b. 5-9-1846. Fought in the Civil War; later moved to Whitaker, Miami Co., Kan. No ch.
7. Susannah Keagy(3), b. 12-31-1838, d. in Aug., 1865, m. George J. Fishhack.
8. David Fishhack(1) d. in infancy.
8. Maggie Fishhack(2) m. David Leiter. Ashland, O.
8. George Fishhack(3) d. in infancy.
6. John Keagy(2), b. 11-8-1811, d. in 1890, m. Anna Maria Carper, b. 10-9-1812, d. 3-7-1877. Lived in Middle Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. 9 ch.
7. Samuel Keagy(1), b. 1-30-1837, m. Minerva Ann Croft. Maria, Pa.
8. Ella Catharine Keagy(1), b. 10-22-1864.
8. Wayne Keagy(2), b. 1-10-1867.
8. Florence Keagy(3) d. 7-16-1886.
7. Nancy Keagy(2), b. 7-22-1838, m. Philip S. Frederick. 10 ch.
8. William Frederick(1) d. ag. 4 yrs.
8. Mary Ann Frederick(2) d. ag. 2 yrs.
8. John Frederick(3) d. ag. 25 yrs.
8. Jennie Frederick(4) d. ag. 18 yrs.
8. Alice Frederick(5), d. ag. 14 yrs.
8. Frank Frederick(6) d. in infancy.
8. Charles E. Frederick(7) d. in infancy.
8. U. S. Grant Frederick(8), b. 1-28-1866, m. Lena L. Frantz.
8. Luella Catharine Frederick(9), b. 11-14-1867, m. Edward Suiter.
8. Florence May Frederick(10), b. 7-9-1871, m. Simon P. Suiter. Live near Fort Collins, Colo.
7. Christina Keagy(3), b. 12-10-1839, d. 2-15-1872, m. Daniel Ober, b. 1834. 9 ch.
8. David K. Ober(1), b. 11-30-1855, m. Anna Samuels. 3 ch.
8. John K. Ober(2), b. 6-9-1857, m. Jennie Criesman.
8. Leora Ober(3), b. 9-28-1858, m. Elmer Taylor.
8. Virginia Ober(4), b. 9-28-1860, m. James Curry.
8. Samuel Ober(5), b. 7-17-1862, moved to Clay Center, Kan.
8. Frank Ober(6), b. 10-19-1864.
8. Anna Ober(7), b. 8-23-1867, d. 3-24-1869.
8. Clara Ober(8), b. 9-4-1869, m. William J. Croft.
8. Charles Ober(9), b. 1-3-1872.
7. Catharine Keagy(4), b. 10-27-1841, d. 12-1-1873.
7. Mary Keagy(5), b. 8-22-1843, m. Eli E. Rose, b. in Columbiana Co., O., 7-15-1841. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Newton Falls, O.
8. Roselia Maria Rose(1), b. 11-6-1870, d. 10-22-1872.
8. Charles Warren Rose(2), b. 7-20-1873.
8. Eliza Edna Rose(3), b. 11-17-1876, m. Henry Sutcliffe, b. 1-25-1873.
9. Harvey Roy Sutcliffe(1), b. 2-1-1896. Diamond, O.
8. Harvey K. Rose(4), b. 6-8-1878. Diamond, O.
8. James William Rose(5), b. 10-18-1879.
7. Susan Keagy(6), b. 9-7-1845, m. Martin L. Tauber, b. 12-15-1847, d. 11-18-1898. Spartansburg, Pa.
8. John Tauber(1) d. ag. 2 yrs.
8. Ward Tauber(2), b. 8-5-1871.
8. Anna M. Tauber(3), b. 5-10-1873.

- 8. Eliza M. Tauber(4), b. 7-4-1875.
- 8. Earl G. Tauber(5), b. 2-1-1878.
- 8. Blanche S. Tauber(6), b. 6-14-1880.
- 8. Mary C. Tauber(7), b. 7-29-1883.
- 8. Harry V. Tauber(8), b. 7-30-1886.
- 8. Eva F. Tauber(9), b. 12-2-1888.
- 7. Eliza Keagy(7), b. 6-15-1848, d. 1877, m. James Curry.
- 8. Anna Curry(1) d. in infancy.
- 7. John Keagy(8), b. 9-20-1850, d. 11-22-1872, unm.
- 7. Abraham Keagy(9), b. 2-8-1853, d. 8-1-1929, m. Sarah Griffith, b. 3-22-1848. Lived near Woodbury, Pa. 4 ch.
- 8. Carrie Belle Keagy(1), b. 8-18-1878.
- 8. John Irving Keagy(2), b. 10-11-1879.
- 8. Hannah Alverna Keagy(3), b. 7-10-1884.
- 8. Ira E. Keagy(4), b. 7-4-1891.
- 6. Abraham Keagy(3), b. 11-15-1813, d. 3-8-1888, m. 1st, Mary Teeter, b. 6-6-1816, d. near Woodbury, Pa., 1-1-1846; 2d, Mary Baker, b. 4-30-1822, d. 1907. Two children by the first marriage; seven ch. by the 2d marriage. Members of Dunker Church. Buried at Woodbury, Pa.
- 7. Hon. John T. Keagy(1), b. 11-2-1840, d. 9-11-1929, m. Mary M. Morrison(), b. 8-21-1855, d. 5-11-1931, dtr. of James H. Morrison and Mahala Brenneman(). He was for a number of years a prominent member of the bar of Bedford Co., Pa., and moved in 1870 to Alma, Kan., where he continued to practise law, and was elected to the office of Probate Judge of Wabaunsee County. After leaving this office he continued as Justice of the Peace for 35 years until he resigned to go to the National Military Home at Leavenworth, Kan., refusing to go to California to live with his sons, as he feared to become a burden, having almost entirely lost his eyesight. He is buried at the Military Home at Leavenworth; his widow is buried at Oxnard, Cal.

Judge Keagy served in the Civil War and was severely wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks. In Kansas he was active in forming the Wabaunsee County Historical Society, of which he was president many years. During this time he gathered and compiled many accounts of the harrowing experiences of the pioneers. He also became very active in archaeological exploration during his later years, and contributed many written articles as well as artifacts to the archaeological works of Prof. J. V. Brower, president of the Minnesota Historical Society, and Prof. Winchell of the Smithsonian Institute. 3 ch.

- 8. John M. Keagy(1), b. 10-7-1875, unm., 614 S. Pacific Ave., San Pedro, Cal. Has been practising dentistry there for over 30 years.
- 8. James A. Keagy(2), b. 3-4-1878, m. Adeline Delph. He lives at 1355 Kwis Ave., Puente, Cal., where he has a ten-acre walnut grove.
- 9. Robert A. Keagy(1), b. 5-14-1920.
- 9. Elizabeth Delphine Keagy(2), b. 11-1-1925.
- 8. Charles C. Keagy(3), b. 12-6-1880, d. 2-4-1881.
- 7. Susanna Keagy(2), b. 2-27-1842, d. 1-29-1888, m. Henry M. Jacobs, b. 3-14-1833.
- 8. Anna K. Jacobs(1), b. 1-10-1866, m. Jacob Myers, b. 9-19-1860.
- 9. Harry J. Myers(1), b. 2-4-1888.
- 9. Elizabeth J. Myers(2), b. 3-21-1889.

9. Mary Myers(3), b. 8-11-1891, d. 8-29-1891.
9. John Myers(4), b. 8-15-1893, d. 7-4-1894.
9. Walter J. Myers(5), b. 10-25-1895, d. 8-8-1896.
9. Annie Myers(6), b. 5-12-1897.
8. John K. Jacobs(2), b. 1-10-1866.
7. Andrew B. Keagy(3), b. 6-13-1847, d. 4-4-1930, m. 11-10-1870 Alice Enyeart, b. at Marklesburg, Pa., 2-3-1850, d. at Ellis, Kan., 1-14-1911. He was with the Union Pacific Railroad for 50 years. 8 ch.
8. William Henry Keagy(1), b. 2-3-1872, d. at Avery, Idaho, 2-18-1920, unm.
8. Charles Keagy(2), b. 10-16-1873, m. 3-20-1900 Bena Mueller. Ellis, Kan.
9. Reiner Keagy(1), b. 8-20-1901, m. in June, 1932, Lucille Crumbly. Ft. Collins, Colo.
10. Kathleen Keagy(1), b. 1934.
9. Bruce Keagy(2), b. 6-17-1909, m. Dorothy Margretts. Ft. Collins, Colo.
10. Shirley Sue Keagy(1), b. 1930.
10. Janet Ann Keagy(2), b. 1934.
8. Franklin Keagy(3), b. 11-14-1875, is married and living at Jamestown, Cal.
9. Warren Keagy(1)
9. William Keagy(2)
8. Joseph Abraham Keagy(4), b. 4-16-1878, m. ———.
9. Guy Keagy(1) m. Rose Taucher.
10. William Keagy(1)
9. Howard Keagy(2) m. Lizzie Bear.
8. Archibald Keagy(5), b. 8-28-1880, d. 6-3-1921, m. 10-20-1910 Letta M. Hall. Hoisington, Kan. No ch.
8. John E. Keagy(6), b. 3-2-1883, m. Linda Davis. Jamestown, Cal.
9. ——— Keagy(1), b. 7-20-1915, m. Ralph Cosovich. They have one son. Jamestown, Cal.
8. Jessie Jane Keagy(7), b. 1-30-1887, m. G. C. Snider. No ch.
8. Walter Keagy(8), b. 6-23-1889, d. 10-22-1932, m. Jessie Crockell. Ellis, Kan.
9. Glenn Keagy(1), b. 1-23-1919.
9. Adrienne Keagy(2), b. 6-6-1916, m. Albert Smith. Ellis, Kan.
7. Elias B. Keagy(4), b. 9-16-1848, d. 7-21-1851.
7. David Keagy(5), b. 9-22-1851, lived at Rosalia, Wash. He d. in Arizona, unm.
7. Jacob Keagy(6), b. 12-22-1854, d. 6-26-1862.
7. Christian Keagy(7), b. 3-26-1857, moved to Aultman, Colo. He d. in San Diego, Cal., several years ago, unm.
7. Henry Keagy(8), b. 1-22-1859, m. Emma Hollinger of Upton, Pa.
8. Lloyd H. Keagy(1), b. 4-11-1887.
8. Elmer Keagy(2), b. 8-5-1889.
8. David Ray Keagy(3), b. 7-29-1891. Glasgow, Mont.
7. Irvin Keagy(9), b. 8-10-1867, m. Nannie Bayer, b. 8-22-1869. Lived at Waterside, later at Roaring Springs, Pa.
8. Alice Catharine Keagy(1), b. 8-3-1892, d. 10-5-1910. Buried in the Keagy Cemetery near Woodbury, Pa.
8. Ida Belle Keagy(2), b. 10-3-1894.
8. Clark B. Keagy(3), b. 6-23-1897.

6. Christian Keagy(4), b. 12-19-1815, m. Christina Working, b. 9-19-1823. 12 ch.
 7. Daniel W. Keagy(1), b. 12-26-1843, d. in infancy.
 7. Martha Jane Keagy(2), b. 9-14-1845, d. in 1868.
 7. William Keagy(3), b. 9-12-1846, d. in 1851.
 7. Charles W. Keagy(4), b. 6-25-1849, m. Lucinda Bowers. 411 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa.
 8. Ira O. Keagy(1), b. 8-4-1872, Altoona, Pa.
 8. Mollie B. Keagy(2), b. 8-23-1874.
 8. Howard C. Keagy(3), b. 4-16-1877.
 7. Margaret Ann Keagy(5), b. 9-30-1851, d. young.
 7. James S. Keagy(6), b. 6-4-1853, d. 4-9-1894, m. Anna Whitaker, b. 3-4-1867.
 8. Ethel May Keagy(1)
 7. David Franklin Keagy(7), b. 8-12-1855, d. 3-3-1871.
 7. Henry W. Keagy(8), b. 3-19-1858, m. Mary Ellen Teeter. Hagers-town, Ind.
 8. George Keagy(1), b. 9-5-1892.
 7. Abraham W. Keagy(9), b. 5-13-1861, d. 1-25-1870.
 7. George W. Keagy(10), b. 4-12-1863, d. 11-13-1884, m. 7-3-1883 Marie Brenneman, b. 4-4-1866. Martinsburg, Pa.
 8. Mahlon Keagy(1), b. 5-29-1884.
 7. Minnie E. Keagy(11), b. 7-16-1866, d. 2-26-1867.
 7. Christiana Keagy(12), b. 12-4-1867.
-
6. Susan Keagy(5), b. 1-4-1819, m. George R. Snively, b. 11-5-1809, d. 9-16-1863. Lived one mile south of Woodbury, Pa. 6 ch.
 7. Jacob Snively(1), b. 2-17-1837, d. 8-7-1852.
 7. Ann Maria Snively(2), b. 6-17-1839, d. 4-11-1840.
 7. Mary K. Snively(3), b. 2-5-1842, m. Andrew Mock, b. 10-10-1840, d. 6-14-1898.
 8. Ithamore C. Mock(1), b. 8-5-1865, m. Margaret Longenecker.
 8. George W. Mock(2), b. 6-23-1868, m. Edith Hoover.
 8. Viola Edna Mock(3), b. 8-24-1870, m. Isaac E. Stoner.
 8. Anna E. Mock(4), b. 10-1-1872, m. Roller E. Rhule.
 8. Sarah Ellen Mock(5), b. 8-5-1874.
 8. David Shelly Mock(6), b. 8-12-1876.
 8. Lillian Belle Mock(7), b. 1-13-1884.
 7. Elizabeth Snively(4), b. 7-26-1845, d. 5-1-1846.
 7. Nancy Jane Snively(5), b. 7-20-1848, m. David Shelly, b. 11-8-1842. Williamsburg, Pa.
 8. Mary Edna Shelly(1), b. 5-8-1875.
 8. Susan Florence Shelly(2), b. 1-19-1877.
 8. Ellis S. Shelly(3), b. 5-13-1878.
 8. Flora Olive Shelly(4), b. 3-11-1881.
 8. Vennetta Margaret Shelly(5), b. 6-8-1882.
 8. Ithamore Roy Shelly(6), b. 1-4-1884, d. 5-4-1884.
 7. Andrew Joseph Snively(6), b. 1-7-1853, m. 12-4-1881 Sarah Bowers, b. 10-21-1853, d. 5-17-1926. Hope, Dickinson Co., Kan.
 8. George B. Snively(1), b. 12-22-1882, m. 11-2-1921 Mae Stants, b. 5-21-1893.
 9. Mary Mae Snively(1), b. 10-8-1922.

9. George Stants Snively(2), b. 11-12-1923.
 9. Lottie Belle Snively(3), b. 3-28-1929.
 8. Lottie B. Snively(2), b. 6-28-1887, m. 3-5-1912 Emil G. Mook. 1252 State St., Alton, Ill.
 9. Virginia Marie Mook(1), b. 12-26-1912.
 9. Edward George Mook(2), b. 7-20-1920.
 8. Mary S. Snively(3), b. 10-21-1892, m. 6-14-1917 Ralph L. Hollenback, b. 10-8-1883. 205 Overhill Road, Salina, Kan.
 9. Ward Lowell Hollenback(1), b. 3-11-1920.
 8. Emory B. Snively(4), b. 2-4-1897, d. 7-1-1897. Buried at Bellesprings Cemetery, Hope, Kan.
-
6. Mary Keagy(6), b. 4-14-1821, d. 10-2-1875, m. John S. Hetrick, b. 1-2-1820, d. 4-23-1893. Bedford Co., Pa. 6 ch. River Brethren.
 7. Nancy Hetrick(1), b. 2-17-1844, d. 10-12-1844.
 7. Dr. Daniel L. Hetrick(2), b. 7-5-1845, was taken prisoner by the Confederates during the Civil War and spent some time in Andersonville Prison. He m. Minnesota Trout and lived at Alum Bank, Pa.
 8. Clark D. Hetrick(1), b. 5-3-1872, d. 8-23-1890.
 8. Harry Leady Hetrick(2), b. 8-21-1873.
 8. Roy Rutherford Hetrick(3), b. 7-18-1876.
 7. Maria Hetrick(3), b. 12-15-1847, m. William H. Wisegarver. Savoy, Ill.
 8. Howard Wisegarver(1)
 8. William Wisegarver(2)
 7. Joseph L. Hetrick(4), b. 11-3-1849, d. 4-21-1856.
 7. Mary Margaret Hetrick(5), b. 5-8-1851, never married.
 7. William K. Hetrick(6), b. 3-3-1853, m. Anna Mary Wesley, b. 11-5-1864. Altoona, Pa.
 8. Cora May Hetrick(1), b. 5-11-1886.
 8. John Wesley Hetrick(2), b. 12-19-1887.
 8. Mary Margaret Hetrick(3), b. 8-27-1894.
-
6. Nancy Keagy(7), b. 3-13-1823, m. 1st, Abram Ober, who died 12-2-1855; 2d, David S. Long, who d. 6-8-1878. Baker's Summit, Bedford Co., Pa. 6 ch.
 7. Martha Ober(1), b. 6-2-1847, d. in infancy.
 7. David Wesley Ober(2), b. 9-24-1848, m. Emma Spooner. Moved to Illinois.
 8. Jessie Ober(1)
 7. William K. Ober(3), b. 3-14-1851, m. Nellie Gill. Elgin, Ill.
 8. Bessie Lee Ober(1)
 8. Claude David Ober(2)
 8. Ray P. Ober(3)
 8. Flossie Ober(4)
 8. Ruth Ober(5)
 8. Gladys Ober(6)
 7. Mary Elizabeth Ober(4), b. 2-5-1853, m. David A. Long. Baker's Summit, Pa.
 8. William K. Long(1)
 8. Ida Belle Long(2)
 8. Harvey Long(3)

8. Elmer Long(4)
8. Bessie Long(5)
8. Pearl Long(6)
8. Anna May Long(7)
8. Homer Long(8)
7. Leora Ober(5), b. 4-10-1855, m. Rufus Kanode. New Enterprise, Pa.
8. Anna May Kanode(1)
8. Laura Pearl Kanode(2)
8. Mary Kanode(3)
8. Alice Kanode(4)
8. John Kanode(5)
8. Avery Kanode(6)
8. Fannie Kanode(7)
8. Jennie B. Kanode(8)
8. William Kanode(9)
8. Ira Kanode(10)
8. Carrie Ruth Kanode(11)
7. Loretta Ober(6), twin, b. 4-10-1855, d. in infancy.
6. Elizabeth Keagy(8), b. 6-15-1828, m. Josiah Wolfe, b. 1-3-1827. They moved to Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. 9 ch.
7. Anna Margaret Keagy Wolfe(1), b. 3-8-1849, m. William Davison. Logan, Ia.
7. Abraham K. Wolfe(2), b. 6-20-1851, m. 1st, Elizabeth Boyd; 2d, Mary Sharp. Yale, Kan.
7. Franklin Pierce Wolfe(3), b. 3-24-1854, d. 10-7-1854.
7. Sarah Isabelle Wolfe(4), b. 9-4-1855, m. L. K. Epperly.
7. Andrew Jackson Wolfe(5), b. 3-19-1858, m. Lucy Harrison. Fuller Station, Kan.
7. Lyman Harvey Wolfe(6), b. 12-7-1860, was captain of the life-saving station on the Pacific Ocean at Bandon, Ore.
7. Mary Augusta Wolfe(7), b. 5-1-1864, m. Preston C. Stephenson. Lamar, Mo.
7. Carrie Ida Wolfe(8), b. 7-3-1867, m. Joseph Sparling. Iantha, Mo.
7. Fannie May Wolfe(9), b. 9-7-1870, m. Asa F. Mills. Lamar, Mo.
5. Mary Keagy(5), b. 1-23-1789, d. 10-4-1852, m. Jacob Royer, b. 12-25-1780, d. 3-12-1861. Lived in Blair Co., Pa. 2 ch.
6. Samuel K. Royer(1), b. 4-3-1816. Williamsburg, Pa.
6. Mary K. Royer(2), b. 4-9-1822, d. 7-11-1830.
5. Abraham Keagy(6), b. 11-9-1797, d. 12-2-1828, m. his cousin Mary Keagy (d. 8-30-1859), dtr. of Jacob Keagy. Lived at Woodbury, Pa., and had 4 ch. Was called "Tanner Abe," from his trade.
6. Philip Keagy(1), b. 4-4-1822, m. Margaret Jane Moore, who d. 4-15-1892; 2d, Agnes M. Albrook. Moved in 1855 from Bedford Co., Pa., to Epworth, Ia. Methodists. 6 ch. by the first marriage.
7. Charles Wesley Keagy(1), b. 2-14-1845, m. Hester Alice Ohl, b. 6-7-1853. Manchester, Ia. One son.
7. Sarah Elizabeth Keagy(2), b. 4-21-1847, m. Charles Husted. Manchester, Ia. 5 ch.
7. William McGill Keagy(3), b. 12-8-1850, m. Estella Davenport. Cherokee, Ia. 2 ch.

7. Anna Mary Keagy(4), b. 7-8-1853, m. S. B. Christ. San Jose, Cal. 1 dtr.
 7. Henry Reed Keagy(5), b. 3-21-1861, m. Katie McIntosh, b. 10-24-1875. Epworth, Ia.
 8. Margaret May Keagy(1), b. 4-5-1895, d. 6-27-1895.
 8. Philip Donald Keagy(2), b. 5-28-1897.
 7. Edson F. Keagy(6), b. 6-8-1863, d. of diphtheria, 8-17-1886.
 6. Barbara Keagy(2), d. ag. 8 yrs.
 6. Christian Keagy(3), b. 1824, d. 1-17-1862, m. Elizabeth Powell, b. 9-13-1825. Polo, Ill.
 7. Samuel McMullen Keagy(1), b. 12-16-1849, m. Florence M. Arne.
 8. Mary Ada Keagy(1), b. 8-31-1875, m. Gilbert F. Bellows. They are farming near Dixon, Ill.
 9. Otto Bellows(1), b. 2-3-1896, d. 2-5-1897.
 9. Ruth Bellows(2), b. 1-6-1898.
 8. Ethel Arne Keagy(2), b. 3-23-1877, m. Torrance E. Harper. Polo, Ill.
 7. John C. Keagy(2), b. 4-29-1851, m. Joan DeVaney.
 8. Kathryn Maria Keagy(1), b. 4-2-1896, unm. Telephone operator, Polo, Ill.
 7. Charles C. Keagy(3), b. 12-29-1857, m. Clara L. Landis, b. 3-11-1853. Rockford, Ill. No issue.
 6. Elizabeth Keagy(4), b. 1826, m. J. D. Stockton. San Jose, Cal.
 7. Philip K. Stockton(1) m. Ella Perry. Helena, Cal. 2 ch.
 7. Rebecca Olive Stockton(2), d. s. p.
 7. William D. Stockton(3), d. s. p.
 7. Nelson Lee Stockton(4) m. Martha Wells. San Jose, Cal. 2 ch.
 7. Mary Stockton(5)
 7. Annie Stockton(6)
 7. Charles Stockton(7)
 7. Alfred Stockton(8)
 7. Lizzie Stockton(9)
5. Christian Keagy(7), b. 4-8-1794, d. unm. 10-7-1826, near Waynesboro, Pa.
5. John Keagy(8), b. 9-10-1796, d. 4-2-1864, m. Jane Greer, b. 5-19-1800, d. 8-13-1880. He was a most versatile man: weaver, wool-carder, grist-miller, proprietor of a woolen mill, artist and photographer. Like most of his Keagy kin, he was a fervent Methodist; his wife came from a Roman Catholic family, and although she had entered a nunnery at Emmittsburg, Md., abjured her religion and embraced Protestantism. The testimony of their kin is unanimously to the effect that the marriage was a happy one and that they were highly esteemed in the community. 8 ch.
6. Samuel Keagy(1), b. 3-20-1820, d. 7-5-1858, m. Elizabeth Shryock, b. 10-23-1814. No ch. Chambersburg, Pa.
 6. James Keagy(2), b. 9-18-1821, m. Martha Clementine Conrad, who d. in 1870; 2d, Eliza A. Francis. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; one dtr. by the second. Postmaster at Cambridge, Ill.
 7. Anna Virginia Keagy(1), b. at Lynchburg, Va., in 1856, m. Thomas Shalenberger. Bradshaw, Neb.
 8. Paul Shalenberger(1)

7. Vernon Conrad Keagy(2), b. in Harrisonburg, Va., in 1857, d. at Fresno, Cal., 3-19-1889, m. Belle Freeman.
 8. Vernon Freeman Keagy(1), b. 1883.
 8. Florence Louisa Keagy(2), b. 1885.
 6. Susanna Keagy(3), b. 10-29-1824, d. 3-27-1827.
 6. Christian Greer Keagy(4), b. 11-4-1826, d. 11-28-1827.
 6. Mary Elizabeth Keagy(5), b. 10-13-1828, d. in 1886, unm. She became insane due to striking her head against a nail in the dark, the nail penetrating her skull.
 6. Margaret Jane Keagy(6), b. 1-30-1831, d. 11-17-1848.
 6. Anna Louisa Keagy(7), b. 6-8-1833, d. 8-9-1855.
 6. Elizabeth Barbara Keagy(8), b. 3-13-1836, d. 8-13-1880, m. Salmon W. Knapps, who d. in 1886. Cambridge, Ill.
 5. Elizabeth Keagy(9), b. 1-8-1801, d. 5-18-1840, m. Jacob Bausler, b. 12-18-1795, d. 8-27-1836. Lived near Williamsburg, Pa. 6 ch.
 6. Samuel K. Bausler(1), b. 7-13-1820.
 6. Mary Ann Bausler(2), b. 6-11-1822.
 6. David Bausler(3), b. 1-19-1825.
 6. Elizabeth Bausler(4), b. 7-24-1827.
 6. Susanna Bausler (5), b. 5-18-1830.
 6. Sarah Bausler(6), b. 12-6-1835.
 4. Henry Keagy(3), b. in 1753/4, is said to have d. unmarried near Hanover, Pa., in 1799.
 4. Abraham Keagy(4), b. 7-4-1757, d. 9-23-1820, m. 5-23-1781 at Strasburg, Pa., Barbara Boehm(4), b. 12-12-1762, d. 3-9-1828, dtr. of Rev. Martin Boehm (1727-1812)* and Eva Steiner(3) (1725-1822), one of the first Methodists in Lancaster Co., Pa., and one of the founders of the United Brethren Church.
- Abraham Keagy was a miller and moved from Strasburg, Pa., to Newcastle, Del. During the War of 1812 he sold his mill in Delaware and moved to Glen Hope, Clearfield Co., Pa., where he had purchased a large tract of land. Here he farmed and operated a mill. He was a local preacher in the Methodist Church, in this respect following the example of his father-in-law, Rev. Boehm, who remained loyal to Methodist policy and doctrine all his life. Abraham was also a practising physician. While on a visit to his relatives at Morrisons Cove he was killed in a runaway and buried at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. His wife, who survived him several years, is buried in the family cemetery at Glen Hope. They had 9 ch.: Ann, Catharine, Martin B., Mary, Abraham, John, Eliza Lavinia, Adam L. and Henry.
5. Ann Keagy(1), b. 8-4-1782, d. 1863, m. William Wright of Strasburg, Pa., who d. in 1863. 5 ch.
 6. Benjamin Bartram Wright(1), b. 2-3-1803, d. 9-15-1871, m. Martha Shoff of Beccaria Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. He located on part of his father's farm and here he and his wife raised their family of 6 ch.

* The influence of this man on the Keagy-Brenneman connection has been tremendous. Many of our present-day Methodist families trace their religious affiliation to his association with their ancestors.

7. Elizabeth Wright(1) m. James White. She was a teacher in the public schools and for some time postmistress at Glen Hope, Pa. No issue.
7. William S. Wright(2), b. 3-25-1836, m. Anna E. Sterling, b. 6-16-1843. Blacksmith, Luthersburg, Pa.
8. Levert S. Wright(1), b. 6-10-1864, m. Cora Patterson, b. 7-9-1866. Altoona, Pa.
9. Byron S. Wright(1), b. 12-4-1888.
9. Florence Louisa Wright(2), b. 3-30-1891.
8. Caroline Wright(2), b. 1-4-1867, m. John Mehrwein, b. 11-3-1860.
8. Roland F. Wright(3), b. 5-30-1869, m. Carrie Lyons, b. 12-27-1869.
9. Daisy Wright(1), b. 5-1-1889.
9. Cecil W. Wright(2), b. 11-3-1891.
8. Benjamin F. Wright(4), b. 2-12-1872.
8. Ethel R. Wright(5), b. 7-18-1875.
8. Walter Leslie Wright(6), b. 11-10-1880.
7. Henry A. Wright(3) m. Sarah Smith. Lived on the old homestead.
8. William Bartram Wright(1) m. Kate Dewalt.
9. John B. Wright(1), b. 3-12-1889.
9. Jennie R. Wright(2), b. 2-25-1892.
8. Edith O. Wright(2)
8. Estella Wright(3) m. John Sample.
7. Mary C. Wright(4), b. 7-5-1828, d. 12-4-1893, m. Samuel Atkins. Lived first in Columbia, Pa., later moving to Pendleton, Ind.
8. Martha Atkins(1) m. Asbury W. Hall. Pendleton, Ind.
9. Charles A. Hall(1), b. 8-23-1885.
9. Lela Mary Hall(2), b. 2-5-1889.
8. Laura Atkins(2), b. 12-20-1865, m. Kirk M. Hallowell.
9. Mary S. Hallowell(1), b. 7-8-1887.
9. Bertha O. Hallowell(2), b. 7-26-1889.
8. Nellie Atkins(3), b. 7-1-1868, m. Cassius M. Brattan.
9. Carrie L. Brattan(1), b. 7-31-1887.
9. Lester H. Brattan(2), b. 7-16-1889.
7. Ellen Moore Wright(5), d. s. p.
7. Franklin Wright(6) m. Mary Jane Baily.
8. Lillian Wright(1)
8. Julia Wright(2) m. Thomas R. Smiley. Living out west.
8. Ellen Wright(3)
8. Charles Wright(4)
6. Abraham Keagy Wright(2), b. 2-25-1805, d. 10-5-1871, m. Emily Alexander. 4 ch. Lumber dealer, Glen Hope, Pa.
7. Amelia B. Wright(1), b. 12-5-1831, d. 6-30-1895, m. Joseph B. McEnally, Esq., associate judge of Clearfield Co., Pa.
8. A. Wright McEnally(1), b. 8-5-1862, d. 3-10-1920, s. p.
7. William V. Wright(2), b. 12-16-1833, d. 1-28-1914, m. Mary Foley. Clearfield, Pa.
8. Anna Foley Wright(1) d. s. p.
8. Roland Curtin Wright(2), b. 1-19-1863, m. Helen E. Irwin. 216 S. Front St., Clearfield, Pa.
9. Frederick William Wright(1), b. 8-27-1894, is married and is a candy manufacturer in Johnstown, Pa.
9. Marian Bartram Wright(2), b. 9-25-1896.
9. Roland Curtin Wright, Jr.(3), b. 6-26-1906.

8. Albert Markley Wright(3), b. 10-23-1866, m. Annie Caldwell.
9. Louise Wright(1), b. 1-22-1894, m. ———— Holden.
9. Albert Markley Wright, Jr.(2), b. 4-9-1895, m.
9. Margaret Wright(3), b. 12-16-1896, m. ———— Frankenberg.
9. David Bartram Wright(4), b. 3-10-1898.
9. Robert Caldwell Wright(5), b. 2-4-1901.
7. John W. Wright(3), d. 4-29-1870, m. Emma Thompson.
8. Abraham Keagy Wright(1)
7. Bertha Wright(4), b. 6-3-1844, m. Edmund Bigler, s. of Governor William Bigler of Pennsylvania. They lived at Clearfield, later moving to Pittsburgh, Pa., when her husband was named collector of the port there.
8. Abraham Wright Bigler(1) m. Elizabeth Godcharles. Coal operator. State St., Harrisburg.
9. Wright Bigler(1)
9. Edmund Bigler(2)
9. Elizabeth Bigler(3)
9. Winifred Bigler(4)
8. Marion R. Bigler(2)
8. Emily A. Bigler(3) m. Gen. Fred Kerr, adjutant general of Pennsylvania.
8. Amelia W. Bigler(4) m. Robert Youngman. Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. John W. Wright(3), b. 9-19-1807, d. 7-15-1890, m. Mary Mullen, b. in County Armagh, Ireland, 7-19-1834, dtr. of William Mullen and Jane Crone. John W. Wright studied medicine with his uncle John Keagy in Harrisburg, Pa. He later became interested in politics and was elected county treasurer of Clearfield Co., Pa. For many years he served as justice of the peace.
6. Henry Boehm Wright(4), b. 5-16-1810, d. 12-27-1893, m. Catharine Nevling, b. 1-9-1815, dtr. of Adam Nevling. 5 ch.
7. Edith A. Wright(1), b. 1-30-1840, d. 9-14-1884, m. John Wertz.
8. Harry B. Wertz(1)
8. Catharine Lee Wertz(2)
8. Cora Wertz(3)
8. John W. Wertz(4)
8. Edith B. Wertz(5)
7. Mary J. B. Wright(2), b. 12-2-1841, unkm.
7. William M. Wright(3), b. 4-6-1845, d. 12-11-1871.
7. Martha Wright(4), b. 10-26-1852, m. Rev. R. P. Campbell, b. 8-17-1849, d. 1-21-1880, s. of James W. Campbell and Mary Pennington.
8. John F. Hurst Campbell(1), b. 8-15-1879.
7. Luella Clark Wright(5), b. 7-27-1860, d. 12-18-1876.
6. Eliza Ann Wright(5), b. 10-19-1815, d. 12-24-1864, m. Rev. Joseph S. Lee, s. of Rev. Timothy Lee of the Methodist Church. 3 ch.
7. Asbury W. Lee, Esq.(1), b. 5-14-1841, d. 1929, m. Lillian Goodfellow. He was a prominent citizen of Clearfield, Pa., being president of the Clearfield Trust Co., of the city water company, of the telephone company, etc.
8. Mary E. Lee(1), b. 10-25-1885, d. unkm.
8. Lillian Bartram Lee(2), b. 12-21-1890, m. Augustus Leconte Moore. In insurance business at Clearfield, Pa.
9. Augustus Leconte Moore, Jr.(1)

8. Asbury W. Lee, Jr.(3), b. 2-26-1892, m. ——— Joplin. He is president of the Lee Clay Products Co. and has considerable interests in Kentucky. He is president of the Clearfield Chamber of Commerce.
 9. Asbury W. Lee, 3rd(1)
 9. Mary Jane Lee(2)
 9. Joseph Joplin Lee(3)
 9. Anna Vaughan Lee(4)
 7. Roszel Bartram Lee(2), b. 8-16-1845, d. 10-8-1869.
 7. Willetta C. Lee(3), b. 4-6-1849, m. Rev. A. D. McCloskey of the Methodist Church.
 8. Mary Lee McCloskey(1), b. 1-17-1876.
-
5. Catharine Keagy(2), b. 11-10-1783, m. Benjamin Hershey, a miller. They lived along the Potomac in Maryland for some years, later moving to the westward. Reported to have had 2 s. and 3 dtrs.
-
5. Martin Boehm Keagy(3), b. 8-3-1786, d. 2-5-1847, m. Elizabeth Wright Thomas, b. 10-31-1795, d. near Carlisle, Pa., 9-2-1835. They had 6 ch. After his wife's death Martin Keagy sold his farm in Cumberland Co., Pa., and moved to Monroe Co., Ill., where he died.
 6. Barbara Ann Keagy(1), b. 11-18-1817, d. 1-14-1832.
 6. Abraham Stayman Keagy(2), b. 4-28-1819, d. 5-25-1871, m. 1st, Martha Winter, who d. 9-9-1854; 2d, Emily Ann Glasgow. Three ch. by the 1st marriage, 5 by the second. Lived in Monroe Co., Ill.
 7. Martin Boehm Keagy, Jr.(1), b. 9-30-1845, m. Rebecca Ann Hamilton, b. 10-20-1849. Moved to Oklahoma.
 8. Ida Keagy(1), b. 10-12-1868.
 8. Anna Stayman Keagy(2), b. 4-15-1871.
 8. Ava Keagy(3), b. 8-14-1874.
 8. Roy Linn Keagy(4), b. 4-29-1890.
 7. Maria Jane Keagy(2), b. 5-22-1848, m. Robert F. Cann.
 7. James Orvel Keagy(3), b. 1-15-1851, d. s. p.
 7. Ai Orpha Keagy(4), b. 1-21-1861.
 7. Ia Orpha Keagy(5), b. 9-20-1862, d. s. p.
 7. Dama Ann Keagy(6), b. 4-20-1864.
 7. Ami Ida Keagy(7), b. 4-22-1866, m. ——— Lebo. Macon, Ill.
 7. Ira S. Keagy(8), b. 6-3-1868, m. Mary Effie Johnston, b. 2-12-1869. Decatur, Ill.
 8. Abraham R. Keagy(1), b. 7-7-1893.
 6. Elizabeth Wright Keagy(3), b. 6-24-1821, d. s. p.
 6. William Wright Keagy(4), b. 11-8-1824, d. 3-21-1861, m. Olive Marietta Sampson, b. 3-18-1835.
 7. Ur Keagy(1), b. 2-6-1856, married and moved to the west.
 7. Aaron S. Keagy(2), b. 9-4-1858, m. Jennie P. Frick, b. 1-17-1867. Litchfield, Monroe Co., Ill.
 8. Kitt William Keagy(1), b. 4-30-1885.
 8. Olive Emily Keagy(2), b. 6-8-1887.
 8. Aaron Herbert Keagy(3), b. 10-4-1888, d. 1-23-1891.
 8. Hannah Mary Keagy(4), b. 6-3-1890.
 8. Ur Martin Keagy(5), b. 6-13-1892.
 8. John Cecil Keagy(6), b. 10-28-1895.
 6. John Bartram Keagy(5), b. 3-4-1827, d. unkm. in Monroe Co., Ill.

6. Mary Walker Keagy(6), b. 2-4-1830, d. s. p.
6. Catharine Adaline Keagy(7), b. 10-30-1832, d. 7-16-1864, m. M. C. Glasgow.
7. Isabelle Isadora Glasgow(1), b. 2-27-1857, m. ———— Jacobs.
7. Hester Celedona Glasgow(2), b. 12-20-1858, m.
7. Alice Luella Glasgow(3), b. 3-21-1861.
7. Emily Izora Glasgow(4), b. 11-1-1865, d. 8-14-1866.

5. Mary Keagy(4), b. 6-15-1788, m. 12-14-1813 Samuel Walker at New-castle, Del. Said to have gone to Missouri.

5. Abraham Stoner Keagy(5), b. 7-11-1790, d. 7-16-1856, m. Elizabeth Shoff, b. 12-17-1800, d. 7-23-1882. He succeeded his father on the old homestead and ran the Keagy mill. He was moreover an active Methodist and assisted considerably in establishing the church in Clearfield County. 14 ch.
6. Barbara Ann Keagy(1), b. 11-15-1825, m. Abraham Beyer, b. 11-20-1822. Moved to Mason City, Ia. 10 ch.
7. Elizabeth Beyer(1), b. 9-15-1846, m. William H. Jones.
8. Margaret Jones(1), b. 4-2-1877, m. ———— Monahan. She is a specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat maladies. Chicago, Ill.
9. Mary Elizabeth Monahan(1)
7. David Beyer(2), b. 10-24-1848, d. 5-15-1865.
7. Abraham K. Beyer(3), b. 7-15-1850, never married. Lived in Iowa and California.
7. Christina K. Beyer(4), twin, b. 7-15-1850, m. David Williams. Gridley, Cal.
8. Edith Ann Williams(1), b. 8-8-1874, m. Verne Weiser.
8. Ira Abraham Williams(2), b. 12-24-1876, m. Jessie ————.
8. Nancy May Williams(3), b. 8-2-1878.
8. Milo Williams(4), b. in Sept., 1882, m.
8. Ernest Clifford Williams(5), b. in Jan., 1892, m.
7. Rebecca Beyer(5), b. 6-10-1853, unm., Mason City, Ia.
7. Barbara Ann Beyer(6), twin, b. 6-10-1853, m. George McLeod. Plymouth, Ia.
8. Gertrude Eudora McLeod(1), b. 1879, m. ———— Bauer. Mason City, Ia.
8. Rebecca Elsie McLeod(2), b. 1882.
8. George Burr McLeod(3), b. 1884.
8. Elizabeth McLeod(4), b. 1887.
8. Murl McLeod(5), b. 1893.
7. Mary Katherine Beyer(7), b. 10-14-1855, m. Thomas Vickerman.
8. Harry Everett Vickerman(1), b. 1879.
8. Charles Vickerman(2), b. 1887.
7. Harry Jabez Beyer(8), b. 5-4-1857, m. Maude Spickerman. He lives on a farm near Manly, Ia.
8. Harry Beyer(1)
8. Jennie Beyer(2)
8. Lloyd Beyer(3)
8. Glenn Beyer(4)
8. Arthur Beyer(5)
8. Samuel Beyer(6)

8. Jessie Beyer(7)
8. Edna Beyer(8)
8. Marion Beyer(9)
8. Helen Beyer(10)
7. Samuel Walker Beyer(9), b. 5-15-1865, m. 6-22-1893 Jennie Morrison of Hedrick, Ia. He graduated from Iowa State College, pursued advanced study at Johns Hopkins University, from which he received the Ph. D. degree, and for many years was professor of geology and mineralogy at Iowa State College. Was dean of the engineering division of that institution over 25 years. Author of numerous works on geology. Ames, Ia. 2 ch.
8. Jeannette Beyer(1) m. ——— McCoy. R. F. D. 2, Ithaca, N. Y.
8. Mary M. Beyer(2) is industrial secretary of the Y. W. C. A. at Louisville, Ky.
7. John Vinton Beyer(10), b. 11-28-1867, m. Laura Paine. Lived in Minnesota, where he ran a grain elevator. Later moved to California.
8. Ethel Beyer(1)
6. Susan Eliza Keagy(2), b. 4-27-1827, m. Samuel Edmondston. Glen Hope, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Walker Keagy Edmondston(1) d. unm.
7. Mary Edmondston(2) m. Matthew Bloom. They live on the farm on which the Keagy cemetery is located, between Glen Hope and Madera; their farm adjoins the original Abraham Keagy acres. 7 ch.
8. Eliza Bloom(1) m. Frank Hensel.
8. Oley Bloom(2) m. Frank Vanscyoc. They are farming the old Keagy estate adjoining her father's farm.
8. Singleton Bloom(3) m. 1st, Ella Work; 2d, Anna Rebar.
8. Melissa Bloom(4) m. Howard Brinton.
8. Samuel Bloom(5), unm.
8. Parker Bloom(6) m. Mary Shaffer.
8. Sarah Bloom(7) m. Emanuel Shaffer. Temperance, Mich.
7. Philip Edmondston(3), d. 11-20-1886 ag. 20-5-27.
7. Elizabeth L. Edmondston(4) d. in childhood.
6. Samuel Walker Keagy(3), b. 10-23-1828, d. 11-7-1862.
6. Mary Matilda Keagy(4), b. 7-1-1830, d. 1-29-1917, m. Jeremiah Cooper, b. 1-20-1824, d. 11-24-1894, s. of Israel Cooper. Gentleman farmer, Glen Hope, Pa. Buried in old Keagy cemetery. 11 ch.
7. Israel Cooper(1) d. in infancy.
7. Harry Cooper(2) d. in infancy.
7. William Cooper(3) was a well-to-do lumberman in Virginia and West Virginia. Living at Glen Hope, Pa., unm.
7. O. Vinton Cooper(4), b. 1863, d. unm. at Glen Hope, Pa., 1933.
7. Abraham Cooper(5) d. in infancy.
7. Annie Cooper(6) d. in infancy.
7. Thomas P. Cooper(7), b. 1854, d. 1909, m. Willetta Hinkel, b. 1865, d. 1911. Carpenter, Glen Hope, Pa.
8. Annie Cooper(1) is teaching school in Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Edna Cooper(2) is a nurse in Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Ruth Cooper(3), m. ——— Cramer, a lawyer at Clearfield, Pa.
9. Dorothy Cramer(1)
7. Lewis Cooper(8) m. Belle Rummery. Worked at the brick yards,

- Clearfield, Pa. The widow lives at 2d & Ogden Ave., Clearfield, Pa.
8. Pearl Cooper(1) is a trained nurse. Clearfield, Pa.
 8. William Cooper(2) is married and living at Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 8. Mary Cooper(3) is married and living at Clearfield, Pa.
 8. Lewis Cooper(4), Bellefonte, Pa.
 8. Gladys Cooper(5) m. Lawrence Fenimore. Wayne, Pa.
 7. Nettie Cooper(9) m. Reuben Orlando Rex, s. of George W. Rex and Rachel Ehrhart. Carpenter, Johnstown, Pa.
 8. Verde Rex(1) is married and living in Washington, D. C. She is a clerk in the War Department. No issue.
 8. Ethel Rex(2) m. Fermin Caldwell. Living in the old Cooper home, Glen Hope, Pa. 4 ch. (we have the names of two.)
 9. Rex Caldwell(1)
 9. Harris Caldwell(2)
 8. Minnie C. Rex(3), twin, d. in infancy.
 7. Emma Cooper(10), b. 1870, m. L. Aretas Stiles, b. 1858, d. 1923. Duquesne, Pa. No ch. She is living at Glen Hope.
 7. John Cooper(11) is married and living near Reynoldsville, Pa. He has 4 ch.
 6. Rebecca Keagy(5), twin, b. 7-1-1830, d. 4-27-1863, m. John Beyer. Lived at Smoke Run, Pa., later moving to Clearfield.
 7. Olive Beyer(1)
 7. William Beyer(2)
 7. Eliza Beyer(3) d. 10-18-1895.
 7. Melissa Beyer(4)
 7. Jennie Beyer(5) m. Lewis Irwin. Smoke Run, Pa.
 6. Sarah Shoff Keagy(6), b. 3-9-1832, d. 2-16-1881, m. James Harris Green, who d. 9-20-1867. Lumberman, Glen Hope, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. Abraham Keagy Green(1), b. 7-20-1856, d. in Aug., 1930, m. Emma Rex, b. 2-5-18—, dtr. of George Washington Rex and Rachel Ehrhart of Bendersville, Pa. Buried at Delair, N. J. 12 ch. Blacksmith & Farmer near Glen Hope, Pa.; later a moulder at Palmyra, N. J.
 8. Harris Roy Green(1) m. Pearl Wonner, dtr. of Rev. S. Rudolph and Amelia Wonner. 370 Bruxelles St., St. Marys, Pa.
 9. Abram Rudolph Green(1), b. 10-30-1905, is married and living at 1203 State St., Alton, Ill.
 9. Emma Amelia Green(2) m.
 9. Harris Roy Green, Jr.(3)
 9. Thomas Wonner Green(4)
 9. Rachel Mary Green(5)
 9. Carl Green(6)
 9. Edna Pearl Green(7)
 8. George Rex Green(2) m. Edith Newton. He is head of the nature study department in Pa. State College, division of forestry.
 9. George Rex Green, Jr.(1)
 9. Betty Irene Green(2)
 8. William Clair Green(3) m. Mary Stevens. Coalport, Pa.
 9. William Clair Green, Jr.(1) is in the army medical corps.
 9. Velma Louise Green(2) is attending Lock Haven Teachers College.
 9. Emma Jean Green(3)
 8. Leo Keagy Green(4) m. Marie Acker. Philadelphia, Pa.

8. Viola May Green(5) is superintendent of the hospital at Carlisle, Pa.
 8. Rachel Irene Green(6), unm., is teaching in the junior high school at St. Marys, Pa.
 8. Emma Ruth Green(7) m. Harold E. Park. Carlisle, Pa. He is vocational supervisor of Cumberland Co., Pa.
 9. Dorothy Frances Park(1)
 9. William Harold Park(2)
 9. Robert Calvin Park(3)
 8. Ora Alma Green(8) is head nurse of the Carlisle, Pa., hospital.
 8. Mary Margaret Green(9) is teaching in the junior high school, Camden, N. J.
 8. Anna Kathryn Green(10) m. Raymond Long of DuBois, Pa. She was a trained nurse before marriage. Moorestown, N. J.
 8. John Walter Green(11) m. Margaret Brown. Palmyra, N. J. No ch.
 8. Frances Sara Green(12) is teaching school at Delanco, N. J.
 7. Susanna Elizabeth Green(2), b. 8-17-1858, d. in childhood.
 7. John Allen Green(3), b. 2-3-1861, m. Margaret Baer. Irvona, Pa.
 8. Harry Green(1) d. in childhood.
 8. Carrie Gwendolyn Green(2) m. Frank Snyder. Jeweler, Coalport, Pa.
 8. John Elvin Green(3) d. in childhood.
 8. Russell Green(4)
 8. Byron Green(5)
 8. Dorothy Green(6)
 8. Carmen Green(7), twin, m. —————, a dentist at Madera, Pa.
 8. Leroy Green(8)
 8. Ernest Green(9)
 7. Walter Elvin Green(4), b. 7-7-1863, m. Mattie Barret. Akron, O.
 8. Sarah Enola Green(1) d. in childhood.
 8. William Allen Green(2) is married and living in Akron, O. He has 5 ch.
 8. Abram Keagy Green(3) is married and living in Akron, O. He has 2 ch.
 8. Imo May Green(4), unm.
 8. Raymond Green(5) is married and living in Michigan.
 8. Harris Green(6) d. s. p.
 8. Irene Green(7), unm.
 8. Margaret Green(8), unm.
 8. Joel Green(9), m.
 8. Cecil Green(10)
 7. Harriet Irene Green(5), b. 5-31-1867, d. 9-9-1935, unm. Buried in the Keagy cemetery near Glen Hope, Pa.
-
6. Catharinè Hershey Keagy(7), b. 3-9-1832, d. 10-6-1894, m. William Dotts, b. 1830, d. 1922. Cabinet-maker, Glen Hope, Pa.
 7. Carrie Keagy Dotts(1), b. 1866, d. 1894, m. Silas Frampton, b. 1859, d. 1903. No issue. Buried in the Keagy cemetery.
 7. Elizabeth M. Dotts(2) d. in infancy.
 7. Ora Olla Dotts(3), b. 1873, d. 1924, m. John Ellsworth Radebach. He was principal of the high school at Osceola Mills, Pa. She was killed in an auto accident and is buried in the Keagy cemetery.

8. Christine Radebach(1), a graduate of Juniata College, is teaching at Lewistown, Pa.
 8. William Dotts Radebach(2) d. ag. 6 months.
 8. Given Radebach(3) is teaching at Osceola, Pa.
 8. John Radebach(4) is a Pennsylvania State forester.
 8. Mary Irene Radebach(5) is attending Juniata College.
-
7. H. Evaline Strong(3)
 7. Charles Strong(4) d. s. p., Ansonville, Pa.
 7. Susan Strong(5) m. ——— Davies. Berwindale, Pa.
 7. James Strong(6)
 7. Curtis Strong(7) lived near Berwindale. He was killed in a wreck, leaving a widow and daughter.
 7. Sarah E. Strong(1) m. Abraham Egler. No issue.
 7. Joseph William Strong(2), unm., Berwindale, Pa.
 8. Ernest Garner(2) m. ——— Anderson. 6 ch. Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 6. Fanny Keagy(8), b. 5-16-1834, m. Samuel P. Strong. They farmed near Berwindale station and had 11 ch. Samuel Strong introduced the first cold storage into Clearfield County.
 8. Philip Garner(3) m. Helen ———. 3 sons. Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 7. J. Harris Strong(8) was married and lived at Berwindale, Pa.
 7. Christopher Strong(9), unm., Berwindale, Pa.
 7. Howard Strong(10).
 7. Catharine Strong(11) m. Edward Gordon, an undertaker at Coalport, Pa. They have 2 sons and 1 dtr.
 6. Jane Glasgow Keagy(9), b. 4-15-1836, m. Samuel B. Linn. They moved to Shelby, Ia., where they raised a large family. We have the names of 3 ch.
 7. Luella Linn(1)
 7. Elizabeth Linn(2)
 7. Samuel Linn(3)
 6. Martha Keagy(10), twin, b. 4-15-1836, d. 5-16-1837.
-
6. Adametta Keagy(11), b. 2-21-1839, d. 2-3-1896, m. Philip Tubbs, b. 1833, d. 1913. They lived below Glen Hope at Tubbs Crossing on the Moshannon Creek, where they owned a farm. Buried in the Keagy Cemetery. 9 ch.
 7. Ida Tubbs(1) m. Irwin Garner. They farmed along the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River above Huntingdon, Pa. They had 10 ch. of which 6 reached maturity.
 8. Bertha Garner(1) m. Peter Corcelious. Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 8. Blair Garner(4) m. Annie Anderson, a sister to his brother Ernest's wife.
 8. Lewis Garner(5) is married and living in Huntingdon Co., Pa.
 8. Bessie Garner(6) is married and has one dtr.
 7. Lillie Tubbs(2) m. James Garner. Farmer, Houtzdale, Pa.
 8. Luella Garner(1)
 8. Rebecca Garner(2)
 8. Gustavus Garner(3)
 8. Frank Garner(4)
 8. Lena Garner(5)
 8. Edward Garner(6)

8. Ruby Garner(7)
8. John Garner(8)
8. Joseph Garner(9)
8. Martha Garner(10)
7. Luella Tubbs(3), twin, m. William Groom. Glen Hope, Pa. No issue.
7. Walker K. Tubbs(4), b. 1864, d. 1913, s. p.
7. Mary Tubbs(5) m. John Jays. Houtzdale, Pa.
8. George Jays(1)
8. Grace Jays(2)
8. Harry Jays(3)
8. Laura Jays(4)
8. Walker Jays(5)
8. Jemima Jays(6)
8. Pearl Jays(7)
7. Sarah Tubbs(6) m. Charles Wilson. Colver, Cambria Co., Pa.
8. Perry Wilson(1)
8. Lily Wilson(2)
8. Laura Wilson(3)
8. John Wilson(4)
8. Charles Wilson(5)
7. George Tubbs(7), b. 4-28-1875, d. 12-21-1879.
7. Harry L. Tubbs(8), b. 1-7-1877, d. 12-6-1879.
7. Ruby Tubbs(9), m. Harry Dotts. They are farming 2 miles west of Glen Hope, Pa.
8. Mearl Dotts(1)
8. Lynn Dotts(2)
8. Bessie Dotts(3)
8. Charles Dotts(4)
8. Harold Dotts(5)
8. Richard Dotts(6)
8. Robert Dotts(7)
8. Edward Dotts(8)
8. William Dotts(9)
8. Ivan Dotts(10)
8. Mary Dotts(11)
6. Sophia Sides Keagy(12), b. 5-17-1841, d. 6-4-1868, m. William I. Mullan. Farmed near Glen Hope, Pa.
7. Sophia Mullan(1) d. s. p.
7. Ellen Mullan(2) m. D. F. Bell. Farming, Glen Hope, Pa.
8. Bessie E. Bell(1) d. young.
8. William Clair Bell(2) m. Gertrude Pusey. Shinglehouse. Pa. They have several ch.
8. Grace Bell(3) m. Thomas Rose. Glen Hope, Pa.
9. Dorothy Rose(1)
9. Sarah Rose(2)
8. Russell Bell(4) m. Verna O'Neil. Glen Hope, Pa.
9. Ernest Charles Bell(1)
6. Juliet Letitia Keagy(13), b. 5-1-1845, d. 5-23-1845.
6. Christopher John Keagy(14), b. 10-25-1846, m. Susan D. Rakestraw, b. 1-12-1849. Glen Hope, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Cordelia Keagy(1), b. 3-29-1868, d. 3-15-1871.

7. Lizzie Jane Keagy(2), b. 10-29-1869, m. Joseph Bear. Glen Hope, Pa.
8. Keagy Bear(1) is married and living at Johnstown, Pa. He has several ch.
8. Susan D. Bear(2)
8. Margaret Bear(3)
8. Ruth Bear(4)
7. Maggie O. Keagy(3), b. 7-4-1872, m. Sherman Helsel of Madera, Pa. They live at Akron, O., and have 1 son and 2 dtrs.
7. William John Keagy(4), b. 12-1-1874, d. 1918, m. Emma Bodle. Glen Hope, Pa. No ch.
7. Roberta May Keagy(5), b. 4-15-1876, m. George Hoke. Gary, Ind.

5. John Miller Keagy, M. D.(6), b. at Strasburg, Pa., 8-31-1792, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1-18-1837, m. Helen M. Hulings, b. 1805, d. 6-21-1880, of Lewistown, Pa. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. 3 ch. His widow m., 2d, Dr. J. B. Ard of Lewistown, Pa.

Dr. Keagy was a learned man—a linguist, a litterateur, and a scientist. For some years he was professor of classics at Dickinson College, later becoming a member of the faculty of Asbury College at Baltimore, Md. He was afterwards elected professor of natural sciences at Dickinson College, and while serving in that capacity was the instructor of the scholarly S. S. Haldeman(6), his distant relative. From 1827 to 1830 he was principal in charge of the Harrisburg Academy, from 1830 to 1835 he was principal of the Friends High School in Philadelphia, from 1835 to his death he was superintendent of the Philadelphia House of Refuge. In 1833 he was elected a trustee of Dickinson College, and died in office. He was all his life long an ardent Methodist.

6. Thomas J. Keagy(1) lived with his sister in Baltimore, Md., where he died, unm., about 1886.
6. Ellen Keagy(2) d. s. p.
6. Rebecca Keagy(3) d. 8-27-1886, m. J. G. McPheeters of St. Louis, Mo., s. of Rev. William McPheeters, D. D., of Raleigh, N. C.
7. Ella McPheeters(1) d. s. p.
7. Florence McPheeters(2) m. Edward M. Paddleford of Georgia. They had one dtr. N. f. r.
5. Eliza Lavinia Keagy(7), b. 8-20-1796, m. Abraham Stayman. They moved to a farm in the vicinity of Carlisle, Pa., where Mr. Stayman died, about the middle of the last century. She then moved to Baltimore, Md., where she died. 6 ch.
6. Prof. John Keagy Stayman(1), b. 9-28-1823, d. in Baltimore, Md., 7-4-1882, graduated from Dickinson College in 1841. He taught at his alma mater from 1861 to 1874, holding at one time the chair of ancient languages, later that of philosophy and English literature.
6. Jacob A. Stayman(2) lived at 13 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md., where he was a dealer in musical instruments. He graduated from Dickinson College in the class of 1847.
6. Susan L. Stayman(3)
6. Elizabeth A. Stayman(4)
6. A. Fletcher Stayman, M. D.(5) lived at Tyrone, Pa. He was a member of the class of 1850 in Dickinson College.

6. Catharine E. Stayman(6)
5. Dr. Adam Litzenborg Keagy(8), b. in Jan., 1799, d. in 1832 of yellow fever in Mississippi, whither he had gone as a volunteer physician to combat the scourge. He was unmarried and the place of his burial is unknown.
5. Henry Keagy(9), b. & d. 8-12-1809.
4. Barbara Keagy(5), b. about 1760, m. George Urban. They lived in Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 8 ch.
5. Susan Barbara Urban(1), b. 3-5-1798, d. 2-1-1864, m. Peter Miller, b. 1792, d. 3-1-1840, s. of Peter Miller and Veronica Bear. 3 ch.
6. Barbara Miller(1), b. 3-24-1824, m. Christian Kendig Miller, b. 12-2-1816, d. 7-30-1876. 9 ch.
7. Susanna Miller(1), b. 6-1-1845, m. John M. Graver, b. 11-5-1844, s. of Henry Graver and Mary Meck.
8. Olivia Graver(1), b. 3-13-1867, m. Maris K. Hess, b. 7-8-1866, s. of John Hess and Martha Campbell.
9. Bertha Hess(1), b. 4-3-1889.
9. Barbara Hess(2), b. 2-23-1891.
9. Martha Hess(3), b. 6-10-1897.
8. Frances Graver(2), b. 7-24-1868, m. Amos G. Kauffman, b. 7-8-1870, s. of Henry Kauffman and Rachel Groom.
9. Gertrude Kauffman(1), b. 4-30-1897.
8. Elizabeth Graver(3), b. 12-6-1869, m. Peter H. Becker, b. 1-12-1867, s. of Christian Becker and Barbara Habecker.
9. Mabel Becker(1), b. 7-30-1891.
9. Susan Becker(2), b. 10-29-1892, d. 2-28-1895.
9. Mary Becker(3), b. 5-12-1894.
9. Charlotte Becker(4), b. 12-24-1895.
8. Mary Graver(4), b. 4-6-1871, d. 8-30-1888.
8. Barbara Graver(5), b. 7-15-1872, m. Andrew O. Kauffman, b. 6-24-1871, s. of Andrew Kauffman and Anna Otstot.
9. Minerva Kauffman(1), b. 6-23-1893.
9. Susan Kauffman(2), b. 10-28-1895.
8. Ada Graver(6), b. 9-11-1873, m. Elias W. Lindeman, b. 9-28-1871, s. of Elias Lindeman and Elizabeth Clark.
9. Raymond Lindeman(1), b. 5-17-1895.
9. Gertrude Lindeman(2), twin, b. 5-17-1895.
8. Charlotte Viola Graver(7), b. 11-3-1876.
8. Harry M. Graver(8), b. 9-1-1878.
8. Herbert M. Graver(9), b. 10-10-1881.
8. Clay M. Graver(10), b. 1-10-1884.
7. Mary Miller(2), b. 1848.
7. Martha Miller(3), b. 1849/50.
7. Benjamin Miller(4), b. 3-12-1851, d. 4-15-1852.
7. Christian Miller(5), b. 11-8-1853, d. 2-22-1875.
7. Lizzie Miller(6), b. about 1855, d. 11-3-1898.
7. Wyatt Miller(7), b. 1-1-1858, d. 12-26-1861.
7. Viola Miller(8)
7. Haldeman Miller(9)
6. Louis Miller(2) d. s. p.
6. George Miller(3) d. s. p.

5. Polly Urban(2) m. John Henry.
6. Benjamin Henry(1) d. s. p.
6. Fannie Henry(2) m. ———— Evans.
6. Susan Henry(3) m. ———— Evans.
5. Elizabeth Urban(3) m. Peter Zercher.
6. Addison Zercher(1)
6. Barbara Zercher(2)
6. Benjamin Zercher(3)
6. Susan Zercher(4)
5. Jacob Urban(4) m. Rachel Russel. N. f. r.
5. Benjamin Urban(5), b. 10-10-1806, d. 2-5-1882, m. Eliza Mylin, b. 12-29-1811, d. 1-26-1846, dtr. of Christian and Ann Mylin.
6. Adaline Urban(1) m. George J. Fehl.
5. Catharine Urban(6), b. 8-13-1809, d. 7-14-1891, m. Benjamin Charles, b. 9-9-179—, d. 4-15-187—, Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 9 ch.
6. Leah Charles(1), b. 6-23-1830, d. 7-27-1862, m. Christian Kreider, s. of George Kreider and Maria Swarr.
7. Benjamin Kreider(1)
6. Helena Charles(2), b. 2-22-1832, d. 6-6-1855, m. Dr. David M. Brubaker, s. of David Brubaker and Elizabeth Martin. They had many children, nearly all dying in infancy. Buried in a private burying ground east of Millersville, Pa.
7. Alice Brubaker(1), b. 6-2-1855, m. Jacob Gable. No issue.
6. Barbara Charles(3) d. s. p.
6. Mary Charles(4) m. Breneman U. Shuman(6), s. of Jacob B. Shuman(5) and Fannie Urban of Washingtonboro, Pa. They farmed near Washingtonboro and had one dtr., Eva(7), q. v.
6. Eli Charles(5), b. 10-8-1836, d. 10-15-1836.
6. Benjamin U. Charles(6) m. Adaline Henry, b. 1-17-1849, d. 5-31-1869, dtr. of Martin Henry (1816-1872) and Esther Herr (1828-1883), granddtr. of John Herr and Maria Binkley.
7. Henry Charles(1)
6. John Charles (7) m. Annie Martin, dtr. of David Martin and Elizabeth Mann.
7. Martin Charles(1)
6. Abram Charles(8) m. Adaline Herr(7), dtr. of Christian B. Herr(6) and Elizabeth Shenk. Their 4 ch. are listed under the mother's name.
6. Adam Charles(9) d. s. p.
5. Fannie Urban(7), b. 1814, d. 1853, m. Elias Harnish, b. 1808, d. 1877. 9 ch.
6. Sabanah Harnish(1) m. Levi Eby.
6. Lydia Harnish(2) d. in 1900.
6. George Harnish(3)
6. Abraham Harnish(4), b. 1837, N. f. r.
6. Anna Harnish(5) m. Jacob Eshleman. Strasburg, Pa.
6. Catharine Harnish(6) m. Abram Herr.
6. Frances Harnish(7)
6. Elias Harnish(8)
6. Amanda Harnish(9) m. John G. Kaylor.
5. Louis Urban(8), b. 7-15-18—, d. 5-18-1873, m. Mattie Burkholder(5), dtr. of John Burkholder(4) and Esther Landis.
6. Barbara Urban(1)

6. John Urban(2) m. Elizabeth Shenk.
6. Cyrus Urban(3)
6. Magdalena (Mattie) Urban(4) m. ————— Kreider.

4. Rudolph Keagy(6), b. 2-17-1764, d. 8-5-1815, m. 1st, Elizabeth Miller, b. 1766, d. 1841; 2d, Esther Bowman(4), dtr. of Henry Bowman and Eve Brenneman(3). Three ch. by the 1st marriage, 5 by the second: Jacob, John, Rudolph, Henry, Abraham, Isaac, Levi and Anna.
5. Jacob Keagy(1), b. 3-19-1786, d. in 1872, m. Elizabeth Frank, b. near Strasburg, Pa., 10-18-1792, d. 2-3-1874. They had 5 ch., two dying in childhood. Moved from Lancaster County to the Lykens Valley in northern Dauphin Co., Pa., and are buried at Salem Evangelical Church, Killinger, Pa.
6. Catharine Keagy(1), b. 3-20-1812, d. 11-23-1870, m. John Miller, b. 4-12-1780, d. 11-6-1848. Lykens, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Polly Miller(1), b. 7-10-1833, d. 1864, m. Samuel Dillman.
7. Elizabeth Miller(2) m. John Henkel.
7. John H. Miller(3)
7. Catharine Miller(4), b. 8-7-1839, m. Samuel Dillman after her sister's death.
7. George W. Miller(5), b. 9-24-1846, d. 4-5-1878, m. Harriet Sheeley.
6. Sarah Keagy(2), b. 4-16-1814, d. 10-28-1896, m. Jacob Miller, b. 4-16-1816, d. 9-26-1892. Lykens, Pa.
7. Mary A. C. Miller(1), b. 1-18-1839, m. Christian G. Good.
7. Elizabeth Miller(2), b. 10-26-1840, m. Harrison H. Kepner.
7. John W. Miller(3), b. 8-24-1844, m. Annie Jackson.
7. Benjamin Miller(4), b. 6-2-1847, m. Margaret Gonder.
7. Amanda Miller(5), b. 10-13-1850, m. Conrad Z. Raker.
7. Levi Miller(6), b. 4-30-1855.
6. John Keagy(3), b. 12-11-1817, d. 7-22-1895, m. Rebecca Luckenbach, b. in York Co., Pa., 1820, d. 1859. Killinger, Pa.
7. William Keagy(1) d. in infancy.
7. William A. Keagy(2), b. 4-25-1841, d. 7-24-1895, m. 1st, Sarah E. Jackson; 2d, Mollie Wandrow. He served in the 7th Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil War and was twice wounded during the Peninsular Campaign. 4 ch. by the 1st marriage.
8. Emma Jane Keagy(1), b. 4-13-1864, d. 10-8-1875.
8. John Franklin Keagy(2), b. 7-3-1865, lived at Roanoke, Va.
8. William Harrison Keagy(3), b. 10-9-1866, d. 1-11-1867.
8. Rebecca Wilhelmina Keagy(4), b. 3-7-1868, m. R. P. Lilly, who d. in Paris in 1896. They had 1 son who d. in childhood.
7. Jacob L. Keagy(3), b. 1-10-1847, m. Emma Jane Koppenheffer, b. 8-14-1845. Clayton, Del.
8. Alexander Watson Keagy(1), b. 11-28-1868, m. Nettie H. Wert, b. 9-29-1874, of Birdsboro, Pa.
9. Edith St. Clair Keagy(1), b. 7-16-1892.
9. Alma Florence Keagy(2), b. 10-2-1893.
9. Harold Lamont Keagy(3), b. 5-7-1895, lived in New York City.
8. John Arthur Erasmus Keagy(2), b. 7-4-1870, m. Lelia Grace Richards, who d. 4-26-1894.
9. Lelia Keagy(1), b. 4-15-1894.
8. Martin Luther Keagy(3), b. 9-20-1875.

7. Elizabeth Keagy(4), b. 8-24-1852, m. B. F. Rickert, who d. at Tusseyville, Pa., 12-16-1887. 3 ch.
6. Henry Keagy(4) d. s. p.
6. Susannah Keagy(5) d. s. p.

5. John Keagy(2), b. 4-1-1789, d. 3-24-1819, unm.

5. Rudolph Keagy(3), b. 7-3-1794, d. 6-17-1866, m., 1st, Sarah Jane Douglass; 2d, Sarah Sweitzer, dtr. of Peter Sweitzer of Waynesboro, Pa. Lived in Quincy Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Two sons by the 1st marriage; 12 ch. by the second.
6. Isaac Keagy(1), d. 1-6-1851, m. 9-28-1848 Sarah Jane Dougherty of Harrisburg, Pa. They had one child.
6. Jeremiah Keagy(2) d. in infancy.
6. ——— Keagy(3), eldest child by the 2d marriage, d. in infancy.
6. Mary Ann Keagy(4), b. 3-17-1834, d. 12-8-1898, m. 9-13-1853 John L. Metcalfe, b. in England, 1-8-1831, d. at Quincy, Pa., 8-26-1894. He ran a machine shop and foundry at Quincy, Pa. 3 ch.
7. John T. Metcalfe(1), b. 6-20-1854, m. 1st, Nancy E. Fahrney, b. 5-21-1855, d. 11-8-1888; 2d, Judith R. Berger, b. 6-12-1859. Quincy, Pa. Two ch. by each marriage.
8. Laura Belle Metcalfe(1), b. 3-31-1879, d. 2-3-1899.
8. Ira Garfield Metcalfe(2), b. 4-22-1882, lives at Quincy, Pa.
8. Mary L. Metcalfe(3), b. 12-1-1892.
8. ——— Metcalfe(4)
7. William H. Metcalfe(2), b. 11-8-1856, d. in infancy.
7. Aaron L. Metcalfe(3), b. 3-30-1862, m. Lottie Hoffman of Waynesboro, Pa., b. 9-29-1868. Moved to Portland, Ore. 9 ch.
8. Addie Belle Metcalfe(1), b. 2-7-1885.
8. John Ernest Metcalfe(2), b. 3-18-1886.
8. Frederick Leo Metcalfe(3), b. 8-17-1887.
8. Ruby Viola Metcalfe(4), b. 1-28-1889.
8. Allen Franklin Metcalfe(5), b. 2-16-1891.
8. Marjorie Beatrice Metcalfe(6), b. 11-6-1892.
8. Milton Hoffman Metcalfe(7), b. 9-17-1894.
8. George Keagy Metcalfe(8), b. 9-12-1895.
8. Judith Mehalah Metcalfe(9), b. 9-14-1896.
6. Rudolph Keagy(5), b. 6-19-1836, d. 6-2-1848 at Hagerstown, Md.
6. Franklin Keagy(6), b. 9-30-1837, m. 5-15-1860 Ann Eliza Funk, b. at Chambersburg, Pa., 4-20-1838. They had 6 ch. He was a millwright and architect at Chambersburg. Franklin Keagy has left a splendid legacy to posterity in his history of the Keagy family, on which he worked for twenty-three years, and whose pages have been a source of inspiration to the writer. He was a little short man with a long beard, and walked with quick steps.
7. Sarah Ann Keagy(1), b. 1-14-1862, d. 8-9-1862.
7. Mary Eliza Keagy(2), b. 6-14-1864, m. 2-25-1886, Cyrus C. Patterson. Catharine St., Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Ralph Herbert Patterson(1), b. 3-4-1888, m. Violet Harsh. Cor. Ridge and 2d Sts., Waynesboro, Pa.
9. Louise Patterson(1)
9. Esther Patterson(2)

9. Agnes Patterson(3)
9. Ralph Patterson(4)
8. Norman Edgar Patterson(2), b. 8-7-1890, m. Nelle M. Young. Trenton, N. J.
9. Richard Norman Patterson(1), b. 1-7-1916.
9. Donald Kenneth Patterson(2), b. 5-10-1923.
7. Samuel Suesseroth Keagy(3), b. 9-18-1866, d. 9-20-1910, m. 9-15-1891 Sarah Carr. Carpenter, Chambersburg, Pa. No ch.
7. Alice Athelia Keagy(4), b. 2-25-1869. Williamson, Pa.
7. Katherine Keagy(5), b. 5-7-1873, d. 3-27-1916, unm. She is remembered in Chambersburg for her charity toward the poor.
7. Bertha Keagy(6), b. 9-13-1876, d. 10-10-1884.
6. Henry Keagy(7), b. 1-9-1839, d. 5-28-1893, m. Margaret E. Moore, b. 1-12-1845 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. They lived at Elk Ridge Landing, Md., later removing to Chambersburg, Pa., then to Canton, O. He served in Co. L., 21st Penna. Cavalry, in the Civil War, participated in nine engagements, and was wounded in one of them. 7 ch.
7. William Leonard Keagy(1), b. 10-7-1863, d. 5-1-1870.
7. Samuel Henry Keagy(2), b. 5-28-1866, m. Iantha Ellen Stenger, b. at London, Pa., 6-29-1868. 203 E. 4th Ave., Altoona, Pa.
8. Sarah Margaretta Keagy(1), b. 5-5-1890.
8. Grace Ruth Keagy(2), b. 5-20-1892.
8. Martha Elizabeth Keagy(3), b. 4-16-1896.
8. William Stenger Keagy(4), b. 6-28-1899.
7. Grace May Keagy(3), b. 9-14-1868, d. 9-26-1870.
7. Rev. Franklin William Keagy(4), b. 4-26-1871, m. Harriet T. Bevier. He was a minister in the Methodist Church. Canton, O.
8. Mabel Beulah Keagy(1), b. 4-19-1897, at Canton, O.
7. Frederick Anderson Keagy(5), b. 2-19-1874, d. 4-4-1899, m. Olive Myrtle Anderson, b. 1875.
8. Frederick Keagy(1), b. 4-30-1896.
8. Henry Keagy(2), b. 1-9-1898.
7. Rudolph Hays Keagy(6), b. 7-30-1877.
7. Martin Luther Keagy(7), b. 4-10-1883.
6. George W. Keagy(8), b. 1-15-1840, m. 12-29-1863 Louisa Snowberger, b. 5-25-1846, dtr. of Andrew Snowberger, a member of the society of Seventh Day Baptists at Snow Hill, near Quincy, Pa. He was a veteran of the Civil War and a millwright by trade. 8 ch.
7. David Franklin Keagy(1), b. 1-16-1865, m. Effie May Reecer, b. 3-13-1866, dtr. of Jacob and Elizabeth Reecer of Ringgold, Md. Machinist, Waynesboro, Pa.
8. David Arthur Keagy(1), b. 6-19-1890.
8. Frank R. Keagy(2), b. 12-11-1891.
8. Louisa Elizabeth Keagy(3), b. 3-9-1894.
8. Gilson Jacob Keagy(4), b. 9-17-1895.
8. Elsie May Keagy(5), b. 11-30-1896.
8. George Elsmore Keagy(6), b. 6-14-1898.
7. James Wesley Keagy(2), b. 9-22-1867, m. Emma Laura Funk, b. 8-8-1872. Lived at Quincy, Pa., Later at 109 Garfield St., Waynesboro.
8. Rhoda May Keagy(1), b. 10-11-1896.
7. Anna May Keagy(3), b. 1-8-1870, d. 7-12-1893.

7. George Rudolph Keagy(4), b. 7-27-1872, m. Etta Moun, b. 8-30-1873, d. 4-16-1895. Snow Hill, Pa.
 8. Bertha Keagy(1)
 7. Sarah Myrtle Keagy(5), b. 8-19-1875.
 7. Amanda Elizabeth Keagy(6), b. 2-2-1878, d. 10-1-1895.
 7. Daisy Viola Keagy(7), b. 9-22-1880, lives at Waynesboro, Pa.
 7. Emma Blanche Keagy(8), b. 7-21-1886, d. 2-12-1887.
 6. Elizabeth Keagy(9) d. in infancy.
 6. Susan Keagy(10) d. in infancy.
 6. Amanda Keagy(11) d. in infancy, as did two other ch., unnamed.
 6. Abraham Keagy(14), b. 6-19-1850, m. Anna Reed, b. 1-21-1850. He made his home for many years with his nephew John T. Metcalfe at Quincy, Pa., and is now deceased.
 7. Mary Ellen Keagy(1), b. 8-14-1874, m. Samuel Cordell.
 8. Frank Cordell(1), b. 12-20-1893.
 7. John Metcalfe Keagy(2), b. 9-20-1877, d. in boyhood.
 7. Carrie Jane Keagy(4), b. 10-13-1880.
 7. Lottie Agnes Keagy(4), b. 7-17-1884.
 7. Emma Athelia Keagy(5), b. 5-10-1887, d. in infancy.
-
5. Henry Keagy(4), oldest son of Rudolph Keagy by his second marriage, b. 1-26-1800, d. in 1847, m. Sarah Sides, b. 1804, d. 1882. 11 ch. Xenia, O.
 6. Catharine Keagy(1), b. 12-10-1823, m. 8-20-1844 Rev. J. B. Ellsworth of the Methodist Church.
 7. Jeremiah Ellsworth(1)
 7. Courtland Ellsworth(2)
 7. Anna Ellsworth(3)
 7. Morris Ellsworth(4)
 6. Esther Ann Keagy(2), b. 7-16-1825, d. 8-14-1828.
 6. Elizabeth Keagy(3), b. 11-13-1826, d. 5-23-1827.
 6. Sarah Keagy(4), b. 2-27-1828, never married.
 6. Franklin Baker Keagy(5), b. 2-23-1830, d. 12-1-1833.
 6. Anna Elizabeth Keagy(6), b. 8-29-1832, d. 9-6-1852.
 6. Emma Keagy(7), b. 4-11-1834, d. 8-14-1835.
 6. Mary Keagy(8), b. 1-28-1837, never married.
 6. Henry Howry Keagy(9), b. 6-8-1838, d. 4-24-1868, m. Carrie Anderson. No issue.
 6. Granville Moody Keagy(10), b. 10-22-1841, d. 5-20-1861.
 6. Wilbur Fisk Keagy(11), b. 4-6-1846, d. in April, 1849.
-
5. Abraham Keagy(5), b. 2-9-1802, d. 5-12-1866, m. Sarah Herr, b. 3-3-1803, d. 1-12-1887, dtr. of Samuel Herr and granddtr. of Emanuel Herr, Jr. 7 ch.
 6. Samuel Herr Keagy(1), b. 4-17-1825, d. 11-12-1888, m. Rebecca Iza-line Linval, b. 9-15-1838, d. 2-11-1907. Lived near Christiana, Pa. 5 ch. Rebecca Keagy married, 2d, Jacob Swigert.
 7. Bertha Spence Keagy(1), b. 12-28-1857, d. 5-20-1894, m. B. A. Gilbert. Christiana, Pa. Buried at Sadsbury Friends Cemetery. A dtr., Mrs. Clarence Pennock(8), lives at Kennett Square, Pa.
 7. Jacob Smith Keagy(2), b. 12-1-1859, m. Laura Ann Grebinger, b. 8-13-1872. No issue. Lived at Columbia, Pa.

7. Isaac Elliott Keagy(3), b. 9-10-1860, d. 2-18-1863.
7. Eva Lavania Keagy(4), b. 6-27-1867, m. George W. Stewart, b. 12-30-1861, d. 10-4-1928. Christiana, Pa.
8. Fayette Keagy Stewart(1), b. 2-26-1890, m. Paul Dissinger, b. 9-1-1884. Lancaster, Pa. (336 College Ave.)
9. Evelyn M. Dissinger(1), b. 9-21-1910.
8. Olive F. Stewart(2), b. 3-16-1895, m. H. Kenneth Burleigh, b. 9-8-1894. Parkesburg, Pa.
9. Dolores Y. Burleigh(1), b. 9-22-1918.
9. H. Kervyn Burleigh(2), b. 6-28-1920.
7. Samuel Herr Keagy, Jr.(5), b. 3-24-1875, moved to Degraff, Logan Co., O., where he died, 2-18-1914. He was twice married and is said to have had a large family.
6. Annie E. Keagy(2), b. 3-8-1827, d. 3-9-1866, m. George Heckrothe. Marietta, Pa.
7. Benjamin Heckrothe(1)
7. Amanda Heckrothe(2)
7. Katie Heckrothe(3) m. ——— Kelly.
7. Clifford Heckrothe(4)
6. Amanda V. Keagy(3), b. 1-24-1829, m. Martin Hildebrant. Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. Harry K. Hildebrant(1), b. 2-2-1865.
6. Susannah Keagy(4), b. 12-1-1830, d. s. p., 9-29-1850.
6. John Boehm Keagy(5), b. 10-27-1832, m. Catharine Barr. Reisters-town, Md. 5 ch.
7. Agnes Clara Keagy(1), b. 1-30-1857, unm., Washington, D. C.
7. Samuel Miller Keagy(2), b. in May, 1858, d. about 1920, m. Mary Windrim. No ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Henry Clay Keagy(3), b. 9-17-1859, m. 5-17-1904 Harriet Loretta Bowen, b. 3-6-1863. Printer at Towson, Md.
8. Mary Mae Bowen(1), b. 10-7-1906, is teaching school at Towson, Md.
7. Winfield Scott Keagy(4), b. 9-25-1862, m. Andorra Gabel, b. 3-23-1870. Living in New Jersey. No ch.
7. Anna Elizabeth Keagy(5), b. in 1863, unm., Brooklyn, N. Y.
6. Levi Keagy(6), b. 11-15-1834, d. in Aug., 1860, s. p.
6. Sarah A. Keagy(7), b. 11-27-1836, m. Edwin L. Storm, who d. 4-17-1867. Baltimore, Md.
7. William H. Storm(1), b. 9-11-1860, d. 1929, unm.
7. Estelle B. Storm(2), b. 7-19-1862, unm., Reisterstown, Md.
7. Samuel M. Storm(3), b. 9-29-1864 is married and living in the west. No ch.
7. Rosa A. Storm(4), b. 9-9-1866, unm., Reisterstown, Md.
5. Isaac Keagy(6), b. 5-14-1804, is said to have gone to New Orleans, La. N. f. r.
5. Levi Keagy(7), b. 5-27-1806, d. 1-31-1825, and is buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Strasburg, Pa.
5. Anna Keagy(8), b. 9-22-1809, d. at Lancaster, Pa., 7-17-1892, m. Abraham Howry, b. 7-8-1806, d. 2-19-1871. Lived near Soudersburg, Pa. 9 ch.
6. Abraham Howry(1), b. 1838, never married. He was a bookkeeper in the Lancaster National Bank.

6. Esther A. Howry(2), b. 2-4-1839, d. 9-5-1901, m. Benjamin Espensshade, b. 1-14-1840, d. 10-28-1928, youngest son of Henry Espensshade and Catharine Bowman. 8 ch. Gordonville, Pa. Buried at Strasburg.
7. Wilfred Henry Espensshade(1), b. 10-21-1866, m. Hester Randall of Humboldt, Kan. Lived at Coffeyville, Kan., then at Coachella, Cal.; now lives at Therma, Cal.
8. Pearl Espensshade(1) m. ——— Johnson. He was a railroad man. They lived at Grand Junction, Colo., and had several children.
7. Charles Wesley Espensshade(2), b. 10-30-1867, d. 9-2-1936, m. 1st, Mary L. Richwine of Ephrata, Pa.; 2d, Emma ———. 200 Church Ave., Ephrata, Pa. 6 ch. by the 1st marriage.
8. Chester H. Espensshade(1), Ephrata, Pa.
8. Earl C. Espensshade(2), Sheridan, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Howard W. Espensshade(3), Reading, Pa.
8. Esther C. Espensshade(4) m. Hiram Rowe.
8. May Espensshade(5) m. Edward Pennington. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Irene Espensshade(6) m. Lester Ressler. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 2.
7. Abraham Howry Espensshade(3), b. 5-30-1869, m. 1st, Fannie E. Wood of Muncy, Pa., who d. 7-12-1909; 2d, Erma Fry of Abilene, Kan. Two ch. by the second marriage. He attended Millersville State Normal School and Lebanon Valley College, and graduated from Wesleyan University in 1894. He taught school at various places in Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and New York, and since 1898 he has been on the faculty of Pennsylvania State College. From 1909 to 1923 he was registrar of the college, in 1923 he was made assistant to the president, and is now head of the department of English Composition. In 1929-30, while absent on leave, he was visiting professor of English at the University of Hawaii in Honolulu. Among the books that he has written is the justly honored "Pennsylvania Place Names," which was the first book ever published by his college, and which has become a standard reference work for students of Pennsylvania history and geography.
8. Gilbert Howry Espensshade(1), b. 11-28-1912.
8. Emily Espensshade(2), b. 5-20-1915.
7. Anna Mary Espensshade(4), b. 1-12-1872, was accidentally burned to death, 5-5-1899. She was a graduate of Millersville State Normal School in the class of 1895.
7. Edward Bowman Espensshade(5), b. 12-15-1873, m. 2-29-1908 Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1-9-1883. He graduated in civil engineering from Pennsylvania State College in 1898, and was employed by the Illinois Central Railroad, first at Murphysboro, Ill., later at Chicago. 6354 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8. Esther Elizabeth Espensshade(1), b. 4-28-1909, graduated from the University of Chicago in 1928 (M. A., 1930).
8. Edward Bowman Espensshade, Jr.(2), b. 10-23-1910, graduated from the University of Chicago and continued his graduate work there. He is a geologist.
8. Robert Howry Espensshade(3), b. 9-27-1912 (Chicago, '33).
8. Ada Vivian Espensshade(4), b. 8-9-1914 (Chicago, '35).
8. Paul Jones Espensshade(5), b. 1-21-1918.
7. Maurice Keagy Espensshade(6), b. 1-6-1879, d. 11-15-1896.
7. Martha Agnes Espensshade(7), b. 1-17-1880, d. 5-19-1880.
7. Ella Frances Espensshade(8), b. 10-13-1882, d. 4-11-1899.

6. John Funk Howry(3), b. near Strasburg, Pa., 8-18-1840, d. 10-7-1915, m. 7-29-1873 Eunice A. Root of East Saginaw, Mich., b. 3-20-1845, dtr. of William Adams Root and Dorinda Cole of Augusta, N. Y., who were pioneers near Jefferson, O. 344 E. 17th St., Minneapolis, Minn. They later moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles. 4 ch.
7. Homer Howry(1), b. 10-7-1874, unm., lives with his mother and sister at 857 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Helen Howry(2), b. 3-16-1881, unm., Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Robert Root Howry(3), b. 12-20-1882, unm., 41 First St., San Francisco, Cal. (c/o Blake, Moffitt & Towne.)
7. Arthur J. Howry(4), b. 5-2-1887. 1540 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
6. Elizabeth Howry(4), b. in 1841, d. in 1842.
6. Jacob Howry(5), b. and d. in 1843.
6. Martha A. Howry(6), b. 12-11-1844, d. 9-24-1897, m. John Wesley Lytle of Strasburg, Pa. Buried at Strasburg.
7. John H. Lytle(1), b. 3-17-1885, a graduate of State College, lives in Detroit, Mich. He has been twice married and has one son.
6. Mary Howry(7), b. 1847, d. s. p.
6. Sophia Howry (8), b. 1849, d. s. p.
6. Anna Howry(9), b. 1850, d. s. p. Lived in Lancaster, Pa.
4. Veronica (Fanny) Keagy(7), b. in 1766, m. Jacob Stoner. They had a number of children, but their record has not been secured.
4. Mary (Polly) Keagy(8), b. 1-15-1768, d. 2-28-1828, m. Jacob Haverstick, b. 11-10-1760, d. 3-22-1833. Lancaster, Pa. Members of the German Reformed Church. 7 ch.
5. John Haverstick(1), b. 11-5-1796, d. 1883, m. Magdalena Neff, b. 10-24-1799. They had 8 ch.: Henry, Jacob, John, Levi, Elizabeth, Neff, Mary and Abraham.
6. Henry Haverstick(1), b. 1-18-1818, m. Elizabeth Bausman, b. 3-11-1817, d. 1-16-1905, dtr. of John Bausman and Elizabeth Peters. She was a sister to Abram Bausman and Henry Bausman who married respectively Nancy Brenneman(6) and Barbara Brenneman(6), dtrs. of Jacob Brenneman(5) and Elizabeth Miller of Manor Twp. 8 ch. Buried at Lancaster Cemetery.
7. Martha B. Haverstick(1), b. 9-8-1840, m. Jacob E. Ranck, b. 6-4-1840, s. of Samuel Ranck and Susan Eby. 6 ch. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Samuel H. Ranck(1), b. 10-23-1866, m. 10-15-1901 Judith Anne Blackburn, b. 12-23-1868, d. 12-4-1936 at Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Franklin & Marshall College in 1892 (M. A. '95), taught in the public schools of Lancaster Co., Pa., for 4 years; has been in library work since 1889. Is now librarian of the Ryerson Library at Grand Rapids, Mich., and resides at 728 Terrace Ave. in that city.
9. Elizabeth Powell Ranck(1), b. 10-29-1902, m. Charles E. Hodgman.
10. Ann Powell Hodgman(1), b. 5-24-1929, d. 2-9-1933.
10. Richard Wilding Hodgman(2), b. 3-21-1931.
10. James Ranck Hodgman(3), b. 5-12-1934.
9. Theodore Valentine Ranck(2), b. 10-16-1905.

9. Wilson Marcy Ranck(3), b. 7-13-1908.
8. Rev. Henry H. Ranck(2), b. 7-24-1868, m. Mary B. Byrne, of Lancaster, Pa. He graduated from Franklin & Marshall College in 1892 (D. D. '16) and the Reformed Theological Seminary and was ordained to the ministry of the Reformed Church in America in 1896. He served as pastor at Mechanicsburg, Lebanon, Reading, Washington, D. C., and has been pastor of Grace Reformed Church, Washington, since 1914. He has been for many years a prominent figure in religious circles in this country and abroad; has been a trustee of Hoping Christian College, Yochow, China, since its founding. Is the author of "The Life of Rev. Henry Bausman, D. D., LL. D." 1405-15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
9. James Byrne Ranck(1), b. 3-18-1898, m. Dorothy Schwieger. He is a graduate of George Washington University and holds his Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University. He is professor of history at Hood College, Frederick, Md.
10. James Byrne Ranck, Jr.(1), b. 8-17-1930.
10. Dorothea Chandler Ranck(2), twin, b. 8-17-1930.
9. Alice Bausman Ranck(2), b. 11-11-1904, m. Alton E. Laughlin, Esq., a graduate of George Washington University. Washington, D. C.
10. Alice Byrne Laughlin(1), b. 7-3-1929.
8. Emma Ranck(3) lives in Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Ranck(4), unm., 1049 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Rev. Clayton H. Ranck(5), b. 1-14-1876, m. 6-4-1914 Catharine Ernst of Baltimore, Md. He graduated from Franklin & Marshall College in 1898 and the Reformed Theological Seminary in 1903. Taught mathematics at F. & M. Academy, was ordained in 1903 to the ministry of the Reformed Church, served as pastor at Mercersburg, Baltimore, Harrisburg, and Oak Lane, Pa. Is now student pastor at the University of Pennsylvania and resides at 212 St. Marks Square, Philadelphia, Pa. His wife is a graduate of Goucher College (A.B., '10).
9. Catharine Ranck(1)
9. Clayton Ernst Ranck(2)
8. Mary Ranck(6) is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1907. She is teaching history in the high school at Haverford, Pa.
7. Elizabeth B. Haverstick(2), b. 12-2-1841, d. 12-6-1918, m. John J. Breneman(6), b. 11-13-1837, s. of Adam Breneman of Manor Twp. and Nancy Buckwalter. They had one son who died in infancy. Buried in Landisville Cemetery.
7. Anna Haverstick(3), b. 1845, d. 12-15-1936, m. Major John R. Bricker, who d. in 1906, s. of David Bricker. 314 N. Broad St., Lititz, Pa. Members of the Moravian Church. 7 ch.
8. Dr. Elizabeth B. Bricker(1), unm., practising medicine in Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Sophie L. Bricker(2), unm., Lititz, Pa.
8. David P. Bricker(3) m. Catharine Bobst, dtr. of Rev. Wilton Bobst of Lititz, Pa. They have two adopted children.
8. Charles S. Bricker(4), unm., Lititz, Pa.
8. Anna M. Bricker(5) m. Rev. Conrad Hermstead, pastor of a Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Pa.
9. John Hermstead(1)
9. Conrad Hermstead(2)

9. Victoria Hermstead(3)
8. Alice Bricker(6) d. unmarried.
8. Magdalena E. Bricker(7), unkm., Lititz, Pa.
7. Mary B. Haverstick(4) d. unkm. in 1931, aged over 80 years. Buried in Lancaster Cemetery.
7. Catharine B. Haverstick(5) m. Tobias D. Martin, s. of Christian Martin. Lived at Lititz, and are buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Kissel Hill, Pa.
8. Horace Martin(1) m. Rosella Shoemaker. Manheim, Pa.
9. Margaret Martin(1)
9. Horace Martin(2)
8. Elizabeth Martin(2) m. William Muth. Lititz, Pa.
9. Eleanor Muth(1)
9. Martin Muth(2)
9. Frederick Muth(3)
9. Henry Muth(4)
9. John Muth(5)
8. Catharine Muth(3), unkm.
8. Frances Muth(4) m. Walter Light. Lititz, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Henry B. Haverstick(6) m. Anna B. Espenshade, dtr. of Jacob Espenshade (1805-1884) and Maria Binkley (1811-1879) of Landis Valley, and granddtr. of Daniel and Barbara Binkley. They lived in Manheim Twp. (Lancaster R. D. 3) near Brecht's schoolhouse.
8. Alice Haverstick(1) m. John Eichler. 821 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
8. Paul Haverstick(2), unkm., at home.
8. Ruth Haverstick(3), unkm.
8. Anna Haverstick(4), unkm.
7. Amelia B. Haverstick(7) d. 9-10-1933, unkm., at 344 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Abram L. Haverstick(8) m. Lillian Harnish. They live on Pleasure Road in Manheim Twp. (Lancaster R. D. 3). No ch.
6. Jacob Haverstick(2), b. 1-5-1820, d. 11-16-1887, m. Elizabeth Frick, b. 1825, d. 1-7-1896, dtr. of Jacob Frick and Mary Pfautz.
7. Harvey F. Haverstick(1), their only child, m. Annie Stoner(6) dtr. of Abraham Stoner and ———— Bachman and grandson of Jacob Stoner and Fanny Keagy(4). He was a miller at Lime Valley, Pa., later moving to Philadelphia.
8. Rena F. Haverstick(1) m. Frank M. Stetler. 33 Overhill Road, Upper Darby, Pa.
9. Ruth E. Stetler(1) m. Howard E. Trimble, 3rd. 12 Sterner Ave., Broomall P. O., Pa.
8. Edna B. Haverstick(2) m. Ross S. Craven. 534 Sentner St., Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Esther Craven(1)
9. Harold Craven(2)
8. Anna E. Haverstick(3) is deceased.
8. Winona S. Haverstick(4) m. Oscar O. Anderson. 431 S. 3rd St., Colwyn, Pa.
8. Mary S. Haverstick(5), deceased.
8. Frances S. Haverstick(6) m. Roy A. Hales. 215 Oakdale Blvd., Decatur, Ill.

9. Roy A. Hales, Jr.(1)
8. William S. Haverstick(7), deceased.
8. Charles F. Haverstick(8) m. Irene Greene. 715 Hazel Ave., Ardsley, Pa.
9. Charles Leroy Haverstick(1)
6. John Haverstick(3), b. 4-10-1822, d. 10-18-1822.
6. Levi Haverstick(4), b. 1-13-1824, m. Catharine Hostetter, dtr. of Michael Hostetter of Donegal Twp. Lived in Manor Twp. 5 ch.
7. John M. Haverstick(1), b. 1855, d. 11-11-1935, m. 1st, Elvina Warfel(7), dtr. of Valentine Warfel(6) and Elizabeth Charles; 2d, Mary Herr of Strasburg Twp. His children are given under his first wife's name.
7. Henry Haverstick(2)
7. Christian Haverstick(3)
7. Catharine Haverstick(4) m. Cethas Hostetter. Manheim, Pa.
7. Martha Haverstick(5) m. John C. Habecker. They live near Washingtonboro, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Haverstick(5), b. 2-22-1827, m. 1st, Christian Hertzler; 2d, ——— Hauenstein; 3rd, ——— Good. Lived near Mt. Joy, Pa. 3 ch. by the 1st marriage.
7. Ephraim Hertzler(1)
7. John Hertzler(2)
8. Clayton Hertzler(1), storekeeper, W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Annie H. Hertzler(3), b. 1851, d. in April, 1935, m. Christian Good. Milton Grove, Pa.
8. ——— Good(1) m. Charles Shelley.
8. Stella Good(2)
8. Harvey Good(3)
8. ——— Good(4) m. Daniel Kolp.
8. Horace Good(5)
8. Christopher Good(6)
6. John Neff Haverstick(6), b. 1-5-1830, d. 10-16-1888, m. Maria S. Hershey, b. 12-23-1829, dtr. of Christian Hershey and Anna Stauffer. 10 ch.
7. Anna Maria Haverstick(1), b. 3-28-1853, m. Henry Stoner Rohrer, b. 1-12-1848, s. of Christian Rohrer and Maria Buckwalter. Ronks, Pa.
8. Ross H. Rohrer(1), b. 12-23-1878, m. Anna Breneman(7), dtr. of Amos H. Breneman(6) and Susan Witmer. Quarryville, Pa. Their family is given under the mother's name.
8. Mary Alice Rohrer(2), b. 9-22-1880.
8. John Christian Rohrer(3), b. 11-15-1882.
8. Frank H. Rohrer(4), b. 9-17-1884.
8. Ezra H. Rohrer(5), b. in Mar., 1887, d. in April, 1888.
8. Anna Maria Rohrer(6), b. 1-21-1894.
8. Henry H. Rohrer(7), b. 3-3-1895.
7. Emma Haverstick(2), b. 5-16-1854, m. Henry M. Herr, b. 9-25-1851, s. of Christian B. Herr and Elizabeth Mayer. Live near Bethesda, Pa.
8. Christian Herr(1), b. 12-30-1878, d. 12-31-1878.
8. Guy H. Herr(2), b. 7-16-1880.
8. Ivan M. Herr(3), b. 6-26-1882.
8. Roy M. Herr(4), b. 2-27-1884.
8. Ralph H. Herr(5), b. 8-7-1885.

8. Clarence H. Herr(6), b. 12-19-1887.
7. Eli H. Haverstick(3), b. 2-12-1856, d. unm.
7. Christian H. Haverstick(4), b. 4-4-1858, d. 3-21-1935, m. Elizabeth Hersch, b. 1-22-1861, d. 1925, dtr. of Henry S. Hersch and Anna Shaub. Lived in East Drumore Twp. near Quarryville, Pa. Members of Mt. Hope M. E. Church. Buried at New Danville.
8. Agnes Haverstick(1), b. 11-13-1884, m. Norman Shaub. Quarryville, Pa.
8. Ira Hersch Haverstick(2), b. 2-25-1887, d. 11-15-1888.
8. John Henry Haverstick(3), b. 8-30-1888, Quarryville, Pa.
8. Maris Earl Haverstick(4), b. 8-13-1890, Quarryville, Pa.
8. A. Elizabeth Haverstick(5) m. Paul DeLong, Quarryville, Pa.
8. Walter C. Haverstick(6). Willow Street, Pa. (R. D.)
8. Amy Haverstick(7) m. Emmett Hambleton. Willow Street, Pa.
7. Magdalena Haverstick(5), b. 2-5-1861, unm., S. West End Ave. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Haverstick(6), b. 10-14-1863, m. Abram L. Book, b. 12-8-1858, s. of Daniel Book and Maria Leaman. Live in Lampeter Twp. (Lancaster R. D. 4).
8. Edna May Book(1), b. 4-26-1891.
8. Maria Hilda Book(2), b. 9-16-1893.
8. Leaman Book(3)
7. Alice Haverstick(7), b. 6-26-1866, m. ———— Amant. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Mary Ellen Haverstick(8), b. 10-29-1868, m. ———— Cassell.
7. Enos S. Haverstick(9), b. 2-13-1871, m. Lydia Reinhart, b. 3-23-1872, dtr. of John Reinhart and Barbara Gall. Farming along the Pequea Creek below Marticville, Pa. No ch.
7. John H. Haverstick(10), b. 4-23-1873, is married and living in Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
6. Mary Haverstick(7), b. 10-14-1832, d. s. p.
6. Abraham Haverstick(8), b. 1-6-1837, m. Catharine Martin, dtr. of Christian Martin and Catharine Dietrich.
7. Dora A. Haverstick(1), b. 5-14-1869, d. 2-17-1872.
7. Stehman M. Haverstick(2), b. 9-9-1871, d. 4-2-1872.
7. Monroe P. Haverstick(3), b. 3-24-1873, m. Salinda Graybill, dtr. of John and Salinda Graybill. Neffsville, Pa.
8. May Haverstick(1)
8. ———— Haverstick(2)
7. Clayton D. Haverstick(4), b. 10-3-1876, m. ———— ————. New Holland, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Mamie K. Haverstick(5), b. 7-7-1879, m. George Groff. They live between East Petersburg and Landisville, Pa.
5. Abraham Haverstick(2) m. Susan Miley, b. 9-20-1795, d. 6-5-1843. 10 ch.
6. Mary Haverstick(1)
6. Elizabeth Haverstick(2)
6. Martin Haverstick(3) d. in the west.
6. Abner Haverstick(4) m. 1st, Martha Fisher; 2d, Martha Gerlach. One child by the 1st marriage; 4 ch. by the second. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Mary Haverstick(1) m. ———— Frey. Eden, Pa.
7. A. Harvey Haverstick(2), b. 1865, d. 7-30-1935. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Hunter H. Haverstick(1), Dearborn, Mich.
8. Ida Haverstick(2) m. Edwin Rutter. Summerdale, Pa.
8. Mildred Haverstick(3) m. James Bristol. Dearborn, Mich.
8. Susan Haverstick(4) m. Charles Deyer.
7. John Haverstick(3), Lancaster, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Haverstick(4) m. Rev. H. B. Yoder. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Martha Haverstick(5) m. Walter Landis. Lititz, Pa.
6. Susan Haverstick(5) m. John Lehr, s. of Emanuel and Martha Lehr. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Amanda Lehr(1)
7. Anna Lehr(2)
7. Elizabeth Lehr(3)
7. John Lehr(4), Cleveland, O.
7. Phares Lehr(5)
6. Abram Haverstick(6) m. Fannie Fisher. 12 ch.
7. Granville F. Haverstick(1), b. 6-21-1860, m. Elizabeth E. Hoover, dtr. of Charles Hoover and ————Ernst.
8. Blanche H. Haverstick(1), b. 12-31-1888.
7. Emma Haverstick(2) m. John Myers. Columbia, Pa.
8. Katie Myers(1)
8. John Myers(2)
8. Elizabeth Myers(3)
8. Edward Myers(4)
7. Edward Haverstick(3)
7. Amos Haverstick(4) m. Ada Deep.
8. Charles D. Haverstick(1), Sterling, Ill.
7. Mary Haverstick(5)
7. Elizabeth Haverstick(6) m. John Bongard. Columbia, Pa.
8. Florence Bongard(1)
8. Annie Bongard (2)
8. Mazie Bongard(3)
7. Effie Haverstick(7) m. Jacob Mumma. Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Earl Mumma(1)
8. Goldie Mumma(2)
8. Annie Mumma(3)
8. John Mumma(4)
7. Clara Haverstick(8), unm., lived at Jersey City, N. J.
7. Minnie Haverstick(9)
7. Wesley Haverstick(10)
7. Susan Haverstick(11)
7. Abram Haverstick(12) m. Mary Shaub, dtr. of Jacob Shaub of Mountville, Pa.
6. Daniel M. Haverstick(7), b. 4-14-1836, d. 1924, m. Catharine Swartley, b. 1841, d. 1909. Rohrerstown, Pa.
7. Martha M. Haverstick(1), b. 1863.
7. Mary E. Haverstick(2), b. 1867.
6. Christian Haverstick(8), b. 1838, d. 1927, m. Susan Swartley, b. 1844, d. 1910. Lived in East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co.
7. Emma J. Haverstick(1), b. 1867.
6. Amos Haverstick(9), d. in Libby Prison in the Civil War.
6. Martha Haverstick(10)

5. Jacob Haverstick(3), b. 11-21-1799, m. Elizabeth Rush, b. 5-14-1804, d. 3-27-1876. 10 ch.
6. Rudolph Rush Haverstick(1), b. 11-21-1824, m. Fannie Eshbach(7), b. 2-25-1827, dtr. of John Eshbach and Elizabeth Shenk(6). Millersville, Pa. Their children are given under the mother's name.
6. Nancy Haverstick(2), 1827-1910, m. Michael Eshbach(7), 1821-1878, s. of John Eshbach and Elizabeth Shenk. Their children have been given under the father's name.
6. Maria Haverstick(3), b. 1-8-1830, d. 4-11-1864, m. Christian Hostetter, b. 8-16-1823, d. 2-27-1879, s. of Ulrich Hostetter and Maria Eshleman. 3 ch.
7. Aaron H. Hostetter(1), b. 2-1-1850, d. 1-3-1899, m. 1st, Elizabeth H. Charles, b. 5-10-1853, d. 2-28-1892, dtr. of John Charles and ——— Herr; 2d, Annie Roth. 4 ch. by the 1st marriage.
8. John C. Hostetter(1) m. Lettie Myers. Lived in Manor Twp.
8. Aaron C. Hostetter(2) m. Bertha Seacrist. Manor Twp.
8. David C. Hostetter(3) m. Elizabeth Shuman(8), dtr. of sheriff Daniel Shuman(7), q. v.
8. Mary C. Hostetter(4) never married.
7. Ephraim Hostetter(2), b. 1-7-1853, d. 12-22-1878, m. Mary H. Charles, sister to his brother Aaron's wife.
8. Elizabeth Hostetter(1), b. 9-8-1877, m. Oliver Shenk. Kreadyville, Pa.
9. Oliver Shenk(1), Millersville, Pa.
9. Christian Shenk(2), Grandview Heights, Pa.
7. Jacob H. Hostetter(3), b. 12-3-1855, m. Susan Rohrer, b. 9-6-1858, dtr. of Sebastian Rohrer and Elizabeth Brenner.
8. Bertha Hostetter(1), b. 4-19-1878, d. 5-2-1882.
8. Paris R. Hostetter(2), b. 4-28-1881, m. Mary Belle Sener. 709 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Ruth S. Hostetter(1)
8. Stella Hostetter(3), b. 11-30-1882, unm.
8. Blanche Hostetter(4), b. 10-30-1884, m. Rev. Alfred Rahn. Souder-ton, Pa.
9. Wilson Rahn(1)
9. John Rahn(2)
9. Paul Rahn(3)
9. Arlene Rahn(4)
8. Ralph Hostetter(5), b. 1-2-1887, m. Anna Bitner. Orange St., Lan-caster, Pa.
9. Donald B. Hostetter(1)
9. R. Richard Hostetter(2)
8. Mabel Hostetter(6), b. 3-14-1890, d. in 1904.
6. Susan Haverstick(4), b. 8-2-1832, d. 1-1-1833.
6. Hettie Haverstick(5) m. David Hertzler.
6. Elizabeth Haverstick(6) m. John Stoner.
6. Fannie Haverstick(7) m. David Burkholder, b. 1837, d. 1926, s. of Joseph Burkholder (1803-1875) and Elizabeth Reiff (d. 1871). They farmed in Pequea and West Lampeter Twps., later moving to the city of Lancaster.
7. Aaron H. Burkholder(1) m. ——— Haverstick. He is employed by the Guaranty Trust Co. at Lancaster, Pa.
8. Estella Burkholder(1) m. Earl Smith. Rohrerstown, Pa.

- 9. Earl Smith(1)
- 9. Louisa Smith(2)
- 6. Jacob Haverstick(8), b. 7-15-1843, d. 2-9-1846.
- 6. Martha Haverstick(9), b. 11-28-1845, d. 1-29-1846.
- 6. Amanda Haverstick(10), b. 11-2-1848, m. Benjamin F. Herr, b. 10-14-1845.
- 7. Alice H. Herr(1), b. 8-27-1873.
- 7. Mary H. Herr(2), b. 8-19-1875, m. Harry Breneman(7), s. of Abram Breneman(6) and Mary Herr. Their family history is given under the husband's name.
- 7. Stella H. Herr(3), b. 8-3-1879.

- 5. David Haverstick(4) m.
- 6. David C. Haverstick(1) m. Anna St. John. They had several ch.
- 5. Catharine Haverstick(5) m. ————— Baer. Lived at Hagerstown, Md., and had several children.
- 5. Anna Haverstick(6). N. f. r.

- 5. Elizabeth Haverstick(7) m. Christian Herr. 3 ch.
- 6. Mary Elizabeth Herr(1), b. 7-2-1815, m. George L. Herr. They lived at Wilton Jc., Ia. 9 ch.
- 7. Levi Herr(1), b. 8-25-1834, d. 2-22-1909, lived at Tipton, Ia.
- 7. Benjamin Herr(2), b. 4-23-1837, d. 8-4-1865, m. Mary Amelia Cooper, b. 11-11-1840, dtr. of James Cooper and Amanda Cochran. Lived at Wilton, Ia. 2 ch.
- 8. Eva Herr(1), b. 3-9-1861, m. Michael S. Craley, b. 9-6-1848. Buried at Madison, O.
- 9. Frank I. Craley(1), b. 11-24-1883, m. Ina Pinkham. Ripley, N. Y.
- 9. Rea D. Craley(2), b. 8-19-1885, m. Martha Burkhart. Parma, O.
- 9. Caroline Craley(3), b. 8-18-1887, unkm. 1365 Marlowe St., Cleveland, O.
- 9. Roger M. Craley(4), b. 4-7-1890, unkm., 1365 Marlowe St., Cleveland, O.
- 9. Yvonne Craley(5), b. 9-15-1896, unkm.
- 9. Arline Craley(6), b. 11-6-1899, m. Clyde Glover. Cleveland Heights, O.
- 8. Alice Herr(2), b. 2-28-1863, m. Herman R. Weaver, b. 11-27-1848. Downers Grove, Ill.
- 9. Louise Melissa Weaver(1), b. 9-16-1898, m. William Fairbanks. Downers Grove, Ill. They have 3 ch.
- 7. Christian Herr(3), b. 11-21-1839, d. 3-11-1881, m. Margaret Hyde, b. 12-12-1849, d. 1-20-1891. Wilton, Ia.
- 8. Emma Herr(1), b. 4-27-1866, m. Joseph Lyford, b. 8-15-1865. Brookfield, Mo.
- 8. Franklin Herr(2) m. Viola Stevens. Ainsworth, Ia.
- 8. William Herr(3), b. 1-24-1873, m. Edith Haggerty. Wilton, Ia.
- 8. Nellie Herr(4) m. Sherman Byall. Larwill, Ind.
- 7. Mary Elizabeth Herr(4) b. 12-28-1841, d. 6-27-1881, m. Edwin D. Reeve, b. 12-28-1839, d. 11-6-1903. Tipton, Ia.
- 8. George Albert Reeve(1), b. 2-9-1866, m. Annette R. Bolton, b. 11-22-1868.
- 9. Harold A. Reeve(1)
- 9. Ralph L. Reeve(2)
- 9. Raymond D. Reeve(3)

9. Cecil V. Reeve(4)
9. Mary G. Reeve(5)
9. Donald Reeve(6)
8. Francis Wayland Reeve(2), b. 7-28-1868, m. 1st, Fanny Folsom;
2d, Arminta May Owen. West Branch, Ia. Three ch. by his second wife.
9. Edna Reeve(1), b. 7-20- 1900.
9. Clarence O. Reeve(2), b. 9-5-1903.
9. Lawrence C. Reeve(3), b. 9-5-1903.
8. Frances Lawrence Reeve(3), b. 2-7-1871, m. Charles K. Pierce, b.
12-21-1870, s. of Andrew Pierce and Julia May Lyle. 6 ch.
9. Hazel Reeve Pierce(1), b. 2-3-1892, d. 4-12-1893.
9. Floyd Verne Pierce(2), b. 11-6-1893.
9. Mary Gladys Pierce(3), b. 7-22-1897.
9. Bertha May Pierce (4), b. 7-5-1899.
9. Bernice Rae Pierce(5), b. 7-5-1899.
9. Harry Marion Pierce(6), b. 8-12-1900.
8. Mary Susan Reeve(4), b. 5-26-1874, m. Homer Morton. West Branch,
Ia.
9. Homer Edwin Morton(1), b. in Oct., 1898.
8. James Marion Reeve(5), b. 7-16-1876, m. Lola Kemp.
9. Hazel Catharine Reeve(1), b. in Oct., 1892.
8. Edwin Reeve(6), b. 11-27-1878.
7. George W. Herr(5), b. 3-24-1844, m. Susan Wallace, b. 4-21-1850,
dtr. of Thomas Wallace and Tacie Harris. Wilton, Ia. 8 ch.
8. Dr. Arthur Wallace Herr(1), b. 3-18-1868, m. Dr. Ida M. Shively,
b. 2-29-1868. Cleveland, O.
8. Minnie Herr(2), b. 8-23-1870, m. Oily Stuttler, b. 9-4-1863. Wilton,
Ia.
9. Howard Stuttler(1), b. 10-14-1890.
9. Fay Stuttler(2), b. 1-21-1893.
9. Wallace Stuttler(3), b. 3-4-1901.
8. Jessie Belle Herr(3), b. 5-13-1873, m. Clifford Corell, b. 5-28-1873,
s. of Julius Corell. Muscatine, Ia.
9. Norma G. Corell(1), b. 5-28-1901.
9. Doris G. Corell(2), b. 6-17-1902.
8. Myrtle Irene Herr(4), b. 8-20-1875, m. Royal Kelly.
8. Eva Laura Herr(5), b. 2-21-1878.
8. Mary Bertha Herr(6), b. 10-19-1880.
8. Herbert Neil Herr(7), b. 3-4-1885.
8. Walter Leonard Herr(8), b. 10-2-1890.
7. Frances Herr(6), b. 9-8-1846, d. 8-26-1871, m. Charles Aldrich, s. of
Edward and Mary Aldrich. Benton Co., Ia. N. f. r.
7. Eliza Ann Herr(7), b. 2-25-1849, m. Joseph A. Wallace. Brush, Colo.
8. George H. Wallace(1), b. 12-27-1868, Nassau, Minn.
8. Josephine G. Wallace(2), b. 12-7-1870, m. James E. Armstrong.
8. Raymond W. Wallace(3), b. 3-28-1873, d. 10-30-1894.
8. Thomas A. Wallace(4), b. 12-7-1875.
8. William A. Wallace(5), b. 5-24-1879.
8. Mabel E. Wallace(6), b. 2-8-1882.
8. Ernest L. Wallace(7), b. 7-22-1885, d. in 1885.
8. Everett L. Wallace(8), b. 5-3-1888.
7. John Herr(8), b. 7-17-1851, d. 5-12-1894, m. Floy Carl. Wilton, Ia.

8. George L. Herr(1)
 8. Edwin Herr(2)
 8. Pearl Herr(3) m. Samuel Brumbaugh.
 8. Roland Herr(4)
 7. Adaline Herr(9), b. 6-17-1855, m. Reuben Nauman, b. 3-20-1851, s. of Jacob Nauman. Afton, Ia.
 8. Mary Katharine Nauman(1), b. 9-27-1875, m. Charles Siddens, b. 9-30-1876.
 9. Jesse Siddens(1), b. 4-3-1899.
 8. John Edwin Nauman(2), b. 9-30-1877.
 8. Susan Albina Nauman(3), b. 11-7-1879.
 8. Reatus Earl Nauman(4), b. 11-7-1881.
 8. Ada Pearl Nauman(5), b. 12-19-1882.
 8. Bessie May Nauman(6), b. 4-9-1886.
 8. Merle Leroy Nauman(7), b. 12-9-1887.
 8. Roland Levi Nauman(8), b. 8-24-1889.
 8. Minnie Lela Nauman(9), b. 2-13-1891.
 8. Clarence Lloyd Nauman(10), b. 6-23-1892.
 8. Vernon Raymond Nauman(11), b. 5-13-1895.
 8. Muda Glee Nauman(12), b. 9-18-1896.
 8. Ruby Gladys Nauman(13), b. 11-15-1900.
 6. Elizabeth Herr(2) m. Abraham Harnish. Moved to Medway, O. N. f. r.
 6. Jacob Herr(3) lived at Medway, O. N. f. r.
4. John Keagy(9), b. 1-20-1770, d. 10-24-1860, m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith, b. 1-2-1773, d. 1-19-1823; 2d, Mrs. Magdalene Neff, b. 7-30-1781, d. 3-15-1874. He moved about the turn of the century to West Flamboro near Dundas, Ontario, Canada, and bought a large tract of land near Hamilton and Dundas, which was then wilderness. This he developed greatly during his lifetime. John Keagy was a militant Methodist during all his more than ninety years, and gave his influence as an active layman to the spread of the doctrines of Methodism throughout upper Canada. Himself a brother-in-law to Rev. Henry Boehm(4) and an early convert of his father, Rev. Martin Boehm(3), at the old chapel near Willow Street, he gave energetic assistance to the early preachers of his faith, who invariably stopped with him when passing through that country. By his first wife John Keagy had 8 ch.: Jacob, John, Magdalena, Catharine, Nancy, Elizabeth, Abraham and Mary.
5. Jacob Keagy(1), b. 4-8-1792, participated when a young man in the War of 1812 on the side of his adopted country. In the year 1816, in the month of May, he disappeared from the face of the earth on a trip to Niagara, having undoubtedly met with foul play. The mystery of his fate has never been cleared up.
5. John Keagey(2), b. 11-22-1794, d. 1-1-1859, m. Mary Binkley, b. 2-10-1805, d. 11-19-1863. He also fought in the War of 1812 on the side of Canada. He returned from the war to farm the homestead with his father. 7 ch.
6. Ann Keagey(1), b. 5-11-1834, d. 9-1-1868, m. Nelson Howell.
7. Nettie Belle Howell(1), b. 4-28-1866, m. Daniel Coyne. St. Thomas, Ont.
7. Lula Howell(2), b. 2-29-1868, d. 4-28-1872.

6. Abraham Smith Keagey(2), b. 2-15-1836, d. 7-21-1857, unm.
6. Rev. John Binkley Keagey(3), b. 7-16-1839, d. 9-1-1875, m. 6-20-1866 Jennie Glenney McGill. He graduated from Victoria College and became a Methodist circuit-rider. He was elected to the faculty of Wesleyan Institute at Dundas and while teaching there also filled a pastorate nearby. His health broke because of overwork and he decided to go to the Methodist colony at Ocean Grove on the New Jersey coast in the hope of recuperating. His recovery, however, was hopeless, and he died there among his friends and loved ones, in the fulness of faith. His widow and their three children lived after his death at 68 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
7. William Glenney Keagey(1), b. 9-6-1868, d. unm. in 1911. He was in charge of the London office of the New York Car Wheel Works at 18 Swithins Lane, E. C.
7. Sarah Caroline Keagey(2), b. 6-30-1870, m. Joseph Wardman Kenworthy, b. at Chester, Pa., 2-14-1859, d. in 1922. He was an attorney at Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Caroline Keagey Kenworthy(1), b. 5-10-1892, is an attorney at Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Joan Wardman Kenworthy(2), b. 5-11-1895, m. Frederick C. Vieser. Haddonfield, N. J. They have 2 dtrs.
8. Joseph Wardman Kenworthy(3) m. Elizabeth M. Enburg. Lansdowne, Pa. They have a son and a daughter.
7. Esther May Keagey(3), b. 7-3-1873, unm., is teaching in Hunter College Junior High School, New York City.
6. Elizabeth Keagy (4), b. 12-17-1840, m. Rev. Edmund S. Rupert, b. 8-11-1835, a minister in the Methodist Church of Canada. 3 ch.
7. William Thornton Rupert(1), b. 4-24-1865.
7. Ida May Rupert(2), b. 4-16-1868, m. George Chalmers Balfour. Severn Bridge, Canada.
8. Irene K. Balfour(1), b. 12-8-1898.
7. Edith May Rupert(3), b. 4-22-1872, d. 12-4-1898.
6. William Henry Keagy(5), b. 3-4-1843, m. Isabella Eckford Logie. Dundas, Ont.
7. Annie Bella Keagy(1), b. 7-15-1872.
7. Mary Logie Keagy(2), b. 2-11-1876.
7. James William Keagy(3), b. 4-29-1878.
7. Maggie Drummond Keagy(4), b. 4-4-1880.
7. Effie Louisa Keagy(5), b. 10-9-1882.
6. Dr. David Keagy(6), b. 6-22-1845, d. s. p. at Hamilton, Ont., 4-5-1870. He was a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
6. Mary Jane Keagy(7), b. 3-3-1848, d. 11-19-1883, was a graduate of Wesleyan Female College, Hamilton, Ont.
5. Magdalena Keagy(3), b. 11-26-1796, d. 7-30-1894, m. William Bautenheimer, b. in New Jersey, 8-15-1799, d. 2-18-1875. Lived in Nelson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ont., and had two sons. Mr. Bautenheimer changed the spelling of his name to "Behimer."
6. Nelson Behimer(1), b. 6-15-1829, m. Sarah Templar. 2 ch.
7. Helen Kalista Behimer(1), b. 10-26-1855, m. Rev. John Semmons.
8. John Nelson Semmons(1), b. 10-7-1879.
8. William Behimer Semmons(2), b. 1-7-1881.

8. Frank Harold Semmons(3), b. 12-15-1882.
8. Percy Keagy Semmons(4), b. 7-21-1884.
8. Clara Kalista Semmons(5), b. 1-4-1886.
8. Sarah Netanis Semmons(6), b. 12-17-1888.
8. Frederick Allen Semmons(7), b. 7-5-1891.
7. Clara Magdalena Behimer(2), b. 3-14-1860, m. Joseph Henry Bowman.
8. Frederick Behimer Bowman(1), b. 11-7-1883.
8. Sarah McMahon Bowman(2), b. 6-1-1885.
6. William Behimer(2), b. 4-26-1837, d. 4-15-1858, s. p.
5. Catharine Keagy(4), b. 1-11-1801, d. 5-31-1887, m. Daniel Cornell, b. in 1801, d. 5-17-1852. 6 ch. Beverly, Ont.
6. Elizabeth Cornell(1), b. 4-18-1823, d. 2-13-1852, m. James Mead. 2 ch.
7. Mary Anna Mead(1), b. in Apr., 1850, d. in infancy.
7. Thaddeus Simpson Mead(2), b. 5-29-1851, d. in Aug., 1889.
6. Abigail Cornell(2), b. 3-24-1824, m. Robert Burt, b. 3-12-1821 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. 6 ch.
7. John K. Burt(1), b. in Nov., 1843, m. Catharine Green.
8. Frank Burt(1)
8. Ernest Burt(2)
7. Catharine Burt(2), b. 10-26-1845, d. 1-16-1849.
7. Daniel Burt(3), b. 9-14-1847, m. Catharine Maundren. He served two terms in the Ontario Legislature. 7 ch.
7. Dr. William Burt(4), b. 3-24-1849, m. Janet McHoull Ballingal, b. 3-8-1858. During the Civil War Dr. Burt served as a physician and surgeon with the Union Army. Paris, Ont.
8. Abigail Florence Burt(1), b. 7-5-1882.
8. Annie Blanche Burt(2), b. 4-17-1884.
8. Kathleen Elizabeth Burt(3), b. 12-29-1885, d. 8-16-1896.
7. Dr. Franklin Burt(5), b. 3-5-1853, m. Agnes Rood, b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 5-3-1863. Norwalk, O.
8. Uarda Burt(1), b. 1-18-1890.
7. Estella Burt(6), b. 4-2-1859, m. George Shipman Batty, b. 1-20-1857. Canby, Ore.
8. Burt Batty(1), b. 4-30-1882.
8. Franklin Marsh Batty(2), b. 3-14-1884.
8. George Leonard Batty(3), b. 4-12-1886.
8. Robert James Batty(4), b. 9-25-1888.
8. Estella Batty(5), b. 8-14-1891, d. 5-27-1893.
8. Kenneth Batty(6), b. 3-13-1896.
6. Mary Cornell(3), b. 3-28-1825, m. Jesse Cornell, b. 10-28-1828, d. 4-28-1883. He was her first cousin. Wentworth, Ont.
7. George Wellington Cornell(1), b. 12-25-1855, m. Boadicea Coleman. Live near Mill Grove, Ont.
8. Mabel Amelia Cornell(1), b. 3-13-1880.
8. Cora Almina Cornell(2), b. 5-19-1886.
7. Augusta Cornell(2), b. 5-22-1860, m. John Tolan. No issue.
7. William Maitland Cornell(3), b. 9-1-1861, m. Lillian Gaukel. Dundas, Ont.
8. May Alma Cornell(1), b. 12-3-1885.
8. Maitland Roy Cornell(2), b. 9-11-1887.

8. Charles Frederick Cornell(3), b. 9-3-1895.
8. Jesse Herman Cornell(4), b. 6-10-1897.
7. Sarah Elzine Cornell(4), b. 3-3-1864, m. Frank Walsh.
8. John Franklin Walsh(1), b. 1-27-1888.
7. Jessie Almira Cornell(5), b. 5-28-1866, d. 5-15-1886, m. Rev. Israel Konkle. Lived in Lincoln Co., Ont.
8. Mary Amanda Konkle(1), b. 4-28-1886, d. 9-15-1889.
6. Rachel Cornell(4), b. 4-26-1836, unm., Paris, Ont.
6. Thaddeus S. Cornell(5), b. 7-7-1838, m. Belle Frazer, b. 5-1-1850, d. 7-1-1897. Resided at Pleasant Forks, N. W. T., Canada.
7. Gertrude Irene Cornell(1), b. 1-8-1885.
7. Mary Wilhelmina Cornell(2), b. 1-6-1887.
6. Almira Cornell(6), b. 1-24-1839, m. William R. Teeple. Port Elgin, Ont.
7. Roscoe C. Teeple(1), b. 10-16-1863.
7. Mazella C. Teeple(2), b. 6-21-1870.
7. William R. Teeple(3), b. 7-3-1875.
5. Nancy Keagy(5), b. 6-16-1805, d. 8-16-1826, s. p.

5. Elizabeth Keagy(6), b. 6-24-1808, d. 1-13-1845, m. 1st, John Cornell (d. 1835) ; 2d, William McKay. 5 ch.
6. Martha Cornell(1) m. Benjamin Smith. 3 ch.
6. Sarah Cornell(2) m. ———— McGregor. 6 ch.
6. Margaret McKay(3), b. 3-12-1839, d. 11-26-1864, m. George Carpenter.
6. Jane McKay(4), b. 5-14-1841, m. John Gage Nash. 4 ch.
6. Jacob McKay(5), b. 4-4-1843, d. 7-10-1864.
5. Abraham Keagy(7), b. 3-23-1812, d. 9-10-1835, s. p.

5. Mary Keagy(8), b. 1-14-1815, d. 5-11-1863, m. John Neff. 11 ch.
6. William Henry Neff(1), b. 5-17-1833, d. 5-21-1864.
6. John Neff(2), b. 7-19-1834, m. Hannah Sleighter, b. 8-3-1841. 610 Fifth Ave., Duluth, Minn. 12 ch.
7. Benjamin F. Neff(1), b. 9-3-1858.
7. Mary E. Neff(2), b. 10-22-1860.
7. James W. Neff(3), b. 1-23-1863.
7. Maria M. Neff(4), b. 4-22-1865.
7. Charles H. Neff(5), b. 10-7-1867.
7. John Keagy Neff(6), b. 12-6-1870.
7. E. Catharine Neff(7), b. 5-4-1872.
7. H. Theresa Neff(8), b. 10-28-1874.
7. Peter A. Neff(9), b. 6-8-1877.
7. F. I. Maud Neff(10), b. 4-12-1880.
7. Carrie M. Neff(11), b. 11-26-1882.
7. Edmund B. Neff(12), b. 9-23-1885.
6. Abraham Neff(3), b. 9-29-1836.
6. Samuel Neff(4), b. 2-10-1838.
6. Mary Ann Neff(5), b. 9-25-1841, m. ———— White.
7. Florence K. White(1), b. 8-13-1874.
6. Eliza Catharine Neff(6), b. 7-8-1845, m. ———— Hall. No issue.
6. James Neff(7), b. 1-4-1847, d. 7-10-1857.
6. Elizabeth Neff(8), b. 2-5-1849, d. 5-30-1851.

6. Joseph Neff(9), b. 4-27-1851, d. 7-5-1878.
 6. Maria Neff(10), b. 12-4-1853, d. 6-15-1854.
 6. Peter Augustus Neff(11), b. 11-8-1857, was married and had one dtr.
 7. Nellie Louisa Neff(1), b. 2-22-1886.
-
4. Susannah Keagy(10) m. John Stehman. N. f. r.
 4. Elizabeth Keagy(11) m. Adam Litzenborg. No issue.
-
3. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1733 in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., in 1785, m. Magdalena ——— and had 7 ch.: Christian, John, Susanna, Adam, Barbara, Henry and Abraham. He and his brother, Rev. Melchior Breneman, 2d., settled in Donegal about 1757, where he received a 187-A. plantation from his father. To this he added 18 A. which was originally patented to Conrad Wolfe, but was sold by the latter to John Diller and wife Mary of Earl Twp., who in turn sold it to Adam. From the administration of his estate we learn that he left both these tracts at his death, and was financially well-to-do.
 4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. apparently before 1757, inherited as the eldest son the 187 acres of the original homestead, and also the smaller tract. A resurvey of his farm showed it to contain 222 A. in all. Most of this Christian sold to John Haldeman in 1794. He was known as "Red Christ, who lived along the river and never married." He d. in 1820, providing liberally for his surviving relatives.
 4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. before 1760, d. in Donegal, 12-19-1816, m. Christina Brun (d. 9-22-1817), dtr. of Peter Brun of Northumberland Co., Pa. He was a school teacher. Dealt in real estate in York, Lancaster and Washington counties. In 1800 he bought 50 A. in Smiths Twp. in the latter county and planned to move there, but sold the land in 1809 to his brother Henry. Four ch.: John, Adam, Fanny, Jacob.
 5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-16-1798, d. 4-7-1857, was half-witted and lived with his guardian John Brandt and with Christian Brandt, Jr.(6) in East Donegal. Buried in the Brenneman graveyard, Shocks Mills.
 5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-29-1801, d. 5-27-1864, m. Frances Gochnaur, b. 5-17-1808, d. 8-31-1874. Lived on a farm three miles above Lewistown, Pa. 7 ch.
 6. ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-9-1833, d. 1-16-1894, m. John Kline, b. 3-17-1826, d. 3-30-1903. No issue.
 6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-12-1836, d. 1916, m. Alvin Shimp, b. 1838, d. 1913. Lewistown, Pa. 7 ch.
 7. David A. Shimp(1), b. & d. in 1878.
 7. Frances B. Shimp(2) m. George M. White. West Monument Square, Lewistown, Pa. 8 ch.
 8. George White, Jr.(1) m. Alda McGirk. No ch.
 8. Cora White(2), unkm.
 8. Maurice White(3), unkm.

8. Mabel White(4) m. Dale Haines.
9. Frances Mabel Haines(1)
8. Frances White(5), b. 5-13-1902, m. Edward Grove.
9. Betty Frances Grove(1), deceased.
9. Frances Bell Grove(2)
8. Robert White(6), b. 4-20-1904.
8. Harry White(7), b. 1-25-1906.
8. Isabel White(8), b. 11-29-1908.
7. Anna Shimp(3) m. Adam McCormick. 2151 Curtis St., Oakland, Cal.
8. Walter A. McCormick(1), b. 11-2-1895, is married; wife deceased.
9. Agnes McCormick(1)
8. Irene Isabelle McCormick(2), b. 2-12-1897, married and divorced.
8. Anna Marie McCormick(3), b. 8-26-1905, d. 5-7-1907.
8. Frank Irvin McCormick(4), b. 3-18-1908.
7. Charles Shimp(4), d. 4-5-1933, m. Nora Forsythe. 309 Shaw Ave., Lewistown, Pa.
8. John Alvin Shimp(1), b. 6-28-1902, m. Marie E. Ritzman. Lewistown, Pa.
8. Meredith Shimp(2), b. 4-16-1904.
8. Margaret Shimp(3), b. 11-24-1905.
8. Milo Shimp(4), b. 11-7-1907, m. Henrietta DeArment of Lewistown. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Janet Rae Shimp(1), b. 5-24-1933.
7. Letta Jane Shimp(5), b. 3-28-1875, d. 7-6-1900, m. Ezra Steininger.
8. Charlotte Steininger(1) m.
7. Ida Shimp(6), b. 12-13-1872, m. Jerry D. Cargill, b. 8-7-1867. 23 Shaw Ave., Lewistown, Pa.
8. Marlin Cargill(1), b. 2-25-1905, m. Olga Leese.
8. Helen Cargill(2), b. 5-25-1907.
7. J. Irvin Shimp(7), b. 11-28-1879, m. Verna Pugh, b. 2-3-1884. 58 N. Pine St., Lewistown, Pa.
8. Lewis Shimp(1), b. 10-15-1908.
6. ABRAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-2-1838, d. 12-2-1882, m. Sara Ann Ruble, b. 5-22-1840. 7 ch.
7. FRANCES AUGUSTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-22-1862, d. 8-16-1917, m. David Moist. 9 ch.
8. David Banks Moist(1), b. 5-5-1891, m. Naomi Bertha McKinney. Feeder Ave., Lewistown, Pa.
9. Joseph Moist(1), b. and d. 9-18-1918.
9. Harriet Frances Moist(2), b. 12-4-1919.
9. Eva Ruth Moist(3), b. 8-17-1922.
9. David B. Moist(4), b. 2-29-1928.
8. Millard Moist(2), b. 5-20-1892, m. Jeannette J. Houtz. No record of family.
8. Mary B. Moist(3), b. 9-8-1893, m. Guy S. Beaver. 6th Ave. & Beech St., Burnham, Pa.
9. Pauline Beaver(1), b. 1-15-1927. Mr. and Mrs. Beaver also have twin adopted daughters, May and Margaret, b. 3-17-1919.
8. Ephraim B. Moist(4), b. 7-18-1895, m. Elsie Searer E. Market St., Lewistown, Pa.
9. Dorothy Moist(1)
9. Jeanette Moist(2)

8. Sara Frances Moist(5), b. 1-21-1898, m. Elmer Elliott.
9. Frances May Elliott(1), b. in May, 1930.
9. ——— Elliott(2), a son, b. 1-21-1933.
8. Martha May Moist(6), b. 4-4-1899, d. 8-25-1899.
8. Vergie Belle Moist(7), b. 5-4-1900.
8. Myrtle Irene Moist(8), b. 12-3-1902, m. Russell E. Lash.
8. Adda Lavelle Moist(9), b. 7-19-1905, m. Marlin B. Smith.
9. Paul Smith(1), b. in 1928.
7. MARGARET CATHARINE BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-15-1864, m. Frank Sills, b. 3-13-1863, d. 12-24-1921. N. Brown St., Lewistown, Pa.
8. Millard Breneman Sills(1), b. 5-30-1887, m. Jeanette Dreyer.
9. Catharine Rebecca Sills(1), b. 10-25-1912.
9. Frank D. Sills(2), b. 12-14-1915.
8. Florence Esther Sills(2), b. 7-20-1888, m. Charles Lehman.
8. Wilbur F. Sills(3), b. 3-13-1890. m. Evelyn Replogle.
7. SARAH JANE BRENEMAN(3), d. 1928, m. Grant Bratton, b. 1863, d. 3-26-1933. Lewistown, Pa., R. D.
8. Alvin C. Bratton(1), b. 7-11-1891, m. Mary Ammon.
9. Frank B. Bratton(1), b. 7-21-1917.
9. Sara Bratton(2), b. 1-29-1920.
8. William Bratton(2) m. Kathryn Harshbarger.
9. Richeson Bratton(1), b. 6-9-1920.
9. Reid Bratton(2), b. 4-7-1924.
8. Sylvia Bratton(3), unm.
8. Harvey Bratton(4) m. Olive Hostetler.
9. Galen Bratton(1), b. 6-9-1929.
7. DAVID BRENEMAN(4), b. 12-15-1867, d. in July, 1927, m. Margaret Krepps, b. 8-31-1872. Granville, Pa.
8. RUTH BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-21-1891, m. Fern Ulsh.
9. Mary Alice Ulsh(1), b. 3-14-1918.
9. Fern Franklin Ulsh(2), b. in Oct., 1920.
8. MARY BRENEMAN(2), b. 5-14-1893, m. Abram Thomas.
9. David Thomas(1), b. 2-6-1917.
9. Evelyn Alta Thomas(2), b. 9-9-1919.
9. James Harrison Thomas(3), b. in July, 1921.
8. ANDREW BRENEMAN(3), b. 8-21-1907.
7. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(5), b. 4-17-1870, d. 2-13-1926, m. George H. Snyder, b. 9-24-1868, d. 9-18-1929. Cuyahoga Falls, O.
8. Harry G. Snyder(1), b. 11-20-1904.
8. Gladys E. Snyder(2), b. 2-1-1906, m. Marnet Wagner.
7. EMMA SUSANNAH BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-2-1872, d. 8-26-1918, m. Henry S. Yeatter, b. 8-17-1876.
8. Viola Ruth Yeatter(1), b. 3-2-1904, m. Edward McCallips. Lewistown, Pa., R. D. 3.
9. Florence Irene McCallips(1), b. in Oct., 1925.
9. David Edward McCallips(2), b. 1-15-1927.
7. ADDA BRENEMAN(7), d. 4-20-1907, m. John H. Mohler.
8. Foster Mohler(1)
8. Martin Mohler(2), deceased.
8. Samuel Mohler(3)
8. Sara Romaine Mohler(4)

6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1842, d. 4-16-1908, m. David Bashore, b. 1839, d. 1918.
7. Irvin Bashore(1), b. 1863, d. 1926, m. Nancy Stauffer, b. 1866, d. 1921.
8. Walter Bashore(1), b. 1889, m. Anna Jamison, b. 1881.
9. Bernice Bashore(1), b. 1917.
7. Andrew Bashore(2), b. 1865, d. 1927, m. Anna Warner, b. in 1872. Van Wert, Pa.
8. June B. Bashore(1), b. 1893, m. Samuel Wert. They have 3 boys.
8. Angeline B. Bashore(2), b. 1896, m. Ralph Hower. One dtr.
8. Martha Bashore(3), b. 1898, m. Reed Frey. They have children.
8. Ralph Bashore(4), b. 1899, m. Vinie Hackenberger. They have 1 dtr.
7. Frances Bashore(3), b. 1872, d. 1927, m. Ulysses Gingrich, b. 1870. Mifflintown, Pa., R. D.
8. Alta B. Gingrich(1), b. 1895, m. Charles Gingrich. One child.
8. Glenn Gingrich(2), b. 1899, m. Maud Coldren. They have children.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-24-1895, m. Sara Rheam, who d. 2-11-1918. No ch.
6. CLARA JANE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-30-1849, d. 8-10-1913, m. James Irvin Brought, b. 4-19-1845, d. 11-18-1901. 10 ch.
7. Fannie Laura Lenora Brought(1), b. 10-6-1866, m. 3-29-1892 Joseph L. Greider, b. 11-30-1857, d. 11-12-1930.
8. Martha B. Greider(1), b. 7-16-1895.
8. Alice Helen Greider(2), b. 1-11-1898, m. 1st, Earl Reitzel; 2d, Harry Hess.
9. Anna B. Reitzel(1), b. 1-9-1922, d. 1-13-1926.
8. Landis Brought Greider(3), b. 2-9-1902, m. Anna Stark, b. 1-10-1903.
9. Jean Elizabeth Greider(1), b. 3-13-1922.
7. John Henry Carlyle Brought(2), b. 10-19-1868, d. 3-15-1904.
7. William Schuyler Sumner Brought(3), b. 2-8-1871, d. 3-14-1928, m. Nannie M. Yeatter, b. 9-1-1882. Lewistown, Pa. (28 W. 3d St.)
8. E. Irene Brought(1), b. 7-14-1909, m. Charles A. Gassert. Lewistown, Pa.
8. Rufus William Brought(2), b. 8-25-1911, m. Elizabeth K. Dunn of Mifflintown, Pa.
7. Clara Mable Brought(4), b. 1-8-1873, d. 1-31-1920, m. John F. Shaw, who d. in Feb., 1920. No issue.
7. Irvin Sylvester Norwood Brought(5), b. 1-21-1875, m. Emma Zeigler, b. 7-16-1872. 202-11th Ave., Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa.
8. Ira Brought(1), b. 6-8-1902, m. Grace Hamilton.
9. Margaret Jean Brought(1), b. 11-23-1923.
9. Patricia Brought(2), b. in Aug., 1928.
8. Lucinda Jane Brought(2), b. 11-27-1905, m. Ellis Dietrich. Juniata, Pa.
7. Margaret Matilda Rosanna Brought(6), b. 12-23-1876, d. 3-8-1928, m. Warren Morrison.
8. John Irvin Morrison(1), b. 1895, m. Mary Miller.
9. Robert Morrison(1)
9. Paul Morrison(2)
9. Barbara Jean Morrison(3), b. 2-20-1932.
9. Doris Joan Morrison(4), b. 6-9-1933.
8. Loraine Sylvester Morrison(2), b. in Sept., 1902, m. Blanche Harshbarger.
7. Mary Elvira Elizabeth Brought(7), b. 6-19-1879, d. 9-22-1903.

7. Charles Alvin Brought(8), b. 6-24-1881, d. 5-8-1883.
7. Barbara Florence Victoria Brought(9), b. 2-25-1884, m. John H. Morgan. 275 W. 5th St., Lewistown, Pa.
8. Carl Brought Morgan(1), b. 9-1-1907, m. Lucille Davis.
8. Mildred Ruth Morgan(2), b. 3-25-1910.
8. Edna Eugenia Morgan(3), b. 8-3-1911, m. George Donald Walk.
9. Donald Richard Walk(1), b. 5-5-1933.
8. Romaine Audrey Morgan(4), b. 4-25-1914.
8. John Kenneth Morgan(5), b. 6-18-1915.
8. Ronald Irvin Morgan(6), b. 11-23-1922.
7. Ethel Violet Brought(10), b. 3-5-1887, m. Charles Leightley, who d. in Mar., 1920.
8. Herbert Earl Leightley(1), b. 8-3-1909.
8. Lois Madeline Leightley(2), b. 5-3-1915.
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-23-1853, d. in Sept., 1932, m. Charles Frain, who d. in Apr., 1927. No ch. Akron, O.
5. FANNY BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1804, m. Joseph Gochenour. They lived on a farm two miles above Lewistown, Pa. 3 ch.
6. John Gochenour(1) m. Mary Quigley.
7. Charles Gochenour(1)
7. Annie Gochenour(2)
7. Julia Gochenour(3)
6. Mary Gochenour(2) m. ————— Kauffman. They moved to Kansas City, and had several children, but their names could not be learned.
6. Amanda Gochenour(3) m. Henry Printz.
7. Alda Printz(1)
7. William Printz(2)
7. ————— Printz(3), a son.
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. near Maytown, Pa., 7-1-1809, d. 5-16-1882, m. 7-26-1855 at Middletown, Pa., Susan Murray, dtr. of Jacob Murray and Catharine Witmer. He was first a distiller, then ran the Black Horse Hotel at Harrisburg for 8 years, and finally the Valley House at Lewistown, Pa. Presbyterians. 3 ch.
6. CHRISTIAN BRANDT BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Middletown, Pa., 11-18-1856, d. at Lewistown, Pa., in 1930, m. Mary E. Wilson. 3 ch.
7. JAY W. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Pauline Grebner. 26 Chestnut St., Lewistown, Pa. Proprietor of the Breneman House, Lewistown.
7. EDGAR W. BRENNEMAN(2)
7. MARY B. BRENNEMAN(3) m. W. B. Gandy. Clarksburg, W. Va.
8. John Gandy(1)
6. CATHARINE M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-25-1859, m. David C. Hamaker. 3 N. Main St., Lewistown, Pa.
7. Maud Irwin Hamaker(1), b. 7-9-1881.
7. Walter Murray Hamaker(2), b. 5-26-1883.
6. CHARLES M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-31-1863, m. Julia Adams, dtr. of Joseph Adams and Anna Myers.
7. ANNA ROUMANIA BRENNEMAN(1)
4. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(3) d. before 1793. She was married to Andrew Berg, and is not believed to have had any children, or they would likely be referred to in her brother Christian's will.

4. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1765, d. 11-7-1803, intestate, in Donegal. His administrators were Abraham Brenneman and Jacob Stehman. He is buried in the old family graveyard near Shock's Mills, his grave marked by a large brown stone. He is not believed to have been married. The following paper is filed in connection with his estate:
Donegal, Jan. 10, 1804.

Sir: I am informed that being the eldest brother of Adam Breneman, late of Donegal Twp., in the County of Lancaster, decd., that letters of administration on his estate should be granted to me in preference to any other person, but for various reasons I do hereby relinquish all pretensions to the same and give up all my Right & Title of administration on said estate unto my brother Abraham Breneman who will hand you these lines. From your friend, etc.,
To Geo. Ross, Esq., Rec. Christian Breneman.

4. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(5) m. Abram Stoner. There were children, but we do not have their names.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5) d. in Donegal in 1813. He married Mary Shire, dtr. of the widow Ann Shire of Mount Joy. They had 3 ch. The widow later moved to Marietta to a house willed her by her brother-in-law, Christian Brenneman. Henry Brenneman had also invested in land in Waterford and Smiths Twp., Washington Co., Pa., which was disposed of by his administrators.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1) d. in Harrisburg, Pa., 5-16-1835, where he was partner in a store with John C. Bucher. In his will he bequeaths his half interest in a two-story brick house in Marietta to his "dear mother Mary." He also willed her his share in the store.
5. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-19-1808. We know nothing of her other than that she was the ward of Henry Brenneman of Donegal during her minority, probably the son of Melchior's son Henry.
5. JOHN SHIRE BRENNEMAN(3). No record. He may have lived temporarily in Washington Co., Pa.
4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-22-1776, d. 10-27-1821, m. Sarah McCann, b. 9-9-1793, d. 12-25-1867, dtr. of ——— McCann and wife Elizabeth (1766-1797). He moved to Columbia, Pa., where he ran a hotel for many years. Six ch.: Adam, Christian, John, Elizabeth, Martha and Barbara.
5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-28-1810. N. f. r.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-12-1812, d. 9-10-1878, m. Sarah Collins, b. 1810, d. 1892, dtr. of 'Squire James Collins and Jane Everlin. He was for some time superintendent of the old Henry Clay furnace along the Pennsylvania Canal between Columbia and Marietta. Later he moved to Columbia, where he engaged in the lime and limestone business, having quarries and kilns near what is now Chestnut St. and Chestnut Hill Pike. Just before the battle of Gettysburg in 1863, when the vanguard of the Confederate Army appeared on the York County hills above Wrightsville, Christian was one of the most prominent citizens of the town in taking measures for the general safety. Soldiers were quartered in his house, and on his property was stored

the dynamite which was used to blow up the bridge across the river. He was very active in caring for Union refugees. Directly after the war he was elected chief burgess of his city. He was a mild-mannered man of keen native intelligence and very public-spirited.

The following obituary notice is taken from a contemporary paper:

"He was a member of the Society of Ancients—a highly respectable citizen and a person that took a deep interest in all our town affairs, serving for some time as Chief Burgess of Columbia. Issued a proclamation this very day, six years ago, offering a reward of \$300 for Alfred Duey, alias "Cotton," for the murder of Benneville Goheen.

"The deceased was a son of Abraham Breneman, who kept a hotel on Walnut Street in the building now occupied by H. F. Bruner, and where deceased was born. In early life he was apprenticed to the shoemaker trade, and in later years was a foreman or boss on the Tidewater Canal, and held at other times similar positions. He was a positive man of sterling integrity and strict in all his habits, one who wished to deal squarely with all the world. His death is greatly regretted. Interment will take place tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock in Mount Bethel Cemetery."

6. JAMES BRENEMAN(1) d. in infancy.
6. JANE BRENEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
6. OSCA LUCIA BRENEMAN(3), b. 1846, d. when a young lady.
6. EMILY BRENEMAN(4), b. 8-16-1845, never married. She resides with a nephew, Alfred Flury, in Lancaster, Pa.
6. ANNA BRENEMAN(5) d. s. p.
6. MARY BRENEMAN(5), b. 1849, d. 1927, m. Calvin Flury of Wrightsville, Pa., b. 1849.
7. Alfred Flury(1) m. Carrie Knisely. 835 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Calvin K. Flury(1)
8. May Emily Flury(2)
6. GEORGE L. BRENEMAN(7), b. 4-16-1851 in East Donegal, d. in 1914, m. 6-12-1877 Kate Reese of Mountville, Pa. He was a locomotive engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad, later engaging in farming in Manor Twp. near Washingtonboro. 5 ch.
7. JENNIE BRENEMAN(1), b. 11-26-1879, unm.
7. WITMER BRENEMAN(2), b. 4-2-1881, m. Bessie Dysart. 8 Harvin Road, Upper Darby, Pa.
8. JEAN BRENEMAN(1) m. Karl Klingelhoffer.
9. Joanne Klingelhoffer(1)
9. Karl Klingelhoffer, Jr.(2)
8. ELEANOR BRENEMAN(2)
8. HERBERT BRENEMAN(3) m. Josephine Ganse. Chester Heights, Pa. He is a cartoonist.
9. DORIS ANN BRENEMAN(1)
9. HERBERT BRENEMAN, Jr.(2)
7. ALICE BRENEMAN(3), b. in Feb., 1883, m. Carl Bloomer. No ch. Roselle Park, N. J.
7. JAMES BRENEMAN(4), b. 1888, m. Cora Hilt. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. MARY CATHARINE BRENEMAN(1)
8. JAMES BRENEMAN(2)
8. HARRY MECKLEY BRENEMAN(3)
7. SALLY BRENEMAN(5), unm.

5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Columbia, Pa., 12-9-1813, d. 10-7-1879, m. 1st, at Curtisville, Mass., Melissa Dickenson, b. at Curtisville, Mass., d. at Potosi, Wis., 5-6-1845; 2d, at Canton, Ia., 7-22-1849, Jane Blue, b. at Erie, O., 5-3-1826, d. at Canton, Ia., 12-16-1853; 3d, at Dubuque, Ia., 1-16-1855, Martha E. Fisk, b. at Weston, Mass., 3-1-1824, d. at Canton, Ia., 1-11-1856; 4th, at Dubuque, Ia., 11-28-1857, Mary Blodget, b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1-15-1828, d. at Canton, Ia., 4-15-1865. One son by the 2d marriage; 2 dtrs. by the fourth. He was engaged in business at Potosi, Wis., and Dubuque and Canton, Ia., where he kept a general store and was known as "Squire John." After retiring from business he located at Union, Mo., where he died.
6. JOHN V. BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Canton, Ia., 7-2-1850, d. at Union, Mo., 12-13-1855.
6. MINNIE POESTA BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Dubuque, Ia., 3-13-1860, d. at Niobrara, Neb., in the late fall of 1926, m. 7-4-1883 Frank P. Etter. 5 ch. Niobrara, Neb.
7. Bessie Etter(1) m. ——— Topp. Niobrara, Neb.
7. Orange Etter(2), Whittier, Cal.
7. Margery Etter(3) m. ——— Stark. Chicago, Ill.
7. Glenn Etter(4), Minatare, Neb.
7. Jacqueline Etter(5), Hampton, Ia.
6. SARAH EMILY BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Canton, Ia., 12-4-1864, d. 9-21-1923, m. 5-24-1887 at Cedar Falls, Ia., H. E. Hubbard. La Porte City, Ia. One son,
7. Howard M. Hubbard(1) m. 12-7-1911 Alice P. Wright. La Porte City, Ia., R. D.
8. Ronald E. Hubbard(1)
8. Frances E. Hubbard(2)
8. Leone E. Hubbard(3)
8. Wayne M. Hubbard(4)
8. Leland R. Hubbard(5)
8. Keith E. Hubbard(6)
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-8-1815, m. 12-18-1833 John B. Maloney. Lived at Marietta, Pa., and had 6 ch.
6. Eldon Maloney(1) d. unm. at Marietta, Pa.
6. John Maloney(2) m. Jane ———. Hughesville, Pa.
7. Charles Maloney(1)
6. Abraham B. Maloney(3), b. 12-30-1834, was "a seafaring man." He settled later in Philadelphia, and was assistant postmaster there in Cleveland's administration. He was married and had a family, including a son Edwin(7).
6. Clarice Maloney(4) m. William Flory. Wrightsville, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Flory(1) m. Reuben Strickler. Wrightsville, Pa.
7. Hallie Flory(2) m. William Haas. York, Pa. He was at one time sheriff of York Co., Pa.
7. Abraham Flory(3) m. Mame ———.
7. John Flory(4)
7. George Flory(5) was married and lived in Philadelphia. He has a son George(8) in Camden, N. J.
6. Martha M. Maloney(5), b. 7-23-1838. N. f. r.
6. Anna Maloney(6) m. Charles Houlton of Philadelphia, Pa.

5. MARTHA BRENEMAN(5), b. 5-7-1818, d. about 1912, m. 9-29-1840 John R. Diffenbach, b. in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 9-13-1813, d. 2-10-1903, s. of George Diffenbach, Jr., and Barbara Rohrer and grandson of George Diffenbach, Sr., and Maria Herr.

John and Martha Diffenbach lived in the first large brick dwelling house built in Lancaster city, at the southeast corner of Orange and Lime streets. They acquired quite a tidy fortune, which was bequeathed after the death of their children to a fund for the founding of a home for elderly ladies. This home is located on N. Duke St. in Lancaster, and is administered by the governing board of the First Reformed Church of that city. 4 ch.

6. George B. Diffenbach(1), b. 8-9-1841, d. 5-18-1842.
6. Ann Mary Diffenbach(2), b. 4-29-1847, d. 2-19-1864.
6. Sarah Barbara Diffenbach(3), b. 4-3-1853, d. s. p.
6. Elizabeth Diffenbach(4), b. 11-17-1856, d. s. p.

5. BARBARA BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-14-1820, d. 12-13-1911, m. Thomas Simpson Black, b. 9-14-1807, d. 11-28-1870. They resided till after the Civil War on a farm in Union Co., Pa., then moved to St. Clair, Franklin Co., Mo. Buried at Lee's Summit, Mo. 12 ch.

6. David L. Black(1), b. in Montreal, Canada, 12-15-1844, d. 6-29-1911, m. Harriet Renner. 7 ch. Lived on a farm near St. Clair, Mo.

7. Thomas Black(1)
7. William Black(2)
7. George Black(3)
7. John Black(4)
7. Mary Black(5)
7. Adda Black(6)
7. Grace Black(7)

6. Isabella Black(2), b. at Marietta, Pa., 8-6-1846, d. at Daytona Beach, Fla., 11-27-1924, m. 2-1-1871 John Kerstetter, b. 4-28-1843 at Shamokin Dam, Snyder Co., Pa., d. 12-8-1922. They moved to La Porte City, Blackhawk Co., Ia., in the spring of 1871, and resided there the rest of their lives. 6 ch.

7. Bert B. Kerstetter(1), b. 3-3-1872, m. Della M. Fretz of La Porte City. He is in the lumber business at Balaton, Minn.

7. Margaret S. Kerstetter(2), b. 8-29-1874, m. Frank Kuhn.

8. Lester Kuhn(1) lives with his mother in South Dakota.

7. Susan Kerstetter(3), b. 6-21-1876, m. 6-6-1910 R. A. Norman, b. 2-13-1877 at Logan, Ia. She is a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College and the University of Iowa, and taught German and Latin in the high schools of Iowa until her marriage. Her husband graduated from Iowa State with the degree of Mechanical Engineer, and has been Professor of Mechanical Engineering at that institution since 1907. Ames, Iowa.

8. Joseph LeRoy Norman(1), b. 6-29-1910, a graduate of Iowa State, m. Mary Proctor of Ames, Ia. He is employed at Harrisburg, Pa., with the Dairy Supply & Equipment Co. of Pittsburgh.

9. James Howard Norman(1), b. 1933.

8. John Philip Norman(2), b. 4-6-1916, is attending Iowa State College.

7. Simon Kerstetter(4), b. 1-2-1878, m. Susie Elwell. La Porte City, Ia.

7. John B. Kerstetter(5), b. 7-22-1879, m. Lena Witt. They lived at first on a farm near La Porte City, but now are retired from active work and live at Daytona Beach, Fla. No ch.
 7. Elizabeth Kerstetter(6), b. 2-13-1881, m. Roy C. Folsom. He is vice-president of the Merchants National Bank of Cedar Rapids, Ia. No ch.
 6. Sarah Ada Black(3), b. 11-10-1848, m. T. A. Lowe. They lived at Union, Mo.
 7. George Lowe(1)
 7. Charles Lowe(2)
 7. Beulah Lowe(3) lives with her aunt Adda H. Black at Hollywood, Cal.
 6. Mary Margaret Black(4), b. 8-13-1850, m. Al Hummel of Waterloo, Ia. Los Angeles, Cal.
 7. Eva Hummel(1)
 6. James Norton Black(5), b. 1-30-1852, d. in Jan., 1929, m. Mary Marley, who d. in Washington, D. C., in 1933. They lived at Columbia, Pa., Washington, D. C., and Bayette, Fla., where Mr. Black died. No ch.
 6. George H. Black(6), b. 7-13-1853, d. about 1920, lived on a farm near St. Clair, Mo., afterward moving to Osage, Ia.
 7. Elmer Black(1) is married and living on a farm near Osage, Ia.
 7. Belle Black(2) is a dentist's assistant at Osage, Ia.
 6. William H. Black(7), b. 3-20-1855 near Lewisburg, Pa., d. at St. Clair, Mo., 4-25-1925, m. Sarah Louise Beasley of Washington, Mo. He came to Missouri with his oldest brother in 1870, his mother and the other members of the family moving there later. Lived on a farm near St. Clair, Mo.
 7. Robert Simpson Black(1), b. 6-8-1887, m. Gail Richie of Santa Fe, N. M. He is chief chemist for the Pfanstuhl Chemical Co., and lives at 345 Bloom St., Highland Park, Ill.
 8. Robert Hayes Black(1), b. 11-13-1919.
 8. James Richie Black(2), b. 2-23-1921.
 6. Elizabeth B. Black(8), b. 8-26-1856, d. 8-19-1862.
 6. Hannah Jane Black(9), b. 10-1-1859, d. 2-9-1914, m. T. W. Clark of Washington, Mo. Lived at Lee's Summit, Mo., and had 4 ch.
 7. Adda Clark(1)
 7. Thaddeus Clark(2)
 7. Claude Clark(3)
 7. ——— Clark(4)
 6. Adda Hays Black(10), b. 4-17-1861, a graduate of Drury College and a trained nurse, lives at 6124 Carlos Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
 6. Thomas S. Black(11), b. 9-15-1862, d. 5-1-1892, m. 4-11-1888 Henrietta E. Holmes. St. Clair, Mo.
 7. Barbara Breneman Black(1), b. 8-9-1889 at Union, Mo., teaches home economics in the high school at Lee's Summit, Mo.
 6. Theodore Aiken Black(12), b. 9-21-1863, is married and lives at Waterloo, Ia. He has a large family of grown children, but their names could not be secured.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5), youngest son of Christian Breneman, Sr., was born about 1735 and died between Aug. 12th and 24th, 1771. He married Anna Herr, dtr. of Rudolph Herr (1701-1775) and

Barbara Brubaker, and they had 4 ch.: John, Elizabeth, Anna and Susanna.

He inherited his father's acres in Conestoga Township under the terms of the will. To this acreage he added, 4-22-1765, a plantation in Conestoga which he bought from Samuel McDaniel. The latter's father had obtained it on 5-3-1759 from the children of Jacob Moyer; the latter had lived on the land as a squatter and farmed there from 1732 till his death. Discrepancies regarding the title resulted in some trouble with Jacob's son Isaac, against whom Christian was obliged to secure a caveat shortly after his purchase. We do not know what became of this property, but Christian's will directed that it be sold and the proceeds be divided among his children.

Christian's widow married, 2d, her husband's first cousin Isaac Brenneman(3), son of Melchior, Jr., and moved with him to a farm in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. After farming there for about thirty years Isaac transferred the farm to John Brenneman, oldest son of his wife by her first husband, and moved to Huntingdon County. The historian has been able to find no record of the sale, and it was probably arranged between Isaac and John without legal process, as the Menonites frequently conducted their affairs. The burial place of Christian Brenneman is unknown, but his widow and her second husband are believed to be buried in unmarked graves in Zentmyer's Cemetery near Alexandria, Pa.

The will of Christian is inserted at this point.

WILL OF CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN, DECEASED

In the name of God, Amen. I, Christian Brenneman of the township of Connestogoe in the county of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being low and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding do make and declare this my last will and testament. First and principally recommending my immortal spirit into the hands of my great Creator, trusting in the merits of my blessed Savior for pardon and remission of all my sins and an happy admission into the Regions of bliss and immortality and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my hereinafter named Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the might of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me within this life I give devise and dispose of the same in manner following, viz.:

Imprimis, I will order and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid off and discharged as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my hereafter named Executors. Item, it is my will and I do order and direct that this my plantation whereon I now live shall be rented out to some person or persons by my hereinafter named Executors or the survivor of them and the rents arising out of the same to be given and paid to my well beloved wife Anna out of which she is to keep, bring up and maintain my four beloved children, viz., *John, Elizabeth, Anna and Susanna* until they arrive to their respective ages of 21 years and when my youngest daughter Susannah arrives to the age of 21 years she is to have, get and possess as her property this my aforesaid plantation which is to be valued by three

indifferent persons chosen by my Executors or the survivors of them and the interest of one-third of the valuation money thereof is to be paid yearly to my beloved wife for her own use during her natural life and then the same third to be equally divided between my said children or the survivors of them, after her decease, and the remainder two-thirds thereof to be equally divided amongst my said children or the survivors or survivor of them and in case my said daughter Susannah should die under age or without leaving any lawful issue then the same is to fall to my daughter Elizabeth, she performing as aforesaid and in case she should die under age or without leaving any lawful issue then the same is to fall to my son John, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he or they performing the covenants as aforesaid.

Item, it is my will and I do order and direct that my plantation adjoining this my above said tract of land whereon I now dwell is to be rented out to some person or persons by my hereinafter named Executors or the survivor of them and the rents arising out of the same is to be equally divided to and among my beloved children aforesaid or the survivor or survivors of them when my said son arrives to the age of 21 years and when he my said son John arrives to the said age of 21 years he is to have, get and possess all his property, the said plantation which is to be valued by three indifferent persons chosen by my Executors or the survivor of them and the valuation money to be divided as follows: my said son John is to have 200 pounds out of the valuation more than the rest of my aforesaid children, the remainder of the said money to be divided equally share and share alike between my said four children John, Elizabeth, Anna and Susannah. Then I give and bequeath to my beloved wife *Anna* three of my best beds and all the furniture thereto belonging, 3 basins, 12 plates, 3 dishes, 1 small kettle, 2 cows, 1 roan mare, 2 chests, 1 iron pot, 2 pans, 1 table, 2 chairs, a kitchen cupboard, a small tub, a butter churn, a spinning wheel, brass pail and as much grain as she and my children shall reasonably want for a twelve month after my decease; also 3 hogs with as much fodder of mine as will fatten them and all the flax now in my barn and all the yarn and wool and all my iron ladles and pots.

Item, it is my will and I do order and direct that all my personal estate excepting what is above and bequeathed is to be sold by public venue as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my hereafter named Executors and the monies arising out the same to be divided as follows, one-third part thereof to my said beloved wife Anna and the remaining two-thirds thereof to be divided equally share and share alike between my said children, John, Elizabeth, Anna and Susannah.

Item, it is my will and I do order that my wife is to have the new building joined to this my dwelling house for her own use to live in with half the cellar under the same during her natural life and lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my loving and trusty friends Rudolph Hare and Abraham Kechy (Kagey) Executors of this my last will and testament and hereby revoking and making null and void all former and other will or wills, testament or testaments by me heretofore at any time made, declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of August, A. D. 1771. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN.

4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. between 1760 and 1770, d. before 8-10-1850, m. Mary Matthias, dtr. of Henry Matthias of Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. John received one of the Christian Brenneman farms in Conestoga at a valuation of 820 pounds, for which he was to pay in yearly installments from 1788 to 1793. It is unlikely that he ever farmed the tract, however, as the 1790 census shows him to be married and living on a farm in Manchester Twp., York Co.. He later received from his step-father the latter's 300 acre farm, lying apparently in both Newberry and Manchester townships, of which John retained 100 acres for a homestead. This farm is now in Conewago Township, which was cut off from Manchester.

The names of seven children of John Brenneman are known: Henry, John, Samuel, Mary, Peter, Julia and Elizabeth.

5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-6-1787, d. 7-29-1858, m. 1st, Lydia ———, b. 6-24-1797, d. 3-5-1839; 2d, Mary ———, b. 1789, d. 8-27-1854. He and his first wife are buried at Quickels Lutheran Church, Zions View, Pa.; his second wife is buried in the Union Cemetery at Manchester, Pa. Henry was a farmer and weaver. In 1820 he bought from his father a 24-acre tract in Conewago Twp., which the latter had bought on 3-28-1791 from Philip and Eve Baker. We know of 5 ch.: Jacob, Elizabeth, Anna, Sarah and Lydia. There may have been others.
6. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-10-1815, d. 9-2-1887, m. Susanna Wire, b. 7-23-1823, d. 1-14-1898. He was a butcher in Conewago Twp. No ch. Buried at Quickels Church.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-28-1817, d. 8-18-1852, apparently unmarried.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3) m. John Wentz. Lived near Zions View, Pa.
7. Susanna Wentz(1) m. Bert Hiestand. Both were deaf and dumb. They had two daughters.
7. Lydia Wentz(2) m. Samuel Hoover. Descendants living near Zions View, Pa.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4). N. f. r.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1826, m. George Heilman. No issue.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1796, d. 10-2-1867, m. 1st, 6-1-1824, Sarah Boyer of Conewago Twp.; 2d, 10-24-1833, Catharine G. Miller, b. about 1797, d. after 1850. They lived on his father's farm in Conewago Twp. near Strinestown, which contained about 125 acres at this time. John also owned three other small farms in Conewago Twp., which adjoined each other. Five ch.: William, Sarah, John, Elias and Anna.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-11-1824, d. 8-18-1888, m. 3-22-1849 Anna Wambaugh, b. 1830, d. 1919. Shoemaker and farmer in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried in Union Cemetery, East Manchester.
7. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1850. N. f. r.
7. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-22-1855, d. 2-23-1856.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Oct., 1857, d. 10-11-1858.

6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1829, m. Amos Achenbach and lived at Mt. Wolf, Pa.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1832, lived with his brother Elias. He was a farm laborer.
6. ELIAS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-24-1833, d. 10-7-1904, m. Caroline Strickler, b. 10-23-1836, d. 12-9-1916, dtr. of Jacob Strickler and Mary Miller of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. They farmed in Conewago and Manchester townships, but in their later years moved to a farm in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery at Manchester. Elias served in the Civil War in Co. C., 166th Regt., P. V.
7. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1857, m. Ellen Ahlinger. They live on a farm in the Druck Valley, north of Hallam, Pa. 7 ch.
8. EDITH BRENNEMAN(1) m. Ralph Bush.
8. CARRIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Norman Hake.
8. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(3) m. Missouri Billett.
8. CURVIN ISAAC BRENNEMAN(4) m. Emma Campbell. Plumber at Hallam, Pa.
9. VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1)
8. STEWART BRENNEMAN(5) m. Mary Jordan.
8. FRANK BRENNEMAN(6) m. Minnie Shenburger.
8. MORRIS BRENNEMAN(7) m. Blanche Metzel.
7. JOHN S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-1-1859, d. 1-19-1919.
7. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1864, married and lived in York, Pa. No ch.
7. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1861, married and had 3 dtrs.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1837, m. Nathaniel Krohn. Lived in Conewago Twp. in a farm along the Harrisburg Pike.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1798, d. 11-20-1882, m. Mary Ann Gross, b. 1-14-1819, d. 1-25-1892. Lived on a farm near Strinestown, Pa. Buried at Quickels Church. 2 ch.
6. EDWARD G. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-9-1853, d. 2-15-1932, m. Mary Ann Myers, b. 8-14-1852, dtr. of Andrew Myers and Caroline Raholser. They lived on a farm near Zion View, Pa., and had 6 ch.
7. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-7-1872, m. Henry Jordan.
8. Lester Jordan(1)
8. **Harry Jordan(2)**
8. Arthur Jordan(3)
8. William Jordan(4)
8. Mabel Jordan(5)
8. Bessie Ellen Jordan(6) d. ag. 6 wks.
8. Mary Jordan(7)
7. CALVIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-7-1873, m. Jennie Sipe. Mt. Wolf, Pa.
8. ROY BRENNEMAN(1) is married and has 3 ch.
8. PAUL BRENNEMAN(2)
8. NELSON BRENNEMAN(3)
8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(4)
8. LUTHER BRENNEMAN(5)
8. LEONARD BRENNEMAN(6)
8. MABEL BRENNEMAN(7)
7. SAMUEL ALBERT BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-27-1875, d. 1927, m. Laura Krall, b. 1878. Manchester, Pa.

8. VIOLA BRENNEMAN(1)
8. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(2)
8. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-24-1878, m. Samuel Krebs. Mt. Wolf, Pa.
8. Ralph Krebs(1)
8. John Krebs(2)
8. Martha Krebs(3)
8. Hannah Krebs(4)
7. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-26-1881, m. Annie Hartman. York, Pa., R. D. 10.
8. EARL EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1)
8. WILBUR BRENNEMAN(2) m. 3-11-1935 Mildred Krone of Lewisberry, Pa.
7. JOHN ANDREW BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-26-1881 (twin), m. _____ and had 3 ch. Zions View, Pa.
8. JOHN LESTER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1909, d. 1929, was killed in a wreck and is buried at Quickels Church.
8. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(2)
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(3)
6. AMANDA J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1856, m. Elias Wire. Lived near Strinestown, Pa.
7. Frank Wire(1)
7. Harry Wire(2)
7. Emma Wire(3)
7. Mary Wire(4)
7. Lily Wire(5)
5. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1800, m. a McFadden. No record of any children.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-1-1801, d. 8-27-1863, m. Anna Mary Ginter, b. 12-15-1799, d. 9-28-1863. They had 10 ch.: Juliana, John, Peter, Mary, Henry, Jacob, Elizabeth, Samuel, William and Sarah. Peter Brenneman learned the miller's trade at Strinestown, then moved to Bowmansdale, Pa., where he ran a mill for some years. He then purchased a farm near Andersontown, York Co., Pa., where he farmed and ran a mill for the rest of his life. Buried in the cemetery of the Church of God at Andersontown.
6. JULIANA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-20-1824, d. 7-14-1859, m. Israel Sultzaberger, b. 1824, d. 8-24-1893. Buried at Andersontown, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Peter Sultzaberger(1). N. f. r.
7. Mary Jane Sultzaberger(2) m. Peter Snyder. Lewisberry, Pa.
7. Eliza Ann Sultzaberger(3)
7. Daniel O. Sultzaberger(4), Steelton, Pa.
7. William H. Sultzaberger(5), b. 5-11-1856, m. Rebecca Prowell. W. Simpson St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. 8 ch.
8. Elsie Sultzaberger(1) m. Howard Smith. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. Wava Smith(1)
8. Carrie Sultzaberger(2) m. Ira Grove. Waynesboro, Pa.
9. Gladys Grove(1)
8. Lillian Sultzaberger(3) m. Norman Hunter.

9. Norman Hunter, Jr.(1)
8. May Sultzaberger(4), twin, m. Garnet Gillespie. No ch.
8. Cloyd Sultzaberger(5) d. in infancy. (ag. 18 mo.)
8. Russell Sultzaberger(6) m. Mary Witmer. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Marietta Sultzaberger(7) m. Harry Beitzel. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. Betty Beitzel(1)
9. James Beitzel(2)
9. Jean Beitzel(3)
8. Herbert Sultzaberger(8) m. Margaret Dry.
9. Donald Sultzaberger(1)
7. Elizabeth Samantha Sultzaberger(6)
6. JOHN G. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-11-1825, d. 1-5-1918, m. Eliza Jane Heckernell, b. 5-5-1826, d. 1-20-1887, dtr. of Jacob Heckernell and Sarah Moore. Farmed in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa., later moving to Lisburn, Cumberland Co., Pa. 10 ch.
7. ROSELLA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-30-1855, unm., lived with her brother Jacob at Lisburn, Pa.
7. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-27-1857, d. 3-2-1932, m. 12-23-1883 Laura I. Coover, b. 1861, d. 1909, dtr. of Michael Coover and Mary Gardner. 5 ch. Lisburn, Pa. He was superintendent of the Sunday School of the Church of God at Lisburn and an officer in Valley Grange, Lewisberry, Pa. Buried at Fileys Church.
8. GAILE E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-24-1888, m. George W. Pentz, b. 8-12-1885. 925 E. Hay St., York, Pa.
9. Leland B. Pentz(1), b. 8-22-1907.
9. Gilbert G. Pentz(2), b. 6-27-1910.
9. Gerald L. Pentz(3), b. 12-22-1912.
9. Chester C. Pentz(4), b. 10-27-1915.
9. Kermit R. Pentz(5), b. 12-27-1916.
9. Walter Bruce Pentz(6), b. 11-5-1928.
8. PEARLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-7-1889, m. Edward Shettle; 2d, William Trout. Three ch. by the first marriage. York, Pa.
9. Glenn Shettle(1) m. Edith Miller.
10. Glenn Brenneman Shettle(1), b. 9-8-1930.
9. Hazel Shettle(2) m. Walter Arvin.
10. Kenneth Arlee Arvin(1)
9. Gilbert Shettle(3)
8. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-21-1890, d. 1918, m. Charles Parthemer, b. 1887.
9. Gordon Parthemer(1)
9. Laura Parthemer(2)
9. Preston Parthemer(3)
9. Jacob H. Parthemer(4) d. s. p. in 1918.
8. COOVER J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-17-1892, m. Ruth Parkes. Lewisberry, Pa.
8. EVA MAY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-12-1894, m. Ivan Eichelberger. Lewisberry, Pa.
9. Mildred Eichelberger(1), b. 1915.
9. Ivan Eichelberger, Jr.(2), b. 1925.
9. Myrna Irene Eichelberger(3)
7. WILLIAM PENN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-18-1859, m. Mary A. Kimmel, b. 5-31-1862, d. 6-7-1928, dtr. of John Kimmel. He farmed

- his father's farm in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa., later moving to Lisburn, Pa., where he now resides. 5 ch.
8. PARK K. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-17-1882, m. Maggie Rupp. No ch. Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D. 3.
 8. LAKE BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Nov., 1886, m. Ruth Martin. Live near Navoo, Pa. Methodists.
 9. WILBUR BRENNEMAN(1)
 9. JANE BRENNEMAN(2)
 9. MARY BRENNEMAN(3)
 9. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4)
 8. JOHN A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Aug., 1888, m. Marie Schott. He taught school at Bowmansdale, Berrysburg and Indiana, Pa., and is now in soil erosion work with the U. S. Government.
 9. JOHN BRENNEMAN, Jr.(1)
 8. OREN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1890, m. Hannah Eichelberger. They live near Bowmansdale, Pa.
 9. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1)
 9. ELMER BRENNEMAN(2)
 8. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-21-1902, m. George Baer. Lisburn, Pa. (Mechanicsburg R. 3).
 9. Frances Marie Baer(1)
 9. Jeannette Baer(2)
 9. Audrey Baer(3)
 9. Doris Arlene Baer(4) d. in infancy.
 7. SALLIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-23-1861, m. Ellsworth Miller of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Lived in Philadelphia. Buried at Chestnut Hill.
 8. Earl B. Miller(1) is married and living in Jacksonville, Ill.
 7. ANNIS BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-5-1863, m. Harry Diffenderfer. Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Paul R. Diffenderfer(1), New York City.
 7. MINNIE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-6-1865, m. Rev. John Manifold. They lived in Northumberland Co., Pa., but now live at Manchester, Pa.
 8. Courtland Manifold(1) is married and living in Washington, D. C., where he is employed by the government.
 8. Alberta Manifold(2), b. 1896, d. 1926, m. ——— Lenker. Buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 8. Helen Manifold(3) is married and living at Palmyra, Pa.
 8. Stanley Manifold(4) is married and living at Millersville, Pa.
 8. Huber Manifold(5) is married and teaching at Manchester, Pa.
 8. Pauline Manifold(6), unkm.
 7. HENRY G. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-19-1868, d. 9-22-1868.
 7. ALBERTA BRENNEMAN(8), unkm., 213 Forster St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. MAY BRENNEMAN(9) lives with her sister in Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. GAILE BRENNEMAN(10) b. 1-29-1874, d. 1-4-1885.
 6. PETER BRENNEMAN(3) d. ag. 16.
 6. MARY BRENNEMAN(4) m. Joseph Elcock, b. 11-13-1813, d. 11-6-1900, s. of Richard Elcock (1771-1843), a native of Ireland, and wife Mary Wagner. Joseph Elcock was in mercantile business at Mechanicsburg, Pa., and also manufactured pottery. From his father he inherited a knowledge of the weaver's trade, which his father had pursued in York County. Before adopting a business career he farmed

near Siddonsburg, Pa., and in 1878 invented the "Cumberland Valley Plow," which enjoyed a good sale; he sold his interest in its manufacture in 1883. He was one of the organizers of the Second National Bank of Mechanicsburg. 4 ch.

7. Louisa E. Elcock(1), b. 8-30-1850, m. Samuel Hauck, who d. 2-23-1927. Hardware dealer, Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.
7. Samantha Elizabeth Elcock(2), b. 2-20-1854, d. 8-13-1879, s. p.
7. Sarah Ellen Elcock(3), b. 9-4-1858, d. 3-29-1881, s. p.
7. Anna F. Elcock(4), unm., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-15-1831, d. 9-20-1863, m. Anna Eliza Kann. Farmer in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. 4 ch.
7. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-2-1857, m. John S. Lefever, b. 1857, d. 1-3-1936. Farmer near Lisburn, Pa. Buried at Slate Hill.
8. Bruce B. Lefever(1) m. Helen Hertzler. Camp Hill, Pa.
9. Caroline Lefever(1)
9. Janet Lefever(2)
9. Isabel Lefever(3)
8. Chester A. Lefever(2) m. Vera Miller. Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D. 3.
9. Gerald Lefever(1)
9. Miriam Lefever(2)
8. Pearl Lefever(3) m. Elmer Widder. Mechanicsburg, Pa. R. D. 2.
9. Helen Widder(1)
9. Harold Widder(2)
9. Sarah Widder(3)
9. Catharine Widder(4)
9. Evelyn Widder(5), twin.
8. Encie Lefever(4) m. Chester Yinger. Andersonburg, Perry Co., Pa.
9. Frances Yinger(1)
8. Lottie Lefever(5) m. Harry Sloat. Bridgeport, Pa. No ch.
8. Guile W. Lefever(6) m. Genevieve Spangler. He is teaching school at Gettysburg, Pa.
9. Robert Lefever(1)
8. Ralph K. Lefever(7) m. Loyal Hare. Dillsburg, Pa. No ch. He is in the automobile business with his brother.
8. G. Blaine Lefever(8) m. Alma Strayer. Dillsburg, Pa.
9. Garth Lefever(1)
7. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-10-1861, d. 9-21-1887.
7. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3) m. Ellen Grove. Farmer, Lisburn, Pa.
8. FLOY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Lear Krone. They live near Lisburn, Pa., and have 3 ch.: Hazel, Gladys, and a son.
7. MARY ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1855, d. 1925, m. Monroe Wood, b. 1852, d. in Jan., 1932. Lived on a farm northwest of Lisburn, Pa. Buried at Andersontown, Pa. 11 ch.
8. Encie Wood(1) m. Calvin Frysinger. Andersontown, Pa.
9. Paul Frysinger(1), New Cumberland, Pa.
9. Wayne Frysinger(2) m. Lena Millard. New Cumberland, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Nola Frysinger(3) m. Edwin Spangler. Lewisberry, Pa.
8. Annie Wood(2) m. Samuel Sipe. Shiremanstown, Pa. 1 dtr.
8. Pearl Wood(3) m. Elmer Wentz. Wellsville, Pa. 1 dtr.
8. Arthur Wood(4) m. Myrtle Traver. Farming near Mechanicsburg, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Melvin Wood(5) m. Norma Sutton. Lewisberry, Pa. 1 dtr.

8. Mary Wood(6) m. George Hollinger. Grocer, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Merle Wood(7) m. Bertha Sutton, Lisburn, Pa.
9. Vance Wood(1)
8. Walter Wood(8) m. Edna Baker. Lemoyne, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Lloyd Wood(9) m. Greta Myers. Mechanicsburg, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Blanche Wood(10), unm., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Mabel Wood(11), unm., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. JACOB G. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-12-1833, d. 7-6-1858, s. p.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-1-1835, d. 3-11-1917, m. Rev. Emanuel Myers, b. 3-16-1835, d. 6-13-1916. Preached in the Church of God in Bedford and Blair counties. Buried at Dillsburg, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Peter Myers(1) m. Mary Ellen Baish. Dillsburg, Pa.
8. Emanuel Myers(1), Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Romaine Myers(2) m. F. S. Blair. Easton, Pa.
7. William Myers(2), d. s. p.
7. Alice Myers(3) d. ag. 26, s. p. Buried in Bedford Co., Pa.
7. Margaret Myers(4) d. s. p.
7. Lily May Myers(5) m. W. L. Spath. Dillsburg, Pa.
6. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-1-1837, d. 10-4-1858, s. p.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(9) d. ag. 11.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 6-12-1843, d. 6-15-1926, m. John Andrew Myers, b. 11-6-1845, d. 3-31-1911.
7. Jennie Myers(1) m. Peter Fishel. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Charles B. Fishel(1), b. 1-20-1907, m. 7-3-1930 Ruth Lebo.
7. Agnes Myers(2) m. Clayton Dietz, who d. in 1930. No ch. Harrisburg, Pa.

4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-12-1763, d. 5-7-1830, m. Johannes Quickel, b. 6-9-1762, d. 2-13-1831, s. of Michael Quickel (1721-1787) and wife Barbara of Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. They lived in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., on a plantation on the west side of the Little Conowago Creek, and are buried at Quickels Church, Zions View, Pa. Eleven children: John, Henry, Elizabeth, Susanna, Barbara, Michael, Jacob, George, Christian, Anna and Catharine.

Elizabeth B. Quickel died from a hemorrhage as she was returning from the spring carrying a bucket of water. The history of her descendants is fragmentary, and the record conflicting in places, but is arranged to the best of our ability.

5. John Quickel(1), b. 9-3-1783, d. 6-19-1784.*
5. John Henry Quickel(2), b. 10-17-1785, d. 1855, m. Anna Mary ———. Lived in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa.*
6. John Quickel(1), b. 3-16-1812.
6. Jacob Quickel(2), b. 11-29-1813.
6. Susan Quickel(3), b. 1-29-1816.
6. Michael Quickel(4), b. 4-21-1820.
6. Maria Quickel(5), b. 12-12-1821, m. George Upp.
6. Samuel Quickel(6), b. 1-8-1824.
6. Catharine Quickel(7) m. Conrad Strein.

* There is some disagreement regarding the first two children of John and Elizabeth Quickel. Some say that the second son's name was simply John.

5. Elizabeth Quickel(3), b. 11-12-1787, d. 8-6-1890, m. John Kuehn.
5. Susanna Quickel(4), b. 1-18-1790, d. 11-11-1873.
5. Barbara Quickel(5), b. 4-8-1792, d. s. p.
5. Michael Quickel(6), b. 8-25-1794, d. 2-28-1846, m. Catharine Krone, b. 2-21-1807, d. 9-28-1897, dtr. of George Krone and Catharine Lininger.
6. Gideon Quickel(1), b. 11-12-1827.
6. George Quickel(2), b. 1-18-1829.
6. Anna Mary Quickel(3), b. 4-4-1832.
6. Tobias Quickel(4), b. 2-25-1835.
6. Leah Jane Quickel(5), b. 3-23-1844, m. 1-11-1870 Andrew H. Rice, b. 4-6-1845, s. of Peter P. Rice of Chambersburg, Pa.
7. John D. Rice, Esq.(1), b. 4-3-1871, d. 1-25-1933, m. Carrie Smith. Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Shiremanstown, Pa. He was a graduate of Lebanon Valley College.
8. Janet Louise Rice(1), b. 1912.
7. Anna Leah Rice(2), b. 10-25-1872, d. 11-5-1872.
7. Naomi E. Rice(3), b. 10-12-1873, d. 4-30-1907, s. p.
7. D. Edgar Rice(4), b. 10-13-1875, d. 9-24-1927, m. Margaret Griffiths.
8. Elizabeth Rice(1), b. 8-23-1904.
8. Margaret Rice(2), b. 11-25-1905.
5. Jacob Quickel(7), b. 2-7-1797, d. s. p.
5. George Quickel(8), b. 6-30-1799, d. about 1845, m. Susan ———. N. f. r.
5. Christian Quickel(9), b. 12-4-1802, d. 1-24-1882, m. Magdalena Shuyler, b. 1809, d. 4-9-1899. Lived in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Members of the River Brethren. Buried at Quickels Church. 10 ch.
6. Sarah Anna Quickel(1), b. 9-7-1828, d. 2-22-1919, m. Samuel Stough. N. f. r.
6. Adaline Quickel(2), d. 8-13-1865, m. Jacob B. Bear. N. f. r.
6. Andrew Quickel(3), b. 2-2-1832, d. 3-29-1919. N. f. r.
6. Henry S. Quickel(4), b. 4-18-1833, d. 4-27-1917, m. Lucy A. Daron, b. 1-5-1841, d. 7-20-1917. 10 ch.
7. Ellen J. Quickel(1), b. 6-6-1859, m. Charles H. Glatfelter.
7. Edwin G. Quickel(2), b. 9-6-1861, m. Jennie M. Tyson.
7. Allen G. Quickel(3), b. 4-15-1863, m. Emma Schroeder.
7. Lillie I. Quickel(4), b. 7-19-1865, d. 4-20-1869.
7. Orphele G. Quickel(5), b. 3-29-1868, d. 5-1-1869.
7. Margaret Quickel(6), b. 3-31-1870.
7. Hattie K. Quickel(7), b. 10-25-1872, d. 10-22-1904, m. Amos Strickler.
7. Fannie A. Quickel(8), b. 3-26-1875, d. 2-5-1878.
7. Ida L. Quickel(9), b. 9-24-1877, d. 4-3-1907.
7. Raymond K. Quickel(10), b. 3-2-1885, d. 3-26-1885.
6. Lewis Quickel(5) d. 2-15-1904. N. f. r.
6. Elias Quickel(6), b. 11-3-1837, d. 1-4-1893. N. f. r.
6. Amanda Quickel(7), d. 1-24-1906, m. Elias Miller. N. f. r.
6. Daniel Quickel(8) d. 9-26-1916.
6. William Quickel(9), b. 1833, d. 9-7-1844.
6. Margaret E. Quickel(10), b. 1-2-1848, d. 4-21-1935, m. Daniel R. Fry-singer, b. 2-6-1844, d. 4-1-1929. Mennonites. Buried at Kraybills Church, East Donegal. 5 ch.

7. Charles E. Frysinger(1), b. 9-25-1872, d. 4-17-1896, m. Martha Fahs. No ch.
7. Howard L. Frysinger(2), b. 10-2-1879, m. Alice D. Chappell, b. 6-8-1890. 1824 W. Atlantic St., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Daniel C. Frysinger(1), b. 8-31-1915.
8. William E. Frysinger(2), b. 8-24-1919.
7. Lucretia G. Frysinger(3), b. 8-2-1881, m. George Sload, b. 5-14-1879. No ch. Maytown, Pa.
7. Maurice B. Frysinger(4), b. 8-27-1885, m. Blanche Rhoads, b. 9-19-1885. Live in East Donegal.
8. Mary Frysinger(1), b. 3-16-1909.
8. John Frysinger(2), b. 2-6-1916.
8. Evelyn Frysinger(3), b. 10-13-1921.
7. Mary Frysinger(5) m. Paul Fitzkee, b. 9-26-1909.
8. Alice Marion Fitzkee(1), b. 8-25-1928.
8. Jean Elizabeth Fitzkee(2), b. 3-27-1931.
5. Anna Quickel(10), b. 12-4-1802 (twin), m. Michael Bentz. N. f. r.
5. Catharine Quickel(11), b. 9-24-1805, m. Daniel Hoover. N. f. r.

4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. after 1767, m. James Love before 1788. He is believed to have been a relative of the wife of Melchior Brenneman IV(4), perhaps a brother. After her father's death Anna lived first with her mother and stepfather, then with her sister, Mrs. John Quickel. After her marriage she lived with her husband in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Her one-fourth share in her father's estate in Conestoga she sold to the brothers Henry and Jacob Brenneman, sons of Melchior, Jr.(2).

The subsequent history of James and Anna Love is unknown. It is certain that Love went into debt rather heavily, and one of his chief creditors was his wife's step-father, Isaac Brenneman. Some land in Fawn Twp., York Co., was involved, which Isaac had apparently intended to sell to Love on installments. The last we hear of James and Anna Love they were residing in Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. We know nothing more concerning them and their children, if they had any.

4. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1770-71, chose her relative, Jacob Brenneman of Conestoga, as her guardian, 11-7-1786. In 1788 she moved to York County and chose her brother-in-law John Quickel as her guardian in Jacob's stead. Susanna inherited the larger portion of her father's plantation, in accordance with the provision of his will.

We know nothing more concerning her. There is a record of the marriage at the Reformed Church in Lancaster on 8-8-1791 of a Susanna Brenneman and a John Miller of Dauphin Co., Pa.

3. VERONICA BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1738, m. Rudolph Herr, a miller, of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., who d. 12-17-1796. He was a son of Rudolph Herr (1701-1775) and Barbara Brubacher and a brother to the wife of Christian Brenneman, Jr., Veronica's brother. Rudolph Herr was a son of Abraham Herr of Manor Twp. and a grandson of Rev. Hans Herr (1639-1725), the immigrant.

Rudolph and Veronica had 5 ch.: Christian, Rudolph, Susan, Anna

and Elizabeth. Very little is known concerning them or their descendants. It seems certain that they moved away from Lancaster County very early in the nineteenth century.

4. Christian Herr(1) m. ————— Brubaker. Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. N. f. r.
4. Rudolph Herr(2) m. Mary(?) Hayes. N. f. r.
4. Susan Herr(3), b. 9-15-1762, d. 6-20-1816, m. John Binkley, b. 12-24-1758, d. 9-2-1797. He was a miller and plantation owner in Lampeter Twp. They also owned land in Martic Twp. which they sold in 1791 to Daniel Brenneman and Christian Herr. Buried at Mellingers Church. 9 ch.
5. John Binkley(1), the eldest son, received his father's mill and farm in Lampeter.
5. Felix Binkley(2)
5. Elizabeth Binkley(3)
5. Christian Binkley(4)
5. Rudolph Binkley(5)
5. Veronica Binkley(6)
5. Henry Binkley(7)
5. Anna Binkley(8). She and her brother Henry were minors over 14 years of age in 1805. Their uncle Christian Stehman was their guardian.
4. Anna Herr(4) m. Benjamin Kauffman. Lived near Levans Mill.
4. Elizabeth Herr(5) m. Christian Stehman. Lived near Bausman in Manor Twp.

2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), although not mentioned in the will of Melchior Brenneman, is known to have been a son of his. He had probably received his patrimony in advance of the other sons, as had Christopher. He lived in Lancaster County, and probably on part of the original acres of Melchior Brenneman, apportioned to him by his father without legal instrument, for he was a property owner at the time of his death, which occurred sometime before Mar. 1, 1757. His brother Adam was appointed by the courts the administrator of his estate, and was somewhat dilatory in presenting his accounts, due no doubt to the aversion of the Mennonites for all forms of law. From the administration accounts we learn that John left two daughters, but we have been unable to find any mention of his widow, leading to the assumption that his wife predeceased him. He is very likely buried at New Danville Mennonite Church. Charles Christopher of Lampeter and John Burkholder of Conestoga were the inventors of his personal estate. The inventory filed at Lancaster has the amusing endorsement on the back: "Sir: please excuse Martin Mylin for misspelling."

3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1) was, at the time of her father's death, "widow of the late Jacob Burkholder." The historian has checked up on the Burkholders in that section of the county, and is satisfied that the only Jacob Burkholder of marriageable age living in the Conestoga region previous to 1750 was one of the sons of the Rev. Hans Burkholder, who organized the New Danville Mennonite congregation.

We have been unable to find any record of children of Jacob and Catharine Burkholder. J. C. Burkholder of Harrisburg, Pa., the historian of the Burkholder clan, was also unable to trace any descendants from them. We may conclude, therefore, that Jacob died childless, probably shortly after his marriage to Catharine Brenneman. Her subsequent history is unknown.

3. ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1738, d. in 1784, m. Johannes Burkholder, the other son of the immigrant, Rev. Hans Burkholder (Berg-halder). Her husband was b. in 1735, d. in 1800. Both are buried at New Danville. They lived on the original Burkholder acres near there and had 8 ch.: John, Jacob, Ann, Esther, Barbara, Elizabeth, Susanna and Magdalena.

4. John Burkholder(1), b. 1766, d. 1837, m. Esther Landis, b. 1772, d. 1838, dtr. of Jacob Landis. He succeeded his father on the homestead, and had 5 ch.: Esther, Susanna, Barbara, Magdalena and Jacob.

5. Esther Burkholder(1) m. John Charles (Corley). They moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., and we have no further record of their family.

5. Susanna Burkholder(2) m. Henry Charles (Corley) and lived near New Danville, Pa.

6. John Charles(1), d. s. p.

6. Benjamin Charles(2), like his brother, d. a bachelor.

5. Barbara Burkholder(3) m. David Meyers. J. C. Burkholder states: "She lived and died on one of the original farms. Her heirs own the 250 acres purchased from the Penn heirs in 1734 by Hans Burkholder." 3 ch.

6. Amos Myers(1) d. s. p.
6. Anna Myers(2) d. s. p.
6. John B. Myers(3), b. 9-16-1836, d. 3-12-1916, m. Magdalene Herr, b. 5-31-1839, d. 3-1-1936, dtr. of Martin Herr and Maria Brubaker. 7 ch. New Danville, Pa.
7. David H. Myers(1), b. 11-15-1863, d. 4-18-1937, unm.
7. Ada M. Myers(2), b. 9-19-1865, m. Frank Bausman, s. of Henry Bausman. They live on the Long Lane on the western part of the old farm in Pequea Twp.
8. John Bausman(1)
8. Warren Bausman(2) m. Mary Hoffman. Bethlehem, Pa.
8. Martha Bausman(3) m. Raymond Voorhees. Trenton, N. J.
7. Anna E. Myers(3), b. 10-27-1867, m. David Bausman, s. of Philip Bausman. Live at Bausman, Pa.
8. David Bausman(1) is deceased.
8. Edna Bausman(2) m. William Verder. Bausman, Pa.
7. Martin H. Myers(4), b. 8-7-1870, m. Elizabeth H. Snavelly, dtr. of Benjamin Snavelly of Lime Valley, Pa. They are farming on the Long Lane near the Quarryville branch of the P. R. R.
8. Mervin Myers(1) m. Revella Kendig. Kreadyville, Pa.
8. Arthur Myers(2) m. Ada Krauskop. Live along the Long Lane.
8. Anna Myers(3) m. Paul Limbert. New York City.
8. Maud Myers(4) m. Paul Eshleman. Live on State St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Elam H. Myers(5), b. 8-3-1873, m. Mary Hershey, dtr. of John and Annie Hershey of Wabank Road. No ch. Willow Street R. D. 1.
7. Henry Myers(6), b. 2-17-1877, m. Lizzie Bollinger. Rothsville, Pa.
8. Jacob Myers(1)
8. Mary Myers(2) m. Harry Lane. Hershey, Pa.
7. John Myers(7), b. 4-7-1880, d. 3-18-1884.
5. Magdalena Burkholder(4) m. Lewis Urban(5), who d. in 1873, s. of George Urban and Barbara Keagy(4). They had 4 ch., previously mentioned under her husband's name.
5. Jacob Burkholder(5), b. 3-3-1807, d. 8-17-1851. He lived on the old homestead and had 3 dtrs.
6. Fanny Burkholder(1) m. Samuel B. Shank. Millersville, Pa.
7. Charles Shank(1) is married and living at Columbia, Pa. No ch.
7. Edward Shank(2), Columbia, Pa. No ch.
7. Claude Shank(3) d. s. p.
7. Winona Shank(4) m. Dr. Adam Leamon.
6. Annie Burkholder(2) m. Witmer Hess. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Maude Hess(1), unm., Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Catharine Burkholder(3) m. in 1869 Henry G. Rush, b. 1846, d. 11-16-1934, s. of David Rush and Susan Gall of Baumgardners Station. Henry G. Rush taught school at Mylin's Corner till 1870, when he and his wife moved to the Burkholder farm. He was at the time of his death the oldest living graduate of Millersville State Normal School. Was for many years an amateur astronomer. He married, 2d, Anna Kendig(8) of Conestoga Twp., dtr. of Abraham Kendig(7) and Elizabeth Barr, 2 ch. by the first marriage. Buried at New Danville.
7. William B. Rush(1), b. 1874, d. 1918, m. Bertha Herr.
8. Catharine Rush(1) m. Lloyd W. Nolt. Silver Spring, Pa.
9. Joan Nolt(1)

8. Marian H. Rush(2), unkm.
8. Henrietta Rush(3), unkm.
7. Fanny Viola Rush(2) d. ag. 7 mos.
4. Jacob Burkholder(2), b. 1769, d. 1839, unkm. Buried at New Danville.
4. Ann Burkholder(3) "died a spinster."
4. Esther Burkholder(4) m. Jacob Harnish, who d. sometime before 1800. Their uncle David Harnish and relative Jacob Brenneman were appointed their guardians during their minority.
5. Veronica Harnish(1)
5. Nancy Harnish(2)
4. Barbara Burkholder(5), b. 1-16-1767, d. 2-8-1833, m. Benjamin Landis, b. 9-1-1759, d. 8-6-1829, s. of Abraham and Maria Landis and grandson of Benjamin Landis, Jr. They lived in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 8 ch.: John, Abraham, David, Benjamin, Anna, Barbara, Susan and Mary. Buried at Mellinger's Church.
5. John Landis(1), b. 1-31-1785, d. 2-4-1867, m. Eve Ann Groff, b. 9-22-1783, d. 11-25-1877. Lived in East Lampeter. He was one of the founders of the Lancaster County Bank and its first president. In 1848 he was one of the presidential electors. Ten children: David, Benjamin, Catharine, Mary, Susan, Betsy, Hettie, Martin, John and David. Buried at Mellinger's.
6. David G. Landis(1), b. 1-19-1809, d. 3-9-1883, m. 1st, Mary Neff, b. 12-29-1811, d. 11-18-1847; 2d, Rebecca Eckman, b. 4-11-1810, d. 1-29-1860. Farmer in East Lampeter. No ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
7. Susan Landis(1), b. 1-23-1833, d. 1-28-1900, m. Isaac L. Landis. Farmed in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 5 ch.
8. Noah Landis(1) m. Anna Kreider.
9. Anna Landis(1) m. Homer Kauffman.
9. Ira Landis(2) m. Mabel Book. 3 ch.
8. Annie Landis(2) m. Rudolph Herr. One son.
9. Landis Herr(1)
8. Milton Landis(3) d. unkm., 1-5-1929.
8. John Landis(4) m. Mary Overholtzer. 5 ch.
9. Elam Landis(1)
9. John Landis(2)
9. Noah Landis(3)
9. Edna Landis(4)
9. Anna Mary Landis(5)
8. Eli Landis(5) m. ——— Nolt. 5 ch.
7. Mary Landis(2), b. 11-30-1834, d. 3-18-1921, m. Benjamin Landis. Lived in Manheim Twp. 10 ch.
8. Maria Landis(1) m. Ephraim Rohrer. 6 ch.
8. Amelia Landis(2) m. L. B. Quick.
8. Lizzie Landis(3) m. H. H. Charles.
8. Elam Landis(4) m. Mary Schaeffer.
8. Hettie Landis(5) m. John Nolt. 2 ch.
8. Alice Landis(6) m. Thomas Warsnip.
8. Martin Landis(7) m. ——— Miller.

8. Annie Landis(8) m. John Kraybill.
8. Minnie Landis(9), unm.
8. Laura Landis(10) m. George Dittman.
7. John N. Landis(3), b. 10-8-1836, d. 12-20-1917, m. Elizabeth Rohrer, b. 12-31-1843, who is still living at Lancaster, Pa., in her 93rd year. They lived on the original Benjamin Landis farm, where their son Jason now resides. The house on the property was built by Abraham and Maria Landis in 1763. 6 ch.
8. Jason R. Landis(1), b. 12-11-1863, m. Alice Rohrer, b. 9-28-1869 at Blossom, Lamar Co., Tex., dtr. of Isaac K. Rohrer and Ann Henry. His wife's father went from Lancaster Co. with his brother Daniel Rohrer to Arkansas, then to Tennessee, where both married. Daniel settled at Bourbon, Mo., while Isaac went to Texas, then moved back to Palmyra, Mo., where he bought a farm in Feb., 1884.
9. John Landis(1), b. 1-10-1889, m. Elizabeth Freeman, b. 3-22-1889. Woodland, Mo.
10. Barbara Ann Landis(1), b. 8-16-1925.
9. Mayme Landis(2), b. 5-18-1890, m. James G. Glascock, b. 5-16-1885, d. 4-22-1931. Hannibal, Mo.
10. James Landis Glascock(1), b. 1-9-1923.
10. Donald Wood Glascock(2), b. 4-27-1925.
9. Isaac Landis(3), b. 3-29-1892, m. Nelle Ball, b. 1-9-1895. Phoenix, Ariz.
10. Harriet Jean Landis(1), b. 7-11-1926.
10. William Ball Landis(2), b. 5-1-1928.
9. Elizabeth Landis(4), b. 3-1-1894, m. Carl O. Turner, b. 10-26-1893. Hannibal, Mo.
10. John Mac Turner(1), b. 10-12-1918.
10. Richard Landis Turner(2), b. 10-6-1926.
9. Ann Landis(5), b. 10-2-1895, m. Henry Harford. Kansas City, Mo.
9. Lula Landis(6), b. 5-25-1898, m. William Campbell, b. 12-14-1891. Wakenda, Mo.
9. Harry Landis(7), b. 12-12-1899, m. Eunice Whitson, b. 5-25-1904. Parkersburg, W. Va.
9. Jason R. Landis, Jr.(8), b. 7-23-1906. Hannibal, Mo.
8. Ella Landis(2), b. 8-8-1865, lives on Lincoln Highway East, Lancaster, Pa.
8. David Landis(3), b. 8-10-1867, m. Annie Myers.
9. Bertha Landis(1)
9. Ella Landis(2)
9. Ruth Landis(3)
8. Moses Landis(4), b. 3-19-1870, m. Lydia Bachman. Lives on the old Landis homestead, and is the eighth generation on that farm. 5 ch.
9. Maurice Landis(1)
9. Miles Landis(2) m. ——— Groff. Farming the home place with his father. 3 ch.
9. Eveline Landis(3) m. Leroy Kreider. 2 ch.
9. Elizabeth Landis(4) m. Elvin Herr. 1 child.
9. Kathryn Landis(5) m. Clyde Heller. 1 child.
8. John Landis(5), b. 3-25-1877, m. 1st, Mary Bricker; 2d, Melissa Rohrer. Two ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Seville, O.
9. Martha Landis(1)

9. Clarence Landis(2)
9. ——— Landis(3)
8. Martin Landis(6), b. 1-10-1880, is a widower.
7. Leah Landis(4), b. 4-22-1838, d. 6-14-1927, m. Jacob R. Buckwalter of East Lampeter, s. of Joseph Buckwalter and Magdalena Rutt. Lived near Hellers Church. 2 ch.
8. Ezra Buckwalter(1), b. 2-28-1863, d. 3-6-1933, m. Annie Mellinger. Lived on the Buckwalter homestead. 3 ch.
9. Anna Buckwalter(1) m. Fred Liebfried. One child.
9. Ezra Buckwalter(2) never married.
9. Elizabeth Buckwalter(3) m. Paul Rineer. One child.
8. M. Naomi Buckwalter(2), b. 4-28-1866, m. Frank K. Lefever, b. 1859, d. 3-1-1929, s. of Adam Lefever and Catharine Kendig. Lampeter, Pa. Buried at Mellingers Church.
9. Mary Lefever(1), at home.
9. Walter Lefever(2) m. Florence Ames. One child.
7. Eve Anna Landis(5), b. 10-12-1839, d. 9-3-1911, m. Adam Ranck. Paradise, Pa. One dtr.
8. Mary Ranck(1) m. Isaac Metzler. 3 ch.
9. Harry Metzler(1) m. Mary Leaman. 4 ch.
10. Elsie Metzler(1)
10. Albert Metzler(2)
10. Dorothy Metzler(3)
10. Henry Metzler(4)
9. Sue Metzler(2) m. Ross Ranck.
9. Mary Metzler(3) m. Will Wenger.
7. Christian Landis(6), b. 2-2-1841, d. in Dec., 1917, m. Anna Leaman. 4 ch.
8. Mary Landis(1) m. Frank K. Lefever.
8. Lizzie Landis(2) m. David G. Landis. One dtr.
9. Elsie Landis(1) m. Myron Yoder. One child.
8. Annie Landis(3) m. Aaron Landis. 9 ch.
9. Benjamin Landis(1) m. Ella Snavely. 4 ch.
9. Anna Landis(2) m. Ezra Hershey. 2 ch.
9. Mary Landis(3) m. Roy Deeter.
9. Aaron Landis(4) m. Violet Neff. One child.
9. John Landis(5)
9. Christian Landis(6)
9. Sanford Landis(7)
9. Bertha Landis(8)
9. Nora Landis(9)
8. David Landis(4) m. ——— Denlinger. 6 ch.
9. Christian Landis(1)
9. Tobias Landis(2)
9. Roy Landis(3)
9. David Landis(4)
9. Mabel Landis(5)
9. Martha Landis(6)
7. David Landis(7), b. 12-26-1842, d. 12-24-1913, m. 1st, Hettie Rohrer; 2d, Catharine Landis. Two dtrs. by the first marriage, two sons by the second. Butcher in Upper Leacock Twp.
8. Nora Landis(1) m. Wayne Bair. 3 ch.

9. Bertha Bair(1) m. Christian Harnish. 8 ch.
9. Landis Bair(2) m. Elizabeth Mellinger. 3 ch.
9. Ivan Bair(3) m. Charity Musselman. One child.
8. Martha Landis(2) m. Amos Witmer. 3 ch.
9. Nora Witmer(1)
9. Mildred Witmer(2)
9. David Witmer(3)
8. Henry Landis(3)
8. Aaron Landis(4)
7. Moses Landis(8), b. 9-4-1844, d. 1-1-1918, m. Kate Frankhouser. East Lampeter, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Maria Landis(1) m. David Witmer.
8. Emma Landis(2) m. John Brubaker.
8. Christian Landis(3) m. Luetta Landis. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 5.
8. Clayton Landis(4) m. ——— Swope.
7. Annie Landis(9), b. 9-3-1846, d. 2-8-1911, m. Michael Rohrer. Upper Leacock Twp. 2 dtrs.
8. Emma Rohrer(1) m. Noah Burkhart.
8. Ada Rohrer(2) m. Martin Musser.
7. Lizzie Landis(10), only child by David G. Landis' second marriage, b. 3-3-1851, d. in Sept., 1929, m. Jacob Hostetter. 5 ch. Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Landis Hostetter(1), unm.
8. Ella Hostetter(2) m. Dana Knight.
8. Emma Hostetter(3) m. Samuel Shubrooks. 3 ch.
9. William Shubrooks(1)
9. Samuel Shubrooks(2)
9. Elizabeth Shubrooks(3) m. Dr. ——— Howard.
8. Charles Hostetter(4) m. Mollie Stump.
9. Mary Hostetter(1)
9. Miriam Hostetter(2)
9. Janet Hostetter(3)
8. Bertha Hostetter(5), unm.
6. Benjamin Landis(2), twin brother to David G., d. s. p.
6. Catharine G. Landis(3), b. 2-2-1811, d. 5-26-1836, m. Jacob Rohrer of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. N. f. r.
6. Mary G. (Polly) Landis(4), d. 5-13-1846, m. John Leaman of Leacock Twp. Lived near Intercourse, Pa. 3 ch.
7. John L. Leaman(1) m. Mary Landis.
7. Elias Leaman(2)
7. Tobias Leaman(3) m. ——— Denlinger.
6. Susanna G. Landis(5), b. 4-7-1814, d. 7-1-1851, m. Tobias Herr. 2 ch. School Hill Lane, Lancaster Twp.
7. John Herr(1) m. Fanny Brubaker. 3 ch.
8. Landis Herr(1) m. Mary Book. 4 ch.
8. Annie Herr(2) m. Emlen Mylin. 2 ch.
9. Edna Mylin(1) m. ——— Herbert. One child.
9. Fanny Mylin(2) m. Titus Burkholder. 3 ch.
8. Fanny Herr(3) m. Elias Groff.
7. Selena Herr(2) m. Benjamin Gamber.
6. Elizabeth G. (Betsy) Landis(6), b. 12-9-1817, m. John Doner. 5 ch. Lived at Donerville, east of Mountville, Pa.

7. Henry Doner(1)
7. John Doner(2) m. Fanny Herr.
7. David Doner(3)
7. Annie Doner(4)
7. Frank Doner(5)
6. Esther G. (Hettie) Landis(7), b. 9-2-1818, d. 10-30-1847, m. Michael Metzger of Lampeter. He kept the hotel at Bridgeport, just east of Witmer's Bridge. One son.
7. John Metzger(1) m. ——— Potts. 2 dtrs.
8. ——— Metzger(1) m. Dr. ——— Bitzer.
8. ——— Metzger(2) m. Dr. ——— Ringwalt.
6. Martin G. Landis(8), b. 5-13-1820, d. s. p.
6. John G. Landis(9), b. 6-10-1822, m. Martha Barr. He bought 900 A. of land in Gloucester Co., Va., and moved there, where he died in 1875.
7. Frank Landis(1)
7. Mary Jane Landis(2) m. William Pointer.
8. Martha Pointer(1)
8. William Pointer(2)
7. John A. Landis(3) m. ——— Esbenshade. Lives on Lancaster R. D. 6, between Lampeter and Bridgeport.
6. Annie G. Landis(10) d. 7-11-1826, s. p.
5. Abraham Landis(2) lived in East Lampeter.
5. Benjamin Landis(3) lived in East Lampeter.
5. David Landis(4) was a miller in East Lampeter.
5. There is no record on hand of the history of the daughters of John and Barbara (Burkholder) Landis.
4. Elizabeth Burkholder(6), m. John Landis, b. 7-3-1766, d. 8-11-1826, e. s. of Jacob Landis of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They lived in Lampeter and are buried at Mellinger's Church. 3 ch.
5. Jacob B. Landis(1), b. 10-21-1792, d. 1-24-1835, m. Maria Stauffer, b. 8-15-1797, d. 7-18-1865. Lived in East Lampeter Twp. near Landis' warehouse on the P. R. R. 6 ch.
6. Levi S. Landis(1), b. 1-31-1830, m. Maria Andrews.
7. Elias Landis(1) d. in infancy.
7. J. Franklin Landis(2) m. Mary I. Leaman.
8. Levi L. Landis(1)
8. David L. Landis(2)
8. Stella L. Landis(3)
7. Ezra A. Landis(3) m. Annie S. Lefevre.
8. Elmer L. Landis(1)
8. Harvey L. Landis(2)
8. Arvilla L. Landis(3)
8. Bertha L. Landis(4)
7. Ellenora Landis(4) d. ag. 12.
6. Anna S. Landis(2), b. 10-23-1821, d. 5-6-1848, unm.
6. Frances S. Landis(3), b. 8-28-1824, m. Amos Bushong, b. 12-25-1823, d. 11-17-1894. He was a miller at Bird-in-Hand, Pa. In their latter years they moved to Emporia, Kan., where their daughter Viola and her husband were living. Mr. Bushong d. at Emporia, and Mrs. Bushong d. at Iola, Kan., 7-25-1901. Their bodies were brought to Pennsylvania and buried at Mellinger's Church.

7. Ira C. Bushong(1), b. 1854, d. 1863.
7. M. Viola Bushong(2), d. 9-25-1928, m. Rev. Dennis Bashore Shuey, b. 2-14-1846, d. 12-4-1928, s. of Amos Shuey and Anna Maria Boeshore, of near Walmers Church, Lebanon Co., Pa. Rev. Shuey was a cousin of the father of the historian both through the Shueys and the Brennemens. He was the author of the Shuey Family History, which stands in the front rank among Pennsylvania German genealogies. For more than 52 years he was a faithful minister in the Reformed Church, serving pastorates in Pennsylvania, Kansas and Ohio. He was a pioneer in establishing and organizing the Synod of the Interior in Kansas and Nebraska, and took an active part in the Board of Publication of the church. 8 ch.
8. Paul Francis Shuey(1), b. at New Providence, Pa., 7-14-1881, was a member of the faculty of Purdue University, later an electrical engineer at Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. Ralph Clement Shuey(2), b. at Bird-in-Hand, Pa., 1-7-1883, m. 10-3-1912 Abbie M. Strong of Santa Ana, Cal. He also began his career with teaching at the University of Idaho and the University of Pittsburgh, and is now research engineer for the Bakelite Corporation of New York and Bloomfield, N. J. 17 Briarcliff Road, Mountain Lakes, N. J. 5 ch.
9. Louis Strong Shuey(1), b. 8-12-1914.
9. Mary Elizabeth Shuey(2), b. 5-4-1918.
9. Richard Lyman Shuey(3), b. 5-7-1920.
9. Frances Ann Shuey(4), b. 7-11-1923.
9. Catherine Alice Shuey(5), b. 6-20-1925.
8. Bertha Marie Shuey(3), b. at Emporia, Kan., 4-30-1886, m. C. F. Anes Hansley after the death of his first wife, her sister. Before marriage she was supervisor of music in high schools of Ohio and West Virginia.
9. Robert Anes Hansley(1), Sugar Grove, O.
9. Dorothy Anes Hansley(2)
8. Amos Carl Shuey(4), b. 12-22-1887, d. 10-21-1895.
8. Viola Frances Shuey(5), b. 5-29-1890, d. 11-24-1918, m. 12-25-1910 Clyde F. Anes Hansley, a mechanic of Sugar Grove, O. 3 ch.
9. George Shuey Anes Hansley(1), b. 1-30-1913.
9. Ruth Marie Anes Hansley(2), b. 11-29-1914.
9. Frank Woodrow Anes Hansley(3), b. 4-13-1917.
8. Esther Anna Shuey(6), b. 4-14-1892, d. in Nanking, China, 11-7-1920, m. Rev. George Randolph Snyder. No ch. Both were graduates of Heidelberg University, Tiffin, O., and missionaries of the Reformed Church.
8. Helen Adine Shuey(7), b. 2-13-1895, d. 6-18-1911 at Apple Creek, O.
8. Clara Adella Shuey(8), b. 11-6-1899, m. Lester J. Utz. New Washington, O.
9. John Paul Utz(1)
9. Robert Utz(2)
7. Frank W. Bushong(3), b. 3-17-1864, unkm.
6. Maria S. Landis(4), b. 10-17-1826, d. 6-19-1869, m. Isaac D. Heller, b. 11-27-1832, d. 7-25-1900. Buried at Mellingers Church.
6. Jacob S. Landis(5), b. 3-27-1829, d. 2-4-1863, m. Lizzie Buckwalter.
7. Ada B. Landis(1) m. I. Newton Bushong. Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
6. Christian S. Landis(6), b. 3-29-1833, d. 9-5-1865, m. Sarah Cooper.

7. Mamie C. Landis(1)
5. John B. Landis(2), b. 11-17-1795, d. 3-24-1856, m. Martha Mylin, b. 10-25-1803, d. 2-26-1891. They lived in West Lampeter Twp., on the Millport and Strasburg road. 7 ch. Buried at Longenecker's Church.
6. Amos M. Landis(1), b. 2-23-1832, d. 9-12-1898, m. Hettie A. Rohrer, b. 8-9-1840, d. 1-27-1916. Buried at the Old Brick Church, Willow Street.
7. John R. Landis(1), unkm.
7. Emma R. Landis(2) m. Phares Doner.
6. Daniel M. Landis(2), b. 11-6-1833, d. 2-25-1904, m. Christiana McAllister, b. 9-14-1830, d. 12-4-1871.
7. Martha L. Landis(1), b. 6-7-1861, d. 2-17-1879.
8. William G. Landis(2), b. 7-29-1865, d. 1-2-1869.
7. Henrietta Landis(3) m. Jacob Shuman.
6. Susan M. Landis(3), b. 10-8-1826, d. 11-29-1883, s. p.
6. Eliza M. Landis(4), b. 1-27-1829, d. 2-22-1913, s. p.
6. John M. Landis(5), b. 1-3-1835, d. 3-22-1903, s. p.
6. Jacob M. Landis(6), b. 11-5-1841, d. 3-15-1915, s. p.
6. Mary M. Landis(7) m. John Diffenbach.
7. Martha Diffenbach(1) m. Robert Vaneman.
7. Emma Diffenbach(2) m. Blair Tussey.
7. Ella Diffenbach(3), unkm.
7. Jacob Diffenbach(4) m. Emma Holt.
7. William Diffenbach(5) m. Bessie Eby.
7. Harry Diffenbach(6) m. Ora Helman.
5. Anna B. (Nancy) Landis(3) m. Abraham Shenk. Lived west of Millersville, Pa. 6 ch.
6. Abraham L. Shenk(1) m. 1st Fanny Musser; 2d, Lizzie Rodkey.
7. Lizzie Shenk(1) m. David Dambach.
7. Fanny Shenk(2) m. Albert M. Stoner.
7. Mary Shenk(3) m. Samuel Rodkey.
7. Abram M. Shenk(4) m. Katie Rohrer.
6. Lizzie Shenk(2) m. Jacob Lutz.
7. Annie Lutz(1) m. Ambrose Paulis.
6. Christian L. Shenk(3) m. Elizabeth Frey.
7. Annie Shenk(1) m. Haldy Harnish.
7. Elizabeth Shenk(2) m. Jacob M. Hostetter.
6. Annie Shenk(4) m. Benjamin Neff.
7. Daniel S. Neff(1) m. 1st, Anna Hostetter; 2d, Anna Shenk.
6. Daniel Shenk(5), b. 7-4-1835, d. 12-27-1907, m. Fanny Herr(7), b. 1-11-1842, d. 6-26-1920, dtr. of Adam Herr and Maria Breneman(6). Lived near Safe Harbor, Pa., and are buried at Masonville Mennonite Church. 10 ch.
7. Mary Shenk(1), unkm.
7. Christian H. Shenk(2) m. Effie M. Mellinger. Live near Creswell, Pa.
8. Ruth Shenk(1)
7. Lizzie Shenk(3) m. Leroy Myer. 4 ch. Edisonville, Pa.
8. Raymond Myer(1) m. Mary Derr. They live in Adams Co., Pa., near Gettysburg, and have 10 ch.
8. Lloyd Myer(2) is married and has one child.
8. Fannie Myer(3) m. Morris Hostetter. They live along the Blue Rock Road and have 7 ch.

8. Catharine Myer(4)
 7. Adam Shenk(4) m. 1st, _____ Huber; 2d, _____ Miller. One child by each marriage.
 8. _____ Shenk(1), a dtr.
 8. Lee Shenk(2)
 7. Fanny Shenk(5) m. Jonas Witmer(8), s. of Benjamin Witmer(7) and Fanny Herr. They live near Millersville, Pa., and have 10 ch., listed under their father's name.
 7. Catharine Shenk(6), unkm.
 7. Daniel Shenk(1) m. Lillian Murray. They live near Slackwater, Pa., and have 10 ch.
 7. Abraham Shenk(8) m. Anna Siegrist. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
 7. Benjamin Shenk(9) m. Alice Martin. Live near Millersville, Pa.
 8. Marie Shenk(1)
 8. Grace Shenk(2)
 7. Anna Shenk(10) d. unkm.
 6. Mary Shenk(6) d. in childhood.
-
4. Susanna Burkholder(7) d. unmarried.
 4. Magdalena Burkholder(8) m. Christian Hess. 3 ch.
 5. Christian Hess(1)
 5. Jacob Hess(2)
 5. Ann Hess(3)

2. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4) was born probably in the year 1700 in the Rhine country, perhaps at Griesheim, and died in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., before Oct. 17, 1760. The probable year of his death is 1759, unless there is an error in the recording of his will. He is first assessed in 1722, and is entered on the books in 1720 as a "free-man under age," so that 1700 must be approximately correct as the year of his birth.

In 1729 he was naturalized, together with his brother Christopher, and became a colonial British subject. The historian does not believe that any of the other children of Melchior Brenneman were naturalized, but Melchior, Jr., was doubtless considered a native-born subject of Great Britain. He alone lived to the days of the Revolution and gave his support to the new republic.

On Mar. 30, 1730, Adam received 100 acres of land from his father and mother, part of Melchior's original grant west of the Mill Creek. On Nov. 19, 1742, he took out a warrant for an additional 150 acres. On this land he seems to have lived during his latter years; it was located about a half mile west of Willow Street Station. Abram Herr owned the land about fifty years ago; it descended from Adam to his son Adam, and went out of the family at the death of the latter. Part of it was sold by Dr. Abraham N. Breneman, son of Adam, Jr., to David Harnish, and returned to the family when Jacob Brenne-man(3), son of Melchior, Jr., purchased it from Harnish.

On Oct. 25, 1750, Adam bought of his relatives, Abraham Keagy and wife Anna Brenneman, 53 acres of land in Conestoga. This was added to his original farm and was willed to his son Isaac. Isaac lived there all his days, and left it at his death to his son Martin Brenneman, who was obliged to sell it in sections from 1810 to 1822. The western part of the tract was later bought back by Jacob Brenneman(3), above, and his heirs have held it to this day. John S. Brenneman(7), Lancaster R. D. 6, is the present owner.

Adam's name is found on various papers during the 1750's. He was director of the poor among the Mennonites of Conestoga. He was assessed at the rate of 10 shillings, sixpence, in 1757, and he seems to have been satisfied with the tax, for his name does not appear in a supplemental list of that year in which his brothers' names are all found, followed by the words: "The above are greatly aggrieved and do make great complaint." In 1753 he made his own will and in 1755 was executor of that of his neighbor, George Kendig.

His wife's name was Mary. After his death she married George Horsh (also written in various documents Hess, Heiss and Horsht). She was still living in 1775, as is evidenced by a deed of that year, and another deed of 1786 leads one to infer that she was still alive then. She and her husband had 10 ch.: Isaac, Magdalena, Henry, Eve, Adam, Anna, John, Barbara, Maria and Elizabeth. The last three were still in their minorities in 1760.

Adam's interesting will is inserted herewith.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ADAM BRENNEMAN

In the name of God Amen, I, Adam Brenneman of Conestoga Township, County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, being in health of body and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, Do make and declare this my last will and testament. First and principally recommending my immortal spirit into the hands of my Great Creator, trusting in the merits of my Blessed Saviour for pardon and remission of all my sins and an happy admission into the Region of Bliss and Immortality. And as to all such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and bequeath of the same in the manner following. Imprimis: I order that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid off and discharged as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Then I give and bequeath to my loving wife *Mary* the one-third part of my personal estate for her maintenance; and my will further is that she shall live in the house on the plantation where I now live during her widowhood and no longer, rent free. Then I give to my loving son *Isaac* my large old Bible. Then I give and devise to my said son Isaac the plantation he now lives on in Conestoga township, county of Lancaster and Province aforesaid, containing about one hundred and fifty acres, to hold to my said son Isaac and his heirs and assigns forever, upon condition that he, my said son, do pay to my daughter *Magdalena* the full sum of one hundred and seventy three pounds six shillings; and to my daughter *Eva* the full sum of one hundred and thirty three pounds six shillings. And my will is that if either of my said three, Isaac, Magdalena or Eva should die before marriage, that then the part or share of such child so dying shall go to the senior or the seniors of them, share and share alike. And my will is that the said portion to my daughters be paid to them at their respective ages of eighteen years or Day of marriage, which first may happen. Item, I give and devise to my son *Adam* the plantation whereon I now live, situated in Conestoga township and county aforesaid, containing one hundred and fifty acres, upon condition to wit, that he my son Adam do pay to and among my children, *Henry, Anna, John, Pebely, Maria and Eva*, the full sum of seven hundred and fifty six pounds and thirteen shillings and eight pence in the manner as following (that is to say) the sum of one hundred and forty-three pounds six shillings to my son *Henry*, the sum of one hundred and forty-three pounds six shillings to my daughter *Ann*, the sum of one hundred pounds six shillings to my son *John*, the sum of 143 pounds 6 shillings to my daughter *Pebely*, the sum of 143 pounds 6 shillings to my daughter *Maria*, and the sum of forty pounds to my daughter *Eva*, to make her share equal with her sister *Magdalena*. And my will is that the said several legacies be paid to my said sons and daughters by my said son Adam as they shall respectively come of age, to wit, the boys to the age of twenty-one and the girls to the age of eighteen years or on the day of their marriage, as shall first happen. And my will and meaning is that my said son Adam shall pay of seven hundred and fifty-six pounds thirteen shillings eight pence in the manner aforesaid. I then give and devise to him the said last mentioned plantation, to hold to him and his heirs forever. And my will further is that if my son Adam should die before he attains to the age of twenty-one years without

issue of his body lawfully to be begotten that then my son *Henry* shall hold the said last mentioned plantation to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he my said son Henry paying the said several legacies that my said son Adam should have paid had he lived. And my will further is that if any of my said children: Adam, Henry, Anna, John, Pebely and Maria should die before they attain to the age of eighteen or day of marriage that then the part or portion of such child or children shall be equally divided between all my children, to wit, the children last mentioned and my children Isaac, Magdalena and Eva, share and share alike. And if my daughter Eva should die under age and before marriage my will then is that the said forty pounds to be paid her as aforesaid shall go to her brother Isaac and her sister Magdalena or to the survivor of them, share and share alike. And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my loving friends Benedict Elsenman (Eshleman?), Christian Furrey and John Bare of Conestoga township trustees of this my last will and testament. And I do hereby revoke and make void all former or other wills or will by me at any time heretofore made.

Declaring this and no other to be and contain my last will and testament, in witness thereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this sixth day of August in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty-three.

ADAM BRENNEMAN.

Recorded June 17, 1759.

3. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(1) was born in Conestoga Twp. about 1730 and died on the original acres of Melchior Brenneman in September, 1804. He married Veronica Forrer, who d. in 1805 or 1806, dtr. of Christian Forrer and Maria Herr (the latter a daughter of John and Frances Herr) and they had 5 ch.: Christian, Ann, Fanny, Mary and Martin.

Isaac is assessed in Conestoga as early as 1757 (3 shillings, 6 pence). His property is listed as "a 159-acre plantation in Conestoga and 25 acres in Strasburg township." At the time of making his will, 7-10-1804, he represents himself as "old and weak in body;" the will was probated 9-26-1804. His executors were Jacob Brenneman and Jacob Stoner.

4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1) is last mentioned in Lancaster County in 1808, when he received from his brother Martin his full share of his father's estate. He had gone to Lincoln County, Upper Canada, near Niagara, sometime before 1805, and did not return to Pennsylvania to reside. All attempts to trace his descendants have failed.
4. ANN BRENNEMAN(2) m. a man named Dixon. She is reported to have become insane in later life. She had one daughter.
5. Esther Dixon(1) m. ——— Hess. N. f. r.

4. FRANCES (FANNIE) BRENNEMAN(3), b. at the old home near New Danville, Pa., 7-29-1769, d. 2-29-1828, m. Isaac Heiney, who d. 5-3-1832, s. of Isaac Heiney, Sr. They lived in Conestoga and Manor townships and had 16 children, of whom 3 died in infancy, unnamed.

5. Martha Heiney(1), b. 2-15-1790, d. 2-24-1836, m. Michael Haverstick, b. 1-20-1789, d. 6-29-1828, s. of Michael Haverstick, Jr., and Eve Bender. 6 ch.
6. Frances Haverstick(1), b. 10-7-1814, d. 6-29-1881, m. John Miller. Marticville, Pa.
6. Michael Haverstick(2), b. 8-22-1817, m. Leah Beck, b. 6-13-1820, d. 1-17-1892, dtr. of Joseph Beck and Rebecca Foringer. Moved to Washington, Ia.
7. Michael B. Haverstick(1), b. 1836, d. 1925, m. Martha H. Heiney(6), dtr. of Isaac Heiney(5), and their family record appears under her name.
6. Isaac Haverstick(3), b. 10-13-1819, moved to Indiana.
6. Eve Haverstick(4), b. 10-26-1821, d. 12-11-1901, m. Simon Lehman, who d. 2-12-1877. They lived at Marticville, Pa., and had several children, including
 7. Simon Lehman, Jr.(1)
 7. Mary Lehman(2) m. David Hoover. Marticville, Pa.
6. Socrates Haverstick(5), b. 3-27-1824, moved to Illinois.
6. George Haverstick(6), b. 5-3-1827, went to California.
5. Elizabeth Heiney(2), b. 8-20-1791, m. William Ream. Lived near Rohrerstown, Pa. 3 ch.
6. Frances Ream(1), b. 1-10-1818, d. 11-5-1903, m. Adam S. Dietrich, b. 11-8-1814, d. 9-6-1898. Hotel keeper, Rohrerstown, Pa.
7. William Dietrich(1) was married and had a daughter Fanny(8).
7. Jefferson Dietrich(2)
7. Fanny Dietrich(3)
7. Adam Dietrich(4)
6. Susan Ream(2), b. 2-2-1822, d. 12-17-1892, m. 1-4-1844 John W. Eshelman, Jr., who d. 7-5-1864. He kept a flour and feed store in Lancaster, Pa., on N. Queen St. above Chestnut.
7. John W. Eshelman(1), b. 10-7-1844, m. Barbara Ann Eshleman of Lampeter, who d. in April, 1931. 9 ch. Lancaster, Pa.
8. John W. Eshelman, Jr.(1), m. Mary Hess. Lancaster, Pa.
9. John J. Eshelman(1)
9. Virginia Eshelman(2)
9. Pauline Eshelman(3)
8. Frank Eshelman(2) m. Elizabeth Bare. They live along the Willow Street Pike below Lancaster.
9. Paul Eshelman(1)
9. Frank Eshelman(2)
9. John Eshelman(3)
9. Barbara Eshelman(4)
8. Bertha Eshelman(3) m. William Musser. Lampeter, Pa.
9. John Musser(1)
9. Barbara Musser(2)
9. Robert Musser(3)
9. William Musser(4)
9. Betsy Musser(5)
8. Elmer Eshelman(4) m. Clara Musser. Live along the Lititz Pike.
9. Ruth Eshelman(1)
9. Helen Eshelman(2)

9. Clara May Eshelman(3)
9. Mary Luetta Eshelman(4)
9. Frances Eshelman(5)
8. Blanche Eshelman(5) m. Howard Hull. Cottage Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Roy Eshelman(6) m. Florence Shirk. Eden West, Pa.
9. Mary Jane Eshelman(1)
9. Herbert Eshelman(2)
9. Louis Eshelman(3)
9. Josephine Eshelman(4)
9. John Eshelman(5)
9. William Eshelman(6)
8. Howard Eshelman(7)
8. Violet Eshelman(8) m. George H. Hartman. Lampeter, Pa.
9. George Hartman(1)
8. Millard Eshelman(9) d. young.
7. Catharine Cecilia Eshelman(2), b. 4-12-1846, d. 3-7-1870, m. J. K. Woerth.
8. Daisy Woerth(1)
8. Rev. Howard J. Woerth(2) is a Lutheran minister at Bethlehem, Pa.
7. Zachariah Millard Eshelman(3), b. 11-11-1848, d. 2-25-1881, s. p.
7. Jacob Silvester Eshelman(4), b. 11-25-1850, d. 4-10-1889, s. p.
7. Fanny Jane Eshelman(5), b. 2-12-1853, d. 4-6-1853.
6. Jacob Ream(3) moved to California.
5. Jacob Heiney(3), b. 12-1-1792. N. f. r.
5. Mary Heiney(4), b. 1-9-1794. N. f. r.
5. George Heiney(5), b. 5-2-1796, d. young.
5. Frances Heiney(6), b. 2-11-1798, d. 9-20-1871, m. David S. Heiney, b. 5-5-1803, d. 6-1-1880. Lived at Rohrerstown, Pa. Buried at Marticville Methodist Church. 6 ch.
6. Eli Heiney(1) lived at Rohrerstown, Pa.
6. David Heiney(2), d. 5-1-1899 at Rohrerstown, Pa. He is buried in the Soldiers' Lot in Lancaster Cemetery. His wife's name was Hetty _____ and they apparently had no children.
6. Samuel Heiney(3), b. 4-11-1831, d. 5-17-1876, m. Christina Hess, b. 11-4-1839, d. 12-21-1874, dtr. of Rudolph Hess and Polly Johnston.
7. Sarah M. Heiney(1), b. 8-8-1860, unm.
7. Frances M. Heiney(2), b. 10-5-1862, m. Joseph Miller of Strasburg, Pa.
7. Eve Ann Heiney(3), b. 10-10-1864, m. Michael Weidman. Manheim, Pa.
7. Maris E. Heiney(4), b. 4-3-1866, m. Edith Suekey. Garretson, S. D.
7. Emlen Heiney(5), b. 10-13-1867, m. Elizabeth Hackman. Lived at Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Lizzie Heiney(6), b. 5-12-1869, d. 3-27-1897.
6. Isaac Heiney(4), b. 4-15-1833, d. 2-23-1912, m. Abrella McCarter, b. 8-22-1851, d. 4-8-1925. Lived at Marticville, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. He fought in Co. F., 9th Pa. Cavalry in the Civil War.
6. George W. Heiney(5), b. 12-4-1838, d. 4-2-1916, m. Elizabeth Good, b. 12-1-1845, d. 11-20-1907, dtr. of John Good and Susan Eshelman. Buried at Marticville, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Mary Heiney(1) m. Atlee Black. Lived at Conestoga Center, later at

Lancaster.

8. Leon Black(1)

7. Annie Heiney(2) m. Harry Reynolds. Live on N. Franklin St., Lancaster, Pa.

7. Cora Heiney(3) m. Amos Folkman. S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.

7. Barbara Heiney(4) m. William Shank. Ardmore, Pa.

7. George Heiney(5) m. Gertrude Weitzel. Oxford, Pa.

7. Charles Heiney(6) m. 1st, ——— Troup; 2d, Florence Trissler.

6. Maria Heiney(6) m. William Warfel, s. of John Warfel and Elizabeth Leidy. Mt. Nebo, Pa.

7. John J. Warfel(1), b. 1860, d. 5-9-1936, m. Anna M. Shibley. He was in the hotel business, later a baker. 441 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster.

8. William Warfel(1) lives at Roseville, Pa.

8. Edith Warfel(2) m. ——— Habecker. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Margaret M. Warfel(3) m. Arthur McCormick. Lancaster, Pa.

7. George A. Warfel(2) is a clerk in Herr's Hardware Store, Lancaster, Pa.

7. Elizabeth Warfel(3)

7. Hettie Ann Warfel(4)

5. Isaac Heiney(7), b. 5-3-1800, d. s. p., Marticville, Pa.

5. Polly Heiney(8), b. 9-10-1804.

5. Nancy Heiney(9), b. 1-20-1806.

5. George Heiney(10), b. 4-1-1808, d. 5-20-1822, and is buried in an abandoned farm cemetery near Wabank, Pa.

5. Isaac Heiney(11), b. 5-26-1810, d. 11-17-1883, m. Elizabeth D. Zercher, b. 12-22-1800, d. 5-11-1868. 3 ch.

6. Martha H. Heiney(1), b. 3-2-1840, d. in 1921, m. Michael B. Haverstick(7), b. 12-21-1836, d. 1925, s. of Michael Haverstick(6) and Leah Beck. 7 ch. Buried at New Danville.

7. Isaac H. Haverstick(1), b. 11-17-1860, d. 5-28-1896, m. Emma Reese, b. 7-25-1864, d. 1-5-1925, dtr. of John Reese. Columbia, Pa. Buried at New Danville.

8. Viola Haverstick(1) m. William Collins. Columbia, Pa.

8. Michael Haverstick(2) m. Marie ———. Danville, Pa.

8. Isaac Newton Haverstick(3), b. 1888, d. 1902.

8. Annie Haverstick(4), b. 1886, d. 1888.

8. Chester M. Haverstick(5), b. 1897, d. 1911.

7. Ambrose H. Haverstick(2), b. 10-14-1863, d. 5-15-1912, m. Mabel Le Sieur. Lived at Sault Ste. Marie, Canada, where he died. His body was brought to New Danville and buried there. His widow is living in Los Angeles, Cal. No ch.

7. Eve Ann Haverstick(3), b. 3-26-1866, m. Daniel E. Mowrer, b. 6-9-1864, d. 1-27-1912, s. of Hiram Mowrer and Catharine Tweed. Lived near Newtown in Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., later at 226 Juniata St., Lancaster, Pa. 13 ch.

8. Amos Mowrer(1) m. Mary Gehring. Lived near Ironville, Pa.

8. Stella Mowrer(2) m. Christian Hostetter, s. of Reuben Hostetter. Landisville, Pa.

8. Michael Mowrer(3) m. Ella Bard. Farming near Marietta, Pa.

8. Hiram Mowrer(4) was killed in France in the World War.

8. David Mowrer(5) m. Edna Markley and lives on the Marietta Pike west of Lancaster, Pa.
8. John Mowrer(6) m. Mary Reider. No ch. Silver Spring, Pa.
8. Elsie Mowrer(7) m. Christian Habecker. Farming near Washingtonboro, Pa.
8. Reba Mowrer(8) m. Samuel Kaufman. Central Manor, Pa.
8. Milton Mowrer(9) m. Myrtle Witmer. Farming near Marietta, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Mowrer(10)
8. Lloyd Mowrer(11)
8. Roy Mowrer(12)
8. Katie Mowrer(13), b. 12-9-1896, d. 1-1-1897.
7. Frances Haverstick(4), b. 10-25-1868, d. 11-27-1912, m. Michael Kneisley, s. of Michael Kneisley and Susan Good. They live on a farm northeast of Conestoga Center, Pa.
8. Michael Kneisley(1) m. Eva Lehman. Conestoga Center, Pa.
8. Walter Kneisley(2) m. Myrtle Good.
8. George Kneisley(3) m. Lottie Hackman.
8. Harry Kneisley(4)
7. Aaron Haverstick(5), b. 8-25-1871, is a retired soldier in the U. S. Army, living at Ft. Bliss, Tex. He is unmarried.
7. Amos Haverstick(6), b. 1-12-1874, unm., moved to Polo, Ill., later returning to Lancaster Co. He lived for a time in Pequea Twp. and now lives on S. West End Ave., Lancaster.
7. Michael Haverstick(7), b. 7-19-1876, m. Lillie Peters, dtr. of Benjamin Peters. New Danville, Pa. He is the sixth Michael Haverstick in direct line from father to son.
8. Roy Haverstick(1) m. Ada Eby. East Petersburg, Pa.
9. Richard H. Haverstick(1)
9. Donald Haverstick(2)
6. Frances H. Heiney(2), b. 11-18-1841, d. 5-21-1924, m. Abraham Fisher, b. 7-6-1840, d. 5-22-1917, s. of Henry Fisher and Anna McAllister. Lived in Lancaster, and are buried at Millersville, Pa. 11 ch.
7. Elizabeth Fisher(1), b. 12-1-1861, d. 3-6-1893, m. John Martin, s. of Isaac Martin and Catharine Lutz. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Harry Fisher(2), b. 10-20-1863, m. Emma Lehman, dtr. of John K. Lehman and Lucy E. Houghton. Reading, Pa.
7. Abraham Fisher(3), b. 11-13-1865, d. 9-2-1893.
7. Elmer Fisher(4), b. 9-5-1867, m. 1st, Emma Quay; 2d, Matilda Good. No ch. Nine Points, Pa.
7. Frances H. Fisher(5), b. 4-17-1870, m. John Riley. Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
7. Mary A. Fisher(6), b. 10-26-1872, m. William P. Hoover, b. 11-24-1870, s. of Cornelius L. Hoover and Gertrude Perrine. No ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Isaac Fisher(7), b. 9-14-1874, d. 8-21-1887. Buried with his parents and brother in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.
7. Aldus E. Fisher(8), b. 10-28-1876, m. Mary Protheroe, dtr. of William Protheroe and Jennie S. Powell. He died near Philadelphia; his widow is living in California.
8. Frank Fisher(1)
8. William Fisher(2)
8. Anna Fisher(3)

8. Magdalena Fisher(4)
 7. Emma May Fisher(9), b. 5-26-1879, m. George Gunzenhauser. Live on Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Barbara H. Fisher(10), b. 11-18-1882, m. Correll Smith.
 8. Correll Smith, Jr.(1) is living with his aunt Mrs. Riley on West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Clayton Fisher(11), b. 4-10-1889, moved out west. He is married and has 3 ch.
 6. Isaac Heiney(3), b. 11-12-1843, m. Emma Simmons, dtr. of Isaac Simmons and ——— Goodman. No ch. S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
 5. Susan Heiney(12), b. 9-8-1813, d. 1-20-1836, m. Jacob Kauffman, b. 3-28-1817, d. 4-24-1913, s. of Jacob Kauffman and Sarah Groff.
 6. Abraham Kauffman(1), b. 7-29-1834, d. at Massillon, O., in 1868.
 6. ——— Kauffman(2), b. 1-20-1836, a daughter, d. 2-3-1836.
 5. George Heiney(13), b. 5-20-1822. N. f. r.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(4) d. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., in Dec., 1841. By the terms of her will her estate was divided into three parts: one-third went to her niece Esther Hess; one-third went to her brother Martin Brenneman and his heirs; one-third to Veronica Heiney's 5 children Magdalena, Elizabeth, Veronica, Susan and Isaac. Samuel Myers was her administrator. This will leads us to theorize that Christian Brenneman, her brother, had predeceased her, leaving no heirs; and that 8 of the 13 Heiney children also died before 1841.
4. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. in 1776, d. in 1862, m. Veronica Kendig, dtr. of George Kendig and Elizabeth Eshleman. He was a man of considerable means, but lost most of his land holdings in Lancaster County by going as security and bondsman for certain friends and neighbors. He was forced to sell the old homestead, partly in 1810 to George Ross, Esq., partly in 1819 to Samuel Heiney; and finally the last third in 1822 to John Mylin. In 1830 he moved to Wayne Co., O., settling near his relatives ten miles east of Wooster. From there he moved to a farm in Stark Co., O., where his wife died. After this he spent his time with his children, going to live with his son Martin Brenneman, Jr., at Princeton, Ill., in 1855, and at the latter's home he died. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Lancaster Co., Pa. He is believed to have owned the old Bible of the pioneer Melchior Brenneman, but considerable inquiry has failed to discover any facts concerning it. He and his wife had 10 children. Buried at Malden, Ill.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1812, d. 1910 at Galesburg, Ill., m. John Mesenkop. They lived near Princeton, Ill. N. f. r.
5. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Gettle. N. f. r.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-26-1817, d. at Creston, Ia., in 1886, m. Michael Kaufman, b. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 2-27-1812. They moved sometime before 1850 to Parma, O., where they farmed for a time, later moving to Wyandot, Bureau Co., Ill. They had 8 ch. Michael Kaufman disappeared from home and was never heard of again. His wife is buried at Buda, Ill. Members of Methodist Church.
6. Christiana Kaufman(1), b. 11-1-1835 at Millersville, Pa., d. about 1929, m. Pennfield Burr. Princeton, Ill.
7. Fannie Burr(1) m. ——— Froehlich. Burlington, Ia.

7. Martin Burr(2), now deceased.
 6. Fanny F. Kaufman(2), b. 7-22-1837, d. in 1923, m. Daniel Webster, b. at Rushville, Ill., 10-7-1835. She is buried at Davenport, Ia.; her husband is buried at Rushville, Ill.
 7. Daniel Webster, Jr.(1), b. 12-19-1876, d. at Davenport, Ia., 7-21-1925.
 6. Amos Kaufman(3), b. in 1839, d. at Foreston, Minn. He was married 3 times, and had 2 ch. by his first wife. Buried at Mora, Minn.
 7. Charles Kaufman(1) was killed on the railroad when a young man.
 7. Clara Kaufman(2) d. s. p.
 6. Michael Milton Kaufman(4), b. 1-11-1841, d. 12-29-1907 at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., m. at Platte City, Mo., Permelia Graves, who d. 9-13-1911. They had 3 ch. He fought in the Civil War in Co. C., 93rd Illinois Inf.
 7. Thearon Kaufman(1), b. 3-10-1865 at Papinsville, Mo.
 7. Elias Alvy Kaufman(2), b. 9-8-1873 at Papinsville, Mo., d. at Kansas City, Mo., 11-18-1933. He was a pharmacist.
 7. Ivah Burr Kaufman(3), b. 8-25-1880, m. ——— Griffin. Rockville, Mo., R. D. 1.
 6. Martin Van Buren Kaufman(5), b. at Millersville, Pa., 6-30-1846. N. f. r.
 6. Mary Amanda Kaufman(6), b. 6-30-1846 (twin), m. Frank Carter.
 7. Lee Carter(1)
 7. Frank Carter(2), Stuttgart, Ark.
 7. Charles Carter(3)
 7. Allie Carter(4)
 6. William Henry Kaufman(7), b. at Parma, O., 6-3-1850, d. at Kewanee, Ill., 2-19-1923, m. 1-1-1884 Clementine Smith Kegarice, dtr. of William Smith and Theresa Bradfield, b. at Wabash, Ind., 3-26-1847. Lived at Buda, Ill.
 7. Ethel A. Kaufman(1), b. 2-11-1885 at Buda, Ill., m. 9-7-1905 Edwin John Faull, Esq., b. 2-15-1880 at Kewanee, Ill. They live at 509 E. Prospect St., Kewanee, Ill. He is an attorney.
 8. Duane Harland Faull(1), b. 8-8-1912, is a student at West Point Military Academy.
 6. Archibald Austin Kaufman(8), b. at Parma, O., 2-18-1852, was killed on the railroad at Buda, Ill., in 1886.
5. MARTIN BRENNEMAN, Jr.(4), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 3-12-1819, d. at Princeton, Ill., 3-25-1914, m. 1st in Stark Co., O., Lydia Young; 2d, Mary Garman of Cuyahoga Co., O.; 3d, Mrs. Ruth Vickery. Three ch. by the 1st marriage; 7 by the second. His second wife was born in Germany, 12-25-1822, but came to Franklin Co., Pa., with her parents when an infant; she was married to Martin Brenneman, 2-8-1847. In 1853 Martin heard that land could be bought reasonably in Illinois on which neither stumps nor rocks were to be found, and went out to Bureau Co., Ill., to see it for himself. He found it even better than he had hoped for, and returned to Ohio for his family. He bought a farm of 640 acres a few miles south of Malden, Ill. Before his death, at the great age of 95, he gave each of his living children a farm, and retired to live at Princeton. He is buried at Malden, Ill., near his farm in Selby Twp.

6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-8-1843 in Cuyahoga Co., O., m. James Lewis. Moved to Jackson Co., Kan.
 6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-3-1844, was drowned in the Little Osage River in Bates Co., Mo., in 1869.
 6. MELCHIOR (MICHAEL) BRENNEMAN(3) d. in infancy, about 1846.
 6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-16-1848, moved to Harvard, Clay Co., Neb. N. f. r.
 6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-22-1850, m. Agnes Goodrich. Lived in Selby Twp., Bureau Co., Ill., later moving to Wheeling, Mo.
 6. SARAH AMANDA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-17-1853 at Hollowayville, Bureau Co., Ill., d. 1920, m. Levi Shettle. Moved to Clinton, Ia., later returning to Princeton, Ill.
 6. MARTIN V. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-27-1855, m. Ida Hildebrand. Moved to Hastings, Neb. N. f. r.
 6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-6-1857, d. 1925, m. L. H. Kauffman. Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.
 6. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-26-1860, m. H. E. Stockham. 718-12th St., Aurora, Neb.
 7. Forrest M. Stockham(1)
 7. Mary A. Stockham(2)
 6. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-8-1863, d. 1929, m. Ida Jury. Lived near Princeton, Ill. 2 ch.
 7. LEROY MARTIN BRENNEMAN(1)
 7. CHARLES LLOYD BRENNEMAN(2)
-
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5), b. in 1825, is said to have lived near Orrville, O. There is a record at the courthouse at Wooster, O., of the marriage, on 8-15-1846, of George Brenneman and Sarah Holzer. The relatives in Wayne County remember nothing about them, and they must have moved to the west.
 5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. in 1826, is also said to have lived near Orrville, O. The records at Wooster, however, are as silent regarding him as regarding his brother George.
 5. There were four other children born to Martin Brenneman and Veronica Kendig whose names we do not have. These were probably born between 1819 and 1825, and may have died in childhood.
-
3. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(2) is believed to have been the oldest daughter of Adam and Mary Brenneman. She married Henry Reedt, but we have no information as to where she lived and what children she had. In various documents her husband's name is spelled: Rueth, Rieth, Ruth and Rutt.
 3. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1735, d. before October 27, 1815, m. 2-23-1761 (by Pastor Gerock of Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster) Margaret Bowman Grafft, who d. in 1820 or 1821, dtr. of John Bowman, 2d (d. 1755). She was a sister to Henry Bowman who married her husband's sister Eve Brenneman, and had been previously married to John Grafft (Groff), who died not long after their marriage. Henry and Margaret Brenneman had 6 ch.: John, Henry, Adam, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary.

Henry first farmed in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., but after his marriage moved to a farm in Manor township along the Blue Rock Road about four miles west of Millersville, Pa., where he also conducted a tavern. This farm was an immense estate of 1200 acres, which was divided up in large part during his lifetime; a considerable portion of it descending, however, to his children.

He is enrolled as an 8th Class private in Capt. Conrad Kohr's Fourth Battalion of Lancaster Co. militia during the Revolution (P. A. V, 7, 423). It is nevertheless doubtful if he was called into active service beyond the borders of the county.

4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-10-1763, d. 9-2-1843, m. Elizabeth Bassler, b. 12-19-1767, d. 8-19-1824. They had 14 ch.: Christian, Henry, John, Jacob, Esther, Elizabeth, Adam, Margaret, Catharine, Abraham, Maria, Joseph, Magdalena, and Anna. John farmed 67 acres of his father's original estate in Manor Twp. and acquired other land to the south of it. He and his wife are buried in an old graveyard on what is now the Frey farm, two miles north of Safe Harbor, Pa.

He was a soldier in Capt. Hubley's 8th Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia, from 1781 to 1783 (P. A. V, 7, 831, 851). In 1794, at the time of the national emergency created by the Whiskey Rebellion he was again drafted for service by Capt. Valentine Rommel, who was a farmer living nearby. John refused to go; and was fined for non-appearance. His relative, Daniel Brenneman, was also drafted, but went with the troops, a circumstance that directly led to his removal to western Pennsylvania shortly after.

5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1) is believed to have been born about 1785, and probably died before 1817. The will of Peter Schneider of Manor Twp., dated in the latter year, indicates that he had been married to his daughter Magdalena, who was then a widow in Manor Twp. with a son.
6. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1803. Simon Bott of Manor Twp. was acting as his guardian in August, 1817.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-12-1787, d. 1-26-1863, m. 1st, on 12-25-1807, Maria Hostetter, dtr. of Jacob Hostetter* and Maria Bachman; 2d, Maria Eva Martin; 3d, Anna (Nancy) Good, b. in 1795. By his first marriage he had 6 ch.: Jacob, Elizabeth, John, Maria, Nancy and Harry; by his 2d marriage one dtr., Fanny; by his 3rd marriage two sons, Martin and Isaac.

Henry lived most of his life in Rapho and Conoy townships in Lancaster Co., Pa. He owned the mill now known as Bender's Mill and land where the Little Chicques Creek crosses the Lancaster and Harrisburg Pike. He seems to have been much attached to Good's Mennonite Meeting House in Donegal, as one of the last documents he signed in his lifetime deeds over 90 acres of land in Conoy Twp. to his son Martin on condition that the latter pay \$5.15 yearly to the meetinghouse "as long as there is a regular pastor there." He is buried in the graveyard at Good's Church. One of his wives is buried in a small farm burying-ground south of Salunga, Pa.

* Son of John Hostetter and Elizabeth Shenk; grandson of Jacob Hostetter who died in Lancaster Co. in 1761.

6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-10-1808, d. 2-4-1852, m. Magdalena Kendig, b. 1-23-1814, d. 1-28-1856, dtr. of Christian and Barbara Kendig. Jacob died in West Hempfield Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., and is buried at Landisville Mennonite graveyard. He and his wife had three children: Henry, Christian and Barbara.
7. HENRY K. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-1-1835, drowned 10-26-1860, early in married life. He married Ann W. Boyer of Elizabethtown, Pa. He is buried at Landisville. His widow married, 2nd, David H. E. LeRoss, but had no children by her second marriage. She is buried at Hummelstown, Pa.
8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1858, m. Clarence C. Ferguson and resides at Ambler, Pa. No children.
7. CHRISTIAN K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1836, d. 1879. He was a merchant and miller at Newport, Perry Co., Pa., and is buried there. He married Margaret Zinn, b. in Perry Co., Pa., 1-10-1838, d. at Harrisburg, Pa., in Mar. 1930. They had nine children, whose names follow. Christian K. Brenneman fought in the Civil War in Co. D, 2nd Regiment, Pa. Infantry from Perry Co., Pa.
8. IDA E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-15-1859, m. George Singer.
9. Marvin White Singer(1) m. Mary Harleman. They live in Windsor, Conn. No children.
9. Harriet Singer(2) m. Roy T. Fennell. No issue.
8. FLORA A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-8-1860, never married, d. 3-14-1934.
8. VICTOR L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-28-1869, m. Carrie I. Landis, dtr. of Alderman A. M. Landis of Harrisburg, Pa. He is a tinsmith and lives at 610 Emerald St., Harrisburg, Pa. No children.
8. HARRY S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-20-1871, never married. He is a tinner and lives at 606 Pepper St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. JACOB K. BRENNEMAN(5) died young (b. c. 1865).
8. GEORGE ZINN BRENNEMAN(6) died young. These two boys are buried at Newport, Pa. (b. c. 1868).
8. MARGARET A. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-16-1873, m. W. L. Gardner.
9. William Luther Gardner(1) m. Ellen Bowers. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. ANNA B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-15-1875, never married.
8. BENJAMIN C. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1880, m. Lena Rupley. He is a train despatcher in Harrisburg and resides on Green Street in that city.
9. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-4-1914.
9. COLVER BRENNEMAN(2)
7. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-8-1838, d. 10-26-1924, m. Henry Risser, b. 4-25-1827, d. 2-28-1908, son of Christian Risser and Polly Snyder. They farmed near Brunnerville, Pa., and are buried at Hammer Creek Mennonite House. Seven children: Christian, Ella, Maggie, Annie, Jacob, Elizabeth and Elam.
8. Christian Risser(1), b. 4-15-1857, m. Lizzie Wissler, dtr. of Jacob Wissler and Anna Brubaker. Three children. Mr. Risser is president of the Farmers National Bank of Lititz, Pa., and is a prominent business man of that place.
9. Jacob W. Risser(1), b. 11-10-1884, m. Edna Buchen. They are farming near Lititz, Pa., and have ten children.
10. Carl Risser(1), b. 2-11-1909, m. Ruth Weaver. Lititz, Pa.

11. Christian William Risser(1)
10. Paul Risser(2), b. 5-15-1911, m. Myrtle Waechter. Lititz, Pa.
11. John Robert Risser(1)
10. Leon Risser(3), b. 6-24-1913.
10. Evelyn Risser(4), b. 4-8-1915, d. 4-8-1915.
10. Edna Risser(5), b. 2-28-1916.
10. Lilian Risser(6), b. 10-13-1917.
10. Ruth Risser(7), b. 7-28-1919.
10. Jacob Risser(8), b. 5-17-1921, d.
10. Catharine Risser(9), b. 2-24-1923.
10. Robert Risser(10)
9. Anna Risser(2), b. 12-17-1891, m. Daniel Gochenauer. No children. Millport, Pa.
9. Christian W. Risser(3), b. 1899, d. aged 7 months.
8. Ella Risser(2), b. 2-27-1859, m. Jonas B. Hernley, b. 1-13-1858. Eleven children. Scottdale, Pa. Employed by Mennonite Pub. House.
9. Barbara Hernley(1), b. 6-10-1881, m. John C. Paul.
10. Henry Edwin Paul(1), b. 1-11-1908, d.
10. Ella Dorothea Paul(2), b. 4-28-1909, m. David Metzler Honsaker, b. 2-22-1910.
11. Barbara Elizabeth Honsaker(1), b. 8-14-1932.
11. David Milford Honsaker(2), b. 9-22-1933.
11. Edwin Paul Honsaker(3), b. 2-16-1936.
10. Jay Marvin Paul(3), b. 11-9-1911, d.
10. John Paul, Jr.(4), b. 11-4-1913. Attending Goshen (Ind.) College.
10. Malcolm Donald Paul(5), b. 6-18-1917.
10. Charles Milford Paul(6), b. 10-7-1920.
9. Henry R. Hernley(2), b. 6-22-1883, m. Daisy Cutrell, b. 10-28-1889. Foreman of composing department, Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.
10. Marshall Jonas Hernley(1), b. and d. 1-12-1913.
10. Mary Lillian Hernley(2), b. 4-1-1914.
10. Henry Ralph Hernley(3), b. 10-24-1916. At Goshen (Ind.) College.
10. Nancy Rebekah Hernley(4), b. 3-18-1919. At Goshen (Ind.) College.
10. Fern Edith Hernley(5), b. 1-23-1921.
10. Daisy Catherine Hernley(6), b. 1-13-1925.
10. Martha Eileen Hernley(7), b. 6-9-1927.
9. Ivan R. Hernley(3), b. 11-30-1885, m. Margaret Loucks, b. 1-17-1897. Manager Scottdale (Pa.) Independent-Observer.
10. Margaret Ruth Hernley(1), b. 6-30-1921.
9. Christian R. Hernley(4), b. 11-2-1887, m. Anna Maude Hudson, b. 12-13-1894.
10. Christian R. Hernley(1), b. 3-14-1914.
10. Jonas Lloyd Hernley(2), b. 5-6-1915.
10. Melvin Lee Hernley(3), b. 1-2-1917, m. Mattie Hannigan, b. 5-2-1917.
10. Coletta Larue Hernley(4), b. 11-19-1918, m. Charles Johnson.
10. Anna Mary Hernley(5), b. 2-26-1920.
10. William Hudson Hernley(6), b. 12-31-1922.
10. Milton H. Hernley(7), b. 4-17-1925.
9. Katie R. Hernley(5), b. 8-10-1889, d. 9-24-1890.
9. Jonas R. Hernley(6), b. 9-3-1891, d. 1-27-1892.

9. Albert R. Hernley(7), b. 9-9-1893, m. Esther Bender, b. 3-20-1896. Ephrata, Pa.
10. Albert Richard Hernley(1), b. 12-4-1918.
10. Evelyn Romaine Hernley(2), b. 2-11-1921.
9. Elam R. Hernley(8), b. 5-3-1896, m. Mabel Ruth Stouffer, b. 4-14-1905.
10. Elva Ruth Hernley(1), b. 4-5-1927.
10. Charles Richard Hernley(2), b. 12-4-1930.
10. Marilyn Louise Hernley(3), b. 4-22-1932.
9. Jacob R. Hernley(9), b. 6-19-1898, d. 9-18-1927, m. Georgia Mae Weaver, b. 5-31-1902, of Sioux City, Ia. No children.
9. Melvin R. Hernley(10), b. 9-6-1900, m. Eva Vandalia Trout, b. 9-27-1904.
10. Mildred Roxane Hernley(1), b. 10-6-1924.
10. Melvin Risser Hernley(2), b. 10-8-1926.
10. Robert James Hernley(3), b. 12-22-1928.
10. Ethel Jane Hernley(4), b. 3-15-1931.
10. Thomas Wayne Hernley(5), b. 11-1-1936.
9. Lloyd L. Hernley(11), b. 2-6-1903, m. Pauline R. Beistel, b. 1-21-1903.
10. Dorothy Jeanne Hernley(1), b. and d. 10-13-1924.
10. Patricia Jane Hernley(2), b. 6-18-1926.
10. Phillis Ann Hernley(3), b. 6-7-1930.
10. Jack Robert Hernley(4), b. 5-4-1935.
8. Maggie Risser(3), b. 8-7-1861, m. Rev. John Bucher of Ephrata, Pa., son of Jonas Bucher. Six children.
9. Amelia Bucher(1), b. 4-23-1883, m. Charles Musser. No children. Lansdowne, Pa.
9. Jonas W. Bucher(2), b. 8-13-1885, m. Ellen Drager. Three sons. Ridley Park, Pa.
10. Robert Monroe Bucher(1), b. 5-28-1920.
10. John Herbert Bucher(2), b. 3-13-1923.
10. William Raymond Bucher(3), b. 8-1-1929.
9. Henry Bucher(3), b. 2-13-1887, m. Carmelita Riley. Five children.
10. Henry Clay Bucher(1), b. 5-16-1915.
10. Wallace Riley Bucher(2), b. 2-13-1917.
10. Richard R. Bucher(3), b. 8-9-1919.
10. Mary Bernice Bucher(4), b. 3-20-1921.
10. Carmelita Bucher(5), b. 9-27-1923.
9. Abram Bucher(4), b. 8-25-1890, m. Laura Kendig, dtr. of Milton Kendig. No children. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Ella Bucher(5), b. 6-26-1895, is single and living with her mother at Ephrata, Pa.
9. Annie Bucher(6), b. 8-10-1897, m. Hervey Shertz and lives in a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pa. Two sons.
10. Charles Hervey Shertz(1), b. 7-29-1924.
10. William Miles Shertz(2), b. 6-4-1926.
8. Annie Risser(4), b. 3-31-1864, m. Nathaniel B. Leaman, b. 1-17-1861, d. 2-10-1937, son of Benjamin Leaman and Mary Brubaker and grandson of Abraham Leaman and Barbara Buckwalter who resided on the Lincoln Highway east of Lancaster, Pa. They live at Front and Liberty Streets, Lititz, Pa., and have twelve children.

9. Barbara K. Leaman(1), b. 11-29-1884, m. Martin Moore. They live on Spruce St., Lititz, Pa.
10. John Moore(1), b. 10-5-1907.
10. Anna Moore(2), b. 10-20-1909, m. Ellsworth Cox, Safe Harbor, Pa.
11. James Ellsworth Cox(1)
10. Arthur Moore(3), b. 4-15-1914.
10. Martin Moore(4), b. 3-2-1918.
10. Julia Moore(5), b. 10-6-1923.
9. Mary Leaman(2), b. 7-10-1886, m. Rev. Christian K. Lehman(8), b. 11-12-1881, son of Rev. Daniel Lehman(7). They live near Millersville, Pa., and have nine children.
10. Gilbert Lehman(1), b. 10-20-1909, m. Lydia Umble. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 2.
10. Daniel Lehman(2), b. 9-8-1911.
10. Esther Lehman(3), b. 1-25-1914.
10. John Lehman(4), b. 9-13-1916.
10. Paul Lehman(5), b. 2-11-1919.
10. Christian Lehman(6), b. 11-21-1921.
10. Franklin Lehman(7), b. 3-4-1923.
10. Mary Ruth Lehman(8), b. 7-19-1926.
10. Miriam Eleanor Lehman(9), b. 2-28-1930.
9. Edgar R. Leaman(3), b. 3-22-1888, m. Mae Belle Brownell of Kansas. McGehee, Ark.
10. Edgar Nathaniel James Leaman(1), b. 7-16-1914. Houston, Tex.
9. Martha Leaman(4), b. 2-22-1890, m. William Rudy. No issue. Vine-land, N. J.
9. Katharine Leaman(5), b. 12-13-1891, m. Harry Swarr. They live be-tween Landisville and East Petersburg, Pa.
10. J. Mark Swarr(1), b. 5-14-1922.
10. Paul Swarr(2), b. 11-10-1927.
9. Henry Leaman(6), b. 6-7-1894, m. Edna Broockmeyer. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
10. Richard Leaman(1), b. 7-28-1923.
9. Grace Leaman(7), b. 2-14-1897, m. Enos Huber. They live near Landis Valley, Pa.
10. Evelyn Huber(1), b. 1-21-1922.
10. Ruth Huber(2), b. 11-17-1923.
9. Frank Leaman(8), b. 1-27-1899, is married and lives in Allentown, Pa. Pa.
9. Paul Leaman(9), b. 5-16-1901, lives in San Jose, Cal.
9. Ruth Leaman(10), b. 2-25-1904, m. Daniel Erb. Lititz, Pa.
9. Esther Leaman(11), b. 2-25-1904 (twin), lives in New York City, unm.
9. Albert Leaman(12), b. 5-23-1906, m. Agnes Gross. Newark, N. J.
10. Shirley Ann Leaman(1), b. 7-24-1929.
10. Bert Jerome Leaman(2), b. 10-13-1930.
8. Jacob Risser(5), b. 12-27-1867, d. 7-31-1911, m. Susan Hershey. Eight children. He is buried in the Risser plot at Hammer Creek Meeting House.
9. Harry Risser(1), b. 2-2-1892, m. Elsie Wealand. Clay, Pa.
10. Robert Risser(1)
10. Elizabeth Risser(2)
10. Joan Risser(3)

10. Miriam Lucy Risser(4)
9. Elizabeth Risser(2), b. 11-7-1893, m. George Steffy. Lititz, Pa.
10. Nancy Steffy(1)
9. Susan Risser(3), b. 5-5-1902, single, Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Barbara Esther Risser(4) died in infancy.
9. Ella Risser(5), b. 10-26-1899, m. John Kurtz. Ephrata, Pa.
10. June Kurtz(1)
10. John Kurtz(2)
9. Annie Risser(6), b. 3-14-1904, m. Earl Eberly. Ephrata, Pa.
10. Patricia Ann Eberly(1), b. 1931.
9. J. Hershey Risser(7), b. 4-15-1907, m. Mildred Llewellyn. Kingston, Pa. One child.
9. Victor Risser(8), d. aged 17.
8. Elizabeth Risser(6), b. 11-1-1870, d. unm. 12-29-1930. Lived at Lititz, Pa. Buried at Hammer Creek.
8. Elam Risser(7), b. 8-17-1876, m. Mary Eby. Was formerly a shoe manufacturer at 115 N. Cedar St., Lititz, but is now farming near there. Six children.
9. Anna Risser(1), b. 5-16-1902, m. Theodore Warner, who d. 1937. Cleveland, O.
10. Theodore Malloy Warner(1)
10. John Henry Warner (2)
9. Martin Risser(2), b. 11-13-1903, unm., in a bank in Lancaster, Pa.
9. Miriam Barbara Risser(3), b. 10-18-1908, d. of influenza, 1918.
9. Mary Risser(4), b. 8-18-1910, d. 2-15-1916.
9. Lena Risser(5), b. 10-31-1916, is attending school at Lititz, Pa.
9. Ruth Risser(6), b. 12-2-1920.

6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-3-1812, d. 2-17-1892, m. John B. Hertzler, b. 2-22-1811, d. 4-24-1887. They lived near Salunga, Pa., and had 11 ch.
7. Henry B. Hertzler(1), b. 8-17-1833, d. in infancy.
7. John B. Hertzler(2), b. 11-7-1834, d. 7-16-1898, m. 1st, Barbara Brubaker, b. 2-27-1842, dtr. of Andrew Brubaker and Anna Landis; 2d, Rebecca Strickler, dtr. of Abraham Strickler and Barbara Stehman. 10 ch.
8. Andrew Hertzler(1), b. 8-16-1863, m. Barbara Gingrich. Live near Centerville, Pa. (Lancaster R. D. 8).
9. Lydia Hertzler(1) m. Newton Shaub. Oyster Point, Pa.
10. Mary Shaub(1)
10. Andrew Shaub(2)
9. Laura Hertzler(2) m. Benjamin Ebersole. Live near the Marietta Pike in Lancaster Co., Pa. (Centerville, Pa.)
10. Seth Ebersole(1), b. 4-19-1926.
10. Ruth Ebersole(2), b. 9-21-1930.
10. Edith Ebersole(3), b. 2-3-1933.
9. Elmer Hertzler(3) m. Barbara Witmer. They live on the old Hertzler farm.
10. Dorothy Hertzler(1)
10. Esther Hertzler(2)
8. Benjamin Hertzler(2), b. 6-2-1867, m. 1st, Ida Delp; 2d, Anna Weickert. East Petersburg, Pa. Two ch. by the 1st marriage.

9. Mahlon Hertzler(1) m. Anna Becker. East Petersburg, Pa.
10. Richard Hertzler(1)
10. Anna Hertzler(2)
9. Clarence Hertzler(2) m. Mary Ament. Mechanicsville, Pa.
10. Dorothy Hertzler(1)
10. Donald Hertzler(2)
10. Mary Jane Hertzler(3)
10. Nancy Hertzler(4)
8. Elizabeth Hertzler(3) d. in infancy.
8. Amos Hertzler(4), b. 1-22-1874, d. 5-13-1877.
8. Barbara Hertzler(5), b. 7-1-1875, d. 5-3-1877.
8. Anna Hertzler(6), b. 5-7-1877, d. 5-15-1877. These three children d. of scarlet fever and are buried at East Petersburg, Pa.
8. Ellen Hertzler(7), b. 9-1-1878, m. Harry F. Eshbach. 407 Manor Ave., Millersville, Pa. No ch.
8. Jacob Hertzler(8), b. 1-1-1880, m. Ella Charles, dtr. of Abraham Charles and Susan Warfel. Fruitville, Pa. (Lancaster R. D. 3).
9. Rebecca Hertzler(1) m. Samuel Bowman. West Willow, Pa.
10. Alvin Bowman(1)
10. Ella Bowman(2)
10. Vera Bowman(3)
10. Verna Bowman(4), twin.
9. Mabel Hertzler(2)
9. Charles Hertzler(3)
9. Susan Hertzler(4)
9. Jacob Lloyd Hertzler(5) d. in infancy.
8. Samuel Hertzler(9) m. 1st, Sonora Heisey of Manheim; 2d, Lizzie Stauffer. 411 S. Broad St., Lititz, Pa.
9. Helen Hertzler(1) m. Abraham Nauman. Manheim, Pa.
10. Paul Nauman(1)
10. Ruth Anna Nauman(2)
9. Raymond Hertzler(2)
9. Florence Hertzler(3)
9. Arthur Hertzler(4) d. in infancy.
8. Mary Hertzler(10), b. 7-3-1883, m. Abraham Ruthardt. Live near Neffsville, Pa. (Lancaster R. D. 3). No ch.
7. Christian B. Hertzler(3), b. 6-13-1836, d. 12-6-1887, m. Catharine Grossman, b. 5-5-1845, d. 1-29-1908, dtr. of Jacob Grossman and Mary Landis. 11 ch.
8. Emma G. Hertzler(1), b. 12-15-1866, m. 1st, William Harro; 2d, Jacob Nestle; 3rd, John Wenger. 3 ch.
9. Charles Hertzler Harro(1), b. 7-19-1890, m. Anna Peach. 6 ch.
10. Grace Elizabeth Harro(1), b. 2-17-1910.
10. Selinda Beatrice Harro(2), b. 6-10-1912.
10. Anna Marguerite Harro(3), b. 8-18-1915.
10. Leah Gertrude Harro(4), b. 12-24-1919.
10. Esther Jeannette Harro(5), b. 3-3-1922.
10. Helen Marie Harro(6), b. 11-11-1925.
9. William Harro(2) d. in infancy.
9. Catharine Marie Nestle(3), b. 3-10-1898, m. Elmer Leese.
10. Paul Leon Leese(1), b. 8-21-1916.
8. Phares G. Hertzler(2), b. 2-2-1868, m. Susanna Sherich. 10 ch.

9. Elsie A. Hertzler(1), b. 11-17-1889, m. B. Frank Hershey.
10. Dorothy Hershey(1), b. 4-16-1911.
10. Gladys Hershey(2), b. 4-15-1914.
10. Janet Hershey(3), b. 12-31-1923.
10. Arlene Hershey(4), b. 4-28-1924, d. 2-21-1925.
9. Florence S. Hertzler(2), b. 10-15-1892, m. Hershey Lenhard.
10. Paul S. Lenhard(1), b. 6-4-1914.
10. Jean E. Lenhard(2), b. 9-4-1920.
9. Martin L. Hertzler(3), b. 2-8-1895, m. Ruth A. Gerlitzki.
10. Ruth Sherlyn Hertzler(1), b. 5-25-1919.
9. Dora M. Hertzler(4), b. 3-8-1897, m. Bruce Smith.
10. Helen E. Smith(1), b. 4-16-1917.
10. Geraldine L. Smith(2), b. 1-27-1921.
10. Bruce Kenneth Smith(3), b. 5-4-1926.
9. Ellen K. Hertzler(5), b. 8-2-1899.
9. Elizabeth Hertzler(6), b. 7-1-1902, m. Charles Gring.
9. Emma R. Hertzler(7), b. 8-24-1904, m. Charles Krebs. Mexico, N. Y.
9. Miriam A. Hertzler(8), b. 7-16-1907.
9. H. Lester Hertzler(9), b. 4-20-1909.
9. P. Richard Hertzler(10), b. 9-3-1911.
8. Agnes G. Hertzler(3), b. 9-24-1869, d. 9-21-1893.
8. Mazie G. Hertzler(4), b. 11-29-1871, m. John J. Mann.
9. Edna May Mann(1), b. 7-1-1895, m. Walter C. Schopf. Merchantville, N. J.
10. Mildred Louise Schopf(1), b. 7-9-1921.
9. Bertha Hertzler Mann(2), b. 7-24-1897.
9. Harriet Elizabeth Mann(3), b. 8-4-1899, m. Paul Kauffman.
10. A. Louise Kauffman(1), b. 10-12-1924.
8. Franklin G. Hertzler(5), b. 10-8-1873, d. 3-31-1874.
8. David G. Hertzler(6), b. 8-20-1875, d. 8-20-1895.
8. John G. Hertzler(7), b. 11-4-1877, d. 11-4-1877.
8. Nathan G. Hertzler(8), b. 10-20-1878, d. 3-16-1905.
8. Harvey G. Hertzler(9), b. 3-30-1881, m. Elizabeth Hegener. Hollywood, Cal.
8. Elizabeth G. Hertzler(10), b. 2-2-1884, d. 5-29-1884.
8. Catharine Grace Hertzler(11), b. 9-21-1885, m. Walter Jesse Crim. Aberdeen, Wash.
9. Walter Hertzler Crim(1), b. 6-13-1909.
9. Richard Allen Crim(2), b. 10-19-1910.
9. Robert James Crim(3), b. 8-12-1922.
7. Elizabeth Hertzler(4), b. 8-3-1838, d. 11-17-1920, m. her first cousin, Ulrich Hertzler. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
7. Henry B. Hertzler(5), b. 3-29-1841, d. 8-21-1923, m. Anna N. Cassel, b. 3-27-1845, d. 1-27-1910. Salunga, Pa.
8. Anna Elizabeth Hertzler(1), b. 5-5-1864, m. 1st, Andrew Lehman; 2d, ——— Benson. Oneco, Fla.
9. Gertrude Lehman(1) is married and living in Florida.
8. Henry Milton Hertzler(2), b. 6-12-1865, d. 10-26-1874, and is buried at Salunga, Pa.
8. Fanny C. Hertzler(3), b. 8-2-1866, m. Wesley Kreider. They live at Lancaster, Pa., and have several children.
8. Emanuel C. Hertzler(4), b. 12-12-1869, d. 1-5-1933, m. Lizzie Kauff-

- man. Norristown, Pa.
9. Esther Hertzler(1), Glendale, Cal.
 9. Aldus Hertzler(2) lives near Norristown, Pa.
 9. James Hertzler(3), Norristown, Pa.
 9. Harry Hertzler(4), Norristown, Pa.
 8. John C. Hertzler(5), b. 2-10-1874, m. Anna Wolgemuth. Druggist at Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. Elam C. Hertzler(6), b. 5-26-1876, is married but has no ch. He lives on Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa., and is manager of the Lancaster Wholesale Grocery Co.
 8. Nora Grace Hertzler(7), b. 10-21-1878, m. Ralph Irwin. 436 Pearl St., Lancaster, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. Anna B. Hertzler(6), b. 7-29-1843, d. 4-6-1930, m. Daniel D. Burkholder, b. 1841, d. 1923, s. of Christian Burkholder and Catharine Doner and grandson of Daniel Burkholder and ——— Hess. He operated a distillery at Rome, near Lititz, Pa. Buried at Hess's Meeting House. 6 ch.
 8. Annie H. Burkholder(1) m. Horace Keller. Lititz, Pa. They have several ch.
 8. Daniel Burkholder(2), d. 7-13-1898, was a printer in Philadelphia, later at Lancaster, Pa. He was married and had a family, but we do not have the names.
 8. Elizabeth Burkholder(3) m. ——— Bowles, a banker of Philadelphia, Pa. N. f. r.
 8. Elam Burkholder(4) was married and had a family. N. f. r.
 8. Eli Burkholder(5) was a cripple and unmarried.
 8. Christian H. Burkholder(6) was married and lived at 201 E. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa. Restaurant owner.
 7. Benjamin B. Hertzler(7), b. 3-4-1846, m. Susan Lehman, b. 1848, d. 1890; 2d, Alice Kamper. Lived near Witmer, Pa. One child by the second marriage.
 8. Mary Hertzler(1) m. Ralph Worley. Lititz, Pa.
 9. Alice Worley(1)
 9. Ralph Worley(2)
 7. Jacob Hertzler(8), b. 6-5-1848, d. 4-7-1920, m. Catharine H. Brubaker, b. 1848, d. 1930. 9 ch. Lititz, Pa. Buried at Hammer Creek Cemetery.
 8. Mary Hertzler(1), b. in Aug., 1870, m. David Landis. 8 ch. Live on James St., Lancaster, Pa.
 9. Erla Landis(1)
 9. Daniel Landis(2)
 9. Richard Landis(3)
 9. Raymond Landis(4)
 9. Wilbur Landis(5)
 9. Grace Landis(6), unm.
 9. Anna Landis(7)
 9. Paul Landis(8)
 8. Harry Hertzler(2), b. 1874, m. Mary Weaver of Terre Hill, Pa. 598 N. Plum St., Lancaster, Pa.
 9. Luella Hertzler(1), unm., Lancaster, Pa.
 8. John Hertzler(3), b. 1876, m. Florence Haycock. No ch. Philadelphia, Pa.

8. Ada Hertzler(4), b. 1-27-1879, m. Aaron Balmer. Farming at Rothsville, Pa. 3 ch.
9. Esther Balmer(1) m. Abraham Grube. Kissel Hill, Pa.
10. Donald Grube(1)
10. Dorothy Grube(2)
10. Harold Grube(3)
9. Margie Balmer(2) d. ag. 20 yrs. and is buried at Middle Creek Church of the Brethren.
9. Robert Balmer(3) m. Irene Ober. No ch. Lititz, Pa.
8. Clayton Hertzler(5), b. 1881, m. Mattie Smith of Rothsville, Pa. Detroit, Mich.
9. Marlin Hertzler(1)
9. Leverne Hertzler(2) m. Evelyn Lutz. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Floyd Hertzler(3)
8. Elizabeth Hertzler(6), b. 1883, unm., Lititz, Pa.
8. Jacob Hertzler(7), b. 1885, m. Mamie Good. Lititz, Pa.
9. Lloyd Hertzler(1)
9. Verna Hertzler(2) m. Warren Diem. Lititz, Pa.
9. Irene Hertzler(3)
8. Catharine Hertzler(8), b. 1887, m. Jay Evans. Lansdowne, Pa.
9. William Evans(1)
9. Virginia Evans(2)
9. Mary Catharine Evans(3)
8. Norman Hertzler(9), b. 1892, m. Esther Lutz of Lancaster. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Jack Hertzler(1)
9. Eugene Hertzler(2)
7. Mary Hertzler(9), b. 3-3-1851, d. 12-6-1872.
7. Fannie Hertzler(10), b. 8-27-1852, m. Frank Miller. 525 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Nora Miller(1) m. John Henry Miller, a druggist of Lancaster, Pa. They live in New York City. No issue.
7. Elias Hertzler(11), b. in July, 1855, m. 1st, Sarah Harnish; 2d, Amanda H. Breneman(6), b. 10-18-1857, d. 4-20-1916, dtr. of John L. Breneman(5) of New Danville, Pa.; 3rd, Mary Charles. Lived at Millersville, Pa. Three ch. by the first marriage.
8. Frank Hertzler(1), b. 12-21-1879, unm.
8. Elmer Hertzler(2), b. 3-25-1885, m. Viola Forney.
9. Catharine Hertzler(1) is a trained nurse.
9. Richard Hertzler(2)
9. Ruth Hertzler(3)
8. Annie Hertzler(3), b. 8-3-1881, m. Landis Charles(7), b. 1-2-1883, s. of Christian F. Charles and Annie Landis(6). They live near Mt. Joy, Pa., and have 1 dtr.
9. Edna May Charles(1), teaching school at East Petersburg, Pa.
6. DR. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-25-1813, d. 8-18-1877, was a veterinary physician and lived in Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He m., 1st, Fannie Freed, b. 1817, d. 1854; 2d, Mrs. Mary Miller Stauffer, b. 6-24-1818, d. 5-14-1900. Five ch. by the first marriage:—Henry, Kate, Mary, Samuel and Fannie; and two by the second: Christian and Benjamin. Dr. John Breneman was burgess of Mount Joy in

- 1858 and later was Justice of the Peace there. Buried at Ehresman's Cemetery, northeast of Mt. Joy.
7. DR. HENRY F. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-10-1843, d. 9-24-1912, m. 1-9-1873 Harriet H. Heidler, b. 6-10-1849, d. 2-26-1930, dtr. of Levi Heidler and Martha Hogentobler. Veterinary surgeon at Mount Joy, Pa. Buried at Ehresman's Cemetery. 4 ch.
 8. IRA H. BRENEMAN(1), b. 3-7-1875, d. in June, 1877, s. p.
 8. MINNIE BRENEMAN(2), b. 5-26-1878, m. 4-26-1900 Dr. Ezra W. Newcomer, b. 3-31-1876, s. of Jacob Newcomer and Barbara Weidman and g. s. of Christian Newcomer and Catharine Nissley of Rapho Twp. Veterinarian at Mt. Joy, Pa.
 9. Beatrice Newcomer(1), b. 8-18-1903.
 9. Ethel Newcomer(2), b. 8-26-1908.
 9. Dr. J. Nelson Newcomer(3), b. 4-9-1911, m. 12-14-1935 Vera L. Ewart, s. of Harry S. Ewart of Hightstown, N. J. He maintains a small animal clinic at 15 W. Main St., Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. NORA H. BRENEMAN(3), b. 9-15-1883, m. Benjamin Bear Herr. They live along the Columbia Pike near Lancaster, Pa. (R. D. 2).
 9. Harriet Herr(1), b. 8-16-1909.
 9. Henry Herr(2), b. 3-10-1911.
 9. Josephine Herr(3), b. 11-13-1918.
 8. MARTHA BRENEMAN(4), b. 3-1-1888, m. E. Jay Nissley. Florin, Pa.
 9. Mary Elizabeth Nissley(1), b. 10-23-1917.
 9. Martha Bernice Nissley(2), b. 12-9-1919.
 7. KATE F. BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-31-1845, d. 8-22-1918, m. Amos Witmer, s. of John Witmer and Maria Hoffman of Neffsville, Pa. Buried at Neffsville Brethren Cemetery.
 8. Mary Witmer(1) m. Aaron Brubaker. Spruce St., Lititz, Pa.
 8. John Witmer(2), Denver, Pa.
 8. Amos Witmer(3)
 8. Morris Witmer(4)
 8. Kate Witmer(5)
 7. MARY BRENEMAN(3), b in 1847 or 1848, d. in infancy.
 7. SAMUEL F. BRENEMAN(4), b. 1-21-1850, d. 10-28-1873, while attending Millersville State Normal School.
 7. FANNIE F. BRENEMAN(5), b. 8-14-1852, d. unm., 7-15-1912.
 7. CHRISTIAN M. BRENEMAN(6), b. 7-13-1857, m. Elizabeth M. Eby, b. 10-22-1855, d. 3-26-1934, dtr. of George Eby and Elizabeth Shoemaker. They farmed near Mt. Joy, Pa., later moving to 247 Marietta Ave. in that borough. Mrs. Breneman is buried in Eby's Cemetery in Rapho Twp.
 8. DELLA BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-24-1888, unm.
 8. MARK E. BRENEMAN(2), b. 7-28-1894, m. Ella Rohrer. They are farming 2½ miles northeast of Mt. Joy in Rapho Twp. on his father's farm (Manheim, Pa., R. D. 2).
 9. MABEL BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-6-1921.
 9. ALBERT BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-12-1923.
 7. REV. BENJAMIN M. BRENEMAN(7), b. 11-24-1859, m. Jennie Smith of Silver Spring, Pa. He is a minister in the United Brethren Church in Lancaster Co., Pa. No ch.

6. MARIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-29-1815, d. 10-16-1856, m. Adam Herr, b. 6-13-1815, d. 12-10-1899, s. of Abraham Herr (1778-1851) and Margaret Mowery of Masonville, Pa. They lived at Millersville, Pa., and had 6 ch.: Fanny, Mary, Henry, Lizzie, John and Benjamin. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery. Farmers.
7. Fanny Herr(1), b. 1-11-1842, d. 6-26-1920, m. Daniel Shank(6), b. 7-4-1835, d. 12-27-1907, s. of Abraham Shenk and Nancy Landis(5). They lived on a farm near Safe Harbor, Pa., and had 10 ch., listed under her husband's name.
7. Mary Herr(2), b. 9-30-1845, d. 7-29-1903, m. Andrew B. Kilheffer, b. 9-23-1849, d. 1-1-1919. They farmed near Masonville, Pa., later along the Blue Rock Road. 5 ch.
8. Amos Kilheffer(1) m. ————— Myers. They live along the Columbia Pike and have 1 dtr.
8. Annie Kilheffer(2) m. ————— Souders. They live near Safe Harbor, Pa., and have 2 ch.
8. Edwin Kilheffer(3) m. Mary Good and lived in Lancaster. He is deceased and buried at Millersville, Pa.
9. Clarence Kilheffer(1) m.
9. Blanche Kilheffer(2) m.
8. Hettie Kilheffer(4) m. Elam Good. They live along the Columbia Pike and had 1 dtr., who is deceased.
8. Andrew Kilheffer(5) is married and living in New York City.
7. Henry B. Herr(3), b. 8-23-1845, d. in 1906, m. Mary A. Levenite, b. 1847, d. 1915, dtr. of Samuel Levenite and ————— Bitner. Lived at Quarryville, Pa., and are buried at Millersville.
8. Rev. Albert Herr(1) m. and lives at Bainbridge, Pa. He is a Methodist minister.
9. Mary Herr(1) m. Harry Wade.
9. Clyde Herr(2) m.
9. Miriam Herr(3)
9. Paul Herr(4) m.
8. Henry L. Herr(2), b. 1882, d. 1905.
7. Lizzie Herr(4), b. 10-29-1850, d. 6-10-1907, m. Christian Neff, b. 9-23-1848, d. 11-5-1927, s. of John Neff. Farmed near Masonville, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. One son.
8. Benjamin Neff(1) m. 1st, Susan Herr; 2d, Annie Lefever. Three ch. by the first marriage; two by the second. He is a retired farmer living at Millersville, Pa.
9. Chester Neff(1) m. Anna Warfel. Live near Millersville, Pa.
9. Elizabeth Neff(2) m. Norman Shue. Live near Brickerville, Pa.
9. Myrtle Neff(3) m. Roy Hiestand. Rohrerstown, Pa.
9. Elvin Neff(4)
9. Verna Neff(5)
7. John Herr(5) m. Fanny Neff, dtr. of Jacob Neff. Farmed near Masonville, Pa. Died at Millersville, Pa.
8. Adam N. Herr(1) m. Lizzie Kreider, dtr. of John Kreider and Lizzie Espenshade. Millersville, Pa.
9. John R. Herr(1) m. Edith Landis. Millersville, Pa.
10. Ruth Elizabeth Herr(1)
10. Edith Landis Herr(2)

9. Blanche Herr(2) m. Clarence Burkholder. Witmer, Pa. (Lancaster R. 5).
10. Richard Burkholder(1)
10. Harold Burkholder(2)
10. Charles Burkholder(3)
7. Benjamin B. Herr(6), b. 11-21-1855, d. 5-27-1917, m. Ida C. Groff(7), dtr. of Isaac Groff and Kate M. Breneman(6). Farmer and tobacco buyer. Lived near Masonville, Pa. Member of New Mennonite Church.
8. Walter M. Herr(1) m. Martha M. Hess. Live along the Long Lane (Lancaster R. D. 7). Three children: Mary, Richard and Henry.
8. Gertrude Herr(2), unm.
8. Mary Herr(3), unm., is a nurse at the Lancaster Sanatorium.
8. Ralph Herr(4) m. Stella Davison. Fresno, Cal. He is employed by a gas company.
8. Ruth Herr(5) m. Ray Miller. No issue.
8. Willis C. Herr(6), b. in 1883, d. in 1885, and is buried at Masonville.
6. Nancy Breneman(6) d. ag. 18.
6. HARRY BRENEMAN(7) m. Sarah Kauffman. He became non compos mentis in later life. His widow and 2 children live in the west.
6. FANNY BRENEMAN(8), b. 4-24-1827, d. 2-29-1896, m. Christian Nissley, b. 12-25-1818, d. 10-2-1889, s. of Samuel Nissley (1792-1868) and Anna Eby of Rapho Twp. They had 8 ch., the last two being twins: Annie, Henry, Samuel, Kate, Jonas, Fanny, Ella and Emma.
7. Henry B. Nissley(1), b. 3-28-1846, d. 11-4-1905, m. 1st, Rebecca Brubaker (b. 11-4-1848, d. 10-11-1888), dtr. of Isaac Brubaker and ———— Hershey; 2d, Mrs. Kate Hoffer Risser. Lived in East Donegal Twp.; buried at Kraybills Church. 8 ch.
8. Annie Nissley(1) m. Charles Hoke.
8. Paris Nissley(2)
8. Walter Nissley(3) is married and living in California. He has two sons.
8. Enos Nissley(4) m. Anna Stehman.
8. Alice B. Nissley(5), b. 1871, d. 1896, and is buried at Kraybills.
8. Isaac Nissley(6)
8. Frances B. Nissley(7), b. 1874, d. 1915.
8. Ira B. Nissley(8), b. 1887, d. 1902.
7. Samuel B. Nissley(2), b. 6-30-1847, m. Emma Rohrer.
8. Phares Nissley(1)
8. Norman Nissley(2)
8. Samuel Nissley(3)
8. Anna May Nissley(4) m. Howard Longenecker. Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Dorothy Longenecker(1) m.
8. Emma Nissley(5) m. Willis Baer.
7. Jonas B. Nissley(3), b. 1-31-1850, m. Susan Herr, dtr. of Daniel Herr. They lived in West Hempfield, later moved to Landisville.
8. Daniel H. Nissley, D. D. S.(1) m. Margaret ————. 142 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Susanna Nissley(1)
8. Jonas Nissley(7) m. ———— Biemesderfer. East Petersburg, Pa. One son.

8. Christian Nissley(2) m. and living at York, Pa.
8. Harvey Nissley(3) m. ——— Mayer. Landis Valley, Pa.
8. Susan Nissley(4) m. Benjamin Kendig(8) of Salunga, Pa., s. of Dr. Jerome Kendig and Frances Breneman(7), q. v.
8. Rudolph Nissley, D. D. S.(5) m. and living at Lancaster. One child.
8. Ellen Nissley(6), unm., Salunga, Pa.
7. Annie B. Nissley(4), b. 4-13-1852, m. John Stehman, b. 8-11-1848, s. of John Stehman (b. 1810) and Fannie Snavelly (1823-1895). They lived near Lancaster Junction.
8. Elam Stehman(1) m. Bertie May Garver, dtr. of Reuben Garver.
8. John Stehman(2) m. Minnie Nissley, dtr. of Reuben Nissley. They are farming the Stehman homestead.
8. Annie Stehman(3) d. ag. 18.
8. Fannie Stehman(4) m. Frank Eby.
8. Emma Stehman(5) d. ag. 2.
7. Kate (Catharine B.) Nissley(5), b. 12-2-1854, m. Daniel M. Forrey, b. 2-8-1856, s. of John Forrey and Mary Newcomer and grandson of Daniel Forrey.
8. John Forrey(1)
8. Simon Forrey(2)
8. Daniel Forrey(3) m.
8. Ellen Forrey(4)
8. Lily Forrey(5)
8. Emma Forrey(6) is a missionary in South America.
8. Clayton Forrey(7)
8. Norman Forrey(8)
8. Walter Forrey(9)
8. Oliver Forrey(10)
7. Fanny B. Nissley(6), b. 5-13-1858, m. 5-14-1878 Amos Shelley, b. 7-30-1857, d. 6-11-1926, s. of David Shelley (1813-1880) and Susanna Herr (1829-1903). They lived in Rapho Twp., 2 mi. east of Mt. Joy, Pa. She is now living with her daughter in Mt. Joy.
8. Emma Shelley(1), b. 6-27-1882, d. 7-1-1882.
8. Amos Shelley(2), b. 1-10-1884, m. Lulu Kessler. They live in Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Dorothy Shelley(1)
9. Edna Shelley(2)
9. Edith Shelley(3)
9. Amos Shelley(4)
9. Earl Shelley(5)
9. Edward Shelley(6)
8. Ada Shelley(3), b. 7-6-1890, unm., Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Ellen Shelley(4), b. 2-9-1893, d. 10-9-1897.
7. David B. Nissley(7), b. in 1862, d. ag. 9 or 10 months.
7. Ella B. Nissley(8), b. 11-26-1865, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Emma B. Nissley(9), twin, b. 11-26-1865, m. Witmer B. Rohrer. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Lancaster, Pa. 1010 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. A. Nissley Rohrer(1) is in the real estate business with his father in Lancaster, Pa.
8. Violet Elizabeth Rohrer(2)

6. MARTIN BRENEMAN(9), b. in 1830, d. 9-6-1867, m. Elizabeth Kauffman, dtr. of Christian Kauffman and Anna Good of Mt. Joy, Pa. He was a farmer and veterinarian in West Donegal and Rapho townships in Lancaster Co., Pa. He is also said to have been at one time a horse jockey and in late life a local preacher in the Methodist Church. He was buried in an old Brenneman graveyard near Good's Meeting House in Donegal, which has been since vandalized, the stones having been sunk in the ground to permit a road to be surveyed across the spot. His widow later sold his farm to a man named Good and moved to Harrisburg, Pa. There were 10 ch.
7. CHRISTIAN K. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-29-1854, d. at the I. O. O. F. Home at Middletown, Pa., 11-18-1931, m. Margaret Winter, who d. in 1927 or 1928. He was an iron moulder.
8. JOHN WILLIAM BRENEMAN(1) d. ag. 20, s. p.
7. SAMUEL BRENEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
7. HENRY K. BRENEMAN(3) was accidentally killed at Homestead, Pa., 1-16-1895. His body was brought back and buried in the cemetery at Harrisburg, Pa. He married Kate Theresa ——— but had no ch.
7. MARY BRENEMAN(4) d. in infancy.
7. ELLEN BRENEMAN(5) m. 1st, William Hamilton, who d. before 1895; 2d, Henry Beck. One child by the 1st marriage. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. John B. Hamilton(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa.
7. MARTIN K. BRENEMAN(6) was a bachelor and lived in Harrisburg, later in Philadelphia, Pa.
7. JOHN K. BRENEMAN(7) married and moved to the west. He has two girls and two boys who are living in Kansas, but their names and addresses could not be secured.
7. ELIZA BRENEMAN(8) never married and lived in Harrisburg, Pa.
7. ISAAC BRENEMAN(9) d. in infancy, not long after his father.
7. ALICE BRENEMAN(10) d. in infancy.
6. ISAAC G. BRENEMAN(10), b. 5-3-1837, d. 11-28-1918, m. Leah Kauffman, b. 8-31-1833, d. 2-22-1910, sister to his brother Martin's wife. He was a farmer near Mt. Joy, Pa. Buried at Kraybills Cemetery. 7 ch.
7. HENRY K. BRENEMAN(1), b. 4-21-1863, m. Sarah Wertz, b. 3-14-1866, d. 9-10-1925. They live in Donegal (Mt. Joy R. D. 1). Mr. Breneman lost one arm in a threshing machine, but continues active farming.
8. ALICE BRENEMAN(1) m. Walter Seeger. They live near Good's Church.
9. Clarence Seeger(1)
9. Walter Seeger(2)
9. Ralph Seeger(3)
8. ROY BRENEMAN(2) m. Mabel Hassinger, dtr. of David R. Hassinger of Jackson Twp., Perry Co., Pa. They live near Old Donegal Meeting House. No ch.
8. MABEL BRENEMAN(3) m. Walter Stahl. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Walter Stahl(1)
7. LEAH BRENEMAN(2) m. John E. Shepp. 112 S. Harris St., Cleona, Pa.
8. Bertha Shepp(1) m. John Hosfeld. She is deceased.

9. Pauline Hosfeld(1)
 8. Homer Shepp(2) m. Lottie Ryan. Live on 10th St., Lebanon, Pa.
 9. Mary Elizabeth Shepp(1)
 8. Ada May Shepp(3) d. ag. 5 yrs.
 8. Wiona Shepp(4) m. Robert Barlett. Cleona, Pa.
 9. John Aaron Barlett(1)
 9. Chester Alexander Barlett(2)
 9. Guy Woodrow Barlett(3) d. in infancy.
 9. Robert Pershing Barlett(4)
 8. J. Dewey Shepp(5) m. Eva Fisher. Live on 9th St., Lebanon, Pa.
 9. Wayne D. Shepp(1)
 9. Christine Shepp(2)
 7. JONATHAN BRENNEMAN(3) m. Minnie Lockart. Kinderhook, Pa. No ch.
 7. ADDISON BRENNEMAN(4) m. Lena Royer, dtr. of Wesley Royer. Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. OSCAR BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living in Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3) m.
 8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), unm., at home.
 7. ALICE BRENNEMAN(5) m. William Witmer. Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Paul Witmer(1)
 8. Howard Witmer(2)
 7. SIMEON BRENNEMAN(6) d. young.
 7. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(7) d. young. They were buried in the old graveyard near Goods Church.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1789, d. 8-5-1846, m. Elizabeth ——— b. 1794, d. 1855/6. They moved from Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to Morrison's Cove, Huntingdon Co., Pa., (now Blair Co.) where he farmed and ran a woolen mill. He received from his father part of a 400-acre warrant which the latter had secured in this region on 12-21-1792. His father also held additional real estate in this neighborhood, some of which descended to John, some of which went to his sister, Mrs. Frederick Menard. John's share seems to have been a still-house and lot in Williamsburg, and four acres and a one-third part of a grist and saw mill in the same town, which had been acquired from John Barr and wife Fanny of Williamsburg on 4-15-1814. All this he must have disposed of in a short time, for the only property he retained was that in North Woodbury township, where he resided.
- He and his wife had 10 children: Jacob, John, Henry, Joseph, Ann, David, Martha, Levi, Elizabeth and Nancy. Jacob Martin was appointed guardian for the minor children.
6. JACOB S. BRENNEMAN, ESQ.(1), b. 2-16-1819, d. 2-3-1879, m. Catharine Martin of Blair Co., Pa., b. 9-11-1818, d. 3-22-1892. He inherited the mansion farm of 97 acres in Woodbury Twp., and later moved to Woodbury borough, where he opened a dry goods store and built the well-known "brick corner" there. He was a leading member of the Woodbury Methodist church. Buried in the Keagy Cemetery south of the town. 4 ch.

7. JEREMIAH M. BRENNEMAN(1) was a bachelor. During the Civil War he was a clerk in the military transportation office of the P. R. R. He moved to Colorado in 1872 and died there in 1916.
7. CHARLOTTE L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-25-1850, m. Samuel L. Buck, merchant, of New Enterprise, Pa. 3 dtrs.
8. Mildred Buck(1) m. J. S. Ober, s. of W. S. Ober and Mary Snyder. He is a jeweler in Coatesville, Pa.
9. Phyllis Ober(1) m. Cassel Martin. Coatesville, Pa.
10. Joyce Martin(1)
10. Diane Martin(2)
9. Kathryn Ober(2) m. William N. Young of Lancaster, Pa., s. of Dr. George Young, veterinarian of Coatesville, Pa.
8. Mabel Buck(2) m. Charles Leonard Brumbaugh, b. 3-17-1877. 1821 Union Ave., Altoona, Pa.
9. Seth B. Brumbaugh(1) d. s. p.
8. Lena M. Buck(3) m. Richard D. Leininger. They live near Detroit, Mich.
9. Frederick Leininger(1)
7. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1852, m. D. R. Christian of Altoona, Pa. No ch.
7. W. SCOTT BRENNEMAN(4), b. at Woodbury, Pa., 2-11-1852, d. 6-21-1935, m. 4-28-1854 Rachel Snider of Saxton, Pa. He furnished his biography thus briefly: "I studied dentistry under a preceptor, Dr. J. A. Roher of Holidaysburg, Pa., was with him four years, and after I moved to Indiana in April, 1887, the State Dental Examining Board granted me certificate and I began practice on my own responsibility and continued in practice up to Oct. 15, 1919, when I retired, and since then have been in fire insurance and Justice of the Peace. While in dentistry I was honored by the State Dental Association of Colo. by being made First Vice President of the association, which is the position of honor after the president." After leaving Indiana Mr. Brenneman moved to Leadville, Colo., then to Ordway, Colo., where he spent the last years of his life. He was a staunch Republican all his life. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colo. 5 ch.
8. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Goshen, Ind., 11-18-1878, d. 12-28-1933. He was married in 1913, but divorced the following year. Lived at Reno, Nev. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Cal. No ch.
8. VASHTI IRENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Goshen, Ind., 6-16-1877, m. William M. Harvey. Leadville, Colo.
9. John Winfield Harvey(1), b. 1903.
9. Cathryn Jean Harvey(2), b. 1908, is teaching in the high school at Leadville, Colo. She is a graduate of the University of Colorado and holds an M. A. from the University of California.
8. R. S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Leadville, Colo., 10-9-1880, is an accountant with an oil syndicate and lives at 5426½ Carlton Way, Los Angeles, Cal. Unmarried.
8. WINFIELD S. BRENNEMAN, JR.(4), b. 5-10-1882, d. at Denver, Colo., in Sept., 1883.
8. HARRY C. BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Leadville, Colo., 10-5-1888, unm., electrician in Los Angeles, Cal.

6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-26-1820, d. 10-6-1891, m. Barbara ——— b. 12-30-1820, d. 11-3-1862. Lived in North Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa. Buried at Martinsburg, Pa., in the north cemetery.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1); their only child, b. 3-2-1843, d. 3-29-1915, m. Jacob L. Keagy. No issue. He was in Co. D., 125th Pa. Reg., in the Civil War. Martinsburg, Pa.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-15-1822, d. 11-5-1852, m. 8-11-1844 Mazie Ann Blake, b. 2-3-1825, d. 8-24-1870. They lived near Sharpsburg, Blair Co., Pa., and had 5 sons. Burdine Blake was administrator of his estate, as he died intestate.
7. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-20-1845, d. 3-19-1922, married but was divorced when still a young man, and always led a single life. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War and was held a prisoner at Danville. Moving out west, he became a ranchman in Nebraska, and is buried at the Soldiers' Home, Homelake, Colo.
7. ALBERT L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-11-1847, d. 6-23-1927, m. 3-20-1865 Rosannah Hessler at Excelsior, Wis.; she was b. 2-12-1847 and d. 8-25-1904. He was a farmer and Civil War veteran. 4 ch.
8. ALTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-17-1866, m. 1-3-1892, Frank Powell.
9. Lee Powell(1), b. 4-15-1893.
9. Elden J. Powell(2), b. 3-17-1902.
9. Avis R. Powell(3), b. 4-9-1908.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-11-1868, m. 12-6-1892 Eva Haskins.
9. TYLER BRENNEMAN(1)
9. ELLIS BRENNEMAN(2)
9. AYROL BRENNEMAN(3)
9. VERDA BRENNEMAN(4)
9. RONALD BRENNEMAN(5)
8. EMMET EDGAR BRENNEMAN(3), b. near Excelsior, Wis., 12-27-1874, m. Edyth Mae Baer, b. 1-25-1879. He was a school teacher at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., and now lives on 18th Ave., Kenosha, Wis.
9. CONNIE LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. near Richland Center, Wis., 8-26-1900, m. Roy Tillotson, b. 5-11-1895.
9. FRIEDA LOWE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-8-1904 at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., m. Dr. Edward Ernst, b. 4-27-1903.
9. LESTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-8-1908, m. Gladys Landree, b. 1-30-1911.
9. BERNARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-20-1912.
8. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-1-1881, m. in 1917 George Copeland.
9. Derwin Copeland(1)
7. ANTHONY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-16-1849, d. at Gotham, Wis., 6-23-1931, m. 1st, 1-1-1872, Mary Ann Fry, who d. 4-16-1902; 2d, Luella ———. There were 8 ch. by the 1st marriage, of whom 3 died in infancy. At the age of 15 Anthony Brenneman enlisted in Co. K., 3rd Wisconsin Infantry, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. He was in eight major battles, participated in Sherman's March to the Sea, and was four times wounded. After his return home he was a policeman. His widow resides at Gotham, Wis.

8. EVA BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Privett. They lived on Commercial Ave., Madison, Wis.
8. WINNIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Bennett. Richland, Wis.
8. JESSE BRENNEMAN(3) lives near Twin Bluffs, Wis.
8. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(4) was killed at Richland Center, Wis., 10-13-1925. He was married but had no children.
8. JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(5), d. 4-13-1932 at La Crosse, Wis., m. James Sailor.
7. ALEXANDER MARION BRENNAMAN(4), b. 3-22-1851, d. 4-11-1930, m. 1st, Sarah Roxana Evans; 2d, Lydia L. Creswell, a widow, who d. 6-15-1914; 3d, Ida ———, who d. in 1918. One child by the first marriage, three by the second, one by the third. He was a graduate of the University of Iowa. Was a high school teacher and later a justice of the peace at Ordway, Colo.
8. LORENA MAE BRENNAMAN(1), b. 12-12-1873, m. 4-19-1918 Mack H. Coultas. R. D. 1, Missoula, Mont. She is superintendant of the Missoula County Poor Farm.
8. FANNIE BRENNAMAN(2), b. 4-12-1886, d. 7-18-1887.
8. RUBY BRENNAMAN(3), b. 2-18-1888, d. 11-26-1895.
8. ALLENE BRENNAMAN(4), b. 12-7-1890, d. 1-31-1907, unkm.
8. ——— BRENNAMAN(5) d. in infancy.
7. REV. HENRY BURDINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-25-1853, d. 2-14-1923, m. Anna Margaret Larson. He was also a high school teacher and for 25 years after he left teaching a Methodist minister. 5 ch. His widow lives at 924 J. St., Centralia, Wash.
8. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(1), Centralia, Wash.
8. ROLAND BRENNEMAN(2), Sacramento, Cal.
8. LUCIUS BRENNEMAN(3), Centralia, Wash.
8. ELSIE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Noah Kerr. Pine Grove, Wyo.
9. Helen Kerr(1)
9. Louise Kerr(2)
9. Alma Kerr(3)
9. Doris Kerr(4)
8. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(5), Centralia, Wash.
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-8-1827, d. at Lanark, Ill., 11-9-1895, m. Susan Shelly. He moved to Stark Co., O., in 1854, then to Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1861. He did not serve in the Civil War, but hired one to take his place. 11 ch.
7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Rowland. Living in California.
8. Port Rowland(1) m.
9. Harold Rowland(1)
8. Ralph Rowland(2) m.
9. David Rowland(1)
8. Etta Rowland(3) m.
9. Marjory ———(1)
8. Minnie Rowland(4) m. ——— Todd.
7. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2) m. Amanda Arnold, b. 8-13-1859. Carpenter in Lanark, Ill.
8. ROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-19-1883, m. Alice Campbell, dtr. of William and Elizabeth S. Campbell. 921-11th Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.

9. MARJORY E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-30-1919.
9. LAWRENCE C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-18-1921.
8. VERA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-30-1885, m. Edward Stroup, s. of Uriah and Sarah Elizabeth Stroup. 1126 Greenmount St., Rockford, Ill.
9. Earl Leroy Stroup(1), b. 12-18-1921.
9. Delta Elizabeth Stroup(2), b. 6-4-1923.
8. MERLE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-26-1896, m. Ruth Reuter.
8. EVELYN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-12-1899, m. Boyd Garnes. Freeport, Ill.
9. Phyllis Jean Garnes(1), b. 2-10-1921.
9. Donald Edward Garnes(2), b. 12-31-1923.
8. DELTA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-15-1901, m. Earl Gintner. Lanark, Illinois.
9. Marcella Gintner(1)
9. Alan Laverle Gintner(2)
7. HOWE BRENNEMAN(3) is married and living in Illinois.
8. ZERNIE BRENNEMAN(1)
8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(2)
8. THERON BRENNEMAN(3)
8. WINIFRED BRENNEMAN(4)
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(5) m. ——— Merchant. 3 ch., including
9. Donald Merchant(1)
8. VESTA BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Carrio. 2 ch. Living in Michigan.
7. DAVID BRENNEMAN(4) d. s. p.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(5) d. s. p.
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(6) d. s. p.
7. LEVI BRENNEMAN(7), b. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 1-13-1862, d. 7-7-1891, m. Elizabeth Ann Royer, b. 10-20-1855. Farmed in Stafford Co., Kan.
8. SHERMAN ROYER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1890, has an auto repair shop and sales agency at Lanark, Ill.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(8) m. ——— Emmert. Living in Iowa.
8. Foster Emmert(1)
7. IDA BRENNEMAN(9) m. ——— Arnold. Living in Illinois.
8. Zella Arnold(1)
8. Wayne Arnold(2)
8. Ward Arnold(3)
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(10) m. ——— Royer. Living in Iowa.
8. Ella Royer(1)
8. Anna May Royer(2)
8. Harvey Royer(3)
8. Edward Royer(4)
6. ANN MARIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1829, m. John S. Haffley. Hopewell, Pa.
7. William Haffley(1)
7. Samuel Haffley(2)
7. Laura Haffley(3)
7. ——— Haffley(4), a daughter.

6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1832, d. at Lancaster, Pa., in 1865, m. Susan E. Kline. They had one daughter who was raised by her uncle Abraham Kline. N. f. r.
6. MAGDALENA (MARTHA) BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1834, m. ————. They lived in a small town about 30 miles from Goshen, Ind.
6. LEVI BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1837, m. Mary Ann Tobias. Oak Lane, Pa.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1), unm., Napa Valley, Cal.
7. MARGUERITE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Dewitt Smith. Lived at Pasadena, Cal., but are now said to live at Vallejo, Cal., where her husband is employed in the U. S. shipyard. She is said to have considerable Brenneman history, but no reply could be received to letters addressed to her. No issue.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1841, m. Jesse Crumbacher. N. f. r.
6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(10) m. Samuel Gast. N. f. r.

5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-19-1792, d. 11-21-1845, m. 5-13-1817, Elizabeth Miller, b. 3-29-1793, d. 9-29-1873, dtr. of Abraham and Barbara Miller of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They had 11 children: John, Nancy, Elizabeth, Maria, Jacob, Kate, Abraham, Leah, Henry, Barbara and Sarah.

Jacob ran the Breneman Tavern on the Blue Rock Road near Central Manor, which had been in the hands of his father and grandfather before him. He and his wife are buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.

6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1818, went to California nearly a century ago. The story is told that he was a very religious young man, and insisted on living strictly in accord with the old Mennonite doctrines regarding dress and conduct. He met with considerable criticism and ridicule from his friends on this score, which he bore for some time without complaint, but at length his patience gave out, and he astonished all by suddenly appearing one day dressed in a new suit of clothes in the most worldly and modern fashion. Throwing down his old clothes, he announced, "There lie my old clothes, and there lies my old life," and with that he left home, never again to return. It is said that he prospered in the west, married, and had one son, but the historian could not learn where he or his descendants resided.
7. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.

6. ANNA (NANCY) BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-14-1820, d. 3-16-1901, m. at Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, 3-21-1839, Abraham Bausman, b. 12-26-1810, d. 12-29-1891. He was a son of Johannes Bausman (1780-1851), who was born at Freilaubersheim bei Bingen on the Rhine, and Elizabeth Peters (1779-1851), who are buried in Lancaster Cemetery. His mother was a daughter of Abraham Peters, b. at Bischweiler, Germany, 3-1-1741, d. at Millersville, Pa., 2-23-1818, and is buried in the Reformed Cemetery there. Abraham Bausman was born on the Bausman farm along the Little Conestoga and died at Millers-

ville, Pa. One of his brothers was the noted Rev. Benjamin Bausman, pastor of the Reformed Church at Reading, Pa. Abraham and Nancy had 11 ch., whose names follow.

7. Jacob Bausman(1), b. 1-16-1842, m. Barbara E. Kauffman. Lived at Hagerstown, Md., and had 5 ch.
8. Clayton Bausman(1), b. 12-16-1865, d. 1-16-1866, and is buried in Millersville Reformed Cemetery.
8. Benjamin F. Bausman(2) was married but had no children. His widow is living in Chicago, Ill.
8. Charles W. Bausman(3) is unmarried and living in Baltimore, Md.
8. Anna Mary Bausman(4) m. J. M. Tombaugh. 60 Broadway, Hagerstown, Md.
9. Martha Tombaugh(1) is a graduate of Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. She was married in 1935.
8. Harry Bausman(5). N. f. r.
7. John Breneman Bausman(2), b. 1-15-1845, d. in Lancaster, Pa., 10-23-1921, m. 2-8-1872 Emma Martin, b. 7-14-1849, d. 6-24-1908, dtr. of Rudolph Martin (b. in Lancaster Co., 12-1-1806, d. at New Cumberland, Pa., 11-2-1878), and Elizabeth Feeman (b. in Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in April, 1811, d. at New Cumberland, Pa., 1-12-1884). They are buried in the Reformed Cemetery at Millersville.
8. Lottie M. Bausman(1), b. 12-9-1874, is a genealogist and resides near Lancaster, Pa. (Box 255).
7. Abraham Bausman(3), b. 1-31-1848, d. 5-9-1848.
7. The fourth and fifth of these children were twin daughters, b. and d. 1-5-1846.
7. Henry B. Bausman(6), b. 6-23-1849, m. Elvesta Fogle Shofer. Lived at Reading, Pa.
8. Edna Bausman(1), m. Jacob Roeder. 939 N. 3rd St., Reading, Pa.
9. John H. Roeder(1)
8. Harry Bausman(2), d. ag. about 4 years.
7. Abraham B. Bausman(7), b. 8-31-1851, d. 2-12-1928, m. Laura Bard, b. 12-12-1854, dtr. of Samuel Bard and Leah Stock of Upper Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a veterinarian and farmer. They lived on the old Bausman farm in Manor Twp. below Millersville, later moving to the latter place.
8. Minnie Bausman(1), b. 3-7-1880, resides with her mother at Millersville, Pa.
8. A. Bard Bausman(2), b. 11-7-1882, d. 12-24-1893.
7. Andrew B. Bausman, M. D.(8), b. 11-27-1853, d. unm., 10-21-1902. He was a practising physician at Chicago, Ill. Buried in Millersville Reformed Cemetery.
7. Anna B. Bausman(9), b. 2-20-1856, single, Millersville, Pa.
7. Barbara B. Bausman(10), b. 7-6-1858, resides with her sister at Millersville, Pa.
7. Benjamin Bausman(11), b. 8-13-1861, d. 3-11-1862.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-22-1822, d. 9-9-1913, m. Henry R. Herr, b. 9-3-1815, d. 9-20-1880, s. of Emanuel Herr and Mary Rohrer of East Hempfield. They were married 10-29-1844 and had 6 ch. Lived in southern Lancaster Co.

7. Emanuel B. Herr(1), b. 6-1-1845, d. 3-17-1898, m. Emma L. Phillips. Glen Roy, Pa. No ch. He was a veteran of the Civil War.
7. Jacob B. Herr(2), b. 8-2-1847, d. in 1917, m. Elizabeth A. Herr, b. 1855. No ch. Willow Street, Pa.
7. Magdalena Herr(3), b. 5-1-1851, d. 10-28-1915, m. 3-16-1879 John K. Stauffer, b. 10-25-1848. No issue. Landisville, Pa.
7. Henry B. Herr(4), b. 8-27-1853, d. 10-23-1932, m. Lavina R. Graybill, b. 8-6-1855, d. 7-2-1907. Lived near Quarryville, Pa., and are buried at Mechanics Grove Mennonite Cemetery.
8. John Ervin Herr(1), b. 2-18-1881, m. Alice Letitia Risk, b. 9-6-1885. East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Marian Herr(1), b. 5-31-1909.
9. Hazel Herr(2), b. 4-11-1914.
9. Betty Jane Herr(3), b. 7-19-1924.
8. Olive Herr(2), b. 12-17-1884, m. James Retzer, b. 1882. Lived in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Madeline Retzer(1), b. 12-14-1906.
9. Mildred Retzer(2), b. 6-8-1918.
7. Benjamin B. Herr(5), b. 10-26-1855, d. 5-5-1934, m. Elizabeth Witwer, b. 4-16-1862. Lived in East Drumore Twp. near Quarryville, Pa. Buried at Mechanics Grove. 8 ch.
8. Margaret Herr(1), b. 10-13-1887, m. Clair Aument, b. 9-13-1887, s. of Elias Aument. Quarryville, Pa.
9. Dorothy E. Aument(1), b. 4-26-1919.
9. George C. Aument(2), b. 1-26-1923.
8. Ida E. Herr(2), b. 6-5-1889, m. Chester E. Shenk, b. 3-7-1887. Strasburg, Pa. 5 ch.
9. Alvin Herr Shenk(1), b. 11-7-1914.
9. Richard Herr Shenk(2), b. 4-16-1916.
9. Fred Herr Shenk(3), b. 5-22-1917.
9. Doris Marie Shenk(4), b. 9-28-1919.
9. Robert Herr Shenk(5), b. 5-13-1928.
8. Benjamin H. Herr(3), b. 6-15-1891, m. Catharine Wolf, b. 5-24-1892. East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Elizabeth H. Herr(1), b. 2-7-1919.
9. John S. Herr(2), b. 7-4-1921.
8. Ella Herr(4), b. 5-12-1893, m. Levis Ambler, b. 7-18-1890. They live near Bethesda Church.
9. Thomas Russell Ambler(1), b. 4-3-1924, d. 5-3-1927.
9. William Herr Ambler(2), b. 3-26-1926.
9. Charles Louis Ambler(3), b. 12-7-1927.
8. Edna Herr(5), b. 5-5-1896, m. I. Diller Miller, b. 5-15-1893. Quarryville, Pa.
9. Robert Herr Miller(1), b. 2-25-1917.
9. Richard Herr Miller(2), b. 4-4-1918.
9. I. Diller Miller, Jr.(3), b. 3-22-1926.
8. Alice Witwer Herr(6), b. 4-20-1899, d. 3-21-1902.
8. Amos W. Herr(7), b. 3-29-1901, is living in East Drumore township.
8. Agnes M. Herr(8), b. 9-22-1906, m. Paul Groff. East Drumore Twp.
7. Amos B. Herr(6), b. 6-3-1859, d. 2-8-1926, m. Emma S. Rohrer, Landisville, Pa.
8. Amos Rohrer Herr(1), b. 2-8-1907.

6. MARIA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-11-1825, d. 12-19-1837, and is buried with her parents in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.
6. JACOB M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-26-1826, d. 11-14-1904, m. Caroline Stoner Herr, b. 1824. Ran the old Breneman Hotel and lived for a time in East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery. One son.
7. JACOB STONER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1858, m. Ella Miller, dtr. of William and Susan Miller of Elizabethtown, Pa. They lived first at Wilmington, Del., later moving to Pittsburgh, Pa. He is buried in Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown. His widow married, second, David Reese of Elizabethtown, and now lives in Lancaster, Pa.
8. ERNEST F. BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living in Pittsburgh, Pa., (151 Spruce St.) where he holds a clerical position.
8. PAUL BRENNEMAN(2) is married and is a mechanic at Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. KATE MILLER BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1830, m. Isaac Walter Groff. They lived near Millersville, Pa., and had 8 ch.
7. Sarah Groff(1) d. s. p.
7. Ida C. Groff(2) m. Benjamin B. Herr(7), s. of Adam Herr and Maria Breneman(6). They had 6 ch., whose history is given under her husband's name.
7. Abram Willis Groff(3), b. 12-13-1861, d. 10-29-1933, m. Lizzie Strickler, b. 4-2-1867, d. 3-29-1922. They lived near Lancaster, Pa., later moving to Cumberland Co., Pa., and settling at Martin's Mill on the Yellow Breeches Creek, about a mile north of Mt. Holly Springs. Mr. Groff was both miller and millwright. Buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Ida Groff(1), b. 6-20-1885, d. 12-28-1918, m. Howard Waldron. Draftsman, Muncy, Pa.
9. John Waldron(1) is in the U. S. Navy.
8. Frank Groff(2), b. 2-4-1887, m. Verla Cowen. No ch. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Martha Groff(3), b. 10-13-1890, m. Guy R. Keim, b. 2-11-1890. He was chief superintendent for the Bell Telephone Co. in the Williamsport district, but has now moved to Mt. Holly Springs and is operating the Eden Roller Mills formerly owned by his father-in-law.
9. William Keim(1), b. 4-10-1914.
9. Betty Keim(2), b. 4-10-1918.
9. Richard Keim(3), b. 10-6-1919.
8. Isaac Walter Groff(4), b. 2-4-1900, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
8. James Groff(5), b. 4-14-1905 is also unmarried and living in Lancaster, Pa. He and his brother are employed by the Bearings Co. of America.
7. Alice A. Groff(4) never married and lives at Lancaster, Pa.
7. Isaac B. Groff(5), b. 1866, d. 6-25-1936, m. Lizzie Miller. He was a miller at Fertility, Pa. (Yeates School). 7 ch.
8. Edith Groff(1) m. J. Arthur Swope. Lancaster, Pa.
9. John Robert Swope(1) is married and living at Fertility, Pa.
9. Donald Swope(2)
9. Dorothy Swope(3)
8. Raymond M. Groff(2) m. Elsie Shank. Fertility, Pa.
9. Mary Groff(1)
9. Marian Groff(2)

8. Anna M. Groff(3) is a nurse in Shanghai, China. She is instructress in nursing at the Presbyterian Church Center there.
8. Susan Groff(4) m. Homer J. Newhauser. East Lampeter, Pa.
9. James Newhauser(1)
8. Miriam Groff(5) m. Homer J. Newhauser after her sister's death. They live at Fertility, Pa.
9. Robert Newhauser(1)
9. Susan Ann Newhauser(2)
8. Elizabeth Groff(6) m. J. Newton Shreiner. They live on the Lititz Pike near Neffsville, Pa., and have one daughter.
8. Ethel Groff(7) d. young.
7. Benjamin F. Groff(6) m. Annie Lintner; 2d, Margaret Waddell. Retired miller, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Robert Groff(1) m. Emily ——— and lives at Springfield, O.
9. Virginia Groff(1)
8. Walter Groff(2) d. s. p.
7. Elizabeth Groff(7) m. Abraham K. Mann, s. of George S. Mann and Leah M. Kauffman. He was in the leaf tobacco business, but is now an automobile agent. They live on the Millersville Pike east of Millersville, Pa.
8. George S. Mann(1) m. Annie S. Hess, dtr. of Martin Hess and Mary Hoover. Millersville, Pa.
9. Abram Kenneth Mann(1) m. ——— England. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Benjamin E. Mann(2), Millersville, Pa.
9. Annie Georgia Mann(3) m. 10-2-1935 Charles David Sparks, s. of H. E. Sparks. Minneapolis, Minn.
9. William Mann(4)
9. Richard Mann(5)
9. George Mann(6)
7. Breneman Groff(8) d. s. p.
6. ABRAHAM M. BRENEMAN(7), b. in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 2-7-1830, d. at Coldwater, Mich., 4-27-1902, m. 3-15-1860 Hannah Trump, b. in Stark Co., O., 11-15-1840, d. 1-2-1906. He moved first to the vicinity of Canton, O., where he married, and later moved with his family to Michigan. 3 sons.
7. WILBERT LAVARE BRENEMAN(1), b. in Plain Twp., Stark Co., O., 12-31-1860, unm., lives at 706½ S. Carroll St., South Bend, Indiana.
7. HENRY WILLIS BRENEMAN(2), b. 9-14-1864, m. 12-16-1891 Sara B. Nixon.
8. EDNA LOUISE BRENEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1895, m. 11-16-1918 Martin J. Minnick at Toledo, O.
9. Jean Minnick(1), b. 1-26-1921.
9. Jo Ann Minnick(2), b. 1-29-1925.
8. ROSCOE ABRAHAM BRENEMAN(2), b. 6-6-1897, m. 6-7-1924 Delta Kissinger at South Bend, Ind.
9. MARILYN ROSELL BRENEMAN(1), b. 11-19-1926.
9. BETTY LOU BRENEMAN(2), b. 8-13-1928 at South Bend, Ind.
8. HOWARD HENRY BRENEMAN(3), b. 1-5-1902 at Bronson, Mich., m. 3-17-1927 Gladys Graver. 330 Poinsettia Ave., Toledo, O.
9. JACQUELYN BRENEMAN(1), b. at Toledo, O., 5-10-1930.

8. WILBERT NIXON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-20-1908, d. 8-19-1911 at Quincy, Branch Co., Mich.
7. CHARLES CHESTER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-22-1868 at Coldwater, Mich. Unm.
6. LEAH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-2-1831, d. 4-12-1831, buried at Millersville beside her parents.
6. HENRY MILLER BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-10-1832, d. 4-1-1879, m. 12-25-1862 Anna M. Greider, b. 8-20-1838, d. 2-12-1920, dtr. of Christian Greider (1799-1889) and Susan Miller (1807-1864) of West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They lived in West Hempfield Twp. and had 7 ch. Buried in Landisville Mennonite Cemetery. Farmers.
7. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-12-1864, m. 11-19-1885 W. Scott Heisey, b. 6-12-1862, s. of Jacob Heisey of West Donegal Twp. Mr. Heisey was a merchant at Rheems, Pa., and at one time owned much land in that neighborhood. 9 ch.
8. Arthur B. Heisey(1) d. s. p. He was a quarry superintendent at Rheems, Pa., and died when his arm was torn from the socket in an accident there.
8. Bertha B. Heisey(2), b. 1888, d. 10-29-1935, was a school teacher. She was injured in an automobile accident in 1929 and never fully recovered.
8. Anna C. Heisey(3) m. James G. Shopp. No issue. Washington, D. C.
8. Henry B. Heisey(4) m. Wilhelmina Roarman. They live in Donegal Twp. (Mt. Joy, Pa., R. D. 1).
9. William Heisey(1)
9. Mary Heisey(2)
8. Paul W. Heisey(5) m. Florence Brown. They moved to Alameda, Cal., and now live in Oakland, Cal.
9. Robert Heisey(1)
9. Paul Heisey(2)
8. S. Grace Heisey(6) m. Carl B. Guss. Mifflintown, Pa.
9. Karl Edward Guss(1)
8. Jacob Heisey(7)
8. Winfield Scott Heisey(8), twin brother to Jacob. These two brothers are single and are running the quarry at Rheems, Pa.
8. Fannie Ruth Heisey(9), unm.
7. BARBARA BRENNEMAN (2), b. 8-29-1865, d. 8-23-1870.
7. CHRISTIAN G. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-7-1867, m. Mattie Brubaker, b. 6-2-1869, d. 5-15-1928, dtr. of Jacob N. Brubaker and Barbara Stauffer. Lived in Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. J. ROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-25-1897, m. Nora Greiner, b. 8-18-1897, dtr. of John Greiner and ——— Moyer. He is farming the homestead farm along the Harrisburg Pike east of Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. MERLE RALPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-10-1925.
9. BETTIE JANE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-12-1927.
9. HELEN ARLINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-10-1928.
7. PHARES G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. at Brunnerville, Pa., 7-7-1870, m. Annie E. Frey, dtr. of Frederick Frey and Evelyn Hiestand. He is a dealer in feed and grain. 135 Locust St., Columbia, Pa. 3 ch.
8. HIESTAND F. BRENNEMAN(1), single.

8. EVELYN H. BRENEMAN(2), unm., is active in the Columbia Business and Professional Women's Club.
8. ANNA V. BRENEMAN(3)
7. AMOS G. BRENEMAN(5), b. 11-18-1872, m. Elizabeth Eby, dtr. of Henry N. Eby and Elizabeth Hostetter. Landisville, Pa.
8. HENRY BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-2-1903.
8. MARTHA E. BRENEMAN(2), b. 5-25-1906, m. Elmer W. Leaman, s. of Benjamin B. Leaman. Landisville, Pa.
9. Janet Leaman(1), b. 4-30-1931.
7. HENRY G. BRENEMAN(6), b. 10-22-1874, d. 10-23-1874.
7. ABRAM G. BRENEMAN(7), b. 9-27-1877, m. Elizabeth Eshleman, b. 4-3-1881 in Washington Co., Md., dtr. of Jonas Eshleman and Elizabeth Bally. He farmed at Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., till 1910, when he went into the garage and auto repair business with his brother at Landisville, Pa., which business he still follows.
8. ——— BRENEMAN(1), an infant son, b. 11-14-1905, d. and was buried the same day.
8. ETHEL E. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-1-1908, d. 3-14-1910.
8. CHESTER A. BRENEMAN(2), b. 3-1-1911.
8. JOHN E. BRENEMAN(3), b. 1-30-1914.
6. BARBARA BRENEMAN(10) m. Henry Bausman, s. of Johannes Bausman and brother to her sister Nancy's husband. They lived on a farm midway between Millersville and Lancaster, which is now the Atlee estate. Buried in Lancaster Cemetery. Eight ch.: Lizzie, Barbara, John, Sarah, Henry, Frank, Alice and Frances.
7. Lizzie Bausman(1), b. 3-29-1851, d. 4-21-1884, m. Milton E. Hershey, b. 9-14-1849, d. 5-27-1922. Lived in Lancaster Twp. and are buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.
8. Laura May Hershey(1), b. 1877, d. 1878.
8. Lizzie B. Hershey(2), b. 1884, d. 1884.
8. Henry B. Hershey(3), m. Mary Mayer, dtr. of Dr. Mayer of Willow Street, Pa. Live in Lancaster Twp.
9. Henry Hershey(1)
9. Mary Hershey(2)
9. Richard Hershey(3)
9. Louise Hershey(4)
9. Ruth Hershey(5)
8. Samuel Hershey(4) m. Minnie Kendig. Live east of Lancaster, Pa.
9. Igerna Hershey(1) m.
9. Mary Hershey(2)
9. Arthur Hershey(3) m.
8. Alice Hershey(5), unm., Millersville, Pa.
7. Barbara Bausman(2) d. s. p. Buried in Lancaster Cemetery.
7. John J. Bausman(3) m. Barbara Frey, dtr. of John Frey and ——— Greider. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
7. Sarah Bausman(4) m. Simon Snyder. Buried at Mt. Joy, Pa.
8. Frank Snyder(1) m. Ella ———. Bethlehem, Pa.
9. Frank Snyder, Jr.(1)
9. Louise Snyder(2) m. ——— Wyckoff.

7. Henry B. Bausman(5), b. 2-25-1859, d. 4-3-1909, m. Emma Denlinger, b. 1-13-1860, d. 1-6-1889. No ch. Buried at Millersville, Pa.
7. Frank Bausman(6) m. Ada Myers, dtr. of John Myers and ——— Herr. They lived on the old homestead at Bausman, Pa., later moving to Lancaster.
8. John Bausman(1), unm.
8. Warren Bausman(2) m. Mary Hoffman. Allentown, Pa.
9. James Bausman(1)
8. Martha Bausman(3) m. Raymond Voorhees. He is a partner in the Voorhees Department Store, Trenton, N. J.
9. Mary Martha Voorhees(1)
9. David Voorhees(2)
9. Raymond Voorhees, Jr.(3)
7. Alice Bausman(7) m. William R. Keefer of Chambersburg, Pa. No issue. Millersville, Pa.
7. Frances Bausman(8) d. young.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(11) m. Isaac Bomberger and lived at Lititz, Pa.
7. Annie Bomberger(1) m. Will Rock and lived at Charlotte, N. C. They have a daughter and a son.
8. Wilhelmina Rock(1)
8. ——— Rock (2)
7. Mazie Bomberger(2) m. ——— Coble. Rutledge, Pa.
8. Herbert Coble(1)
7. Ada Bomberger(3) never married.

5. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-23-1793, d. 8-9-1837, m. Jacob Warfel, b. 3-16-1789, d. 2-21-1870, s. of Abraham Warfel (1765-1851) and Anna Menard (1767-1856). They farmed in Conestoga Twp. not far from Safe Harbor and are buried at River Corner Mennonite Church. Ten ch.: Elizabeth, Leah, Benjamin, John, George, Valentine, Martin, Rachel, Hettie and Barbara.
6. Elizabeth Warfel(1) m. ——— Pewterbaugh. N. f. r.
6. Leah Warfel(2), b. 11-11-1816, d. 1-9-1892, m. Samuel Hess(7), b. 8-31-1816, d. 10-19-1901, s. of Samuel Hess and Anna Mennert(6), and lived at Landisville, Pa. Their family is given under her husband's name.
6. Benjamin Warfel(3), b. 1818, m. Fanny ———, b. 1818. They lived in Conestoga Twp. and are not known to have had any children.
6. John B. Warfel(4), b. 6-20-1822, d. 1-9-1869, m. Elizabeth Hess, b. 3-3-1825, dtr. of Rev. Abraham Hess and wife Elizabeth. 13 ch.
7. Fanny Warfel(1), b. 8-4-1845, m. Benjamin Kauffman.
8. John Kauffman(1), b. 4-5-1864.
8. Henry Kauffman(2), b. 8-3-1865.
8. Albert Kauffman(3), b. 1-6-1867.
8. Amos Kauffman(4), twin, b. 1-6-1867.
8. Michael Kauffman(5), b. 7-27-1868.
8. Elizabeth Kauffman(6), b. 12-13-1869.
7. Elizabeth Warfel(2), b. 11-26-1846, m. George Fry, b. 11-6-1846.
8. John Fry(1), b. 11-2-1867.
8. Mary Fry(2), b. 11-26-1869.
7. Esther Ann Warfel(3), b. 11-4-1848.

7. Jacob H. Warfel(4), b. 1-10-1850.
7. Abraham H. Warfel(5), b. 8-6-1852.
7. Susan Warfel(6), b. 1-10-1854.
7. Barbara Warfel(7), b. 10-10-1855.
7. Anna Warfel(8), b. 3-8-1857.
7. Benjamin Warfel(9), b. 12-18-1859.
7. John H. Warfel(10), b. 8-27-1860.
7. Emma Warfel(11), b. 7-22-1862.
7. George Warfel(12), b. 10-3-1864.
7. Frederick Warfel(13), b. 10-17-1867.
6. George B. Warfel(5), b. 1824, d. 1902, m. Susan ———, b. 1828, d. 1917. Lived in Conestoga Twp. Buried at River Corner. 8 ch.
7. B. Franklin Warfel(1), b. 1852, d. at Lancaster, Pa., 12-15-1933, m. Letitia ———. 10 ch.
8. Emory F. Warfel(1). 718 S. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Jacob Warfel(2), Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Ira Warfel(3), Pitman, N. J.
8. W. Clay Warfel(4), b. 1880, d. 1934 at Cochranville, Pa., m. Anna E. ———.
8. Howard Warfel(5) lives near Salunga, Pa.
8. Frank Warfel(6) lives in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Laura Warfel(7) m. Milton Dietrich. Highville, Pa.
8. Robert Warfel(8), Osceola, Ind.
8. Susan Warfel(9), m. John Lefever and lives near New Danville, Pa.
8. William Warfel(10), Elkhart, Ind.
7. Rev. Aldus W. Warfel(2), b. 1848, d. at Reading, Pa., 9-18-1933, m. 1st, Christina Snavelly; 2d, Rosa A. Schaeffer. He was a minister in the Evangelical Congregational Church.
8. Charles C. Warfel(1), Reading, Pa.
7. Dolores Warfel(3), b. 1849. N. f. r.
7. Angeline Warfel(4), b. 1856, m. Harry H. Burkholder. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Henrietta Warfel(5). N. f. r.
7. Ellen Warfel(6), b. 1861. N. f. r.
7. Martha Warfel(7), b. 1863. N. f. r.
7. Wyatt W. Warfel(8), b. 1865, m. Emma Huber, b. 1868, d. at West Willow, Pa., 2-2-1935.
8. Gertrude M. Warfel(1) is teaching school at Lampeter, Pa.
6. Valentine Warfel(6), b. 1827, m. 12-16-1852 Elizabeth Charles, b. 1829, dtr. of Henry and Ann Charles. Lived in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Annie Warfel(1), b. 1854, d. 1885, m. Harry B. Thomas. River Corner, Pa.
7. Barbara Warfel(2), b. 1854.
7. Elvina Warfel(3), b. 1859, d. 1891, m. John M. Haverstick(7), s. of Levi Haverstick(6) and Catharine Hostetter, a gunsmith of Conestoga Center, Pa., b. 1855, d. at 448 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa., 11-11-1935.
8. Clara M. Haverstick(1) m. D. S. Warfel and lived in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Now lives at Country Club Heights (Lancaster R. D. 5). Mrs. Warfel is reported to be well versed in the history of the Warfel relatives, but no reply could be received from her.
8. Harry H. Haverstick(2), Lyndon, Pa.
8. Charles A. Haverstick(3) lives in Canada.

7. John Warfel(4), b. about 1857. N. f. r.
6. Martin Warfel(7), b. about 1829, d. before 1870, leaving a widow and 4 ch. N. f. r.
6. Rachel Warfel(8), b. 1832, m. 6-1-1854 Lewis A. Geiger of Middle Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., s. of Christian and Catharine Geiger.
7. Frank Geiger(1), El Paso, Ill.
7. Eugene Geiger(2), El Paso, Ill.
6. Hettie Warfel(9), b. 1834, m. 12-15-1853 Jacob H. Sweigart, s. of George and Catharine Sweigart. He was a school teacher in East Hempfield Twp.
6. Barbara E. Warfel(10), b. 1836, m. 10-27-1853 John Martin Hess, s. of Benjamin and Frances Hess of Conestoga. He was a miller.
7. Benjamin Hess(1)
7. Frances Hess(2)

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1795, m. Frederick Menart or Maynard. They moved first to Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., where they received much property from her father John Brenneman between the years 1820 and 1828. They are said to have later moved to Illinois. N. f. r.

5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-1-1796, d. 4-18-1858, m. 1st, Anna (Nancy) Buckwalter, b. 3-11-1798, d. 9-28-1842, dtr. of Benjamin Buckwalter; 2d, Magdalena Stoner, b. 2-1-1815, d. 9-3-1862. Nine ch. by the 1st marriage; two by the second. He lived on what is now the Harry Shank (formerly Zachariah Witmer) farm in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., not far from Safe Harbor. Children: Barbara, Elizabeth, Susanna, Anna, Benjamin, Mary Ann, John J., Adam, Abram, Hettie and Sarah. Buried in the old Brenneman graveyard on the Enos Frey farm above Safe Harbor.
6. BARBARA B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-3-1824, d. 4-29-1906, m. J. Hoffman Hershey, b. 7-22-1824, d. 4-11-1906, s. of Andrew and Mary Hershey. Lived in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 11 ch.: Frances, Simon, Amos, Rebecca, Emma, Mary, Barbara, Martha, Abram, Alice and J. Hoffman, Jr. Buried in Landisville Cemetery.
7. Frances M. Hershey(1), b. 9-3-1845, d. 7-29-1923, m. Henry M. Mayer, b. 3-23-1844, d. 5-25-1915, s. of Henry and Anne Mayer. They lived at Rohrerstown, Pa.
8. Dora E. Mayer(1), b. 1870, d. 1924, m. Harry E. Hershey, b. 1863, d. 1911. Rohrerstown, Pa.
9. Frances M. Hershey(1) m. Nelson Landis.
8. Mamie Bertha Mayer(2), b. 1874, d. 1881.
7. Simon Andrew Hershey(2), b. 1-28-1847, d. 10-10-1911.
7. Amos B. Hershey(3), d. 1897, m. Rebecca Bones. Lived in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., near Salunga.
8. Florence Hershey(1), unm. 401 E. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Mary Edith Hershey(2), unm., lives with her sister.
7. Rebecca A. Hershey(4), b. 12-18-1851, m. Hebron M. Herr, b. 10-14-1851, s. of Jacob M. Herr and Anna Musser. Lived in Lampeter Twp., later moving to East King St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Reba Herr(1) d. s. p.
8. Gertrude Herr(2) m. Herbert Leaman. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

9. Dorothy Leaman(1)
9. James Leaman(2)
9. Howard Leaman(3)
9. Robert Leaman(4)
7. Emma S. Hershey(5), b. 9-26-1855, m. David L. Garber, b. 8-31-1855, d. 2-22-1931, s. of Benjamin Garber (1818-1900) and Fianna Landis. Farmer between Maytown and Elizabethtown, Pa. Mennonites. Buried at Landisville, Pa.
8. Benjamin F. Garber(1), b. 7-25-1881, m. Ella Snavely, b. 1-3-1881, d. 11-17-1916, dtr. of Benjamin Snavely and Anna Herr. He is a farmer, beekeeper and insurance agent. Mrs. Garber is buried at the Old Brick Church near Willow Street, Pa.
9. Emma Garber(1), b. 1-9-1906.
9. Anna Garber(2), b. 1-18-1907, m. Charles W. Phillips.
9. Ruth S. Garber(3), b. 3-23-1908, m. Raymond H. Book. Sterling, Ill.
9. David Garber(4), b. 5-29-1909.
9. Mary Garber(5), b. 3-31-1911.
9. B. Snavely Garber(6), b. 9-24-1912.
9. Maud Garber(7), b. 9-19-1915.
8. J. Hoffman Garber(2), b. 5-15-1883, m. Laura Brubaker Muma, b. 11-6-1881.
9. Elizabeth M. Garber(1), b. 10-13-1907.
9. J. Hoffman Garber, Jr.(2), b. 3-8-1913.
9. Helen M. Garber(3), b. 2-16-1915, d. 12-12-1928.
9. Thomas M. Garber(4), b. 9-9-1918.
9. Joseph M. Garber(5), b. 10-13-1920.
9. Henry M. Garber(6), b. 7-24-1923.
7. Mary E. Hershey(6), b. 7-3-1857, m. Rev. Frank M. Herr, b. 10-3-1855, brother to Hebron Herr, above. Willow Street, Pa.
8. Mabel Herr(1) m. Abram Herr. They live on the Columbia Pike west of Lancaster (R. D. 8).
9. Marian Herr(1) m. Oliver Shank.
10. Mildred Jane Shank(1)
9. Catharine Pauline Herr(2)
9. Frank Herr(3)
8. Jacob Hoffman Herr(2) m. Ella Rohrer. Lampeter Twp.
9. Franklin Herr(1)
9. Mary Herr(2)
8. Miriam Herr(3) m. John Bucher. Willow Street, Pa.
7. Barbara Amanda Hershey(7), b. 12-11-1853, d. 11-10-1858.
7. Martha Jane Hershey(8) m. Cyrus G. Frey. Landisville, Pa.
8. Barbara Frey(1) m. Clarence N. Reist. Landisville, Pa.
9. Martha Jane Reist(1)
9. Warren Reist(2)
8. Walter Frey(2) m. Myrtie Nebecker of Sigurd, Utah. They moved to Richfield, Utah, later to Fish Lake, Sevier Co., Utah.
7. Abram L. Hershey(9), b. 11-19-1861, d. 5-16-1864.
7. Barbara Alice Hershey(10), m. Levi K. Brubaker.
8. Barbara L. Brubaker(1) m. N. Emery Jones. 966 Lakeview Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla. No issue.
7. J. Hoffman Hershey, Jr.(11), b. 8-14-1865, d. 11-7-1886, s. p.

6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-10-1826, d. 6-12-1919, m. Moses C. Eberly, b. 8-13-1827, d. 7-11-1896, s. of Joseph Eberly (1799-1826) and Anna Zimmerman (1807-1872). They lived at Winding Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa., then on the Harrisburg Pike 2 miles north-east of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Moses Eberly was administrator of the estate of his wife's relative Henry Brenneman(5), s. of Adam(4). He lost a hand in an accident. He and his wife are buried in the Eberly graveyard 1½ miles northeast of Mechanicsburg on the Simon Eberle farm. 4 ch.
7. Joseph Adam Eberly(1), b. 1848, d. 4-6-1932, m. Leah Bishop. Farmed in Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., moving in 1922 to Mechanicsburg, where he died. Member of Shepherdstown U. B. Church. Buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 6 ch.
8. Clara Eberly(1) never married.
8. Benjamin Eberly(2), b. 1874, m. Ellen Blessley. He lived on the homestead farm at Winding Hill in Upper Allen Twp., but retired from active farming in 1932 and moved to Dillsburg, Pa., where he died, 3-16-1934. Member of Mechanicsburg Presbyterian Church.
9. Ruth Eberly(1) m. ——— Bitner. Hogestown, Pa.
10. Margaret Ann Bitner(1)
9. Joseph Eberly(2) m.
8. Wilbur Eberly(3) m. Maud Shelley. Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
9. Russell Eberly(1) is married and has 2 ch. He resides on the home farm.
8. Anne Eberly(4) d. s. p.
8. Emma Eberly(5) m. Lewis Sutton. No issue. 34 W. Keller St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Florence Eberly(6) m. Robert Rupp of Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. George Rupp(1)
7. Alice A. Eberly(2), b. 11-6-1851, d. 10-3-1856.
7. Anna Mary Eberly(3), b. 12-31-1860, d. 8-8-1878. She was killed in an accident by a threshing machine.
7. Lizzie Clara Eberly(4), b. about 1854, m. John H. Moore. Mechanicsburg, Pa. 7 ch.
8. Florence Moore(1), b. 10-5-1875, m. J. Clayton Brubaker, b. 12-5-1875, s. of Nathaniel K. Brubaker and Mary Shenk Hess. Lititz, Pa.
9. Milton Brubaker(1), b. 10-20-1910.
9. Mary Brubaker(2), b. 1-20-1913.
8. John Moore(2) m. Stella Horting. Salunga, Pa.
9. Milton Moore(1), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
8. Elwin Moore(3) married but had no children. Reading, Pa.
8. Martin H. Moore(4) m. Barbara Leaman. Lititz, Pa.
9. John Moore(1)
9. Anna Moore(2) m. Ellsworth Cox. Safe Harbor, Pa.
10. James Cox(1)
9. Martin Moore(3)
9. Arthur Moore(4)
9. Julia Moore(5)
8. Howard Moore(5) m. Minnie Hess. Farmers. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 3.
9. Floyd Moore(1)

9. Jason Moore(2) m. Helen Greil. He lived in Lancaster, Pa., and was killed in an airplane accident.
10. Jerald Jason Moore(1)
9. Clyde Moore(3)
8. Lizzie Clara Moore(6) d. s. p.
8. Norman Moore(7) d. s. p.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(3) died single.

- 6 ANNA BRENEMAN(4), b. 2-26-1830, m. Jacob Stauffer Hershey. 7 ch.
7. Aaron B. Hershey(1) m. Annie C. Stehman, dtr. of Henry and Catharine Stehman.
8. Alma C. Hershey(1), single, is the only grandchild of J. S. and Anna Hershey.
7. Alice Hershey(2) is single and living at Landisville, Pa., and has collected facts for the history with rare energy.
7. Henry B. Hershey(3) d. s. p.
7. Jacob B. Hershey(4) d. s. p.
7. Christian B. Hershey(5) d. s. p.
7. Lillie Hershey(6) d. s. p.
7. John Albert Hershey(7) d. s. p.

6. BENJAMIN B. BRENEMAN(5), b. 8-26-1832, d. 6-10-1915, m. Fannie D. Hershey, b. 6-14-1835, d. 1-21-1904. Farmed in West Hempfield Twp. and are buried in Salunga Cemetery. 4 ch.
7. SUSAN BRENEMAN(1) never married. Salunga, Pa.
7. FRANCES BRENEMAN(2) m. Dr. Jerome Kendig, s. of Dr. Benjamin E. Kendig and Barbara Stauffer. 7 ch. Salunga, Pa.
8. Mary Kendig(1) m. Frank Minich. No issue. Washington, D. C.
8. Benjamin F. Kendig(2) m. Susan Nissley. Lives in Salunga, but works in the Armstrong Cork Factory in Lancaster, Pa.
9. B. Frank Kendig(1)
9. Betty Jane Kendig(2)
9. Robert Nissley Kendig(3)
8. John Kendig(3) m. Roberta Frymyer, dtr. of John Frymyer. Salunga, Pa.
9. Vivian Gene Kendig(1)
9. John Kendig(2)
8. Dr. Harry Kendig(4) m. Naomi Frymyer, dtr. of Henry Frymyer. Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Jerome H. Kendig(1)
9. Newton E. Kendig(2)
9. Thomas Kendig(3)
8. Jerome Kendig(5) d. young.
8. Esther Kendig(6) unkm., Salunga, Pa.
8. Willis Kendig(7), b. 9-23-1874, unkm., Salunga, Pa.
7. MARY H. BRENEMAN(3), b. 11-21-1870, d. 11-20-1920, unkm. Buried at Salunga, Pa.
7. ANNIE BRENEMAN(4), unkm., Salunga, Pa.

6. REV. ADAM B. BRENEMAN(6), b. 1834, d. 2-17-1898, m. Mary M. Myers, dtr. of Martin Myers of Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

They lived along the Lititz Pike near Roseville, Pa., and are buried in Landis Valley Mennonite Cemetery.

7. MINERVA BRENNEMAN(1) d. young.
7. ELMER M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-29-1869, m. Lizzie K. Rupp, b. 8-3-1868, dtr. of David Rupp and Sarah Kurtz of East Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They live along the Lititz Pike north of Lancaster, Pa.
8. ADAM ROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-21-1898, Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 3.

6. MARY ANNA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1836, d. 1870, unm.
6. JOHN J. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-13-1837, d. 6-6-1918, m. Elizabeth B. Haverstick(7), b. 12-2-1841, d. 12-6-1918, dtr. of Henry Haverstick(6) and Elizabeth Bausman. One son.
7. JOHN J. BRENNEMAN, JR.(1), b. 7-25-1882, d. 9-6-1882.
6. ABRAM BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-14-1839, d. 3-29-1873, unm.

6. ESTHER (HETTIE) BRENNEMAN(10), b. about 1845, m. Abram L. Rupp. 11 ch.
7. George F. Rupp(1) never married. Steelton, Pa.
7. Lizzie Rupp(2)
7. Annie Rupp(3)
7. Mary Rupp(4) m. E. G. Williams. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Paul Williams(1) m.
8. Esther Williams(2), unm.
7. Ida Rupp(5) m. John Snively. No issue. Rohrerstown, Pa.
7. Esther Rupp(6) m. John L. Charles. Salunga, Pa.
8. E. Ruth Charles(1) m. ———— Krall. He is a butcher at Mt. Joy, Pa. They have 2 sons.
8. J. Robert Charles(2)
8. Benjamin F. Charles(3)
7. Russell Rupp(7), b. 1879, d. 7-31-1933, m. Minerva Hess. Steelton, Pa.
8. K. Louise Rupp(1)
7. Mabel Rupp(8), unm., living at home.
7. Edna Rupp(9) d. s. p.
7. Gertrude Rupp(10) m. Rev. C. E. Buschman of the United Brethren Church. No issue. They are missionaries in Africa.
7. John B. Rupp(11) m. Mabel Etchberger. Fore River, Mass.
8. Jane Frances Rupp(1)
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(11) d. single.

5. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(8) m. Daniel Hiestand. She is remembered as "Aunt Peggy" Hiestand. They lived in Manor Twp., and were buried on their farm. The gravestones were later removed to Washingtonboro Cemetery. 2 dtrs.
6. Maggie Hiestand(1) m. John Brush. She died in Pennsylvania, but her husband and some of her children moved to Iowa. Two of the children are said to have been
7. Phares B. Brush(1), Columbia, Pa.
7. Maggie Brush(2)
6. Anna Hiestand(2) d. unm.

5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(9) m. Christian Good, b. 1-1-1796, d. in 1861, s. of John Good and Jane Kreider. They lived beyond Run

Valley on the old Good farm in Pequea Twp., and are buried in a small private burying-ground there. 11 ch.

6. John Good(1) d. ag. 28.
6. Mary Good(2). N. f. r.
6. Barbara Good(3), b. 3-7-1823, d. 12-1-1893, m. Emanuel Harnish, b. 9-17-1822, d. 6-27-1877. They lived in Conestoga and Pequea townships and are buried in a family burying ground south of West Willow, Pa. 11 ch.
7. Abraham Harnish(1), b. 1846, m. Elizabeth Harnish. New Danville, Pa.
8. Annie Harnish(1)
8. Ella Viola Harnish(2) m. Benjamin Lefever.
9. Harry Lefever(1)
9. Cora Lefever(2)
9. Emma Lefever(3)
9. Ella Lefever(4)
9. Clayton Lefever(5)
8. Cora Harnish(3)
7. Christian Harnish(2), b. 4-8-1847, d. 9-23-1925, unm.
7. Elizabeth Harnish(3), b. 6-2-1849, d. 6-16-1851.
7. Mary Harnish(4) d. single.
7. Emanuel Harnish(5) d. s. p.
7. Barbara Harnish(6), b. 1855, d. 7-4-1932, m. Henry B. Herr b. 1859, d. 8-19-1936, s. of John B. Herr and Frances Hess. Lived near Lampeter, Pa., in West Lampeter Twp. Buried at Willow Street.
8. John H. Herr(1), West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Anna H. Herr(2) m. John O. Neff. West Lampeter.
8. Bessie F. Herr(3) West Lampeter.
8. Mary C. Herr(4) m. B. Frank Rohrer. Strasburg, Pa.
8. Iva Herr(5)
8. Cora E. Herr(6) m. Rev. G. Paul Musselman. He is an Episcopal preacher at Downingtown, Pa.
9. Donald Musselman(1)
9. Dorothy Musselman(2)
9. Glenn Musselman(3)
9. Pauline Musselman(4)
8. Victor E. Herr(7) m. ———— Lefever and moved to Sterling, Ill. 2 ch.
7. Henry Harnish(7) d. s. p.
7. Catharine Harnish(8) m. Martin S. Kendig(8), s. of Christian V. Kendig(7) and Anna Shenk(7). 6 ch. Millersville, Pa.
8. Christian Kendig(1) m. Anna Leaman. They live near Millersville, Pa.
8. Minnie Kendig(2)
8. Carrie Kendig(3)
8. Ella Kendig(4)
8. Catharine Kendig(5)
8. Alice Kendig(6)
7. Jonas Harnish(9), b. 1862, d. 2-22-1933, was a bachelor and lived along the Little Conestoga near Doerstler's Mill in Manor township.
7. Leah Harnish(10) d. young.
7. Annie Harnish(11) never married.
6. Elizabeth Good(4) m. David Hoover. They lived on the first farm west of the "Old Brick" Church.

7. Frank Hoover(1) m. ——— Barr. Moved to Missouri.
7. Catharine Hoover(2) m. Amos Good. Live at Sunnyside, near Lancaster.
8. Amos Good(1)
8. Molly Good(2)
8. Linda Good(3)
8. David Good(4)
6. Kittie Good(5) d. s. p.
6. ——— Good(6), a daughter, d. in infancy.
6. Christian Good(7) was married and had 4 ch. He moved to Brookville, Carroll Co., Ill.
6. Henry Good(8), b. 9-7-1836, m. 1-31-1861 Susan Miller. They lived at Willow Street, Pa., and are said to have become quite wealthy.
7. Martin Good(1), unm., Willow Street, Pa.
7. Louisa Good(2) never married.
6. Elias Good(9) m. 1st, Mary Harnish; 2d, ——— Snead. He moved to Shannon, Carroll Co., Ill. 6 ch. by the 1st marriage.
7. Aaron Good(1)
7. ——— Good(2), twin brother to Aaron.
7. Mary Good(3)
7. Amanda Good(4)
7. ——— Good(5)
7. ——— Good(6)
6. Jacob Good(10) m. Mary Kuebartz. Lived in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Amanda Good(1) m. ——— Shank. Marticville, Pa.
7. Martha Good(2) m. Cyrus Lutz.
7. Emma Good(3) m. Daniel Engle. He is a baker in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Mary Good(4), d. s. p.
6. Abraham Good(11) m. Mary Rankin. Lived in Lancaster, Pa., and had a large family, including
7. Alice Good(1) m. ——— Wolf. Lancaster, Pa.
5. ABRAHAM B. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-13-1804, d. 6-7-1881, m. 1st, Barbara Harnish, b. 2-26-1810, d. 3-14-1832; 2d, Barbara Hertzler, b. 2-15-1816, d. 11-24-1883. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; six by the second. Abraham farmed in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and ran a saw mill and a woolen mill about a mile north of Safe Harbor. He and his two wives are buried in the Masonville Mennonite Cemetery.
6. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), a dtr., b. 6-14-1828, d. 4-18-1832.
6. CHRISTIAN H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-29-1830, d. 4-1-1897, m. 4-26-1860 Catharine S. Witmer, b. 4-3-1832, d. 1-25-1898, dtr. of Jacob Witmer and Catharine Souder of Manor Twp. They lived in Manor Twp. near Safe Harbor and are buried at Masonville. 4 ch.
7. BARBARA W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-25-1861, m. 11-22-1883 Harry S. Kendig(8), b. in Sept., 1855, s. of Christian V. Kendig(7) and Anna Shank(7). He is a retired farmer and lives on Frederick St., Millersville, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Bertha Kendig(1), b. 8-15-1885, d. 5-22-1911, m. 11-8-1906 Harry H. Eshbach.
9. Benjamin K. Eshbach, b. 1-24-1909, m. 11-10-1926 Violet Wingenroth.
8. Katie Kendig(2), b. 11-16-1886.

8. Mary Kendig(3), b. 7-28-1888, m. 1-1-1914 Harry H. Eshbach, who was previously married to her sister Bertha.
9. Henry K. Eshbach(1), b. 1-1-1917.
9. Martha K. Eshbach(2), b. 3-14-1919.
9. Mary E. Eshbach(3), b. 10-4-1921.
9. Helen A. Eshbach(4), b. 1-21-1928.
8. Ira Kendig(4), b. 6-21-1891, d. 2-24-1892.
8. B. Verna Kendig(5), b. 1-4-1902, m. Clayton G. Rohrer. They live north of Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. C. Kendig Rohrer(1), b. 10-26-1929.
7. JACOB WITMER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-25-1863, d. 3-30-1933, m. Lida Hostetter, b. 9-14-1881, dtr. of Jacob H. Hostetter and Mary Hunsecker. Dealer in leaf tobacco and manufacturer of "Our Principal" cigar. President of the Brenneman reunion, 1929-1930. Millersville, Pa.
8. RUTH MARIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-15-1909, m. 6-18-1931 John Bortzfield Frantz. She graduated from Hood College in 1930. They live in New Haven, Conn.
9. John Breneman Frantz(1)
8. JAY WILLARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-21-1912, m. 7-8-1934 Margaret Fridy, dtr. of Charles B. Fridy of Columbia, Pa. President of the Breneman reunion, 1935-.
8. HELEN ADELE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-29-1914.
8. CLYDE ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-28-1916, graduated in 1935 from Massanutten Military Academy, Woodstock, Va.
7. WILLIAM W. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-26-1865, m. 11-15-1887 Mattie Mann, dtr. of Levi Mann. Retired farmer, Cottage Ave., Millersville, Pa.
8. EDGAR M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-1-1889, m. Anna Doerstler, dtr. of Jacob Doerstler and Lizzie Ellmire. Millersville, Pa.
9. EARL BRENNEMAN(1)
9. LESTER BRENNEMAN(2)
9. VERNA BRENNEMAN(3)
8. FLORENCE M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-27-1891, m. Daniel B. Witmer(8), b. 4-24-1888, d. 2-12-1935, s. of Daniel S. Witmer and Susan N. Breneman(7). Lived on a farm near Washingtonboro, Pa.
9. Paul B. Witmer(1), b. 9-22-1918.
8. EFFIE M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-5-1893, m. Landis Ament. Highville, Pa.
9. Ruth Ament(1)
9. Willard Ament(2)
9. Russell Ament(3)
9. Charles Ament(4)
9. Anna Ament(5)
8. CORA M. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-19-1898, m. Eli Ament. Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Dorothy Ament(1)
8. VIOLA M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-14-1901, m. Jacob Souder. They live on the Eshleman farm near Eden, Pa.
9. Richard Souder(1)
7. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-4-1871, never married and lives with her brother William.

6. ABRAM H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-1-1838, d. 7-24-1912, m. Mary Ann Herr, b. 3-7-1845, d. 11-27-1930, dtr. of Abraham Herr (1806-1888) of Manor Twp. and wife Mary Greider (1803-1880). He was a wagonmaker at Millersville, Pa., and is buried in the Evangelical Cemetery there.
7. CHRISTIAN B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-6-1866, m. Kathryn Shultz. Millersville, Pa.
8. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(1)
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(2) m. Walter Stumpf. 19 Dauphin St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. HARRY H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-16-1867, d. 2-24-1937, m. Mary Herr(7), b. 8-19-1875, dtr. of Benjamin F. Herr and Amanda R. Haverstick(6). 8 ch. Millersville, Pa.
8. EARL H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-26-1899.
8. ALICE V. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-23-1901, m. 9-28-1928 Elmer L. Helm of Lancaster, Pa. He is a member of the firm of the Helm Candy Co., Lancaster. 57 W. Cottage Ave., Millersville, Pa.
9. Elmer B. Helm(1)
9. Kenneth Leroy Helm(2)
8. PAUL H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-7-1904, m. Esther Mae Weller, dtr. of C. D. Weller, Lancaster, Pa. He is a graduate of F. & M. College, and was for a time assistant principal of the Quarryville, Pa., high school. He is now in the automobile business in Lancaster, and resides at 118 Kready Ave., Millersville, Pa. Is an accomplished vocalist.
9. JANICE ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-20-1930.
9. JAY PAUL BRENNEMAN(2)
8. ANNA MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-4-1905, m. Abram E. Herr, s. of Abram S. Herr. Millersville, Pa., R. D. 1.
9. Abram B. Herr(1)
9. Nancy Jane Herr(2)
8. ESTHER ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-5-1908, m. Clyde M. Ament. 57 W. Cottage Ave., Millersville, Pa.
8. RUTH MAY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-24-1912.
8. ROY H. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-24-1912, m. Margaret E. Herr.
8. HARRY BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-11-1918.
7. FRANKLIN H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-18-1869, d. 10-17-1911, m. Lyda Miller.
8. OSCAR BRENNEMAN(1) m. Irene Butzer. 233 Spicer St., Akron, O.
9. FRANK BRENNEMAN(1)
9. ANNA DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(2)
9. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(3)
7. ABRAM B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-15-1870, d. 8-27-1870.
7. CLAYTON H. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-18-1874, d. 4-12-1875.
7. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-29-1884, d. 2-23-1923, unm.
6. JOHN L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-7-1843, d. 4-17-1917, m. Maria Louisa Huber, b. 11-24-1850, d. 7-14-1928 at Atlantic City, N. J., dtr. of Levi Huber and Catharine Keeports. They lived at Chestnut Level, Pa., later moving to Willow Street, where he ran a hotel. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. Mennonites. 4 ch.

7. ELEANOR J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1874, m. Jules Louis Mignerey, b. in 1872 in France. They live in Danbury, Conn., where they own a ladies' ready-to-wear store. No issue.
7. EMMA M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1876, is a jeweler at Danbury, Conn. She is unmarried.
7. CLAYTON G. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-21-1880, d. in 1926, m. Jane Agnes Morgan, b. 6-22-1883, dtr. of James Morgan and Margaret Bradley. 3023 Broad Ave., Altoona, Pa. Jeweler, watchmaker and optometrist. Roman Catholic. Buried at Calvary Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. 6 ch.
8. JOHN CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-26-1906, m. Margaret E. Farwell, dtr. of Harrison L. Farwell and Narcissa Crawford, of Beech Creek, Pa. He is cathedral organist at Altoona, Pa., and director of several choruses. Is an alumnus of Carnegie Tech.
8. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-22-1910.
8. CATHARINE VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-12-1912, m. Joseph M. Gipprich, b. at Altoona, Pa., s. of Prof. F. P. M. Gipprich and Anna Sitt.
8. JANE AGNES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-4-1914.
8. PETER MORGAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-20-1915.
8. RICHARD GARFIELD BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-18-1919.
7. EDGAR L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1883, m. 1st, Neota Johnson, who d. 9-23-1928; 2d, Dora Bogardus Lingenfelter. Jeweler and Watchmaker, Roaring Spring, Pa.
8. JOHNSON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-1-1916.

6. BENJAMIN HERTZLER BRENNEMAN(5), b. in 1844, d. 12-23-1919, m. Mary Kehler, b. 1845. They lived for a time at Easton, Md., later moving to the vicinity of Pottsville, Pa., and died at Friedensburg, Pa. 4 ch.
7. ANNIE E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1868, m. Dr. Harry Stewart. Pottsville, Pa.
7. HARRY K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1869, is married and living at Baltimore, Md.
7. EDWARD N. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1869, is married and living on a farm near Easton, Md.
7. ALBERT F. BRENNEMAN(4) is married and living in Philadelphia, Pa.

6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-7-1847, d. 5-6-1889, m. Isaiah Kendig, b. 2-12-1843, d. 4-22-1889, s. of Martin Kendig. Isaiah Kendig and his brother Martin lived on neighboring farms in the western part of Manor Twp., about 1½ miles northeast of Creswell, Pa. He and his wife had 8 ch., and are buried at the Benjamin Herr Dunker church near Central Manor.
7. Clinton B. Kendig(1), b. 10-26-1869, m. Lizzie Stauffer, b. 9-17-1877, dtr. of John Stauffer and Barbara Greider. They are farming the Isaiah Kendig homestead in Manor Twp.
8. Barbara Kendig(1), b. 8-10-1895, m. Clayton Dietrich.
9. Kendig Dietrich(1), b. 12-16-1916.
9. Carl Dietrich(2), b. 6-2-1919.
8. Mary Kendig(2), b. 1901, d. in 1902 ag. 10 months.

7. Anna L. Kendig(2), b. 7-2-1871, d. 7-10-1871.
 7. John M. Kendig(3), b. in 1872, d. 1-19-1933, m. Minnie Gehr, b. in 1876. 4 ch. Creswell, Pa.
 8. Mervin Kendig(1)
 8. Wilbur Kendig(2)
 8. Rovella Kendig(3) m. Mervin Myers. Kreadyville, Pa.
 9. Josephine Ann Myers(1)
 8. Anna Mae Kendig(4)
 7. Anna Kendig(4), b. 3-16-1875, m. Benjamin K. Eshleman, b. 1872, s. of Benjamin Eshleman, Sr., and ———— Erb. Creswell, Pa.
 8. Elwood Eshleman(1), b. 1898, m. Florence Duffield. New York City.
 9. Elwood Eshleman, Jr.(1)
 8. Ethel Eshleman(2), b. 1904, d. 9-3-1937, m. Willis J. Greenwalt. Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
 8. Irma Eshleman(3), b. 1918, unkm.
 7. Anna Elizabeth Kendig(5), b. 8-7-1878, d. in 1924, m. George Frey. They lived near the Franklin Hill schoolhouse in Manor Twp.
 8. Isaiah Frey(1) m. Florence Stauffer. Creswell, Pa.
 9. Curvin Frey(1)
 9. Paul Frey(2)
 8. Elizabeth Frey(2), unkm.
 8. George Frey(3) m. Verna Friedley. Live near Washingtonboro.
 9. James Lewis Frey(1)
 8. John Frey(4), unkm.
 7. Mary Kendig(6), b. 3-10-1881, m. Elam Stoner. East Petersburg, Pa.
 8. Mabel Stoner(1) m. Raymond Moyer. No issue. Live near Manheim, Pa.
 7. Ella Kendig(7), b. 3-25-1884, unkm., lives with her brother Clinton in Manor Twp.
 7. EMMA KENDIG(8), b. 3-25-1884, d. 10-25-1884.
-
6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1848, m. John L. Frey. Lived at Chestnut Level, Pa. Buried at Highville.
 7. Minnie Frey(1) m. Elmer Sellers. Chestnut Level, Pa.
 8. Herschel Sellers(1) m. Ethel McAllister.
 8. Justice Sellers(2) is married and living in Philadelphia, Pa.
 8. Abigail Sellers(3) m. Merle Cann. Philadelphia, Pa.
 9. Margaret Cann(1)
 7. Lizzie Frey(2), d. s. p.
 7. Barbara Frey(3) m. Charles Bietrich.
 8. Charles Bietrich, Jr.(1) m.
 9. William Bietrich(1)
-
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-10-1851, d. 6-18-1922, m. Samuel Brady, b. 11-28-1844, d. 9-13-1900. Lived near Safe Harbor, Pa. They had sixteen children, of whom eleven died in infancy.
 7. Abram Brady(1), b. 9-20-1877, d. in 1913, m. Bertha Eby. They lived on a farm near Safe Harbor, Pa.
 8. Harry Brady(1), Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Paul Brady(2), Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Charles Brady(2) m. Myrtle Diffenbaugh. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Richard Brady(1)
7. Howard Brady(3) m. Mary Brubaker, dtr. of Abram Brubaker. He was a veterinarian. His widow lives on Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. ——— Brady(1)
7. Barbara Brady(4), b. in Aug., 1883, never married.
7. Harry Brady(5), b. 11-21-1887, d. 10-13-1918.

5. MARIA BRENNEMAN(11), b. 6-6-1806, d. 1-2-1893, m. Rev. Martin Miller, b. 6-4-1798, d. 6-11-1880, s. of Martin Miller of Pequea. They had 2 ch.: Abram B. and Elizabeth. Rev. Martin Miller was thrice married, and had children by all three marriages.
6. Abram B. Miller(1), b. 5-25-1824, d. 4-17-1897, m. Fannie Heidelbaugh, b. 2-25-1830, d. 2-5-1926, dtr. of Henry Heidelbaugh and Anna Hess. They lived in Providence Twp., and had 9 ch., all daughters. Buried at Byerland Church.
7. Sarah Miller(1), b. 1851, d. 1926, m. Frank G. Mellinger, b. 1850, d. 1926. They lived at Millersville, Pa., and died within a few weeks of each other. 3 ch. Buried in Millersville Mennonite Cemetery.
8. Minnie Mellinger(1), unm.
8. Benjamin Mellinger(2) m. Mary Stehman. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
8. Emma Mellinger(3) m. Fred Eshleman. Millersville, Pa. 2 dtrs.
9. Sarah Eshleman(1)
9. ——— Eshleman(2)
7. Mary Miller(2), b. 1853, d. 1889, m. Jonas Huber. They lived at Marticville and had two daughters. After his wife's death he moved to Lyndon, near Lancaster, where he now lives.
8. Annie Huber(1) m. ——— Shank.
8. Elizabeth Huber(2) d. of tuberculosis.
7. Annie Miller(3) m. Christian Smith. No issue. They lived first at West Willow, later in Lancaster city. He was a tobacco buyer for Lancaster exporters.
7. Emma Miller(4) m. Clayton Seitz. They lived on a farm in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 3 ch.
8. Annie Seitz(1) m. Norman Bender.
8. Stoner Seitz(2)
8. ——— Seitz(3), deceased.
7. Lacena (Cenie) Miller(5), b. 1861, d. 1890, m. Alfred B. Kready, b. 1858, d. 1924. Farmed in Manor Twp. One daughter. After his first wife's death he moved to Mountville, Pa.
8. Mabel Mary Kready(1) m. Amos L. Kraybill(8), s. of Peter S. Kraybill and Sarah N. Leaman(7). He is a draftsman in Lancaster, Pa., and their 4 children are given under his name.
7. Edith Miller(6) m. Benjamin S. Shank, b. 1868, d. 2-23-1932. They farmed in Pequea Twp., and had 2 ch., both of whom died in infancy. After his first wife's death he married Susan Kramer and had 3 ch. West Willow, Pa.
8. Harry Shank(1)
8. Annie Shank(2)
7. Susan Miller(7), b. 10-17-1869, d. 1-5-1890. Buried at Byerland.
7. G. Lillie Miller(8), b. 5-14-1864, d. 6-12-1887. Byerland.

7. Martha Miller(9) lives on West Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa., and is the only survivor of her parents' family.
6. Elizabeth Miller(2), b. 3-7-1826, d. 1-10-1860, m. Daniel Breneman(5), b. 1821, d. 1896, s. of Rev. Jacob Breneman(4) and Mary Kendig of Providence Twp. They had 6 ch., whose history is given under her husband's name.
5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(12), b. 10-20-1807, d. 8-7-1872, m. 9-2-1828 Barbara Kreider, b. 6-26-1808, d. 3-6-1895, dtr. of Michael and Elizabeth Kreider of Conestoga Twp. They had 10 ch.: Benjamin, Michael, Elizabeth, John, Barbara, Anna, Joseph, Jacob, Adam and Susan. They lived on what is now the Frey farm in the southern part of Manor Twp.; this farm is a portion of the original John Brenne-man estate.
6. BENJAMIN K. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-11-1831, d. 1-3-1906, m. 10-3-1853 Barbara Neff, b. 6-15-1830, d. 7-21-1910, dtr. of Henry and Susan Neff of Manor Twp. They had 6 ch.: Susan, Benjamin, Henry, Joseph, Jacob and Amos. Buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at Masonville, Pa.
7. SUSAN N. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-21-1854, d. 9-14-1929, m. Daniel S. Witmer, b. 3-17-1849, d. 12-26-1922, and they lived on a farm near Washingtonboro, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Benjamin B. Witmer(1), b. 11-8-1875, m. Fannie Dombach. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
8. Urias B. Witmer(2), b. 5-17-1878, m. Emma Breneman(7), dtr. of Martin M. Breneman(6), q. v. No ch. Live on the Daniel Witmer farm.
8. Annie B. Witmer(3), b. 11-27-1880, m. Elias Frey. Highville, Pa.
9. David Frey(1) m. Martha Groff. They have 3 ch.
9. Susan Frey(2)
8. Daniel B. Witmer(4), b. 4-24-1888, d. 2-12-1935, m. Florence Brene-man(8), b. 3-27-1891, dtr. of William W. Brenneman(7) of Millersville. They had one son, who will be found under his mother's name.
8. Amos B. Witmer(5), b. 12-9-1895, m. Mary Graham, b. 3-9-1897. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 2. 7 ch.
9. Ralph G. Witmer(1), b. 1-5-1913.
9. Urias Witmer(2), b. 9-27-1914, d. 12-11-1914.
9. Ruth E. Witmer(3), b. 1-25-1917.
9. Lester G. Witmer(4), b. 10-1-1918.
9. Mary Witmer(5), b. 8-19-1921.
9. Grace A. Witmer(6), b. 11-14-1923.
9. Amos Witmer, Jr.(7), b. 6-16-1927.
7. BENJAMIN N. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-19-1857, d. 7-6-1912, m. Elizabeth R. Herr, b. 7-28-1861, d. 3-3-1920, who was also m. to Henry E. Light. No ch. Buried at Manor Dunker Church, east of Letort, Pa.
7. HENRY N. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-18-1861, d. 7-15-1926, m. 11-17-1885 Elizabeth H. Ruhl, b. 8-1-1865. They lived at Masonville, Pa., and had 11 ch.
8. BARBARA R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-27-1887, m. Alvin S. Dombach, b. 7-22-1886. They live on the Lititz Pike.
9. Charles B. Dombach(1), b. 1-7-1907, d. in infancy.
9. Ralph Dombach(2), b. 2-3-1908.

9. David Dombach(3), b. 2-19-1910.
9. Elizabeth Dombach(4), b. 12-14-1911.
9. Kathryn Dombach(5), b. 9-16-1916, d. in infancy.
9. Henry Dombach(6), b. 11-12-1917.
9. Ada Mae Dombach(7), b. 3-23-1919.
9. Alvin Dombach(8), b. 4-15-1923.
9. Paul B. Dombach(9), b. 7-3-1924.
9. Irene B. Dombach(10), b. 7-1-1929.
8. BENJAMIN R. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-10-1888, d. 7-22-1888.
8. EMMA R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-17-1889, d. 3-10-1890.
8. JACOB R. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-6-1890, m. Lottie Meck. 4 ch.
9. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1)
9. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2)
9. PAUL BRENNEMAN(3)
9. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4)
8. ADA R. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-9-1893, m. Adam B. Glick, b. 3-18-1892. They live east of Masonville on the road to Stehmans Church.
9. Elsie Elizabeth Glick(1), b. 2-14-1913.
9. Ruth B. Glick(2), b. 11-14-1914, d. 11-14-1914.
9. Henry Charles Glick(3), b. 8-8-1916, d. 8-23-1916.
9. Edna May Glick(4), b. 9-7-1917.
9. Robert B. Glick(5), b. 5-15-1920.
9. Esther Hebra Glick(6), b. 11-14-1921.
9. Harold B. Glick(7), b. 4-24-1924.
9. Earl Lewis Glick(8), b. 12-25-1925.
9. Russel B. Glick(9), b. 6-10-1930, d. 6-10-1930.
8. AARON R. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-27-1894, m. Cora Sangrey, b. 1-22-1902. Farming the old John Breneman farm 1 mile southwest of Masonville.
9. OSCAR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-1-1922, d. 11-1-1922.
9. BENJAMIN S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-10-1924.
9. ROY S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-6-1926.
9. GRACE ARLENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-10-1929.
9. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Aug., 1931.
8. HARRY R. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-24-1895.
8. EDITH R. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-18-1897, d. 4-1-1901.
8. JOHN R. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-27-1900, m. Grace Herr of Mt. Nebo, Pa., b. 10-7-1903.
9. CHARLES FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-11-1923.
9. J. WESLEY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-3-1924, d. 9-1-1925.
9. DOROTHY MAE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-28-1926.
9. MARY ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-1-1928.
9. NAOMI JANE BRENNEMAN(5), b. in July, 1931.
8. EDGAR R. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-26-1903, m. 6-28-1930 Ruth W. Eshleman of Manor Twp., b. 5-23-1909. Masonville, Pa. He served two terms as president of the Brennenman Reunion, and has been an enthusiastic assistant in the preparation of this history.
9. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-11-1931.
9. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-19-1934.
8. AMOS R. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-2-1906, d. 2-14-1907.
7. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-12-1865, d. 2-17-1917, m. Rachel H. Lefever, b. 2-4-1869, d. 6-20-1928. They lived on a farm opposite

the railroad station at Lancaster Junction and are buried at East Petersburg, Pa. 5 ch.

8. WALTER L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-18-1893, m. Viola B. Weaver, b. 9-7-1892. Lancaster Jc., Pa.
9. HELEN VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1917, d. 10-2-1918.
9. PAULINE RUTH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-11-1920.
9. LEROY W. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-29-1925.
8. CLAYTON L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-2-1892, m. Daisy S. Hershey, b. 10-10-1893. Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. GRACE H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-31-1914, m. 6-12-1934 J. Risser Strickler, b. 3-23-1910. They live at New Providence, Pa., and have 1 dtr., Phoebe Jean, b. 4-22-1936.
9. LLOYD H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-25-1918.
9. CLYDE H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-12-1934.
8. MARY L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-6-1896, m. Paul H. Long, b. 1-29-1896.
9. Elsie May Long(1), b. 5-8-1917, m. William Edward Dellett, b. 2-1-1914. One son, Donald William, b. 3-10-1936.
8. ELLEN L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-20-1888, m. Elmer Hess Miller, b. 3-22-1888. Lititz, Pa.
9. Earl B. Miller(1), b. 11-23-1909, m. Ivy Burkholder, b. 5-29-1907. One son, Donald Earl, b. 4-16-1931.
8. ESTHER L. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-19-1899, d. 4-14-1930, m. Guy Scott. 243 N. Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa. No issue.
7. JACOB N. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1867, d. 4-28-1933, m. Lizzie Forrey, dtr. of Daniel D. Forrey and Barbara Musser. Farmer in Rapho Twp., near Mt. Joy, Pa. Buried at Mt. Pleasant Mennonite Cemetery.
8. DANIEL F. BRENNEMAN(1) is married and farming his father's estate near Sporting Hill, Pa. (Manheim R. D.)
9. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1)
9. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2)
9. VERA BRENNEMAN(3)
7. AMOS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1870, m. Elizabeth Doerstler. Millersville, Pa.
8. RALPH BRENNEMAN(1) m. Susan Shank.
9. ROBERT FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(1)
9. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(2)
9. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3)
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2)

6. MICHAEL K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-5-1833, d. 4-18-1882, m. Anna Lydia Funk. Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. MARTIN F. BRENNEMAN(1), the only child, b. 2-25-1864, d. 10-7-1870.

6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-5-1835, d. 8-3-1903, m. Zacharias R. Witmer, b. 7-1-1832, d. 6-28-1923. They lived north of Safe Harbor, Pa., and had 6 ch.: Benjamin, John, Barbara, Jacob, Daniel and Annie. Buried at Stehmans United Brethren Church.
7. Benjamin B. Witmer(1), b. 10-15-1855, m. Fanny Herr. They lived near Indiantown and are buried in the Evangelical Cemetery at Pittsburgh in Manor Twp. 7 ch.

8. Benjamin Witmer(1) m. Lizzie Kline, dtr. of Christian Kline. Lived near Pittsburg in Manor Twp.
9. Benjamin Witmer(1)
9. Anna Mary Witmer(2)
9. Pauline Witmer(3)
8. Jonas Witmer(2) m. ————— Gantz. He is living near Washingtonboro and has several ch.
8. Annie Witmer(3) m. John Gantz, s. of Henry Gantz. They live near Roseville, Pa.
8. Kate Witmer(4) m. John Neidig. Washingtonboro, Pa. She has several ch.
8. Elmer Witmer(5) m. Annie ————— and lives in York Co., Pa.
8. Charles Witmer(6) was married and had one child. He was killed in an accident a few years ago.
8. Chester Witmer(7) is married and living in Lancaster and has a family.
7. John Witmer(2), b. 10-10-1857, m. Christine Lefever, dtr. of Adam Lefever and Elizabeth Hess. Conestoga Center, Pa.
8. Emma Witmer(1) m. Witmer Hess. River Corner, Pa.
9. Charles Richard Hess(1)
9. George Robert Hess(2)
9. Marian Jane Hess(3)
9. Ruth W. Hess(4)
8. Annie Witmer(2) m. Jacob Murray, a contractor at Conestoga Center. She is deceased.
9. John Murray(1)
8. Cora Witmer(3) m. Ira Frantz. No ch. Living near Mountville, Pa.
7. Barbara Witmer(3), b. 7-17-1862, m. John Kendig. Millersville, Pa.
8. Milton Kendig(1) m. Fanny Witmer. Millersville, Pa.
9. Anna May Kendig(1)
9. Ruth Kendig(2)
9. Milton Kendig(3)
8. Harry Kendig(2) m. ————— Buchler and moved to Canton, O. He has a large family of children.
8. Christina Kendig(3) m. Harry Manning. Lancaster, Pa. She is deceased.
9. Edith Manning(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Jacob Witmer(4), b. 11-6-1875, m. Emma Witmer, dtr. of Daniel Witmer and Ettie Witmer. Their children therefore descend from three distinct branches of the Witmer family. They live north of Highville, Pa.
8. Clarence Witmer(1) m. Fanny May Henry. Live near Highville, Pa.
9. Melvin Witmer(1)
8. Esther Witmer(2) m. George Sensenig. 3 ch. Live near Conestoga Center (R. 1).
9. Minerva Sensenig(1)
9. Ralph Sensenig(2)
9. Grace Sensenig(3)
7. Daniel Witmer(5), b. 10-1-1876, d. 1-18-1916, m. Hettie Shertzer, b. 11-6-1880. They lived between Masonville and Safe Harbor, Pa. Buried at Stehmans U. B. Church.

8. Landis Witmer(1) m. Cora Shuman, dtr. of Harvey Shuman. Millersville, Pa.
9. Esther Witmer(1)
9. Landis Witmer(2)
9. Paul Witmer(3)
9. ——— Witmer(4)
9. ——— Witmer(5)
8. Zacharias Witmer(2) m. Anna May Keeports. They live at Millersville, Pa., and have one son.
8. Edna Witmer(3) is married and living in York Co., Pa.
7. Annie B. Witmer(6), b. 9-9-1868, d. 6-20-1936, m. William M. Rice. They live on a farm along the Little Conestoga south of Millersville, Pa. (R. D. 1).
8. Landis W. Rice(1) m. Katie Hess. They live between Masonville and Safe Harbor, Pa.
9. Willis Rice(1)
9. Ivan Rice(2)
9. Hilda Rice(3)
9. Anna Rice(4)
9. Wilbur Rice(5)
9. Verna H. Rice(6), b. in Jan., 1936, d. 5-25-1936.
8. Edgar Rice(2), unm.
8. Ira Rice(3) m. Emma Goss. Live near Pittsburg in Manor Twp.
9. Catharine Rice(1)
9. Mildred Rice(2)
9. Helen Rice(3)
9. William Rice(4)
9. ——— Rice(5)
8. Willis Rice(4) m. Edith Eshleman, dtr. of Edward Eshleman. Farming along the Little Conestoga in Manor Twp.
9. Reba Rice(1)

6. JOHN K. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-10-1838, m. Fanny Henry, b. 4-19-1844, d. 3-4-1885. Farmer and fence-maker, Manor Twp.
7. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Christian Hershey. Lived at Millersville, Pa., and had no ch.
7. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Christian Eshleman. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
7. AMOS BRENNEMAN(3) d. in infancy and is buried in the old graveyard on the Frey farm.
7. AARON BRENNEMAN(4) d. in infancy and is buried beside his brother.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-24-1840, d. 12-16-1844.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-6-1842, d. 3-6-1845, and is buried in the old graveyard.

6. JOSEPH K. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-30-1845, d. 5-11-1922, m. 1st, in 1869, Mary K. Eshleman, b. 4-23-1850, d. 5-30-1880, dtr. of Martin Eshleman; 2d, in 1882, Fannie M. Neff, dtr. of Jacob Neff. He and his first wife are buried at Creswell, Pa. Four ch. by the 1st marriage; three by the second. Farmer in Manor Twp.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1) d. young.

7. ANNIE BRENEMAN(2) d. young.
7. CHRISTIAN E. BRENEMAN(3), b. 10-17-1875, m. 12-8-1910 Lizzie Witmer, b. 3-11-1886. Lives near Letort, Pa. 11 ch.
8. JOSEPH W. BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-6-1911.
8. PAUL W. BRENEMAN(2), b. 9-1-1912.
8. MARTIN W. BRENEMAN(3), b. 10-26-1913.
8. GRACE W. BRENEMAN(4), b. 7-24-1915.
8. ELI W. BRENEMAN(5), b. 3-30-1917.
8. ROY W. BRENEMAN(6), b. 5-28-1919.
8. CLIFFORD W. BRENEMAN(7), b. 5-5-1921.
8. MIRIAM W. BRENEMAN(8), b. 1-21-1923.
8. RUTH W. BRENEMAN(9), b. 11-3-1924.
8. IRENE W. BRENEMAN(10), b. 2-14-1926.
8. AMOS W. BRENEMAN(11), b. 5-4-1928.
7. ELLA BRENEMAN(4), b. 10-24-1877, m. John Hoover of Manor Twp.
8. Earl Hoover(1), b. 8-18-1899, m. Mary Walk.
9. Hilda Hoover(1), b. 5-13-1926.
9. Verna Hoover(2), b. 10-3-1927.
9. Marian Hoover(3), b. 2-10-1929.
8. Mae Hoover(2), b. 8-26-1903, m. Maris Bleacher(7), s. of John M. Bleacher and Frances Brenneman(6). Highville, Pa.
9. Ruth Bleacher(1), b. 3-20-1928, d. 6-11-1928.
8. Myrtle Hoover(3), b. 6-14-1906.
7. EMMA BRENEMAN(5), oldest child by the 2d marriage, b. 7-17-1884, d. 7-19-1884.
7. PHARES BRENEMAN(6), b. 6-26-1886, d. 2-23-1887.
7. AMANDA BRENEMAN(7), b. 1-24-1888, d. 3-30-1926, m. Will Burkhart.
8. Fannie Burkhart(1), b. 12-28-1911.
8. Ethel Burkhart(2), b. 11-11-1914.
8. Edna Burkhart(3), b. 5-11-1918.
6. JACOB K. BRENEMAN(8), b. 1-8-1848, d. 2-5-1930, m. 1st, Annie Henry, b. in Manor Twp., 3-21-1852, d. there, 10-30-1877; 2d, Amelia M. Roath of York Co., Pa., b. 3-13-1856, d. 3-9-1929. Farmed in Manor Twp., later moving to Millersville. Three ch. by the 1st marriage; eight by the second.
7. AMELIA BRENEMAN(1) m. Amos Musselman. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 8.
8. Howard Musselman(1), unm.
8. Martha Musselman(2), unm.
7. EVA BRENEMAN(2) m. David F. Stauffer. Millersville, Pa.
8. Milton Stauffer(1) is married and living in Millersville, Pa. He has one dtr.
7. ELMER H. BRENEMAN(3) m. Alice Ulrich, dtr. of Reuben and Elmina Ulrich of East Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside at Millersville, Pa., where he is employed at the State Teachers' College (East Cottage Ave.)
8. REUBEN BRENEMAN(1), b. 3-9-1898, m. Susan Byers. No ch. He went to Arizona for his health, but died on his return.

8. ANNA N. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-20-1899, m. Edgar Warner. No issue. Millersville, Pa.
8. EDNA M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-26-1901, m. Dr. Charles Selemyer. York, Pa.
9. Brennie Jane Selemyer(1)
9. Charles Selemyer, Jr. (2)
8. JACOB U. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-10-1904, m. Edna Cover. South Ann St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. JACOB BRENNEMAN, JR.(1)
9. GERALDINE BRENNEMAN(2)
9. JUNE BRENNEMAN(3)
8. ELMER U. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-16-1909, m. Alma Sload. York, Pa.
9. DOLORES BRENNEMAN(1)
8. CHESTER U. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-31-1917.
7. HARRY R. BRENNEMAN(4), oldest child by the 2d marriage, b. 1-27-1880, d. 7-30-1930, m. Mary E. Hershey, b. 4-4-1885, dtr. of Israel Hershey and Magdalena Eby. He is buried at Millersville Mennonite Cemetery; his widow resides at 124 Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. CALEB P. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-26-1907, d. 3-19-1916.
8. I. HERSHEY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-19-1909, m. 6-9-1932 Alta F. Hollinger. 19 N. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
9. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-18-1934.
7. CHRISTIAN R. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-19-1881, d. 11-15-1921, s. p.
7. JOHN F. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-30-1883, m. Martha Henry. Lives on Prince St., Millersville, Pa.
8. LILLIE H. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Harry H. Steigelman. Millersville, Pa.
8. WILLIS H. BRENNEMAN(2) m.
8. PAUL BRENNEMAN(3)
8. MARIS BRENNEMAN(4)
8. CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(5)
8. SARA BRENNEMAN(6)
8. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(7)
8. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(8)
7. FANNIE R. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-1-1885, m. Charles Campbell. They lived near Green Tree U. B. Church, below Safe Harbor. She is deceased.
8. Ella Campbell(1)
8. Lizzie Campbell(2)
8. Ivan Campbell(3)
8. Melvin Campbell(4)
7. LILLIE R. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-31-1888, d. 4-1-1930, m. Edward Rankin. Millersville, Pa.
8. Blanche Rankin(1)
8. Harold Rankin(2)
8. Lester Rankin(3)
8. Wilbert Rankin(4)
7. BARBARA R. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 12-17-1890, m. Charles Shank, a slater of Peach Bottom, Pa. She is deceased.
8. Catharine Shank(1) m. ————— Buch. Manheim, Pa.

7. ADA R. BRENEMAN(10), b. 5-5-1895, m. 1st, Grover Shank, brother to her sister Barbara's husband; 2d, L. O. Thomson. They lived in Juniata Co., but now live on W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Dorothy Shank(1)
8. Luther Thomson(2)
8. Oscar Thomson(3)
7. KATIE R. BRENEMAN(11), b. 10-15-1897, m. George Lindeman, s. of Daniel Lindeman. Pottsville, Pa.
8. Robert Lindeman(1)
7. LUCY BERTHA BRENEMAN(12), b. 7-25-1901, m. Raymond Kise and lives at Millersville, Pa.
8. Ruth Kise(1)
6. ADAM BRENEMAN(9), b. 9-23-1851, m. Amanda M. Hertzler and lived in Lancaster, Pa. Buried at Highville, Pa. 4 ch.
7. KATY BRENEMAN(1), b. 5-19-1877, m. 1st, Jacob Ellmire, b. 2-2-1869; 2d, George H. Steinfeld, b. 8-22-1858, d. 5-13-1916; 3d, Walter W. Singer. 424 New Holland Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Mary B. Ellmire(1), b. 2-1-1893, m. David E. Gochnauer, b. 2-20-1890.
9. Kathryn M. Gochnauer(1) b. 4-25-1919.
9. Juliet A. Gochnauer(2), b. 9-18-1920.
9. Betty J. Gochnauer(3), b. 6-10-1923.
7. WILL H. BRENEMAN(2) m. Ida McMullen. Rohrerstown, Pa.
8. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(1) m. John Henry.
8. AMANDA BRENEMAN(2) m. ——— Steffy.
8. KATE BRENEMAN(3) m.
8. IDA JANE BRENEMAN(4) m. Carl B. Starr, b. 1901, d. 3-2-1934 at Newville, Pa., s. of W. F. Starr and Laura L. Baker.
9. James Starr(1)
9. Carl Starr(2)
8. MAURICE M. BRENEMAN(5), b. 1-5-1911, d. 7-9-1913.
8. WILLIAM M. BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-18-1900, d. 2-8-1901.
7. MILTON H. BRENEMAN(3), b. 8-31-1883, d. 7-29-1901, s. p. Buried at Highville, Pa.
7. CHARLES H. BRENEMAN(4), b. 8-25-1894, d. 3-26-1898.
6. SUSAN BRENEMAN(10), b. 8-27-1855, d. 8-21-1861.
5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 1809, d. 1876, m. 1st, Henry Harnish of Conestoga. They moved to Wayne Co., O., where he died. She returned with her two children to Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where she later married Jacob Newcomer, a blacksmith, by whom she also had two children. She is buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at Masonville; her first husband is buried in Ohio; her second husband is buried at Stehmans Church in Manor Twp.
6. Rev. John B. Harnish(1), b. 5-14-1829, d. 5-22-1908, m. Catharine E. Buckwalter, b. 4-9-1834, d. 3-6-1910. 8 ch. Buried at Byerland.
7. Benjamin Harnish(1) m. Emma Hess. Lyndon, Pa. No ch.
7. Isaac Harnish(2) m. Emma Hoover. Marticville, Pa. No ch.
7. Susan Harnish(3) m. Abram Thomas, s. of Jacob Thomas and Maria Hess. New Danville, Pa.
8. Amos Thomas(1)
8. Jacob Thomas(2)

8. Katie Thomas(3)
8. John Thomas(4)
8. Susan Thomas(5)
7. Annie Harnish(4), b. 11-23-1865, d. 5-5-1871.
7. Henry Harnish(5) m. Magdalena Landis Herr, dtr. of Rudolph Herr and Susan Landis. Live near New Danville, Pa.
8. John Harnish(1) m. Margaret Elder. Omaha, Neb.
9. Jack Harnish(1)
9. Catharine May Harnish(2)
9. Jean Fay Harnish(3), twin.
9. Margaret Louise Harnish(4)
8. Rudolph Harnish(2) m. Grace Wiers. Oak Forest, Ill. No ch.
8. Christian Harnish(3) m. Elma Landis. He is a dairyman at New Danville, Pa.
9. Evelyn Harnish(1)
9. Elma Harnish(2)
8. Martha Harnish(4)
8. Catherine Harnish(5) m. Elmer Erb. She is a trained nurse.
8. Anna Harnish(6)
8. Elisabeth Harnish(7) m. Levi Nissley. Live near Lititz, Pa. (R. D. 3).
9. Esther Nissley(1)
9. Lloyd Nissley(2)
8. Mary Harnish(8) m. Clyde Rutt. Live on the Manheim Pike.
9. Marian Rutt(1)
9. Clyde Rutt, Jr.(2)
7. Katie Harnish(1) m. Amos Shank. She was his second wife. They lived near River Corner and had no ch.
7. Martha Harnish(7) m. Benjamin Stauffer. They live near Marticville, Pa.
8. Katie Stauffer(1) m. Linton Myers.
8. Ira Stauffer(2)
8. Harry Stauffer(3)
8. Roy Stauffer(4)
8. Amos Stauffer(5)
8. John Stauffer(6)
7. John B. Harnish(8) m. Annie Thomas(7), dtr. of Rev. Jacob Thomas and Annie Brenneman(6). Their 4 ch. are given under their mother's name.
6. Catharine Harnish(2) m. Daniel Lintner of Lancaster, Pa.
7. Lizzie Lintner(1) m. John Derr.
8. Minnie Derr(1)
8. Walter Derr(2)
7. Annie Lintner(2) m. David Good of Cumberland Co., Pa.
6. Jacob B. Newcomer(3), b. 7-15-1838, d. 1-9-1901, m. 9-11-1862 Maria H. Wissler(6), b. 11-4-1825, d. 12-3-1893, dtr. of Rudolph Wissler(5) of Manor Twp. No ch. Buried at Stehmans Ch.
6. Isaac B. Newcomer(4), b. 9-15-1841, d. 3-23-1914, m. Elizabeth Hart, b. 4-5-1850, d. 3-13-1920, dtr. of Henry Hart and Sarah Drumm. Buried at Clearfield Methodist Church.
7. Jacob H. Newcomer(1) d. ag. 11 yrs.
7. William H. Newcomer(2), b. 12-11-1872, d. 3-8-1907, s. p.

7. Benjamin H. Newcomer(3), b. 10-30-1874, d. 3-23-1919, m. Clara Fehl. He was a trackwalker and was killed by a train near Pequea, Pa.
8. Esther Newcomer(1), b. 1-30-1900, m. Ralph Martin. Marticville, Pa.
9. Mildred Martin(1)
9. Elwood Martin(2)
9. Freda Martin(3)
8. Mabel Newcomer(2), b. 3-17-1904.
8. Miriam Newcomer(3), b. 7-3-1906, m. Charles Kniesley. Conestoga Center, Pa.
7. Samuel H. Newcomer(4), b. 2-6-1876, m. Emma F. Wiggins, dtr. of Clayton Wiggins and Harriet Laird. Millersville, Pa.
8. Grace Newcomer(1), b. 6-4-1904, Millersville, Pa., is an active worker in the Methodist Church and Epworth League Institute.
8. Ruth H. Newcomer(2), b. 2-29-1912.
7. Mary Elizabeth Newcomer(5), b. 7-22-1877, m. Van M. Huss. Millersville, Pa.
8. Dorothy Huss(1), b. 10-18-1897, m. Frank Downs. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Lena M. Huss(2), b. 4-2-1900.
8. Robert C. Huss(3), b. 9-23-1902, m. ——— Schroyer, b. 1909, d. 11-6-1934 at Bellefonte, Pa., dtr. of R. L. Schroyer of Ashland, Ky. No ch.
8. James W. Huss(4), b. 12-13-1904.
8. Gertrude M. Huss(5), b. 6-13-1906.
8. Mary E. Huss(6), b. 4-23-1908, is a trained nurse.
7. John Newcomer(6) d. 1880, in infancy.
7. Daniel Newcomer(7), b. 1881, d. 1882.
7. Isaac Newcomer(8), b. 1883, d. 1884.
7. Annie Newcomer(9), d. in 1884, ag. 6 months.
7. Martha Newcomer(10), b. 12-17-1887, d. 9-27-1898.
7. Elmer Newcomer(11), b. 1889, d. 1889. The infant children are buried at Stehmans Church in Manor Twp.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(13) m. Christian Herr, s. of Abraham Herr, who d. in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 7-13-1807. Christian and Anna lived near Millersville, Pa., and had 2 ch.
6. Elizabeth Herr(1) resided at Millersville, Pa. N. f. r.
6. Christian B. Herr(2), b. 1834, d. 4-7-1895, m. Elizabeth Shank. Millersville, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Anna S. Herr(1) m. Christian Brubaker.
7. Elizabeth Herr(2) m. Amos Funk.
7. Adaline Herr(3) m. Abram Charles(6), s. of Benjamin Charles and Caroline Urban (1809-1891) (5). They lived southeast of Millersville, Pa., and had 4 ch.
8. Benjamin H. Charles(1), Sterling, Ill.
8. Amanda H. Charles(2) d. s. p. at Lancaster, Pa., 1-14-1937, ag. 63 yrs.
8. Henry H. Charles(3), Lancaster, Pa.
8. Minnie Charles(4) m. George McElwee. 727 N. Plum St., Lancaster, Pa. They have a dtr., Dorothy C.(9).
7. Susanna Herr(4). N. f. r.
4. REV. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-8-1764, d. 10-4-1847, m. 10-11-1792 Anna Musser, b. 10-25-1772, d. 4-13-1857, dtr. of Dr. Benjamin Musser and Barbara Engel. In the year of their marriage they left

Manor Twp. and settled on a farm of 147 acres three miles south of Strasburg, Pa., which he had bought from Henry Bowman, and here they lived all their married life. He later bought another farm of 180 acres, but never resided on it. He preached for many years at New Providence Mennonite Meeting House, and there he and his wife are buried. They had 5 ch.: Elizabeth, Henry, Benjamin, Ann and John.

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-4-1793, d. 4-28-1862, m. her cousin John Brenneman(5) of Donegal (1792-1868), s. of Henry Brenneman and Mary Ann Gelbach. They are buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa., and their descendants are traced under her husband's name.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-25-1795, d. 5-10-1859, m. 6-1-1819 Elizabeth Neff, b. 7-8-1796, d. 11-8-1870, dtr. of Rev. Jacob Neff and Elizabeth Herr. Her father was the predecessor of Rev. Henry Brenneman at New Providence Church. Lived on a 203-acre farm of his father south of Strasburg which he purchased in 1833, and had 8 ch.: Ann Catharine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Fanny, Henry, Enos, Emma and Susan. Buried in the town cemetery at Strasburg.
6. ANN CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-25-1820, d. 3-31-1884, m. 11-17-1840 Daniel Herr of Pequea, b. 9-2-1818, d. 10-18-1894, s. of Rev. Christian Herr and Anna Forrer. He was a dealer in lime, and lived in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 4 ch.
7. Enos B. Herr(1), b. 12-3-1843, d. 9-19-1869, m. 10-1-1868 Mary E. Herr, b. 4-26-1840, d. 4-25-1912, dtr. of Benjamin C. Herr and Mary Emma Witmer. He was a limeburner and lived near Strasburg; his widow later moved to Lancaster and taught music. They are buried at the Old Brick Church in Lampeter.
8. Enosetta Herr(1), b. 11-1-1869.
7. Elizabeth Ann Herr(2), b. 11-30-1846, m. 9-29-1868 Christian S. B. Herr, b. 9-11-1838, d. 2-21-1884, s. of Benjamin Herr and Catharine Barr. Farmer in Strasburg Twp. 4 ch. Buried at the Old Brick Church.
8. Enos B. Herr(1), b. 9-14-1869, d. 7-22-1870.
8. Henry B. Herr(2), b. 6-1-1871, m. 11-4-1896 Minnie L. Groff, dtr. of Henry L. Groff and Anna Landis. West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Anna Elizabeth Herr(1), b. 12-27-1899, m. Claire Deiter, s. of Jacob Deiter and Barbara Ziegley.
10. Stanley Deiter(1), b. 5-25-1924.
10. Claire Deiter(2), b. 11-25-1926, d. 8-31-1928.
9. Willis Groff Herr(2), b. 8-10-1905, m. 9-18-1929 Elsie Mae Rohrer, b. 9-23-1907, dtr. of John Rohrer and Elizabeth Heller. 4 ch. Live near Refton, Pa.
10. Verna M. Herr(1)
10. Pauline E. Herr(2)
10. James W. Herr(3)
10. Harry R. Herr(4), b. 1933, d. of pneumonia, 11-24-1936.
9. Harry Groff Herr(3), b. 6-21-1907.
8. Daniel Jefferson Herr(3), b. 7-5-1873, d. 4-27-1919, m. 9-4-1900 Cora Groff, b. 7-7-1875, dtr. of Henry L. Groff and Anna Landis.

9. Morris Groff Herr(1), b. 2-20-1903, m. 9-1-1927 Martha Greider, b. 11-18-1905, dtr. of Benjamin and Alida Greider.
9. Ethel M. Herr(2), b. 4-16-1912.
8. Anna Catharine Herr(4), b. 3-31-1876, m. 9-5-1900 Frank R. Houser, b. 10-20-1872, s. of Jacob B. Houser and Susan Rohrer.
9. Harry F. Houser(1), b. 11-2-1901, m. 9-23-1925 Anna Elizabeth Herr, b. 6-26-1902, dtr. of Harry Leaman Herr and Susan Shenk.
10. Harry Robert Herr(1), b. 4-13-1928.
9. Park Houser(2), b. 2-13-1907, d. 3-18-1913.
7. Henry B. Herr(3), b. 9-28-1848, d. 3-31-1850.
7. Reuben D. Herr(4), b. 7-7-1850, d. 2-20-1907, m. 1st, 10-14-1874 Harriette F. Musselman, b. 10-24-1852, d. 5-30-1878, dtr. of John Musselman and Eliza Ann Brackbill; 2d, 11-9-1886, H. Louisa Coho, b. 1-2-1855, d. 11-9-1900, dtr. of John L. Coho and Elizabeth Kurtz. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, one by the second.
8. Miriam M. Herr(1), b. 2-24-1876, d. 5-10-1926, m. Duncan W. Patterson, who d. 12-2-1929.
9. Carolyn P. Patterson(1), b. 12-15-1902.
9. Harriet Patterson(2), b. 1-18-1906.
9. Martha Patterson(3), b. 7-7-1908.
8. Carolyn M. Herr(2), b. 9-12-1877, m. Frederick Franklin, who d. in August, 1931.
9. Frederick Franklin, Jr.(1), b. 8-25-1905.
9. Barbara Ann Franklin(2), b. 4-20-1908.
9. Harriet Frances Franklin(3), b. 8-24-1914.
9. Mary Elizabeth Franklin(4), b. 4-29-1920.
8. Claire C. Herr(3), b. 12-30-1887, m. 1st, 11-3-1910, Ida Shenk; 2d, Miriam Benkert. One child by the 2d marriage. Refton, Pa.
9. Miriam Louisa Herr(1), b. 1929.
6. JACOB NEFF BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-19-1822, d. 2-29-1824.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-18-1825, d. 2-3-1879, m. 9-2-1845 Henry Musser, b. 10-5-1822, d. 10-27-1889, s. of Dr. Martin Musser and Anna Hostetter (dtr. of Benjamin Hostetter.) He was a farmer in Strasburg and Lampeter townships. 4 ch.
7. Dr. Milton B. Musser(1), b. near Strasburg, Pa., 10-20-1846, d. 3-4-1888, m. 9-24-1873 Carrie M. Swayne, b. 6-4-1846, d. 5-30-1923, dtr. of Mahlon F. Swayne and Jane L. Greiner of Morris Co., N. J. He was a physician at 200 S. 40th St., West Philadelphia, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Harry Milton Musser(1), b. 9-28-1876, d. 4-21-1928, m. 11-26-1910 Mrs. Elsie Eberler Reilly. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Lawrence Guenie Musser(2), b. 3-4-1880, m. Sarah Agnes Robertson.
9. Milton Musser(1), b. 2-28-1914.
9. John Lawrence Musser(2), b. 7-19-1917.
8. Anna W. Musser(3), b. 6-20-1884, m. 4-20-1905 Francis Appel, s. of John H. Appel and Mary DeMiller.
9. Elizabeth Appel(1), b. 1-19-1907, m. 10-27-1928 William Stewart Woodfill, s. of William C. Woodfill of Greensburg, Ind.
7. Ada Musser(2), b. 8-28-1847, d. 8-29-1847.
7. Dr. Henry Elmer Musser(3), b. 2-17-1852, d. 9-22-1906, m. 11-24-1875 Mary Myra Musselman, b. 7-20-1850, dtr. of John Musselman and Eliza Ann Brackbill.

8. Charles Milton Musser(1), b. 1-26-1877, m. 10-24-1907 Elizabeth Bair Locher, b. 5-26-1878, dtr. of Daniel W. Bair and Edith Drumm.
9. Elizabeth Bair Musser(1), b. 2-6-1909.
8. Dr. Guy M. Musser(2), b. 5-31-1879, m. 1st, 9-6-1916, Alma Bowers, b. 11-17-1896, d. 1-6-1921; 2d, 9-18-1923, Mrs. Velma Reed Elliott, b. 11-30-1895.
9. Guy Reed Musser(1), b. 9-18-1925.
8. Park Neff Musser(3), b. 3-4-1881, m. 4-2-1904 Helen Viancourt, b. 4-23-1887, dtr. of Moses F. Viancourt and Frances Anna Graham; 2d, 6-10-1914, LaNette Ellen Whiting, dtr. of Adelbert Whiting of Elgin, Ill.
7. Charles Martin Musser(4), b. 5-1-1857, d. 12-1-1865.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-10-1826, d. 2-27-1828.

6. HENRY NEFF BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-13-1830, d. of heart failure, 10-10-1901, m. 3-17-1858 Anna Maria Potts, b. 9-7-1835, d. 11-20-1905, dtr. of Joseph Potts and Eliza Miller. Henry learned the milling business with his father in the latter's mill at Camargo, Pa., and he first followed the trade of miller and mill mechanic, later becoming a contractor and builder, under the firm name of H. N. Breneman & Son. Among other buildings which he and his son erected were the Reformed Church, the Hotel Lincoln, the Wheatland Hotel, the Conestoga and Slaymaker Buildings, and the Colonial Theatre, all in the city of Lancaster, to which city he moved in May, 1894.

In the Civil War he served first as lieutenant in Co. G., 22d Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry, later as captain of Co. B., 50th Pennsylvania Militia, which company he raised for three months' service immediately after the battle of Gettysburg. In politics he was an active Republican, and filled many civil offices: township assessor, justice of the peace, school director, and sheriff of Lancaster Co. (from 1875 to 1878).

He was a kindly and genial man, and well educated for his day and community, having gone through the public schools and graduated from Lititz Academy. As a public servant he was conscientious and efficient.

In Lancaster he and his family resided at 135 N. Duke St., where his daughter May now has her home. There were in all eleven children. He and his wife are buried in the Strasburg Cemetery.

7. WINONA SUE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-15-1858, m. 4-24-1889 Abraham F. Strickler, b. 5-16-1857, d. 11-6-1929, s. of Jesse Strickler and Frances Stoner. They lived at Willow Street, later at East Petersburg, Pa.
8. Harry Joseph Strickler(1), b. 11-24-1891, m. 1st, 4-20-1919, Marjorie Ann Kelley, dtr. of John Basil Kelley and Sara Elizabeth Colton. She died in New York City, 9-8-1934, and is buried at Goderich, Ont. He m., 2d, 8-22-1935, Josephine Blake, dtr. of Thomas C. Blake. They live at 63 Kennedy Place, Crestwood, N. Y.
7. DR. PARK POTTS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-14-1859, d. 3-23-1924, m. 6-30-1908 Mildred Sutton, dtr. of George Sutton and Hannah Eckert. After his graduation from the University of Pa. Medical School he moved to Sydney, N. S. W., and practised his profession in Australia for eight years. He returned to Lancaster, and specialized in X-ray and therapeutics, being a pioneer in that field in Pennsylvania.

He was a world-traveler, and collected birds and animals. Was like his father an active Mason, having become a member in New South Wales. He was cherished for his kind acts and benevolent spirit. In Lancaster resided at 29 N. Shippen St., and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in that city. No ch.

7. HARRY MILLER BRENEMAN(3), b. 5-6-1862, d. 10-27-1866.
7. ANNA E. M. BRENEMAN(4), b. 1-1-1864, m. 2-14-1884 John L. Groff, b. 3-4-1864, s. of Dr. Jacob E. Groff and Hettie Lefever. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
7. JOSEPH POTTS BRENEMAN(5), b. 4-2-1865, m. 10-19-1898 Barbara Hollinger, b. 3-18-1866, d. 10-22-1917, dtr. of Amos Hollinger and Elizabeth Harnish of Lancaster, Pa. He was educated in the district schools of Lancaster Co., Pa., and at Lock Haven State Normal School. He then learned the trade of carpenter, and after finishing his apprenticeship traveled for about 6 years as a journeyman, after which his father took him into his general contracting firm. He is now city building inspector of Lancaster and resides at 140 E. Chestnut St. in that city. Is also an active Freemason in both the York and Scottish Rites.
8. HARRY HOLLINGER BRENEMAN(1), b. 12-2-1899, m. 6-22-1921 Evelyn Posey, b. 8-14-1900, dtr. of Walter William Posey and Margaret Skelton. R. D. 3, Lancaster, Pa. Traffic manager.
9. HARRY HOLLINGER BRENEMAN(1), b. 4-18-1923.
9. ROBERT POSEY BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-18-1925.
9. JOSEPH POSEY BRENEMAN(3), b. 3-14-1935.
8. ELIZABETH HOLLINGER BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-23-1901.
8. ANNA MILLER BRENEMAN(3), b. 7-4-1904.
7. ELIZABETH MUSSER BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-26-1866, d. 2-8-1927, m. 6-23-1892 Milo Brackbill Herr, b. 3-13-1860, s. of Cyrus N. Herr and Mary Ann Brackbill. No issue.
7. MAUD MARIAN BRENEMAN(7), b. 12-23-1867, d. 11-28-1929, m. 6-27-1906 John Wesley Bayly. She was for a long time a teacher in the public schools of Pennsylvania and Minnesota, and resided at Duluth, Minn., at the time of her death.
8. Leona Breneman Bayly(1), b. 6-24-1907, m. 11-1-1934 Harry William Benter, b. 12-12-1902, s. of William Frederick Benter and Matilda Kerchner. 926 N. 19th Ave., East, Duluth, Minn.
9. Harry William Benter, 2d(1), b. 9-27-1935.
8. John Millen Bayly(2), b. 11-29-1908, lives at 2020 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
8. Harriette Maud Bayly(3), b. 6-23-1910, m. 6-29-1935 Raymond Emerson Mobley, s. of Benjamin Milton Mobley and Clara Pitman. 1731 Wymore Ave., East Cleveland, O.
7. HERBERT NEFF BRENEMAN(8), b. 5-10-1869, d. 3-20-1935, m. 3-29-1909 Anna M. Esbenshade, b. 1-15-1881, dtr. of Jacob Binkley Esbenshade and Mary Ann Weaver. He graduated from Penn State College in 1890 and followed the profession of a mechanical engineer, becoming division master mechanic of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. at Newark, O. He then became Asst. Superintendent of Motive Power with the C. M. and St. P. railroad till 1915, when he retired and came to live at Eden, Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at Landis Valley Mennonite Church.

8. ANNE ESBENSHADE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-29-1910, m. 8-24-1933 Benjamin L. Snively, s. of Benjamin F. Snively and Anna Blanche Lichty of Lampeter. She is a graduate of Wellesley and her husband is a graduate of Lehigh University, at which institution he is teaching. 1117 W. North St., Bethlehem, Pa.
9. Benjamin B. Snively(1), b. 1-6-1936.
8. HERBERT NEFF BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-9-1911. Eden, Pa.
8. JOHN JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-29-1914, is attending Pennsylvania State College.
8. JANE ESBENSHADE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-23-1924. Eden, Pa.
7. JENNIE MAY BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-17-1871, resides at 135 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa. She is a graduate of Millersville State Normal School. She has been one of the foremost supporters of this history, having given generously of her time and money to finance the research abroad. She has also served as treasurer of the Brenneman History Fund.
7. LIDA LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-9-1874, m. 5-9-1905 Ira Hayes Bare, b. 4-6-1876, s. of Frank H. Bare and Addah Louise Kendig. He is cashier of the Fulton National Bank, Lancaster, Pa. 503 W. Orange St., Lancaster.
8. Winona Brenneman Bare(1), b. 7-20-1906, m. 6-24-1933 Rev. Howard J. B. Ziegler, s. of B. W. Ziegler of Reading, Pa. He is pastor of St. Johns Reformed Church, Orwigsburg, Pa.
8. Richard Brenneman Bare(2), b. 6-22-1910.
7. FRANK WITMER BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-2-1877, d. 9-10-1877.
6. ENOS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-10-1834, d. 8-12-1836.
6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-26-1837, d. 4-16-1838.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-4-1839, d. 3-27-1875, m. 5-3-1860 Amaziah Musser Herr, b. 12-6-1835, d. 8-4-1918, s. of Christian Herr and Mary Herr. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements at Strasburg, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Charles Brenneman Herr(1), b. 7-23-1861, d. 4-18-1934. He was a florist at Strasburg, Pa.
7. Mary Elizabeth Herr(2), b. 12-7-1862, m. 2-9-1896 Dr. Martin Henry Musser, b. 10-2-1862, s. of Daniel Musser and Susanna Herr. No issue.
7. Edgar Henry Herr(3), b. 6-6-1866, m. 7-6-1922 Cora W. Weaver, b. 2-6-1880, dtr. of Henry Weaver and Frances E. Weaver. No issue. Upholsterer. Lyndon, Pa.
7. Susan Brenneman Herr(4), b. 3-20-1875, d. 6-23-1878.
5. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-15-1797, d. 3-13-1877, m. 5-6-1823 Susan Herr, b. 8-8-1800, d. 12-12-1864, dtr. of Christian Herr and Elizabeth Withers (dtr. of Capt. John Withers). In 1825 Benjamin built the mills at Camargo, Pa., where he carried on a milling business during his lifetime. He also owned a 117-acre farm close to Strasburg, Pa. He and his wife had 4 ch.: Christian, Henry, Mehalah and Frank. Buried at New Providence Mennonite Church.
6. CHRISTIAN H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-20-1824, d. 10-5-1866, m. 11-2-1853 Louisa A. Brenner, b. 8-28-1827, d. 8-18-1908, dtr. of Henry Brenner and Eliza Fordney. Lancaster, Pa.

7. ELLA LOUISA BRENEMAN(1), b. 12-24-1855, d. 7-19-1928, m. 2-14-1884 Leon Von Ossko, b. 12-6-1855, s. of Baron Alexander G. Von Ossko and Paula Schaneffelin; 2d, her cousin, Henry Kendig Breneman(8), 1874-1934. Her first husband was an artist and resided in New York, but they were abroad much of the time. There was one son by this marriage. She and her second husband lived at 47 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa., where she died after a long illness and is buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery.
8. Franklin R. Von Ossko(1), b. 9-6-1885, d. 1-19-1886.
7. MARY FRANCES BRENEMAN(2), b. 1-18-1857, d. 4-11-1861.
6. HENRY HERR BRENEMAN(2), b. 9-5-1826, d. 3-29-1885, m. 9-29-1846 Susan Kendig(6), b. 12-22-1826, d. 7-31-1863, dtr. of Samuel Kendig and Susan Barr(5), the latter being a dtr. of Christian Barr and Susannah Breneman(4); 2d, 12-22-1864, Emma B. Shenk, b. 6-24-1837, dtr. of Benjamin F. Shenk and Barbara Barr. Four ch. by each marriage. He lived at Cincinnati, O., and Denver, Colo., and was a wholesale merchant and manufacturer of wall-paper and window-shades.
7. CASSIUS K. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-4-1847, m. 9-3-1873, Mrs. Susan A. Burks Henry, dtr. of Benjamin F. Burks and Susan H. Winn. He was an attorney and counselor-at-law in Cincinnati, O., later moving to Eagle Pass, Tex., and finally to San Antonio, Tex. One son.
8. HENRY KENDIG BRENEMAN(1), b. 4-23-1874 at Eagle Pass, Tex., d. of heart trouble at Lancaster, Pa., 5-24-1934, m. his cousin, Ella Louisa Von Ossko(7), 1855-1928, and they lived at 47 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
7. HERBERT LORENZO BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-26-1849, d. 9-21-1919, m. 2-9-1876 Eunice C. Swift, b. 9-10-1849, dtr. of Briggs Swift and Martha P. Hubbel; she was a niece of Alice and Phoebe Cary. He was a financier at Cincinnati, O.
8. MARTHA S. BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-4-1879, m. John Moore Richardson.
9. Eunice Swift Richardson(1), b. 9-30-1905, m. John McCormick.
9. John Moore Richardson(2), b. 10-10-1909, m. Rosemary Sawyer.
8. HELEN BRENEMAN(2), b. 11-30-1881, m. William Wood Stone, 2615 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.
9. William Breneman Stone(1), b. 9-30-1906.
9. Herberta Stone(2), b. 1-1-1913, m. Geo. Eustis.
7. CHARLES W. BRENEMAN(3), b. 4-18-1853, d. 4-2-1936, m. 10-24-1878 Bessie Campbell, b. 9-30-1856, dtr. of George W. Campbell and Elizabeth W. Little. He was head of the firm of The Chas. W. Breneman Co., makers of rollers and window-shades, with branches in various cities over the nation.
8. HENRY C. BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-11-1880, d. 11-3-1933, m. Marguerite Oskamp. 2934 Vernon Ave., Cincinnati, O.
9. BETTY C. BRENEMAN(1), b. 1907, m. Van Ames.
9. JOSEPHINE BRENEMAN(2), b. 1909, m. William E. Buchanan.
10. Charles Breneman Buchanan(1), b. 11-3-1931.
10. William E. Buchanan, Jr.(2), b. 9-17-1933.
9. CHARLES BRENEMAN(3), b. 1913.
7. SUSAN KENDIG BRENEMAN(4), b. 9-3-1854, d. 7-18-1860.
7. MARY DAWSON BRENEMAN(5), b. 11-27-1866, d. 12-15-1866.

7. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-28-1869, d. 7-10-1880.
7. SUSAN WILSON BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-17-1875, d. 7-5-1880.
7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-13-1880, d. 1-6-1883.
6. MEHALAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-9-1834, d. 6-19-1835 and is buried at New Providence, Pa.
6. B. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-21-1836, d. 12-31-1905, lived for some years in Pittsburgh, Pa., later returning to Lancaster, where he lived at the corner of Orange and Lime Streets with his brother Christian's widow and her daughter, Mrs. Von Ossko. He never married, and was in the hardware business. He was very prominent in Freemasonry. Among his Masonic honors were the various distinctions of Past Master of the old lodge No. 43, F. & A. M., Lancaster, Pa., to which President Buchanan belonged; Past High Priest of Lancaster Royal Arch Chapter No. 43; Past Commander of Allegheny Commandery No. 35, Knights Templar. From 1882 to 1883 he was Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of Pennsylvania.
5. ANN (NANCY) BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-1-1803, d. 4-28-1872, m. 11-21-1822 Rev. Benjamin Herr, Lime Valley, b. 10-12-1801, d. 8-25-1888, s. of Rev. Christian Herr (1780-1853) and Nancy Forrer (1782-1831). In 1838 he was ordained to the Mennonite ministry, two years before his father was made bishop, and in 1856 he was chosen bishop of the Pequea district to succeed Rev. Joseph Hershey, who in turn had succeeded his father in that office. Martin G. Weaver says, "Father and son were constant companions in their ministerial duties, and traveled many miles over the county and beyond the home districts. This gave the son a great knowledge of the needs of the field of the church at large, and he unconsciously attained the highest position in the deliberations of the semiannual conference meetings of the Lancaster Conference as soon as his home district ordained him as bishop." He served in all 18 years as preacher and 32 years as bishop. He lived on the original Herr farm in West Lampeter along the Beaver Valley Road, and is buried at the Old Brick Church nearby. 3 ch.
6. Henry B. Herr(1), b. 9-23-1823, d. aged 6 weeks.
6. Christian B. Herr(2), b. 12-6-1824, d. 3-3-1894, m. 9-17-1850 Elizabeth Myers, b. 11-19-1827, d. 12-2-1901, dtr. of Martin Myers and Elizabeth Musser. Farmer in West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 5 ch.
7. Henry M. Herr(1), b. 9-25-1851, d. in 1923, m. 11-21-1877 Emma Haverstick, b. 5-16-1854, d. in 1921, dtr. of John Haverstick and Maria S. Hershey. 6 ch.
8. Christian H. Herr(1), b. 12-30-1878, d. 12-31-1878.
8. Guy H. Herr(2), b. 7-16-1880.
8. Ivan M. Herr(3), b. 6-26-1882.
8. Roy M. Herr(4), b. 2-27-1884.
8. Ralph Herr(5), b. 8-6-1885.
8. Clarence Herr(6), b. 12-19-1887.
7. Martin B. Herr(2), b. 4-20-1853, m. Barbara Stoner, b. 10-3-1846, d. 12-17-1926, dtr. of Jacob Stoner and Susan Funk.
8. Norman Herr(1), b. 8-19-1892, m. Irene Campbell.
9. Dorothy Vivian Herr(1), b. 6-29-1917.
9. Martin William Herr(2), b. 8-3-1918.

7. Benjamin F. Herr(3), b. 8-25-1855, m. in Nov., 1881, Mary E. Barr, b. 9-3-1857, d. 8-16-1903, dtr. of Benjamin Barr and Anna W. Erb. Rohrerstown, Pa.
8. Benjamin B. Herr(1), b. 6-1-1883.
7. Lizzie A. Herr(4), b. 1-14-1858, m. 11-19-1879 Henry M. Stehman, b. 10-21-1855, d. 9-2-1888, s. of Tobias Stehman and Mary Mylin. Millersville, Pa.
8. Hebron H. Stehman(1), b. 11-3-1880.
8. B. Frank Stehman(2), b. 6-24-1884.
8. L. Mary Stehman(3), b. 10-18-1888.
7. Theodore William Herr(5), b. 1-4-1861, m. 9-4-1894 Emma L. Stonecker, b. 3-19-1860, dtr. of Jacob Stonecker and Salome Karchner.
6. Ann Herr(3), b. 9-5-1833, d. 1-3-1905, m. 9-29-1855 John B. Brackbill, b. 8-3-1828, d. 3-13-1861, s. of Benjamin Brackbill and Ann Eliza Bair. Buried at the Mennonite Church, Strasburg, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Lizzie Ann Brackbill(1), b. 3-8-1857, m. 10-8-1876 Jacob F. Bowman, b. 10-4-1853, s. of John Bowman and Maria P. Frick. Galesburg, Ill.
8. Lillian Bowman(1)
7. Benjamin H. Brackbill(2), b. 7-9-1858, m. 10-8-1883 Anna M. Hostetter, b. 9-7-1862, dtr. of David Hostetter and Salome Brubaker.
8. Bertha Brackbill(1), b. 2-24-1885.
8. Elizabeth F. Brackbill(2), b. 2-26-1888.
8. David H. Brackbill(3), b. 2-2-1891.
8. Anna H. Brackbill(4), b. 2-2-1895.
8. E. Miriam Brackbill(5), b. 3-2-1897.
7. John Elmer Brackbill(3), b. 1-20-1860, m. 5-27-1885 Alice J. Strock, b. 8-27-1859, dtr. of Ralph Strock and Elizabeth Keller of Jeromesville, O.
8. Ralph Strock(1), b. 4-18-1886.
8. Anna Elizabeth Strock(2), b. 11-1-1888.
5. REV. JOHN BRENEMAN(5), b. 4-8-1810, d. 1-6-1897, m. 12-5-1839 Maria Hess, b. 11-27-1819, d. 1-18-1899. He was a farmer and preacher and lived 2 miles south of Strasburg, Pa. 7 ch.
6. EMMA BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-7-1840, d. 6-4-1906, m. 10-3-1865 Simon E. Graybill, b. 3-21-1838, d. 1-2-1898. Lived near Martinsville in Strasburg Twp. and are buried at New Providence Mennonite Church.
7. Ida Winona Graybill(1), b. 12-13-1866, d. s. p.
7. Anna Cora Graybill(2), b. 3-23-1868, m. Samuel Book. Quarryville, Pa.
7. Ira B. Graybill(3), b. 7-14-1870, m. 10-18-1899 Ida Frances Snavelly, b. 1-6-1873. Refton, Pa.
8. Edwin B. Graybill(1), b. 9-27-1901.
8. Robert Graybill(2)
8. Anna Graybill(3)
7. Mary Graybill(4) m. Jacob Bachman. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Ada Graybill(5) m. 1st, ———— Kaylor, 2d, John Roth. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Jacob Graybill(6) m. Edna Carpenter. He is cashier in the Quarryville, Pa., National Bank.
8. Frances Graybill(1) m. John Groff.
6. ANN BRENEMAN(2), b. 9-8-1844, d. 6-27-1851.

6. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-29-1846, d. 11-26-1923, m. John G. Rush, b. 7-30-1844, d. 8-21-1925, s. of David Rush and Susan Gall. Farmer and nut grower in Pequea and West Lampeter townships. Buried at the Old Brick Church. 2 ch.
7. Martin B. Rush(1), b. 9-3-1869, m. Maria Peoples, b. 10-27-1871. New Providence, Pa.
8. Hugo Rush(1) m. Katharina Ball. He is a graduate of West Point and an officer in the U. S. Army, stationed at Manila, Philippine Islands.
9. Joy Rush(1)
9. Jeralyn Rush(2)
8. Martha Rush(2) m. Harry Weber, Esq. Cleves, O. No issue.
8. John Rush(3) m. Alicia ———. Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Dorothy Rush(4) m. Roy Weaver. Living in Strasburg Twp.
7. Mary Rush(2) m. Benjamin Lefever. Washington, D. C.
8. James Lefever(1)
6. AMOS H. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-13-1848, d. 8-15-1903, m. 5-11-1871 Susan Witmer, b. 4-21-1850, d. 1-13-1929, dtr. of George Witmer and Anna Paoler. They lived near Martinsville in Strasburg Twp.
7. JACOB W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1874, m. 11-14-1900 Mary E. Herr, b. 9-2-1876, dtr. of Andrew Herr and Susan Hess. They live on a farm southeast of Willow Street, Pa.
8. CLYDE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Mary Oberholtzer. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 4.
9. VERNA BRENNEMAN(1)
9. MELVIN BRENNEMAN(2)
9. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(3)
9. BARBARA ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1935.
8. ELLA MAE BRENNEMAN(2) m. 11-29-1934 Ross N. Huber, s. of Christian G. Huber. They live in Lampeter Twp. north of the Brick Church.
9. Ruth Irene Huber(1)
8. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(3)
8. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(4)
7. JOHN P. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-28-1877, m. Alice Esbenshade, b. 4-25-1883, dtr. of Elias Esbenshade and Frances Hoover. Farming near Hessdale, Pa. (Strasburg R. D. 1).
8. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-9-1913.
8. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-26-1916.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-29-1880, m. Ross H. Rohrer(8), s. of Henry S. Rohrer and Anna Maria Haverstick(7). He is a miller near Quarryville, Pa.
8. Arthur Rohrer(1) m. Miriam Miller.
9. Jean Rohrer(1)
9. Gerald Rohrer(2), twin.
8. Mary Rohrer(2), m. Fred Linton. Farming near Christiana, Pa.
9. Mary Ann Linton(1)
8. Verna Rohrer(3)
8. Ella Rohrer(4)
8. Edith Rohrer(5)
8. Henry Rohrer(6)

7. MARY B. BRENEMAN(4), b. 11-26-1883, m. Frank Baer of Dunkirk, N. Y. He died in China, where they were missionaries, six weeks after their marriage, of typhoid fever. She has since returned to Lancaster Co. and resides near Quarryville, Pa. (R. D. 3).
7. HARRY G. BRENEMAN(5), b. 7-26-1889, m. Anna Ranck, b. 1-16-1891, dtr. of John Ranck. They are farming near Hessdale, Pa.
8. JOHN RANCK BRENEMAN(1)
8. ROBERT BRENEMAN(2), b. 4-5-1929.
8. HENRY BRENEMAN(3)
6. MARY BRENEMAN(5), b. 5-13-1851, d. 8-18-1855.
6. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(6), b. 7-10-1854, d. 4-18-1922, m. Jacob E. Graybill, b. 5-3-1849. Refton, Pa.
7. Edgar B. Graybill(1) m. Cora Krick. No ch. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 4.
7. John Graybill(2) m. Anna Landis. Refton, Pa.
8. Dorothy Graybill(1) m. 8-3-1935 Robert Sessaman. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Miriam Graybill(3) m. Rev. Robert Bruce. Syracuse, N. Y. They have 4 daughters.
8. Margaret Bruce(1) m. 8-3-1935 Victor B. Bachman. Syracuse, N. Y.
8. Elizabeth Bruce(2)
8. Gertrude Bruce(3)
8. Miriam Bruce(4)
6. SUSAN F. BRENEMAN(7), b. 7-8-1857, d. 10-1-1916, m. Jacob R. Herr, b. 3-7-1852, d. 4-17-1911, s. of Jacob Herr and Anna Musser. Buried at the Old Brick Church.
7. Willis B. Herr(1), b. 12-24-1882, d. 3-27-1904, s. p.
7. J. Warren B. Herr(2), b. 8-21-1896, m. Blanche Hoar Hersh. They live on a farm below the Brick Church and have 4 ch.
8. Esther Herr(1)
8. Hebron Herr(2)
8. Eleanor Herr(3)
8. Emily Herr(4)
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1768, d. in 1816, m. Jacob Wissler, who predeceased her. They lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 6 ch.: Rudolph, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Catharine and Henry.
5. Rudolph Wissler(1), b. 1790, d. 1857, m. _____
_____, b. 1791, d. 1880. Lived in Manor Twp. 6 ch.
6. Jacob H. Wissler(1), b. _____, d. _____, unm.
6. Elizabeth H. Wissler(2), b. _____, d. _____, unm.
6. Maria H. Wissler(3), b. 11-24-1825, d. 12-3-1893, m. Jacob B. Newcomer(6), b. 7-15-1838, d. 1-9-1901, s. of Jacob Newcomer and Magdalena Brenneman(5). No ch. Buried at Stehmans Church.
6. Rudolph H. Wissler(4), b. _____, d. _____, unm.
6. John H. Wissler(5), b. _____, d. _____, unm.
6. Catharine H. Wissler(6) m. Henry Lawyer. N. f. r.
5. Elizabeth Wissler(2), b. 10-20-1793, d. 1-26-1868, m. Peter Hiestand, b. 8-16-1791, d. 1-8-1854. They lived in Manor Twp., and are buried at Washingtonboro. 10 ch.
6. Evaline Hiestand(1), b. 9-21-1836, d. 2-13-1929, m. Frederick Frey.
7. Anna Frey(1), b. 1-18-1871.
7. Hiestand Frey(2), b. 7-3-1874, m. Susan Frantz. Washingtonboro, Pa.

8. Elizabeth Frey(1) m. John Herr. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Grace Frey(2) m. Chester D. Sherrick. Washingtonboro, Pa.
8. Peter H. Frey(3), b. 1905, d. 10-19-1935, m. Louise Emerson of Altoona, Pa. He was a graduate of Dickinson College and did special study in music. Freeport, Long Island, N. Y.
8. Leo Frey(4)
6. Jacob Hiestand(2) m. Eve Ann Holl. Ephrata, Pa.
7. Anna Hiestand(1) m. Charles Koenigmacher. Council Bluffs, Ia.
7. Emma Hiestand(2), unm.
7. Horace Hiestand(3) m. —————. Reading, Pa.
8. Emma Hiestand(1) m. ————— Wood.
8. Jacob Hiestand(2) m. Grace —————.
7. Watts Hiestand(4) was married and lived at Sinking Spring, Pa.
8. Jennie Hiestand(1), unm.
7. Mahlon Hiestand(5) was married and lived at Waynesboro, Pa. No ch.
7. George Hiestand (6), Sinking Spring, Pa.
6. Fannie Hiestand(3) m. Robert Evans. Blairsville, Pa.
7. Emma Evans(1) m. Antes Snyder. Blairsville, Pa.
7. Mollie Evans(2), unm.
7. Lizzie Evans(3)
7. Robert Evans(4)
7. William Evans(5)
6. Dr. Peter W. Hiestand(4), b. 12-15-1831, d. 2-5-1923, m. 1-6-1856 Maria Habecker, b. 4-26-1829, d. 7-15-1913, dtr. of Christian Habecker and Elizabeth Kauffman. He was a dentist at Millersville, Pa. He acquired considerable wealth and was much interested in the State Normal School and the Conestoga Traction Co.
7. Ira C. Hiestand, D. D. S.(1), b. 9-6-1860, d. 5-19-1924, m. Elizabeth Yecker of Lancaster, Pa. They had a family, but we do not have the children's names.
7. Frank Hiestand(2), unm., Millersville, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Hiestand(5) m. Abraham Landis. Middletown, Pa.
7. Susan Landis(1) m. Redsecker Young. No ch.
7. Adaline Landis(2) m. John Nissley. No issue. Middletown, Pa.
7. Laura Landis(3) m. Robert Zehring. No issue. Middletown, Pa.
6. Catharine Hiestand(6) m. John Forrey. They lived in Manor Twp.
7. Alice Forrey(1) m. Frederick B. Frey. They live in Manor Twp. near Creswell, Pa., and have 10 ch.
7. John Forrey(2) m. Kate Burgett. They live at Rohrerstown, Pa., and have 5 ch.
6. Anna Hiestand(7) m. Christian Witmer. They lived below Washingtonboro, Pa., later moving to Williamsport, Pa.
7. Laura Witmer(1) m. ————— Shay. Williamsport, Pa.
7. Preston Witmer(2) is married and living at Syracuse, N. Y.
7. Lizzie Witmer(3) m. August Laedlein. Drexel Hill, Pa.
7. Chalmers Witmer(4) is married and living in New York State.
7. Arthur Witmer(5) m. Willa Homan. They live at Williamsport and have 2 sons and 1 dtr., the latter named Emily.
6. John Hiestand(8) m. Eve Ann Gunder of Strasburg, Pa. They live at Middletown, Pa.
7. Joseph Gunder Hiestand(1) m. Adaline ————— of Pittsburgh, Pa. Denver, Colo.

7. Jennie Hiestand(2), unm., Middletown, Pa.
6. Henry Hiestand(9) d. unm. at Lancaster, Pa., aged 65 yrs.
6. Benjamin Hiestand(10) m. Sara Manning of Washingtonboro, Pa.
No ch. Rohrerstown, Pa.
5. Jacob Wissler(3). N. f. r.
5. John Wissler(4). N. f. r.
5. Catharine Wissler(5). N. f. r.
5. Henry Wissler(6). N. f. r.

4. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1771 in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and d. in the same township about 1847, m. Anna C. Wissler. We are without facts as to the time of their birth and death, and also as to the place of their interment, but there is good reason for believing that they are buried at Turkey Hill in Manor township, their graves being marked simply by field stones. His wife was a daughter of Christian Wissler of Manor Twp., who was a prosperous farmer and landowner.

In the last decade of the 18th century Adam settled on part of a 1200-acre tract east of Creswell, his brother John taking the eastern half of the said tract. Both were men of short stature. On these farms they lived all their lives. On April 4, 1812, Adam purchased 179¼ acres in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., along the Conodoguinet; this plantation was part of the large estate of Jacob Rupley, deceased. A portion of his purchase he later sold back at a profit to George Rupley and Henry Mull. The remainder is believed to have been divided between his sons John and Henry.

Adam and Anna W. Brenneman had 8 ch.: Ann, Elizabeth, Magdalena, John, Jacob, Henry, Christian and Fanny.

5. ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-12-1799, d. 1-21-1841, m. Jacob Doerstler, b. 4-12-1797, d. 6-16-1845, s. of Jacob Doerstler of Manor Twp. They farmed in the vicinity of Creswell, Pa., and had 8 ch.: Magdalene, Jacob, Annie, Catharine, Frederick, Fanny, John and Henry. Jacob Doerstler and wife were first buried in a farm cemetery below Creswell, but their bones were later removed to the cemetery in Creswell village, where they now rest.
6. Magdalene Doerstler(1), b. 9-27-1821, d. 4-20-1892, m. Jacob B. Frey, b. 10-3-1818, d. 2-2-1907. She was familiarly known as "Aunt Mattie." 10 ch. Buried at Creswell, Pa.
7. Jacob Frey(1), b. 3-18-1841, d. 11-16-1914, m. 1st, Annie Charles; 2d, Sarah Kline, b. 7-28-1848, d. 6-9-1910. One child by each marriage. Lived near Creswell, Pa.
8. Daniel Frey(1)
8. Elizabeth Frey(2)
7. Frederick D. Frey(2), b. 8-23-1846, d. 5-16-1934, m. Zelah P. Manning, b. 11-12-1848, d. 5-16-1914. Creswell, Pa. 10 ch.
8. Mary Frey(1), b. 3-13-1868, d. in 1876.
8. Cornelia Frey(2), b. 1-2-1870, d. 12-19-1936, m. Henry Wissler. Safe Harbor, Pa., R. D. 2.
9. Bertha Wissler(1) m. David Kreidler. Creswell, Pa.
9. Elvin Wissler(2), Washingtonboro, Pa.
9. Earl Wissler(3), Creswell, Pa.

9. Ella Wissler(4), m. Preston Carr. Creswell, Pa.
8. Sarah Ann Frey(3), b. 3-7-1872, m. Harry Groff. 52 Frederick St., Millersville, Pa.
9. Fred Groff(1)
9. Ella Groff(2) m. ——— Oberdorf.
9. Raymond Groff(3)
9. Charles Groff(4)
8. Harry M. Frey(4), b. 9-15-1874 is janitor at the Millersville State Teachers College. He is married and resides at 46 W. Frederick St., Millersville, Pa.
9. Earl Herman Frey(1), deceased.
9. Willard K. Frey(2)
9. Hilda May Frey(3)
9. Mary Ellen Frey(4)
8. Emma Frey(5), b. 2-26-1877, m. William May. Prince St., Millersville, Pa.
9. Charles May(1)
9. Nelson May(2)
8. Cyrus M. Frey(6), b. 7-1-1879, is married and living at Safe Harbor, Pa.
9. Carrie Frey(1)
9. Estella Frey(2) m. ——— Brenner.
9. Charles Frey(3)
8. Jacob Edwin Frey(7), b. 5-14-1884, m. Mary Strickler. Washingtonboro, Pa., R. D. 1.
9. Helen Frey(1) m. ——— Gerlach.
9. Charles Frey(2)
9. Ethel Frey(3)
9. Edwin Frey(4)
9. Cyrus Frey(5)
9. Rolandus Frey(6)
9. Ralph Frey(7)
9. Ira Frey(8)
9. Earl Frey(9)
9. Elwood Frey(10)
9. Bertha Frey(11)
9. Leo Frey(12)
8. ——— Frey(8), b. and d. 5-20-1885.
8. Carrie May Frey(9), b. 8-1-1887, m. Jacob Shank. 460 Manor St., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Mary Shank(1) m. ——— Phelan.
8. Frederick M. Frey(10), b. 10-20-1889, is married and living near Washingtonboro, Pa. (R. D. 1).
9. Edith Frey(1)
9. Joseph Frey(2)
9. Melvin Frey(3)
9. Catharine Frey(4)
9. Gladys Frey(5)
9. Frederick Frey(6)
9. Benjamin Frey(7)
9. Mary Jane Frey(8)
9. Calvin Frey(9)

9. Russel Frey(10)
9. Marion Frey(11)
9. Roma Frey(12)
9. James Frey(13)
7. Rudolph D. Frey(3), b. 2-15-1848, d. 12-22-1920, m. Lizzie H. Lutz, b. 12-1-1853, d. 7-3-1911. Creswell, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Amos Frey(1)
8. Annie Frey(2) m. Jacob Hershey. They live on George St., Millersville, Pa.
8. Mary Frey(3)
8. Ella Frey(4)
7. Lizzie Frey(4), b. 8-13-1853, d. 5-11-1927, m. Cyrus W. Strickler,
8. Ares Strickler(1) is married and living on Manor St., Columbia, Pa. b. 6-21-1855, d. 9-2-1919. Columbia, Pa. 6 ch.
8. Ira Strickler(2)
8. Simon Strickler(3)
8. Willis Strickler(4), b. 1885, d. 1901.
8. Cyrus Strickler(5), b. 1894, d. 1914.
8. Jacob Strickler(6), b. 1890, d. 1914.
7. Mattie Frey(5), b. 1859, d. 1919, m. Henry H. Longendorfer, b. in 1859. Highville, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Amos Longendorfer(1) is married and living near Washingtonboro, Pa. (R. D. 1).
8. Mary Longendorfer(2)
7. Fanny Frey(6) m. Henry Aierstock, who d. in 1931. They lived on George St., Millersville, Pa.
8. Mary Aierstock(1)
8. Jacob Aierstock(2) m. Blanche Christ.
8. Naomi Aierstock(3)
8. Harry Aierstock(4)
7. Annie Frey(7) m. Benjamin Shank. Creswell, Pa.
8. Mary Shank(1) m. Abram Becker. 52 Frederick St., Millersville, Pa. No ch.
8. Lizzie Shank(2) m. Benjamin Becker.
9. Haldy Becker(1)
8. Annie Shank(3) m. Reeder Eshleman. Creswell, Pa.
9. Irene Eshleman(1)
9. Iva Eshleman(2)
9. Ella Eshleman(3)
9. Verna Eshleman(4)
9. Jacob Eshleman(5)
9. Paul Eshleman(6)
7. Mary Frey(8), b. 1844, d. 1845.
7. Barbara Frey(9), b. 1856, d. 1862.
7. Ephraim Frey(10), b. 1850, d. 1851.
6. Jacob B. Doerstler(2), b. 9-16-1823, d. 8-16-1885, m. Magdalena Kauffman, b. 9-8-1824, d. 11-12-1886. Lived near Creswell, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Mary Doerstler(1) m. Rudolph Frey.
8. Milton Frey(1) m. Elma Shuman. Letort, Pa.
9. Marian Frey(1)
9. Wayne Frey(2)

9. Glenn Frey(3)
8. Daisy Frey(2) m. Edward Kauffman. He is a storekeeper at Highville, Pa.
9. Paul Kauffman(1)
9. Mary Kauffman(2)
7. Jacob Doerstler(2) m. 1st, Annie Lutz; 2d, Laura Kendig. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, one by the second.
8. Mazie Doerstler(1) m. Martin Newcomer. He is a watchman at the Hamilton Watch Factory. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Cora Newcomer(1)
9. Virgie Newcomer(2)
9. Charles Newcomer(3) m.
9. Ada Newcomer(4)
9. Mary Newcomer(5)
8. Ella Doerstler(2) m. Eli Hofstott. Blacksmith, Masonville, Pa.
9. Edna Hofstott(1)
8. Jennie Doerstler(3) m. Samuel Sensenig. Butcher. Lemon and Pine Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
9. Dorothy Sensenig(1)
9. Pauline Sensenig(2)
7. Amos Doerstler(3) m. Mary Mellinger.
8. Albert Doerstler(1) m. Carrie Sherrick. No ch. He taught school at Rural Hall near Masonville and was later a storekeeper on Locust St., Columbia, Pa.
6. Annie Doerstler(3) m. David Hershey. Highville, Pa.
7. Mary D. Hershey(1), b. 1846, d. at Palmyra, Pa., 4-13-1932. Buried at Highville.
7. ————— Hershey(2) m. William Gardner. 125 College St., Palmyra, Pa.
6. Frederick Doerstler(4), b. 4-25-1829, d. 3-13-1886, m. Barbara Eshleman, b. 4-13-1830, d. 8-10-1913. Creswell, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Barbara Doerstler(1) m. David Kauffman. Blacksmith. Creswell, Pa.
8. Elma Kauffman(1)
8. Esther Kauffman(2)
8. Dorothy Kauffman(3)
8. Ralph Kauffman(4)
8. Ada Kauffman(5)
8. Blaine Kauffman(6)
7. Anna Doerstler(2) m. Abram Frey. No issue. Columbia, Pa.
7. Benjamin Doerstler(3) m. Sadie Stauffer. No issue.
7. Ephraim Doerstler(4) d. s. p.
7. Lizzie Doerstler(5) m. Elam Christ. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Ethel Christ(1)
8. Marian Christ(2)
6. Fanny Doerstler(5), b. 9-10-1831, d. 1-6-1892, m. Christian M. Eshleman, b. 3-2-1830, d. 7-21-1909. Creswell, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Lizzie Eshleman(1)
7. Mary Eshleman(2) m. Martin Good. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Minerva Good(1) m. James Trickett.
7. Barbara Eshleman(3) m. Andrew Habecker. He is employed by the Teachers College at Millersville, Pa.
8. Edna Habecker(1)

7. Amanda Eshleman(4) m. ——— Gochenour. Millersville, Pa. They have one son.
7. Anna Eshleman(5) m. Smith Kilgore. No ch. Conrads Corners, York Co., Pa.
6. Catharine Doerstler(6) m. Benjamin Kauffman. No issue.
6. John B. Doerstler(7) left home many years ago and was never heard from again.

6. Henry Doerstler(8), b. 6-18-1836, d. 3-4-1899, m. Magdalene ("Mattie") Hawse, b. 10-8-1833, d. 1-14-1891, dtr. of Peter Hawse (1807-1847) and Elizabeth Benedict (1808-1885). 4 ch. Creswell, Pa.
7. Frederick Doerstler(1) m. Lizzie Deckman. Wrightsville, Pa.
8. Harry Doerstler(1)
8. Jacob Doerstler(2)
8. John Doerstler(3)
8. Walter Doerstler(4)
8. Emma Doerstler(5)
7. Jacob H. Doerstler(2), b. 10-27-1860, d. 3-21-1929, m. Cornelia S. Manning, b. 8-24-1865, d. 1-29-1927. Letort, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Clayton Doerstler(1)
8. Jacob Doerstler(2)
7. Ephraim Doerstler(3), b. 7-30-1864, m. Emma Swope, b. 8-22-1864, dtr. of Solomon Swope and Susan Gerhart. He is a farmer at Mountville, Pa., and is historian and president of the Doerstler family. Most of the Doerstler history in this volume has been collected by his painstaking diligence. 8 ch.
8. Antus S. Doerstler(1), b. 3-13-1894, m. Mary Brown, Rohrerstown, Pa.
9. Alice Doerstler(1)
9. Grace Doerstler(2)
9. Anna Doerstler(3)
9. Edith Doerstler(4)
8. John S. Doerstler(2), b. 9-23-1885, d. 12-26-1888.
8. Ellen Nora Doerstler(3), b. 3-7-1888, m. William Todd. No ch. Rohrerstown, Pa.
8. Ada S. Doerstler(4), b. 11-10-1889, d. 7-25-1890.
8. Enos S. Doerstler(5), b. 9-27-1890, m. Marie Hildebrandt. Rohrerstown, Pa.
9. Enos Wayne Doerstler(1)
8. Ida S. Doerstler(6), b. 4-30-1887, m. Abram Sload. They live near East Petersburg and have 10 ch.
9. George Sload(1)
9. Paul Sload(2), twin.
9. Ralph Sload(3)
9. Robert Sload(4)
9. Ephraim Sload(5)
9. Richard Sload(6)
9. Charles Sload(7)
9. Selda Sload(8)
9. Mary Jane Sload(9)
9. Arlene Sload(10)
8. Emma S. Doerstler(7), b. 8-1-1896, m. Alpheus Morton. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Roy Doerstler(8), b. 9-30-1907, is unmarried and living with his parents on their farm at Mountville, Pa.
7. Lizzie Doerstler(4) m. 1st, Michael Aument; 2d, David Grube. Five ch. by the 1st marriage; three by the second. They live between Rohrerstown and East Petersburg, Pa.
8. Minnie Aument(1)
8. Ada Aument(2)
8. Anna Aument(3)
8. Phares Aument(4)
8. Clayton Aument(5)
8. Elnora Grube(6)
8. Marie Grube(7)
8. Ida Grube(8)

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1800, d. 1-22-1822, m. John Lindeman. No issue.

5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-3-1803, d. 6-21-1873, m. Rudolph Ellenberger. They had 2 sons. He deserted her and went west, leaving her with the children. She reverted to her maiden name, and her tombstone in the cemetery at Creswell is thus carved.
6. Jacob Ellenberger(1) married but had no children. He lived first at Creswell, later moving to Ohio, and died at a soldiers' home in that state.
6. Benjamin Ellenberger(2) was married and lived near Middletown, Pa. He had one son.
7. Benjamin Ellenberger(1). N. f. r.

5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-6-1806, d. 3-13-1874, m. Catharine Whistler, b. 5-11-1809, d. 12-30-1893. He moved to Cumberland Co., Pa., and owned a farm near Good Hope in Hampden township. His wife spent the last years of her life at Mechanicsburg, Pa. They are buried at the Brick Church near West Fairview, Pa. 4 ch.
6. ABRAHAM W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-25-1850, d. 12-18-1907, m. Fannie M. Booser, b. 1-12-1852, d. 1-22-1925. He and his sister jointly farmed his father's estate for some years, in accordance with the provisions of his father's will. It was later sold to George W. Hummel, the present owner. Abraham and wife are also buried at the Brick Church.
7. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-15-1874, m. Annie Stretch, b. 8-23-1872, dtr. of Joseph Stretch and Mary J. Crall. Shiremanstown, Pa.
8. C. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-5-1903.
8. J. LEE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-9-1911.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-1-1884, m. Daniel Fortney. They live near Siddonsburg, York Co., Pa.
8. Meda Fortney(1), b. 7-11-1903, m. Wayne Hertzler. They live near Williams Grove, Pa.
9. James Leverne Hertzler(1), b. 4-3-1928.
8. Brenneman Fortney(2), b. 1-14-1908.
8. Millard Fortney(3), b. 9-21-1912.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), m. Rev. Davison, a bishop in the Dunker Church. They had no ch. and lived at Harrisburg, where her

husband was superintendent of the Messiah Home and she was matron for many years. He died and is buried in Ohio. She d. in 1924 and is buried at the Brick Church.

6. ——— BRENNEMAN(3), twin brother to Catharine, d. unnamed.
6. HEISEY W. BRENNEMAN(4) m. Sallie Bowman. They moved to Abilene, Kan. One son.
7. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1866, lives in Abilene, Kan. N. f. r.

5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1808, d. in 1876 or 1877, m. Elizabeth ———, b. in 1812. He moved about 1846 to Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa. In 1860 he lived at Mt. Vernon, Ia., and owned real estate valued at \$7200, together with \$500 in personal estate. His estate was administered by his brother-in-law John B. Lindeman, whose papers show a balance of \$1000 to be divided among seven children in portions of \$125 each, except that the second son, C. H. Brenneman, received a double share. The names of four other children of Jacob Brenneman have been added by relatives in Pennsylvania. The historian exhausted all his ingenuity in trying to get a full report on this family from the descendants, but with no success whatsoever.

6. AMOS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1834.
6. CHRISTIAN H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Pennsylvania in 1835, was a stonecutter.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1837.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1840.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1842, m. ——— Starr.
6. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1844.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. in Pa. in 1846.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(8), b. in Iowa in 1848.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(9), b. in 1850, m. ——— Hense.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(10), b. in 1852.
6. ADAM BRENNEMAN(11). N. f. r.

5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1810, d. in 1852 or 1853, m. Anna (Nancy) Manning, b. 4-4-1818, d. 7-30-1858, dtr. of Joseph Manning (1786-1850) and Veronica Kendig (1790-1855). Henry and wife moved to Cumberland Co., Pa., and settled along the Conodoguinet Creek in East Pennsboro township on a farm his father had purchased in 1812 from Jacob Steigelman of Harrisburg, which farm was part of the Jacob Rupley estate. Here he died in early middle age and is said to be buried in the Eberly Graveyard in Hampden Township. Moses Eberly, a relative, was administrator of his estate, and Jacob I. Frey was made guardian for his seven children, who were all minors at the time of his death: Lydia, Henry, Fanny, Barbara, Elizabeth, Moses and Joseph. His wife returned to Lancaster County and lived near Creswell during the few remaining years of her life.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1836, m. 8-31-1854 Benjamin Amand, s. of George and Catharine Amand of Manor Twp. He was a cooper. By this marriage there were 5 ch. She m., 2d, Samuel Baxter, by whom she had at least two children. We have been unable to secure a record of this family, but the following are said to be two of the children:

7. Henry Amand(1) is a retired truck farmer living north of Millersville, Pa. He is married and has 5 ch., including a son Henry.
7. Kate Baxter(2) lived at Blue Ball, Pa., where she died, unm.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-10-1839, d. 8-22-1925, m. 3-10-1864 Sarah A. Wallick, b. 7-31-1842, d. 7-13-1912. In 1861 he went to Ohio, thence to Indiana, and for a number of years was employed as station agent at East Germantown, Ind., by the P. F. W. & C. railroad. In 1902 he moved to Greenville, O., and in 1911 to Dayton, O., where he was in the boot and shoe business. 6 ch.
7. ANN ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-13-1865, d. 5-16-1867.
7. OLIVE ORIANA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-7-1867, d. 1-21-1867.
7. HARRY J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-28-1868, m. Almena Jobes, b. 8-17-1871. He was for some time city clerk and a druggist and stationer at Greenville, O. He now lives at 55 McOwen St., Dayton, O., where he is cashier of the Union Central Life Insurance Co. and has an office in the United Brethren Publishing House.
8. EDWIN J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-16-1896, m. Lenolta ——— and lives at 840 Kumler Ave., Dayton, O.
9. VIRGINIA LEE BRENNEMAN(1)
9. MARTHA JANE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. FRANK WILSON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-13-1870, d. 2-3-1871.
7. MYRTLE JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-21-1872, d. 10-9-1916, unm.
7. WALDO FREEMAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-10-1876, d. 4-22-1876.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-7-1842, m. Samuel Sprengle, who d. 5-3-1910. They had 5 ch. 258 E. Broad St., Red Lion, Pa.
7. Annie Sprengle(1), b. 2-24-1862, m. George Gohn. 3 ch.
8. Virgie Gohn(1) m. Eugene Barshinger. No issue.
8. Claude Gohn(2) m. Ella Barnes.
9. Elsie Mae Gohn(1), b. 9-27-1903, m. Ralph Bennington.
10. Lois Elaine Bennington(1), b. 11-22-1927.
9. George William Gohn(2), b. 1-25-1909.
9. Ruth Romaine Gohn(3), b. 6-15-1911.
9. Martha Alverda Gohn(4), b. 6-21-1914.
9. Irma Frances Gohn(5), b. 6-26-1916.
9. Charles Edward Gohn(6), b. 5-22-1918.
8. Emma Gohn(3), m. James G. Arnold. They had one child that died, 4-3-1922.
7. Mary Alice Sprengle(2), b. 10-11-1863, m. Adam Shenberger, who d. in 1898. No issue. Red Lion, Pa.
7. Benjamin Sprengle(3), b. 10-7-1866, m. ——— and lives at 1132 Duke St., North York, Pa. 11 ch. (7 living).
7. Frances Sprengle(4), b. 12-13-1867, d. 2-8-1868.
7. Elizabeth Sprengle(5), b. 1-1-1870, d. 10-17-1887.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-18-1844, d. 9-19-1860.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-23-1847, d. 12-11-1862.
6. MOSES M. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-24-1849, d. 6-28-1934, m. Sadie Manning, b. 10-17-1848, d. 1-18-1929. Mr. Brenneman became blind in his old age and lived with his daughter in Harrisburg. Buried at Creswell, Pa. 2 ch.

7. AMOS M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-3-1876, m. Anna Reed, dtr. of Jeremiah and Catharine Reed. 511 W. Frederick St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. SARAH A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-15-1905, m. in 1932 Martin L. Rudy, s. of Martin Rudy. Lancaster, Pa.
8. MARGARET E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-10-1911, m. 12-25-1934 J. Telford Weaver, s. of H. Clay Weaver of Witmer, Pa. They live at Allentown, Pa. She is a graduate of Millersville State Teachers' College.
8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-20-1913.
7. ELLA BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Letort, Pa., 10-13-1879, m. Henry Geidt, b. in Baltimore, Md., 2-25-1867. 2127 N. 4th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Howard Moses Geidt(1), b. in Baltimore, Md., 3-16-1915.
6. JOSEPH M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-25-1851, d. 5-29-1900, unm., at Columbia, Pa. Buried at Creswell, Pa.
5. CHRISTIAN M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-12-1814, d. 10-21-1896, m. 10-6-1842 (by Rev. Daniel Peifer in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.) Catharine Smeltzer, b. 1-10-1820, d. 11-20-1888. He lived for a time in southern York Co., then moved to Indiana, finally returning to farm near Creswell, Pa. He and his wife are buried at Creswell, immediately behind the church. They had 8 ch.: John, Fanny, Elizabeth, Anna, Christian, Frederick, Catharine and Mary.
6. JOHN S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-25-1843, d. 10-18-1874, m. Martha Erb. No issue. Lived in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at Creswell.
6. FANNY S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-23-1844, d. in 1921, m. Joseph Engle, b. 4-21-1845, d. 6-4-1910, s. of Christian Engle (1804-1887) and wife Martha Hess (1813-1886). They lived in East Donegal and are buried in that township. 9 ch.
7. Frank B. Engle(1) m. Florence ————. 2 ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Simon B. Engle(2) never married.
7. Emma B. Engle(3) never married.
7. Mary B. Engle(4), b. 9-6-1875, d. 1-25-1902, unm.
7. Horace B. Engle(5) m. Gertrude ————. One child. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Warren B. Engle(6) was married and had 2 ch.
7. Harry B. Engle(7), b. 5-5-1879, d. 9-13-1879.
7. Fanny B. Engle(8), b. 7-26-1880, d. 9-24-1884.
7. Amos B. Engle(9) was twice married, and had one child by the first marriage, that died in infancy.
6. ELIZABETH S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-18-1846, m. Joseph Smith. 5 ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Mary (Molly) Smith(1)
7. Florence Smith(2)
7. Ralph Smith(3)
7. George Smith(4)
7. Harry Smith(5)
6. ANNA S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-30-1848, m. Winslow T. Jones, b. at West Fairview, Pa., in Oct., 1846, d. in Feb., 1889. They lived at Duncannon, Pa., and had 5 ch. She later lived with her daughter in Altoona, Pa.

7. Harvey Jones(1), b. 12-14-1869, d. in Aug., 1870.
7. Charles Wesley Jones(2), b. 7-15-1871, m. Lizzie Hatzer. Altoona, Pa.
8. Catharine Jones(1), b. and d. in 1902.
7. Frank Benjamin Jones(3), b. 1-11-1873, m. Bella May Deininger. Williamsport, Pa.
8. Inez May Jones(1), b. 10-16-1896.
8. Helen Grace Jones(2), b. 6-30-1899.
8. Frank Kerwin Jones(3), b. 9-2-1904.
8. Ruth Lydia Jones(4), b. 9-23-1907.
8. Charles Edwin Jones(5), b. 2-13-1919.
7. Mary Elizabeth Jones(4), b. 10-18-1875, m. John Hoffman. 218 Sixth Ave., Altoona, Pa.
8. Charles Francis Hoffman(1), b. 11-23-1901.
7. Harry D. Jones(5), b. 5-17-1878, d. 5-30-1922, m. 9-23-1907 Ella Mabel Baldwin of Reading, Pa. No ch.
6. CHRISTIAN S. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-17-1849, d. 8-29-1913, m. Eva ————. Lived for some time in Clearfield Co., Pa., then returned to Lancaster Co., and finally went out to the state of Washington to join his brother Frederick. In that state he died, but we have been unable to come in contact with any of his family. 7 ch.
7. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. NELLIE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ROSE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. ROY BRENNEMAN(4), twin brother to Rose.
7. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(5)
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6)
7. MAY BRENNEMAN(7) m. Claude Clinton and had 3 ch.
6. FREDERICK S. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-14-1851, d. 12-4-1905, never married. He explored for gold in Canada, was in the western oil fields, and finally bought a large farm near Reardan, Wash. He called his brother Christian out west to farm it for him. N. f. r.
6. CATHARINE S. BRENNEMAN(7), b. at Brogueville, Pa., 7-15-1853, d. 7-2-1935 at the Brethren Home, Neffsville, Pa., m. Henry S. W. Saylor. Lived near Rohrerstown, Pa. Her husband died in 1930.
7. John Henry Saylor(1), b. 2-27-1877, lived at Chicago, Ill., and now lives at Lancaster, Pa.
6. MARY S. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-16-1855, d. 11-30-1913, m. Charles Billett, b. 12-26-1855, d. in 1931, s. of Jacob Billett. He was proprietor of Rosegarden Farm along the Yellow Breeches Creek below Shepherdstown, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Paris B. Billett(1), b. 4-24-1877, m. Nellie Hoffman of Gettysburg, Pa. Now lives in California.
8. Charles H. Billett(1), b. 3-19-1910.
7. Florence B. Billett(2), b. 4-21-1890, m. Mearl J. Shettel, b. 6-29-1880. They live along the Trindle Road west of Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Helen L. Shettel(1), b. 12-6-1922.
7. Ada May Billett(3), b. 9-8-1897, m. Boyd Yeingst. Shepherdstown, Pa.
5. VERONICA (FANNY) BRENNEMAN(8) m. John Lindeman. She was his third wife, her sister Elizabeth having been the first. His second wife was Elizabeth Whissler, a sister to the wife of his brother-in-law John Brenneman. By this marriage there were 3 ch.: Lizzie,

- Mary and John. The two girls married brothers, Elias and David Book, and moved to Dickinson Co., Kan. Their brother John was killed while driving a load of lime; the horses ran away and he was strangled by the reins. John and Veronica Lindeman had 3 ch.: Jacob, Annie and Fanny. They lived in Manor Twp.
6. Jacob B. Lindeman(1), b. 6-5-1839, d. 6-27-1927, m. 1st, Fannie Eberly, b. 8-23-1846, d. 3-19-1885; 2d, Barbara Herr, b. 10-28-1850, d. 2-12-1929. Three ch. by the 1st marriage, none of whom survived childhood; two ch. by the second marriage. Lived in West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and in Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Buried in the Eberly Graveyard in Cumberland Co.
 7. Letitia Lindeman(1), b. 1-10-1873, d. 10-22-1879.
 7. ——— Lindeman(2), an unnamed dtr., b. and d. 12-6-1873.
 7. Samuel E. Lindeman(3), b. 12-8-1874, d. 10-22-1879.
 7. ——— Lindeman(4), an infant son, b. and d. 9-5-1890.
 7. Susanna H. Lindeman(5), b. 12-6-1892, m. Walter L. Shank, b. 6-20-1893, s. of Jonas C. Shank and Katie Landis of Lancaster Twp. They are farming along the New Danville Pike.
 8. Jacob Merle Shank(1), b. 5-21-1922, d. 6-1-1922.
 8. Warren Lindeman Shank(2), b. 2-10-1924.
 8. Marian Louise Shank(3), b. 1-11-1927.
 6. Annie Lindeman(2), b. 1840, d. 2-17-1927; she was deaf and dumb.
 6. Fanny Lindeman(3), b. 7-23-1843, d. 3-21-1926, m. Rev. Henry Heisey, b. 12-7-1844, d. 8-4-1912, s. of Jacob Heisey and Barbara Light of Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. 5 ch.
 7. Rev. Jacob L. Heisey(1), b. 12-18-1868, m. Annie Pifer, dtr. of John Pifer of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He lives on a farm adjoining his brother Noah southwest of Central Manor, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. John P. Heisey(1) m. Mabel Neff. Millersville, Pa.
 9. Irvin N. Heisey(1)
 9. Elvin N. Heisey(2)
 9. Clayton N. Heisey(3)
 9. Paul N. Heisey(4)
 9. Virgie Heisey(5)
 9. Calvin N. Heisey(6)
 8. Fanny Heisey(2), unm.
 8. Paul Heisey(3) m. Susan Engle. No ch. They live two miles east of Elizabethtown, Pa.
 8. Henry Heisey(4) m. Lila Fern Hoover of Ohio. They live at Welland Mission, Ontario, Can.
 9. Ruth Miriam Heisey(1)
 9. Jesse Orville Heisey(2)
 7. John L. Heisey(2), b. 7-8-1870, d. 8-19-1870.
 7. Lizzie Heisey(3), b. 10-4-1871, m. Graybill Mann, s. of Cyrus S. Mann and Fanny Graybill (dtr. of Jacob N. Graybill). No ch. Mountville, Pa.
 7. Mary Heisey(4), b. 5-27-1874, d. unm., 8-21-1919.
 7. Henry L. Heisey(5), b. 8-16-1878, d. 6-25-1911, m. Abbie Detweiler.
 8. George Heisey(1) m. Catharine McCarty. Philadelphia, Pa.
 7. Noah Heisey(6), b. 8-5-1883, m. Lizzie Wohlgemuth, dtr. of Daniel Wohlgemuth of Mt. Joy, Pa. He lives on the old Heisey homestead in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 4 ch.
 8. Anna W. Heisey(1)

8. Henry W. Heisey(2)
 8. Martin W. Heisey(3)
 8. Laban W. Heisey(4)
 4. ANN BRENNEMAN(5) m. Jacob Mosser. They moved to the Buffalo Valley in Union County, Pa., where they were living in 1816. N. f. r.
 4. MARY BRENNEMAN(6) m. John Stauffer. Lived in Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. N. f. r.
 3. EVE BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1737, m. Henry Bowman of West Lampeter Twp., b. about 1730, d. 11-23-1808, s. of John Bowman (d. 1755) and wife Barbara, and grandson of John Bowman (d. 1738), who left Berne, Switzerland, in 1709 and settled just south of Lampeter the following year. Henry and Eve lived on the old Bowman "manor farm" and they had 8 ch.: John, Francis, Henry, Emanuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary and Esther.
 4. John Bowman(1) went west about 1799 and all trace of him is lost.
 4. Francis Bowman(2) lived at Hessdale in Strasburg Twp., where he died, 12-17-1833. He m. Elizabeth ———, b. 7-12-1766, d. 3-20-1857, and they had twin sons, George and Henry, b. 10-28-1794. These twins lived on their parents' farm with a housekeeper after their mother died. They were known as eccentric bachelors and were called "Buck" and "Berry" Bowman. Henry died 4-1-1873; George died 9-10-1876. Their relative, Sheriff Henry Breneman(6), settled their estate.
 4. Henry Bowman(3), b. 2-8-1763, d. 9-21-1841, m. Esther Herr, b. 5-21-1766, d. 12-16-1846, dtr. of Christian Herr and Maria Bowman. They lived in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 5 ch.: John, Bishop Henry, Mary, Esther and Elizabeth.
 5. John Bowman(1), b. 5-9-1791, d. 10-17-1887, lived at Smithville, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a teamster with a Conestoga covered wagon, plying with freight between Lancaster and Philadelphia. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Winters, and had 3 ch. She later divorced him and married Jonathan Suessholz. By his second union to Elizabeth Holl of Strasburg, Pa., John Bowman also had 3 ch., but their names could not be secured. They are reported to have numerous descendants about Lancaster, Pa., and Sterling, Ill. Children by his wife Elizabeth Winters were:
 6. Benjamin Bowman(1). N. f. r.
 6. Joseph Bowman(2) m. Barbara Everley. N. f. r.
 6. Elizabeth Bowman(3) m. Stephen Wiggins. N. f. r.
 5. Bishop Henry Bowman(2), b. 10-6-1795, d. 8-4-1863, m. 1st, Elizabeth Weaver, who d. 9-9-1820; 2d, Susanna Weaver, b. 6-6-1797, d. 1-13-1832; 3d, Mary Bare Brenneman, b. 1-10-1794, d. 4-16-1850, widow of Rev. Jacob Brenneman(5) of Franklin Co., Pa. One child by the first marriage; five by the second; two by the third.
- He was one of the leaders in the Reformed Mennonite Church, which split from the old Mennonites in 1810. He lived at Refton, Pa.
6. Rev. Jacob Bowman(1), b. 7-3-1820, d. 9-23-1868, m. Maria M. Frantz, b. 11-5-1821, d. 11-21-1906, dtr. of Christian N. Frantz and Elizabeth Miller.

6. Elizabeth Bowman(2), b. 8-31-1823, d. 11-5-1875, m. Henry F. Trout, b. 4-5-1825.
6. John Bowman(3), b. 1-2-1825, d. 2-24-1897, m. Maria P. Frick.
6. Ann Bowman(4), b. 1-16-1827, d. 7-29-1856.
6. Esther Bowman(5), b. 12-26-1828, d. 10-8-1863, m. Christian Kreider, b. 5-4-1830, s. of John Kreider and Nancy Houser.
6. Henry Bowman(6), b. 10-21-1830, d. 3-9-1894, m. 1st, Susan Frantz, b. 1834, d. 1855, dtr. of Christian N. Frantz and Elizabeth Miller; 2d, Susan Barr, b. 1834, d. 1900, dtr. of Martin Barr and Elizabeth Harnish.
6. Frank Bowman(7), b. in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 10-29-1835, m. 11-7-1859 Annie Herr who d. in 1886, dtr. of John Herr.
7. Annetta H. Bowman(1), their only child, b. 10-4-1860, m. Amos Weaver and lives in East Lampeter Twp., one mile from Bird-in-Hand, Pa. No issue.
6. Amos Bowman(8), b. 9-25-1849, m. in 1867 Barbara Weaver, dtr. of Rev. Joseph Weaver and Esther Stehman. They lived in West Lampeter Twp. and had no children.
5. Mary Bowman(3), b. 9-14-1803, d. 5-6-1888, m. Samuel M. Herr, b. 1-27-1805, d. 3-11-1875. Lived at Union, O. 3 ch.
6. Susanna Herr(1), b. 3-29-1836, d. 6-2-1884, m. Benjamin Krug.
6. Henry B. Herr(2), b. 7-30-1837.
6. Levi Herr(3), b. 12-3-1840, d. 5-19-1867.
5. Esther Bowman(4), b. 7-24-1805, m. John Harnish, b. 2-13-1801, d. 8-29-1870, s. of Jacob Harnish and Annie Shenk. They lived at Medway, O., and had 9 ch.
6. Mary Harnish(1), b. 10-21-1830, m. Jacob Neff, b. 11-15-1815, s. of John and Elizabeth Neff. 11 ch.
7. John Neff(1), b. 1852, d. 1853.
7. Amos Neff(2), b. 1854, d. 1870.
7. Albert Neff(3), b. 1856, m. Louisa Herr.
7. Esther Neff(4), b. 1857, m. Christian K. Brenner.
7. Elizabeth Neff(5), b. 1859.
7. Frank Neff(6), b. 1861, m. Anna Kline.
7. Mary Neff(7), b. 1863, m. Rev. Christian A. Herr.
7. Jacob Neff(8), b. 1864, m. Blanche Huffman.
7. Emma Neff(9), b. 1866, m. Jacob Tippy.
7. Henry Neff(10), b. 1869, m. Ella Wolfe.
7. Christian Neff(11), b. 1871.
6. Henry Harnish(2), b. 3-9-1832, m. Elizabeth Miller, b. 7-13-1836, d. 6-22-1885, dtr. of Benjamin Miller and Barbara Hershey.
6. Esther Harnish(3), b. 4-13-1834, m. John M. Zeller, b. 8-31-1828, s. of Henry Zeller and Mary Miller. 8 ch.
7. Alonzo Zeller(1), b. 1858, m. Mary E. Brosey.
7. Henry Zeller(2), b. 1859.
7. John Zeller(3), b. 1861.
7. Lorenzo Zeller(4), b. 1863, d. 1869.
7. Frank Zeller(5), b. 1866.
7. William Zeller(6), b. 1868.
7. Christian Zeller(7), b. 1870.
7. Cyrus Zeller(8), b. 1873.
6. Jacob Harnish(4), b. in Oct., 1837, d. in Oct., 1853.

6. Annie Harnish(5), b. 10-28-1839, m. Levi Kauffman, b. 9-5-1833, s. of Christian Kauffman and Anna Erb.
7. Laura Kauffman(1), b. 1862.
7. Benjamin Kauffman(2), b. 1863.
7. Esther Kauffman(3), b. 1865.
7. Hattie Kauffman(4), b. 1865.
7. Susan Kauffman(5), b. 1867.
7. Anna Kauffman(6), b. 1871.
7. Emma Kauffman(7), b. 1873.
7. Elizabeth Kauffman(8), b. 1876.
7. Cora Kauffman(9), b. 1884.
7. Dora Kauffman(10), b. 1884.
6. John S. Harnish(6), b. 5-1-1843, d. 5-27-1888, m. Catharine S. Davis, b. 7-29-1841, dtr. of Phineas Davis and Eliza Hardman.
7. Albert G. Harnish(1), b. 1867.
7. Eliza Harnish(2), b. 1869.
7. Joseph Harnish(3), b. 1871.
7. Martha Harnish(4), b. 1873.
7. Henry B. Harnish(5), b. 1874.
7. Esther Harnish(6), b. 1876.
6. Amos B. Harnish(7), b. 4-12-1845, d. 4-16-1867, m. Agnes A. Philby, dtr. of William Philby and Susan Schriver.
7. Clara S. Harnish(1), b. 1868.
7. Elizabeth J. Harnish(2), b. 1872.
7. Annie J. Harnish(3), b. 1874.
6. Emma Harnish(8), b. 10-23-1849, m. Cyrus Helman, b. 12-30-1847, s. of John Helman and Mary Sherrick.
7. Henry Helman(1), b. 1876.
7. Mary Helman(2), b. 1878.
7. John Helman(3), b. 1879.
6. Elizabeth Harnish(9). N. f. r.
5. Elizabeth Bowman(5), b. 9-16-1810, d. 3-16-1849, m. George Rathfon, b. 2-2-1817, d. 1-27-1896. Lived at Conestoga Center, Pa. No issue.
4. Emanuel Bowman(4), b. about 1765, d. in June, 1845, never married. Lived until his death with his sister, Mrs. Jacob Rohrer, and farmed in West Lampeter Twp.
4. Daniel Bowman(5), b. 10-24-1777, d. in Aug., 1829, m. in 1808 Esther Bowman(4), b. 8-24-1784, d. 11-5-1871, dtr. of John Bowman and Eve Brenneman(3). They lived first in Lampeter Twp., later in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Four ch.: Henry, John, Reuben and Esther.
5. Henry Bowman(1), b. 5-18-1804, d. 4-22-1880, m. 1-8-1832 Catharine Glass. 5 ch. Dayton, O.
6. Harriet Bowman(1), b. 1-4-1833.
6. Lavina Bowman(2), b. 1-23-1835.
6. Esther Ann Bowman(3), b. 1-14-1837.
6. Lewis J. Bowman(4), b. 3-25-1850, d. 3-7-1914, m. 10-6-1870 Mary Logan. He ran a hotel in Philadelphia at the time of the Centennial Exposition, but went bankrupt; later moved back to Dayton, O., and

- became manager of a dry goods store there. Buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Minnie Bowman(1), b. 10-13-1871, m. 11-7-1900 Capt. John Cissna, who was for many years superintendent of the Soldiers Home at Dayton, O.
 8. Lewis J. Cissna(1), b. 1901.
 8. Elizabeth Cissna(2), b. 1913.
 7. Kate M. Bowman(2), b. 4-4-1873, m. 10-18-1898 William J. Vogan. 863 N. 43rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is traffic superintendent for the P. R. R. at Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
 6. Franklin Bowman(5), b. 7-26-1853, probably d. young.
 5. John Bowman(2), b. 1-6-1812, d. 5-3-1886, m. 10-20-1839 Susan Lausch, b. 11-13-1815, d. 8-17-1879. Farmer at Kissel Hill, Pa. 5 ch.
 6. Mary Bowman(1), b. 9-27-1842, d. 1921, m. 11-21-1865 Benjamin Fralich, b. 1843, d. 1902. Farmer near Lititz, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. David Fralich(1), b. 1868, d. 1872.
 7. Annie Fralich(2), b. 1870, m. Herman Schweager. 2 ch.
 7. John Fralich(3), b. 1875, d. 1925, was twice married and had 2 ch.
 7. Elizabeth Fralich(4), b. 1878, m. Samuel Walters, b. 1873, d. 1908. 2 ch.
 7. Henry Fralich(5), b. 1881, d. 1901, unkm.
 6. Catharine Bowman(2), b. 2-21-1846, d. in Dec., 1924, m. Abraham Bear, b. 1843, d. 1921. Kissel Hill, Pa.
 7. Frank Bear(1), b. and d., 12-16-1875.
 7. Alice Bear(2), b. 1880, m. Milton Stauffer. 5 ch. Lititz, Pa.
 7. Henry Bear(3), b. 1878, d. 1922, unkm.
 7. Catharine Bear(4), b. 1885, unkm., Lititz, Pa.
 7. Margaret Bear(5), m. Milton Bear. 4 ch. Brownstown, Pa.
 6. Esther Bowman(3), b. 9-18-1847, m. John Habecker, who d. in 1901. Lititz, Pa.
 7. Elizabeth Habecker(1), b. 7-16-1882, unkm., Lititz, Pa.
 7. John Habecker(2), b. 1888, d. 1927, m. Edith Warfel. Live on W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa., and have 1 child.
 7. Vera Habecker(3), b. 1892, m. Leon Lutz. No ch. Collingdale, Pa.
 6. Annie Bowman(4), b. 2-19-1853, m. Phares Rudy. Lived on a farm near Lititz, Pa.
 7. Ida Rudy(2), b. 1882, East Petersburg, Pa.
 7. Wayne Rudy(1), b. 1886, d. 1904, buried at Kissel Hill, Pa.
 6. Daniel Bowman(5), b. 4-28-1850, m. 11-20-1877 Lydia Buch. Shoe merchant, Lititz, Pa.
 7. Mary Bowman(1), b. 1881, m. John Schell. One son.
 7. John Bowman(2), b. 1883, d. 1902. Buried at Lititz, Pa.
 7. Ralph Bowman(3), b. 1898, unkm., Lititz, Pa.
 7. Josephine Bowman(4), b. 1901, unkm., Lititz, Pa.
 5. Reuben Bowman(3), b. 12-19-1814, d. 4-18-1895, m. 9-22-1839 Fannie Minnich, b. 11-29-1817, d. 6-9-1883, dtr. of Jacob Minnich and Catherine Gamber. He was a miller and operated a mill near the Landisville Camp-Meeting Grove, which is now torn down. 8 ch.
 6. Catharine Bowman(1), b. 9-18-1840, d. 3-20-1906, m. Ephraim Golden, b. 1832, d. 1910. Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Farmer and carpenter. 11 ch.

7. Louisa Golden(1), b. 1861, d. 1934, m. George Erisman, b. 1858, d. 1919. They lived for 22 years in Lancaster Co., Pa., then moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where they died. 3 ch.
7. Ophelia Golden(2), b. 1865, d. 1921, m. Elmer Shopbell, b. 1863, d. 1919. Council Bluffs, Ia. 4 ch.
7. Reuben Golden(3), b. 1867, unm., Nunn, Colo.
7. David H. Golden(4), b. 1869, m. Laura V. Ricketts, b. 1874. Los Angeles, Cal. 2 ch.
7. Maida Golden(5), b. 1873, unm., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
7. Charles C. Golden(6), b. 1875, d. 1893, unm., at Cripple Creek, Colo.
7. Irene Golden(7), b. 1879, d. 1887 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
7. Grant A. Golden(8), b. 1881, d. 1882.
7. Nellie Golden(9), b. 1884, m. Harry W. Lawrence, b. 1882. Buena Park, Cal.
7. Eva May Golden(10), b. 1887, unm., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
7. Frank Golden(11), d. in infancy.
6. Henry Minnich Bowman(2), b. 4-24-1843, d. 10-8-1926, m. 1st, Amanda Cleaver, b. 1848, d. 1880; 2d, Leona Rhoads, b. 1855, d. 1928. Operated a grain elevator and dealt in coal, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Three children by the 1st marriage.
7. Gertrude Bowman(1), b. 1875, d. single at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., in 1898.
7. Florence Bowman(2), b. 1878, m. Merritt Evans. 6 ch. Yarmouth, Ia.
7. Mary F. Bowman(3), b. 1880, m. Rolland R. Markley. They live at Oak Park, Ill., and have one child.
6. Ophelia Bowman(3), b. 10-30-1845, d. 10-27-1899, m. Andrew Jackson Kauffman, b. 1844, d. 1921. He was partner with his brother-in-law Henry Bowman in a coal and grain elevator at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
7. Fannie Kauffman(1), b. 1871, m. James T. Gillis. Insurance man, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. They have 2 adopted ch.
7. Carl Kauffman(2), b. 1875, killed in the grain elevator, 1880.
7. Laura Kauffman(3), b. 1877, d. 1904, m. Hugh McCoy. She died when a bride of 3 months.
7. Alpheus Kauffman(4), b. 1879, unm., Diamond Springs, Cal.
7. Phares Kauffman(5), b. 1885, d. 1896.
7. Frank Kauffman(6), b. 1887, m. Elsie Benjamin. Dixon, Ill. They have 2 sons.
6. John Will Bowman(4), b. 9-6-1848, d. 1927, m. Emma Minnich, b. 1852, d. 1934. Undertaker and merchant, Chicago, Ill.
7. Ella M. Bowman(1), b. 1871, m. Rev. John Medd. No ch. He is a retired Methodist minister living in Crown Point, Ind.
7. Lemuel M. Bowman(2), b. 1873, d. 1927, m. 1st, Lucia L. Bushyeager, b. 1873, d. 1913; 2d, Minnie Stenhagen, b. 1877. Three ch. by the 1st marriage; one by the second.
7. Harold Reuben Bowman(3), b. 1897, d. 1916, accidentally shot.
6. Franklin Pierce Bowman(5), b. 9-27-1852, d. 2-17-1916, m. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1852, d. 1935. Foreman in Harvester Plant at Kankakee, Ill.
7. Ada Bowman(1), b. 1872, public school teacher, Kankakee, Ill.
6. Reuben B. Bowman, Jr.(6), b. 11-22-1856, d. 11-17-1935, unm., Kankakee, Ill.
6. Phares M. Bowman(7), b. 7-13-1859, d. 1-22-1933, m. Ellen Musser, b. 1863. Landisville, Pa. No ch.

6. Andrew Minnich Bowman(8), b. 8-10-1862, d. 7-12-1936, m. Kate Howard Hiestand, b. 1866. Building contractor. Lancaster, Pa., and Yonkers, N. Y. Among other buildings he erected the Y. W. C. A. in Lancaster. 740 East End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Dr. Howard H. M. Bowman(1), b. 11-3-1886, m. 7-28-1928 Edna K. Lockwood of Long Island, N. Y. He is professor of biology at the University of Toledo and resides in that city at 2422 Middlesex Drive. He graduated from Franklin & Marshall College in 1913, and received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1917. He taught at F. & M. for two years after graduation, and then taught at Heidelberg College and the U. S. A. Medical School at Washington, D. C. He is a Mason and a member of the Sigma Xi honorary fraternity, and of various learned societies. Is the author of several books in the field of biology and ecology.
 7. John Andrew Bowman(2), b. 1891, m. 1920 Emily Heisler of Bethlehem, Pa. Asst. Supt., Bethlehem Steel plant at Buffalo, N. Y.
 8. Emily Katharine Bowman(1), b. 1921.
 7. Ellen Katharine Bowman(3), b. 1894, m. Walter C. King of Bethlehem, Pa. Living at Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Anne Cornelia King(1), b. 1929.
 5. Esther Bowman(4), b. 12-12-1816, d. 1820 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
-
4. Elizabeth Bowman(6), b. 1772, d. 1861, m. Jacob Rohrer, b. 2-27-1775, d. 3-2-1848. They lived in West Lampeter Twp. at the Big Spring and are buried in the Rohrer graveyard north of there. 5 ch.
 5. Henry Rohrer(1), b. 1802, d. 1879, never married. He is buried at Groffdale Church. His niece's husband George N. Lefever was appointed trustee to look after his affairs in his old age.
 5. Elizabeth Rohrer(2), b. 5-2-1800, d. 3-8-1868, m. Benjamin Landis(5), b. 8-20-1793, d. 1-9-1856, s. of Benjamin Landis and Barbara Burkholder(4). They lived in Lampeter Twp. and are buried at Mellingers Church. 5 ch.
 6. Elizabeth R. Landis(1), b. 6-20-1821, d. 5-15-1904, m. Abraham D. Kreider, b. 8-5-1821, d. 2-20-1899. They had 7 ch.
 7. Lizzie Kreider(1) m. Isaac Lefever.
 7. Amanda Kreider(2) m. Levi Weaver.
 7. Barbara Kreider(3) m. Harry Denlinger.
 7. Annie Kreider(4) m. Jacob Bernheimer.
 7. Eli Kreider(5), unm.
 7. Mary Kreider(6), unm.
 7. Amos Kreider(7) m. Annie Stauffer.
 6. Barbara R. Landis(2), b. 9-23-1823, d. 4-13-1905, never married and lived with her sister, Mrs. George N. Lefever.
 6. Benjamin R. Landis(3), b. 3-6-1827, d. 2-11-1886, m. Catharine D. Kreider, b. 12-23-1826, d. 5-20-1891. Lived on a farm near Rocky Springs Park. 4 ch. He was known as "Big Benjamin" Landis.
 7. Benjamin K. Landis(1) m. Lydia Zimmerman.
 7. Mary Landis(2) m. Silas Buckwalter.
 7. Amanda Landis(3) m. Abraham Musser.
 7. Kate Landis(4) m. Oliver Bealer.

6. Jacob R. Landis(4), b. 9-24-1829, d. 1-5-1915, never married and is buried at Mellingers Church. He was known as "Beardy Jacob" Landis.
6. Annie R. Landis(5), b. 4-10-1834, d. 10-15-1908, m. George N. Lefever, b. 7-25-1829, d. 4-28-1911, s. of John Lefever and Magdalena Neff. They lived on a farm near Rocky Springs Park and had 8 ch.
7. Amos Lefever(1) m. Lizzie Groff.
7. Benjamin Lefever(2) m. Salinda Shirk.
7. Mary Lefever(3) m. Ira Rohrer.
7. Lizzie Lefever(4), unm.
7. Landis Lefever(5) d. when small.
7. John Lefever(6) m. Emma Harnish.
7. Aaron Lefever(7) m. Florence Landis.
7. Abram Lefever(8) m. ——— Esbenshade.
5. Catharine Rohrer(3), b. 1804, d. 1894, m. 1st, Christian Hartman; 2d, Abraham Kendig, b. 1808, d. 1882. Lived near Voganville, Pa. 4 ch. by the 2d marriage. Buried at Groffdale Church.
6. Elizabeth Kendig(1), b. 1843, m. 1st, Isaac D. Hoover, b. 1847, d. 1871; 2d, J. D. Detterline, b. 1843. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; four by the second. 226 S. 10th St., Reading, Pa.
6. B. Rohrer Kendig(2), b. 1849, m. Mary Reidenbach, b. 1850. They had 3 ch. and lived at 2052 W. 48th St., Cleveland, O.
6. Amanda Kendig(3), unm., Strasburg, Pa.
6. ——— Kendig(4). N. f. r.
5. Jacob Rohrer(4), b. 7-2-1807, d. 7-17-1884, m. 1st, Catharine Landis, b. 2-2-1811, d. 5-26-1836; 2d, Mary Neff, b. 7-7-1810, d. 8-20-1868; 3d, Mary E. Wineholt, b. 3-2-1837, d. 12-7-1908. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; four by the second; one by the third. He was called "Farmer Jacob" and lived near Lampeter on the Strasburg-Lampeter road. He and his wives are all buried at Mellingers Church.
6. John Rohrer(1), an infant, b. and d. in 1833.
6. Israel L. Rohrer(2), b. 1834, d. 1914, m. in 1875 Fannie Wiker. He was a florist and vegetable grower at Strasburg, Pa. 6 ch.
6. Harry Rohrer(3) m. Sarah Kreider. 5 ch.. Strasburg, Pa.
6. Amos Rohrer(4), b. 1852, d. 1934, m. in 1880 Mary Hall, b. 1851. Florist at Strasburg, Pa. 2 ch.
7. A. H. Rohrer(1)
7. Blanche Rohrer(2) m. John M. Esbenshade.
8. J. Arthur Esbenshade(1)
6. Susanna Rohrer(5), b. 1849, d. 1922, m. Jacob Houser, b. 1848, d. 1912. Lived near Lampeter and had 5 ch.
6. Elizabeth Rohrer(6) m. Adam Esbenshade. Lampeter, Pa. 6 ch.
6. William Rohrer(7) lives in Lancaster, Pa.
5. Christian Rohrer(5) m. Hettie Buckwalter. He was called "Big Spring" Rohrer, as he inherited and lived on his father's farm at the Big Spring in West Lampeter. 11 ch.
6. Levi Rohrer(1) m. Hettie Shaub. Strasburg, Pa. 5 ch.
6. Christian Rohrer(2) m. Elizabeth Leaman. Strasburg, Pa. 6 ch.
6. Henry Rohrer(3) m. Sarah Hoover. Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
6. Jacob Rohrer(4), b. 1850, m. Margaret Herman, b. 1868. They live in Willow Street, Pa., and had one child that died in infancy.

- 6. Benjamin Rohrer(5), b. 1852, d. 1919, m. Mary Stokes, b. 1855. Lancaster, Pa. 3 ch.
- 6. Hettie Ann Rohrer(6), b. 1840, d. 1916, m. Amos M. Landis, b. 1832, d. 1898. Lampeter, Pa. 2 ch.
- 6. Martha Rohrer(7), b. 1845, d. 1902, m. John Meck, b. 1841, d. 1923. Lampeter, Pa. 4 ch.
- 6. Mary Rohrer(8), b. 1848, d. 1910, in West Lampeter, unm.
- 6. Elizabeth Rohrer(9), unm., lives at Refton, Pa.
- 6. Emma Rohrer(10), b. 1837, d. 1850.
- 6. Katie Rohrer(11), b. 1846, d. 1864.

4. Esther Bowman(7) was the second wife of Rudolph Keagy(4), b. 1764, d. 1815, and they had 5 ch.: Henry K., Abraham, Isaac, Levi and Anna. Their progeny is given under Rudolph Keagy's name.

- 4. Mary Bowman(8) m. 4-23-1793 Tobias Kendig, b. 1770 in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 1855 near Newburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., s. of Abraham and Mary Kendig. They had 8 ch.: Henry, Rudolph, Elizabeth, Tobias, Emanuel, Abraham, Daniel and Jacob. Tobias Kendig and wife and six of their children moved to Canada in a Mennonite migration in the early years of the nineteenth century, but not being satisfied with conditions there they returned to Pennsylvania and in 1820 settled on a small 38-acre farm three miles west of Newville, Pa., near where their son Henry had already bought a farm. Their homestead is owned today by Mrs. Emil Christensen, a granddaughter.

After Mrs. Kendig died her husband lived at the homes of the various children in that part of the Cumberland Valley until his death. He and his wife were buried close to the Church of God at Green Spring, but when repairs were made to the church many years ago the stones were accidentally broken and the exact spot of their resting place was carelessly obliterated.

- 5. Henry Kendig(1), b. 2-28-1796, d. 5-17-1875, m. 1st, Catharine ———, b. 5-4-1798, d. 5-9-1861; 2d, Sarah ———. Eight ch. by the first marriage. Henry was the first of the family to come to the Cumberland Valley; his fine farm is now owned by John Allison. Buried at Green Spring Church of God.
- 6. Michael S. Kendig(1), b. 1843, d. 5-12-1863, unm. Buried at Green Spring.
- 6. Mary Kendig(2) m. George Getter. N. f. r.
- 6. Henry R. Kendig(3) d. in Dickinson Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1858, m. Mary Ann Wagner. 2 ch.
- 7. Ettie Kendig(1) m. ——— Knight. Kansas City, Mo.
- 7. Annie Kendig(2) m. William Kreider. Des Moines, Ia.
- 6. Samuel B. Kendig(4) m. ——— Weaver. Moved to Osborn, Mo. Several ch.
- 6. Nancy Kendig(5) m. Samuel Wagoner. Farmed near Upper Sandusky, O. N. f. r.
- 6. Emanuel Kendig(6). N. f. r.
- 6. Catharine Kendig(7) m. Daniel Hall. Upper Sandusky, O.
- 6. Lavina Kendig(8) m. Israel Waggoner. N. f. r.
- 5. Rudolph Kendig(2), b. 7-4-1798, d. 1-23-1881, m. Eliza A. ———, b. 4-4-1800, d. 2-9-1886. Buried at Green Spring. Weaver and farmer. 8 ch.

6. Daniel Kendig(1), d. 1857, was married and had 2 ch.
7. Clara E. Kendig(1)
7. James Kendig(2)
6. Catharine Kendig(2) was married and had 2 dtrs.
7. Sarah Ellen —————(1) m. ————— Comp.
7. Annie —————(2) m. ————— Shriver.
6. George Kendig(3) remained in Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. William Kendig(4), Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. John Kendig(5), Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. Harry Kendig(6). N. f. r.
6. Abraham C. Kendig(7). N. f. r. Believed to have had sons John and James, and other ch.
6. Harriet Kendig(8) m. Rev. G. W. Seilhammer of the Church of God. They had 1 son and several dtrs.
5. Elizabeth Kendig(3) m. Peter Rowe. 8 ch.
6. Harriet Rowe(1) m. Ezekiel Walker, b. 1816, d. 1892.
6. Mary Rowe(2) m. ————— Sudsbury. Osborn, Mo. Several ch.
6. Annie Rowe(3) m. ————— Wolf. Osborn, Mo. Several ch.
6. Kate Rowe(4) m. John Fasnacht. Lived at Harrisburg and at Green Spring, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Terzy Fasnacht(1) m. Charles Taylor.
7. Lizzie Fasnacht(2) never married.
7. Charles Fasnacht(3) d. s. p.
7. Joseph Fasnacht(4) m. Mary Balthasar.
6. Elizabeth Rowe(5) m. Harry Shaner. Lived near Newville, Pa.
7. Charles Shaner(1) m. Anna Bowers of Newville, Pa. He is a mail clerk at Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Edward Shaner(2) m. Bertha Hutton. He is deceased.
7. Frank Shaner(3) married and lived at Chambersburg, Pa.
7. Mary Shaner(4) m. Jacob Beidler. Shoemaker, 125 W. Louthier St., Carlisle, Pa. No ch.
6. Tobias Rowe(6) m. Sarah Forehof of Green Spring. No ch.
6. William Rowe(7) m. ————— Wagner. Farming near Osborn, Mo. They have a large family.
6. Peter Rowe(8) m. Mary Fasnacht. Lived near Newville, Pa.
7. William Rowe(1) lived at Harrisburg, Pa. He married and had one dtr., who is married and living at Harrisburg, Pa.
5. Tobias Kendig(4) married and moved to Iowa. We have record of 4 ch.
6. Harry Kendig(1), Oskaloosa, Ia.
6. Rebecca Kendig(2) m.
6. ————— Kendig(3), a son.
6. ————— Kendig(4), a dtr., is a widow living in Iowa.
5. Emanuel Kendig(5), d. 1866, m. Annie Bowers, b. 1799, dtr. of Sebastian and Margaret Bowers. They lived on a farm on the old State Road, later moving to Orrstown, Pa., where they died and are buried. 6 ch.
6. Anna M. Kendig(1) d. ag. 5 yrs. and is buried at Diller's Mennonite Church, northwest of Plainfield, Pa.
6. Levi Kendig(2), b. 9-23-1827, m. Rebecca J. Hamsher, dtr. of John and Mary W. Hamsher. She d. in Franklin Co., Pa., in 1901. He was a stonemason. They had a child that died in infancy.

6. Samuel B. Kendig(3) m. Lizzie ———. 3 ch.
7. Charles Kendig(1), deceased.
7. Homer Kendig(2). He and Charles married sisters and lived at York, Pa.
7. Carrie Kendig(3) m. Daniel Doner. Carlisle, Pa.
6. Leah Kendig(4) m. Peter Bowers. 5 ch.
7. Anna Bowers(1) m. John Kyle. Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Florence Kyle(1), teaching school at Chambersburg.
7. Emma Bowers(2) m. ——— Kressler. New Cumberland, Pa. 1 son.
7. Lillie Bowers(3) m. ——— Steese. Altoona, Pa.
8. Donald Steese(1)
8. Ralph Steese(2)
7. Carrie Bowers(4) d. unm.
7. Laura Bowers(5) m. Harry Kendig, her cousin. No ch.
6. Mary Ann Kendig(5) m. William Bloser. One son.
7. William Bloser(1) m. ——— Eppley. They had one child that d. in infancy.
6. David E. Kendig(6) m. Charlotte Wilson. 5 ch.
7. Dora I. Kendig(1) m. A. Grant Richwine. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Myrtle Kendig(2) is married and living at DuBois, Pa.
7. Frank Kendig(3)
7. ——— Kendig(4)
7. ——— Kendig(5)
5. Abraham Kendig(6) d. in Ohio about 1860, was married and had 6 ch. Descendants of these children are living in Pittsburgh, Pa., and elsewhere.
6. Tobias Kendig(1)
6. Henry Kendig(2)
6. A. I. Kendig(3)
6. Catharine Kendig(4) m. ——— Stump, who d. before 1876.
6. Lucy Kendig(5) m. William Plasiday.
6. Delilah Kendig(6) m. Fred Butler.
5. Daniel Kendig(7), b. 6-6-1806, d. 5-14-1889, m. Susanna Ruth, b. 7-29-1805, d. 4-18-1872; 2d, Elizabeth Jacoby, who d. at Newville, Pa., 2-17-1892. Three ch. by the first marriage.
6. Daniel Bowman Kendig(1), b. 6-30-1840, d. 2-16-1861, unm.
6. William Henry Kendig(2) m. Elizabeth Christian. Two sons.
7. Dr. Harvey Ebert Kendig(1) m. Agnes ——— and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Daniel Kendig(2) m. Annie ———. Philadelphia, Pa.
6. John Francis Kendig(3), b. 12-4-1837, m. Elizabeth Grove. 3 ch.
7. John Ruth Kendig(1) m. Mary Stouffer. No ch. Newville, Pa.
7. Alice Kendig(2) m. 1st, H. G. Baird, M. D., of Salina, Kan.; 2d, Emil Christensen. Two dtrs. by the first marriage. Newville, Pa.
8. Mary Baird(1) m. Henry Jones. Newville, Pa.
8. Pearl Baird(2) m. T. G. Leshner. Chambersburg, Pa.
7. Lillie Kendig(3) m. John S. Fagan. Carlisle, Pa.
8. Ruth Fagan(1), unm.
5. Jacob Kendig(8) m. ———. Lived first at Green Spring, later at Orrstown, Franklin Co., Pa. 8 ch.
6. Harry Kendig(1) is married and living at Altoona, Pa.
7. Madeleine Kendig(1) is married to an officer in the U. S. Army.

7. Edward Kendig(2) lives at Altoona, Pa.
 6. Joseph Kendig(2) m. ——— Brown and moved to Renovo, Pa. He had several ch., including a son.
 7. Joseph Kendig, Jr.(1), Renovo, Pa.
 6. ——— Kendig(3)
 6. ——— Kendig(4), a son, killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
 6. ——— Kendig(5)
 6. Joanna Kendig(6) m.
 6. Maggie Kendig(7) d. unm.
 6. ——— Kendig(8), a dtr., m. Dr. ——— and had one son.
3. ADAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1740, d. in 1778 or 1779, m. 12-30-1766 Esther Neff, dtr. of Joseph Neff of Strasburg Twp. They had 5 ch.: Maria, Esther, Abraham, Elizabeth and Christian. Adam farmed a part of his father's original acres in Conestoga Twp., as did his brother Isaac. His widow afterwards married Christian Correll and moved to Greenbriar Co., in what is now West Virginia, though it was then Virginia.
 4. MARIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-3-1767, m. John Buckwalter of Lampeter Twp. sometime before 1793. N. f. r. John Snavelly of Lampeter had been her guardian during her minority.
 4. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-9-1769, d. 9-12-1774.
 4. DR. ABRAHAM N. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-17-1771, d. 12-5-1820, m. 10-23-1798 Elizabeth Kleiss, b. 5-5-1778, d. 5-18-1851, dtr. of John Philip and Elizabeth Kleiss. They had 6 ch., most of whom are buried with the parents in a large plot in the western end of Lancaster Cemetery.

Michael Shenk, Sr., of Lancaster Twp., was guardian for Abraham during his minority. When he became of age he inherited the original farm of Adam Brenneman, Sr., but sold it almost immediately after it had been confirmed to him to David Harnish of Conestoga and Martin Graff of Lampeter (on Jan. 25, 1793). Jacob Brenneman(3) of Conestoga, son of Melchior, Jr., who bought back several tracts of the old Brenneman acres, secured a large part of this land in 1801 from David Harnish and wife Elizabeth.

In 1814 Abraham Brenneman and others bought a tavern house and 50 acres of land in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., for \$16,000. They laid out on this tract a town to which they gave the name of Moscow, with the object of settling Russian colonists thereon. The streets were given fanciful Russian names, and considerable money was spent on the project, which failed completely. The site of this town, which never came into being, is indicated by the Moscow school-house, north of the historian's town of Parkesburg, Pa. The district itself now goes by the name of "Scroogy," which it has kept for at least a century.

Abraham N. Brenneman lived in Lancaster at the corner of South Queen and German Streets. He achieved quite a reputation as a "water doctor," and his services were sought far and wide through the country.

5. PHILIP KLEISS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-6-1799, d. 3-8-1870, m. 4-13-1830 Marian Ford, b. 2-21-1808, d. 2-20-1895, dtr. of George

Ford. Philip K. Breneman was a storekeeper in Lancaster; his store later passed into the possession of Albert M. Breneman(6), a descendant of another branch of the family. He and his wife had 8 ch.

6. ANN ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-28-1831, d. 7-28-1832.
6. GEORGE FORD BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-1-1833, d. 12-26-1873, unm.
6. CHARLES ABRAHAM BRENEMAN(3), b. 10-9-1834, d. 2-14-1906, unm. He was a clerk in the Farmers' Bank and Trust Co. of Lancaster.
6. FRANKLIN HENRY BRENEMAN(4), b. 10-12-1836, d. 6-12-1912 unm. He was president of the Lancaster County National Bank.
6. EDWARD BRENEMAN(5), b. 8-19-1838, d. 2-7-1915, m. 12-16-1868 Eliza M. King. They had twin children, Marian and William.
7. MARIAN ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(1), b. 4-6-1871, d. unm.
7. WILLIAM PHILIP BRENEMAN(2), b. 4-6-1871 at Dayton, O., m. 6-14-1900 Helen Reed Beede. They resided in Columbia, Pa., where Mr. Breneman was manager of the Auburn Brush Co. He later moved to Asheville, N. C., to become treasurer of the Asheville Normal Teachers' College. He is now retired and living at 4249 Kutztown Rd., Temple, Pa. (R. D. 1) 4 ch.
8. LEROY BEEDE BRENEMAN(1), b. 10-7-1902, m. 7-9-1924 Hazel Viola Jones. 45 S. Sixth St., Columbia, Pa.
9. DOUGLAS LEROY BRENEMAN(1), b. 6-1-1925.
9. JEAN CATHARINE BRENEMAN(2), b. 7-29-1928.
9. WILLIAM STAFFORD BRENEMAN(3), b. 9-27-1933.
8. LUCY KING BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-10-1904, m. 6-14-1925 Glenn Charles Ross.
9. Helen Gladys Ross(1), b. 2-25-1928.
9. Sylvia Lucy Ross(2), b. 6-8-1930.
8. MARIAN ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(3), b. 10-30-1907.
8. SYLVIA REED BRENEMAN(4), b. 9-10-1912.
6. WILLIAM ADAM BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-11-1840, d. 9-25-1866, unm.
6. JAMES BRENEMAN(7), b. 2-10-1843, d. 1-19-1890, m. 12-13-1888 Ella Jane Brundrett, who d. in 1927. They had no children, and are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, O.
6. MARIAN ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(8), b. 7-26-1845, d. 4-1-1862.
5. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-2-1800, d. 7-11-1871, m. Jacob Wilhelm, b. 1-20-1782, d. 3-15-1869. No ch. Lancaster, Pa.
5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-20-1802, d. 7-25-1877, s. p.
5. ABRAHAM NEFF BRENEMAN, ESQ.(4), b. 6-16-1805, d. 12-31-1883, m. Marie de Welden, b. in Stuttgart, Germany, 8-3-1815, d. 4-3-1890, dtr. of Ludwig de Welden, a grand marshal in the Austrian army. 7 ch.
6. DR. EDWARD DEWELDEN BRENEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1839, d. 10-8-1870, m. Marion Virginia Wilson, b. 12-18-1842, d. 5-29-1908. He was a surgeon on the staff of Gen. U. S. Grant. Resided in Washington, D. C., and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in that city. During McClellan's Peninsular Campaign he was attached to the Third U. S. Infantry, General Sykes' Corps.
7. WILLIAM WILSON BRENEMAN(1), b. 6-11-1867, m. Helen Morgan Trenholm. Hyattsville, Md.

8. EDWARD DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-15-1890, d. 11-15-1922, m. Kathryn Risley of Beloit, Wis. He is buried at Mt. Shasta, Cal. She married, 2d, ——— Wainwright, and lives at 212 Chalfaux Bldg., Lowell, Mass.
9. EDWARD DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN, JR.(1), b. 10-9-1913.
8. FRANKLIN TRENHOLM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-24-1894, d. 3-2-1896.
8. HELEN TRENHOLM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-20-1898, m. James Whittingham Hammett. 2 Ralston Ave., Hyattsville, Md.
7. MAE DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-24-1869, m. Rev. Henry Thomas (Episcopalian). No issue. 2 Ralston Ave., Hyattsville, Md.
6. ELEONORA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-29-1841, d. 4-30-1918, m. her cousin, Henry Reigart Breneman(6), s. of Dr. Abram Breneman, Jr.(5).
6. LUCIEN D. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-17-1843, d. 4-6-1882, m. Clementine J. Zellers, b. 8-8-1846, d. 1-7-1921, dtr. of John Zellers (1815-1855) and Susan Jeffries (1811-1889). Lancaster, Pa.
7. CLARA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-22-1874, unm., 223 W. Vine St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. LUCIEN DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-10-1880, d. 8-31-1935, m. Emma A. Marcer, dtr. of J. Frailey Mercer and Emma Gravell. He was a machinist and resided at 1952 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. MARIE DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN(1)
6. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-17-1845, d. 2-22-1907, unm.
6. CLARA LOUISA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-28-1847, d. 6-13-1926, m. August Rhoades. No issue. 128 Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.
6. ABRAHAM N. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1852, d. 10-19-1935, m. Mary Albright. He was engaged with his father and brother in the shoe business on West King St., Lancaster. Later moved to South Carolina, thence to Battles Wharf, Ala., where he died. Survived by 3 adopted sons.
6. MARIA THERESA BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1849, d. in infancy.
5. GEORGE CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-18-1807, d. 4-30-1854, unm.
5. ——— BRENNEMAN(6), a dtr., b. 7-23-1809, d. at birth.
5. ——— BRENNEMAN(7), a dtr., b. 8-14-1810, d. at birth.
5. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-26-1812, d. 11-8-1841, unm., and is buried in Lancaster Cemetery.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-11-1775, d. 11-5-1857, m. in 1795 Rev. Abraham Landis, b. 11-1-1767, d. 3-10-1851, s. of Jacob Landis and grandson of Benjamin Landis the younger, of East Lampeter. They had 10 ch.: Hetty, Nancy, Jacob, Maria, Elizabeth, Tobias, Abraham, Benjamin, Adam and John B. She was his second wife; he was previously married to ——— Houser. John Mylin was guardian for Elizabeth Brennenman during her minority.
5. Hetty Landis(1), b. 12-9-1797, d. 6-26-1875, m. Christian Siegrist, b. 12-31-1799, d. 3-5-1845, s. of John Siegrist and Fannie Herr (b. 1765). 10 ch. Buried in a family burial ground south of Smoketown, Pa.
6. John Seachrist(1) lived at Millersville, Pa.

6. Abraham Seachrist(2) m. ——— Wenger. Enterprise, Pa.
 6. Christian Seachrist(3) m. ——— Wenger. Millersville, Pa.
 6. Jacob Siegrist(4), b. in Mar., 1832, d. 2-20-1852.
 6. Esther Siegrist(5), b. 1-14-1834, d. 11-1-1850.
 6. Fanny Siegrist(6), m. ——— Denlinger, s. of John Denlinger and ——— Groff.
 6. Mary Siegrist(7)
 6. Elizabeth Siegrist(8)
 6. ——— Siegrist(9)
 6. Anna Siegrist(10), b. 8-26-1842, d. 4-9-1857.
5. Nancy Landis(2), b. 11-4-1801, d. 12-12-1874, m. Benjamin Stauffer, b. 7-8-1799, d. 7-26-1863, s. of Christian Stauffer (1771-1833) and Veronica Hurst (1772-1835) and grandson of Christian Stauffer (1736-1808) and Anna Eby (1745-1826). They lived along the Hammer Creek in northern Lancaster Co., and are buried in Hammer Creek Mennonite Cemetery, between Brunnerville and Clay, Pa. 12 ch.
 6. Elizabeth L. ("Betsy") Stauffer(1), b. 2-28-1823, m. John R. Brubaker. 3 ch.
 6. John L. Stauffer(2), b. 8-30-1824, m. Anna H. Brubaker. 3 ch.
 6. Frances L. ("Fannie") Stauffer(3), b. 1-2-1826, m. Peter S. Risser. 5 ch.
 6. Christian L. Stauffer(4), b. 7-16-1829, d. 7-31-1830.
 6. Abraham L. Stauffer(5), b. 2-10-1828, m. Martha H. Shenk. 7 ch.
 6. Peter L. Stauffer(6), b. 1-27-1831, m. Sarah L. Burkholder. 5 ch.
 6. Anna L. Stauffer(7), b. 11-22-1832, d. 8-27-1836.
 6. Benjamin L. Stauffer(8), b. 10-27-1834, m. Fannie S. Risser. 2 ch.
 6. Jacob L. Stauffer(9), b. 1-14-1837, m. Susanna B. Hernley. 1 son.
 6. Adam L. Stauffer(10), b. 1-16-1839, m. Leah Brubaker. No ch.
 6. Levi Stauffer(11), b. 10-20-1840, d. 2-24-1850.
 6. Maria L. Stauffer(12), b. 7-24-1843, d. s. p., 12-24-1870.
5. Jacob Landis(3), b. 11-2-1803, d. 3-10-1879, m. Maria Hershey. No ch. Lived in East Lampeter on a farm adjoining his brothers Abraham and Benjamin.
5. Maria Landis(4), b. 11-22-1806, d. 11-6-1876, m. Tobias Kreider, b. 3-10-1809, d. 5-11-1879, s. of Jacob Kreider and Ann E. Rohrer. Buried at Mellingers Church. 3 ch.
 6. Jacob Kreider(1), unm., lived with his half-sister, Elizabeth Kreider, on the Factory Road between Lancaster and Lampeter.
 6. Abraham L. Kreider(2), b. 1834, d. 1881, m. Anna Ranck. Lived on the Factory Road, later at Neffsville, Pa.
 7. Tobias R. Kreider(1) m. Frances Doster and lived in Lititz, Pa., where he was cashier in a bank. Now lives in Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Luella Kreider(1), Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Anna Kreider(2) m. Bishop Noah Landis. Neffsville, Pa.
 8. Ira Landis(1) m. Mabel Book. Live near Landisville, Pa.
 8. Anna Landis(2) m. Homer Kauffman. Scottdale, Pa.
 6. Mary Kreider(3) m. "Hollow" George Lefever. Buried at Mellingers.
 7. Anna Lefever(1) m. John Nesselrode. 2 ch. East Petersburg, Pa.
 7. Elizabeth Lefever(2), unm.

5. Elizabeth Landis(5), b. 6-3-1808, d. 7-16-1823.
5. Tobias Landis(6), b. 3-10-1809, d. 5-11-1809.

5. Abraham Landis(7), b. 8-2-1811, d. 11-4-1871, m. Hetty Landis, b. 11-28-1814, d. 4-11-1887, dtr. of Benjamin Landis. They lived on the old Landis homestead in East Lampeter and had 5 ch.
6. Betsy Landis(1) d. unm. and is buried at Mellingers Church.
6. Mary Landis(2) m. Samuel Burkhart. Lived along the Old Road east of Lancaster.
7. Hettie Burkhart(1), unm.
7. Elam L. Burkhart(2) lives along the Old Road.
7. Lizzie Burkhart(3) m. Jacob Witmer. Martic Forge, Pa.
7. Susan Burkhart(4) m. John Seachrist and lives near Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
6. Benjamin Landis(3) m. Mary Burkhart. Lived on the Lincoln Highway at "The Willows," east of Lancaster.
7. Enos C. Landis(1) m. Emma Lefever, dtr. of Isaac D. Lefever and Elizabeth Kreider. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 4.
7. Aaron Landis(2) m. Anna Landis and lives below Strasburg, Pa.
7. Milton Landis(3) m. Bertha Espenshade.
7. Susan Landis(4), unm.
6. Jacob Landis(4) m. Anna Rohrer. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 6.
7. Amos Landis(1) m. Ida Weaver. Lancaster R. D. 6.
7. Emma Landis(2) m. Benjamin Witmer. Live near Witmer, Pa.
6. Abraham Landis(5) m. Susan Wengert. Live near Mellingers Church on Lancaster R. D. 6.
7. Enos Landis(1), unm.
7. Hattie Landis(2) d. ag. 15.
7. Omer W. Landis(3) m. Ida Landis(7), dtr. of Abraham K. Landis(6) and Barbara Bear.
8. Ruth Landis(1)
8. Raymond Landis(2)

5. Benjamin Landis(8), b. 4-17-1814, d. 7-8-1884, m. Elizabeth Kreider, dtr. of Jacob Kreider and Ann Rohrer. Lived on the old homestead near Mellingers Church and had 7 ch.
6. Lizzie K. Landis(1) m. Jeremiah Herr. Lived near the powder house at Meadia Heights.
7. Annie Herr(1), b. 9-6-1860, d. 11-10-1864.
7. Elias Herr(2), b. 7-31-1862, d. 3-31-1909, m. Katie W. Brubaker, b. 2-9-1869, d. 6-4-1897, dtr. of Benjamin L. and Anna Brubaker. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Benjamin B. Herr(1), b. 8-22-1888, m. ———— Bard. He is principal of a school and resides at 28 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Anna B. Herr(2), b. 6-20-1890, unm.
7. Lizzie Herr(3), b. 1-15-1865, m. Henry H. Shenk, b. 10-22-1860, s. of Samuel H. Shenk and Elizabeth Herr. They farmed where the Meadia Golf Course is now laid out.
8. Emma Shenk(1) m. Willis Nolt.
7. Emma L. Herr(4), b. 5-25-1867, unm.
6. Mary K. Landis(2) m. David Kreider. Lived near Witmer, Pa.

7. Susan Kreider(1) m. Rufus Cooper. Baker, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 7. Lizzie Kreider(2) m. John Kreider, s. of Tobias Kreider. They lived at Fertility, Pa., later moving to Lancaster.
 7. Mollie Kreider(3) m. Amos Herr.
 6. Annie K. Landis(3) m. Abraham Groff. Live near Mellingers Church.
 7. Lizzie Groff(1) m. Amos Lefever. Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Annie Groff(2) m. Elmer Bachman.
 7. Emma Groff(3) m. Isaac Rohrer.
 7. David Groff(4) m. Anna Kreider.
 7. Benjamin Groff(5) m. Martha Rutt.
 7. Ida Groff(6) m. Martin Good.
 7. Mollie Groff(7) m. Aaron Denlinger.
 6. Fannie K. Landis(4) m. Harry Shaub. They live on a farm below Lampeter, Pa.
 7. Lizzie Shaub(1) m. John Stoner.
 7. Annie Shaub(2), unm.
 7. Enos Shaub(3) m. Ella Myers. They farmed between Lampeter Square and Strasburg, but now live at Lyndon, Pa.
 7. Benjamin Shaub(4) m. Susie Herr.
 7. Eleanor Shaub(5) m. Harry Groff.
 7. Ada Shaub(6) m. John Herr.
 7. Lettie Shaub(7), unm.
 6. Hettie K. Landis(5) m. Abraham Denlinger. Lived near Mellingers Church.
 7. Benjamin Denlinger(1) m. Bertha Kreider. They live at Mechanicsburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have 5 ch.
 6. Abraham K. Landis(6) m. Barbara Bear. Lived near Mellingers Church on Lancaster R. D. 6.
 7. Lizzie Landis(1), d. s. p.
 7. Enos Landis(2), d. s. p.
 7. Abraham B. Landis(3) m. Fanny Denlinger.
 8. Mabel Landis(1)
 8. Clayton Landis(2) m. Ruth Greider, dtr. of Howard Greider.
 9. Howard Landis(1)
 8. Mary Landis(3)
 8. Abraham Landis(4)
 8. Anna Landis(5)
 7. Ida Landis(4) m. Omer W. Landis(7), s. of Abraham Landis(6) and Susan Wengert, q. v.
 7. Annie Landis(5), d. s. p.
 6. Benjamin K. Landis(7), b. 7-1-1855, m. Maria V. Brackbill. Farmer and cattle-breeder. Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
 7. Elmer Park Landis(1), b. 11-24-1882, d. s. p.
 7. Lillian Maud Landis(2), b. 12-26-1885, m. Darwin Noll.
 7. Elizabeth Landis(3) m. ——— Groff and lives on the Manheim Pike.
 7. Lester Landis(4), unm.
-
5. Adam Landis(9), b. 2-15-1817, d. 5-30-1895, m. Sarah Overly. Lampeter, Pa.
 6. Enos Landis(1), their only child, married but had no children. Lampeter, Pa.

5. Rev. John B. Landis(10), b. in East Lampeter, 3-5-1820, d. 4-26-1902, m. Anna Kreider, b. 12-29-1819, d. 9-24-1880, dtr. of Jacob Kreider and Annie Rohrer. He was a preacher in the Old Mennonite congregation at East Petersburg, Pa., and lived on a 107-acre farm near there in East Hempfield Twp., to which he moved in 1844. Seven ch.: Elizabeth, Maria, Annie, Katie, Hettie, Fannie and Jacob. It is remarkable that while he had six daughters and only one son, and that son, the youngest child, died without issue, his grandsons far outnumbered his granddaughters. All the daughters of Rev. Landis were small and undersized. He was ordained a preacher at the age of 29 and preached for 52 years. He was one of the last preachers in Lancaster County to deliver his sermons regularly in German.
6. Elizabeth Landis(1), b. about 1845, d. in Aug., 1886, shortly after her marriage to Israel F. Rutt, s. of Benjamin Rutt. They had no children and lived near Landisville, Pa. Israel Rutt later remarried. He died not long since at the Mennonite Home at Oreville, Pa.
6. Maria Landis(2), b. about 1847, m. Martin P. Swarr. Landisville, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Salome Swarr(1) m. Phares Aungst. Salunga, Pa.
8. Warren Aungst(1)
8. Wayne Aungst(2)
8. Ada Aungst(3)
7. Milton L. Swarr(2) m. Minnie Cassel. East Petersburg, Pa.
8. Martin Swarr(1)
8. Harry Swarr(2)
7. Harry Swarr(3) m. Sadie Nissley, dtr. of John S. Nissley of near Mt. Joy. Landisville, Pa.
8. Oscar Swarr(1)
8. Martin Swarr(2)
7. Martin Swarr(4) m. Mary Snyder. He lives along the Harrisburg Pike below Landisville. No ch.
6. Annie Landis(3), b. 10-14-1849, m. Christian F. Charles, b. 7-17-1847, d. 2-2-1935, s. of Christian Charles and Nancy Funk and brother to Hettie Charles, who married Martin M. Brenneman(6). He and his wife farmed on the old homestead, then moved to a 112-acre farm in Rapho Twp., between Mt. Joy and Landisville. He was a deacon in the Mennonite Church 37 years. 6 ch. Buried at Landisville.
7. Amos L. Charles(1), b. 6-16-1872, m. Katie Nissley, dtr. of Jacob G. Nissley. Retired farmer, Landisville, Pa.
8. Jacob Charles(1) m. Velma Herr.
8. Christian Charles(2)
8. Clarence Charles(3)
8. Amos Lloyd Charles(4)
7. Christian L. Charles(2), b. 9-27-1880, d. 7-10-1935, m. Ellen Hess. Farmer near Lime Rock, Pa. Buried at Hess's Church near Lititz.
8. Wilbur Charles(1), Hershey, Pa.
8. Howard Charles(2)
8. Anna May Charles(3)
7. Landis L. Charles(3), b. 1-2-1883, m. Annie Hertzler(8), b. 8-3-1881, dtr. of Elias Hertzler(7) and Sarah Harnish. They are farming the Charles homestead near Mt. Joy. He has taken several prizes at farm shows and fairs with his tobacco.

8. Edna May Charles(1) is teaching school at East Petersburg, Pa.
7. John L. Charles(4), b. 1-6-1885, m. Barbara Snyder, dtr. of Henry Snyder of Lititz, Pa. He is farming on the Ridge Road near Landisville.
8. Lester Charles(1)
8. Ethel Charles(2)
7. Anna May Charles(5), b. 6-12-1887, m. Jacob Douple. She d. of the influenza shortly after their marriage. They lived near Catfish in Manheim Twp. on a farm bought from her father. No issue.
7. Jacob L. Charles(6), b. 6-18-1889, m. Cora Risser. Silver Spring, Pa.
8. Raymond Charles(1)
8. Anna Ruth Charles(2)
6. Katie Landis(4) m. Benjamin F. Charles, s. of Joseph Charles, and first cousin to Christian F. Charles, above. They lived on a farm in East Hempfield Twp. and had 11 ch. Buried at East Petersburg.
7. Ellen Charles(1) m. Aaron Graybill. They live near Lime Rock, Pa., and have several ch.
7. Anna Charles(2) m. Willis Kilheffer. East Petersburg, Pa.
7. John Charles(3) m. Esther Rupp. They live along the Harrisburg Pike at the Chiques Creek.
7. Joseph Charles(4) is a bookkeeper at Tyrone, Pa. He is married and has 2 ch.
7. Benjamin Charles(5) m. Frances Mowrey. He was a carpenter and lived for a time in California, but returned and lived at East Petersburg. He was killed by a fall when at work.
8. Hiram Charles(1)
8. Miriam Charles(2)
8. ——— Charles(3), a son.
7. Fanny Charles(6) d. in infancy.
7. Rev. Jacob Charles(7) is a preacher in the River Brethren Church in Brown Co., Kan. He is married and has a large family.
7. Lily Charles(8), single, lives in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Lizzie Charles(9) d. young.
7. Katie Charles(10) m. Monroe Hostetter. He owns greenhouses at Manheim, Pa.
7. Clayton Charles(11) m. ——— Zerphy. His wife died and he moved to Ohio some years ago.
6. Hettie Landis(5), b. 9-30-1853, d. 10-17-1903, m. John M. Denlinger. They lived on the first farm north of Millersville Mennonite Cemetery. After his wife's death John Denlinger moved to California, where he owned a lemon grove. His wife is buried at Millersville.
7. Landis Denlinger(1), Upland, Cal., is a bachelor.
7. Benjamin Denlinger(2) is married and living in Oregon. No ch.
7. Harry Denlinger(3) d. at a sanatorium in Colorado, unm.
7. John Denlinger(4) is married and living in Philadelphia, Pa. He has several ch.
7. Abraham Denlinger(5) died as a result of being gassed in the World War.
6. Fanny Landis(6), b. 5-9-1858, d. 3-8-1913, was the second wife of Daniel Denlinger of Kinzer, Pa., b. 5-23-1855, d. 7-11-1925. They had 5 ch. and are buried at Hershey's Mennonite Church, New Milltown, Pa.

7. Lillie Denlinger(1), b. 4-18-1884, m. Silas Hershey, s. of Peter Hershey and Barbara Buckwalter of near Paradise, Pa. They live on the first farm east of Hess's Mill on the Pequea Creek, New Milltown, Pa.
8. Elsie Hershey(1), unm.
8. Evelyn Hershey(2) m. Clarence Stambaugh. New Holland, Pa.
9. Nancy Stambaugh(1)
8. Lester Hershey(3)
8. Elizabeth Hershey(4)
8. Willis Hershey(5)
8. Doris Hershey(6)
8. Reba Hershey(7)
8. Emily Hershey(8)
7. Daniel L. Denlinger(2), b. 7-5-1885, d. 10-4-1916 in California, unm.
7. Fannie Denlinger(3), b. 2-1-1887, d. in March, 1922, m. David Kauffman, a storekeeper at Gap, Pa. He was fatally burned while working on his automobile and is buried at Kinzer Mennonite Church.
8. Leon Kauffman(1)
8. Ellen Kauffman(2) is a trained nurse at West Chester, Pa.
8. Daniel Kauffman(3)
8. Albert Kauffman(4)
8. Harold Kauffman(5)
8. Howard Kauffman(6)
7. Ruth Denlinger(4), b. 3-28-1895, m. Carl Kurtz. New Holland, Pa.
8. Richard Kurtz(1)
8. Margaret Kurtz(2)
8. William Kurtz(3)
7. Jacob Landis Denlinger(5), b. 7-2-1897, m. 1st, Anna Dyer ; 2d, Lillian Miller. 557 Hamilton St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Betty Denlinger(1), a child by the 1st marriage.
6. Jacob Landis(7), only son of Rev. John B. Landis, m. Mary E. Kreider of Illinois. They had no children. Jacob Landis moved to San Francisco, Cal., and was accidentally killed there by an automobile. John Denlinger, his relative then living in Upland, Cal., settled his estate.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-10-1777, d. in Greenbriar Co., Va. (now West Virginia), 5-4-1814, m. Martha ———, who in 1850 was still living in Fayette Co., W. Va. During his minority John Snavelly was his guardian. Some time after 1802 he moved to Virginia and does not seem to have ever returned to Pennsylvania. His 200-acre plantation was sold, 10-16-1834, to John Correll.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-6-1803, m. 3-21-1833 Elizabeth Hanna. Lived in Greenbriar Co., W. Va. His son John(6), b. 4-7-1843, m. Sarah Belle Casebolt and had a dtr. Dora(7), who m. Lee May and lives at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
5. ESTHER (HETTY) BRENNEMAN(2) m. 12-25-1824 Abraham Hinkle.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1805 or 1806, m. Rachel ———, b. in 1815 or 1816. He was a farmer in the fourteenth district of Fayette Co., W. Va. We know of 3 ch.
6. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1844, m. John Wingrove.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1845, m. ——— Gentry. Two ch.: Henry and Sarah. Sanger, W. Va.

6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1847, d. 1891, m. Mary Thurmond, b. 1853, d. 1930. Farmer. Oak Hill, Fayette Co., W. Va.
 7. PHILIP J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1871, d. 1901, s. p.
 7. MAUDE ALICE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1876, m. Forest W. Blaine.
 7. MATTIE GIVEN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1878, m. Elmer B. Harvey.
 7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1880, m. Lud F. Rhodes.
 7. CHARLES ABRAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1886, m. Zola May Adams, b. 1890. Merchant. Baptist.
 8. MARY KATHRYN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1911, m. Alex McDonald.
 8. GEORGE WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1913.
 7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1888, m. Boyce R. Fitzgerald.
 7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1890, d. 1890.
 5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4). N. f. r.
 5. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1812, m. Joseph Faulconer, b. about 1819. They lived in Fayette Co., W. Va.
-
3. ANNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1742, m. John Bauman, who died before 1775. He is conjectured to have been a son of Casper Bauman, who d. in Lancaster Co. in 1761. Family tradition has it that she removed with her three children to the city of Lancaster and lived there as a widow. N. f. r.
-
3. DR. JOHN BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 174-, d. in 1818, m. Maria Neff, who d. 2-10-1822, dtr. of Abraham Neff, and a sister of Dr. Christian Neff. He was a dealer in provisions and also practised medicine. His wife was also a physician and could take charge of her husband's practice when he was ill or absent. They moved before 1775 from Conestoga township to Lancaster City, and thence to Maytown, Pa., where they resided in their old age with their son George. They had 11 ch., 3 of which died in infancy. The others were: Elizabeth, Abraham, John, Esther, Christian, Maria, Adam and George.
-
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-8-1772, m. 4-16-1792 Thomas (or Samuel) Ruth. They lived at Dillerville, Pa., and had quite a large family of children, who are said to have resided in the vicinity of Lancaster and in Donegal. We have been able to secure the names of only two.
 5. Elizabeth Ruth(1)
 5. Samuel Ruth(2), who was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad.
-
4. DR. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN, SR.(2), b. 4-8-1774, d. 12-19-1847, m. 4-6-1813 at Trinity Reformed Church, Lancaster, Barbara Steiner, who d. 3-17-1821. They lived in Lancaster at the northwest corner of Queen and German streets, where Dr. Breneman practised "physick and surgery," and had a drug store as early as 1797. This family went over to the Episcopalian Church between 1838 and 1840, in which faith the descendants still continue. 2 ch.
 5. REV. JOHN STONER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-28-1814, d. 3-27-1837, unm. He was ordained in the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church and is buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery at Lancaster.

5. DR. ABRAM BRENNEMAN, JR.(2), b. 9-4-1817, d. 12-17-1847, m. 7-5-1838 at St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Ann H. Reigart, b. 10-13-1820, d. 10-21-1881, dtr. of Henry Reigart. They had 7 ch. Dr. Abram Breneman, Jr., died on a Friday, two days before his father, and both were buried together in Woodward Hill Cemetery at Lancaster, 12-21-1847.
6. ANNA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-28-1839, d. 11-24-1885, m. Francis I. Calder. Lancaster, Pa. 7 ch.
7. Louisita Leland Calder(1), b. 4-27-1863, is living on West James St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Harry B. Calder(2), b. 7-11-1864, d. 1-11-1867.
7. Elizabeth Ellery Calder(3), b. 5-4-1865, m. Justus Essler. Paterson, N. J.
8. Elizabeth Essler(1), b. 5-9-1886.
8. Marguerite Essler(2), b. 5-12-1887.
8. Lewis Eugene Essler(3), b. 11-11-1889.
8. Frances Leland Essler(4), b. 4-22-1895.
7. Emma M. Calder(4), b. 1-11-1867, d. 9-6-1867.
7. Frances D. Calder(5), b. 3-3-1868, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Martha Calder(6), b. 4-20-1869, m. ———— Bridgewater. Living in New Jersey.
7. Anna R. Calder(7), b. 7-24-1873, m. Paul McConomy. Druggist, Philadelphia, Pa.
6. COL. HENRY REIGART BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-17-1841, d. 11-25-1934, m. 9-8-1865 his cousin Eleonora de Welden Breneman(6), dtr. of Abraham Neff Breneman(5) and Marie de Welden. They lived in Lancaster and had 2 daughters.

He was the oldest living graduate of Penn State College at the time of his death. Directly after graduation, in 1861, he enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pa., in the 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He fought at Hedgesville, Sneekers Gap and Beverly in the West Virginia Campaign, and was promoted to captain in 1863. He led a daring raid on the Confederate lines at Rocky Gap in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., and was taken prisoner. He was held in confinement first at Richmond (Belleisle), then at Andersonville, Savannah and Millen, Ga., fifteen months in all. He was paroled and sent home by sea, 11-20-1864. After recuperating at Lancaster he returned to the war and was commissioned a major. He was always active in the G. A. R., and was one of the few survivors of the post at Lancaster. Up till the last days of his life he continued active at his insurance business, and went regularly to his office.

Major Breneman was the first historian of the Breneman family, and was a moving spirit in the organization of the family reunion in 1925. Much of this book draws liberally upon his extensive files and research. He and his wife are buried at Woodward Hill, Lancaster.

7. CAROLYN S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-14-1866, was a teacher in the public schools of Lancaster, and is greatly interested in art. She lived with her aged father at 126 East Walnut St., Lancaster, and devoted her life to him, accompanying him on his walks and in his business activities. She resides at the family home in Lancaster.
7. MARY DE WELDEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-23-1867, d. 6-20-1893.

6. EMELINE MARY BRENEMAN(3), b. 1-11-1843, d. 3-14-1865.
6. JOHN S. BRENEMAN(4), b. 9-22-1844, d. 3-21-1916, was in the coal and feed business in Lancaster, Pa.
6. ABRAM ADAM BRENEMAN(5), b. 4-28-1847, d. unmarried in New York City, 4-28-1928. He took his B. S. degree at Pennsylvania State College in 1866 and received the degree of Master of Science in 1871. He was a chemist of international reputation and was the inventor of the Breneman process for rendering iron non-corrodable. He was the author of many scientific books and papers.
4. JOHN BRENEMAN, JR., ESQ.(3), b. 7-9-1776, d. 10-19-1810, m. Nancy (Greider?), b. 8-16-1785, d. 3-20-1827. He was justice of the peace at Maytown, Pa. Buried in the Reformed Cemetery at Maytown, Pa. 3 ch. After his death his widow married William Houseal, b. 8-22-1788, d. 1-1-1846. They are buried in the same cemetery.
5. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BRENEMAN(1), b. at Maytown, Pa., 4-14-1805. N. f. r. He was still living in 1826, though not in Lancaster Co.
5. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-16-1807, m. Christian Sechrist. Her guardian during her minority was her uncle, Dr. George Breneman. Said to have moved to Huron Co., O.
5. JOHN JOSEPH BRENEMAN(3) d. in his minority, without issue.
4. ESTHER BRENEMAN(4), b. 8-31-1779, d. 1-15-1863, m. William Lightner. They had 9 ch. She is buried in the German Lutheran Cemetery at Maytown, Pa.
5. Leah Lightner(1) m. James Johnstin. Maytown, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Johnstin(1), b. 1841, m. John L. Hays.
5. William Augustus Lightner (2), b. 4-28-1801, d. 9-24-1880, m. Mary S. ———, b. 2-26-1823, d. 10-8-1906.
5. Harman Lightner(3), b. 6-10-1803, d. 4-19-1877.
5. Abraham Lightner(4)
5. John Lightner(5)
5. George B. Lightner(6), b. 1817, d. 1902.
5. Jane Lightner(7)
5. Esther Lightner(8)
5. Rosanna Lightner(9) d. young.

Note: Mrs. Ella Fox, 46 S. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa., is a greatgranddtr. of Esther Lightner. Her mother was Isabel, wife of John Ferrier.

4. ——— BRENEMAN(5), a dtr., b. and d. 11-6-1782.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENEMAN(6), b. 10-17-1783, married and moved to Rome, O., later to Greenwich, O. We know of 2 sons.
5. JOHN BRENEMAN(1)
5. ABRAHAM BRENEMAN(2)
4. MARIA BRENEMAN(7), twin sister to Christian, b. 10-17-1783, d. 2-6-1850, m. William Buller, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 5-7-1776, d. in Maytown, Pa., 8-22-1821, s. of John Buller (who d. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5-21-1813) and Hannah Harlan Hayes, (b. 5-17-1730, d. 1-29-1817) dtr. of Ezekiel Harlan (1707-1754) and Hannah Osborn. Lived at Maytown, Pa., and had 10 ch.: John, Elizabeth, Abram, Richard, William, George, Nathan, Adam, Mary and James.

5. John Buller(1), b. 9-12-1804, d. 4-30-1887, was twice married.
6. Henry Buller(1) taught school at Maytown, Pa. No ch.
5. Elizabeth Hannah Maria Buller(2), b. 2-23-1806, d. 3-19-1885, m. 1-8-1828 Ezekiel Harlan, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5-11-1804, d. 2-8-1868. They lived for a time on a farm at Doe Run, Pa., then moved to Coatesville in 1844, where he is buried.
6. Mary Ann Harlan(1), b. 5-29-1829, m. Eli S. Kuhns of Elizabethtown, Pa. Lived at Mt. Joy, Pa., later at Coatesville, and had 4 ch.
6. Susan Amanda Harlan(2), b. 10-21-1830, d. 10-5-1898, m. in 1849 Col. Washington B. Mendenhall, b. 5-19-1828, d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 11-28-1898. He was a paymaster in the U. S. Army, later president of the American Sewing Machine Co. Lived at Chester, Pa. Buried at Coatesville, Pa.
7. Harlan G. Mendenhall, D. D.(1), b. at Coatesville, Pa., 4-12-1851, m. 1st, Mary Lucretia Brewer, who d. in 1883 at Mercersburg, Pa.; 2d, Lillian Peck of New York. He received his A. B. from Lafayette in 1874 and his D. D. degree in 1894; the University of Debrecen in Hungary has also conferred upon him the degree of S. T. D. He was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in 1875 and served charges in Mercersburg and Pittsburgh, Pa., Kansas City, Grand Forks and Jamestown, N. D., Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1889 and 1890 he was president of Jamestown College, N. D. He was commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church nine times between 1882 and 1919, and was president of the Presbyterian Ministers' Assn. of New York, 1911-1913. Was at one time associate editor of the Springfield "Republican," one of the leading newspapers of New England. Dr. Mendenhall is now preaching at Litchfield, Conn., and is stated clerk of the Presbytery of New York.
7. Martha Ella Mendenhall(2), b. in 1853, m. William M. Baldwin. 4302 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Howard L. Mendenhall(3), b. 1856, d. 1926, m. Mary Pennock.
6. Senator Abram Douglass Harlan(3), b. 9-3-1833, d. in 1908, m. 1st, 1-1-1857, Elizabeth B. Scott, who d. 11-18-1883; 2d, 6-18-1885, Mrs. Ella A. (Baldwin) Whyte; 3d, in 1899, Olive O. Wilcox. Served in the Civil War and was later Marshal of the U. S. Court of Appeals, 3rd Circuit, and Pennsylvania State Senator. Was in the real estate business in Coatesville, Pa., for some years. Died at Wenonah, N. J. 3 ch.
7. Walter L. Harland(1) d. in infancy.
7. Justin Edwards Harlan(2), b. 9-27-1860, m. Mattie E. Sample, b. 9-11-1860, dtr. of Molton R. Sample and Letitia Knox of Intercourse, Pa. J. E. Harlan was a dentist and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He lived for a time in Shanghai, China, and in Manistee, Mich., but spent the latter part of his life at West Chester, Pa. Presbyterians.
8. Christine S. Harlan(1), b. 10-9-1885, m. Thomas E. Libby of Manistee, Mich. 183 Medfield Road, Ardmore, Pa.
7. Wallace Scott Harlan, Esq. (3), b. 3-28-1862, m. Mary Garman. 357 E. Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.
8. Anna Harlan(1), unm., Coatesville, Pa.
5. Abram Buller(3), b. 12-30-1807, d. 5-14-1887, was twice married. Two children by the first marriage, three by the second.
6. Webster Buller(1), b. 1841.

6. Nettie Buller(2) m. Prof. Jacob Stokes of Florin, Pa. They later moved to Lancaster, Pa.
6. George Buller(3), b. 1845.
6. Sidney Buller(4), an infant dtr., d. in 1847.
6. E. Harlan Buller(5), b. 1849, d. 1857.
5. Richard Buller(4), b. 1-30-1809, d. in Aug., 1826, s. p.
5. William B. Buller(5), b. 12-24-1811, d. 2-24-1903, m. 1st, Annie Gerner, b. 3-19-1827, d. 2-16-1906; 2d, Anna Gish, b. 3-19-1828. Lived at Maytown, Pa. 8 ch.
6. Annetta Buller(1), only child by the first marriage, m. 1st, Wendel Shelley; 2d, George Carpenter. One dtr., Caroline Shelley Martin(7).
6. William Buller(2), b. 6-4-1853, d. unm. at Corry, Pa., 11-2-1929.
6. Emlen F. Buller(3), b. 8-26-1855, d. 1-9-1923, m. Susan Brehm, b. 5-20-1858, d. 4-28-1930. Florin, Pa.
7. Florence Buller(1) m. Edward Krodle. Storekeeper, Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Marian Krodle(1) m. John Robinson.
9. Elizabeth Robinson(1)
9. Carl Robinson(2)
7. Harold Buller(2) m. Maud Shirk. Florin, Pa.
7. Emlen Buller(3) m. Esther Kaylor. Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. Bessie Buller(4) m. Emanuel Hendricks. Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. Bertha I. Buller(5), b. 7-23-1875, d. 7-8-1927, m. Jacob H. Stokes, b. 9-25-1871. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Hannah Buller(6) m. Charles Steiner. Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. William Buller(7), b. 1884, d. 1890.
7. Clarence Buller(8), b. 1877, d. 1877.
7. Clifford Buller(9), b. 1882, d. 1883.
6. Bertha Buller(4) m. Eli Hershey. They formerly lived at Philadelphia, but now live in New York City. 4 ch.
6. Nathan Buller(5) was one-time fish commissioner of Pennsylvania.
7. Anne Buller(1), b. 1904. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Gay Buller(2) is superintendent of the Virginia fish hatcheries.
7. Ross Buller(3) is deputy fish commissioner of Penna.
7. Earl Buller(4) is a physician at Allentown, Pa.
6. Fanny Augusta Buller(6), b. 9-18-1864, d. 11-2-1930, m. Henry M. Stokes, b. 9-16-1862. Creamery manager, 307 York St., Hanover, Pa.
7. Roy Stokes(1) m. Gussie Neary. Garage owner, Hanover, Pa.
8. Harry Milton Stokes(1) m. Gertrude Spillman. Hanover, Pa.
8. Leroy Brinton Stokes(2)
7. Guy Stokes(2), b. 11-16-1886, d. 3-27-1887.
7. Merle Stokes(3) m. Laura Weise. Hanover, Pa.
8. Laura Romaine Stokes(1)
8. Fanny Linda Stokes(2)
8. H. Merle Stokes, Jr.(3)
6. Howard Buller(7) m. Anna Grosh of Mt. Joy, Pa. No ch. Lived at Bellefonte, Pa.
6. Abram G. Buller(8) m. Linda Myers of Elizabethtown. Corry, Pa.
7. William Buller(1) d. s. p.
7. Jeannette Buller(2) m. Herbert Otting. Columbus, O. Two ch., Edward and Linda.
7. Edythe Buller(3) is teaching school at Rochester, N. Y.

5. George W. Buller(6), b. 1-14-1814, m. Elizabeth Sowards, b. 1816.
6. William H. Buller(1)
6. Abraham Buller(2)
6. George Buller(3)
6. Jemima E. Buller(4)
5. Nathan Buller(7), b. 11-9-1815, d. in Aug., 1821.
5. Adam Henry Buller(8), b. 2-2-1818, d. in infancy.
5. Mary Buller(9), b. 5-8-1819, m. John Sohn, s. of Christian Sohn and Hannah Steinmetz. 8 ch.
6. Emma Sohn(1), b. in Feb., 1836, m. Henry Keener, b. in June, 1829, s. of John Keener and grandson of John George Keener (1757-1857), a Revolutionary soldier. Henry Keener and wife lived at Middletown, Pa., and had 7 ch.
7. Elwood Franklin Keener(1), b. in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pa., in 1859, d. 6-24-1917, m. 1st, —————; 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Bair of Bucks Valley, Perry Co., Pa. The first wife and her two children are buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery; by the second marriage there were 5 sons, whose names follow.
8. Truman Keener(1) m. Edna Frank of Fishing Creek Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa. Photographer, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. E. Floyd Keener(2) m. Pearl Radle of Bucks Valley, Perry Co., Pa. He is principal clerk in the Industrial Department of the State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Elverson Keener(3) m. Helen Spink of Harrisburg, Pa. He is a graduate of Rider College, Trenton, N. J., and of Dickinson Law School. Teacher in the Edison High School, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Artimaeus Gideon Keener(4) m. Jeannette Ring of Harrisburg, Pa. He is a graduate of Lebanon Valley College and Dickinson Law School. Teacher in the William Penn High School, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Sylvester Keener(5) m. Emily Melzer of Erie, Pa. He is a graduate of Rider College and teaching in Edison High School, Harrisburg.
7. William Keener(2) was married and had a family, but we have no record of the names.
7. Ella Keener(3) was also married and had a family. N. f. r.
7. George Keener(4) m. ————— Bean. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Charles Keener(5) was married and lived at 5510 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Edwin Keener(1)
7. Anna Keener(6) m. James Peters. No issue. Lebanon, Pa.
7. John W. Keener(7), b. at Mechanicsburg, Pa., 9-28-1866, m. 1st, 9-20-1896, Amelia Nein at Bainbridge, Pa.—she d. in 1922 at Lancaster, Pa., and is buried at Bainbridge; 2d, Esther Gensemer of Coatesville, Pa. He is a policeman and lives at 118 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa. Is active in Freemasonry, particularly in the Knights Templar. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage.
8. Pauline Keener(1) m., 1929, Harry M. Stokes. Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Harry M. Stokes(1)
9. Dorothy Jane Stokes(2)
8. Thomas Keener(2), unkm.
6. John Sohn(2) m. ————— Christ. Middletown, Pa.
7. ————— Sohn(1), a son, went west.

6. William Sohn(3) was married and lived in Jersey City, N. J. He had several children, none of whom reached their majorities.
6. Alonzo Sohn(4) m. Kate Elberti of Middletown, Pa. No ch.
6. Harlan Sohn(5) d. single.
6. Anna Mary Sohn(6), b. 1849, d. 8-24-1935, m. Henry Hipple, who d. in 1920. He was a Civil War veteran and burgess of Middletown, Pa.
7. Arthur Hipple(1), Middletown, Pa.
6. Granfield Sohn(7) d. s. p.
6. Calvin Sohn(8) was married and had 2 ch.
7. Edward Sohn(1), d. s. p.
7. ————— Sohn(2)
6. Lilian Sohn(9) m. Rosenfield Tritch; 2d, Alexander C. Prescott of Middletown, Pa. 9 ch. by the first marriage.
7. John C. Tritch(1) m. Sara E. Hershberger. Postmaster, Middletown, Pa. They have 12 ch., whose names all begin with "V."
8. Victor Tritch(1) m. Sara Kreps. No ch.
8. Vernon Tritch(2) m. Bertha Snyder.
9. Vernon Tritch, Jr.(1)
9. Ruth Louis Tritch(2)
8. Velma Tritch(3) m. Frederick Houser.
9. Francis Houser(1)
9. Frederick Houser(2)
9. Fillmore Houser(3)
9. Floyd Houser(4)
8. Vincent Tritch(4) m. Vesta Grim.
9. Vincent Tritch(1)
9. Eugene Tritch(2)
8. Vivian Tritch(5) m. Alfred Hawkings.
9. Dolores Hawkings(1)
9. Edward Hawkings(2)
8. Vincetta Tritch(6) m. Paul Garver.
9. Nicholas Garver(1)
9. Doris Garver(2)
9. Robert Garver(3)
8. Vondenia Tritch(7)
8. Virginia Tritch(8) m. Earl H. Orris. 437 Herman St., Lemoyne, Pa.
8. Veon Tritch(9)
8. Verdun Tritch(10)
8. Vere Tritch(11)
8. Veda Tritch(12)
7. Earl Tritch(2), unkm.
7. Charles Tritch(3), unkm.
7. Arthur Tritch(4), d. s. p.
7. Alonzo Tritch(5) m. Gertrude Ripe.
8. Florence Tritch(1)
8. Lilian Tritch(2)
8. Mary Tritch(3)
7. Florence Tritch(6) m. William Merritt.
8. Mabel Merritt(1)
8. Marlin Merritt(2)
8. Clay Merritt(3)
8. Russell Merritt(4)

7. Annie Tritch(7) m. 1st, Harry Rodgers; 2d, John Venness.
8. Harry Rodgers, Jr.(1)
8. John Venness, Jr.(2)
7. Edna Tritch(8) m. L. M. Jackson. No issue.
7. ——— Tritch(9) is married and living in Baltimore, Md.
6. Arthur E. Sohn(11), b. 1859, d. 5-16-1930, m. Mary Horst of Maytown, Pa. He was a cigar maker and concrete contractor at Middletown, Pa., and lived at the corner of Brown and Pine Sts., in that borough. 13 ch.
7. Annie Sohn(1) never married.
7. Albert Sohn(2) d. s. p.
7. Arthur Sohn(3) d. s. p.
7. Leroy Sohn(4) d. s. p.
7. Nellie Sohn(5) m. Leroy Robinson. Water St., Middletown, Pa.
8. Harold Robinson(1)
8. Jean Robinson(2)
8. Dale Robinson(3) d. s. p.
7. Edith Sohn(6) m. Stewart Wheeler of Virginia. No issue.
7. Estelle Sohn(7) d. s. p.
7. Emma Sohn(8) d. s. p.
7. Mamie Sohn(9) d. s. p.
7. Russel Sohn(10) m. Margaret Maxwell. Middletown, Pa.
8. Edward Walter Sohn(1)
7. Claud E. Sohn(11) m. 8-19-1929 at Dayton, O., Madie Shoop, dtr. of Henry Shoop of Millersburg, Pa., a graduate of Lebanon Valley College. He is cashier in the Citizens' Bank & Trust Co. of Middletown, a Freemason, and Exalted Ruler of the Middletown Lodge of Elks. They reside at Grand View, 104 N. Spring St., Middletown, Pa. One son.
8. Mendel S. Sohn(1), b. 8-5-1935.
7. Ralph Sohn(12) m. Jennie Bomberger. He died during the influenza epidemic; his widow lives at Lebanon, Pa.
8. Helen Sohn(1)
8. Richard Sohn(2)
7. Earl Sohn (13) m. Susan Heisey. Brown St., Middletown, Pa.
8. Earl Sohn(1)
8. Donald Sohn(2)
8. Betty Sohn(3)
8. Robert Sohn(4)
5. James Harlan Buller(10), b. 5-30-1821, d. in Aug., 1821.
4. The eighth and ninth children of Dr. John and Maria Neff Breneman were twins, b. and d. 11-12-1785.
4. ADAM BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-5-1789, m. Barbara ———, b. 1787. Went to Ohio with his brother Christian and located on a farm three miles south of Greenwich in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., O. We know of one son.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1817, m. Barbara ———, b. about 1813. They lived in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., O.
6. JULIANA BRENNEMAN(1)
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(2)
4. DR. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(11), youngest child of Dr. John and

Maria Breneman, b. 3-6-1794, d. 8-25-1858, m. Barbara Phenegar, b. 8-30-1802, d. 7-7-1881, dtr. of David Viniger (1763-1802) and wife Barbara (1765-1847) and granddtr. of Christian Viniger. They had 7 ch.: Mary, Barbara, Dr. Abraham, David, Washington, John and Elizabeth. Lived in Maytown all their lives, and are buried in the German Reformed Cemetery.

5. MARY BRENEMAN(1) m. Dr. John Beshler. Maytown, Pa.
6. John Beshler(1) was married but had no ch.
6. Molly Beshler(2) was married and lived near Lock Haven, Pa.
6. Clementine Beshler(3) m. ———— McCloskey.
6. Augusta Beshler(4) m. ———— Matthias. Highspire, Pa.
6. Christian Beshler(5) was married but had no ch.

5. BARBARA BRENEMAN(2), b. 4-10-1820, d. 4-18-1909, m. 1st, her relative, Jacob Breneman(6), b. 12-14-1818, d. 1-9-1848, s. of Jacob Breneman(5) and Catharine Ann Witmer; 2d, Frederick Hester, b. 5-12-1820, d. 5-28-1897. Three children by each marriage. Buried in Maytown Lutheran Cemetery. The history of her oldest three children is given under Jacob Breneman's name.
6. Edna Hester(1), b. in Sept., 1851, m. George Warner. Maytown, Pa.
7. Harman Warner(1) m. Lula ————. Cigarmaker, Oneonta, N. Y.
8. Dorr Warner(1)
8. Edna Warner(2) m.
8. Harman Warner(3)
8. Harold Warner(4)
8. Helen Warner(5)
7. Claribel Warner(2) m. John Ensminger of Marietta. York, Pa.
8. George Ensminger(1)
8. Paul Ensminger(2)
8. Harry Ensminger(3)
8. Edna Ensminger(4)
8. Rosie Ensminger(5)
8. Mary Ensminger(6)
8. Charles W. Ensminger(7)
8. Pauline Ensminger(8)
7. Barbara B. Warner(3), b. 1-23-1879, m. Samuel T. Poorman of Middletown, Pa., b. 9-8-1876, d. 5-14-1929. Buried at Maytown.
8. Anna Poorman(1)
8. Ella Poorman(2)
8. Cora Poorman(3)
8. Alice Poorman(4)
8. Helen Poorman(5)
8. Harry Poorman(6)
7. John W. Warner(4) m. Anna Stahl. Taxidermist, Maytown, Pa.
8. Edward Warner(1)
7. George Warner(5) m. Lily Burkhart. York, Pa.
8. Clara Warner(1)
8. George Warner(2)
8. Gloria Warner(3)
7. Ella Warner(6) m. David Hershey. Rowenna, Pa.
8. George Hershey(1)
8. Miriam Hershey(2)

8. John Hershey(3)
6. Winfield Scott Hester(2), b. 6-25-1852, d. 12-7-1926, m. Rebecca A. Supplee, b. 10-22-1854, d. 6-6-1925. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Barbara Hester(1) m. John Rebman. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Harold Rebman(1)
7. Carrie Hester(2) m. George F. Eater. Auto mechanic, Marietta, Pa.
8. Rebecca Eater(1)
8. Casper Eater(2)
8. Anna Eater(3)
8. Miriam Eater(4)
8. Winfield Eater(5)
8. Brandt Eater(6)
8. John Eater(7)
8. Susanna Eater(8)
8. Jean Eater(9)
8. Bertha Eater(10)
7. Frances Hester(3) m. William Kirchoff. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Jennie Hester(4) m. Raymond Musser. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Helen Musser(1)
8. Franklin Musser(2)
8. Donald Musser(3)
8. Laverne Musser(4) has been adopted by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. William Clark, and lives with them in Canada.
7. Elizabeth Hester(5) m. William Clark. He is a trader and lives at Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada. They have no children of their own, but have adopted their nephew, Laverne Musser(8).
7. Brandt Hester(6) m. Rhoda Webb of Mt. Joy. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Arlene Hester(1)
8. Reba Hester(2)
7. Frederick Hester(7), b. 1-2-1892, d. 5-23-1909, s. p.
6. Clara Hester(3), b. 1-3-1855, m. John Johnstin. 5 ch. He is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Maytown. She lives with her daughter at Lancaster Jc., Pa.
7. Frederick Johnstin(1) m. Edna Myers. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Helen Johnstin(1) m. Charles Broome. Lancaster, Pa.
8. George Johnstin(2)
8. Doris Johnstin(3), unkm.
7. Laura Johnstin(2) m. John W. Farmer. Lancaster Jc., Pa.
8. Myrtle Farmer(1) m. William Warfel. Lancaster, Pa.
8. John Farmer(2) m. Blanche Kachel. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Harry Farmer(3) m. Edna Kline. Florin, Pa.
8. George Farmer(4) m. Verna Ehrhart. Lancaster Jc., Pa.
8. Sarah Farmer(5) m. Amos Enterline. Lancaster Jc., Pa.
8. Richard Farmer(6)
8. Laura Farmer(7)
8. Clara Farmer(8)
8. Helen Farmer(9)
8. Robert Farmer(10)
7. Blaine Johnstin(3) is married to a young woman from Coatesville, Pa., and lives at Lancaster. No ch.
7. Jeffries Johnstin(4), unkm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Barbara Johnstin(5) m. Leonard Mattern. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Mildred Mattern(1)
 8. Frances Mattern(2)
 8. Catharine Mattern(3)
 8. Joseph Mattern(4)
 8. Ruth Mattern(5)
 8. Barbara Mattern(6)
 8. Clara Mattern(7)
 8. Eugene Mattern(8)
 8. Ella Mattern(9)
 8. ——— Mattern(10), d. in infancy.
5. DR. ABRAHAM N. BRENEMAN(3), b. in 1823, d. in 1888, m. Mary Elliott, b. in 1823. They resided at Maytown and Deodate, Pa., later at Middletown, and had 7 ch.: George, Ella, Ida, John, Grace, Laura and Ada. Dr. Abraham Breneman studied medicine with Dr. Abraham Breneman, Sr., his uncle, in Lancaster, Pa. He was the youngest of a group of four contemporary Dr. Abraham Brenemans in Lancaster Co., Pa., all four being near relatives.
 6. GEORGE C. BRENEMAN(1), b. in 1846, m. Margaret J. Forber of Elizabethtown, Pa., b. 4-27-1849, d. 12-23-1932. Middletown, Pa.
 7. BERTHA BRENEMAN(1) d. 11-5-1926, m. William Rose. Spring St., Middletown, Pa.
 8. Permilia Rose(1), unm., teaches in Middletown High School.
 8. William E. Rose(2)
 8. Oliver H. Rose(3)
 7. MATILDA BRENEMAN(2) m. David Kling. Newark, O.
 8. William Kling, M. D.(1) m. Lillian ———. Lives in Texas and is in the U. S. Army Medical Service.
 8. Leon Kling(2) m. Heloise McSavaney. Lives near London, O.
 7. PEARL BRENEMAN(3) m. Edward Branwell (divorced). Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Russell Branwell(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa. He has a son and a daughter.
 7. JOHN BRENEMAN(4) m. Rose McCarthy. Brakeman, 122 N. River St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. DONALD L. BRENEMAN(1), b. 1914, d. 10-15-1933.
 8. HONORA BRENEMAN(2)
 8. EUGENE BRENEMAN(3)
 7. JAMES GARFIELD BRENEMAN(5), b. 10-27-1880, d. 5-30-1937, m. Lily Mae Bechtel, b. 9-30-1881. Hoffman Ave., Middletown, Pa.
 8. LESTER GARFIELD BRENEMAN(1), b. 5-30-1909, m. Anna Irene Ettinger, b. 4-1-1916. Lancaster, Pa.
 8. HAZEL VIVIAN BRENEMAN(2), b. 3-17-1912, m. Marlin Etzweiler. Elizabethtown, Pa.
 8. JAMES MARLIN BRENEMAN(3), b. 5-5-1913, living in Ohio.
 8. GLENN CAMERON BRENEMAN(4), b. 7-10-1914.
 8. CLARA BRENEMAN(5) m. ——— Simpson. Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. VIRGIL BRENEMAN(6)
 6. ELLA BRENEMAN(2), b. 1848, m. 1st, F. W. Byrod; 2d, William R. McClosky. She is a widow living at 13 S. 4th St., Steelton, Pa.
 7. George B. Byrod(1), b. 1868, m. Carrie ———. Mail Carrier. 11 S. 4th St., Steelton, Pa.

6. IDA B. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Robert Landis. Middletown, Pa.
 7. Abram B. Landis(1) m. Mary B. Madden. Engineer, 1040 S. 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Edward M. Landis(1) is registrar at Beckley College, Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Caroline Landis(2)
 6. JOHN ELLIOTT BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1852, d. 7-18-1899, m. Adaline Deckard, b. 1-4-1856. Moulder, 132 Water St., Middletown, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. EMMA DECKARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-2-1875, m. Jacob Harry Good. Baker, Berea, O.
 8. Beatrice Marian Good(1), b. 5-26-1896, m. John Peter Ziegler.
 7. ANNA LAURA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-21-1877, m. Joseph Shires Brandt(8), s. of Joseph H. Brandt(7). Superintendent of a laundry, 811 Locust St., Williamsport, Pa.
 7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-16-1878, m. David Miles Nye. Printer, 3044 N. Judson St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 7. ABRAM NEFF BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-20-1880, d. 3-4-1908, unm.
 7. HARRY DECKARD BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-7-1883, d. 3-30-1887.
 6. GRACE E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1855, m. 1st, John Atkinson; 2d, John Singly. Two ch. by the 1st marriage. 23 N. 17th St., Harrisburg.
 7. Mary Atkinson(1) m. George McKay. Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. William Atkinson(2) is married and living in Harrisburg.
 6. LAURA BRENNEMAN(6) m. Arthur Benner. 3 ch.
 7. Tryon Edward Benner(1), b. at Steelton, Pa., 1-27-1892, is a justice of the peace and lives at 1404 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa. He was formerly chief of the Harrisburg district, U. S. Internal Revenue Dept. Was a sergeant in the 28th Division, A. E. F., in France.
 7. Leroy E. Benner(2)
 7. May M. Benner(3)
 6. ADA B. BRENNEMAN(7) m. 1st, Dr. O. R. Klugh; 2d, Ephraim B. Fetterhoff. 125 S. 2d St., Steelton, Pa.
 7. J. Russell Klugh(1) is a mail carrier and lives at 123 S. 2d St., Steelton, Pa.
-
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1824, d. 12-9-1855, m. Sarah Dunlap. He died in Maytown and is buried there. We know of one son.
 6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1), said to have gone to Ohio.
-
5. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-16-1826, d. 10-30-1854, m. Margaret Ann Haines, b. 10-16-1829, d. 7-27-1852. Buried in the Reformed Cemetery, Maytown, Pa. No ch.
 5. JOHN JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-9-1829, d. 6-29-1892, m. Mary Ann Schreiner, b. 11-21-1832, d. 2-14-1911, dtr. of George Schreiner and Julia Wolf of Marietta, Pa. He was a shoemaker in Maytown. About 1867 moved to Huron County, O. 10 ch.
 6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-26-1851, d. 12-16-1851.
 6. BARBARA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-26-1852, d. 9-8-1854.
 6. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-26-1855, d. 1-27-1914, unm.
 6. JULIA ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-31-1858, d. 6-20-1924.

6. ABRAHAM LINCOLN BRENEMAN(5), b. 11-5-1860, m. Sara Watts, who d. 12-9-1924. 528 W. Main St., Kent, O.
 7. ORVA C. BRENEMAN(1), b. 5-29-1894, m. Ralph Haines McKinley, b. 12-6-1891. Ravenna, O.
 8. Margaret Isabelle McKinley(1), b. 7-7-1912.
 8. Mary Jeannette McKinley(2), b. 7-1-1914.
 8. Dorothy Corinne McKinley(3), b. 8-17-1916.
 8. Sara Elizabeth McKinley(4), b. 9-22-1919.
 7. DONALD G. BRENEMAN(2), b. 1910.
 6. MARY CLEMENTINE BRENEMAN(6), b. 1-6-1862, m. Frank E. Kellogg, who d. 12-31-1930.
 6. WILLIAM GRANT BRENEMAN(7), b. 4-2-1865, m. May Tilton and lives at Greenwich, O.
 6. BARBARA ETTA BRENEMAN(8), b. 4-14-1868, d. 2-6-1872.
 6. EMMA FRANCES BRENEMAN(9), b. 9-9-1870, m. Ed Thompson. Shiloh, O.
 6. DAVID EDWARD BRENEMAN(10), b. 5-16-1876, m. Myrtle Felton.
-
5. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(7), b. about 1835, m. 9-17-1852 at Marietta, Pa., Abram Reiff, s. of John and Mary Reiff of Clearfield Co., Pa. He was a cabinet-maker. Moved to Ohio. 7 ch.
 6. Barbara Reiff(1) m. Emmett Gregg. Lorain, O.
 6. May Reiff(2)
 6. Bertha Reiff(3)
 6. Minnie Reiff(4)
 6. John Reiff(5)
 6. Abraham Reiff(6)
 6. George Reiff(7)
-
3. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(8), b. in 1747 or 1748, m. 8-1-1769 at Lancaster, Pa., John Jacob Burkholder, said to have been a Mennonite preacher. They were living in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., as early as 1776, and as late as 1790. In the census of that year they are listed as the parents of 5 sons and 4 dtrs. This large family of Burkholders seems to have entirely disappeared from Pennsylvania, leaving no trace or record behind them. The historian and the late J. C. Burkholder of Harrisburg investigated Burkholder families in a dozen different states of the Union and in parts of Canada in an attempt to learn if they traced back to John Jacob and Barbara, but to date no family has been found that can be listed among the descendants of this pair.
-
3. MARIA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 2-28-1750, d. 12-18-1831, m. 3-31-1768 Martin Kendig, b. 6-3-1750, d. 3-1-1826, s. of Henry Kendig and Maria Wolf, g. s. of Jacob Kendig and g. g. s. of Martin Kendig the pioneer. They moved from Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to Seneca Lake near Waterloo, N. Y., and lived there through the days of the Revolution, the Indian warfare and the Sullivan expedition without mishap. After her husband's death the widow returned with the children to reside near Middletown, Pa., where she died. Eight ch.: John, Martin, Joseph, Daniel, Elizabeth, Christian, Mary and Nancy.

4. John Kendig(1), b. 10-4-1770, d. 10-12-1831, m. Elizabeth Hall, b. 9-17-1770, d. 3-20-1845. Lived at Middletown, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. 3 ch.
5. Martin Kendig(1), b. 12-31-1797 at Sunbury, Pa., d. 8-28-1850 near Middletown, Pa., m. 1st, Rebecca McFarland of Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., b. 6-28-1800, d. 4-1-1831; 2d, Sarah Sebaugh, b. 8-24-1808, d. 3-4-1842, dtr. of Conrad Sebaugh; 3rd, Mrs. Rachel Shelly Croll, who d. in Nov., 1875. Two ch. by the first wife, five by the second. He was a saddler and harness-maker and owned a sawmill at the mouth of the Swatara, which he bought from W. A. Crabbe.
6. Rev. Daniel Kendig(1) married and moved to Steilacoom, Wash. Later went to San Francisco, where he was chaplain at the Presidio. N. f. r.
6. Walter Henry Kendig(2), b. 6-3-1830, d. 1-18-1904, m. 12-25-1856 Jane Ellen McMurtrie, b. 9-6-1837, d. 4-10-1915, dtr. of William McMurtrie of Huntingdon, Pa. He was postmaster at Middletown, Pa., and owned planing mills and a lumber yard there, which were in the possession of the family for over a century.
7. Martin Kendig(1), b. 1-5-1858, d. 5-3-1894.
7. Edith M. Kendig(2)
6. John Allen Kendig(3), b. 9-13-1834, d. 11-8-1855, s. p.
6. James Kendig(4) lived at York, Pa. N. f. r.
6. Rebecca Kendig(5) m. Samuel Landis. Middletown, Pa.
6. William Kendig(6) m. Emma Nixon.
7. Walter Kendig(1)
6. Elizabeth Kendig(7) m. VanBuren Beane. Moved to Iowa.
7. Horace Beane(1)
7. Alice Beane(2)
6. Martin Kendig(8), b. 9-1-1842, d. 12-17-1844.

5. Sarah Kendig(2), b. 12-16-1800, d. 3-1-1859, m. George Allen, b. 9-8-1800, d. 2-14-1848. 3 ch.
6. Edward A. Allen(1) m. Frances Rice. 4 ch.
7. George Allen(1)
7. James Allen(2)
7. Mary Allen(3)
7. Charles Allen(4)
6. Charles Allen(2) m. Mary Rice.
7. Alvin Allen(1)
6. Lot Allen(3) m. Augusta Bastedo.

5. Daniel Kendig(3), b. 3-16-1802, d. 12-31-1876, m. 1st, Susan Shelly, b. 3-21-1807, d. 12-15-1834; 2d, Sarah Rutherford, b. 5-25-1812, d. 3-28-1873. Three ch. by the first marriage, eight by the second.
6. Annie E. Kendig(1), b. 11-30-1827, d. 9-11-1907, unkm.
6. Benjamin F. Kendig(2), b. 8-1-1830, d. 7-14-1900, m. Margaret M. Ringland, b. 1-8-1833, d. 11-21-1898.
7. Marion R. Kendig(1), b. 1-31-1856, d. 9-25-1893.
7. Frank R. Kendig(2), b. 1858. N. f. r.
6. Louisa Kendig(3), d. 1891, m. in 1857 William D. Hendrickson, b. 1830, d. in June, 1909, s. of O. H. Hendrickson of Mount Joy, Pa.
7. Alice Hendrickson(1), unkm.

7. Annie Hendrickson(2)
 7. William Hendrickson(3)
 6. Clara Kendig(4) m. Major V. C. Coolbaugh. Mt. Gretna, Pa.
 6. Susan Kendig(5) m. A. Jackson Foster. West Philadelphia, Pa.
 6. Mary Kendig(6) m. Joseph A. Fackler, b. 8-27-1838, d. 9-29-1873. Middletown, Pa.
 6. Charles R. Kendig(7), b. 3-2-1851, d. 10-31-1931, m. Myra Hinney, b. 3-31-1853, d. 10-8-1935. Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad, first at Lemoyne, Pa., then at Baltimore. At time of his death he was vice-president of the Canton, Md., National Bank and president of the Central Elevator Co. of Baltimore. Buried at Middletown, Pa.
 7. Charles Edgar Kendig(1), Baltimore, Md.
 7. Reba Kendig(2) m. Dr. G. L. Laverty, Harrisburg, Pa. No ch.
 6. John Kendig(8), b. 2-14-1853, d. 5-26-1922, m. Mary L. Jaeger, b. 6-9-1855, d. 5-11-1907. N. f. r.
 6. Sarah Rutherford Kendig(9), b. 10-30-1836, d. 9-11-1841.
 6. Marian Matilda Kendig(10), d. ag. 1 yr. 4 mos. 11 days.
 6. William Rutherford Kendig(11), d. in 1845 ag. 1 yr. 2 mos. and 9 days.
-
4. Martin Kendig(2), b. 1772, d. 1839, m. Leah Baer, b. 1775, d. 1820. 7 ch.
 5. John Kendig(1)
 5. Matilda Kendig(2) m. Richard P. Hunt.
 5. Ann Eliza Kendig(3) m. Samuel Birdsall of New York City.
 6. Cornelia Birdsall(1) m. Joseph W. Runck.
 5. Daniel W. Kendig(4) m. Mary Southwick.
 5. Susan Kendig(5) m. John Townsend.
 5. Lucretia Kendig(6) m. 1st, Sexton Mount of Illinois; 2d, James Wilson; 3rd, William Perrine of New York.
 5. Samuel W. Kendig(7), b. 1812, d. in 1879 at Washington, D. C., m. Elizabeth Carson, b. 1815, d. 1913 at Canandaigua, N. Y.
 4. Joseph Kendig(3), b. 1774, m.
 5. Mary Kendig(1) m. David Barrett.
 5. Catharine Kendig(2) m. ———— McCook.
 4. Daniel Kendig(4), b. 1777, d. s. p.
-
4. Elizabeth Kendig(5), b. 9-19-1778, d. 8-6-1863, m. 3-17-1800 at Sunbury, Pa., William Augustus Crabbe, b. in County Clare, Ireland, in 1744, d. at Middletown, Pa., 4-12-1812. He was one of the first Presbyterians to settle at Middletown; was postmaster there, in the lumber business from 1795 to 1812, and kept a tavern. His wife was postmaster at Middletown after her husband's death. Buried in the old cemetery at Middletown. 5 ch.
 5. Horace Crabbe(1), ensign, U. S. N.
 5. Henry S. Crabbe(2), b. 3-21-1803, d. 8-1-1866, m. Elizabeth Duane, b. 4-21-1801, d. 5-4-1870, dtr. of Col. William Duane of Philadelphia. He was a purser in the U. S. Navy. Buried in Philadelphia.
 6. William Crabbe(1) d. s. p.
 5. Mary Crabbe(3), b. 1808, d. 5-24-1862, m. John Houser, b. 1801, d. 10-22-1860. Middletown, Pa.

6. Elizabeth Houser(1), unm., Elwyn, Pa.
6. Louisa Houser(2) d. s. p.
6. Alice Houser(3) m. Dr. Alfred E. Eyster, b. 8-28-1828, s. of Jacob Eyster and Mary Middelkauff. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Bertha Mary Eyster(1), b. 8-19-1869, m. Burt Brown. Rochester, N. Y.
8. Henry Brown(1)
8. Margaret Brown(2)
8. Priscilla Brown(3)
6. Daniel Houser(4) m. Susan Sponsler. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Mabel Houser(1)
7. Elizabeth Houser(2)
7. Ralph Houser(3)
7. Reah Houser(4)
7. Nellie Houser(5)
5. George W. Crabbe(4), b. 12-17-1807, d. 10-17-1878, m. Elizabeth M. Mitchell of Caledonia Co., N. Y., who d. 12-21-1875. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to Simon Cameron, who was then carrying on a printing business in Harrisburg. For eight years he was editor of the Democratic State Journal and Argus, then in 1852 of the Democratic Union, from which sprang the Harrisburg "Patriot." He edited both the Patriot and the Telegraph. For a period of years he resided at Janesville, Wis., and was postmaster there. 6 ch.
6. J. Buchanan Crabbe(1) d. in 1832, in infancy.
6. Major George W. Crabbe(2) m. Elizabeth ————. He fought in the 5th U. S. Artillery in the Civil War and was breveted captain for distinguished services at Yorktown and Malvern Hill. 2 ch.
7. Elizabeth W. Crabbe(1) m. Gen. George Grant Gatley, b. at Portland, Me., 9-10-1868, who was a member of Gen. McArthur's staff in the World War. She now resides at Ft. McDowell, near San Francisco, Cal. 2 dtrs.
8. Dorothy Ann Gatley(1) m. 1st, Harry Bannister, Esq.; 2d, Werner Janssen. She is better known to the world as "Ann Harding," a prominent cinema actress. One dtr.
8. Edith Gatley(2), unm., lives with her mother.
6. Ella Crabbe(3) is married and living at Chattanooga, Tenn.
6. Louisa Crabbe(4) d. in 1923 at Harrisburg, unm. She was principal at the Riley School Building.
6. Anna Crabbe(5), unm.
6. Harry P. Crabbe(6), b. 1843, d. 2-26-1865.
5. H. Louisa Crabbe(5), b. 1810, d. 12-7-1846, m. George Myers Lauman, s. of William Lauman and Elizabeth Myers. Reading, Pa. 4 ch.
6. George S. Lauman(1) d. s. p.
6. Simon Cameron Lauman(2) d. s. p.
6. Edwardine Lauman(3), d. 1-19-1871, m. Beverly Randolph Keim, b. 11-13-1837. Reading, Pa.
7. Florence Keim(1), b. 8-3-1864.
6. Ella Virginia Lauman(4) m. 1st, Dr. Frank M. Hiester; 2d, Charles Wetherill Keim. Reading, Pa.
7. Anna Hiester(1) m. Dr. McCherry.
7. Edwardine Hiester(2)
4. Christian Kendig(6), b. about 1780, d. s. p.

4. Mary Kendig(7), b. 1783, m. Richard Larrabee. 4 ch.
5. Mary Ann Larabee(1)
5. Henry Larrabee(2) m. Jane Lester.
6. Richard Larrabee(1) m. Rachel Taylor.
6. David W. Larrabee(2) m. Julia Welsh.
5. Anna Eliza Larrabee(3)
5. Martin K. Larrabee(4)
4. Nancy Kendig(8), b. 1785, m. William Peacock, b. in Pa., 2-22-1780. They lived at Lyons, N. Y., later moving to Batavia in the same state. Mr. Peacock was surveyor for Joseph Ellicott, agent of the Holland Land Co. He lived to be nearly a century old and was popularly called "Judge" Peacock. We have no record of their descendants.
3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(10) is mentioned in a document of the year 1775 as one of the children of Adam Brenneman. A quit-claim of 1786, however, omits her name. She probably died between those years, and must have been born after 1753, as she is not mentioned in her father's will. It is not known whether she was married.

2. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. probably between 1700 and 1708, d. after 1756, m. John Steiner, b. in Switzerland, d. in Conestoga Twp. in 1750. He is believed to have been a native of the same part of Switzerland as the Brennemens, and possibly a second cousin of his wife. When Melchior Brenneman the pioneer divided his estate among his children, on 3-26-1730, he gave 150 acres to John and Catharine. The farm is thus described in the deed: "From a marked black oak in line of Adam Brenneman's land, thence N. by W. 101 perches to a marked black oak, then ENE 48 perches to a post, then N. by W. 270 p. by the said Melchior Brenneman's land to a post, then WSW 103 p. to a post, then S. by E. 308 p. to a post, then ENE 55½ p. to the place of beginning." Those familiar with Conestoga township will probably recognize from this description that Steiner's land was part of Melchior's acres between New Danville and the Stone Church, lying south of the Long Lane and between the homestead farm and the part given to Christopher.

As previously stated, Catharine is said to have had red hair and for this reason the Indians on the Manor stood somewhat in awe of her—unless tradition be in error. She and her husband had three sons and six daughters. No attempt has been made to trace all their descendants, who would fill a book as large as this themselves.

3. Jacob Steiner(1) received half of his father's farm when it was divided in 1756. He is believed to have died in Conestoga Twp. in 1782, leaving a wife Catharine and at least one son, Jacob. In the settlement of his estate Daniel Brenneman (later of Westmoreland Co.) is mentioned as a relative, thus providing another link between that man and the rest of the Brenneman kin.
3. Christian Steiner(2) took the other half of the paternal farm in 1756. These two sons must therefore have been born before 1735. He is believed to have removed to Westmoreland Co. with Daniel Brenneman and to be the progenitor of the Stoners out there.
3. Abraham Steiner(3). No record. Some say he remained in Pennsylvania; others say he removed to Virginia.
3. Barbara Steiner(4), b. in Dec., 1732, m. 2-2-1756 Henry Kagey (1728-1783). Moved to Shenandoah Co., Va. Eleven children, whose family records are given in the Keagy History: John, Henry, Jacob, Anna, Abraham, Christian, Rudolph, Barbara, Isaac, Martin and Elizabeth. John Kagey(4), 1757-1845, m. Elizabeth Brenneman(3), dtr. of Christopher Brenneman(2), q. v.
3. Eve Steiner(5), b. 12-25-1734, d. 11-26-1822, m. in 1753 Rev. Martin Boehm, b. 11-30-1725, d. 3-25-1812, s. of Jacob Boehm (1693-1780) and Barbara Kendig. His grandfather, also called Jacob, fled from Switzerland to the Palatinate at the same time as Melchior Brenneman the refugee. The story of Martin Boehm's life has been told so often that it hardly needs repeating here: how he became a Mennonite

preacher by lot in 1756; how he underwent a powerful religious experience while plowing in the field one day in 1761 which so overcame him that he knelt down in the soil and prayed and wept at the end of every furrow; how thereafter, in the words of his son Henry, "he became a flame of fire and preached with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven;" how he became a friend of Francis Asbury and in company with him introduced Methodism among the Pennsylvania German people of Lancaster County; how he became one of the founders of the United Brethren Church but after Bishop Coke's momentous error in refusing to permit preaching in German he refused to assist in the organization of a separate church, electing to remain a Methodist; how he lived out the remainder of his days on his farm near Willow Street, powerfully influencing and inspiring his neighbors; and how he died and was buried in the churchyard of the chapel that bears his name, the first Methodist Church in Lancaster Co., Pa., where his grave and that of his wife may still be seen. The historian was present in 1928 when a memorial stone was erected here in his honor by the Methodist and United Brethren Churches. 6 ch.

4. Jacob Boehm(1). N. f. r.
4. John Boehm(2) had two sons.
5. Adam Boehm(1), b. 5-29-1783, was the grandfather of Major M. S. Boehm, 74 Queen St., West, Toronto, Can., with whom the historian had some correspondence a few years ago. He is well informed on the history of the Boehm family.
5. Samuel Boehm(2) moved to Kentucky, where he has numerous descendants.
4. Rev. Henry Boehm(3), b. 6-8-1775, d. 12-29-1875, is famous in history as the traveling companion of Francis Asbury and was the first to preach a Methodist sermon in the German language. He became a Methodist in 1798, was licensed to preach in 1800, and in 1808 Bishop Asbury made him his assistant. With him he traveled all over the United States from Maine to Georgia and as far west as the utmost settlements on the frontier, preaching, wherever any German families were to be found, in their own tongue. After Asbury's death he took regular pastorates, mostly in the East. He preached a sermon one month after his hundredth birthday, on 7-12-1875, in old John Street Church, New York, which was largely attended, and in October of the same year (two months before his death) he preached again at Woodrow, Staten Island. So far as known history furnishes no equal to this record of seventy-five years of continuous activity as a minister of the Christian church. He m. in 1818 Sarah Hill, who d. 8-26-1853. 4 ch.
5. Martin H. Boehm(1) d. in 1862.
5. Elizabeth Boehm(2) m. S. C. Emley.
5. Sarah Boehm(3) m. ——— Wood.
5. Mary Boehm(4) m. Rev. A. D. Mulinx (Molyneux) who was a Methodist preacher in the New York Conference.
4. Veronica Boehm(4) m. ——— Hess.
4. Barbara Boehm(5) m. Abraham Keagy(4), s. of Abraham Keagy and Ann Brenneman(3). Their children, nine in number, have already been given in this history.
4. ——— Boehm(6), another dtr., probably d. young.

3. Elizabeth Steiner(6) m. Isaac Good. N. f. r.
3. Magdalena Steiner(7) m. Michael Baughman, Jr., s. of Michael Baughman or Bachman, one of the Conestoga pioneers. They are believed to have moved to Manheim Twp. and to have had 5 ch. N. f. r.
3. Ann Steiner(8) m. Jacob Boehm, s. of Jacob Boehm and Barbara Kendig, and brother to Rev. Martin Boehm. They are said to have had a large family, but we have no record of their children. They may have moved to Lebanon Co., Pa.
3. Catharine Steiner(9) was a spinster in 1756, and was married, probably after 1760, to Benjamin Wissler (Whisler) of Donegal. They are known to have had at least two sons. A third son is said to have removed to Ohio.
4. George Wisler(1), 1767-1841, m. Annie Brenneman(4), 1773-1861, dtr. of Melchior Brenneman, 3rd(3), q. v.
4. John Whisler(2), 1764-1809, m. Elizabeth Brenneman(4), 1776-1851, dtr. of Melchior Brenneman, 3rd(3), q. v. Their dtr. Catharine Whisler(5) m. George Stouffer, whose dtr. Nancy(6) m. Thomas Gerberich, whose s. Albert Henry(7) m. Martha Eleanor Horwell, whose s. Albert Horwell Gerberich(8) is the writer of these lines.

2. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, JR.(6) was born on the old homestead farm of his father near New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa., in August, 1718, and died at the same place, Apr. 19, 1794. He long survived his elder brothers, all of whom died thirty years or more before him. He married Ann Good, b. in 1722, d. in 1800, aged 78 years 3 mos. and 10 days. She was a dtr. of Jacob Good of Conestoga, who was a son of Peter Good, an immigrant to Lancaster County in 1715.

Melchior, Jr., and wife had 13 children, of whom eleven survived them: Peter, Melchior, Abraham, Isaac, Margaret, Rudolph, David, Elizabeth, Jacob, Eve, Ann, John and Henry. The parents are buried at New Danville Mennonite Church, their graves marked by slate slabs, initialed and dated.

Melchior, Jr., was a prosperous landholder and left his children at his decease well established in life. The old Brenneman homestead, as will be seen from the annexed will, went to his youngest son Henry. A portion of the original grant, together with some contiguous land, Melchior had previously deeded to his son Jacob. There is on file at Lancaster, Pa., a deed bearing date Jan. 25, 1793, in which Melchior, Jr., certified to the correctness of his father's signature to a document of the year 1717, saying that he had often seen him write his name and knew the writing to be his father's. This certification was of great value to the historian in working out the relationship of this branch of the family, as Melchior survived his brothers so long that it had been believed that he belonged to a later generation.

WILL OF MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, JR.—1786

In the Name of God Amen. This twenty-first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six Melchior Brenneman the elder of Conestoga Township Lancaster County and state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being at present sick and weak in body nevertheless of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding — thanks be to God — calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it me, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same as follows, in the following manner and form.

Imprimis, it is my will and I do order in the first place that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid off and satisfied as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Brenneman, his heirs and assigns, all my plantation and tract of land situated in Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, aforesaid, adjoining to the lands of Jacob Brenneman, Adam Brenneman, deceased, Jacob Stoner and John Borgholder, containing about 125 acres and the allowance of roads, be the same more or less. To be holden by him the said Henry Brenneman his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my said son Henry Brenneman shall pay for the aforesaid plantation and tract of land the sum of 925 pounds gold or silver money that is to say in the first place, that the said Henry shall retain in his hands out of the aforesaid sum of money the sum of 200 pounds and the remainder he shall pay in yearly payments as follows to wit: One year after my decease the sum of 40 pounds and then yearly and every year the sum of 40 pounds till the said sum is paid.

Item, I give unto each of my children the sum of 200 pounds. For that reason I allow my said son Henry 200 pounds out of the aforesaid land.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Ann my bed and bedding, spinning wheel, chest, table, and all my household goods and furniture and also my putter (sic) and iron pots and kettles, bags, barrels and dresser together with all my linen cloth and books. I give and bequeath unto my said wife Ann the choice of all my cows, a horse or mare. I do hereby order and direct that my said wife Ann shall have one third part of all my house and buildings and garden and water, bake oven and cellar during her life. It is my will that my son Henry shall deliver unto my said wife Ann, over and above that what he is to pay for the said land yearly and every year during her life as many apples as she stands in need, two barrels of good cider, five gallons of good liquor and keep her a horse or mare and a cow sufficient summer and winter and deliver unto my said wife yearly three wagonloads of good hay and second crop and in the barn for to feed said creatures and shall also feed them at all times when she shall order and direct.

Item, it is my further will that my son Henry shall deliver unto my said wife yearly and every year during her life, twelve bushels of good and merchantable wheat, five bushels of rye and two bushels of Indian corn and deliver the same to the mill and the meal and bran back to her again and to give her firewood sufficient when she shall think proper and cut the same for her as she shall order or direct and deliver unto her fifteen pounds of heckled flax and ten pounds yearly as aforesaid.

Item, it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my said son Henry shall deliver unto my said wife yearly during her life one hundred and fifty pounds of good hog meat and one hundred pounds of good beef.

Item, I do further give and bequeath unto my said wife Ann the sum of 100 pounds gold or silver money of Pennsylvania to be paid within one year after my decease and a stove in my house.

Item, I give and bequeath unto all my children all the money arising out of my lands and personal estate what is not heretofore given and bequeathed unto my said wife and son Henry. That is to say, Melchior Brenneman, Isaac, David, Jacob, John, Henry Brenneman, Margaret the wife of Peter Stouffer, Ann the wife of John Horst, Elizabeth the wife of Henry Road, Eve the wife of John Bowman, and my grandchildren, the children of my eldest son Peter Brenneman, deceased, that is to say Melchior, John and Barbara to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

Item, it is my will that my said grandchildren the heirs of my said son Peter Brenneman deceased, that is to say Melchior, John and Barbara shall have no more of my estate than together one equal share with one of the rest of my children.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Peter Brenneman's children, that is to say, Melchior, John and Barbara, the sum of five shillings over and above their equal share together with one of the rest of my children, for their father's or their first birth right.

Item, it is my further will that provided that either of my children have received money or goods more than the other, said child or children shall refund the same to my estate.

Item, it is my further will that the money arising out of all my lands shall be paid to all my children as they succeed each other in age.

And lastly I do hereby nominate, appoint and constitute my son Jacob Brenneman and my son in law Peter Stouffer executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking, disannulling and making void all former and other will or wills and executors by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I the said Melchior Brenneman the elder have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN

Witnesses :

John Borgholder
Jacob Stoner

Probated September 13, 1794.

3. PETER BRENNEMAN(1) was the oldest son of Melchior Brenneman, Jr., and was born in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1739. He went to Virginia with his cousin Abraham Brenneman (son of Christopher) and on 8-18-1768 purchased 300 acres in Augusta Co., Va., of McClenchan and Stuart. About this time he married Anna Kauffman, b. 9-12-1743, daughter and oldest child of Rev. Michael Kauffman who died in 1788 at Edom, Va., and his wife Barbara Holde-
man. He did not live long on his land in Virginia, for in 1772 he was back in Pennsylvania, farming near his brothers Abraham and Melchior in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co. In the fall of that year he moved over to Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., where his brothers Isaac and David were then living. He later bought a farm in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., in which county he was the first of the family to settle. On this farm he lived till his death in the year 1783.

Like several of his relatives, Peter seems to have invested in land in both Pennsylvania and Virginia. In the same year in which he died he purchased another 126 acres in Rockingham Co., Va. This land passed in 1792 to Anthony Brenneman, apparently a son of his cousin Abraham, with whom he had first gone to Virginia. In the same year in which he died Peter had served in the militia under Col. Jacob Cook. Previous to this, in 1780, while still residing in York County, he had served as a private in the Revolution under Capt. Reinhart Bott (Pa. Archives VI, 2, P. 498).

At his death Peter left a widow and the three children who are mentioned in his father's will: Melchior, John and Barbara. The widow returned with them to Conestoga Township, where they grew to maturity. She was later married to Valentine Bassler, b. 8-23-1738, d. 8-29-1806. She had apparently predeceased him. They are buried together in an old cemetery near Wabank, Pa. The inscription on her stone is hard to decipher, but seems to indicate that she died in her 48th year, consequently about 1791.

4. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1) b. in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., on Christmas Day, 1772, and died in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1-27-1857. He purchased a farm in this township in 1824, near Hunsecker's Mill. Melchior was brought up on the farm of his guardian, Christian Wissler of Manor Twp. In 1821 he married Frances Lein (Lyons), b. 6-17-1780, d. 3-31-1864. Their children were Peter and Fannie. They are buried at the "Old Brick" Church near Willow Street, Pa., the oldest Mennonite Church in Lancaster County. He was a weaver and farmer.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 11-10-1822, d. 3-18-1884. In 1861 he m. Elizabeth Kreider, daughter of John Kreider of Pequea Township. She is buried at Sterling, Ill.: he is buried at "Old Brick." 4 ch.
6. MARIS BRENNEMAN(1) is married and lives at 608 Sixth Ave., Sterling, Ill.
6. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-24-1863, m. John M. Bleacher of Highville, Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., b. 10-27-1863, d. 9-11-1934. 4 ch.
7. Aaron Bleacher(1) m. Ada Brenner. Farming near Highville, Pa.
8. Norman Bleacher(1) m. Florence Duke. Highville, Pa.
8. Harold Bleacher(2)
7. Miles Bleacher(2), unm., lives at Highville, Pa.
7. Jacob Bleacher(3), m. Mabel Henry. Live between Highville and Safe Harbor dam and have 5 ch.
8. John Bleacher(1)
8. Elvin Bleacher(2)
8. Howard Bleacher(3)
8. Charles Bleacher(4)
8. Dorothy Bleacher(5)
7. Maris Bleacher(4), m. May Hoover and lives near Stehman's Church. They had one daughter, Ruth, who died young.
6. JACOB K. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-7-1866 at Sterling, Ill., is a farmer in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. Anna Radcliffe, dtr. of Benjamin Radcliffe and Barbara Dager. One son.
7. JOHN R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-15-1904, m. Anna Shenk, dtr. of John Shenk and Anna Mylin. Farming in Pequea Twp. One son.
8. JOHN BRENNEMAN, JR.(1), b. 12-1-1925.
6. ADDIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-28-1868, d. 11-2-1872.
5. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-29-1827, d. 2-12-1910, m. John B. Erb of Strasburg Twp., b. 10-26-1829, d. 4-5-1894. They lived in Strasburg Twp. and had no children. He was a soldier in Co. F., 118th Regt., Pa. Volunteers, in the Civil War. Buried at the "Old Brick."

4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1775, d. in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in February, 1806. He married Ann Killhefer of Lancaster in 1798 and they lived on a farm in Martic which he received from his step-father Valentine Bassler. His wife survived him, together with two children, Mary and Samuel, for whom her brother Christian Killhefer and their uncle Jacob Brenneman of Conestoga were guardians.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-27-1799, d. 8-6-1870, m. 1st, David Heidelberg, eldest son of John Jacob Heidelberg and wife Sarah, who died within a few years of their marriage. They moved to Erie County and settled in West Mill Creek Township. She m. 2d, on 9-12-1829 George Auxer (Oxer), b. 1-11-1805, d. 10-11-1870. He was a farmer and canalboat operator. They were members of the Presbyterian Church and are buried in the cemetery at Erie, Pa., in a circular plot just inside the main entrance. Three children by the first marriage, six by the second.
6. Eli Heidelberg(1), married and moved to Macon County, Ill., where he farmed. 4 ch. They spell the name Heidelbaugh.
7. Daniel Heidelbaugh(1), m.
7. Mary Heidelbaugh(2), twin sister to Daniel, died in youth.
7. Edwin Heidelbaugh(3) is married and lives at Decatur, Ill.
7. John Heidelbaugh(4) is married and lives at Blue Mound, Ill.
6. Anna Heidelberg(2), b. 1822, d. 1912, m. John High Carter, b. 1830, d. 1910. They lived in West Mill Creek Twp., Erie Co., Pa., and had 7 children. He was a farmer and dairyman. Presbyterians. Buried in the Erie Cemetery.
7. Mary Ann Carter(1), b. 1848, d. 1915, m. William Hardwick. Two children.
8. Wesley Hardwick(1), b. 1868, d. 1905, unkm.
8. Luanna Hardwick(2), b. 1869, m. Albert McDonald. Living at Garden City, L. I.
9. Mary McDonald(1)
7. George Wm. Carter(2), b. 1852, m. Anna K. Park. 821 Poplar St., Erie, Pa. One daughter.
8. Elinor Ling Carter(1), b. 1915, d. 1920.
7. Edward Darius Carter(3), b. 1852, d. 1912, m. Clara Robinson. His widow lives on 6th St., Erie, Pa. One dtr.
8. Maude Carter(1), m. Thomas Shannon. Erie, Pa.
7. Alfred Monroe Carter(4) is a widower and lives at Westover, Md. One son, Charles, who m. 1st, Madge Deureau, 2nd, May ———
7. John Lewis Carter(5) lived in West Mill Creek. His widow lives at Westminster, Erie, Pa. One son, John.
7. Sarah Ellen Carter(6) d. in infancy about 1862.
7. Luella Jeannette Carter(7), b. 5-28-1866, attended Oberlin College; while here she met Prof. Fred Bacon, and they were married at her father's home in West Mill Creek. They later moved to California, where Mr. Bacon took charge of the music department of Pomona College at Claremont. They had 2 dtrs. She m., 2d, 12-12-1935, at Amenia, N. D., Hon. Ralph H. McCreary, b. 1868, Pennsylvania State assemblyman from the West Erie district.
8. Gertrude Auld Bacon(1), b. 1-23-1891, m. Herbert Laurance Chaffee. Amenia, N. D.
9. Herbert Fuller Chaffee(1), b. 3-26-1916.

9. Saralou Chaffee(2), b. 6-20-1920.
9. William Bacon Chaffee(3), b. 2-26-1922.
8. Helen Jeannette Bacon(2), b. 4-15-1893, m. Edward Logan Campbell. Punahou School, Honolulu, T. H.
6. Maria Heidelberg(3) m. Henry Melhorn. Erie, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Mary Melhorn(1) m. Charles F. Hirt.
8. J. M. Hirt(1), 720 Scott Block, Erie, Pa.
7. John Melhorn(2) married and lived at Erie, Pa.
7. Clara Melhorn(3) m. R. B. Willis.

6. Sarah Oxer(4) d. unmarried.
6. Elizabeth Oxer(5), b. 9-17-1830, d. 4-11-1904, m. Isaac Mills, b. 8-13-1826, d. 8-2-1910. Farmer, Erie, Pa., R. D. 2. Presbyterians. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Erie, Pa. 7 ch.
7. Mary Jane Mills(1), b. 1-15-1857, d. unm. 3-4-1929.
7. Harriet Mills(2), b. 10-2-1858, lives on the homestead.
7. George E. Mills(3), b. 11-17-1860, d. 3-3-1935, m. Hattie A. Miller.
8. Gladys Mills(1)
7. Perry Mills(4), b. 11-30-1864, never married and remained on the old homestead with his sisters. Erie, Pa. R. D. 2.
7. James Mills(5), b. 12-31-1855, m. Hattie P. Donos.
8. Grace Mills(1) m. Fred Lasher.
7. Samuel Mills(6), b. 5-7-1867, m. Lena U. Evens.
8. Elmer L. Mills(1)
8. Walter Mills(2)
8. Charles E. Mills(3)
7. Lillian B. Mills(7), b. 5-13-1869, unm., lives on the old homestead.
6. David Oxer(6) moved to Macon Co., Ill., and d. there in August, 1890. He and his wife Alice C. had 3 ch.:
7. Laura Oxer(1) m. Andrew J. Cook. Macon, Ill.
7. Orlando M. Oxer(2) is married and living in Cleveland, O.
7. George C. Oxer(3) is unmarried and living in New York City.
6. Samuel G. Oxer(7) d. 10-15-1886 at West Mill Creek. He m., 1st, Emma Williams, b. 1-17-1843, d. 10-3-1868; 2d, Eliza ————. His second wife later m. W. W. Love and moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Two ch. by the first marriage.
7. Emma Oxer(1) m. John Hanks. Paris, Ill.
7. Louise Oxer(2) is married and living in California.
6. Matilda Oxer(8), b. 3-19-1840, d. unm. 7-7-1868.
6. Susan E. Oxer(9), b. 2-18-1842, d. 12-21-1901, m. 8-31-1863 Charles F. Mehl, b. 1841, d. 3-23-1883. Musician and grocer, Erie, Pa. He was a first lieutenant in the Civil War. Episcopalians. One dtr.
7. Florence Elizabeth Mehl(1), b. 1-7-1870, m. at Grace Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich., 4-18-1893, Alfred B. Hirth. They reside at 373 Mira Mar Ave., Long Beach, Cal. Two children:
8. Ruth H. Hirth(1), b. 9-8-1894, m. 6-4-1918 at her parents' home at Salt Lake City, Utah, Henry Gordon Hutchins. One son.
9. Alfred Gordon Hutchins(1), b. 7-28-1921.
8. Paul Mehl Hirth(2), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 5-18-1896, m. 6-18-1919 Mary Belle Kraft.

5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1801, d. 1-13-1837, only son of John and Ann K. Brenneman, m. Barbara ———, b. 12-25-1801, d. 11-27-1884. In 1828 they moved with a number of other Mennonite families to Erie Co., Pa., and settled in Mill Creek Twp., not far from Weigelsville. In this same migration went Jacob Metzler, Jacob Charles, Martin Warfel, George Weigel, David Heidelberg, and others. Samuel and wife had no children. After his death his widow married Henry Loyer, b. 8-8-1821, d. 3-27-1879. They are buried in the old section of the cemetery at Erie, Pa.
4. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Abraham Herr, d. at Millersville, Pa., 4-18-1864, s. of Christian Herr and wife Anna Hostetter of East Lampeter. They had five children: Christian, Peter, Solomon, Abraham and Anna.
5. Christian Herr(1) went west as a young man. He went as far as Wyoming and Idaho and was never heard from afterwards. His father always believed he met a violent death, for toward the end of Abraham's life he rose from bed and aroused the household, saying he had heard "Christ" calling him and had heard a shot fired, which awakened him. The neighborhood of the house was searched, but there was no sign of any person about, and no one else heard the shot, so the family attributed it all to a dream, but old Abraham Herr maintained to the end of his days that his son had been murdered out west.
5. Peter Herr(2), b. 1-4-1804, d. 1-19-1894, m. Elizabeth Resh, b. 9-18-1808, d. 10-25-1878, a native of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They farmed near Strasburg and are buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at that place. 5 ch.
6. Fanny Herr(1) b. 7-31-1837, d. 6-30-1893, m. John Krantz, b. 4-15-1831, d. 3-27-1909, s. of John Krantz and Elizabeth Fox. Ten children. Farmed near Strasburg, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Krantz(1) m. Aaron Groff. New Providence, Pa. No ch.
7. Annie Krantz(2) m. George Beck. New Providence, Pa. 5 ch.
8. John Beck(1) m. Estella Kauffman.
8. Edna Beck(2) m. Harry Griffith.
8. Enos Beck(3) m. Mary Reamer.
8. Lillian Beck(4) m. Clarence Smith. Silver Spring, Pa.
8. Minnie Beck(5)
7. Mary Krantz(3) m. 1st, John Smoker, 2d, Noah Christophel. Two ch. by the second marriage. Live near Mt. Pleasant Mennonite Church.
8. Noah Christophel(1) is married and living at Elkhart, Ind.
8. Ada Christophel(2) m. Jacob Good and moved to Elkhart, Ind.
7. Emma Krantz(4) m. George Steffey and lived in Lancaster, Pa.
8. Bernice Steffey(1), unm.
8. Aubrey Steffey(2) m. Viola Eurich and lives at Bareville, Pa.
7. Aaron Krantz(5) m. Ella M. Book (1872-1927) and lives at Strasburg, Pa. No ch.
7. Peter Krantz(6) m. 1st, Mabel Feaster; 2d, Emma Burkey. Lived first in Strasburg Twp., then at New Providence. 3 ch. by first marriage.
8. Elsie Krantz(1) m. Elmer Sampel. New Providence, Pa. They have ch.
8. Ivan Krantz(2) m. Zella Brubaker. Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
9. Alvin Krantz(1)

9. Raymond Krantz(2)
9. Willis Krantz(3)
8. Catharine Krantz(3) m. Samuel Wiker. Live near Camargo, Pa., and have several ch.
7. Frances Krantz(7) m. John Shimp. 3 ch. Willow Street, Pa.
8. Clair Shimp(1) m. Verna Lefever, dtr. of Martin Lefever and Amanda Mylin. Farming near Lampeter Square.
9. Mabel Irene Shimp(1), b. 2-4-1930.
8. Myrtle Shimp(2) m. Chester Denlinger. Live near Mountville, Pa.
9. Raymond Denlinger(1)
9. Elvin Denlinger(2)
9. Lloyd Denlinger(3)
9. Frances June Denlinger(4)
9. Martha Fay Denlinger(5)
9. Marion Grace Denlinger(6)
8. Mabel Shimp(3) m. Lloyd Kreider. Willow Street, Pa.
9. James Leon Kreider(1)
7. John Krantz(8) m. Millie Kachel. Strasburg, Pa.
8. Mildred Krantz(1) m. 1st, John Buckwalter; 2d, Clayton Shue. Millersville, Pa.
8. Paul Krantz(2) is married and living at Strasburg, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Betty Krantz(1)
9. ——— Krantz(2)
7. Enos Krantz(9) m. Blanche Glasgow. St. Thomas, Ont., Can.
8. William Krantz(1)
8. Emily Krantz(2)
7. Katie Krantz(10) m. Amos Shaub. No ch. Lived at New Providence and is buried at Strasburg, Pa.
6. Martha Herr(2), b. 3-14-1839, d. 5-17-1901, m. Christian H. Hoover, b. 11-9-1842, d. 1-5-1921, s. of Jacob and Anna Hoover. Lived in Strasburg Twp. and are buried at Strasburg Mennonite Church. No ch.
6. Israel Herr(3) m. Elizabeth Bleacher. Lived at Strasburg, Pa., later in Philadelphia. She is buried at New Providence Mennonite Church; he is buried at Oreville, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Isaac Herr(1) was married and lived near Hoffmans Mill. No ch.
7. Emma Herr(2) m. Walter Girvin. One son.
8. Ralph Girvin(1)
7. Ida Herr(3), m. Charles Grile. 4 ch. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Edwin Grile(1)
8. Ellen Grile(2)
8. Miriam Grile(3)
8. ——— Grile(4)
6. Peter Herr(4), b. in Paradise Twp., 2-14-1844, d. 2-10-1917, m. 11-21-1867 Catharine Harnish, b. 1-14-1848, d. 5-20-1932, dtr. of Nathaniel Harnish and Annie Hoover of Millersville, Pa. Lived in West Lampeter and had 4 ch.
7. Enos Herr(1), b. 2-6-1876 in West Lampeter, m. Anna Hoover. Live on a farm west of Edisonville, Pa. One son.
8. Earl Herr(1)
7. Annie Elizabeth Herr(2), b. 4-4-1881, m. Benjamin Witmer. No ch. Millersville, Pa.
7. Elmer Herr(3), b. 7-28-1885, m. Emma Stauffer. Live in Bart Twp.,

- Lancaster Co., Pa., and have 7 ch.
8. Catharine Herr(1)
 8. Mabel Herr(2)
 8. Edna Herr(3)
 8. Elsie Herr(4)
 8. Walter Herr(5)
 8. Dorothy Herr(6)
 8. Pauline Herr(7)
 7. Ira H. Herr(3), b. 6-27-1888, m. Mamie Hess. 5 ch. Pequea Twp.
 8. Clyde Herr(1)
 8. Ruth Herr(2)
 8. Ralph Herr(3)
 8. Ada Herr(4)
 8. Lloyd Herr(5)
 6. Anna Herr(5) m. Maris Mylin. 2 ch. New Providence, Pa.
 7. Maris Mylin(1) m. Lila Reese. No ch.
 7. Francis Mylin(2) m. 1st, Katie Weaver, daughter of John Weaver; 2d, Elizabeth Kendig Groff(7), dtr. of Alfred Kendig and Mary Thomas(6). Three ch. by the first marriage.
 8. Clair Mylin(1) lives near Coatesville, Pa.
 8. Clyde Mylin(2)
 8. Anna Mylin(3)
-
5. Solomon Herr(3), b. 1-6-1806, d. 11-29-1868, lived at Witmer, Pa. He m. Catharine Herr, b. 10-18-1815, d. in Nov., 1835, dtr. of John Herr and Barbara Good. 4 sons.
 6. Emanuel Herr(1) m. Mary Witmer. Several ch.
 7. ——— Herr (1) m. ——— Espenshade.
 7. ——— Herr(2) m. ——— Myers.
 6. Elias Herr(2) m. Mary Rohrer. Lived at Stumptown, Pa. One son.
 7. Elam Herr(1)
 6. Abraham Herr(3) m. Louisa Landis and lived on the old Lancaster Road on his father's farm. He had a family.
 6. Adam Herr(4) was married and lived in Lancaster, Pa.
-
5. Abraham Herr(4) m. Barbara Hostetter. Stumptown, Pa.
 6. Mary Herr(1), their only child, died unmarried, n. c. m.
-
5. Anna Herr(5), b. 11-22-1817, d. 12-3-1886 m. Henry Herr, b. 7-25-1812, d. 6-7-1868, s. of John Herr and Barbara Good. They had 12 ch. and are buried at Stumptown Mennonite Church.
 6. Barbara Herr(1), b. 10-9-1836, d. 3-12-1871, m. Henry S. Eby (d. 1873), s. of Henry Eby and Susan Sensenig. They lived near Buyers-town, Pa., and had 5 ch.
 7. Susanna Eby(1), b. 11-9-1858, d. 12-11-1870.
 7. Henry Eby(2), b. 1-26-1860, d. 8-11-1879.
 7. Abraham Eby(3), b. 11-22-1863, m. Salome Denlinger, b. 3-15-1866. They resided at Kinzer, Pa., later moving to Lancaster, where he was in the fruit business. He became quite wealthy and later moved to California. Now reside in Mississippi. Three ch.
 8. Willis Eby(1), b. 10-28-1887, m. Esther Ruth. 2 ch.
 9. Wilburn Eby(1)

9. Virginia Ruth Eby(2)
8. Alta May Eby(2), b. 2-23-1891 m. Paul Erb. Both are authors, and teach at Hesston College and Bible School, Hesston, Kan.
9. Winifred Erb(1)
9. Delbert Erb(2)
8. H. Elmer Eby(3), b. 4-21-1892.
7. Anna Eby(4) m. Rev. ——— Kennedy. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where she died, leaving two children.
7. Christian Eby(5), b. 1-8-1869, d. 3-13-1871.
6. Elizabeth Herr(2), b. 2-11-1838, d. 4-5-1915, m. Simon J. Ressler, b. 10-13-1841, d. 1-9-1925, s. of Martin Ressler and Martha Andrews. 8 ch. Lived 6 years in Strasburg, then in Drumore Twp., then finally at New Providence, Pa. Buried at New Providence Mennonite Church.
7. Henry H. Ressler(1), b. 2-29-1864, d. 5-7-1864.
7. Joseph A. Ressler(2), b. at Strasburg, Pa., 4-10-1865, m. 1st, Naomi Hershey, b. 11-9-1864, d. 10-3-1913, dtr. of Henry H. Hershey and Elizabeth Leaman; 2d, Martha Groff Goodman, dtr. of Henry Groff and Margaret Henry. Agent for Oil-o-matic heaters, Mountville, Pa. 4 ch. by first marriage.
8. Aaron H. Ressler(1), b. 7-29-1890, d. unm. 3-20-1894.
8. Roy M. Ressler(2), b. 12-16-1891, m. May Kauffman, b. 9-5-1892. Lives in Mountville but is in business in Lancaster. 2 ch.
9. William K. Ressler(1) b. 6-15-1917.
9. Jane K. Ressler(2) b. 6-23-1919.
8. Charlotte V. Ressler(3), b. 6-25-1894, m. John Leonard. Atlantic City, N. J. 2 ch.
9. John Leonard, Jr.(1)
9. Charlotte June Leonard(2)
8. Harry A. Ressler(4), b. 9-13-1895, m. Lillian Hartman, b. 12-17-1891. Mountville, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Virginia M. Ressler(1), b. 10-13-1918.
9. Robert J. Ressler(2), b. 5-21-1920.
7. Mattie Ressler(3), b. 10-29-1867, m. Josiah Book, b. 1855, d. 10-20-1935, s. of Samuel Book and Mary Buckwalter. Hessdale, Pa. He is buried at New Providence.
7. Martin W. Ressler(4), b. 6-16-1870, m. Lilian Douglass. Bridgeport, Conn. 7 ch.
8. Ellis Ressler(1)
8. Edith Ressler(2)
8. Ralph Ressler(3)
8. Florence Ressler(4)
8. Raymond Ressler(5)
8. Helen Ressler(6)
8. Wilbur Ressler(7)
7. Jacob Miller Ressler(5), b. 11-8-1872, m. Emma Mowery. Live at Stony Hill, Eden Twp., and have 4 ch.
8. Winona Ressler(1)
8. Charles Ressler(2)
8. Ella Ressler(3)
8. Elizabeth Ressler(4)
7. Aaron O. Ressler(6), b. 9-7-1875, m. Annie Walter. New Providence, Pa. 7 ch.

8. Ruth Ressler(1)
8. Mark Ressler(2)
8. Ira Ressler(3)
8. Amelia Ressler(4)
8. Josiah Ressler(5)
8. Mary Ressler(6)
8. Luke Ressler(7)
7. Simon E. Ressler(7), b. 8-20-1878, m. Manila Hallman. No ch. Hollywood, Cal.
7. Phares H. Ressler(8), b. 12-26-1880, unm., lives with his sister Mattie at New Providence, Pa.
6. Mary Herr(3), b. 7-17-1839, d. 3-6-1926, m. Charles Foreman, b. 3-22-1833, d. 3-12-1915, s. of Philip Foreman. 4 ch. Smithville, Pa.
7. Henry Foreman(1), b. 12-30-1862. Whereabouts unknown.
7. Annie Foreman(2), b. 4-24-1864, unm., Oreville, Pa. Living at the Mennonite Home.
7. Hannah Foreman(3), b. 3-9-1866, m. Daniel Harkins. New Providence, Pa. 7 ch.
8. Elmer Harkins(1)
8. Ada Harkins(2)
8. Mary Harkins(3)
8. Iva Harkins(4)
8. Mabel Harkins(5)
8. Fannie Harkins(6)
8. Lenore Harkins(7)
7. Susannah Foreman(4), b. 3-16-1872, d. 5-12-1910, m. Benjamin M. Moyer. She had two children who died young, one being named Martha. Buried at New Providence Mennonite Cemetery.
6. Anna Herr(4), b. 5-6-1841, d. s. p.
6. Susanna Herr(5), b. 11-9-1842, m. Elias K. Sauders, b. 2-17-1851, d. 9-20-1904, s. of Henry Sauders (1825-1878) and wife Anna Zug. No children. Farmed near Cains, Pa. Buried at Hays Mennonite Meeting House, east of White Horse, Pa.
6. Henry Herr(6), b. 5-28-1845, d. 12-24-1900, m. Magdalena Buckwalter, b. 9-20-1844, d. 12-10-1913, dtr. of John Buckwalter and Fanny Resh. 8 ch. New Providence, Pa.
7. Enos Herr(1), b. 5-4-1867, m. Annie A. Harnish, b. 8-26-1876, d. 9-9-1919.
8. Annie May Herr(1), b. 9-17-1892.
8. Enos Earl Herr(2), b. 9-15-1895. Strasburg, Pa.
7. John Herr(2), b. 9-21-1868, m. Mary E. Huber, b. 4-1-1869, dtr. of Jonas Huber and Susan Graver. 9 ch.
8. Elmer Herr(1), b. 9-16-1893.
8. Clarence Herr(2), b. 2-14-1895, d. 12-10-1895.
8. John Herr(3), b. 7-17-1897.
8. Ira Herr(4), b. 2-10-1899.
8. Frank Herr(5)
8. Aaron Herr(6)
8. Emma Herr(7)
8. Mabel Herr(8), b. 1908, d. 1924.
8. Enos Herr(9)

7. Harry Herr(3), b. 3-22-1870, lives at Hickory Grove, Providence Twp., Lancaster Co.
7. Annie Herr(4), b. 8-28-1871, m. Jacob Holzhauer and lives near New Providence.
7. Ida Herr(5), b. 1-26-1873, m. ———— Brubaker.
7. Walter Herr(6), b. 5-27-1875, d. 10-23-1879.
7. Mattie Herr(6), b. 7-2-1878, unm.
7. Rev. Aaron Herr(7), b. 9-9-1881.
6. Hettie Herr(7), b. 4-5-1848, d. 8-17-1914, and is buried at Stumptown, Pa.
6. Abraham B. Herr(8), b. 1-10-1850, d. 2-23-1923, m. Susannah Rohrer, b. 6-11-1851, d. 5-3-1918, dtr. of Jacob Rohrer and Mary Shaeffer. Lived at Bird-in-Hand, Pa., and are buried at Stumptown. 3 ch.
7. Henry R. Herr(1), b. 5-15-1873, m. Eva May Hutton, b. 4-11-1878, dtr. of William K. Hutton and Carrie Sawyer. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Jacob R. Herr(2), b. 3-27-1875, d. 4-21-1875.
7. Nora R. Herr(3), b. 10-24-1882, d. 10-25-1882.
6. Lydia Herr(9), b. 3-18-1852, m. Harry Good, s. of Henry Good and Mary Burkhardt. Bareville, Pa.
7. Anna Luetta Good(1), b. 10-23-1873, m. Nathan Rupp. Bareville, Pa.
7. Ira Good(2), b. 2-10-1879. No record.
7. Mary Good(3), b. 2-10-1881, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Lydia May Good(4), b. 8-18-1885, is married and a missionary in India.
6. Amos Herr(10), b. 3-30-1854, d. 11-9-1857.
6. Ezra G. Herr(11), b. 2-15-1857, d. 12-18-1923, m. Elizabeth Kreuger, b. 5-5-1865, d. 10-28-1925, dtr. of John H. Kreuger and Laura Nulty. Lived in Chicago, Ill. Buried at Stumptown Mennonite Church. No issue.
6. Magdalena Herr(12), b. 1-24-1859, never married.

3. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, 3RD(2) was born in Conestoga Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1741 (the tradition that gives the date as 1739 has been practically disproved). He married Susanna Bucher, dtr. of Christian Bucher, Sr., of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co.; her brother Christian Bucher, Jr., married Veronica, dtr. of Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d, and thus the children of these two marriages were doubly cousins.

Melchior and Susanna had ten children: Melchior, Joseph, Annie, John, Elizabeth, Maria, Abraham, Henry, Martin and Christian. They seem to have lived on a farm in Conestoga Township till 1785 or 1786, when they moved to a new farm of 120 acres that Melchior had bought in Donegal Township. Here he was a neighbor of his first cousin, Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d, and closely associated with him in various ways.

We are able to fix the location of his homestead in Donegal with accuracy, for on Aug. 5, 1815, he and his wife deeded a part of his plantation "to Jacob Eversole and Joseph Shenk, managers and trustees appointed by the Menonist Society for building a house of worship for that society." Good's Mennonite Meeting House stands today on that plot of ground, which the deed describes as "lying along the road from Rankins Ferry on the Susquehanna to Elizabethtown, bordering Mel-

chior's other land." We also learn from this deed that Melchior bought the land on Aug. 18, 1785, from John Weiland and wife Magdalena.

He died in the year 1818, intestate, leaving an estate valued at \$7832.78. He is not buried at the cemetery at Good's Church. According to the present owner of his homestead, Mr. Amos Ebersole, he was buried in a small private cemetery along the Bainbridge Pike a short distance to the east of the church, which cemetery was later obliterated when the road was widened, and the old stones sunk well down below the roadbed. There were other Brennemens buried in the old graveyard, which deserved better preservation. It was located on the farm now owned by Joseph Nissley (1937).

Most of the children of Melchior, 3rd, secured better land in Dauphin and York Counties and moved to those sections. His only descendants in Donegal at the present day are the progeny of his daughter Annie Wissler. The ancestor of most of the Brenneman clan living in this region today was his cousin, Rev. Melchior, 2d.

4. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, 4th(1) was born in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1769 and died before his father in Donegal between the years 1812 and 1814. He was a weaver like many of the family; Mrs. Annie Barto, one of his descendants, possesses a towel and three tablecloths woven by him. He married Jennie Love, who was born in Ireland and came to America to escape an insistent suitor for her hand. In Donegal, where she came to be with relatives, she met and fell in love with Melchior Brenneman. Her former admirer, however, followed her to this country and insisted that she marry him. When she continued to refuse he demanded to know why she persisted in rejecting him. She answered with some exasperation that she couldn't stand the sight of his red hair and would never marry a red-haired man. He left her with the words, "I hope to God that your first child when you do marry will be red-headed." Later when her eldest son John was born and was a red-haired child his mother laid this fact to the curse of the young Irishman, for none of the Brennemens had red hair and she herself was dark.

Melchior Brenneman, 4th, is buried at Donegal Presbyterian Church, but his grave is unmarked. His wife died at Morrisons Cove, Blair Co., Pa., where she was visiting with her husband's cousin John Brenneman, intending to go on to Ohio with her daughter, Mrs. Henry Miller. She was born in July, 1775, and died 4-17-1853. She is buried with many of her relatives in the Keagy cemetery south of Woodbury, Pa. Four children—John, Anna, Rebecca and Joseph—for whom their uncle George Whisler and Jacob Gish were guardians during their minority.

5. JOHN B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-12-1806, d. 9-12-1872, m. Margaret Portner, b. 7-3-1815, d. 2-8-1883. They had three children and are buried at Ehresman's Cemetery, between Mt. Joy and Manheim, Pa. John B. Brenneman was a farmer and painter in Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. ABRAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1839, d. 3-29-1873, m. Mary Herr. Buried at Landisville Cemetery. One daughter.

7. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1) m. Harry Johns. They have several children and live in Lancaster, Pa.
6. AMOS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-23-1840, d. 6-25-1900, m. Harriet Shelley, b. 9-20-1844, d. 3-30-1929, dtr. of Peter Shelley and Polly Ritter. They had 4 children. She lived at the Neffsville Home during her last years.
7. AMELIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-28-1866, m. Israel H. Doster, b. 2-22-1867, s. of Joseph Doster and Elizabeth Habecker. He is a storekeeper at Lititz, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Vera Doster(1), b. 10-8-1899, lives in San Fernando, Cal.
8. Joseph B. Doster(2), b. 10-29-1901, m. Mary Louise Sheehan and lives at Lancaster, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Joseph Brenneman Doster, Jr.(1), b. 11-17-1926.
9. Mary Louise Doster(2), b. 11-17-1929.
8. Paul Amos Doster(3), b. 9-22-1904, lives at Lititz, Pa.
8. Elmer R. Doster(4), b. 6-27-1908, d. ag. 12.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-29-1867, m. Henry B. Andes, b. in 1867, a grandson of Frederick Andes, who was born 9-25-1817 at Kerzenheim, county of Gollheim, near Kirchheim-Bolanden. They live at East Petersburg, Pa., and have one son.
8. Roy B. Andes(1) m. Margaret Marley. Living on S. President Ave., Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
7. LOUISA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Elmer E. Brubaker. Neffsville, Pa.
8. Lester Brubaker(1), unm., Mt. Joy, Pa.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-4-1872, d. 11-10-1911, was twice married but had no children by either marriage. Buried at Ehresman's Cemetery.
6. JANE BRENNEMAN(3) was born about 1852 and died in childhood.
5. ANNA B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-18-1807, d. 10-30-1888, m. Henry Miller of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 8-6-1804, d. 2-10-1876. They moved first to Adams Co., Pa., then in 1847 to Morrisons Cove, on the border of Bedford and Blair counties, Pa., where they had numerous relatives. Here Mrs. Melchior Brenneman, mother of Mrs. Miller, died and is buried. From the Cove they migrated to Stark Co., Ill., in a covered wagon, and spent the remainder of their lives in that state. Buried in Maxy Cemetery, Pleasant Mound, Bond Co., Ill. 10 ch.
6. Solomon B. Miller(1), b. 12-22-1831, d. 4-4-1909, m. Maria Hardman Deeters, b. 3-3-1835, d. 7-7-1919. Greenville, O. 6 ch.
7. Alice Miller(1), b. 3-20-1856, d. 6-16-1856.
7. Minerva Miller(2), b. 5-22-1857, d. 4-9-1880, m. William Kester. They had two sons, who are both dead.
7. Charles Lincoln Miller(3), b. 11-13-1859 at New Harrison, O., m. in 1887 Harriet Kerst of Baker, O., b. 2-10-1858. Accountant. Methodist. 900 Manhattan Ave., Dayton, O. 2 ch.
8. Ralph Miller(1), b. 9-23-1894, m. Pauline Murphy. Dayton, O.
9. John Miller(1)
8. Louise Miller(2), b. 8-8-1896, m. Ralph Wood. Elyria, O. No ch.
7. Olive A. Miller(4), b. 7-16-1861, d. 7-9-1920, m. Horace Stoughton.
8. Minnie Stoughton(1) m. 1st, Bert Walborn; 2d, Ezra Mangus.
9. Gerald Walborn(1)
9. Jack Mangus(2)

8. Nell Stoughton(2) m. Harry Neiswonger.
9. Eugene Neiswonger(1)
9. Donald Neiswonger(2)
9. Robert Neiswonger(3)
9. Daniel Neiswonger(4)
7. Edward Miller(5), b. 8-25-1863, m. Katherine Fennell.
8. Harold T. Miller(1)
7. Carrie Miller(6), b. 6-9-1867, m. John Fitzgerald, b. 12-16-1863, d. 8-29-1925. 7 ch.
8. Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald(1), b. 6-22-1888, d. in Oct., 1888.
8. William Edward Fitzgerald(2), b. 1-4-1890, m. Margaret Plummer.
9. Margaret Patricia Fitzgerald(1), b. 3-22-1923.
8. Donald Fitzgerald(3), b. 9-19-1892, m. Anna Barnard.
9. Katherine Louise Fitzgerald(1), b. 11-17-1918.
8. Maria Fitzgerald(4), b. 4-4-1895, m. Fred R. Witherspoon.
9. Virginia Jane Witherspoon(1), b. 3-13-1929.
8. Robert Scott Fitzgerald(5), b. 4-30-1900, m. Geneva Hungate.
8. Edith M. Fitzgerald(6), b. 1-25-1903, m. George Bryant.
9. Carl Roger Bryant(1), b. 2-14-1928.
9. Jaqueline Bryant(2), b. 11-2-1930.
8. John Monroe Fitzgerald(7)
6. Elizabeth B. Miller(2), b. 9-14-1833, d. 8-25-1850 of malaria in Darke Co., O.
6. Ann Brenneman Miller(3), b. 11-22-1834, d. 3-3-1917, m. 1-12-1860 Henry Hager Miller, b. 2-14-1830, d. 1-27-1904. Mulberry Grove, Ill. 10 ch. (8 reached maturity). Buried in the Maxy Cemetery.
7. Emetta Viola Miller(1), b. 3-24-1861, m. William Jones.
8. Ada Jones(1) m. Charles Woodland. Both deceased; no ch.
8. Cora Jones(2) m. John Mumbower.
9. Edgar Mumbower(1)
9. William Mumbower(2)
9. Vadna Mumbower(3) m. George Nash.
10. Georgie May Nash(1)
10. Betty Gene Nash(2)
8. Ernest Jones(3) m. Lena Herbert.
9. Ernest Jones, Jr.(1)
9. Virginia May Jones(2)
9. Gerald Dean Jones(3)
9. Gale Jones(4)
9. Daniel Lee Jones(5)
9. Robbie Eugene Jones(6)
8. Laura Jones(4) d. ag. 18 yrs.
8. Ruth Jones(5) m. Byron Smith.
9. Fordyce Smith(1)
9. Eugene Smith(2)
9. Marjorie Smith(3)
9. Beryl Smith(4)
9. Ruth Gerrell Smith(5)
7. Eva Glendora Miller(2), b. 1-26-1863, m. in 1884 W. Lafayette Smith. 1112 S. Prairie St., Greenville, Ill.
8. Bertha Smith(1), b. 2-27-1885, m. 6-4-1913 Charles D. Brenneman(6), b. 10-18-1867, q. v. Cairo, Ill. No ch.

8. Anna Smith(2) m. Bert Campbell.
9. George Campbell(1)
8. Glendora Smith(3) m. Harold Rensch. No ch.
8. Nellie Smith(4) d. ag. 4 yrs.
8. Fay Smith(5) m. John Coleman.
9. John S. Coleman(1)
9. Eva Coleman(2)
9. Henry Coleman(3)
8. Della Smith(6), unm.
7. Dorothy Belle Miller(3), b. 8-28-1865, m. Aaron Redenbo.
8. Seth Redenbo(1), dec'd.
8. Clark Redenbo(2), dec'd.
7. Lura Ann Miller(4), b. 10-4-1867, d. 5-22-1934, m. Charles Danbury Baits.
8. Winfield Baits(1) m. Mabel Marcool.
9. Wayne Baits(1)
9. Melvin Baits(2)
9. Harold Baits(3)
9. Bernell Baits(4)
8. Cecil Clio Baits(2) m. Edna Perkins.
9. Helen Baits(1)
9. Alice Baits(2)
7. Laura Ann Naomi Miller(5), twin, b. 10-4-1867, m. William J. Donnell.
8. Clara Donnell(1) m. John Bone. No ch.
8. Nelle Donnell(2) m. Eugene McMurrin. No ch.
8. Henry Denny Donnell(3) m. Faith Delight Corson.
9. Henry D. Donnell, Jr.(1)
7. William Henry Miller(6), b. 10-19-1870, m. Mollie Wood. No ch.
7. Mollie Ora Miller(7), b. 12-11-1875, d. 2-6-1890.
7. Sarah Gertrude Miller(8), b. 7-17-1879, m. Thomas Elbert Reeves, b. 12-6-1877. Mulberry Grove, Ill.
8. Fern Marie Reeves(1), b. 4-30-1900, m. Clarence Smith. Pleasant Mound, Ill.
9. Isa May Smith(1)
9. Vera Nell Smith(2)
9. Edward Reeves Smith(3)
8. Edna V. Reeves(2), b. 12-24-1904, m. Ralph Cheatham. Pleasant Mound, Ill.
9. Myrna Irene Cheatham(1)
6. Joseph B. Miller(4), b. 6-2-1835, d. 11-30-1922, m. Sarah Ellen Ellis, b. 3-20-1850, d. 11-13-1914. Normal, Ill. No ch.
6. Philip B. Miller(5), b. 3-5-1838, d. in Feb., 1921, m. Elizabeth Arne, b. 1846, who is still living at Gettysburg, O.
7. Philip Harry Miller(1) d. in infancy.
7. Cora Ernestine Miller(2) d. in infancy.
6. John B. Miller(6), b. 11-13-1839, d. 1-16-1917, m. Mollie Brookfield. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College. No ch. Basil, O.
6. Rev. Henry Burton Miller(7), b. 8-11-1842, d. 4-26-1930, m. 1st, Odelia Snyder, b. 7-26-1844, d. 4-2-1872, a native of Lithopolis, O.; 2d, Martha J. Brown of DeKalb, O., b. 10-16-1839, d. 2-22-1914. Two ch. by each marriage. He attended Wittenberg College with his brother

- John. Rev. Miller was a member of the Lutheran Church till 1886, and thereafter a minister in the Presbyterian Church. He lived latterly at Alliance, O.
7. Maud Delora Miller(1), b. 4-16-1870 at Tarlton, O., m. Prof. L. L. Weaver of Doylestown, O., b. 1-25-1865, d. 10-2-1929, s. of Rev. James Weaver of East Liverpool, O. Presbyterians. 1120 Parkside Drive, Alliance, O. 3 ch.
 8. Dr. Harry L. Weaver(1), b. 8-29-1893, m. Olive Shontz. 1641 S. Arch St., Alliance, O.
 9. Helen Weaver(1), b. 12-20-1922.
 9. Jean Marie Weaver(2), b. 4-21-1925.
 9. Artina Weaver(3), b. 10-15-1927.
 8. Dr. Homer V. Weaver(2), b. 8-17-1896, m. Helen Perner of Cleveland, O. 228 Cleveland Ave., N. W., Canton, O.
 9. James Weaver(1), b. 6-10-1927.
 9. John Weaver(2), b. 7-30-1929.
 8. Ruth Naomi Weaver(3), b. 5-13-1902, teaches ancient history in the high school at Alliance, O.
 7. Lula Vernon Miller(2), b. at Galion, O., 3-4-1872, d. 4-13-1915, m. Rev. Jacob Hoffman. Gettysburg, O. Methodists. No ch.
 7. Lily Mae Miller(3), b. 1-11-1875, d. 1-11-1875.
 7. Grace Brown Miller(4), b. at Shanesville, O., 3-14-1876, m. Dr. B. C. Barnard, b. 4-7-1877. 345 Overlook Drive, Alliance, O.
 8. Dorothy M. Barnard(1), b. 10-7-1903, m. 6-12-1929 Dr. Emanuel Zimmerman. 622 Overlook Drive, Alliance, O.
 9. Grace Jean Zimmerman(1), b. 4-7-1930.
 8. Martha H. Barnard(2), b. 7-25-1910, m. George Potts.
 9. Martha Marilyn Potts(1), b. 8-15-1935.
 8. B. C. Barnard, Jr.(3), b. 10-19-1914, d. 1-6-1929.
 6. Rebecca B. Miller(8), b. 2-9-1844, d. 9-20-1850 of malaria in Darke Co., O.
 6. Mollie B. Miller(9), b. 3-26-1845, d. s. p. at Gettysburg, O., 2-17-1877.
 6. Malinda B. Miller(10), b. 8-6-1848, d. 10-11-1932, m. 9-25-1867 Prof. George W. Powell, b. in Fayette Co., Ill., 9-25-1846, d. 7-4-1896. 1844 Evergreen Ave., Alton, Ill. 8 ch.
 7. Malcolm Gilbert Powell(1), b. 8-3-1868, m. 10-13-1892 Amelia Herb. Alton, Ill.
 8. Herb Powell(1), b. 3-28-1894.
 8. Marie Powell(2), b. 7-20-1895.
 8. Harold Powell(3), b. 12-15-1898.
 8. Helen Powell(4), b. 2-12-1900.
 8. Kenneth Powell(5), b. 10-21-1905.
 8. Fred Powell(6), b. 12-8-1907.
 8. Joseph Powell(7), twin, b. 12-8-1907.
 8. Malinda Powell(8), b. 1-25-1912.
 7. Maude O. Powell(2), b. 4-27-1870, m. 8-27-1906 Harry Sawyer. Alton, Ill.
 8. Virginia Sawyer(1), b. 9-3-1909.
 7. Grace E. Powell(3), b. 2-1-1872, m. 6-9-1897 John B. Messenger. Cairo, Ill.
 8. John B. Messenger(1), b. 5-28-1898.
 8. Eli Messenger(2), b. 1-30-1911.

7. Harold G. Powell(4), b. 7-3-1874, m. 10-1-1899 Della Cox. Clayton, Mo.
 8. Verna Powell(1), b. 7-19-1900, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 7-17-1902.
 8. Harold G. Powell(2), b. 3-15-1904.
 8. Virginia Powell(3), b. 5-28-1909.
 8. Donald Powell(4), b. 8-10-1911.
 7. Ruth A. Powell(5), b. 3-6-1897, m. 5-17-1905 Charles Smith. Alton, Ill.
 8. Charles Smith(1), b. 10-15-1908.
 8. Ruth Smith(2), b. 6-23-1912.
 8. Ellis Smith(3), b. 12-12-1913.
 7. Bernice I. Powell(6), b. 10-29-1880, m. 6-1-1905 Hart Chalk. Springfield, Ill.
 8. Donald Chalk(1), b. 8-29-1908.
 7. Mabel I. Powell(7), b. 8-24-1882, m. 1917 Frank L. Butler. No ch. Atlanta, Ga.
 7. Nellie E. Powell(8), b. 12-20-1886, m. 4-24-1907 Emil G. Wade. Alton, Ill.
 8. Maurice Wade(1), b. 4-14-1913.
-
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-17-1810, d. 3-30-1888, m. Jacob Miller, b. 5-26-1806, d. 4-1-1892, s. of John Henry Miller and Elizabeth Kauffman. They lived at Landisville, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. 8 ch.: Michael, John Henry, Rebecca, Leah, Jacob, Andrew, Daniel and Annie.
 6. Michael B. Miller(1), b. 9-12-1831, d. 11-13-1904, m. Anna Mary Diffenderfer, b. 7-9-1833, d. 8-14-1895. Landisville, Pa.
 7. Franklin Miller(1) m. Susan Zercher of Conestoga Center. Lived at Pittsburgh, Pa.
 8. Ray Miller(1)
 8. Grace Miller(2)
 8. Ira Miller(3)
 8. Florence Miller(4)
 8. Lillian Miller(5)
 7. Hiram Miller(2) m. Ella Kilhefner of Manheim, Pa. Mt. Carmel, Pa. No ch.
 7. Emanuel Miller(3), b. 10-12-1860, d. 2-11-1919, m. Mary Funk, b. 10-22-1862, d. 6-25-1928. Landisville, Pa.
 8. Olive Miller(1), b. 10-27-1888, m. Arthur Mease. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Dorothy Mease(1)
 9. Edward Mease(2)
 8. Harry Miller(2), b. 9-2-1890, m. Bertha Kline. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Esther Miller(1)
 8. Clay Miller(3), b. 3-26-1893, m. Sophia Korn. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Elwood Miller(1)
 8. Carrie Miller(4), b. 3-17-1895, m. Charles Frey. Lancaster, Pa.
 9. Dorothy Frey(1)
 9. Mary Jane Frey(2)
 8. Wallace Miller(5), b. 6-7-1896, m. Dorothy Zook. Landisville, Pa.
 9. Evelyn Miller(1)
 7. Ellen Miller(4) m. Samuel Funk. N. Barbara St., Mt. Joy, Pa.
 8. Mary Funk(1)
 8. Ira Funk(2)

8. Oliver Funk(3)
8. Charles Funk(4)
8. Frank Funk(5), Manheim, Pa.
8. Harold Funk(6)
7. Rebecca Miller(5) m. Frank Wachtel. Manheim, Pa.
8. Leroy Wachtel(1)
8. Annie Wachtel(2), d. 1929, m. Jesse Benner of Gettysburg, Pa.
8. William Wachtel(3) m. Edna Foreman. 6 ch.: Edith, Arminta, Ethel, Myrtle, Samuel and William.
8. Eva Wachtel(4)
8. Elmer Wachtel(5)
8. Earl Wachtel(6)
8. Edith Wachtel(7)
8. Frank Wachtel(8)
7. Amanda Miller(6) m. Alois A. Gruver. Wellsville, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Harvey Gruver(1)
8. Ella Gruver(2)
8. Mary Gruver(3)
8. Elmer Gruver(4)
6. John Henry Miller(2) m. Katharine Stump. Landisville, Pa.
7. Henry Miller(1) m. 1st, Emma Ressler; 2d, ————. Niles, O. Two ch. by the first marriage.
8. Amos Miller(1)
8. Emma Miller(2)
7. John Miller(2) m. Lizzie Watson. Steelton, Pa.
8. Gertrude Miller(1)
8. Elizabeth Miller(2)
7. Sarah Miller(3) m. Frank Hartranft. Landisville, Pa.
8. Beatrice Hartranft(1) m. Harvey Brown. 7 S. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Basil Hartranft(2)
6. Rebecca Miller(3) m. Christian Risser. Cedar Grove, Ont. No ch.
6. Leah B. Miller(4), b. 12-8-1841, d. 2-16-1911, m. Jacob K. Stoner. Maytown, Pa. No ch. She was married late in life.
6. Jacob Miller(5) m. Kate Carr. Columbia, Pa.
7. Oscar Miller(1) is married and living at Columbia, Pa., where he is employed at the Keeley Stove Works.
7. Irvin Miller(2) is married and living at Reading, Pa.
7. Amy Miller(3), deceased, m. John Schwartz.
7. Bertha Miller(4) m. ———— Benner. Columbia, Pa.
7. Ena Miller(5) m. Samuel Eisenberger. S. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa.
6. Andrew Miller(6), b. 3-24-1847, d. 1-5-1914, unkm. Buried at Landisville, Pa.
6. Daniel Miller(7) m. Mary Bealor. His widow lives in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Emma Miller(1) d. s. p.
7. Howard Miller(2) m. Hettie Herr. East Petersburg, Pa.
7. Harry Miller(3) is married and living at White Oak, Pa.
7. Enos Miller(4) m. Ada Mease. Eden, Pa.
7. Lillian Miller(5) m. Morris Sturgis. Lexington, Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Daisy Miller(6) m. Irvin Staver. Hand Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Daniel H. Miller(7) m. Gertrude Lauch. He lives on the Lititz Pike near Lancaster, Pa.

6. Annie Miller(8), b. 1853, m. John W. Barto, b. 1853, d. 1923. Lived at Strasburg, Pa. She now resides with her daughter in Lemoyne, Pa.
7. Amos M. Barto(1), b. 9-26-1873, is a bachelor living at Holtwood, Pa.
7. Leonore Barto(2), b. in June, 1876, d. in Aug., 1876.
7. Walker Barto(3), b. 11-15-1877, m. Carrie Trout. Lemoyne, Pa. No ch. living.
7. Lottie Barto(4), b. 4-9-1881, m. Abram Kable. York St., Lemoyne, Pa.
8. John E. Kable(1), b. 3-24-1905.
8. William Kable(2), b. 3-25-1908.
8. C. Howard Kable(3), b. 1-16-1910.
8. Amos Kable(4), b. 6-25-1912.
8. S. Elizabeth Kable(5), b. 7-26-1916.
7. Howard Barto(5), b. 3-19-1884, d. young.
7. J. Harry Barto(6), b. 9-3-1888, d. aged 14 yrs.
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-2-1812, d. 5-29-1893, m. Catharine Kapp, b. 3-15-1814, d. 9-7-1887. He was a carpenter and undertaker in Rapho Township, Lancaster Co., near Sporting Hill. Seven ch. He and his wife are buried at Kreider's Cemetery near Manheim, Pa.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1834, m. Adam Demmy. Lived at Mastersonville, Pa., and had 2 ch.
8. Joseph Demmy(1), d. about 1925. No further record.
8. Alice Demmy(2) m. Samuel Geib. Lived near Manheim, Pa.
7. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Rapho Twp., 10-3-1836, d. 5-18-1900, m. Elizabeth Boffenmeyer. Farmer near Manheim, Pa. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Manheim, Pa. 4 ch.
8. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1863, d. 2-9-1936, m. Ephraim G. Shearer. They lived on a large farm near Mt. Hope, Pa. 2 ch. Buried at Mastersonville, Pa.
9. Fannie Shearer(1) m. Miles J. Heffly. Live at Mastersonville, Pa., and have one son.
9. Mamie Shearer(2), d. unm. and is buried at Mastersonville, Pa.
8. ISAAC B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-16-1865, m. Lizzie Eby, dtr. of Henry S. Eby and Catharine S. Peters, b. 6-3-1871. Lived near Mt. Joy, Pa. Huckster. 7 ch. Manheim, Pa., R. D. 2.
9. WALLACE E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1894, m.
9. EDGAR E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-7-1896, is married and living in Colorado.
9. ELSIE E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-20-1898, m. Vernon N. Steiner, s. of David Steiner. Sterling, Ill.
9. HENRY E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-24-1900, m. ————— Barnhart.
9. LILLIAN E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-14-1903, m.
9. JOHN E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-5-1905, m.
9. NORMAN E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-17-1908, m. Grace Stauffer, dtr. of I. H. Stauffer of Mastersonville, Pa.
8. ANNIE D. BRENNEMAN(3) m. David Herr. No ch. Neffsville, Pa.
8. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-22-1873, d. 12-24-1895, m. Samuel Snyder. Lived at Manheim, Pa. No ch.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-8-1840, d. 2-22-1850, is buried in Kauffman's Cemetery, Sporting Hill, Pa.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1841, m. Wellington Matz. Lived at Wooster, O., where all their children were born.

8. Harmon Matz(1) m. Ella Milligan. Highland Park, Ill.
9. Raymond Matz(1)
9. May Matz(2)
9. Isabelle Matz(3)
9. Theodore Matz(4)
8. Frank B. Matz(2) m. Emma Walbaugh. 72 E. Patterson St., Alliance, O.
9. Ethel Matz(1) m. Harry Sankey.
8. Etta Matz(3) m. 1st, George Webb; 2d, W. H. Freed. Alliance, O. 2 ch. by first marriage.
9. Grace Webb(1) m. R. A. Wittenberger.
9. Ralph Webb(2) m. Myrtle Hahlen.
8. Flora Matz(4) m. Theodore Bowman. Wooster, O. 3 ch.
9. Neil Bowman(1)
9. Esther Bowman(2)
9. Howard Bowman(3)
7. FANNY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1844, probably died young.
7. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-15-1848, m. Henry Musser, b. 8-22-1841, d. 3-20-1915. They lived at Manheim, Pa., and are buried at Fairview Cemetery near there. They had one son.
8. John B. Musser(1), b. 4-30-1874, d. 4-15-1888.
4. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-1-1772, d. 11-27-1845, m. 1st, ———— Buchwalter, b. 1771, d. 1811. They moved in 1806 to York Co., Pa., and settled on a farm in Warrington Twp., between Barrens Church and Bermudian. He m. 2d, Mary ————, b. 1-10-1778, d. 2-24-1864. By the first marriage there were 5 ch.: Martin B., Mary, Joseph, Susan and John; by the 2d, marriage there were four: Jesse, David, Jonathan and Rebecca. Joseph was, like his ancestors, both a farmer and a weaver. He is buried at an old Mennonite Meeting House in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., and his first wife doubtless rests beside him in a grave marked only by a field stone; his second wife is buried in Lobachs Cemetery, Latimore Twp., Adams Co., Pa.
5. MARTIN B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-20-1803, d. 12-15-1889, m. Elizabeth Asper, b. 7-9-1802, d. 11-15-1872. They lived at the Barrens in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and had 8 children. He carried on the weaver's trade in addition to farming; in his later years he visited considerably among his relatives in Dauphin and Lancaster counties. Many samples of his weaving are still preserved among the relatives, which he left with his cousins on these visits. The farm on which Martin Brenneman lived was the second farm south of Barrens Church, on a little hill near Gensler's Run, later owned by Joseph Speck. He and his wife are buried at Barrens Church.
6. DR. JOHN A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1826, moved to Freeport, Ill., where he lived some years, then to Riverside, Cal., where he died. He married Rebecca Bittinger, b. 1827, and they had two children who grew to maturity. He was a banker.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(1) d. unmarried.
7. CLAYTON B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1861, lives at 3430 Main St., Riverside, Cal. He was married, but we have no record of any children, and no information was submitted by him in response to requests.

6. DR. JESSE P. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-25-1829, d. at York, Pa., 3-18-1907, m. Mary Hollinger, b. 12-14-1825, d. 11-30-1910. They lived for a time in Virginia and then at Arendtsville, Adams Co., Pa., of which place he was for a time postmaster. He was a graduate of the school of medicine of New York University. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Two sons.
7. GEORGE MILTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-31-1859, m. Anna L. Vogt. No ch. 205 N. George St., York, Pa.
7. EDWIN LATIMER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-19-1866, d. 3-4-1894, m. Bertha Jamison. Three daughters. York, Pa.
8. ALVA LOUISA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-15-1889, m. Arthur B. Thompson. No issue. Mt. Washington, Md.
8. MYRA BRENNEMAN(2), twin, b. 12-15-1889, m. Ross Torbet. Woodlawn Branch, Md.
8. MARY LOVINA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-27-1892, d. 11-19-1918, s. p., at Denver, Colo.
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-2-1831, d. 6-3-1893, lived near Dillsburg, Pa. He married, 1st, Elizabeth Baish, b. 7-21-1829, d. 2-2-1852; 2d, Elizabeth Bender, b. 3-3-1833, d. 10-25-1914. One son by the 1st marriage, 7 ch. by the second. Buried at Franklin Cemetery, Clear Spring, Pa.
7. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-13-1852, d. 3-31-1852. Franklin Cemetery.
7. EMALINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-17-1855, d. 8-30-1855.
7. LEWIS M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-4-1858, d. 9-10-1858.
7. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-20-1859, d. 9-2-1859.
7. REV. JEREMIAH B. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-21-1861, graduated from Dickinson College in 1887 (A.B., A. M.) and in 1886 was ordained to the Methodist ministry. He married at Greencastle, Pa., 4-23-1891, Kittie A. Spessard, dtr. of J. J. Spessard. He d. at Harrisburg, Pa., 3-18-1930, after 43 years in the ministry. Buried at Cedar Hill cemetery, Greencastle, Pa. No children.
7. FANNY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-10-1863, d. 2-7-1871.
7. NAOMI BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-16-1872, d. unm., 8-30-1922.
7. REV. JOSEPH E. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-26-1873, m. 7-24-1902 Carrie Watson of Union Co., Pa. They had one child that died at birth. Methodist minister at Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-13-1833, d. 3-23-1886, m. Elizabeth Berkheimer, b. 8-10-1839, d. 1-6-1894, dtr. of Henry Berkheimer. 4 ch. He was a weaver and later a woolen manufacturer and lived near Wellsville, Pa. He and his wife are buried in the plot next to his father at the Barrens Salem Lutheran Church near Mt. Top, Pa.
7. PROF. HENRY C. BRENNEMAN, Esq.(1), b. 1-14-1858, d. 2-11-1914, m. 5-21-1891 Ida Lee Sanks, dtr. of Rev. James Sanks. He was a graduate of Millersville Normal School and one time superintendent of schools of York Co., Pa. Mason and Knight of Pythias. No ch.
7. MARTIN LUTHER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-30-1862, d. 4-22-1927, m. Mary Jane Elder, b. 4-5-1864, dtr. of Elias and Theresa A. Elder. 3 ch. Was a school teacher and lived at the north end of Wellsville, Pa., on a small farm. Buried at Warrington Friends Meeting near Wellsville.

8. JOHN ELDER BRENNEMAN, Esq.(1), b. 10-9-1889, m. Edith M. Moyer. Lawyer at York, Pa. (2043 W. Market St.) Graduate of Dickinson College (1913).
9. JOHN ELDER BRENNEMAN, 2d(1), b. 9-10-1926.
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2) m. William B. Wierman. Dillsburg, Pa.
9. John B. Wierman(1)
8. HARRY BRENNEMAN(3), d. s. p.
7. ANDREW J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-17-1867, d. 1910, unm. He was a school teacher. Was afflicted for years with a sort of eczema that finally caused his death.
7. MARY J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-5-1871, d. 2-6-1872 and is buried at Barrens Church.
6. ADAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-25-1835, d. 3-31-1915, m. Susan Stauffer, b. 6-20-1833, d. 10-28-1928. They moved in 1865 to a farm between Rippon and Charlestown, W. Va., and they are buried in Edge Hill cemetery in the latter town. He was a tall, stalwart man; before moving south he taught school at the Barrens.
7. IDA MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-14-1868, d. 6-12-1868.
7. ELLA JOSIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-17-1870, d. 10-29-1875 of diphtheria while on a visit to her grandparents and is buried at Barrens Church.
7. EMMA JENNIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-17-1870 (twin) m. 4-19-1899 J. Marshall Melvin. 2 sons. 5904 Park Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md.
8. Harry Brenneman Melvin(1), b. 9-29-1903, m. 3-29-1926 Marie Yengel.
9. Jean Marie Melvin(1), b. 10-20-1928.
8. J. Marshall Melvin, Jr.(2), b. 12-22-1910.
7. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-1-1872, d. 10-28-1872.
6. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. in 1838, m. David Asper and moved to Abilene, Kan., where they are both buried. She died at Santa Monica, Cal. 5 ch.
7. Jacob Asper(1) lived at Kansas City, Mo.
7. Elizabeth Asper(2) m. John Leathery. Lived in Kansas. 1 child.
7. Bertha Asper(3) m. ———— Rogers, a merchant of Santa Monica, Cal.
7. Milton Asper(4)
7. Clayton Asper(5)
6. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(7), b. in 1842, was drowned in Illinois, unm.
6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-17-1844, d. 9-24-1877, m. 9-28-1868 William Anthony. Lived in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and are buried at Warrington Friends Meeting. 2 ch.
7. Bertha Anthony(1), b. 8-14-1870, unm., lives at Wellsville, Pa.
7. Lily Anthony(2), b. 4-14-1873, m. John Baker of Dillsburg, Pa. 1 dtr.
8. Esther Baker(1) m. Henry Heisey. Dillsburg, Pa.
9. Carol Heisey(1)
9. John William Heisey(2)
5. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-3-1804, d. 5-5-1857, m. Jacob Firestone, b. 8-3-1799, d. 10-11-1869, s. of George Peter Feuerstein of Lancaster Co., Pa., who is buried on the old Schaeffer farm 2 miles from East Berlin, Pa. Jacob and Mary Firestone lived

- near Dillsburg in Washington Twp., York Co., Pa., and had 10 children: Elizabeth, Aaron, Jacob, Leah, George, Rebecca, Susan, Annie, Catharine and Sarah. Buried at Wohlgemuth's Dunker Church in Carroll Twp., York Co., Pa.
6. Elizabeth Firestone(1), b. about 1824, m. 1st, David Williams of near Brandtsville, Pa.; 2d, John Myers. No ch.
 6. Aaron Firestone(2), b. 3-17-1825, d. 11-29-1903, m. Martha Bowman(5), b. 6-16-1821, d. 7-29-1892, dtr. of John Bowman and Martha Herr. 5 ch. Lived near Dillsburg, Pa. Buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Churchtown, Pa.
 7. John B. Firestone(1), b. 10-20-1851, m. Ida Florence Shearer, b. 8-10-1860 near Dillsburg, Pa. Bookkeeper. 613 Schuylkill St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Alida S. Firestone(1), b. 10-29-1887.
 8. Maude E. Firestone(2), b. 12-17-1894.
 7. Calvin R. Firestone(2), b. 7-30-1853, m. Alice L. Musselman, who d. 12-26-1924. He was a farmer near Williams Grove, Pa., but now lives retired at Boiling Springs, Pa. One son.
 8. Russell M. Firestone(1), b. 9-26-1899, d. 12-21-1919.
 7. Emmaline A. Firestone(3), b. 9-30-1854, lives with her brother Calvin at Boiling Springs, Pa.
 7. Martha Maria Firestone(4), b. 5-24-1856, d. 6-26-1862, and is buried beside her parents at Wohlgemuth's Church.
 7. Jacob A. Firestone(5), b. 9-8-1858, m. Adda Moody of York Co., Pa., b. 2-8-1862, d. 12-6-1921. Buried at Mt. Zion, Churchtown, Pa. They lived near Wohlgemuth's Church and had 2 ch.
 8. Martha J. Firestone(1), b. 10-18-1884, m. Charles E. Baker, b. 8-23-1885, s. of Philip Baker. York, Pa.
 9. Glenn F. Baker(1), b. 12-14-1905.
 9. Helen E. Baker(2), b. 6-2-1910.
 8. Roy H. Firestone(2), b. 4-6-1888 m. Nettie Bentz, b. 9-15-1901, and lives at Grantham, Pa.
 9. Gertrude M. Firestone(1), b. 10-14-1908.
 6. George Firestone(3), b. 9-15-1829, d. 3-21-1900, m. Lucinda Ashenfelter, b. 10-9-1828, d. 3-17-1895. Lived at East Berlin, Adams Co., Pa., and had a large family of children, some of whom died young and are buried at Wohlgemuth's Church. The parents are buried at Mummert's Church.
 7. Amanda C. Firestone(1), b. 8-12-1849, d. 3-28-1894, m. George Engle, b. 12-23-1843, d. 4-5-1905. Lived at Siddonsburg, Pa. Buried at Wohlgemuth's Church near Dillsburg, Pa. Twelve children.
 8. Mary Agnes Engle(1), d. young.
 8. Lucinda Jane Engle(2), b. at Eberly's Mills, Pa., 2-18-1872, m. in 1892 Jacob W. Hoerner, b. at Middlesex, Pa., 8-13-1859, d. 1-12-1932, s. of Andrew Hoerner, Carlisle, Pa. (R. D. No. 2).
 9. Elva May Hoerner(1), b. 4-22-1893, m. in 1914 Charles A. Reynolds. Four children. R. D. 3, Carlisle, Pa.
 10. Mildred Reynolds(1), b. 7-30-1915.
 10. Clarence Reynolds(2), b. 12-11-1916.
 10. Hilda Reynolds(3), b. 11-9-1919.
 10. Mary Reynolds(4), b. 1-15-1922.

9. Mary Hoerner(2), b. 4-30-1901, was married in 1917. Her husband is dead and she is living with her parents. Her son has been adopted by her parents and has taken their name.
10. Jacob Hoerner(1), b. 1-14-1919.
9. Lloyd C. Hoerner(3), b. 12-20-1902, m. in 1924 Helen Lindtner. Carlisle, Pa.
10. John Hoerner(1), b. 10-29-1925.
8. Anetta Engle(3), b. 7-30-1874, d. 2-15-1930, m. Harry Greenawalt, b. 10-x-1865. Slate Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa.
9. Robert Greenawalt(1), b. 3-x-1893, m. Anna Smith. Lemoyne, Pa.
10. Edna Greenawalt(1), m. Kenneth Shanholtz, s. of Robert A. Shanholtz, 306 Herman Ave., Lemoyne, Pa.
11. Arden Shanholtz(1) b. 1929, d. 3-23-1931. Buried at Slate Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., Pa.
9. Clyde Greenawalt(2), b. 3-x-1900, is married and living at Lemoyne, Pa.
10. Madeline Marcelle Greenawalt(1)
10. Treva Constantine Greenawalt(2)
10. Velma Cleora Greenawalt(3)
8. Bertha Engle(4) d. young.
8. Samuel A. Engle(5)
8. Jacob C. Engle(6)
8. Elizabeth M. Engle(7)
8. Milton Engle(8)
8. Carrie Ida Engle(9), b. 8-20-1884, m. Daniel B. Musser(7), s. of Daniel B. Musser(6) and Emma Loose Sprout. Eberly's Mills, Pa. 6 ch., which are given under her husband's name.
8. Ira Engle(10)
8. Albert Washington Engle(11), b. 2-22-1891, m. Hulda M. Reiley. 1832 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. Brakeman. 5 children.
9. Beatrice Jeannette Engle(1) m. Carl Richter. Harrisburg, Pa.
9. Mary Helen Engle(2) is a student nurse.
9. Richard Carl Engle(3)
9. Paul Irvin Engle(4)
9. Nancy Ann Engle(5)
8. Iva Amanda Engle(12), b. 3-5-1894, m. Shannon McFerren. Chambersburg, Pa. Two children.
7. Samuel A. Firestone(2), b. 4-5-1851, d. 9-14-1891, m. 1st, Mary E. Coble, b. 11-16-1851, d. 4-1-1885. 7 children; 2d, Mary Schmee. 2 children, which died in infancy. Lived near Red Mount, York Co., Pa.
8. Cynthia Firestone(1), m. Joseph Owens. York, Pa.
8. George Firestone(2), m. Kate Baker.
8. Mamie Firestone(3), m. Albert Hollinger. York, Pa.
8. Harry Firestone(4). Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Oscar Firestone(5)
8. Jennie Firestone(6), m. Richard Seelers. York, Pa.
8. Ella Firestone(7) m. ——— Fryer. Both d. of influenza on the same day at Sporting Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Jacob P. Firestone(3), b. 1-19-1853, m. Mira Strock and moved to Creston, O., where he died. No children.
7. David H. Firestone(4), b. 1-22-1855, d. 10-18-1863.
7. William Firestone(5), b. 4-9-1857, d. 5-3-1857.

7. Albert A. Firestone(6), b. 4-23-1858, m. Bertha Harbolt. They live at Mulberry, York Co., Pa. One daughter.
8. Alma Firestone(1) m. Edward Brown.
7. George W. Firestone(7), b. 8-8-1860, d. 10-29-1927, m. 8-22-1882 Bertha Bentz. Lived on a farm between Dillsburg and Rossville, later retiring to live at Dillsburg, where he is buried. 5 ch.
8. Bessie Ellen Firestone(1) m. Melvin E. Shilletto. Dillsburg, Pa.
9. Russell Lee Shilletto(1)
9. Clair Shilletto(2)
9. Merle Shilletto(3)
9. James Shilletto(4) was killed in an auto accident in Jan., 1931.
9. Ethel N. Shilletto(5) m. Glenn E. Knaub, s. of Harvey Knaub of Dillsburg, Pa. Biglerville, Pa.
9. Eva May Shilletto(6)
9. Betty Jane Shilletto(7)
8. Merle Firestone(2) m. Sadie Miller. Rossville, Pa.
9. Harry Firestone(1)
9. Glenn Firestone(2)
8. William Firestone(3) m. Retta Myers. Live near Wellsville, Pa.
8. Alvin Firestone(4) m. Myrtle Ziegler.
8. Walter Firestone(5) m. Mary Cunkle.
9. Mary Ellen Firestone(1)
9. Richard Firestone(2)
8. Edith Firestone(6) m. John Gross. No ch. Dillsburg, Pa.
8. Iva Firestone(7), d. s. p.
7. Daniel Firestone(8), b. 5-12-1863, d. 2-15-1864.
7. Mary Elizabeth Firestone(9), b. 3-15-1865, d. 7-29-1929, m. Aaron Jacobs. East Berlin, Pa. 6 ch.
8. Iva Jacobs(1), b. 6-10-1891, m. George Mummert. He conducts two garages at East Berlin, Pa. 3 ch.
9. Elmer Mummert(1)
9. Mary Ida Mummert(2)
9. Arlene Mummert(3)
8. George Elmer Jacobs(2), b. 4-15-1894, d. of pneumonia in the U. S. Army, unm.
8. Bertha Jacobs(3), b. 11-3-1895, m. Curvin Altland. Live near East Berlin, Pa.
9. Miriam Altland(1)
9. Merle Altland(2)
8. Charles Jacobs(4), b. 1-26-1897, m. Annie Ellicker. 3 ch.
9. Dorothy Jacobs(1)
9. George Jacobs(2)
9. ——— Jacobs(3)
8. Clayton Jacobs(5), b. 5-8-1898, m. Lettie Fraul. East Berlin, Pa.
9. Bernard Jacobs(1)
9. Donald Jacobs(2)
9. Doris Jacobs(3)
8. Aaron Jacobs(6), b. 1-1-1901.
7. James Firestone(10), b. 8-1-1866, d. 2-20-1867.
7. Lucinda Firestone(11), b. 12-30-1867, m. Louis Baker. East Berlin, Pa. No ch.
7. Sarah Ann Firestone(12), b. 4-17-1870, d. 3-14-1872.

6. Jacob Firestone(4) m. Elizabeth Burkholder. Lived in York Co., Pa. No ch. Buried at Wohlgemuth's Church.
6. Susan Firestone(5) m. 1st, ——— Peebles; 2d, Eli Deitz. Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. No issue.
6. Sarah Firestone(6), b. 3-20-1833, d. 9-26-1855, s. p.
6. Rebecca Firestone(7) m. Jacob H. Baker. Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
7. William Henry Baker(1), b. 10-31-1867, d. 11-16-1870. Buried at Wohlgemuth's Church.
7. Annie Baker(2) m. 1st, Reuben Heisey; 2d, John Nissley. Churchtown, Pa.
8. Abner Heisey(1)
8. Mervin Heisey(2), b. 8-31-1900.
8. Fairy Heisey(3)
7. Amos Baker(3) m. Anna Naylor. Live near Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Amos Baker, Jr.(1)
7. Leah Baker(4) m. Edward Klinedinst. Mechanicsburg, Pa. No ch.
7. Eliza Baker(5) d. unkm.
6. Anna Firestone(8), b. 4-6-1840, d. 10-3-1911, m. Michael Burgard Wiley, b. 6-25-1838, d. 12-10-1907. Lived at East Berlin, Pa., and are buried at Mummert's Church. 12 ch.
7. Catharine Wiley(1), b. 7-8-1861, d. 2-27-1928, m. Daniel Mummert. East Berlin, Pa. No issue.
7. Sarah Wiley(2), b. 7-13-1862, d. in infancy and is buried at Wohlgemuth's Church.
7. Jacob H. Wiley(3), b. 6-22-1863, d. 4-14-1864.
7. Susannah Wiley(4), b. 8-12-1864, m. Cornelius P. Keeney. East Berlin, Pa.
8. Walter A. Keeney(1) m. Ruth Group, dtr. of Rev. Group of Gettysburg, Pa.
9. Walter Keeney, Jr.(1)
9. Dorothy Keeney(2)
9. Galen Eugene Keeney(3)
9. Miriam Keeney(4)
7. Elizabeth Wiley(5), b. 1-14-1866, m. Edward Owen, who d. 5-31-1912. Lived near East Berlin, Pa. No issue.
7. Ellen Wiley(6), b. 9-2-1867, m. Daniel P. Wagner. East Berlin, Pa.
8. Daniel Earl Wagner(1) m. Miriam Cashner. East Berlin, Pa.
7. Reuben Wiley(7), b. 4-2-1869, d. 12-5-1918, m. Cora Leahy. East Berlin, Pa. No ch.
7. Martha Wiley(8), b. 5-2-1871, d. 4-19-1919, m. Rev. James P. Lehman, who d. at York, Pa., 8-20-1929.
8. Chester L. Lehman(1) m. Jeannette Shutter. No ch.
8. Ethel Lehman (2) m. Paul S. Gipe. York, Pa. No ch.
7. Emma Wiley(9), b. 2-28-1873, m. John F. Rohrbaugh, who d. 6-15-1917. 564 Broadway, Hanover, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Rohrbaugh(1) m. Jack Ezra Oller, s. of J. J. Oller. He is professor of languages at Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.
8. Catharine Rohrbaugh(2) is a registered nurse at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
8. Helena Rohrbaugh(3)
8. Mary Louise Rohrbaugh(4)

8. Eleanor Rohrbaugh(5)
7. Anna Wiley(10), b. 12-21-1874, m. Wilson H. Baker. East Berlin, Pa. No issue.
7. Ida Wiley(11), b. 8-31-1877, m. Rev. Joseph J. Bowser, s. of Joseph Edward Bowser and Lydia Miller. 518 Madison Ave., York, Pa.
8. Wiley Michael Bowser(1), b. 3-11-1901, d. 11-27-1901.
8. Edward Joseph Bowser(2), D.D.S., b. 10-19-1902, m. 6-13-1925 Helen Burt of Youngstown, O. Rock Crest, York, Pa., R. D. 3.
9. Edward Joseph Bowser, Jr.(1), b. 12-11-1926.
9. Michael Wiley Bowser(2), b. 10-27-1928.
7. Alice Wiley(12), b. 10-10-1879, was killed by lightning, 6-25-1886.
6. Catharine Firestone(9), b. 5-27-1842, d. 3-9-1845.
6. Leah Firestone(10), b. 12-10-1844, d. 3-31-1909, m. John Nell, b. 6-3-1816, d. 8-1-1900, s. of Henry Nell, Jr., and Mary M. Bushey. Lived in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and are buried at Warrington Friends Meeting House near Wellsville, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Annie Nell(1), b. 4-19-1871, m. William Edwin Moore, b. 7-11-1869, d. 10-2-1924. Lived near Moores Methodist Church, Pleasant Valley, south of Lisburn, Pa.
8. John Rankin Moore(1), b. 8-21-1900, m. Leona Miller of Mercersburg, Pa. Supervising principal of Whitpain Twp. High School near Norristown, Pa.
8. Earl Anthony Moore(2), b. 2-9-1909.
8. Gerald N. Moore(3), b. 7-17-1912.
7. Charles Clinton Nell(2), b. 10-25-1872, m. Clara Belle Drawbaugh of Lisburn, Pa., dtr. of William Drawbaugh. 7 ch. Wellsville, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Charles E. Nell(1) m. Pearl Estelle Stough.
9. Beatrice Nell(1) d. in infancy.
9. John Irvin Nell(2)
9. Vesta Sarah Nell(3)
9. Charles Clinton Nell, Jr.(4)
8. John William Nell(2) m. Margaret Mary Fair.
9. Isabella Alberta Nell(1)
9. Anna May Nell(2)
8. Lottie May Nell(3) m. Vance Wonders. 2 ch.
9. ——— Wonders(1)
9. ——— Wonders(2), twin.
8. Blanche Alverta Nell(4), unkm.
8. Fairy Leah Nell(5) is married and living at York, Pa.
8. Christianna Nell(6)
8. Ralph D. Nell(7) d. in infancy.
7. William Nell(3), b. 3-21-1874, d. 5-12-1874.
7. Leah Jennie Nell(4), b. 7-2-1877, d. 1-7-1937, m. Grant B. Kann. Farming near Hickorytown, Pa. (Carlisle R. D. 1).
8. Daniel N. Kann(1), b. 1-15-1900. Hickorytown, Pa.
8. John J. Kann(2), b. 3-25-1902. New Cumberland, Pa.
8. Kermit R. Kann(3). Big Island, Va.
7. Stewart Orris Nell(5), never married and lives in York, Pa.
7. John Nell(6), York, Pa.
5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-12-1805, d. 10-14-1867, m. Rebecca Asper, b. 2-19-1809, d. 12-1-1885. He was a weaver and lived in

- Washington Twp., York Co., Pa. He was a member of the German Reformed Church and is buried in the Lutheran and Reformed Cemetery at East Berlin, Pa. 5 ch.
6. TEMPLETON MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-6-1837, d. 6-24-1926, went to Adams Co. in 1861. He m. Mary Bosserman, b. 5-18-1845 at Bermudian, Pa., d. 6-23-1931, dtr. of John and Catharine Bosserman. In 1869 they moved to Mt. Joy, Pa., where they spent the rest of their lives. They are buried in the cemetery there. 3 ch.
 7. JOHN LINCOLN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-15-1864, d. 5-23-1899, m. Minnie Frank, b. 8-24-1866, d. 4-23-1916. Buried at Mt. Joy, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. JOSEPH TEMPLETON MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1) is a banker at Mt. Joy, Pa. He married Helen Krall.
 9. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1)
 9. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2)
 8. PHILIP FRANK BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-28-1894, d. 5-4-1895.
 8. MARY LOUISE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-3-1896, d. 6-30-1896. They are buried in Mt. Joy Cemetery with their parents.
 8. CATHARINE FRANK BRENNEMAN(4) m. Thomas F. Swing. Ridgely, Md. No issue.
 7. DELLA ELPHONSE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-13-1868, m. Herbert Weidler Hartman, b. 1-15-1860, son of John Ives Hartman and Anna Weidler. They live at 415 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa., where Mr. Hartman is vice-president of the Lancaster Trust Co. and vice-president of Follmer Clogg & Co., umbrella and parasol manufacturers. 5 ch.
 8. John Ives Hartman(1), b. 12-5-1892, m. 6-14-1916 Loneita E. Straub. 924 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa. Treasurer, Follmer Clogg & Co.
 9. Helen Straub Hartman(1), b. 1-10-1918.
 9. John Ives Hartman, Jr.(2), b. 10-22-1919.
 9. Phyllis Weidler Hartman(3), b. 2-14-1921.
 9. Robert Brenneman Hartman, 2d(4), b. 4-21-1924.
 8. Robert Brenneman Hartman(2), b. 8-12-1895, unm., New York City.
 8. Mary Rebecca Hartman(3), b. 10-13-1899, d. 1900.
 8. Herbert Weidler Hartman, Jr.(4), b. 10-26-1901, m. Cornelia Van R. Stanwood. Brunswick, Me.
 8. Catharine Louise Hartman(5), b. 6-12-1906, m. Wellington R. Burt. Battle Creek, Mich.
 9. Wellington R. Burt, Jr.(1), b. 8-11-1934.
 7. JOSEPH TEMPLETON BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Mt. Joy, Pa., 2-23-1871, m. 6-5-1900, Nancy Manning of Cumberland Co., Pa., dtr. of Abraham K. Manning and Emma Leeds. Mr. Brenneman is connected with the Lancaster Trust Co., and a member of the firm of the Hubley Manufacturing Co., Lancaster, Pa., toy manufacturers. He lives in a beautiful mansion on a hill above the Mill Creek, five miles east of Lancaster along the Lincoln Highway. One son.
 8. JOSEPH MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-20-1901, m. Helen M. Straub.
 9. JOSEPH TEMPLETON BRENNEMAN 2d(1), b. 8-8-1931.
 6. HARRISON A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-27-1841, d. 7-28-1904, m. Leah Livingston, b. 3-13-1842, d. 5-26-1925, dtr. of Jacob and

- Hettie Anne Livingston. Lived on a farm northeast of East Berlin, Pa. Was a veteran of the Civil War. 5 ch.
7. HETTIE ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-16-1869, was killed by lightning 7-24-1891. Her mother never recovered from the shock, having witnessed her daughter's death from the kitchen window.
 7. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-23-1873, m. Cora A. Dick. Proprietor of service station, garage and lunch room; 740 W. Philadelphia Ave., York, Pa. He was the second president of our reunion. 2 ch.
 8. CHESTER R. BRENNEMAN(1)
 8. MARGARET E. BRENNEMAN(2)
 7. NAOMI BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-3-1876, d. 7-11-1906.
 7. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(4), m. Joseph Jacobs. York, Pa. One son.
 8. Ralph B. Jacobs(1)
 7. JOSEPH S. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-21-1887, d. 1-25-1889.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-30-1843, d. 2-11-1902, m. John M. Roland, b. 1-25-1843, d. 12-1-1911. Lived near East Berlin, Pa. 3 ch.
 7. John Roland(1), East Berlin R. D.
 7. Elmer Roland(2), Elizabethtown, Pa., R. D.
 7. Robert Roland(3), East Berlin R. D.
 6. LOUISA ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-24-1836, d. 3-13-1868, m. Jacob K. Markey. Lived near Bermudian Church.
 7. William Markey(1), d. in his twenties, unm.
 7. Ida J. Markey(2) m. Harry Julius. Live near Dover, Pa.
 8. Rufus Julius(1), Mulberry, Pa.
 8. Rebecca Julius(2) m. Curvin Lehr. Shiloh, Pa.
 8. Claire Julius(3), unm.
 8. Mabel Julius(4) m. Robert Kauffman.
 8. Anna Julius(5) d. s. p.
 7. Louisa A. Markey(3) d. s. p.
 6. JOHN C. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-8-1852, d. 8-11-1931, m. Rose Mapes of Jersey Shore, Pa., b. 4-10-1853, d. 6-8-1932. Smethport, Pa.
 7. JESSIE CLARISSA BRENNEMAN(1) m. 1st, Fred Campbell; 2d, W. P. Merrill, a news-dealer of Kane, Pa. No ch.
 7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(2) m. Alice Daily. Smethport, Pa.
 8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(1)
5. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(4) m. John Fahs. 7 ch. Lived in York Co., Pa.
 6. Levi Fahs(1), b. in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., 10-17-1830, d. at Cedarville, Ill., 7-27-1907, m. 6-25-1861 in Dakota Twp., Stephenson Co., Ill., Ellen Elizabeth Bear. 9 ch.
 7. Ida Jane Fahs(1), b. 5-13-1862, d. 9-9-1862 at Cedarville, Ill.
 7. Elizabeth Louisa Fahs(2), b. 4-18-1863, m. 11-29-1883 Joseph H. Hays, who d. 10-13-1908 at Faulkton, S. D. No ch.
 7. Frances Minerva Fahs(3), b. 6-17-1864, d. 4-14-1865.
 7. Estella Virginia Fahs(4), b. 3-21-1866, m. Henry Frantz. Box 42, Dakota, Ill.
 8. Myrtle Frantz(1) m. Clayton Schamp. 2 ch. Dakota, Ill.
 8. Florence Frantz(2) m. Vernon Hitchins. 2 sons. Yakima, Wash.

7. John W. Fahs(5), b. 10-6-1867, d. 2-25-1868.
7. Orlando Levi Fahs(6), b. 8-11-1870, is married and living at 625 E. Orin St., Freeport, Ill.
7. Mary Emma Fahs(7), b. 12-27-1873, d. 10-18-1930 at Chicago, Ill., where she is buried.
7. Ella Mae Fahs(8) m. Harvey Lied, who d. 12-12-1908 at Moorhead, Minn. 1748-39th St., P. A., Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Florence Lied(1) m. Dr. Howard Hatfield. Pasadena, Cal.
8. Inez Lied(2) m. George Johnson and lived at Hollywood, Cal., where she d. on Easter Day, 1928.
8. Clyde Lied(3), Pasadena, Cal.
7. Wesley Fahs(9) d. ag. 2½ years and is buried at Cedarville, Ill.
6. Emanuel Fahs(2) was married and lived at York, Pa. 8 ch. Buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
7. Lillie Fahs(1) m. ——— Melhorn. 6 ch.
8. William Melhorn(1) m. Katie Fickes.
8. Mazie Melhorn(2) m. ——— Miller.
8. Curvin Melhorn(3), married, 445 Park Ave., York, Pa.
8. Archie A. Melhorn(4)
8. Clarence Melhorn(5)
8. Alice A. Melhorn(6)
7. Charles H. Fahs(2) m. Catharine E. Finke. Painter, 571 W. Princess St., York, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Sylvia Fahs(1) m. Claude J. Jones. Machinist, 717 W. Locust St., York, Pa.
9. Irene Jones(1) m. William Mickey. Glen Rock, Pa. 1 ch.
9. Lloyd Jones(2) m.
8. Miriam Fahs(2) m. Raymond Fehl. Watchmaker, York, Pa.
9. Dorothy E. Fehl(1)
8. Elmer E. Fahs(3) m. Mary Hiffmyer. Cigarmaker, York, Pa.
9. Rodney Fahs(1), 659 W. College Ave., York, Pa.
7. Ella Mary Fahs(3) m. William Frantz. 121 S. Belvidere Ave., York, Pa.
7. William M. Fahs(4) m. Ida Bentzel. Painter, 223 Roosevelt Ave. York, Pa.
8. Sherman Fahs(1), N. George St., York, Pa.
8. Virgie Fahs(2) m. William U. Weichert. Carpenter, York, Pa.
8. Grace Fahs(3) m. ——— Lewis. 215 Roosevelt Ave., York, Pa.
8. Stewart Fahs(4), 826 W. Locust St., York, Pa.
7. Edward Fahs(5) m. 1st, Alice Koons; 2d, Nettie Arnold. 255 S. Penn St., York, Pa. One child by each marriage.
8. Violet Fahs(1) m. Lester Berkheimer.
8. Mary Fahs(2) m. Earl Seitz.
7. Alice Fahs(6) m. Charles Trimmer. 2 ch.
8. Lester Trimmer(1), R. D. No. 4, Dover, Pa.
8. Floyd Trimmer(2), 1294 W. Princess St., York, Pa.
7. Lewis Fahs(7) m. Ellen Bear. One son.
8. Ralph Fahs(1) lives in Puerto Rico.
7. Minnie Fahs(8) m. George Fink. R. D. 10, York, Pa.
8. Melvin Fink(1) m. Effie Brothers. N. Beaver St., York, Pa.
8. Roy Fink(2) m. Margaret Ziegler. Queen St., York, Pa.
8. Elsie Fink(3) m. William Kettermann. Live near Quickels Church.

8. Elmer Fink(4) m. Mildred Master.
6. Israel Fahs(3) was married and lived in York Co., Pa. 10 ch.
7. Jane Fahs(1) m. ———— Shearer. No issue.
7. Peter Fahs(2) was a high school superintendent at York, Pa.
8. Paul P. Fahs(1) m. Teresa ————. 21 E. South St., York, Pa.
8. Carter E. Fahs(2) conducts a modern steam laundry at Charlotte, N. C.
8. Nevin D. Fahs(3) m. Mabel ————. 329 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.
8. Kathryn Fahs(4) m. Samuel Owen. 623 Manor St., York, Pa.
8. Mildred Fahs(5) m. George Gerberick, s. of George Franklin Gerberick and Flora E. Miller. R. D. 2, Dover, Pa.
9. George Franklin Gerberick(1)
9. Nevin Gerberick(2)
9. Philip Gerberick(3)
9. Jeanne Gerberick(4)
7. David W. Fahs(3). No record.
7. Milton Fahs(4)
8. Grace Fahs(1) m. ———— Dehoff. 1435 Monroe St., York, Pa.
8. ———— Fahs(2) m. Charles Errick. 555 High St., Enhaut, Pa.
8. ———— Fahs(3) m. Earl Martindale. 18 College St., Binghamton, N. Y.
8. Ivan Fahs(4) lives at 18 Beacon St., Binghamton, N. Y.
8. Argan B. Fahs(5) m. Hazel ————. Paperhanger. 115 Gotwalt St., York, Pa.
8. George I. Fahs(6) m. Ida ————. Painter. 1435 Monroe St., W. York, Pa.
8. Earl L. Fahs(7) m. Rosie ————. Painter. 1606 Stanton St., York, Pa.
7. Wilson Fahs(5)
8. Hazel Fahs(1) m. ———— Zabawa. 2316 Margaret St., Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Fahs(7) m. ———— Landis. R. D. 3, York, Pa.
7. Ann Fahs(8), d. s. p.
7. John A. Fahs(9), R. D. 4, York, Pa.
7. Jackson Fahs(10), d. s. p.
6. Solomon Fahs(4) was married and lived in York Co., Pa. 9 ch.
7. Lucy Fahs(1) m. ———— Ruppert. R. D. No. 1, York, Pa.
7. Frank Fahs(2) m.
8. Harvey Fahs(1), R. D. 1, Thomasville, Pa.
7. Henry Fahs(3), R. D. 9, York, Pa.
7. Allen L. Fahs(4) m. Jennie ————. Metal Worker, 2300 W. Market St., York, Pa.
7. Charles Fahs(5) d. s. p.
7. Annie Fahs(6) m. ———— May. Dover, Pa.
7. Rosie Fahs(7) m. ———— Shaffer. R. D. 3, York, Pa.
7. Mary Fahs(8) d. s. p.
7. Emma Fahs(9) m. ———— Bupp. Jacobus, Pa.
5. Henry Fahs(4) was married and had 2 dtrs. York, Pa.
6. Lizzie Fahs(1) m. George Oliver Altland. 457 Codorus St., York, Pa.
7. Charles O. Altland(1) m. 1st, Laura Deeg; 2d, Minnie G. Emspacher Rupert. Three ch. by the first marriage. 1282 W. Princess St., York, Pa.
8. Margaret Altland(1) m. George Morris.
8. C. Russell Altland(2)

8. Edna May Altland(3) m. Robert Rinehart.
 7. Mazie Altland(2), unm., 457 Codorus St., York, Pa.
 7. Annie M. Altland(3) m. Mahlon Allison. 335 Allison St., York, Pa.
 8. Edna Allison(1)
 8. Beatrice Allison(2)
 8. Naomi Allison(3)
 8. Clarence Allison(4)
 6. Annie Fahs(2) m. Martin Ruth. York, Pa.
 7. Charles Ruth(1), Abbotstown, Pa.
 5. Catharine Fahs(5) m. ———— Hershey. She seems to have died without issue, making her nephews and nieces her heirs.
 5. Leah Fahs(6). N. f. r.
-
5. JOHN B. BRENNEMAN(5) never married. Was an ardent Democrat. Was nicknamed "Fine Johnny" on account of his careful speech.
-
5. JESSE BRENNEMAN(6), eldest child by the second marriage, b. 1-20-1816, d. 4-27-1885, was a farmer, justice of the peace and a school director in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa., for many years. He m. Elizabeth Benedict, b. 2-8-1816, d. 9-8-1885. They are buried at Bald Hill Cemetery, Parkville, Pa., near their home. Two sons.
 6. JOSIAH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-22-1839, d. 10-17-1892, m. Barbara Coble, b. 3-6-1842, d. 4-29-1936. Farmed in York Co., Pa. Buried at New Cumberland, Pa. 6 ch.
 7. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1860, m. 1st, Herman Dierich of New Market, Pa.; 2d, ————; 3d, ———— Wrightstone; 4th, David H. Strominger, d. 1-23-37 ag. 75. New Cumberland, Pa. (Bella Vista).
 8. Herman Dierich (Derrick) (1), New Market, Pa.
 8. Addie Wrightstone(2) m. Dewey Krone. Bella Vista, Pa.
 7. LUCINDA BRENNEMAN(2) m. David Ashenfelter. Easton, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. Sherman Ashenfelter(1), New Cumberland, Pa.
 8. Earl Ashenfelter(2), 202 Reno St., New Cumberland, Pa.
 9. ———— Ashenfelter(1) m. Herman Roush. 205½ Geary St., New Cumberland, Pa.
 10. Herman J. Roush, Jr.(1)
 10. Mary Ann Roush(2)
 8. Grace Ashenfelter(3) m. John Fager.
 8. Clark Ashenfelter(4)
 7. SYLVIA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Clyde Matthias. Latrobe, Pa.
 8. Cameron Matthias(1)
 7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Lincoln Yeager(7), s. of Alfred Yeager and Susannah Whisler(6). Allentown, Pa.
 8. Beryl Yeager(1)
 8. Ray Yeager(2)
 7. LAURA BRENNEMAN(5) m. William Baker. R. D. 3, Dover, Pa.
 8. Mabel Baker(1) m. Charles Orndorff. Lewisberry, Pa.
 8. Elizabeth Baker(2)
 8. Mary Baker(3)

7. WILLIAM MARTIN BRENNEMAN(6) d. in 1917, m. Mary Ulrich, dtr. of George Ulrich. 2 ch. After his death she m. Charles Parthemore and resides at 220 Market St., New Cumberland, Pa.
8. CLYDE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-18-1902.
8. MIRIAM I. BRENNEMAN(2), 130 Market St., New Cumberland, Pa.
6. ISRAEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-12-1841, d. 11-29-1915, m. Lydia A. Miller, b. 5-1-1840, d. 9-5-1894, dtr. of John Miller. Farmer in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. 9 ch.
7. JESSE L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-11-1863, m. 1st, Carrie Stegmeyer; 2d, Lottie Smith. 1 dtr. by first wife.
8. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Arthur Arnold.
9. Jessie Arnold(1)
7. IDA J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-16-1866, m. Fred Kottcamp. 560 Pennsylvania Ave., York, Pa. 1 son.
8. Herman Kottcamp(1) m. Helen Strack.
9. Homer Kottcamp(1)
9. Harold Kottcamp(2)
9. Hazel Kottcamp(3) m. William Meanly.
7. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-27-1868, m. George Householder.
7. CAROLINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-20-1870, m. Martin Sipe.
8. Herman Sipe(1)
8. Warren Sipe(2)
7. ELSIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-9-1872, d. in Aug., 1930, m. Noah Gosnell, who is also deceased. 3 ch.
8. Ruth Gosnell(1)
8. Mary Gosnell(2)
8. Edgar Gosnell(3) m. Della Souders. No ch.
7. WILLIAM R. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-1-1874, is married and living in New Mexico.
7. LAURA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-10-1876, d. aged 5 yrs.
7. SAMUEL L. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-14-1878, m. Lottie _____ and lives in York, Pa. 1 son.
8. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(1) m. Anna Harlacker. Dover, Pa.
9. RUTH ANNA BRENNEMAN(1)
9. JEAN BRENNEMAN(2)
7. CATHARINE M. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 9-4-1884, m. James Mitten.
8. Catharine Mitten(1)
8. Mildred Mitten(2)
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(7) was b. about 1817 and was married, but we have no facts concerning his life. We know of but one child.
6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-28-1838 at the Barrens, York Co., Pa., m. Rebecca Fenical, b. 3-1-1837, dtr. of Simon Fenical (1780-1855) and wife Elizabeth (1797-1873). They lived first in Perry Co., Pa., then at Mechanicsburg and Middlesex, Pa. No children known.
5. JONATHAN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-12-1821, d. before 1871, m. 4-18-1863 Rebecca Stitzel and lived near York Springs, Pa. Buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, north of York Springs. 4 ch.

6. DANIEL STITZEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-2-1844 in Washington Twp., York Co., Pa., d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., 5-1-1918, m. 1st, 10-5-1865, at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., Angeline Cahoon, b. 12-2-1847 in Northampton Co., Pa., d. 3-26-1892 at Council Bluffs, dtr. of Eliab Gilbert Cahoon and wife Anna Maria Gold; 2d, at Orangeville, Ill., Alice M. Hassinger. 3 ch. by 1st marriage. Schoolteacher and painter. Methodist.
7. LAURA AGNES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-12-1866 at Davis, Ill., m. J. H. McDonald.
7. ROBERT GRANT BRENNEMAN(2), b. in York Co., Pa., 7-27-1867, d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., 5-2-1926, m. Margaret Phelan. 1 dtr.
8. ISABELLE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Dudley Stupfen. R. D. 2, Council Bluffs, Ia.
7. GEORGIE ELSIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-7-1870 at York Springs, Pa., m. Harry Weissinger.
6. JESSIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-7-1845, d. 2-5-1846. Buried at Sunnyside.
6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-8-1847, d. 4-25-1896, never married and resided with her parents.
6. TEMPLETON CALVIN FREMONT BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-10-1858, d. 3-15-1887, unm., lived at Council Bluffs, Ia., where he died. Buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, York Springs, Pa.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-21-1824, d. 2-2-1860, m. John Baker, b. 9-2-1808, d. 3-21-1860. Place of residence and number of children unknown. Had one son, named
6. Samuel Baker(1), who is referred to in "Maria Brenneman's Book."
4. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-25-1773, d. 12-30-1861, m. George Whisler(4), b. 10-16-1767, d. 11-4-1841, brother to John Whisler who married her sister Elizabeth Brenneman(4). They lived in West Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had 7 ch.: Susanna, John, Anna, Mary, Joseph, George and Henry. During the last years of her life Annie Whisler lived at the home of her eldest daughter, Susanna. She and her husband are buried at Bossler's Mennonite Meeting House in Donegal, near where their farm was located.
5. Susanna Whisler(1), b. 1-31-1797, d. 12-22-1836, m. 5-5-1818 Samuel Rutt, b. 9-21-1796, d. 4-8-1881, s. of Henry Rutt* and Elizabeth Weaver. They lived in Donegal and had 7 ch.: John, Samuel, George, Henry, Anna, Abraham and Joseph. After his first wife's death Samuel m., 3-17-1840, Elizabeth Baer, b. 5-13-1809, d. 2-4-1888. They had 4 ch.: David, Moses, Leah and Amos. Samuel Rutt and both his wives are buried in Mt. Tunnel Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa.
6. John Rutt(1), b. 4-16-1819, d. 5-6-1904, m. Barbara Rutt, dtr. of Christian Rutt† and Magdalena Ebersole. After the Civil War he and his brother Samuel moved to Franklin Co., Pa., near Green Village, but

* Youngest son of Bishop Martin Ruth, b. in Switzerland in 1717, arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., 10-7-1743. Elizabeth Weaver Rutt was a dtr. of Bishop David Weaver of the Mennonite Church.

† Son of Jacob Rutt, who was the oldest son of Bishop Martin Ruth.

did not remain there long. In 1865 they migrated to Sterling, Ill., together with many of their nearest relatives. Those taking part in this migration were: John Rutt, wife and 6 ch.; Samuel Rutt, wife and 7 ch.; Jacob Rutt, brother-in-law, wife and 8 ch.; Jacob Reitzle, another brother-in-law, wife and 9 ch.; Anna Ebersole, their sister, husband and 5 ch. Total members in the party, 45—most of them Brenneman descendants. They chartered a railway car at Harrisburg, Pa., and went through to Sterling, without a change. All of them bought farms near Sterling in the important Mennonite colony established there except Jacob Reitzle. John Rutt and wife are buried at Science Ridge Cemetery near Sterling, Ill.

7. Mary Rutt(1), b. 12-4-1842, m. Frank Weaver. 5 ch.
8. Nathan Weaver(1)
8. Austin Weaver(2)
8. Amanda Weaver(3)
8. Charles Weaver(4)
8. Laura Weaver(5)
7. Samuel Rutt(2) m. Kate Andrews. 5 ch.
8. Elam Rutt(1)
8. Solomon Rutt(2)
8. Margaret Rutt(3)
8. Archie Rutt(4)
8. Ira Rutt(5)
7. Christian Rutt(3) m. Hannah Detweiler. 3 ch.
8. Clayton Rutt(1)
8. William Rutt(2)
8. Harry Rutt(3)
7. Martin Rutt(4) m. Amanda Goshart.
8. Frederick Rutt(1)
8. Paul Rutt(2)
7. Jonathan Rutt(5) m. Ella Dougherty. Sterling, Ill.
7. Michael Rutt(6) m. Bertha Adams. No ch.
6. Samuel Rutt(2), b. 10-7-1821, d. 10-6-1904, m. Mattie Rutt, a sister to his brother John's wife. They moved from Illinois to Octavia, Neb., and are buried in Bellwood Cemetery near that place. 7 ch.
7. Levi Rutt(1), b. 8-3-1844, d. 1924, m. Lizzie Weaver.
8. Ella Rutt(1), unm., lives near Dixon, Ill.
8. Roy W. Rutt(2) is married and living at Niagara Falls, N. Y. 2 ch.
7. Annie Rutt(2) d. s. p.
7. David Rutt(3) d. s. p.
7. Abram R. Rutt(4), b. 8-17-1852, d. 8-28-1926, m. Maria Landis, b. 12-22-1853, dtr. of Henry S. Landis (1820-1909) and Fanny Stauffer (1820-1901). Dixon, Ill. 5 ch.
8. Clarence Landis Rutt(1), b. 9-23-1876, m. Matilda Ferguson. Beaumont, Tex. 3 ch. He thus briefly gives his autobiography: "The lumber company I was keeping books for at Sterling, Ill., as a kid sent me to Louisiana as manager and quarter owner of a sawmill. Cleaned up the available timber and sold the works. Came south 1901. Then drifted into the wholesale lumber game and was going good in 1906, over 100 cars a month. Got in with a group of lumber fellows and went into and helped organize a \$300,000 mill plant here in Texas. 1907 panic hurt

us but we kept things moving until June 1914 when we blew up and I lost over \$65,000. Then started the home-building racket and made a go of it. By 1924 we found the city over-built in residences and I was loaded with property. Kept afloat until along about 1930 when I lost heavily. I was postmaster here 1924-5 but quit and went to Florida, where my brother-in-law had made good in banking, and I built a couple of banks for them as well as other heavy construction, but when this work slacked after the boom I moved back here. I have been fairly active in G. O. P. work, was county and district chairman for 15 or 16 years. Was delegate to the 1912 and 1924 conventions, Chicago and Cleveland." He is now head of the firm of Rutt Brothers, general contractors, at Beaumont, Tex.

9. Fornia Rutt(1), b. 8-10-1906, m. Robert M. Finley. He is "reviewer of collateral" for 50 or more branch banks of the National City Bank in the New York metropolitan area. New Rochelle, N. Y.
10. Robert M. Finley, Jr.(1)
 9. C. Landis Rutt, Jr.(2), b. 2-5-1909, unm.
 9. Gordon S. Rutt(3), b. 11-25-1910, unm.
8. Amos L. Rutt(2), b. 1878, d. in California in 1921, m. Loteda White. Colchester, Ill.
9. Amos Rutt, Jr.(1), b. 1910, is a student at Palo Alto, Cal.
8. Lorin L. Rutt(3), b. 11-9-1881, m. Margaret Self. Beaumont, Tex.
9. Margaret Loraine Rutt(1) m. Eddie Flinn. No ch.
8. Ralph E. Rutt(4) d. in youth.
8. Edith F. Rutt(5) m. Wilbur S. Myers. They live on the old home place near Dixon, Ill.
9. Marion Myers(1) is a musician.
9. Leland Myers(2)
9. Beth Loraine Myers(3)
7. Henry Rutt(3), b. 7-8-1856, m. 1st, Amanda Bressler; 2d, Lucinda Fry. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; three by the second.
8. Florence Rutt(1), North Yakima, Wash.
8. Blanche Rutt(2) m. ———— Wallace. 1603 N. Bethel St., Olympia, Wash.
8. Frances Rutt(3)
8. Glenn Rutt(4)
8. Helen Rutt(5)
7. Leah Rutt(4), b. 4-23-1859, m. Marcus Bressler. Palo Alto, Cal.
8. Laura Bressler(1) m. ———— Kellogg. 150 Palo Alto Ave., Palo Alto, Cal.
8. Merle Bressler(2)
8. Floyd Bressler(3)
8. Margaret Bressler(4) m. ———— Holbrook. Tucson, Ariz.
7. Fannie Rutt(5), b. 1-28-1862, m. Jacob K. Fortna. Octavia, Neb. 6 ch.
8. Walter S. Fortna(1), b. 12-29-1886, m. Dora Hathaway. Loomis, Neb.
9. Ralph H. Fortna(1)
9. Lucile Fortna(2)
8. Minnie M. Fortna(2), b. 9-23-1888, teaches at the A. B. M. English Girls' High School, Moulmein, Burma.
8. Ella M. Fortna(3), b. 2-12-1891, is teaching at Frances Shimer College, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
8. Arthur C. Fortna(4), b. 8-6-1894, m. Eva Stearns. Octavia, Neb.

8. Ralph E. Fortna(5), b. 7-15-1896, m. Gertrude Tomson. 2603 S. 13th St., Lincoln, Neb.
 9. Jean Fortna(1)
 9. Robert Tomson Fortna(2)
 8. Clarence L. Fortna(6), b. 8-20-1901. Vernal, Utah.
 7. Annie Rutt(6) d. s. p.
 7. David Rutt(7) d. s. p.
 7. Emma Rutt(8), b. 1-19-1868, m. W. L. Nicholson. David City, Neb.
 8. Maude Nicholson(1) m. ——— Kunkle. David City, Neb.
 8. Alfred Nicholson(2), Kansas City, Mo.
 7. Mary Rutt(9), b. 3-4-1848, d. 3-30-1864, is buried in the Mennonite Cemetery at Chambersburg, Pa.
-
6. George Rutt(3), b. 3-11-1824, d. 6-28-1848, unmm. Buried at Mt. Tunnel Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 6. Henry Rutt(4), b. 5-25-1827, d. 11-15-1896, m. 1st, Anna Shreadly, who is buried at Mt. Tunnel Cemetery, together with three of their children. He was again married and moved to Reedsburg, O., where he was in business. N. f. r.
-
6. Annie Rutt(5), b. 7-4-1829, d. 9-16-1905, m. John R. Ebersole, b. 5-26-1826 in Conoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 2-28-1899. As stated previously, they moved to Sterling, Ill. 6 ch.
 7. Samuel Ebersole(1), b. 1849, d. in infancy.
 7. Jacob R. Ebersole(2), b. 1-13-1851, d. 4-10-1894, m. Sarah Ebersole, b. 7-18-1850. Newton, Kan. 7 ch.
 8. Edwin E. Ebersole(1), b. 3-7-1874, m. Bessie Bennett, b. 6-10-1875. Farming, Elkhart, Ind.
 9. Clarence R. Ebersole(1), b. 5-22-1901, m. Ruth N. Erb, b. 3-29-1896. La Junta, Colo.
 9. Ardis Ebersole(2), b. 8-6-1903, m. Leroy Hostetler.
 9. Allen B. Ebersole(3), b. 1906. m. Nellie Mae Miller.
 9. Helen C. Ebersole(4), b. 1910, m. Clifford Mann.
 9. Ruth E. Ebersole(5), b. 1-21-1912.
 8. Noah E. Ebersole(2), b. 1875. N. f. r.
 8. Reuben Ebersole(3), b. 1882. Filer, Idaho.
 8. Ray Ebersole(4), b. 1885. Elkhart, Ind.
 8. Linda Ebersole(5), b. 1877, is married and living in Kansas.
 8. Anna Ebersole(6), b. 4-14-1880. La Junta, Colo.
 8. Harvey Ebersole(7), b. 1888. Newton, Kan.
 7. Martha Ebersole(3), b. 1853, m. Henry S. Burkholder.
 8. Martha Burkholder(1) m. Solomon R. Good. Sterling, Ill.
 9. Harold C. Good(1)
 9. Lester H. Good(2)
 9. Robert S. Good(3)
 7. Elizabeth H. Ebersole(4), b. 4-8-1856, d. unmm. at Sterling, Ill., 7-3-1931.
 7. Dr. Joseph R. Ebersole(5), b. 1859, m. Addie Over. Monmouth, Ill.
 7. Anna R. Ebersole(6), b. 5-1-1863. 505-6th Ave., Sterling, Ill.
-
6. Abram Rutt(6), b. 10-3-1831, d. 1-6-1913, m. Sallie Valentine. When a young man his health was not good. He was advised to go to a colder climate, went west, and finally settled in Iowa. He and a brother-in-

law built the first house in Fontanelle, where they lived for some time. During this period he with some others went across the plains with ox-teams loaded with provisions. On the way out to Pike's Peak they had an encounter with the Indians and were thankful to get back alive. He afterwards bought a section of land containing one square mile near Casey, Ia., went there to live, and began to deal in cattle, fattening them and shipping them to the Chicago stockyards, where some were bought by English buyers and exported to England. He acquired two additional 80-A. land sections adjoining his original holding, making a block of 800 A. of the best Iowa land. When he died he was president of the Abram Rutt National Bank of Casey, Ia. Was a firm believer in Christ. Declared often, "Money isn't all," and by his generosity showed that he meant it. Buried near Casey, Ia. No ch.

6. Joseph Rutt(7), b. 6-30-1835, d. 4-22-1902, m. Lydia Fletcher, a sister to Mary Fletcher, wife of Simon B. Breneman(6). He was a captain in the Union army and lost an eye in the Civil War. Was promoted to major when given his discharge. After the war went west and settled with his brother at Casey, Ia., where he is buried. 5 ch.
7. George Rutt(1)
7. William Rutt(2)
7. S. Lincoln Rutt(3)
7. Albert Rutt(4)
7. Sallie Rutt(5)
6. David Rutt(8), oldest child by the second marriage, b. 8-15-1841, d. 6-11-1910, m. Elizabeth Nissley, b. 7-27-1843, d. 11-2-1928, dtr. of Jacob and Elizabeth Nissley. Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. Tillman Rutt(1) m. Frances Richardson. He had both legs broken in an automobile accident and died in the hospital at Janesville, Wis., 6-5-1922. One son.
8. Milton Jay Rutt(1) m. Hazel ———. Beloit, Wis. No ch.
7. Emma Rutt(2), b. 7-27-1875, d. 1-29-1908 at Sterling, Ill., m. Edward Nunemaker, b. 10-22-1871, d. 3-16-1914 at La Junta, Colo. All their children were born at Sterling, Ill., where they farmed.
8. Eunice Nunemaker(1), b. 8-25-1896. Factory forelady, Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Alta Nunemaker(2), b. 7-22-1898. Secretary, Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Florence Nunemaker(3), b. 6-16-1900, m. Irvin H. Kaylor.
9. Harold Eugene Kaylor(1)
9. Lucile Irene Kaylor(2)
9. Emma Lois Kaylor(3)
9. Geraldine Ione Kaylor(4)
8. Edna Nunemaker(4), b. 5-2-1902.
8. Bertha Nunemaker(5), b. 5-17-1904, m. Allen Burkhardt.
9. Allen Jay Burkhardt(1)
9. Wilford Neal Burkhardt(2)
7. Minerva Rutt(3), b. 7-4-1877, d. unm. 6-3-1903. Buried at Sterling, Ill.
6. Moses Rutt(9), b. 11-16-1843, never married. Has been for years in the real estate business. Morrison Hotel, Sterling, Ill.
6. Leah Rutt(10), b. 5-20-1845, m. 10-27-1874 Simon B. Breneman(5). They had one dtr., whose history is given under the father's name.

6. Amos Rutt(11), b. 7-1-1848, d. 12-8-1908, m. Mary Franklin. He was a traveling salesman and died in Kansas City, Mo. Buried in Manhattan, Kan. His widow lives in Kansas City. No ch.

5. John B. Whisler(2). N. f. r.

Note: John B. Whistler, b. 8-28-1805, d. 7-22-1879, and wife Elizabeth, b. 4-8-1807, d. 6-2-1875, are buried in the old cemetery at Carlisle, Pa. The census of 1850 for Carlisle spells his last name without the "t." From the descendants the historian has learned that he was born in Pennsylvania, was of Swiss descent, followed the shoemaker's trade, and married Elizabeth Fox, a native of New York State, whom he met in Philadelphia. There is a possibility that this man may be the lost John B. Whisler, above. His children were:

William G. Whistler(1), b. 1832, d. 1902, who married and had a son in Washington, D. C.

Charles Whistler(2), b. 1836, d. 1842.

Anna E. Whistler(3), b. 1840, d. 1877.

Martha Whistler(4), b. 1843. N. f. r.

Mary Ann Whistler(5), b. 1846, d. 1909, m. Jacob Livingston, who also died at Carlisle, Pa., in 1909.

George Fulton Whistler(6), b. 1852, d. 1917, m. Mary Ringwalt, b. 1852, d. 1926. They had two ch.: Mary E. and Edward L. Whistler, both of Carlisle, Pa.

5. Anna (Nancy) Wissler(3), b. 12-16-1800, d. 2-15-1867, m. Abraham Nissley, b. 10-11-1798, d. 6-24-1888, s. of John Nissley (1750-1819) and Elizabeth Neff (1757-1815). They farmed in West Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and had eleven children. Buried at Bosslers Church.
6. John W. Nissley(1), b. 1823, d. 1911, m. 1st Fietta ———; 2d, Elizabeth Berry. Two sons.
7. Penrose Nissley(1) m.
7. Harvey Nissley(2) is married and living at Oyster Point, Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. George Nissley(2), b. 5-20-1824, d. 10-13-1832.
6. Jacob W. Nissley(3), b. 1825, m. Mary Lindemuth.
7. Clayton Nissley(1) m. Sarah Nissley, dtr. of John K. Nissley. Lancaster, Pa. He is in charge of the Welsh Mountain Mission near New Holland, Pa.
8. J. Omer Nissley(1) m. Edith Kautz.
9. Martha Nissley(1)
9. Christine Nissley(2)
9. Omer Nissley(3)
9. Edith Elizabeth Nissley(4) m. William Pugh. Dallas, Tex.
7. Abraham L. Nissley(2) m. Annie R. Nissley, b. 1860, d. 8-20-1934, dtr. of Henry S. Nissley and Anna Reist. Lived near Cross Roads Church.
8. Ruth Nissley(1) m. Rev. Henry Lutz, bishop in the Mennonite Church. 4 ch. Mt. Joy, Pa.
9. Robert Lutz(1), d. s. p.
9. Florence Lutz(2), m.
9. Anna Lutz(3)
9. John Henry Lutz(4)
7. Martin L. Nissley(3) m. Elizabeth E. Gross, dtr. of Levi S. Gross of East Hempfield. 4 ch.

8. Jacob Nissley(1)
8. Mary Nissley(2) m. Louis Franklin P. Hinman. Altoona, Pa.
8. Levi Nissley(3)
8. Elizabeth Nissley(4) m. Roy Miesse. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Annie Nissley(4), b. 1827, d. 1888, m. Henry B. Breneman(6), s. of John Breneman of West Donegal. She received 80 A. of land in Jackson Co., Kan., from her father. She and her husband moved out west and settled on this land, and are buried at Holton, Kan. Two sons, Henry and Abraham, who are mentioned under her husband's name.
6. Elizabeth Nissley(5), b. 12-26-1829, d. 2-26-1830.
6. Mary Nissley(6), b. 1831, d. 1886, m. 12-5-1854 Peter R. Gish, b. 1830, s. of John L. Gish (1802-1880) and Anna Risser (1815-1898). 7 ch. Lived in West Donegal.
7. Abram Gish(1) d. aged 13 yrs.
7. John Gish(2), b. 1861, d. 1898, m. Barbara Hoffman. Lived in. West Donegal.
8. Mary Gish(1), b. 1888.
8. Arthur Gish(2), b. 1890.
7. Annie Gish(3) d. ag. 6 yrs.
7. David Gish(4), b. 1864, m. Fannie G. Engle, b. 1866, dtr. of Benjamin Brubaker Engle and Anna M. Gish (dtr. of John I. Gish). Moved to Coffey Co., Kan. Later resided in Topeka, Kan.
8. Owen Gish(1), b. 1891, m. Dolly King, b. 1905.
9. Martha Dorine Gish(1), b. 1925.
9. Norma June Gish(2), b. 1930.
8. Nettie E. Gish(2), b. 1893.
8. Annie E. Gish(3), b. 1895, m. Howard A. James, b. 1890.
9. Irene G. James(1), b. 1925.
9. Robert Lee James(2), b. 1929.
8. Newman E. Gish(4), b. 1896, d. in infancy.
8. Edna E. Gish(5), b. 1897.
8. Bertha E. Gish(6), b. 1899.
8. Lois E. Gish(7), b. 1905.
8. Mary E. Gish(8), b. 1907, d. in infancy.
8. Roland E. Gish(9), b. 1909.
7. Peter N. Gish(5), b. 1867, d. 5-19-1932, m. Lizzie Landis. Lived in Donegal on the site of the old Hamaker mill. 7 ch.
8. Ruth Gish(1)
8. Enos Gish(2), b. 10-14-1902, d. 12-7-1918, buried at Goods Church.
8. Gertrude Gish(3)
8. Esther Gish(4)
8. Mary Gish(5)
8. Abraham Gish(6)
8. Edith Gish(7)
7. Daniel N. Gish(6), b. 1867 (twin) m. Barbara Hoffman Gish, widow of his brother John. Millersville, Pa. (8 W. Frederick St.).
8. Martha Gish(1)
8. Edna Gish(2), b. 1905, d. in infancy.
8. Daniel H. Gish, Jr.(3), b. 1911.
7. Eli Gish(7) m. Lizzie Gingrich. Eden, Pa.

8. Warren Gish(1)
8. Elizabeth Gish(2) m. Maurice Yoder. He teaches in Hesston College and Bible School, Hesston, Kan. 3 ch.
8. Viola Gish(3) m. ——— Hoover.
8. Rosa Gish(4)
8. Ida Gish(5)

6. Fanny Nissley(7), b. 1-18-1833, d. 3-23-1884, m. Abraham Bachman, b. 9-2-1834, d. 9-13-1901. They lived near Bainbridge, Pa. Buried at Goods Mennonite Meeting House. N. f. r.
6. Henry W. Nissley(8), b. 1835, m. Anna Horst. Elizabethtown, Pa.
6. Abram Nissley(9), b. 1838, m. Mary Epler. N. f. r.
6. Daniel Nissley(10), b. 5-18-1840, d. 3-29-1867, m. Lizzie Copenhaver.
7. Frances Nissley(1) d. unkm.
6. Sarah Nissley(11), b. 5-17-1842, d. 2-19-1936, m. 11-4-1866 Henry Heisey, b. 2-8-1840, d. 12-14-1920, s. of John & Anna Heisey. Lived at Mayetta, Kan. Moved to Kansas, 1880. Buried in the Brick Cemetery, Mayetta, Kan. Methodist.
7. Lizzie Heisey(1), b. 2-23-1868, m. Robert Follis. They had 2 ch. who d. in infancy. Mayetta, Kan.
7. Irwin Heisey(2), b. 3-15-1876, never married. Mayetta, Kan.
7. Phebe Heisey(3), b. 1-15-1882, m. George Watson. Holton, Kan.
8. Harold Watson(1), married and has 1 child, Anita May Watson(9).
8. Neva Watson(2) m. ——— Godfrey. Topeka, Kan.
8. Edith Watson(3) m. ——— Allen. Holton, Kan.

5. Mary Whisler(4), b. 4-11-1805, d. 8-4-1894, m. Peter Eby, b. 1-8-1805, d. 4-4-1847, s. of Michael Eby and Elizabeth Oberholtzer. She thus became the sister-in-law of her first cousin, Elizabeth Wissler Eby(5), wife of Christian Eby. They lived on adjoining farms in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., as Peter and Christian divided their father's estate of 200 acres. 6 ch.
6. Leah Eby(1) m. Michael Dutweiler. Buried at the Reformed Church, Campbellstown, Pa.
7. Stephen Dutweiler(1)
7. John Dutweiler(2)
7. Ella Dutweiler(3)
7. Emma Dutweiler(4)
7. Anna Dutweiler(5)
6. Samuel O. Eby(2) b. 7-15-1830, d. 4-27-1905, m. Leah Dutweiler, b. 5-1-1836, d. 11-21-1918. Buried at Quentin, Pa.
7. Ambrose Eby(1)
7. John Eby(2), b. 1858, d. 1918, m. Ida V. ———, b. 1865, d. 1927. Quentin, Pa.
6. George W. Eby(3) m. Nancy Longenecker. Lived near Dallastown, Pa.
7. Sallie Eby(1)
7. Christine Eby(2)
7. John Eby(3)
7. George Eby(4)
7. Anna Eby(5)
7. Charles Eby(6)

7. Walter Eby(7)
6. Henry Brenneman Eby(4), b. 5-6-1833, d. 3-3-1907, m. 1st, Elizabeth Smith; 2d, Lydia Lehman, b. 7-31-1846, d. 9-11-1921. 3 ch. by 1st marriage, 10 by the second. Buried at the Christian Church, Campbells-town, Pa.
7. Mary Eby(1)
7. Robert Eby(2)
7. Grant Eby(3)
7. John Eby(4)
7. Ida Eby(5)
7. Anna Eby(6)
7. Lydia Eby(7)
7. Kate Eby(8)
7. Tillie Eby(9)
7. George Eby(10)
7. William Eby(11)
7. Elsie Eby(12)
7. Ira Eby(13)
6. Anna A. Eby(5), b. 1836, d. 1914, m. Christian H. Coble, b. 1834, d. 1895. 7 ch. Buried at Rissers Church.
7. Edwin E. Coble(1) m. Mary Meckley.
8. Ada Coble(1) m. Charles K. Musser. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. May Musser(1) m. Paul Neisley. Carlisle, Pa.
9. Jay Musser(2)
8. Ruth Coble(2) m. Peter Kraybill. Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. Allen A. Coble(2) m. Emma Keifer. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Charles A. Coble(1) m. Grace Breneman().
8. Bertha Coble(2) m. Harrison B. Keller. Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. Stella Coble(3)
8. Lela Coble(4)
7. Clara Coble(3) m. Harry Bachman.
8. Pearl Bachman(1), d. s. p.
8. Anna Murvie Bachman(2) m. Andrew Eshleman. Landisville, Pa.
7. Christian H. Coble(4) m. Alice Ressler.
8. Walter R. Coble(1) m. Bessie ————. Elizabethtown, Pa.
9. Elva Coble(1)
9. Ellen Coble(2)
8. Christian Coble(2) m. Alice Stanley.
9. Christian Coble, IV(1)
8. Paul Coble(3)
7. Robert A. Coble(5) m. Jennie Breneman(8), dtr. of Amos G. Breneman(7) and Annie Menaugh. Three children, listed under the mother's name.
7. Samuel Coble(6), d. s. p.
7. Emeline Coble(7), d. s. p.
6. Peter Brenneman Eby(6), b. 11-6-1841, d. 1-31-1886, m. Louisa Seiler. Buried at the Christian Church, Campbellstown, Pa.
7. Fanny Eby(1)
7. Harry Eby(2)
5. Joseph Whisler(5), b. 2-2-1808, d. 12-21-1867, m. 9-16-1830 Mary Mosser, b. in York Co., Pa., 3-31-1812, dtr. of Dr. John and Elizabeth

- Mosser and gdtr. of Dr. Benjamin and Barbara Mosser. She lived during her widowhood at New Market, Pa. Miller and farmer. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa. 10 ch.
6. Henry M. Whisler(1), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 5-9-1832, m. 2-22-1855 Eliza Mary Krone, b. 8-21-1837 in York Co., Pa. Shoemaker at Newberrytown, Pa.
 7. Alonzo Whisler(1), b. 3-14-1856 at New Cumberland, Pa., was married and lived near Etters, Pa.
 8. Edgar Whisler(1)
 8. Robert Whisler(2) owns orchards near Newberrytown, Pa. He is married and has a son Paul.
 7. Milton H. Whisler(2), b. 10-28-1859 at Shiremanstown, is married and lives near Lewisberry, Pa.
 7. Edwin Whisler(3), b. 1-25-1863, d. 1-25-1863 in York Co., Pa.
 6. Susannah Whisler(2), b. 2-22-1834, m. Alfred Yeager, b. 1-10-1836 at New Market, Pa. Shoemaker at New Cumberland, Pa. 7 ch.
 7. Joseph W. Yeager(1), b. 8-7-1859, d. 9-3-1859.
 7. Daniel W. Yeager(2), b. 8-7-1859, m. Cora Mohler. Highspire, Pa.
 8. Wilbur Yeager(1)
 8. Charles Yeager(2)
 8. Sylvia Yeager(3)
 7. Anna Mary (Mame) Yeager(3), b. 4-28-1861.
 7. Martha E. Yeager(4), b. 12-22-1862, is married and living at Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 7. Lincoln Yeager(5), b. 6-27-1865, m. Emma Brenneman(7), dtr. of Josiah Brenneman(6) and Barbara Coble. Allentown, Pa.
 7. Ella S. Yeager(6), b. 5-12-1869, m. Harry Davis. New Market, Pa. They have a large family.
 7. Susan S. Yeager(7), b. at New Cumberland, Pa., 3-24-1872, d. s. p. at Rochester, N. Y.
 6. Elizabeth Whisler(3), b. 8-5-1836, m. John K. Fisher, b. 2-14-1834 in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. New Cumberland, Pa. 7 ch.
 7. Edward Henry W. Fisher(1), b. 11-14-1857, d. in 1932, m. Alice Thorley. Bridge St., New Cumberland, Pa.
 7. Joseph Morris Fisher(2), b. 7-23-1858, m. Ruth ————. New Market, Pa.
 7. Ida W. Fisher(3), b. 4-22-1862, m. Rush Dugan. New Cumberland, Pa.
 7. Mary Ann W. Fisher(4), b. 5-14-1864, m. George W. Heffelman. New Cumberland, Pa.
 8. Grace Heffelman(1) m. Paul Reiff. 3 ch. New Cumberland, Pa.
 8. John F. Heffelman(2) m. Mabel Jones. New Cumberland, Pa.
 8. Ruth Heffelman(3) m. Joseph Hollinger. Los Angeles, Cal. 1 ch.
 8. Claude R. Heffelman(4) m. Marcella Feeman. Hollywood, Cal.
 8. Marian V. Heffelman(5) m. H. W. Fishburn. Norristown, Pa. 2 ch.
 8. Dorothy Heffelman(6) m. John Voorhees. Kennett Square, Pa. No ch.
 7. Sarah W. Fisher(5), b. 10-7-1866, m. Simon Snell. They have several ch. and live at New Market, Pa.
 7. John Russell Fisher(6), b. 2-3-1870, m. Mollie Fleischer. No ch. New Cumberland, Pa.
 7. Ellsworth W. Fisher(7), b. about 1872, m. Bertie ———— and lives on Tenth St., New Cumberland, Pa.

6. Anna Whisler(4), b. 6-28-1838, m. William H. Snell of Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. Farmer near New Cumberland, Pa.
7. Harry W. Snell(1), b. 3-27-1860, m. Etta Noss. They have a son and 2 dtrs. and live at New Cumberland, Pa.
6. Mary Whisler(5), b. 11-24-1840, m. John Bates, b. at Shiremanstown, Pa., 1-17-1838. New Cumberland, Pa. 4 ch.
7. Minnie Bates(1), b. 5-24-1867 at Eberly's Mills, Pa., m. Jacob Des-senberger. They have a family and live at New Cumberland, Pa.
7. Joseph W. Bates(2), b. 12-1-1868, m. Ella Embick. New Cumber-land, Pa.
8. Earl Bates(1), Bethlehem, Pa.
7. Irwin Bates(3), b. 11-16-1871 at New Market, Pa., m. Mrs. Sallie Weigel Kauffman. 2 ch. Lewisberry, Pa.
7. Cora Bates(4) m. Fred Kerns. Railroader, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Ethel Kerns(1)
6. Jacob Whisler(6), b. 3-27-1842, m. Anna M. Wise, b. 1-25-1844 at Shiremanstown, Pa. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Grant M. Whisler(1), b. 11-11-1863, d. 8-8-1864.
7. Elmer U. Whisler(2), b. 11-22-1865, d. 8-6-1866.
7. George Whisler(3)
7. Joseph Edwin Whisler(4), b. 7-1-1870, d. 8-1-1870.
7. Anna Myrtle Whisler(5), b. 8-5-1871, d. 9-7-1871.
7. Charles Whisler(6)
7. Daisy Whisler(7) d. in infancy. All the above children are buried in Shopp's United Brethren Cemetery east of Shiremanstown, Pa.
7. Roy Whisler(8) is married and living at Williamstown, Pa.
6. Joseph M. Whisler(7), b. 8-7-1844, m. 12-25-1866 Fanny E. Lewis, b. 9-9-1844 in York Co., Pa. Steel forger, New Cumberland, Pa.
7. Mary (Mazie) Whisler(1), b. 6-11-1871 at New Market, Pa., m. a son of Rev. ——— Tompkinson, a Methodist preacher at Harris-burg, Pa. N. f. r.
6. Martha Whisler(8), b. 8-19-1846, m. Levi A. Bowen, b. 2-3-1839 in York Co., Pa. Blacksmith, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 10 ch.
7. Edward W. Bowen(1), b. 10-21-1867, never married. Lives with his sister Myrtle near Hogestown, Pa.
7. Mary Ellen Bowen(2), b. 11-23-1868, m. William Reed. Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.
8. N. Dewey Reed(1)
8. Abraham Reed(2)
8. Parke Reed(3)
8. Margaret Reed(4)
8. Martha Reed(5)
8. Ivy Reed(6)
8. Esther Reed(7)
8. Anna Reed(8)
7. Anna L. Bowen(3), b. 11-29-1870, m. John Fetrow. Live near New Cumberland, Pa. They have one son and 3 dtrs.
7. Charles Raymond Bowen(4), b. 1-23-1875, m. Laura E. Smith.
8. Florence Bowen(1)
8. George Bowen(2)
8. Paul Bowen(3)
8. Morris Bowen(4)

8. Martha Bowen(5)
 8. Sarah Bowen(6)
 8. Dorothy Bowen(7)
 7. Joseph Bowen(5) d. s. p.
 7. Roy Bowen(6) d. s. p.
 7. Lloyd Bowen(7) m. Mary Deckman. They live in York Co., Pa., and have 2 sons and 3 dtrs.
 7. Myrtle Bowen(8) m. John Whitman. Live near Hogestown, Pa. 2 dtrs.
 7. William Bowen(9) m. Leona Anderson. Large family, New Cumberland, Pa.
 7. Clarence Bowen(10) m. Mary Fencil. 6 ch. York Co., Pa.
 6. Adaline Whisler(9), b. 10-15-1848, m. Washington Kirk. Lemoyne, Pa.
 7. Robert Kirk(1)
 7. Carrie Kirk(2)
 7. Frank Kirk(3)
 7. Charles Kirk(4)
 7. ——— Kirk(5), a son.
 6. Samuel Whisler(10), b. 8-8-1851, m. Carrie Kiester. New Cumberland, Pa.
 7. Myrtle Whisler(1) m.
 7. Lloyd Whisler(2)
5. George Brenneman Whisler(6) apparently moved first to Franklin Co., Pa., or the upper end of Cumberland County, for his property was destroyed by the Confederates at the time of Lee's raid prior to the battle of Gettysburg. Discouraged at this loss, he and his wife decided to move to Ohio, which they did, settling first in the vicinity of Shelby in Richland County. They lived here for some years, going thence to Williams Co., O., where the relatives lost track of them. We know of only two of their children, but there were several others.
6. Ada Whisler(1) m. ——— Lacer.
 7. ——— Lacer(1) was a traveling agent for a wholesale jewelry firm.
 6. ——— Whisler(2) m. ——— Weirich.
 7. Catharine Weirich(1) lived at Shelby with her grandparents in 1867, as appears from a letter in the possession of Mrs. Leah Breneman of Sterling, Ill. N. f. r.
5. Henry Brenneman Whisler(7), b. 7-5-1814 in Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 1st, 12-18-1834, Susan Mosser, b. 2-22-1815 in York Co., Pa., d. 9-13-1836, dtr. of Dr. John and Elizabeth Mosser and sister to his brother Joseph's wife; 2d, 1-7-1842, Mary Musselman, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1-25-1823. One child by the first wife, 7 ch. by the second. Moved to the vicinity of Chili, Miami Co., Ind., where he farmed till his death. His first wife is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa.
6. Mary Ann Whisler(1), b. at Shiremanstown, Pa., 3-28-1836, d. 10-14-1836, and is buried beside her mother at Mt. Olivet.
 6. Abraham Whisler(2), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12-5-1844, m. 1-10-1871 ———. Farmer at Chili, Ind. N. f. r.
 6. William H. Whisler(3), b. in Lebanon Co., Pa., 10-7-1850.
 6. Anna Mary Whisler(4), b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 5-22-1853, d. of consumption, 4-22-1872.
 6. Henry H. Whisler(5), b. in Miami Co., Ind., 11-8-1855.

6. Elizabeth Whisler(6), b. 1-9-1859.
 6. John Whisler(7), b. 9-25-1861.
 6. Emma M. Whisler(8), b. 6-16-1864.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5-5-1775, d. in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 3-26-1862, unm. He grew up on his father's farm in Donegal, which he bought from the other heirs, 3-22-1819, for \$12,000. He farmed it for some time after his father's death and cared for his widowed mother. Finding an opportunity to secure good land near his brother and sisters in Dauphin Co., he sold the homestead to David Ebersohl in 1837 and moved thither. He died intestate, and his large estate was divided among his many nieces and nephews, about fifty in number. The receipt from the administrators shows that the grandmother of the historian received \$72.54 as her share so that John's total assets must have been considerable, as there were many nearer relatives than she. Buried at Hoernerstown Dunker Church, of which he was a member.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-4-1776, d. 5-25-1851, m. 3-8-1796 at the First Reformed Church in Lancaster, Pa., John Whisler (Wissler) (4), b. 12-13-1764, d. 4-16-1809. The marriage of John and Elizabeth Whisler seems to have taken place contrary to the wish of her parents, probably because of the difference in age; at any rate, they were married outside the Mennonite Church and never returned to it. They moved to South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and settled on a farm near Eicherle's Woods. Both became members of the Dunker Church at Hoernerstown, not far from their farm, and are buried in the graveyard there. They were the parents of seven children: John, Nancy, Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, Susan and Catharine.
- Elizabeth Brenneman's older sister, Anna Brenneman, married John Whisler's younger brother, George Whisler, at about the same time that John and Elizabeth were married. John and George were sons of Benjamin Whisler or Wissler, an early settler of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and wife Catharine Steiner(3).
5. John Whisler(1), b. 1-15-1797, d. 6-6-1841, and is buried at Hoernerstown, Pa. He was a farmer in South Hanover and West Hanover townships, Dauphin Co., Pa. The administration of his estate by his uncle Christian Brenneman in 1842 shows that he had no children. His brother Jacob and three surviving sisters received each \$484.00 from the administrator.
5. Nancy Whisler(2), b. 9-27-1798, d. 11-2-1834, m. Samuel Nissley, b. 2-1-1799, d. 1-17-1859, s. of Martin Nissley (1763-1825) and wife Elizabeth Lehman (1765-1827); Martin Nissley in turn was a son of John Nissley and Mary Seachrist, early settlers in West Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa. Samuel Nissley and wife lived on the old Martin Nissley farm near Fiddler's Elbow on the Swatara Creek, and are buried in the family graveyard on that farm. They had three children: Anna, Martin and Elizabeth.
6. Anna Nissley(1), b. 2-1-1831, d. 5-1-1904, m. Isaac Ober, b. near Elizabethtown, Pa., 7-7-1823, d. 12-13-1899. He was a brick and tile-maker; they resided along the Old Union Canal just west of the

- Swatara bridge at Hummelstown. Buried in Hummelstown cemetery. Six children.
7. Isaac M. Ober(1) was a school teacher in Harrisburg, Pa., and vicinity. He married Minnie Frohlich and they had 5 daughters. They now live at 2411 Adams St., Denver, Colo., where he is engaged in apiculture.
 8. Helen Ober(1) d. in 1935, m. Edgar Turner.
 8. Annie Ober(2) was drowned at Philadelphia, Pa.
 8. Rebecca Ober(3)
 8. Dorothy Ober(4)
 8. Alice Ober(5)
 7. Joseph N. Ober(2), b. 1860, d. 1930, m. Ida Brehm, dtr. of Daniel Brehm. They had a son, Ross Ober, who died in childhood. Lived at Hummelstown, Pa.
 7. Mary J. Ober(3), b. 1863, m. Philip F. Heckert of Penbrook, Pa., s. of Peter Heckert and Caroline Unger. They live at 9 N. 24th St., Penbrook, Pa. Six children.
 8. Anthony Wayne Heckert(1) m. Hattie Lebo. 1843 Mulberry St., Harrisburg, Pa. Two children.
 9. Anthony Wayne Heckert, Jr.(1)
 9. Robert Heckert(2)
 8. May Heckert(2) m. Robert Gross. Bellevue Park, Harrisburg, Pa.
 9. Mary Gross(1)
 9. Lenore Gross(2)
 8. Bessie Caroline Heckert(3) d. aged 2½ yrs. and is buried at Wenrichs Church, Linglestown, Pa.
 8. Isaac Ober Heckert(4) is married and living at Lemoyne, Pa.
 9. Mary Jane Heckert(1)
 9. Isaac O. Heckert, Jr.(2)
 8. Helen Heckert(5) is employed in the postoffice, Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Blanche Heckert(6) m. Albert Glinderman. Lansing, Mich. He is head engineer in the Michigan Highway Department.
 9. Gladys Glinderman(1)
 7. A. Lincoln Ober(4) m. Emma Cramer, dtr. of Rev. Louis Cramer. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
 8. Louis Ober(1), unm., 145 N. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 7. Anna Mary Ober(5), b. 5-3-1875, m. Ammon Bachman Gingrich, b. 4-8-1875, s. of Cyrus Gingrich and Malinda Bachman.
 8. Jay Ober Gingrich(1), unm., 1604 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Christian N. Ober(6) m. Minnie Gish(7), dtr. of Henry B. Gish(6) and Amanda Herr(6). They had eight children, which are given under his wife's name. Jeweler, Delavan, Minn.
 6. Elizabeth Nissley(1), b. 2-6-1828, d. 4-14-1854, m. Martin Mumma. She is buried on the Nissley farm at Fiddlers Elbow; he is buried at Highspire. They had two children that died in infancy.
 7. Amelia Mumma(1), b. 9-9-1849, d. 8-25-1856.
 7. Anna E. Nissley Mumma(2), b. 185-, d. 3-22-1861.
 6. Martin Nissley(3) m. Mary Rupp and lived on the old homestead near Fiddlers Elbow. He was quite a well to do farmer. 4 ch.
 7. Anna Nissley(1) m. Adam Shope. They had three children that died at birth. She lives at 301 W. Main St., Hummelstown, Pa.
 7. Mary Nissley(2) m. Samuel Good. Lived in Lower Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

8. Anna Good(1) m. William Olewine. Paxtang, Pa. No ch.
7. Amanda Nissley(3), d. s. p.
7. Samuel Nissley(4), d. aged 1 yr.
5. Susan Whisler(3), b. 5-3-1800, d. 10-23-1871, m. Valentine Gardner, b. 1-23-1802, d. 8-30-1853. They lived for a time in Mifflin Co., Pa., later returning to reside on a farm along the Swatara Creek near Hummelstown, Pa. Both are buried in the Dunker Cemetery at Hoerners-town. Nine children.
6. Mary Gardner(1), b. 8-7-1826, d. 10-26-1892, m. John S. Pankake, b. 1817, d. 1883. They lived on a farm in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Buried at Hummelstown, Pa. Nine ch.
7. Susan Pankake(1), b. 12-17-1847, m. Alfred Spitler. Lived at Harrisburg, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Minnie Spitler(1), m. Wilburt Southard. No ch.
8. Laura Spitler(2) m. Frederick Trittle. No ch.
8. John Spitler(3) m. Pearl Martin. 2 ch.
9. John Spitler, III(1) m. Anna Blair. No ch.
9. Miriam Spitler(2) m. Robert Swab. 2 ch.
10. Doris Swab(1)
10. Shirley Swab(2)
8. Frances Spitler(4) m. Edward Harris. 2 ch.
9. Edward Harris, Jr.(1), d. s. p.
9. Louis Harris(2)
8. Bertha W. Harris(5) m. Edgar Sherk. 2 ch.
9. Edgar Sherk, Jr.(1)
9. John Sherk(2)
7. John G. Pankake(2), b. 10-23-1849, d. 1881, m. Mary Moss. Lived at Union Deposit, Pa. He died shortly after their marriage. No ch.
7. William H. Pankake(3), b. 12-9-1852, drowned in 1855 aged 2 yrs.
7. Valentine Richard Pankake(4), b. 4-19-1855 was married and lived first in New York City, later in Van Wyck, Idaho, where he died about 1912. He was a mason and worked for a time on the Erie Canal. He was attracted to Idaho by a gold mining project. He and his wife are both buried at Van Wyck, Ida. No ch.
7. Mary Alice Pankake(5), b. 11-2-1857, d. about 1911, m. Jacob F. Eckenroth. Lived at Paxtang and Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Bessie L. Eckenroth(1), unm.
8. Ella M. Eckenroth(2) m. William S. Taylor. 111 South St., Harrisburg, Pa. No ch.
7. Sarah Ellen Pankake(6) m. Charles W. Lodge, who died about 1918. She lives at Watervliet, N. Y. No ch.
7. Henrietta Pankake(7), b. 3-26-1862, unm., lives with her sister, Mrs. W. H. Windsor.
7. Elwood L. Pankake(8), b. 11-28-1864, m. Cora B. Keim. Juniata Bridge, Pa. Has a truck farm of 18 acres. 5 ch.
8. Harry Pankake(1)
8. Sidney Pankake(2)
8. Albert Pankake(3)
8. Howard Pankake(4)
8. Ella M. Pankake(5) m. Thomas E. Hoffmaster. 540 W. Louthier St., Carlisle, Pa. 6 ch.

9. Gladys Hoffmaster(1), d. s. p.
9. Elwood Hoffmaster(2)
9. Margaret Hoffmaster(3)
9. Robert Hoffmaster(4)
9. Doris Hoffmaster(5)
9. Etta Hoffmaster(6)
7. Agnes A. Pankake(9), b. 8-2-1867, d. 6-20-1937, m. William H. Windsor, b. 1867, d. 4-15-1937. 3609 Brisbane St., Paxtang, Pa. He has been with the Pennsylvania Railroad as a machinist for fifty years.
8. William Hamilton Windsor, Jr.(1) m. Miriam Johnson. He is an accountant with the P. R. R. in Harrisburg, Pa. No ch.
6. John Gardner(2), b. 1-31-1828, d. 4-24-1837.
6. Elizabeth Gardner(3), b. 5-23-1830, d. 5-3-1915, m. George Wheeler, b. in 1816, d. 9-3-1865, s. of William and Saloma Wheeler. They lived at the corner of Main and Rosanna Sts., Hummelstown, Pa., and had 4 children. Buried in Hummelstown Cemetery.
7. Franklin Gardner Wheeler(1), b. 8-18-1858, d. 9-3-1918, m. Mazie E. La Ross, dtr. of former County Supt. of Schools David La Ross. Franklin Wheeler was a carpenter at Hershey, Pa. His widow lives in the old Wheeler home at Hummelstown, Pa. They had no children.
7. Webster C. Wheeler(2), b. 5-15-1860, d. 12-2-1892, m. Mary Eliza Baer. Hummelstown, Pa. 2 dtrs.
8. Lucretia G. Wheeler(1), b. 10-6-1884, d. 11-22-1926, m. Harry Irvin Witman. No issue. 238 E. Main St., Hummelstown, Pa.
8. Blanche B. Wheeler(2), b. 12-19-1885, m. Lefrange L. Minnig. 2228 N. Fourth St., Harrisburg, Pa. 1 dtr.
9. Leontine Eliza Minnig(1), b. 10-23-1911, is a graduate of West Chester State Teachers College.
7. Alice J. Wheeler(3), b. 3-21-1862, m. Ira Kramer, b. 9-7-1860, d. 3-17-1927, s. of John H. Kramer and Lizzie A. Hassel and grandson of John Kramer and Catharine Gerberich. Grocer at Harrisburg, Pa. (505 Woodbine St.) 2 ch.
8. Ruth Kramer(1), b. 9-7-1887, m. Christian S. Goodman. 2148 N. 5th St., Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.
8. Earle Kramer(2), b. 7-22-1893, d. 11-22-1908.
7. Agnes Elizabeth Wheeler(4) died young.
6. Catharine Gardner(4), b. 7-11-1831, d. 3-8-1918, m. Horace Spidle, b. 9-18-1835, d. 9-17-1911. Lived near Hummelstown, Pa., and had 3 children who all died in childhood. Mrs. Susan Whisler Gardner was living at the Spidle home at the time of her death.
7. John Adam Spidle(1)
7. George G. Spidle(2)
7. Mary Alice Spidle(3). All buried in Hummelstown Cemetery.
6. Susan Gardner(5), b. 11-8-1833, d. in May, 1837.
6. David Gardner(6), b. 9-17-1835, d. in infancy.
6. Sarah Gardner(7), b. 10-30-1836, d. in May, 1837.
6. Valentine Gardner(8), b. 7-12-1838, m. Ann Bricker. Lived at Sand Hill near Hummelstown, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Annie Gardner(1), deceased.
7. Lincoln Gardner(2) is a trucker at Sand Hill, Pa.
6. Nancy Gardner(9), b. 11-9-1840, m. Abraham Whitmoyer. Hummelstown, Pa. Later lived at Swatara Station. 4 ch.

7. William Whitmoyer(1) is married and living at Union Deposit, Pa. Several children.
7. Franklin Whitmoyer(2), unm., is a painter at Los Angeles, Cal.
7. John Whitmoyer(3), d. s. p.
7. Alice Whitmoyer(4), d. s. p.
5. Elizabeth Whisler(4), b. 10-25-1802, d. 4-22-1891, m. Christian Eby, b. 10-16-1799, d. in 1866, 3rd son of Michael Eby and Elizabeth Oberholtzer of Derry. They resided on the paternal Eby farm in the southeast corner of Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. For some years he was justice of the peace at Campbellstown, Pa. 7 ch.
6. John Eby(1), b. 10-15-1829, d. 8-6-1912, m. 1st, Malinda K. Miller, b. 8-10-1833, d. 1-21-1869; 2d, Barbara Light, b. 3-4-1833, d. 8-2-1912. Five children by the first marriage, 1 dtr. by the second. Lived in the vicinity of Oberlin, Pa. He and his second wife were buried together in the same grave, 8-9-1912.
7. Maurice Eby(1), b. 9-16-1854, d. 10-29-1854.
7. Emma E. Eby(2), b. 11-8-1855, m. W. O. Herr.
8. William Eby Herr(1), b. 5-14-1884, m. Ada Beidler. They have one son.
7. Mary O. Eby(3), b. 1-12-1857, m. Ira H. Nisley, b. 1857, d. 5-15-1932. Penbrook, Pa.
8. Violet E. Nisley(1), b. 12-31-1882, d. 8-18-1911, m. Roy L. Shaffer.
8. Emma C. Nisley(2), b. 8-30-1884, is a prominent W. C. T. U. worker.
8. I. Earl Nisley(3) m. Amy Maze. They have one daughter.
8. Ruth M. Nisley(4) m. Clarence C. Walter. Bellevue Rd., Harrisburg, Pa. 3 ch.
9. Robert Nisley(1)
9. ——— Nisley(2)
9. ——— Nisley(3)
7. Ida C. Eby(4), b. 9-20-1859, m. William Mowers. No issue. Shippensburg, Pa.
7. Martha A. Eby(5), b. 7-25-1862, d. 4-24-1878, having bled to death from having a foot cut off on the railroad.
7. Bertha Deborah Eby(6), b. 6-26-1874, only child by the second marriage, is teaching school at Oberlin, Pa.
6. Michael Eby(2), b. 1-12-1831, d. 4-13-1921, m. Caroline Detweiler, b. 3-17-1834, d. 12-30-1908, dtr. of Michael Detweiler (1809-1875) and Barbara Thomas (1810-1883). They lived on a farm near Campbellstown, Pa., and are buried in Campbellstown Reformed Cemetery.
7. Penrose Eby(1) m. Mary B. Brandt, b. 6-25-1861, d. 11-15-1899, dtr. of Jacob S. Brandt (1817-1905) and Mary Brownsberger; 2d, Annie Beaver. Three children by the first marriage. He ran a hotel at Campbellstown, later moving to Reading, Pa., where he was agent for a tombstone firm.
8. ——— Eby(1), an infant son, d. 11-10-1897.
8. Clyde Eby(2) was married, but we do not have his family record.
8. Nora Eby(3) m. 1st, Harry Miller (deceased); 2d, William Mohn. No further record.
7. Harry Eby(2) m. Katie Landis; 2d, Mary Bomberger. One child by the first marriage, six by the second.
8. Landis Eby(1)

8. Victor Eby(2)
8. Harry Eby(3)
8. John Eby(4)
8. Mary Eby(5)
8. Alice Eby(6)
8. June Eby(7)
7. John Eby(3) m. Elizabeth Bowman, dtr. of John Bowman and Mary Henry. 5 ch.
8. Violet B. Eby(1) m. John Seltzer. Railroad St., Palmyra, Pa.
8. Edgar Eby(2) m. Virginia Shellehamer. Hershey, Pa.
8. Caroline Eby(3)
8. John Michael Eby(4)
8. Charles Penrose Eby(5) m. Clara Deininger. Campbellstown, Pa.
7. Michael Eby(4) m. Emma Bowman, dtr. of Samuel Bowman and ——— Brunner. No children. Palmyra, Pa.
6. Christian Eby(3), b. 2-10-1833, d. of typhoid dysentery, 9-8-1853, and is buried in Oberholtzers Burying-ground, Lebanon Co., Pa.
6. Elizabeth Eby(4), b. in Sept. 1836, d. 9-23-1907, m. William Light. They lived on the first farm west of Manada Hill, Pa., along the Jonestown Road, not far from the Gerberich farm. Buried at Hanoverdale. 4 ch. Buried at Hanoverdale, Pa.
7. Frank Light(1), b. 4-22-1862, m. Laura Long. 2 ch. He moved to Montana, where he is buried.
8. Viola Light(1), b. 4-3-1887, m. George Smeltzer, son of Adam Smeltzer. Farmer and mail carrier, Harrisburg R. D. 5.
9. George Smeltzer, Jr.(1), b. 11-14-1915.
8. Ralph Light(2) m. Esther Holtzman, daughter of Andrew Holtzman. They lived in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., later moving to Progress, Pa. 4 ch.
9. Viola Light(1)
9. Ralph Light(2)
9. Robert Light(3)
9. Paul Light(4)
7. Elizabeth Light(2), b. 5-1-1866, m. Eden Booser ; 2d, Francis Schaefer. 28 N. 14th St., Harrisburg, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Bessie Booser(1), b. 10-23-1884, m. William Gramm. 234 N. 14th St., Harrisburg, Pa. 3 ch.
9. Ida Gramm(1) m. John Turrey. Harrisburg, Pa.
9. Anna Gramm(2)
9. Byron Gramm(3)
8. Florence Booser(2), b. 1892, d. 1907. Buried in Harrisburg Cemetery.
8. Byron Booser(3), b. 8-3-1898, m. Emma Fertch. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Harold Booser(4)
7. Katie Light(3), b. 12-25-1868, m. David Bomgardner. Hummelstown, Pa. 7 ch.
8. Quentin Bomgardner(1) lives in Montana.
8. Elsie Bomgardner(2)
8. Stella Bomgardner(3)
8. Ruth Bomgardner(4)
8. Irvin Bomgardner(5)

8. Annie Bomgardner(6)
8. Miriam Bomgardner(7)
7. Anna Light(4), b. 6-11-1872, m. Harry Kline, s. of Henry Kline of Union Deposit, Pa. 2646 Penbrook Ave., Penbrook, Pa. 4 ch.
8. Jane Kline(1), b. 8-5-1891, m. Clarence Fry. Penbrook, Pa.
9. William Fry(1), b. 12-30-1921.
8. Mabel Kline(2), b. 1-12-1895, m. George Heinley. Penbrook, Pa.
9. Jean Heinley(1), b. 3-26-1918.
9. Frances Heinley(2), b. 8-26-1928.
8. Charles Kline(3), b. 7-2-1896, m. 1st, Mabel Lentz; 2d, Elizabeth Stoss. Penbrook, Pa.
9. Mary Jane Kline(1), b. 7-14-1924.
9. Harry Edward Kline(2), b. 3-30-1927.
9. Nancy Elizabeth Kline(3), b. 12-17-1931.
9. Jane Ann Kline(4), b. 8-6-1936.
8. Ora Kline(4), b. 6-22-1903, m. George Garber. Colonial Acres, Pa.
9. Genevieve Louise Garber(1), b. 8-5-1929.
9. Mary Marzella Garber(2), b. 3-15-1935.
6. Catharine Eby(5), b. 5-11-1838, d. 4-5-1926, m. John Henry Lineaweaver, b. 6-4-1837, d. 5-29-1884. Buried at Campbellstown Reformed Church. 5 ch.
7. Elizabeth Lineaweaver(1), b. in 1861, m. 11-5-1888 Josiah Foreman, b. 1851, d. 8-16-1933, s. of John Foreman. No children. He farmed and raised stock at Hockersville and Swatara, Pa. In 1905 he became an employee of the W. L. Kreider Shoe Co., Palmyra, Pa. Later retired and raised chrysanthemums. 115 E. Cherry St., Palmyra, Pa.
7. Emma Lineaweaver(2) m. John Robinson. Highspire, Pa.
8. Edgar Robinson(1)
8. Catharine Robinson(2)
8. Leroy Robinson(3)
7. Katie Lineaweaver(3) m. Peter Balsbach, Palmyra, Pa.
8. Alma Balsbach(1) m. Ralph Leiby.
8. Edna Balsbach(2) m. Rev. ——— Beidel. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Homer Balsbach(3)
7. Mary A. (Mamie) Lineaweaver(4), b. 6-2-1877, d. 10-28-1904, was a cripple.
7. John Lineaweaver(5), b. 5-8-1866, d. 4-21-1869.
6. Jonas Eby(6) m. Sarah Grumbine. He was justice of the peace and an insurance agent at Campbellstown, Pa., and is buried in the Reformed Cemetery there. 3 ch. there. 3 ch.
7. William Eby(1) d. aged 9 months.
7. Charles Eby(2) was killed in a runaway, unm.
7. Ellen Eby(3), b. 1877, d. 12-28-1931, m. Harry Hartz. They lived at 317 N. Railroad St., Palmyra, Pa., and had 5 children.
8. Sarah Hartz(1) m. Blair Henderson. Altoona, Pa.
8. Hazel Hartz(2) m. Garnet Foor. Altoona, Pa.
8. Victor Hartz(3) is deceased.
8. Chester Hartz(4) m. Susan Fite. Palmyra, Pa.
8. Russell Hartz(5)
6. Amos Eby(7) m. Ellen Hershey of Florin, Pa. He was a school teacher.

7. Grant Eby(1) won several national championships as a pool player. No further record.
7. Frank Eby(2)
5. Mary Whisler(5) m. William Bomgardner. They moved many years ago from Dauphin Co., Pa., to Richland Co., O., and are later said to have gone to Illinois.
5. Jacob Whisler(6), b. in 1806, married and moved to Richland Co., O., later going to Iowa. We know of one daughter.
6. Agatha Whisler(1) visited at the Gerberich home in Pennsylvania in the 1860's, N. f. r.
5. Catharine Whisler(7), the youngest child of John and Elizabeth Whisler, b. 4-18-1808, d. 9-11-1856, m. George Stouffer, a miller of Union Deposit, Pa., b. 1-13-1808, d. 5-12-1865, s. of John Stouffer (1784-1850) and Elizabeth Hohn (1781-1854) of near Derry Church, Pa. He was a stern, somewhat unreasonable man, but very industrious. While not inclined to piety in his earlier years he became quite religious toward the close of his life. He and his wife are buried at Union Deposit Cemetery in the large Gerberich-Stouffer-Backenstoe plot. They had 5 children.
6. John Stouffer(1), b. 9-10-1830, d. 9-5-1839.
6. Elizabeth Stouffer(2), b. 5-29-1832, d. 9-30-1898, m. 1st, Levi Houck of Dauphin Co., Pa., b. 4-1-1828, d. 2-23-1884; 2d, Henry Bollinger of Richland, Pa. "Auntie Houck" was a bustling, capable housewife; like her mother, she was a loyal member of the Dunker Church. She is buried beside her first husband at Union Deposit. No children by either marriage.
6. Nancy Stouffer(3), b. 10-23-1834, d. 3-5-1894, m. Thomas B. Gerberich, b. 5-27-1832, d. 5-20-1879, s. of John P. Gerberich (1799-1875) and Regina Backenstoe (1801-1869) of West Hanover. Nancy Stouffer, while not so domestically inclined as her sister Elizabeth, kept a spick-and-span household. She was somewhat prim and reserved, and unlike her brother and sister, had a taste for literature. The marriage of Thomas Gerberich and Nancy Stouffer found opposition on both sides, principally because of the difference in religious professions, the Gerberichs being Lutherans. As a sort of compromise they both gave their allegiance to Shope's Bethel Church of God in West Hanover after their marriage, and maintained it till death.

They farmed the John P. Gerberich estate in West Hanover till Mr. Gerberich's untimely death from pneumonia in 1879, after which his widow remained on the farm, taking charge of it herself for a few years. She later left it in charge of her son-in-law and moved to Union Deposit, where she purchased a house opposite the Church of God, in which house she died.

7. Agnes Elizabeth Gerberich(1), b. 2-3-1859, d. 1-19-1929, m. David Franklin Lenker, b. 6-20-1855, d. 3-25-1935. They farmed the Gerberich homestead till 1914, when they moved to Progress, Pa., where Mr. Lenker was truant officer. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Linglestown, Pa. Agnes Gerberich Lenker was of a sweet, serene, patient disposition that endeared her to all who knew her, and her

memory will linger long on earth. As stated in the introduction, her suggestion first launched THE BRENNEMAN HISTORY.

8. Albert Walter Lenker(1), the only child, b. 8-7-1893, is farming in Dauphin Co., Pa. He is a veteran of the World War.
7. Albert Henry Gerberich(2), b. 4-24-1864, m. 7-10-1895 Martha Eleanor Horwell, b. 2-25-1864, dtr. of Rev. Samuel Horwell (1837-1923) of the Methodist Church and Sarah Lear (1838-1866). He took charge of the Gerberich farm after he became of age, attending Lebanon Valley College in the meantime, from which he graduated in 1888 as valedictorian of his class. After teaching a short time in the public schools of Dauphin County he became principal of Pottsgrove Academy, then returned to Lebanon Valley College to teach science. He was later superintendent of schools at Williamstown, Royersford and Parkesburg, Pa. In 1907 he entered the steel business, becoming assistant superintendent of the openhearth department of the Midvale Steel Co., Coatesville, Pa. In 1921 he returned to teaching, retiring on age in 1933. He now resides at Parkesburg, Pa., which town he has served as burgess, town councilman and school director. Is a local preacher in the Methodist Church.
8. Albert H. Gerberich(1), b. at Williamstown, Pa., 2-23-1898, m. 6-21-1934 at Tionesta, Pa., Gisela Margit Heim-Zimányi, b. 6-7-1898 at Csurog in the Bácska, Hungary, dtr. of István Heim-Zimányi and Therese Brigitte Hindenlang. The historian of the Brenneman family is a graduate of Dickinson College (A. B., 1918), with degrees of M. A. from the Univ. of Pa. (1926) and Ph.D. from the Johns Hopkins University (1932). After leaving college he enlisted in the United States Navy as a radio-electrician. At the conclusion of the war he took the examination for the foreign service and was appointed a Vice Consul de Carriere of the United States in Sept., 1919, and assigned to the State Dept. at Washington. He served as Vice Consul in charge of the Consulate at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, from 1920 to 1922, and as Consul at Bremerhaven, Germany (1922-1924) and at Maracaibo, Venezuela (1924-1925). In 1925 he returned to the United States and entered the teaching profession; since 1928 he has been Associate Professor of Modern Languages at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. He has been particularly interested in local history and genealogy and has written the histories of the Gerberich, Walmer, Backenstoss and allied families, in addition to a study of the influence of Luther upon the English Bible (1933) and a small volume of verse. Mrs. Gerberich taught in the royal state schools of Hungary and Jugo Slavia until 1923, when she came to the United States and engaged in library work after completing the course at Western Reserve University. At the time of her marriage she was head cataloguer and classifier at the library of the Los Angeles University of International Relations and senior cataloguer at Doheny Memorial Library of the University of Southern California.
8. Eleanor Lear Gerberich(2), b. 2-14-1899, d. 9-29-1918 of influenza at Parkesburg, Pa. She was in her Sophomore year at Goucher College. Buried in the Methodist Cemetery, Atglen, Pa.
7. Alice Katharine Gerberich(3), b. 12-31-1871, m. 3-22-1900 Jacob O. Shaffner, b. 3-6-1876 at Harrisburg, son of John Jonas Shaffner and Harriet Minich of South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Mechanic and greenhouse man, Penbrook, Pa. 2 ch.

8. Grace Gerberich Shaffner(1), b. 5-26-1904 at Carlisle, Pa., d. of influenza, 5-24-1919. Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Penbrook, Pa.
8. Kathryn Elizabeth Shaffner(2), b. 10-18-1905 at Carlisle, Pa., m. Clarkson McGuigan, s. of Thomas U. McGuigan of Harrisburg, Pa. Reside at 152 N. Quentin Ave., Dayton, O.
9. Clarkson Henry McGuigan(1), b. 4-29-1927.
9. Arlene June McGuigan(2), b. 6-14-1935.
6. David Stouffer(4), b. 2-28-1837, was caught in the machinery of his father's mill at Union Deposit and killed, 2-4-1853.
6. Harry Stouffer(5), b. 9-22-1840, d. in Davenport, Ia., about 1911, where he was clerk in a hotel. He married Molly Fidler of Womelsdorf, Pa., but they had no children.
4. MARIA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-11-1779, d. 4-11-1866, was the last survivor of the family of Melchior Brenneman, 3rd. After her parents' death she lived with her sister Elizabeth Whisler until the latter died. She spent her last years with her niece, Mrs. George Stouffer, and her grand-nieces, Mrs. Thomas B. Gerberich and Mrs. Levi Houck. She is buried in the Dunker Cemetery at Hoernerstown, Pa.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-28-1782, was killed, 5-2-1831, while felling a tree on his farm in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. On 3-19-1816 he married, at Old Hanover Presbyterian Church, Dauphin Co., Pa., Mrs. Christina Ebersole Smith, b. 5-9-1784, d. 5-1-1862, dtr. of Peter Ebersole (1757-1804) and wife Barbara (1764-1823) of West Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. She was first married to John Smith, who died shortly after their marriage, in 1813 or 1814. Henry and wife had 5 children: Elizabeth, Mary, Eve, Adam and Jacob. Henry is buried in the southeast corner of the abandoned graveyard on the old Peter Ebersole farm in South Hanover Twp.; his wife spent her last days at the home of her son Adam in East Hanover and is buried in the cemetery at Zion Lutheran Church, Hummelstown, Pa.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-20-1818, d. of consumption, 2-23-1855, unm. Buried in the Lutheran Cemetery at Hummelstown.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-21-1820, d. 3-1-1871, m. Jacob Etter, b. 8-18-1818, d. 12-2-1884. They are buried at Hanoverdale Dunker Church. Their farm was on the Linglestown Road, about 1½ miles from the river. Jacob Etter was a brother to Bishop John Etter of the Dunker Church.
6. Lawrence Henry Etter(1), b. 7-17-1847, d. 3-26-1890, and is buried at Hanoverdale.
6. John Jacob Etter(2) lived near Linglestown, Pa.
5. EVE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-5-1821, d. in Feb., 1900, m. in Hummelstown, Pa., in 1850, William Schaeffer, b. 3-30-1810, d. in Mar., 1875. They moved to Ohio in 1867 and settled on a farm of 80 acres which they had bought, 4 mi. northwest of Osborn, Miami Co. 4 ch.
6. Esther Schaeffer(1), b. 8-8-1852, m. Daniel D. Folck. Yellow Springs, O. 3 sons.
7. Joseph Folck(1)
7. James Folck(2)
7. Benjamin H. Folck(3), lives at 224 Jackson St., Piqua, O.

6. John Shaffer(2), b. 2-15-1854, d. in Oct., 1928, m. in 1880 Katherine Harris. 3 sons, 3 dtrs.
7. Elizabeth Shaffer(1)
7. Carrie Shaffer(2)
7. Jessie Shaffer(3)
7. ——— Shaffer(4)
7. ——— Shaffer(5)
7. ——— Shaffer(6)
6. Jacob Shaffer(3), b. 8-3-1857, d. in Oct., 1926, m. in 1877 Anna Lutz. He bought the old homestead in 1900. 3 sons, 3 dtrs.
7. Bessie Shaffer(1)
7. Maria Shaffer(2)
7. Katharine Shaffer(3)
7. William Shaffer(4)
7. Abraham Shaffer(5)
7. Isaiah Shaffer(6)
6. Elizabeth Shaffer(4), b. 9-13-1859, d. in Mar., 1905, m. in 1883 Miles Tippy. 6 ch.
7. Ida Tippy(1)
7. Mamie Tippy(2)
7. Josephine Tippy(3)
7. Edna Tippy(4)
7. Eva Tippy(5)
7. ——— Tippy(6), a son, d. in infancy.
5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-7-1824, d. 11-7-1888, m. Harriet Stoudt, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 4-26-1823, d. 4-6-1887. They are buried in the cemetery at Shoop's Church, near Paxtonia, Pa. Adam owned a farm of 100 acres in Susquehanna Twp., Dauphin Co., about ½ mile west of Crum's Mill in "Goose Valley," now owned by William E. Ulrich. 9 ch.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-10-1847, d. 7-18-1900, m. Jacob C. Albert, a veteran of the Civil War (208th Pa. Inf.) Steelton, Pa. 7 ch. Buried at Steelton.
7. Cora Albert(1), b. 3-5-1867, d. 2-5-1919, m. Lawrence H. Campbell. 2 ch.
8. Ada Elizabeth Campbell(1), b. 10-29-1897, m. 3-5-1919 Robert Sheaffer. 336 S. 14th St., Harrisburg, Pa. 2 ch.
9. Robert Campbell Sheaffer(1), b. 4-1-1921.
9. Mary Louise Sheaffer(2), b. 11-1-1922, d. 1-22-1923.
9. Donald Lee Sheaffer(3), b. 9-20-1927.
8. Earl Woodward Campbell(2), b. 5-23-1904, d. 2-5-1919.
7. Sarah Albert(2), b. 10-28-1868, d. 10-20-1881.
7. John Albert(3) lives at 320 Christian St., Steelton, Pa.
8. Robert Albert(1)
7. Harvey Albert(4) m. Mae Harper. Cleveland, O. 4 ch.
8. Ruth Albert(1) m. ——— Baines.
8. Aaron Albert(2)
8. Clarence Albert(3)
8. Irene Albert(4)
7. Edna Albert(5) m. Bower Griminger. Macedonia, O.
8. Charles Griminger(1)
8. Ethel Griminger(2)

8. Gladys Griminger(3)
8. Grace Griminger(4)
8. Marion Griminger(5)
8. Ralph Griminger(6)
7. Elmer E. Albert(6), b. 4-18-1880, d. 4-15-1881.
7. Frances May Albert(7), b. 5-17-1882, d. 11-1-1883.
6. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-15-1849, d. 4-6-1925, m. 1st, 5-12-1870, Emma Esther Hassler, b. 12-26-1850, d. 11-2-1920, dtr. of Samuel Hassler and Susan Mumma of Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. He was a florist and lived near his father's farm, later moving to Harrisburg.
7. VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1872, d. s. p.
7. (The second and third children died in infancy, unnamed.)
7. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-8-1876, d. 1-13-1929, m. Harvey B. Roop and lived at Dover, Del. No ch.
7. BLANCHE STANLEY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-18-1878, m. Dr. John S. C. Fielden. 177 Winter St., Fall River, Mass.
8. Dorothy Cromwell Fielden(1), b. 6-7-1913, is attending Radcliffe College (1935).
8. John Kent Fielden(2), b. 3-12-1915, attending Springfield College (1935).
8. Edward Allen Fielden(3), b. 4-12-1917, is attending the University of Pennsylvania.
8. Lee Chalmers Fielden(4), b. 4-21-1921, is attending prep school at Providence, R. I. (1935).
7. BESS MAE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-13-1880, m. Roy Huestis DeWees. 1407 Elmwood Ave., Sharon Hill, Pa.
8. Helen Esther DeWees(1), b. 6-12-1907.
7. SUSAN HASSLER BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-22-1884, m. Arthur P. Snader. Sharon Hill, Pa.
8. Arthur Paul Snader, Jr.(1), b. 12-5-1907, m. Margaret Horgan.
9. Arthur Paul Snader, 3d(1), b. 7-7-1933. New York, N. Y.
7. EMMA ESTHER BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-29-1888, m. Gustave Ernest Duicho. 1454 Elmwood Ave., Sharon Hill, Pa.
8. William Ernest Duicho(1), b. 3-31-1925.
6. ADAM H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-9-1852, d. in Oct., 1921, m. 1st, Louisa Rachel Schreffler, b. 11-15-1855, d. in Aug., 1913; 2d, Amanda Snavelly Forney, who is still living at 210 N. 15th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Eight children by the first marriage. Buried in the new cemetery at Hummelstown, Pa.
7. MARGARET MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-16-1876, m. John Loy and lives at 531 Curtin St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Anna Margaret Loy(1), b. 10-11-1913.
8. Catharine Jane Loy(2), b. 10-6-1915, m. Robert A. Brown.
8. Robert Loy(3), b. 7-5-1918.
7. KATHERINE E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-11-1877, m. Henry Brady, R. D. 2, Wellsville, Pa. No children living.
7. HARRY W. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-9-1878, drowned in 1895.
7. OSCAR G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-8-1881, m. 1st, 10-12-1905, Carrie Louise Wetzel, b. in 1878, d. 1-18-1915; 2d, Sarah Aungst Willis. 1318 Kittatinny St., Harrisburg, Pa. Insurance Salesman. Active in

fraternal orders and former Pa. state head of the Knights of Pythias. Two children by the first marriage.

8. GEORGE WETZEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-13-1907, m. Marian E. Ellis. Syracuse, N. Y.
9. NEIL ELLIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-13-1931.
9. JANET LOUISE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-17-1935.
8. ELSANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-28-1912.
7. MABEL O. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-5-1883, m. George M. Rodfong. 527 W. Union St., Bethlehem, Pa.
8. Mary Louise Rodfong(1), b. 5-17-1909.
7. MAUD L. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-26-1885, d. of diphtheria, Dec., 1894.
7. SPENCER E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-13-1888, d. in Dec., 1894, also of diphtheria. Four in the family were attacked by the epidemic, but two recovered.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-10-1890, m. Carroll E. Dickinson. 902 N. 3rd St., Harrisburg, Pa. She has served several terms on the Harrisburg School Board and is an official of the Pennsylvania State School Directors' Association. Is now manager of a cafeteria.
6. EDWARD S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1856, d. 9-29-1929, m. Mary Sheesley, b. in 1860, d. 9-2-1931. Lived at 108 S. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Ice Cream manufacturer. Was for over 50 years a member of Messiah Lutheran Church and sang in its choir for many years. Buried at Shoops Church.
7. LYDA M. BRENNEMAN(1), the only child, b. 1882, d. 1924, m. I. Wesley Elmer. No children. Buried at Shoops Church.
6. JACOB DANIEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 10-21-1857, d. 6-17-1924, m. Cordelia Esterline Mowbray, b. 4-15-1857, who lives at 2213 Penn St., Harrisburg, Pa. He was a florist. 8 ch.
7. SPENCER HEILMAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-5-1882, d. 10-7-1887.
7. MARY EDITH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-20-1884, resides at 59 Livingston Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
7. HELEN HARRIET BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-29-1885, has been for a number of years a Lutheran missionary at Rajahmundry, Madras Presidency, India. Now living at 2213 Penn St., Harrisburg, and teaching in William Penn High School in that city.
7. VIRGINIA CORDELIA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-8-1887, lives at 2213 Penn St., Harrisburg, Pa.
7. EDNA FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-29-1890, m. Dr. George Albert Alden, U. S. N. They lived for some time in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, later at 3645 Veazey St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Mr. Alden was born at Leicester, Vt., 9-5-1891, s. of Burton Himes and Etta Dunham Alden, and is a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins Alden in the tenth generation. He graduated from the College of Medicine, University of Vermont, in 1917, and has since been in the service of the U. S. Navy as an officer of the medical corps. At present is pathologist, hermatologist and instructor at the U. S. Naval Medical School, Washington, D. C. Is a Fellow of the American College of Physicians and American Medical Association. 2 ch.

8. Jane Alden(1), b. 5-25-1920.
8. Cordelia Louise Alden(2), b. 5-11-1924.
7. IRENE LAVERNE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-29-1894, d. aged 6 mos.
7. ESTHER DE YOE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-24-1895, m. Merle Baker. She was a practising physician at Plymouth, Mich., and later physician at Kent State College, Kent, O. 4901 Summit St., Toledo, O.
8. Gretchen Christel Baker(1), b. 10-5-1935.
7. JACOB DANIEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-29-1899, d. in Aug., 1908.
6. The sixth child of Adam and Harriet Brenneman d. in infancy, unnamed.
6. EPHRAIM P. BRENNEMAN(7), b. in 1861, d. in 1917, was twice married. By his second marriage to Sarah Marget Reamer he had one son.
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1885, d. 1903.
6. JOHN CALVIN BRENNEMAN(8) d. in Kansas City, Mo., in May, 1931. He was twice married, and had one son.
7. ROGER BRENNEMAN(1), Kansas City, Mo., is married and has one daughter.
8. HELEN BRENNEMAN(1)
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-8-1826, d. 1-6-1895, m. 4-22-1847 Susanna Ulrich, b. 7-4-1827, d. 11-1-1910. Jacob was a carpenter at Union Deposit, Pa., but moved to Ashland Co., O., in 1855. He later moved to the vicinity of Watson, Seneca Co., O. He and his wife are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Tiffin, O. 12 ch.
6. ADAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-11-1848, d. 12-2-1874, m. Margaret Ann Smith, who d. 6-25-1888. Lived near Watson, O. One child.
7. THURMAN EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-6-1872, m. 1st, Liza Berlecamp, b. 9-12-1875, d. 12-1-1896; 2d, Ida Dagen, b. 3-4-1869. One child by the first marriage that died unnamed; 5 ch. by the second marriage. Delaware, O.
8. GLADYS MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-19-1899, m. _____ Camp.
9. Martha Louise Camp(1), b. 6-6-1920.
8. DALE C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-10-1901, m. _____.
9. DALE MARTIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-28-1930.
8. DORSEY E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-21-1903.
8. MILDRED IRENE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-19-1908, m. _____ Hart.
9. Lois Irene Hart(1), b. 9-26-1927.
8. ALTON L. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-30-1910.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-5-1850, d. unm. 9-9-1903.
6. MARIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-23-1852, d. 9-12-1852.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-28-1853, d. 8-19-1853. The last two are buried in Union Deposit Cemetery.
6. SARAH ALICE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-24-1854, d. 10-13-1895, m. William P. Young, b. 4-4-1852. Lived near Watson, O. 2 ch.
7. John Milton Young(1), b. 5-24-1879, m. 11-29-1904 Bessie Linn. 3 ch. Tiffin, O.
8. Eunice Mae Young(1), b. 11-9-1906.
8. William Richard Young(2), b. 1-24-1909.

8. Robert Webster Young(3), b. 7-13-1913.
7. Edith M. Young(2), b. 1-16-1884, m. Ferdinand Linn, b. 3-14-1885. Tiffin, O.
8. Ernest Linn(1), b. 4-15-1915, d. 6-9-1920.
6. AGNES BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-12-1858, d. unm. 9-21-1918.
6. ADALINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-14-1859, m. 10-5-1876, Reuben Sellers, b. 11-20-1850. 6 ch. Sidney, O.
7. Esta Mae Sellers(1), b. 3-6-1881, d. 2-12-1912, m. ——— Shull. Gibsonburg, O.
8. Beatrice Shull(1), b. 12-24-1898, m. ——— Knox. 2 dtrs.
9. Eulah Lee Knox(1), b. 8-13-1916.
9. Constance Knox(2), b. 7-27-1922.
7. Bertha Sellers(2), b. 4-27-1883, m. 1st, ——— Kizer; 2d, ——— Davis. 6 ch. Sidney, O.
8. Edward Kizer(1), b. 1-23-1901, m. and has 3 ch.
9. Lillian Kizer(1), b. in July, 1922.
9. Mary Ellen Kizer(2), b. in April, 1925.
9. Joan Kizer(3), b. 12-10-1930.
8. Norine Kizer(2), b. 6-3-1903, m. ——— Smith. One son.
9. Robert Smith(1), b. 8-7-1921.
8. Helen Kizer(3), b. 11-21-1905, m. ——— DeWees. One dtr.
9. Ruth DeWees(1), b. 2-20-1925.
8. Myron Kizer(4), b. 9-20-1911.
8. John Davis(5), b. 12-7-1915.
8. Elaine Davis(6), b. 11-8-1920.
7. Orvel G. Sellers(3), b. 1-12-1885, m. Mabel Campbell. Fort Recovery, O.
8. Millie A. Sellers(1), b. 1-12-1911.
8. Mildred J. Sellers(2), twin, b. 1-12-1911.
8. Edna Mae Sellers(3), b. 10-13-1915.
8. Ladonna Sellers(4), b. 10-19-1922.
7. Mabel Sellers(4), b. 1-22-1886, d. 10-12-1886.
7. Viola Sellers(5), b. 10-30-1889, m. Ross Lee. Sidney, O.
8. Harold Bernard Lee(1), b. 10-10-1913.
8. Robert E. Lee(2), b. 3-20-1915.
8. Eleanor Lee(3), b. 2-7-1923.
7. Jesse Sellers(6), b. 3-12-1896, m. Leona Irvin. Sidney, O.
8. Marcus Sellers(1), b. 4-6-1916.
8. Darrel Sellers(2), b. 9-16-1917.
8. Boyd Sellers(3), b. 6-5-1921.
8. Jane E. Sellers(4), b. 1-26-1930.
6. JACOB MILTON BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-15-1861, m. Sarah Rebecca Beeghly, b. 3-16-1863 at Ashland, O., dtr. of Abraham Beeghly and Sarah Dickey. 338 Park St., Sidney, O. 5 ch.
7. OTTO GUY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-27-1887, d. 5-31-1887.
7. WARREN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-8-1888, m. 1st, Ida Eberle; 2d, Geneva King. 4 ch. New Carlisle, O.
8. LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-25-1913, trained nurse, Columbus, O.
8. ANNA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-29-1915.
8. RUTH ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-15-1918.
8. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-16-1922.

7. BEARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-28-1891, m. J. M. Kaylor. Bellefontaine, O.
 8. Marie Kaylor(1), b. 7-24-1913.
 8. Robert Kaylor(2), b. 2-27-1915.
 7. ETHEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-21-1893, m. George Wynn. Bellefontaine, O.
 8. Ruth Ellen Wynn(1), b. 9-2-1924.
 8. Eugene Wynn(2), b. 5-15-1927.
 7. WILLIS E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-27-1895, d. 11-21-1895.
 6. CLARA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-3-1864, m. 8-25-1886 M. M. Bell, b. 4-6-1860. Corpus Christi, Tex.
 7. Fern Bell(1), b. 1-16-1888, d. 8-10-1931, m. Tullough Roach. No issue.
 7. Marcus Bell(2), b. 2-22-1892, is an officer in the U. S. Army. He is married and has two children.
 8. Martha Jane Bell(1), b. 10-27-1919.
 8. Marjorie Elizabeth Bell(2), twin, b. 10-27-1919.
 6. ELLA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-3-1866, m. 12-24-1889 Louis W. Yingling, a native of Maryland. Geneva, Ill.
 7. Hal C. Yingling(1), b. 9-20-1890, is married and has three children.
 8. Mavis Ailene Yingling(1), b. 10-27-1918; d. 10-28-1918.
 8. Hal C. Yingling, Jr.(2), b. 1-16-1921.
 8. Neville Yingling(3), b. 2-11-1926.
 7. Lawrence H. Yingling(2), b. 1-10-1899.
 7. Robert W. Yingling(3) is married and has 2 children.
 8. John W. Yingling(1), b. 12-24-1925.
 8. Joan Yingling(2), b. 11-23-1929.
 6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(11), twin, b. 8-3-1866, m. 1st, William Allbaugh; 2d, Levi Creeger. Live near Delta, O. 3 ch. by first marriage.
 7. Ruth Marguerite Albaugh(1), b. 12-9-1896, m. ——— Hopkins.
 8. Noble Keene Hopkins(1), b. 4-23-1922.
 8. Myron Francis Hopkins(2), b. 4-20-1924.
 8. Judith Hopkins(3), b. 8-26-1927.
 8. Virginia Hopkins(4), b. 3-28-1931.
 7. Anna Florence Albaugh(2), b. 1-10-1899, m. ——— Williams.
 8. Jane Williams(1), b. 9-13-1923.
 8. George Vincent Albaugh(3), b. 9-13-1923.
 7. Ella Ailene Albaugh(3), b. 3-23-1902, m. ——— Hench.
 8. William Lee Hench(1), b. 3-7-1931.
 6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 5-24-1869, m. 8-10-1893 Edgar Green, b. 2-27-1868. Warren, O. No issue.
4. MARTIN BUCHER BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-28-1784, d. 12-24-1837, m. 4-21-1814 Martha Kauffman, b. 4-22-1796, d. 11-11-1857, dtr. of Henry Kauffman of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was first a farmer and miller in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., but when still a young man was engaged as a miller by his distant cousin, Jacob M. Haldeman(5), the founder of New Cumberland, Pa., and he moved there and spent the remainder of his days in Haldeman's service, also farming a small farm in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa., where he resided. The Haldemans lived on the north side of the Yellow Breeches Creek just above its mouth and the Brennemens lived across the stream on the south side, and the historian has been frequently informed by

descendants that the children of the two families grew up as playmates together about the mill.

Martin and wife had eight children: Henry, Nancy, Mary, John, Abraham, Susan, Elizabeth and Joseph. After the father's death his widow married John Shenton, but had no children by that marriage. She is buried beside her first husband in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, south of New Cumberland, Pa.

Martin died possessed of 102 acres of the estate of John Rupley, Esq., in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., which he had purchased shortly before his death for \$5238.51. This land was sold at a sacrifice when the estate was settled, bringing about \$3500. None of his children are known to have lived on this land, although his son Abraham probably planned to do so, as his share was reserved for him in land. The old Bible of Martin Brenneman, printed in 1819, which he bought May 7, 1822, is in the possession of Mrs. William Kautz of Harrisburg. In this Bible Martin painstakingly entered in printed, illuminated characters the family record.

5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-1-1815, d. in 1895, is said to have been for some years in business in New Cumberland, Pa., and to have resided for a time in Fayette Co., Pa. On June 7, 1842, he bought property in New Cumberland from Dr. Asa White and wife Harriet; on Aug. 19, 1845, and again on Sept. 20, 1845, he bought real estate from Jacob M. Haldeman and wife Eliza. The latter property was situated on Bridge St., New Cumberland, and adjoined property purchased by his mother. In these deeds Henry is referred to as a merchant, and his mother is still referred to as a widow as late as 1852.

Henry was twice married, 1st, to Elizabeth _____, b. 9-14-1818, d. 7-17-1847; 2d, to Elizabeth Ellen _____, b. in 1816, d. 7-1-1855. The latter is mentioned with Henry in a deed of 4-2-1851 transferring some property to his brother-in-law John N. Musser. There is no record of children by either marriage. Later in life Henry moved to Harrisburg, where he was employed in Detweiler's liquor store. He dropped dead in front of the store while sweeping the pavement. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa.

5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-23-1816, d. 12-27-1864, m. 1st, 9-10-1835, Henry Musser (Mosser), b. 1-17-1810, d. 5-25-1856, second son of Dr. John Mosser (1777-1826) and Elizabeth Neff (1779-1845) of Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.; 2d, in Mar., 1859, Rev. Henry Singer of Halifax, Pa. Five children by the first marriage. The Musser family has been noteworthy for the development of physicians from its stock, generation after generation, from pioneer times. Dr. John Mosser was one of three* sons of Dr. Benjamin Mosser (1749-1820) and Barbara Engel (1748-1783) of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., early settlers in Fairview. Two of Henry Musser's sons were physicians, and later generations continue the profession at the present day. Henry Musser was a first cousin to John N. Musser, who married Nancy

* The others were named Christian and Henry; Dr. Benjamin Mosser was a son of Jacob Mosser and Maria Hostetter.

Brenneman's sister Mary. He and his family lived in Dauphin and Cumberland counties, Pa.; he and his wife are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Pa. Farmer and flour merchant.

6. Dr. Martin B. Mosser(1), b. 7-2-1836 in Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., d. 3-14-1881 at Shiremanstown, Pa., m. 12-3-1863 Rebecca Rupp, b. 8-21-1837, d. 9-1-1913, dtr. of Rev. George and Elizabeth Rupp of Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., and granddaughter of Rev. Henry and Anna Rupp, the former a native of Rhenish Bavaria. Dr. Mosser was a practising physician at Shiremanstown and he and his wife are buried at St. Johns Friedenskirche (Lutheran) near there. He was a surgeon in the 4th U. S. Artillery in the Civil War. 2 ch.
7. George R. Mosser(1), b. 10-28-1866, d. 9-14-1873. Buried at the Friedenskirche.
7. Gertrude E. Mosser(2), b. 3-25-1872, m. ——— Taylor. 1933½ New Jersey St., Los Angeles, Cal. 3 ch.
8. George Mosser Taylor, M.D. (1), b. in London, England, in Oct., 1897, m. 9-8-1927 Esther Lois ——— of Ohio. Connected with White Memorial Hospital, 312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. 2 ch.
9. Beverly Joyce Taylor(1)
9. Charles Mosser Taylor(2)
8. Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor(2) m. 6-1-1926 Dr. Elmer A. Nelson.
9. Kathryn Elizabeth Nelson(1)
9. Frances Nelson(2)
8. Albert Edward Taylor(3), attending medical school (1935).
6. Henry H. Mosser(2), b. 1-5-1838, d. 10-27-1872, m. Sarah A. West, b. 11-7-1841, d. 10-3-1904, dtr. of Simon West, Esq., of Millersburg, Pa. He began as an accountant and salesman in the firm of his brother-in-law, George M. Brubaker & Co., Millersburg, Pa., later becoming chief accountant with the Summit Branch Coal Company. His death was caused by Bright's Disease, complicated by pneumonia. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Simon West Mosser(1), b. 4-19-1864 at Millersburg, Pa.
7. Charles Edwin Mosser(2), b. 6-24-1869.
7. Henry Herbert Neff Mosser(3), b. 12-6-1871, d. 9-20-1908.
6. Mary Mosser(3), b. 3-11-1842, m. 10-14-1862 M. W. Sponsler, b. 11-7-1840. Farmer. Halifax, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Anna Gertrude Sponsler(1), b. 1-2-1864 in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
7. Ida May Sponsler(2), b. 2-3-1866.
7. George Mosser Sponsler(3), b. 5-19-1870.
6. Dr. Ephraim Neff Musser(4), b. 7-16-1844, d. 2-28-1909, m. 1-28-1875 at Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Brown Baughman, b. 5-2-1848, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6-10-1906, dtr. of Christopher Charles Baughman (1812-1888) and Maria Louisa Herbst (1817-1881). Dr. Mosser was a physician and resided at Mechanicsburg, Pa. One dtr.
7. Georgia Baughman Musser(1), b. at Mechanicsburg, Pa., 6-24-1876, lives at 1110 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Martha Mosser(5), b. 1-13-1848. N. f. r.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-2-1819, d. 2-27-1848, m. John N. Musser, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3-23-1816, d. 8-27-1888, sixth son of

Henry and Susannah Musser and grandson of Dr. Benjamin and Barbara Musser. He was a farmer in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Buried in the cemetery at Camp Hill, Pa. 6 ch.

6. Henry B. Musser(1), b. 2-16-1840, d. 12-26-1897, m. Mary Jane Bates, b. 2-5-1841, d. 1-27-1920, dtr. of Samuel and Anna Bates of Cumberland Co., Pa. Lived in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., and are buried at Camp Hill. 6 ch.
7. John B. Musser(1), b. 5-28-1862, m. 1st, Annie B. Basehore, b. 10-1-1864, d. 1-13-1918, dtr. of Samuel A. Basehore of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; 2d, Grace Billett Brown. 3 ch. by the first marriage; one by the second. Farmer near Mechanicsburg, Pa. (N. Walnut St.)
8. Almeda Blanche Musser(1), b. 6-5-1888, d. 11-22-1888.
8. Mary Katharine Musser(2), b. 10-25-1889; m. Wilbur B. Goodyear. 608 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
9. John Musser Goodyear(1), b. 12-11-1912.
9. Mary Jane Goodyear(2), b. 6-13-1914.
9. Wilbur Remington Goodyear(3), b. 1-22-1916.
8. Lena Mary Musser(3), b. 1-28-1893, d. 10-2-1926, m. Raymond Smith of Wellsboro, Pa. One dtr.
9. Janet Louise Smith(1), b. 9-25-1917.
8. Jean Elizabeth Musser(4), b. 8-27-1928.
7. Annie Mary Musser(2), b. 1-9-1864, d. 7-31-1934, m. Elmer Eppley. Lived at Camp Hill, Pa., and had seven children.
8. Mary Eppley(1), b. 10-8-1886.
8. Edward M. Eppley(2), b. 8-3-1888, Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Roy Eppley(3), b. 4-16-1890.
8. Weir M. Eppley(4), b. 11-5-1891, Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D. 1.
8. Harry P. Eppley(5), b. 9-29-1893, Camp Hill, Pa.
8. Grace Eppley(6), b. 1-11-1896.
8. George R. Eppley(7), lives near Mechanicsburg, Pa.
7. George W. Musser(3), b. 9-15-1867, m. Ethel Gilbert. Lived at Shiremanstown, later at Camp Hill, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Walter Musser(1), b. 6-4-1900, m. Irene Hallar.
8. Elizabeth Musser(2), b. 8-4-1892, m. Wagner Sutton.
7. Benjamin Musser(4), b. 5-3-1874, d. 3-1-1877.
7. ——— Musser (5) d. 6-10-1872, unnamed.
6. Martha Musser(2), b. 8-24-1841, d. 2-4-1919, m. Martin F. Bricker b. 9-25-1839, d. 7-6-1890, s. of Lewis Bricker of Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Farmer near Camp Hill, Pa. Buried at the Friedenskirche near Shiremanstown. 8 ch.
7. David M. Bricker(1), b. 8-12-1862, d. 3-26-1863.
7. Charles Henry Bricker(2), b. 5-13-1864, d. 11-7-1871.
7. George Fulmer Bricker(3), b. 4-10-1867, d. 7-3-1867.
7. Mary E. Bricker(4), b. 8-2-1868, d. 11-9-1871.
7. Susan M. Bricker(5), b. 6-10-1872, m. William J. Swinn. Lemoyne, Pa.
7. Martin Bricker(6). No record.
7. Lewis M. Bricker(7), b. 7-23-1877, d. 4-3-1935, m. Alice Beidelman, dtr. of David G. Beidelman and Elmira Baker. Mr. Bricker was for many years a baker, and was interested in bakeries in Lancaster, Harrisburg, Sunbury, Williamsport and Lemoyne. He was a member of Camp Hill Methodist Church and is buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. 5 ch.
8. Margaret Bricker(1) m. Walter Faust. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Elmira Bricker(2) m. William Lehr. Baltimore, Md.
 8. Bessie Bricker(3) m. H. L. Manning. Lemoyne, Pa.
 8. Martha Bricker(4)
 8. A. June Bricker(5)
 7. John M. Bricker(8), twin, b. 7-8-1877, d. 7-23-1877. The children who died in infancy are all buried at the Friedenskirche.
 6. Susan Musser(3), b. 10-18-1844, d. 9-12-1868, s. p.
 6. Daniel B. Musser(4), b. 9-15-1846, m. 1st, Emma Loose Sprout, b. 11-9-1846; 2d, Catharine Bricker. Resided near Eberly's Mills, Pa. Two ch.
 7. John Milton Musser(1), b. 1-17-1869, d. 12-18-1871.
 7. Frank P. Musser(2), b. 6-13-1871. No record.
 7. Daniel B. Musser(3) m. Carrie Engle(8), dtr. of George Engle and Amanda Firestone(7) and lives at Eberly's Mills, Pa.
 8. Catharine Musser(1)
 8. Carl Musser(2)
 8. Ivy Musser(3), d. s. p.
 8. John Musser(4)
 8. Susan Musser(5)
 8. Alma Musser(6)
 6. John Musser(5), d. s. p.
 6. Benjamin Musser(6), d. s. p.
-
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-15-1821, d. 7-27-1892, m. Catharine Cummings, who died 11-30-1877. He moved to Medina Co., O., later going farther west and locating on a farm two miles south of Davis, Ill. Two children. Buried at Davis, Ill.
 6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-9-1853, d. 9-13-1913, m. Nicholas Kloster. They had 3 sons who died young and 1 dtr.
 7. Maud Catharine Kloster(1), m. 1st, B. K. Finley, 2d, J. A. Jeffries.
 6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-23-1857, d. 6-28-1923, m. Jennie Wike, b. 1-23-1858, dtr. of Lawrence and Mary Wike. Lived at Davis, Ill., and buried in the Union Cemetery there. 4 ch.
 7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-22-1880, m. John Stouffer in Nov., 1902.
 7. JESSIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-20-1886, m. Peter Guehring in Nov., 1906.
 7. IDA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-28-1900, m. Otto Meitham in Dec., 1915.
 7. RALPH BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1905, m. Dollie Lofgren in 1922.
-
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-23-1826, d. 5-14-1850, was under 14 years of age at the time of his father's death and his relative, John Bowman, Jr., of Cumberland Co., was appointed his guardian. Later Abraham seems to have gone to Hoernerstown, Dauphin Co., to live with his uncle John Brenneman in the latter's declining years. His death occurred in Dauphin County at the early age of 24. He was married to Catharine ———, and they had two daughters. His widow, who inherited the land due him from his father's estate, seems to have arranged for its sale through her husband's administrator, Jacob Musser. She later lived in Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa., and is not be-

lieved to have remarried, as the historian's aunt could remember her visiting the Gerberich homestead during her girlhood, possibly twenty years after Abraham's death. Abraham is buried in his parents' plot at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa.; the place of interment of his wife is unknown.

6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-25-1848, d. 1-18-1860 and is buried at Mt. Olivet.

6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2) died in infancy.

5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-26-1831, d. 9-12-1832.

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-14-1834, m. John B. Church, s. of Henry Church, Esq. John B. Church was a brother-in-law to Gov. John W. Geary of Pennsylvania. Elizabeth Church was a frequent visitor at the Gerberich homestead in West Hanover, and tracing this clue helped materially in securing the record of Martin B. Brenneman's progeny. She and her husband are buried in East Harrisburg Cemetery. They had 4 sons.

6. Martin Brenneman Church(1), b. 6-11-1857, m. Carrie Sees, b. 3-27-1864, dtr. of Major Oliver Washington Sees (chief of transportation on the staff of Gov. Curtin in the Civil War) and wife Caroline Buehler, b. 1838, d. 3-14-1932.

7. Caroline Margaretta Church(1) m. Harold C. Coutts. No issue. Mr. Coutts is an artist with the J. Horace McFarland Co., engravers and electrotypers. 119 Locust St., Harrisburg, Pa.

7. Catharine Sees Church(2) m. Robert E. Yohn, a member of the Yohn Bros. piano firm, Harrisburg, Pa. No issue. 209 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6. Geary Church, b. 1859, m. Clara S. Jones of Robeson, Pa. Buried in East Harrisburg Cemetery. 4 ch.

7. Adelia Church(1) m. William Darr.

7. J. Geary Church(2)

7. Elizabeth Church(3), his twin sister, deceased.

7. Ross J. Church(4) lives near Harrisburg, Pa.

6. William Church(3) m. 1st, Phoebe Warden, 2d, Minnie Fox. Two sons by the first marriage. Harrisburg, Pa.

7. John B. Church(1) was killed by a car when 5 years old.

7. William Church(2)

6. Robert Church(4) m. Edith Yost of Harrisburg. Lived at Linglestown, Pa. 2 dtrs.

7. Edna Church(1) m. William Miller. Linglestown, Pa.

8. William Robert Miller(1), a graduate of Dickinson College in the Class of 1935.

7. Mary Church(2) m. John Myers. No ch. Linglestown, Pa.

5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-25-1837, d. 7-12-1912, m. Annie Keller Stroh. No children. He was a railroad switchman. Lived at 243 North St., Harrisburg. Died of heart failure, as did several of the members of this branch. At his death the Martin B. Brenneman family Bible passed to the granddaughter of his wife by her first marriage, Mrs. Edith J. Kautz, to whom the author is indebted for considerable information.

4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(9), is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate but must have died shortly after, unmarried, for he is not mentioned in "Maria Brenneman's Book." He is not mentioned on 3-22-1819, when the farm in Donegal was adjudged to his brother John Brenneman, though his mother and all his brothers and sisters were parties to the transfer.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-23-1787, d. 8-14-1861, m. Barbara Keller, b. 1-27-1789, d. 5-23-1856. We do not have the names of her parents, but she had 3 brothers: John, Michael and Moses, and 2 sisters: Mrs. Saylor and Mrs. Christ. Christian and wife lived on a farm in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and are buried in the Dunker Cemetery at Hoernerstown, Pa. They had five daughters.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-10-1819, d. 8-15-1895. She kept house for her brother-in-law Albert Landskron after her sister's death.
5. MARIA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-6-1820, d. 4-15-1901, m. Christian Reist, Jr., b. 8-3-1817, d. 3-11-1872. Lived on a farm along the Beaver Creek in Dauphin Co., Pa., and had 5 children.
6. Henry C. Reist(1), b. 1-23-1845, d. 8-11-1909, m. 1st, Hulda Swanger (1851-1880); 2d, Nancy J. Hackett; 3rd, Emma Ream. Five children by the first marriage, four by the second. Shiloh, O.
7. Frank Reist(1), b. 1872, d. 11-30-1899.
7. Celeste Reist(2), b. 8-24-1874, m. Howard Ketcham.
8. May Ketcham(1)
8. Cora Ketcham(2)
8. Maria Ketcham(3)
8. Gladys Ketcham(4)
8. Viola Ketcham(5)
8. Theresa Ketcham(6)
8. Geraldine Ketcham(7)
7. Minnie Reist(3), b. 8-19-1876, d. 7-2-1893.
7. Irving Reist(4)
7. Clyde Wallace Reist(5), b. 12-23-1878, d. 4-18-1881.
7. Roy Reist(6), b. 12-9-1883, m. Edna Hunter.
7. Ray Reist(7), twin, b. 12-9-1883, d. 1-24-1897.
7. Earl Reist(8), b. 8-28-1890, d. 9-12-1918, was killed at St. Mihiel in France in the storming of that sector in the World War by the Americans. He was 1st Sergeant, Co. D., 6th U. S. Infantry.
7. Pearl Reist(9), b. 8-28-1890, twin, m. ———— Davis. Pacific Grove, Cal.
6. Leah Reist(2), b. 9-24-1848, d. in 1881, m. William Clay. Lived in West Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Buried at Wenrich's Church.
7. Minnie Clay(1), m. 1st, ————; 2d, ———— Enders.
7. William Clay(2) m. Sadie Mountz.
8. Herman Clay(1) lives on the old Adam Mountz farm in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
7. Edmund Clay(3)
6. John B. Reist(3), b. 6-28-1850, d. 11-28-1880, m. Sarah Mower. No ch.
6. Mary Reist(4), b. 6-12-1852, d. in 1883, m. William Clay after her sister's death. No issue.

- 6. Lizzie Emma Reist(5), b. 10-12-1856, m. Amos Hoofnagle. Lived near Shellsville, Pa.
- 7. Harvey Hoofnagle(1)
- 7. Emma Hoofnagle(2)
- 7. Mamie Hoofnagle(3)
- 7. William Hoofnagle(4)

5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-2-1822, d. 4-19-1908, m. Lieut. Peter Hoerner, b. 9-10-1822, d. 9-19-1909, s. of Major John Hoerner (1783-1874) and Magdalena Ebersole (1789-1867). Peter Hoerner served in Co. D., 101st Regiment of Penna. Volunteers, in the Civil War. He and his wife had 7 ch.: Barbara, John, Ann, Henry, Christian, William and Lizzie. Lived near Hummelstown, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there.

- 6. Barbara Hoerner(1) m. Frederick Roth. Moved to Benton City, Mo. They had 13 ch., of whom 5 died in infancy.
- 7. William Roth(1)
- 7. Susan Roth(2)
- 7. Henry Roth(3)
- 7. Elizabeth Roth(4)
- 7. Amelia Roth(5)
- 7. Julia Roth(6)
- 7. Harvey Roth(7)
- 7. Edgar Roth(8)

The descendants of this family could not be located. Relatives in Pennsylvania state that some spell the family name "Roth," others "Rhode."

- 6. John Brenneman Hoerner(2) d. in infancy, 1-18-1849.
- 6. Anna Lucy Hoerner(3) m. John S. Walters. Penbrook, Pa. They had 13 children, of whom 2 died in infancy.
- 7. John Walters(1) m. Lizzie Shope. Penbrook, Pa.
- 8. Ethel Walters(1)
- 8. Laura Walters(2)
- 8. Herman Walters(3)
- 7. Ella Walters(2) m. Andrew Miller. Penbrook, Pa.
- 8. Walter Miller(1)
- 8. John Miller(2)
- 7. Lizzie Walters(3) d. s. p.
- 7. Sarah Walters(4) m. Harry Houck. No issue. Penbrook, Pa.
- 7. Ephraim Walters(5) m. Mamie Rupp. Hummelstown, Pa.
- 8. Mary Walters(1)
- 8. Barbara Walters(2)
- 8. John Walters(3)
- 7. Harry Walters(6) m. Alberta Garman. Live on the Jonestown Road.
- 8. Charles Walters(1)
- 8. Edgar Walters(2)
- 7. Agnes Walters(7) m. John Frantz. No issue.
- 7. Anna Walters(8) m. John Alleman. Hummelstown, Pa.
- 8. John Alleman(1)
- 8. Edith Alleman(2)
- 8. Betty Alleman(3)
- 8. Richard Alleman(4)

7. Irene Walters(9) m. John Gibson. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Louisa Gibson(1)
7. Eve Walters(10), unm.
7. Peter H. Walters(11) d. s. p.
6. Henry Clay Hoerner(4) m. Annie E. Lingle, b. 1856, d. 9-23-1932. Lived in Lower Paxton Twp., later in Hummelstown, Pa. 6 ch.
7. Harvey Hoerner(1) m. Lizzie Hoerner. Hoernerstown, Pa. No ch.
7. Allen Hoerner(2) m. Leah Cooper. Live near Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Alberta Hoerner(1)
8. Mary Hoerner(2)
8. Henry Hoerner(3)
7. Raymond Hoerner(3) m. Effie McNeal. Hummelstown, Pa.
8. Vivian Hoerner(1)
7. Mabel Hoerner(4), single, Hummelstown, Pa.
7. Annie Hoerner(5) m. Martin Deimler. Hummelstown, Pa.
8. Edith Deimler(1)
8. Anna Deimler(2)
8. Beatrice Deimler(3)
8. Henry Deimler(4)
8. Luther Deimler(5)
7. Laura Hoerner(6), single, Hummelstown, Pa.
6. Christian Andrew Hoerner(5) d. in infancy, 7-20-1856.
6. William Harrison Hoerner(6), b. 10-26-1857, m. Mary Weaver, b. 3-10-1856, dtr. of Henry Weaver and Anna Yingst. Farmed in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; now live retired near the Colonial Country Club on the Jonestown Road (Harrisburg R. D. 4). 9 ch.
7. Harry Hoerner(1), b. 8-18-1878, m. Maggie Jones, dtr. of Josiah Jones. Constable at Penbrook, Pa. 6 ch.
8. Vernon Hoerner, D. D. S.(1) m. Mary Good. 3004 Herr St., Penbrook, Pa.
9. Oscar Good Hoerner(1)
9. Jean Elizabeth Hoerner(2)
8. Irene Hoerner(2) m. Charles Fox.
9. Betty Fox(1)
8. Catharine Hoerner(3) m. Herbert Lampert. Penbrook, Pa. No ch.
8. Lester Hoerner(4)
8. Blanche Hoerner(5)
8. Richard Hoerner(6)
7. Reuben Hoerner(2), b. 6-29-1883, d. unm., 4-14-1915.
7. John Hoerner(3), b. 1-20-1885, m. 1st, Sadie Brame; 2d, Gertrude Peters. One son by the 1st marriage; 6 ch. by the 2d. Penbrook, Pa.
8. Stewart Hoerner(1) m. ———— Colestock. Paxtonia, Pa.
8. Leroy Hoerner(2)
8. Mildred Hoerner(3)
8. Grace Hoerner(4)
8. Frances Hoerner(5) d. ag. 2 yrs.
8. Joseph Hoerner(6) and James Hoerner(7), twins, were born dead.
7. Annie Hoerner(4), b. 11-22-1880, m. William Brighton. Progress, Pa.
8. William Brighton(1) m. Mary Kocher.
8. Mary Brighton(2) m. Raymond Morton.
8. Ivy Brighton(3) m. Rev. Luther Kline of the Evangelical Church. Howard, Pa.

- 8. Annie Brighton(4) m. Robert Haudischel.
- 8. Merle Brighton(5)
- 8. Delmar Brighton(6)
- 7. Esther Hoerner(5), b. 5-7-1887, m. Harry Clay.
- 8. John Clay(1)
- 8. Marlin Clay(2)
- 8. Ernest Clay(3)
- 8. Lawrence Clay(4), deceased.
- 8. Warren Clay(5)
- 8. Mary Clay(6)
- 8. Thelma Clay(7)
- 8. Harry Clay(8), deceased.
- 7. Sadie Hoerner(6), b. 10-8-1889, m. Arthur Harman.
- 8. Lester Harman(1)
- 8. William Harman(2)
- 8. Earl Harman(3)
- 8. Paul Harman(4)
- 8. Sarah Harman(5)
- 8. Grace Harman(6)
- 8. Marlin Harman(7)
- 7. Mary Hoerner(7), b. 9-12-1892, m. Charles Seiders.
- 8. Charles Seiders(1)
- 8. Ralph Seiders(2)
- 8. Blanche Seiders(3)
- 8. Anna Seiders(4)
- 8. Melvin Seiders(5)
- 8. Victor Seiders(6)
- 8. Franklin Seiders(7) d. ag. 2 yrs.
- 7. Elsie Hoerner(8), b. 1-3-1895, m. Benjamin Mader. Harrisburg, Pa.
- 8. Charlotte Mader(1)
- 8. Ruth Mader(2)
- 8. Helen Mader(3)
- 8. Leonard Mader(4)
- 8. Eleanor Mader(5)
- 8. Mary Mader(6)
- 7. Blanche Hoerner(9), b. 8-15-1897, m. Ralph Fox. He is a contractor at Paxtonia, Pa.
- 8. Dorothy Fox(1)
- 8. Marian Fox(2)
- 8. Ralph Fox(3)
- 8. Russell Fox(4)
- 6. Mary Elizabeth Hoerner(7), b. 8-29-1860, m. Levi H. Habecker, b. 5-4-1860, d. 3-25-1929, s. of Jonas Habecker and Sarah Bollinger of Sand Beach, Pa. Jonas Habecker died in Libby Prison in the Civil War. They lived in Hummelstown in the old David Gish home on Second Street, where Mrs. Habecker still resides.
- 7. Ira Habecker(1), their only child, m. Bertha Connell. Rochester, N. Y.
- 8. Connell Habecker(1)
- 8. Glennis Habecker(2)
- 8. William Habecker(3)

5. LEAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-3-1825, d. 5-7-1866, m. Albert Landskron ("Landschen"), a native of Germany. No issue. They lived for a time in South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., later in York County, where Landskron died. She is buried at Hoernerstown Dunker Church.
5. RACHAEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-31-1828, d. 3-7-1899, m. Daniel J. Eicherle, b. 12-22-1836. No issue. They lived near Hoernerstown, Pa., and are buried in the Dunker Cemetery there.
3. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-3-1744, d. 3-8-1815, third son of Melchior Brenneman, Jr., was one of the founders of the Brenneman family in the Valley of Virginia, which is the most populous division of our large relationship today. Most of the descendants now live not in Virginia, but in the western and middle western states of the Union.

The time of his migrating to Virginia is not positively known, but there is good reason for believing that he moved there originally in 1774. It is known that about 1768 he and his brothers Peter and Melchior, the three oldest children in the family, paid a visit to Donegal and Derry townships in northwestern Lancaster County, where their cousins Rev. Melchior 2d and Adam were established. Abraham decided to settle in Derry, for he secured a farm of 100 acres there before 1772, but seems to have sold it within two years' time. Peter went on to Virginia, but returned to Derry and died there in 1783. Melchior apparently returned to Conestoga, but in the course of time bought a farm in Donegal and spent the rest of his days there.

Peter had bought land in Virginia, some of which later descended to Anthony Brenneman, but the disposition of the remainder is unknown. It may be that Peter traded it to Abraham for his farm in Derry, for nothing can be learned of Abraham's disposal of his 100 acres there, either. At any rate, Abraham was established on a homestead of his own in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1775, and bought land in Augusta Co., Va., in the same year from the widow Tunis; and we also know that one of his children was born in Rockingham Co. in that year. The Rockingham census of 1785 lists him as the owner of a dwelling and three other houses, and states that there were at that time nine persons in his household. In the same county was then living his brother David Brenneman, who had followed him to Virginia, whose household contained five persons. Three relatives, Abraham and Daniel in Shenandoah Co., and Jacob Brenneman in Rockingham Co., are also listed. In 1788 and 1792 his name is found among the Tenth Legion taxables in the west district, and it is stated in 1792 that he possessed 6 horses.

Abraham Brenneman's name does not appear in his father's will, which was written in the year 1786. This fact has probably given rise to the story that he and his father became estranged because of his removal to Virginia. It is more likely that his name was omitted because he had already received his share of his patrimony. When his mother died in the year 1800 Abraham received a full share of her estate along with the other brothers and sisters. In 1806 he visited Pennsylvania and remained for some time at the home of his brother Melchior, 3rd. On the occasion of this visit he witnessed the will of his cousin, Rev. Melchior, 2d.

In Virginia Abraham became a prominent farmer and member of the Mennonite Church. He donated the land for the Lindale Mennonite Church, just east of Edom, Va., along the road to Broadway, and this land was probably taken off his farmstead. We have been unable to ascertain if Brenneman's Mennonite Church (now demolished), two miles west of Edom, Va., built in 1826, was named in his honor. It is certain, nevertheless, that he was active in the establishment of the Mennonite Church in the Valley of Virginia.

He was a tall, slender man, smooth-shaved, and of a robust constitution. He was very highly respected by the church and by his neighbors. In the early days, when they had as yet no church buildings, regular services were held at his residence. Some of the ministers who officiated in these services were Abraham Neuenschwander, Peter Burkholder, Fred Rhodes and Henry Shenk. He was oftentimes seen leading a funeral procession on horseback with the corpse of a child resting on the saddletree before him. He died of camp fever which he contracted by coming in contact with the soldiers who had just returned from the War of 1812.

Abraham's first wife was Maria Reiff, b. 7-22-1746, d. 3-29-1788; they are buried at Linville Church, which he helped to found. His second wife was Magdalena Shenk, b. 12-22-1768, d. 5-3-1851, dtr. of Adam Shenk and Magdalena Eyeman. The place of her burial is not known, but it is probably in Fairfield Co., O., as she lived with her children in Ohio after her husband's death. By the first marriage there were 8 ch.: Magdalena, Elizabeth, Melchior, Frances, Anna Barbara, Daniel, Abraham, and a daughter who died young; by the second marriage there were also eight: Henry, Christian, John, Jacob, Mary, Susan, Catharine and David.

4. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-6-1770, d. 8-20-1851, m. Rev. Frederic Roth, b. 6-13-1769, d. 6-21-1837, a Mennonite preacher. They lived on a farm of 500 acres they had purchased about six miles south of Harrisonburg, Va., and are buried in the Early Graveyard. They had 6 ch.: Anthony, Elizabeth, Frances, Frederick, John and Samuel. Most of the descendants spell the name Rhodes.
5. Anthony Roth(1), b. 3-21-1787, m. Elizabeth Showalter. 8 ch.
6. Frances Roth(1) m. William Myers.
6. Sallie Roth(2) m. Rush Myers.
6. Maggie Roth(3) m. ——— Owens.
6. Frederick Roth(4) m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. 1820, d. 1898. Among their children was a dtr.
7. Elizabeth Roth(1) m. Christian Shank.
8. Magdalena Shank(1) m. Rev. Samuel Rice. He is a United Brethren minister. They have a large family and live at Lemoyne, Pa.
6. Henry A. Roth(5) m. Mary Frank. They had 10 ch.
6. John Roth(6) m. Sarah Kerns.
6. ——— Roth(7) married and lived in Botetourt Co., Va. N. f. r.
6. Esther Roth(8)
5. Elizabeth Roth(2), b. 12-17-1792, d. 1-14-1875, m. Samuel Weaver, b. 9-12-1790, d. 3-13-1857. 11 ch.

6. Rev. John Weaver(1), b. 7-25-1818, d. 4-8-1877, m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. 11-12-1825, d. 6-22-1880. Wagonmaker and Mennonite preacher. "Always used the German language in the pulpit." 8 ch. Spring Creek, Va.
7. Rev. Sem S. Weaver(1), b. 2-15-1847, was a preacher and wagonmaker in Rockingham Co., Va. He m. Mary Lehman, b. 2-27-1852, d. 7-24-1890. 11 ch.
8. Elizabeth L. Weaver(1), b. 11-17-1869, m. D. H. Andrews, b. 4-20-1874. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Mary M. Weaver (2), b. 12-23-1871, d. 12-1-1881.
8. John A. Weaver(3), b. 7-9-1873, m. Lillian S. Messick, b. 12-1-1872. Tombstone cutter, Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Lydia C. Weaver(4), b. 7-8-1875, m. Jacob F. Heatwole, b. 2-18-1875. Farmer, Dale Enterprise, Va.
8. Nancy B. Weaver(5), b. 7-15-1876, d. 10-18-1892.
8. Annie R. Weaver(6), b. 12-8-1877, m. Perry J. Swope. Farmer, Dale Enterprise, Va.
8. Sarah E. Weaver(7), b. 12-6-1879.
8. Emma V. Weaver(8), b. 1-18-1881, m. John R. Wenger, b. 1879.
8. Martin D. Weaver(9), b. 3-13-1882, d. 1-12-1883.
8. Sadie S. Weaver(10), b. 4-5-1884, m. John L. Rhodes. Farmer near Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Oliver S. Weaver(11), b. 1-21-1888, d. 3-21-1892.
7. Solomon Weaver(2), b. 3-12-1849, d. 7-11-1889, m. Susanna Shandy. Spring Creek, Va.
8. Floris Weaver(1), b. 6-4-1884, d. 11-29-1896.
7. Elizabeth Weaver(3), b. 7-11-1851, d. 8-29-1867.
7. Nancy Weaver(4), b. 6-5-1853, m. Rev. Abram B. Burkholder, b. 1-4-1850. Farmer and preacher, Harrisonburg, Va. 10 ch.
8. Maggie F. Burkholder (1), b. 4-9-1872, m. Emanuel J. Swope. Farmer, Hinton, Va. 9 ch.
9. Ira B. Swope(1), b. 6-23-1892.
9. Mary E. Swope(2), b. 12-3-1893.
9. John A. Swope(3), b. 9-11-1896.
9. Oliver D. Swope(4), b. 8-21-1898.
9. Herman F. Swope(5), b. 12-12-1900.
9. Nannie E. Swope(6), b. 1-6-1902.
9. Joseph W. Swope(7), b. 2-29-1904.
9. Paul S. Swope(8), b. 4-24-1905.
9. Eugene J. Swope(9), b. 6-24-1907.
8. John D. Burkholder(2), b. 8-10-1873, m. Dora Humbert of New Hope, Va., b. 11-10-1878. Osteopath at Lancaster, Pa.
9. Bertha C. Burkholder(1), b. 9-11-1896.
9. Nellie A. Burkholder(2), b. 3-2-1898.
9. Lena G. Burkholder(3), b. 12-12-1900.
9. John D. Burkholder(4)
8. Reuben S. Burkholder(3), b. 9-11-1876, m. Effie V. Grove, b. 8-1-1881. Merchant, Barren Ridge, Va.
9. Owen G. Burkholder(1), b. 3-27-1906.
8. Mary E. Burkholder(4), b. 8-6-1878, d. 8-31-1894.
8. Joseph E. Burkholder(5), b. 1-6-1882, m. Fannie Showalter, b. 1-6-1882. Harrisonburg, Va.

9. Harry C. Burkholder(1), b. 3-1-1904.
9. Elizabeth M. Burkholder(2), b. 11-20-1905.
8. Nannie C. Burkholder(6), b. 11-24-1883, m. Daniel W. Good, b. 4-1-1884. Farmer, Sterling, Ill.
8. Perry A. Burkholder(7), b. 8-12-1886.
8. Emanuel J. Burkholder(8), b. 5-23-1891.
8. Amos H. Burkholder(9), b. 7-31-1893.
8. Ella D. Burkholder(10), b. 4-4-1897.
7. Reuben Weaver(5), b. 3-2-1856, m. in 1888 Lucy McCammick. Carpenter and cabinet-maker, Mt. Clinton, Va. He was a mute.
7. Jacob Weaver(6), b. 12-24-1857, m. 1st, Mary C. Heatwole, who d. 2-3-1898; 2d, Mrs. Maude Miller. Two ch. by each marriage.
8. Ira P. Weaver(1), b. 1892, d. 1893.
8. William Weaver(2), b. 1894, d. 1894.
8. Magdalena F. Weaver(3), b. 11-6-1902.
8. John R. Weaver(4), b. 7-3-1903.
7. Frances Weaver(7), b. 10-23-1861, m. Charles G. Shank, b. 2-25-1857. Farmer, Dale Enterprise, Va. 11 ch.
8. Reuben D. Shank(1), b. 1882, d. 1883.
8. Effie C. Shank(2), b. 1883.
8. Nannie E. Shank(3), b. 1884.
8. Elmer D. Shank(4), b. 1886.
8. Joseph Shank(5), b. 1887, d. 1887.
8. Maggie Shank(6), b. 1891.
8. Lewis W. Shank(7), b. 1893.
8. Emanuel J. Shank(8), b. 1895.
8. Samuel A. Shank(9), twin, b. 1895.
8. John W. Shank(10), b. 1899.
8. Mary R. Shank(11), b. 1902.
7. John Weaver(8), b. 4-20-1865, d. 3-24-1868.
6. Frederick Weaver(2), b. 2-14-1820, d. 10-18-1851, m. Susan Heatwole, b. 7-16-1822. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va. 6 ch.
7. Elizabeth Weaver(1), b. 10-30-1842, d. in infancy.
7. Margaret Weaver(2), b. 3-26-1844, m. Manasseh Heatwole, b. 3-6-1844, d. 11-25-1890. Farmer, Dayton, Va. 9 ch.
8. Elizabeth Heatwole(1), b. 11-20-1860, d. 8-19-1888.
8. Annie F. Heatwole(2), b. 7-13-1870, d. 8-28-1900, m. Daniel P. Wenger, b. 4-16-1870. 3 ch.
8. Abram D. Heatwole(3), b. 6-27-1872, m. Lydia Heatwole. Farmer, Dayton, Va. 6 ch.
8. John G. Heatwole(4), b. 2-18-1875, m. Fannie Suter, b. 3-24-1875. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va. 5 ch.
8. Jacob F. Heatwole(5), twin, b. 2-18-1875, m. Lydia Weaver(8), dtr. of Rev. Sem S. Weaver(7). 4 ch. Dale Enterprise, Va.
8. Mary V. Heatwole(6), b. 7-29-1877, m. Jacob Wenger. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va. 4 ch.
8. Rebecca Heatwole(7), b. 12-14-1879.
8. Sophia M. Heatwole(8), b. 2-5-1883.
8. Lewis A. Heatwole(9), b. 7-25-1885, d. 5-5-1892.
7. Frances Weaver(3), b. 11-13-1845, m. Peter S. Hartman, b. 11-29-1846. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va. 5 ch.

8. Jacob D. Hartman(1), b. 11-23-1870, m. Eurie F. Showalter, b. 10-30-1869. Dale Enterprise, Va. 4 ch.
8. Elizabeth S. Hartman(2), b. 6-7-1874, m. William H. Rhodes, b. 11-7-1861. Farmer and carpenter, Harrisonburg, Va. 3 ch.
8. Daniel M. Hartman(3), b. 11-23-1877, d. 9-19-1880.
8. Mary M. Hartman(4), b. 4-5-1880, m. John E. Heatwole. Farmer near Harrisonburg, Va. 3 ch.
8. Sarah F. Hartman(5), b. 4-21-1885, d. 10-17-1890.
7. Abraham D. Weaver(4), b. 11-3-1847, m. Rebecca Shank(7), b. 1-3-1853. Farmer, Dale Enterprise, Va. 7 ch., listed under their mother's name.
7. Jacob D. Weaver(5), b. 3-1-1850, d. 3-13-1852.
7. Susanna Weaver(6), b. 1-25-1852, m. Solomon D. Heatwole. Farmer, Dayton, Va. 8 ch.
6. Magdalena Weaver(3), b. in 1823, m. Jacob Brunk. No issue. They lived in Virginia.
6. Frances Weaver(4), b. 1825, m. Rev. Samuel Coffman. He was a Mennonite preacher and later bishop in Greenbriar Co., W. Va., serving in the episcopacy for 42 years. 11 ch.
 7. John Coffman(1)
 7. Jacob Coffman(2)
 7. Lizzie Coffman(3)
 7. Anna Coffman(4)
 7. Mary Coffman(5)
 7. Joseph Coffman(6)
 7. Daniel Coffman(7)
 7. Sarah Coffman(8)
 7. David Coffman(9)
 7. Fanny Coffman(10)
 7. Rebecca Coffman(11)
6. Anna Weaver(5), b. about 1827, d. 1889, m. John Brunk. Shoemaker and farmer, Dale Enterprise, Va. 8 ch.
 7. Samuel Brunk(1)
 7. Christian Brunk(2)
 7. Frederick Brunk(3)
 7. Martin Brunk(4)
 7. Elizabeth Brunk(5)
 7. Elias Brunk(6)
 7. Jacob Brunk(7)
 7. John W. Brunk(8)
6. Elizabeth Weaver(6) d. young, unmarried.
6. Samuel Weaver(7) d. young, unmarried.
6. Rev. Joseph Weaver(8), b. 6-21-1831, m. 1st, Mary Shank; 2d, Susanna Shank, dtr. of David Shank and Rebecca Funk. Two ch. by the first marriage, twelve by the second. Lived in Jasper Co., Mo.
 7. Susanna Weaver(1), b. 1853, m. Isaac Smith.
 7. Elizabeth Weaver(2), b. 1855, m. Albert D. Hotchkiss.
 7. John Weaver(3), b. 1858, m. Frances Ellen Printz.
 7. David Weaver(4), b. 1860, m. Barbara Diller.

7. Benjamin Weaver(5) m. Delilah C. Brenneman(7), dtr. of Abraham Brenneman(6) of Virginia. One child, given under her name.
7. Jeremiah Weaver(6) m. Maria Diller. 7 ch.
7. Mary V. Weaver(7) m. 1st, Abraham H. Brenneman(7), s. of Abraham Brenneman(6) and Mary Hoover; 2d, Samuel Cockley. The two ch. by the first marriage are listed under her husband's name; there was one child by the second marriage.
8. Leona F. Cockley(1), b. 2-22-1906, m. Jason O. Miller. Elkhart, Ind. 2 ch.
7. William Weaver(8) m. Clara I. Johnson. 4 ch.
7. Charles Weaver(9) m. Mary C. Mishler. 3 ch.
7. Ernest Weaver(10) d. s. p.
7. Rev. Jesse Weaver(11) m. Mary E. Rohrer. 5 ch. Two thousand persons attended his funeral near Oronogo, Mo., 2-25-1933.
7. Alice Weaver(12) m. J. R. Driver. 6 ch.
7. Jonas Weaver(13) m. Nannie A. Bare. 5 ch.
7. Nellie Weaver(14) d. s. p.
6. Mary (Polly) Weaver(9), b. 1833, m. Rev. George Brunk. 10 ch. Elida, O.
7. Elizabeth Brunk(1)
7. Samuel Brunk(2)
7. Perry Brunk(3) m. Hazel Bechtol(7), dtr. of W. A. Bechtol and Nancy Blosser(6). 3 ch.
7. Franklin Brunk(4)
7. Frances Brunk(5)
7. John J. Brunk(6)
7. Anna Brunk(7)
7. Lydia Brunk(8)
7. Christian Brunk(9)
7. Mary Brunk(10)
6. David Weaver(10), b. 1837, d. 1907, m. Betty Keister. Dry River, Va. 5 ch.
7. Sarah Weaver(1)
7. Etta Weaver(2)
7. Clifford Weaver(3)
7. Mary Weaver(4)
7. Martin Weaver(5)
6. Sarah Weaver(11), b. 1839, m. William Sharps. Lived in Virginia.
7. Jacob Sharps(1)
7. John Sharps(2)
7. Betty Sharps(3)
7. Joseph Sharps(4)
7. William Sharps(5)
7. Mary Sharps(6)
5. Frances Roth(3) m. Joseph Fry. Lived in Augusta Co., Va.
6. Margaret Fry(1) m. Asbury M. Hamerick.
6. Frederick R. Fry(2)
6. ——— Fry(3), a son. N. f. r.
5. Frederick Roth (Rhodes) (4) m. Kate Stover. Mt. Sidney, Va. 4 ch.
6. John F. Rhodes(1) m. Mary Catharine Cox. Rockingham Co., Va. 12 ch.

6. Maggie Rhodes(2) m. George Bosserman. Mt. Clinton, Va. No ch.
6. Kate Rhodes(3) m. George Wilson. Augusta Co., Va. No ch.
6. Sallie Rhodes(4) m. Tilden Witmer. Augusta Co., Va. 3 ch.
5. John Roth(5), b. 2-2-1800, m. 11-19-1829 Frances Bowman, b. 3-16-1811, d. 6-23-1894. 8 ch.
6. Sarah Rhodes(1), b. 10-28-1830, d. 9-21-1907, m. Peter Shoemaker. 4 ch.
6. Frederic Rhodes(2), b. 9-19-1832, d. 10-28-1919, m. Betty Hoffman. 3 ch.
6. Magdalena Rhodes(3), b. 2-20-1835, m. Abram D. Heatwole, b. 11-11-1829, d. 8-16-1900. Farmer, Pleasant Valley, Va. 7 ch.
7. Frances Heatwole(1), b. 5-30-1853, m. Daniel Wenger, b. 4-7-1847, d. 6-10-1893. Farmer, Dayton, Va. 9 ch.
8. Elizabeth F. Wenger(1), b. 5-22-1877.
8. Arthur S. Wenger(2), b. 1-5-1879, m. Ada Coffman. Newport News, Va.
8. Sarah M. Wenger(3), b. 8-12-1880, m. Philip Knicely. Farmer, Dayton, Va. 2 ch.
8. Emanuel J. Wenger(4), b. 1-1-1883, m. Nora B. Keyton. Farmer, Rittman, O. 2 ch.
8. Lydia A. Wenger(5), b. 4-25-1886.
8. Mattie E. Wenger(6), b. 8-18-1888.
8. Abram D. Wenger(7), b. 1-9-1891.
8. Bertha E. Wenger(8), b. 10-30-1893.
8. Verdie A. Wenger(9), b. 10-30-1893 (twin).
7. Hugh A. Heatwole(2), b. 3-3-1855, m. 1st, Laura Shank(7), b. 10-8-1860, d. 6-12-1905, dtr. of Michael Shank(6) and Lydia Beery; 2d, Laura Knicely. Auctioneer, Ottobine, Va. 3 ch. by the first marriage.
8. Ward C. Heatwole(1), b. 2-25-1884.
8. Howard H. Heatwole(2), b. 11-8-1886, m.
8. Wilmer H. Heatwole(3), b. 7-28-1891, m.
7. Elizabeth Heatwole(3), b. 12-31-1858, m. Algernon G. Tutweiler. Farmer, Pleasant Valley, Va. 5 ch.
8. Gurnie A. Tutweiler(1), b. 5-13-1880, m. Arthur Mouse.
8. Lucy M. Tutweiler(2), b. 2-23-1884, m. G. T. Sandy.
8. Charles E. Tutweiler(3), b. 1-10-1887.
8. Florence L. Tutweiler(4), b. 8-18-1889.
8. Luther A. Tutweiler(5), b. 10-2-1893.
7. Margaret Heatwole(4), b. 4-27-1862, m. Rev. Silas D. Shelton, United Brethren pastor at Edinburg, Va.
8. Pearl E. Shelton(1), b. 8-14-1883, m. Elmer H. Maddox.
8. Lula E. Shelton(2), b. 2-14-1885, d. 3-14-1885.
8. Elbert A. Shelton(3), b. 10-8-1886.
8. Elsie A. Shelton(4), twin, b. 10-8-1886.
8. George W. Shelton(5), b. 9-30-1889.
8. Annie M. Shelton(6), b. 3-24-1892, d. 4-25-1893.
8. Harry A. Shelton(7), b. 2-25-1896.
7. John A. Heatwole(5), b. 7-12-1866, m. Leannah Showalter, b. 12-10-1861, d. 10-24-1903, dtr. of Henry Showalter. Farmer, Orrville, O. 5 ch.
8. Ira A. Heatwole(1), b. 11-1-1892.
8. Isaac N. Heatwole(2), b. 8-14-1894.
8. Irvin P. Heatwole(3), b. 1895, d. 1896.

8. Ard A. Heatwole(4), b. 1899, d. 1900.
8. Gabriel H. Heatwole(5), b. 11-13-1901.
7. Charles E. Heatwole(6), b. 3-26-1874, m. Fannie Belle Lineaweaver, b. 9-24-1875. Orrville, O.
8. Elva Heatwole(1), b. 12-19-1894.
8. Robert Heatwole(2), b. 10-22-1902.
8. Verna Heatwole(3), b. 6-13-1906.
7. Sallie S. Heatwole(7), b. 1-27-1878, m. Noah H. Brenneman(7), s. of Joseph Brenneman(6) and Nancy Hilyard. Delphos, O. Their 5 ch. are given under her husband's name.
6. David Rhodes(4), b. 5-26-1837, d. 6-16-1917, m. Fannie Lineaweaver. 6 ch.
6. Catharine Rhodes(5), b. 8-15-1840, m. Gideon Wenger. 6 ch.
6. Elizabeth Rhodes(6), b. 9-29-1843, d. single, 2-3-1868.
6. John Rhodes(7), b. 3-6-1846, m. Amanda Whitsel. 9 ch.
6. Frances Rhodes(8), b. 10-12-1850, d. 2-27-1893, m. Calvin Pence. One child.
7. Edward Pence(1)
5. Samuel Roth(6) m. Anna Rhodes, dtr. of Henry Roth. They lived in Virginia and had 7 ch.
6. Elizabeth Rhodes(1)
6. Magdalena Rhodes(2)
6. Susan Rhodes(3)
6. Frances Rhodes(4)
6. Frederic Rhodes(5)
6. Henry L. Rhodes(6)
6. Samuel Rhodes, Jr.(7)
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-10-1773, d. in May, 1815, m. Michael Miller, b. in York Co., Pa., in 1765, d. in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1817, s. of Samuel Miller and Magdalena Wiley, and a brother to Christian Miller of York Co., Pa. Michael Miller moved with his father to Virginia in 1782, where his father purchased the old Miller homestead of 215 acres two miles west of Harrisonburg in that year. Here Michael and his wife lived and died, and here their seven children were born: Frances, Elizabeth, Michael, Maria, Magdalena, Barbara and Nancy.
5. Frances Miller(1), b. in 1794, m. Jacob Shank. Lived in Virginia and had 5 ch.: Henry, Jacob, John, Annie and Michael.
6. Henry Shank(1), b. 6-14-1817, d. 4-19-1876, m. Susanna Brenne-
man(5), 1818-1908, dtr. of Henry Brenneman(4) of Fairfield Co., O. They had 9 ch., whose history appears under the mother's name.
6. Jacob Shank(2), b. 5-14-1819, d. 8-13-1889, m. 10-13-1842 Barbara Beery. Lived near Edom, Va. 10 ch.
7. John Shank(1), b. 7-3-1843, was accidentally drowned, 3-1-1845.
7. Anna Shank(2), b. 10-3-1844, d. 4-12-1868, m. George O. Roudabush. 2 ch.
8. Fannie Roudabush(1) m. John R. Suter. They live north of New Election, Va.

8. Aldine Roudabush(2) was married, had a family, and died out west.
7. Noah Shank(3), b. 5-3-1847, d. unm. in Missouri, 3-21-1880.
7. Mary M. Shank(4), b. 12-29-1849, m. 11-26-1867 Robert Mason. Lived at Waynesboro, later at Bridgewater, Va. 2 ch.
8. Irene Mason(1) never married.
8. Dr. Lawrence Mason(2) lives at Roanoke, Va.
7. Rebecca Shank(5), b. 1-3-1853, m. Abraham D. Weaver(7), b. 11-3-1847, s. of Frederick Weaver(6) and Susan Heatwole. Dale Enterprise, Va. 7 ch.
8. Walter Shank Weaver(1), b. 8-10-1873, m. Mary E. Alfred of Dayton, Va. Richmond, Va.
9. Meredith Weaver(1), b. in Nov., 1901.
8. Otho Brunk Weaver(2), b. 1-17-1875, m. Alice Swartz, b. 11-27-1877. Mt. Clinton, Va.
9. Wade H. Weaver(1), b. 10-27-1896, m. Tracie Arlington. 8 ch.
9. Fleda P. Weaver(2), b. 7-31-1899, m. Elmer Ellsworth. 4 ch.
9. Raymond A. Weaver(3), b. 2-2-1901, m. Maude V. Whitmer. 2 ch.
9. Marvin Weaver(4), b. 8-21-1904, m. Alice Liskey. 1 ch.
8. Rawley Jacob Weaver(3), b. 10-13-1877, m. Sallie Heatwole, b. 11-17-1881, dtr. of Rev. Gabriel D. Heatwole and Lydia Frank. Dayton, Va.
9. Marion R. Weaver(1), b. 10-1-1900, m. Anna R. Shank. 1 ch.
9. Carl H. Weaver(2), b. 10-9-1903.
9. Della P. Weaver(3), b. 4-3-1906, m. C. Justus Suter. 3 ch.
9. Mabel Weaver(4), b. 2-17-1910.
9. Ruth Weaver(5), b. 10-6-1914.
9. Roland Weaver(6), b. 8-24-1920.
8. John William Weaver(4), b. 7-5-1881, m. Orrilla Bickel, b. 9-27-1883. He was killed by a train at Goshen, Ind. One son.
9. W. Ray Weaver(1), b. 12-17-1906.
8. Lena Virginia Weaver(5), b. 9-24-1883, m. Leonard H. Jones, b. 9-2-1878. Dale Enterprise, Va.
9. Irene May Jones(1) m. Robert Swartz. 2 ch.
10. Dwight Franklin Swartz(1), b. 1-14-1904.
10. Mildred Elizabeth Swartz(2), b. 12-22-1927.
9. Edna Rebecca Jones(2) m. John Harman.
10. Shirley Belle Harman(1), b. 6-29-1931.
10. Merlin David Harman(2)
9. Vada Anna Jones(3) m. Rev. James T. Shank, a Mennonite preacher.
10. James Leonard Shank(1), b. 1-17-1933.
8. Ward Dewitt Weaver(6), b. 10-23-1888, m. Olla Shuler.
9. May Louise Weaver(1), b. 10-4-1913. Winston-Salem, N. C.
8. Anna May Weaver(7) m. Rhodes Driver. Harrisonburg, Va., R. D.
9. Harold Weaver Driver(1), b. 1-7-1916.
9. Reba Virginia Driver(2), b. 10-11-1917.
9. Edith Rebecca Driver(3), b. 3-25-1920.
9. Gladys Anna Driver(4), b. 9-14-1921.
9. Brownie Marie Driver(5), b. 3-9-1928.
7. Lydia Shank(6), b. 7-2-1856, d. 9-14-1898, m. 9-25-1879 William H. Suter, b. 6-22-1857, s. of David Suter and Mary Groves. Dayton, Va.
8. Oscar M. Suter(1), b. 6-21-1880, m. Goldie Edward.
8. Ward J. Suter(2), b. 9-2-1882, m. May Rodgers.
8. Claude D. Suter(3), b. 11-19-1885, never married.

8. Edna M. Suter(4), b. 5-16-1888, m. Ernest Liskey. 2 ch.
8. Vada P. Suter(5), b. 6-26-1891, m. Jacob Liskey. 3 ch.
7. Jacob Shank(7), b. 11-23-1853, m. ——— Van Trump. Rockingham, Ray Co., Mo. 2 ch.
8. Nora Shank(1)
8. Menno Shank(2)
7. Rev. Erasmus Shank(8), b. 1-2-1861, m. Ida C. Rhodes. Mennonite minister at Waynesboro, Va. 8 ch.
8. Pearl Shank(1), b. 2-24-1884, d. 1932, m. Frank Wenger.
8. Ollie Shank(2), b. 10-4-1886, m. ——— Graybill. Goshen, Ind.
8. Edna Shank(3), b. 11-20-1893, m. Ira Showalter. 7 ch.
8. Jacob Shank(4), b. 10-8-1895, m. Ida Feester. Lives in Pennsylvania.
8. Anna M. Shank(5) d. in infancy.
8. Eva Shank(6), b. 1-17-1901, unm.
8. Russell Shank(7), b. 12-17-1906, m. Marjorie Hauff. 1 ch.
8. Clayton Shank(8), b. 3-5-1904, m. Mary Holsinger. 2 ch.
7. Isaac S. Shank(9), b. 2-24-1863, d. 2-2-1912, m. 1st, Rebecca J. Smith; 2d, Sophia Brenneman(7), dtr. of Rev. Christian B. Brenneman and Susanna Brenneman. One son by the first marriage. The eleven ch. by the second marriage are listed under their mother's name. Resided near Lima, O.
8. Elmer J. Shenk(1), b. 1-18-1884, m. 1-1-1905 Ina K. Swartz, b. 5-3-1883. Mennonites. Farmer near Elida, O. 4 ch.
9. Juanita M. Shenk(1), b. 8-20-1906, m. 8-10-1927 William Hunsberger, b. 2-4-1904. Mennonites. Phoenixville, Pa.
10. June Claribel Hunsberger(1), b. 3-2-1929.
9. Arvilla J. Shenk(2), b. 12-19-1907, m. 11-14-1929 Amos Bechtel, b. 10-24-1908. Mennonites. Spring City, Pa.
9. Isaac Shenk(3), b. 7-8-1913, m.
9. Wilmer Shenk(4), b. 8-30-1916.
7. Amos Shank(10), b. 5-3-1865, m. 7-12-1883 Fannie Knicely. Miller at Dayton, Va. 6 ch.
8. Basil Shank(1), b. 11-11-1883, m. Effie O. Patton. 2 ch.
8. Elsie Shank(2), b. 8-20-1885, m. Homer C. Swoape.
8. Wilmer Shank(3), b. 3-22-1887, m. Edna V. Baxtie. 5 ch.
8. Claude Shank(4), b. 8-25-1890, m. Annie Hall. 6 ch.
8. Della Shank(5) d. ag. 7 yrs.
8. Clifford Shank(6), b. 3-15-1894, single.
6. John Shank(3), b. 9-22-1819, d. 3-29-1898, m. Mary Branson, b. 11-18-1824, d. 3-30-1896. Moved to Summum, Fulton Co., Ill., where he was the first postmaster and also kept a general store. Mennonites. 4 ch. His sons changed the name to "Schenk."
7. Myron P. Schenk(1), b. 1850, d. 1904, m. Mary C. MacLaren, b. 1852, d. 1926. Summum, Ill. 4 ch.
8. Myron Clark Schenk, M. D.(1), b. 1873, m. Martha Wilson. Rushville, Ill.
9. Oliva D. Schenk(1), b. 1894, m. B. C. Bradford.
10. Paul Cullen Bradford(1)
9. J. Paul Schenk(2), b. 1897, m. Gladys Greer.
10. Martha Jean Schenk(1)
10. Richard Greer Schenk(2)

8. Fannie Schenk(2), b. in Sept., 1875, m. Dr. Merritt Langston. Peoria Heights, Ill.
9. Ruth Langston(1), b. 1896, m. Clyde Eaton.
10. Clyde Eaton(1)
10. John Paul Eaton(2)
10. Marvin Eaton(3)
9. Merritt Langston(2), b. 1900, m. Marjory Creviston.
10. Marjory Langston(1)
10. Merritt Langston(2)
9. Fern Langston(3), b. 1902, m. Ellis Donnan.
10. Robert Donnan(1)
10. Jean Donnan(2)
10. Dorothy Donnan(3)
9. Russell Langston(4), b. 1905, m. Grace Lynch.
9. Mary Langston(5), b. 1907.
8. Mae Schenk(3) m. W. J. Hartzell. Peoria, Ill.
9. Harold G. Hartzell(1), b. 12-7-1897, m. Mable Doeblor.
10. Paul Hartzell(1)
10. Donald Hartzell(2)
9. Esther C. Hartzell(2), b. 3-29-1900, m. A. A. Pugh.
10. James Pugh(1)
10. Thomas Pugh(2)
10. Nancy Pugh(3)
9. Lenore B. Hartzell(3), b. 2-5-1903, m. Frank Picl.
10. William Picl(1)
10. Richard Picl(2)
9. Myron W. Hartzell(4), b. 11-18-1908, m. Ethelyn Tideback.
8. Belle Schenk(4), b. 1881, m. A. R. Linebaugh, b. 1882. Farmer, Havana, Ill., R. D. 3.
9. Aletha Linebaugh(1), b. 1901, is teaching school.
9. Alberta Linebaugh(2), twin, b. 1901, m. Edward Platt.
10. Archie Stillman Platt(1)
9. Helen Linebaugh(3), b. 1904.
9. Frank Linebaugh(4), b. 1906.
9. Marion Linebaugh(5), b. 1908. Farmer.
9. Evelyn Linebaugh(6), b. 1910, m. Robert Siegrist. Radio repairman.
7. Frances Schenk(2), b. 1853, m. Dr. Luke Wilcox Clark, s. of Dr. Ebenezer Clark. Rushville, Ill.
8. Dr. John Wheeler Clark(1), b. 3-4-1873, m. Jessie Irene Rouden, b. 8-6-1885. No ch. 113 E. Main St., Carterville, Mo.
8. Dr. Myron Walter Clark(2), b. 8-7-1876. Carterville, Mo.
8. Earl Wilcox Clark(3)
8. Morton Homer Clark(4) m. Pearl Martin.
7. Caroline Schenk(3), b. 12-31-1856, d. 7-9-1926, m. William R. Russell, b. 10-13-1851, d. 2-19-1921. Chillicothe, Mo.
8. Raymond D. Russell(1), b. 9-2-1880, m. Grace LaRue, b. 9-9-1881, dtr. of Samuel LaRue. Methodists. Chillicothe, Mo.
9. Mildred Margery Russell(1), b. 11-19-1904, d. 4-16-1913.
8. Myron M. Russell(2), b. 7-12-1888 at Ipava, Ill., m. Kathryn Robertson, b. 12-31-1888 at Tina, Mo. Chillicothe, Mo. No ch.
8. Kenneth Russell(3), b. 7-6-1893. Chillicothe, Mo., R. D. 4.

7. Chester Schenk(4), b. 1862, d. 1924, m. Luzella Sweeney. Was partner with his father at Sumnum, Ill.
 8. Aneta Schenk(1), b. 1892, m. William Kost. Druggist, Astoria, Ill.
 9. William R. Kost(1), b. 1923.
 8. Gladys Schenk(2), b. 1893.
 8. Allen Schenk(3), b. 1899, d. young.
-
6. Annie Shank(4), b. 9-15-1824, d. 1-26-1890, m. John B. Wenger, b. 9-16-1820, d. 3-31-1883. 3 ch.
 7. Elisabeth Wenger(1), b. 9-1-1848, m. 12-24-1872 Daniel J. Myers, b. at Green Mount, Va., 3-19-1850. 8 ch.
 8. Annie R. Myers(1), b. 7-3-1874, m. 1-30-1894 John W. Showalter. Linville Depot, Va. 7 ch.
 8. John Wenger Myers(2), b. 5-28-1876, m. 10-22-1901 Annie E. Miller. Lived at Garvers Church, near Harrisonburg, Va. 9 ch.
 8. Elizabeth S. Myers(3), b. 11-17-1877, m. 1-30-1900 Rev. S. D. Ziegler. He is a minister in the Church of the Brethren near Maryland, Va. 8 ch.
 8. Samuel D. Myers(4), b. 1-24-1880, d. in infancy.
 8. Lydia M. Myers(5), b. 11-28-1882, m. 5-28-1907 Hunter H. Saufley. Farming near North River, Rockingham Co., Va. 4 ch.
 8. Isaac D. Myers(6), b. 1-28-1885, m. Isadora S. Click. Dayton, Va. Two sons, Lloyd and Victor.
 8. Sallie C. Myers(7), b. 4-3-1887, m. Wade G. Flory. Farming near Mt. Crawford, Va. 6 ch.
 8. Minnie J. Myers(8), b. 1-8-1889, m. 10-6-1909 Kemper E. Showalter. He is a Y. M. C. A. secretary in Washington, D. C. Members of the Reformed Church.
 7. John A. Wenger(2), b. 8-26-1859, m. 11-18-1880 Sallie R. Driver, b. 11-29-1859. Carriage manufacturer, Bridgewater, Va. 5 ch.
 8. Bettie A. Wenger(1), b. 1-10-1882, m. B. M. Hedrick. Bridgewater, Va. 4 ch.
 8. Savilla F. Wenger(2), b. 1-25-1884, m. Hiram L. Hedrick. He is a missionary. 3 ch.
 8. John D. Wenger(3), b. 2-5-1886.
 8. William N. Wenger(4), b. 3-24-1888.
 8. Lydia S. Wenger(5), b. 3-14-1890.
 7. David H. Wenger(3), b. 7-23-1862, d. unm., 8-20-1890.
-
6. Michael Shank(5), b. 7-15-1829, m. 1st, Lydia Beery, who d. 3-13-1884; 2d, Margaret Rhodes, a widow; 3rd, Sarah Miller. Eight ch. by the first marriage. Lived near Dayton, Va. Mennonites.
 7. Fannie M. Shank(1), b. 5-17-1852, m. J. C. McNett. Dayton, Va. 10 ch. N. f. r.
 7. Hettie M. Shank(2), b. 8-2-1853, m. David Burkholder, b. 1-15-1852, d. 10-22-1920, s. of David Burkholder and Ann Beery. Lived near Harrisonburg, Va. 9 ch.
 8. Annie C. Burkholder(1), b. 6-11-1874, m. Henry S. Alderfer.
 9. David H. Alderfer(1), b. 9-7-1907, m. Mary Histan of Doylestown, Pa., dtr. of Samuel S. Histan and Susan Landis, Souderton, Pa. Manager of Book Dept., Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa. His wife is a registered nurse.

10. Joseph Alderfer(1), b. 1-3-1934.
8. Martin L. Burkholder(2), b. 2-21-1875, m. Etta M. Swartz, b. 6-22-1872, dtr. of Abraham and Mary Swartz of Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Clifford A. Burkholder(1), b. 10-31-1897.
9. Martin D. Burkholder(2), b. 6-18-1899.
9. Paul F. Burkholder(3), b. 6-6-1901.
9. Esther R. Burkholder(4), b. 6-13-1903.
9. Eva M. Burkholder(5), b. 8-12-1905.
9. Ruth L. Burkholder(6), b. 9-22-1907.
9. Herman L. Burkholder(7), b. 8-31-1909.
9. Pauline E. Burkholder(8), b. 10-28-1911.
9. Irene C. Burkholder(9), twin, b. 10-28-1911.
9. Clayton B. Burkholder(10), b. 10-23-1917.
8. Jacob Burkholder(3), b. 1872, d. 1875.
8. Minnie F. Burkholder(4), b. 3-15-1877, d. s. p.
8. Sophia M. Burkholder(5), b. 8-30-1879, m. Otho O. Rhodes, b. 4-26-1880. Harrisonburg, Va. Electrician.
9. Mary E. Rhodes(1), b. 8-3-1907.
9. Lloyd B. Rhodes(2), b. 4-10-1911, m. Frances Branner, Harrisonburg, Va. Electrician.
9. Clarence E. Rhodes(3), b. 9-3-1916.
9. Gladys L. Rhodes(4), b. 11-14-1918.
8. Lydia M. Burkholder(6), b. 4-29-1881, d. s. p.
8. Emma L. Burkholder(7), b. 7-9-1883, m. Joseph E. Huber(7), b. 2-8-1880, s. of Jacob B. Huber(6) and Elizabeth C. Good. 7 ch. Farmed at Ryley, Alberta, Canada. Now live near Elida, O. (R. D. 2).
9. Gladys E. Huber(1), b. 8-25-1908.
9. Hettie E. Huber(2), b. 4-13-1910.
9. Aaron D. Huber(3), b. 1-5-1912.
9. Dorothy M. Huber(4), b. 11-5-1914.
9. Martha F. Huber(5), b. 9-3-1916.
9. Daniel A. Huber(6), b. 9-3-1918.
9. Oren L. Huber(7), b. 4-10-1922.
8. Herman F. Burkholder(8), b. 4-6-1885, m. Annie N. Good, b. 2-13-1891. Harrisonburg, Va.
9. Daniel J. Burkholder(1), b. 5-6-1916.
9. Ruby N. Burkholder(2), b. 6-28-1918.
9. Charles E. Burkholder(3), b. 1-9-1921.
8. Lewis A. Burkholder(9), b. 11-24-1839, m. Laura R. Wenger(7), b. 8-23-1889, dtr. of Joseph Wenger(6) and Anna M. Rhodes. Denbigh, Va.
9. James D. Burkholder(1), b. 10-24-1914.
9. Wilson D. Burkholder(2), b. 3-14-1916.
9. June E. Burkholder(3), b. 6-9-1920.
9. Frances Burkholder(4)
9. Lewis Burkholder, Jr.(5)
7. John W. Shank(3), b. 10-27-1854, m. 10-20-1878 Hannah F. Heatwole. Farmer on Dry River near Rushville, Va. 10 ch., nine of whom are married (1935).
8. Sallie E. Shank(1), b. 1-15-1880, m. Jacob Kiser.
8. Irvin C. Shank(2), b. 11-7-1881, d. 6-15-1896.
8. Clara K. Shank(3), b. 12-7-1883, m. Enos Heatwole.

8. Bertha V. Shank(4), b. 10-31-1885, m. Joseph L. Knicely.
8. Kent N. Shank(5), b. 1-1-1888.
8. Frank N. Shank(6), b. 10-9-1890.
8. Annie N. Shank(7), b. 3-18-1893.
8. Glenn W. Shank(8), b. 12-8-1895.
8. Wade H. Shank(9), b. 1-21-1898.
8. Fannie I. Shank(10), b. 1-12-1900.
7. Catharine Shank(4), b. 12-2-1855, m. 1st, 10-29-1874, M. A. Layman; 2d, Henry Blosser. Harrisonburg, Va. Fifteen ch. by the first marriage. At the time of her death she had living 13 ch., 90 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.
8. Lydia F. Layman(1)
8. Ada V. Layman(2)
8. Charles L. Layman(3) d. young.
8. Michael A. Layman, Jr.(4) is a carriage manufacturer at Harrisonburg, Va.
8. John C. Layman(5)
8. Joseph M. Layman(6)
8. Abbie C. Layman(7)
8. Emory A. Layman(8) d. young.
8. Hannah M. Layman(9)
8. Ottie M. Layman(10)
8. Bayard E. Layman(11)
8. Della F. Layman(12)
8. Roy J. Layman(13)
8. Isa D. Layman(14)
8. Weaver C. Layman(15)
7. Charles G. Shank(5), b. 2-25-1857, m. Fannie Weaver. Live near Mole Hill, Va. 14 ch.
8. Reuben Shank(1), b. 3-29-1882, d. in 1882.
8. Effie Shank(2), b. 4-27-1883.
8. Nannie Shank(3), b. 10-18-1884.
8. Elmer Shank(4), b. 6-21-1886.
8. Joseph Shank(5), b. 12-1-1887, d. in 1887.
8. ——— Shank(6) and (7), infant sons, d. in 1889 and 1890.
8. Maggie Shank(8), b. 7-24-1891.
8. Lewis W. Shank(9), b. 6-17-1893.
8. Emanuel Shank(10), b. 5-9-1895.
8. Samuel Shank(11), twin, b. 5-9-1895.
8. ——— Shank(12), infant son, b. and d. 2-14-1898.
8. John Shank(13), b. 3-27-1899.
8. Mary Shank(14), b. 2-21-1902.
7. Laura Shank(6), b. 10-8-1860, d. 6-12-1905, m. 10-8-1879 Hugh A. Heatwole(7), b. 3-3-1855, s. of Abram D. Heatwole and Magdalena Rhodes(6). Auctioneer, Ottobine, Va. Three children, listed under the father's name.
7. Abby Shank(7), b. 8-8-1863, d. 3-24-1884. She and her mother died from the effects of gas that had accumulated from a coal stove. Others of the family were nearly killed at the same time.
7. Jacob L. Shank(8), b. 7-18-1870, m. 12-20-1891 Fannie Good. Farmer at Mole Hill, near Dayton, Va. Lost a leg in an accident.
8. Ward Shank(1), b. 12-28-1892, m. Agnes Landes. 7 ch.

8. Weldon Shank(2), b. 8-17-1894, m. Edna Ebersole. 1 ch.
 8. Daniel Shank(3), b. 7-30-1896, m. Irene Heatwole. 4 ch.
 8. David C. Shank(4), b. 6-21-1898, d. 6-28-1898.
 8. Wilmer Shank(5), b. 9-21-1899, m. Mary V. Rhodes. 5 ch.
 8. Annie Shank(6), b. 10-12-1901, m. Marion R. Weaver. 1 ch.
 8. Mary Shank(7), b. 6-8-1903, m. Jacob Suter. 3 ch.
 8. Grace Shank(8), b. 5-25-1908, m. Harman S. Campbell.
 8. Jacob L. Shank, Jr.(9), b. 7-2-1912.
-
5. Maria Miller(2), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1-1-1801, d. 11-14-1884, m. John Freed. In 1836 they moved to Fairfield Co., O., and settled five miles northwest of Lancaster. Their farm is still owned by their descendants. She was a very intelligent woman. One son.
 6. Abraham Freed(1), b. 8-23-1825, d. 3-25-1893, m. 10-10-1847 Susan Harman. Taught for 15 years in the academy at Pleasantville, O. Was a naturalist and antiquarian. 7 ch.
 7. Clara S. Freed(1), b. 3-18-1849, m. Michael Krause, b. 12-24-1866. They moved to Illinois in 1867 and from thence to Kansas in 1870. About 1905 they settled at Fairfax, Okla. Methodists.
 8. Edith L. Krause(1), b. 3-27-1868, m. Frank Jones, b. 3-23-1891. Farming near Fairfax, Okla.
 9. Ethel Jones(1), b. in Nov., 1894.
 8. Charles E. Krause(2), b. 7-19-1869, m. Orpha Poor, b. 6-24-1894. Cedarvale, Kan.
 9. Norma Krause(1), b. in July, 1899.
 8. Mary M. Krause(3), b. 11-19-1872, m. Lewis Kraus and lives at Akron, Ind.
 8. Delman F. Krause(4), b. 1-24-1875, m. Ada ————. They have at least two ch.: Lloyd and Michael.
 8. Fred M. Krause(5), b. 7-3-1877, is married and farming near Dustin, Okla.
 8. Leonard F. Krause(6), b. 3-4-1879, is married and living at Fairfax, Okla.
 9. Merle Krause(1)
 9. Constance Krause(2)
 9. Ruth Krause(3)
 9. Fred Krause(4)
 7. John M. Freed(2), b. 4-26-1850, d. 8-28-1877.
 7. Mary E. Freed(3), b. 2-28-1853, m. John Hempy in Fairfield Co., O., 1-19-1871. After living for some time in Indiana they settled permanently near Bellefontaine, O. 7 ch.
 8. Alva M. Hempy(1), b. 3-19-1874 in Huntington Co., Ind., m. at Rushsylvania, O., 12-30-1897, Elizabeth Greybill.
 9. Helen Hempy(1), b. 2-2-1901.
 9. Myron G. Hempy(2), b. 8-27-1905.
 8. Myrtle M. Hempy(2), b. 3-8-1876, m. 10-16-1896 John H. Foltz. Farming near Lewiston, O.
 9. Effie F. Foltz(1), b. 11-17-1897.
 9. Mary Z. Foltz(2), b. 8-17-1902 in Oscoda Co., Mich.
 9. Sue C. Foltz(3), b. 2-28-1905 in Logan Co., O.

8. Frank P. Hempy(3), b. 9-29-1878 in Fairfield Co., O., m. 1st, Goldie Richerson, who d. 5-13-1901 in Logan Co., O.; 2d, Pearl Shuff. Farmer near Huntington, Ind.
 8. Roy Hempy(4), b. 11-18-1884, m. Nellie Parker. Bellefontaine, O.
 9. Forest P. Hempy(1), b. 1-14-1906.
 9. Ferrell E. Hempy(2), b. 8-24-1907.
 8. Nellie E. Hempy(5), b. 10-16-1886, m. Curtis Peters. Farming near Lockbourne, O.
 8. Paul C. Hempy(6), b. 12-1-1888, m.
 8. Mary E. Hempy(7), b. 1-27-1892 in Hancock Co., O.
 7. Frances E. Freed(4), b. 11-28-1854, m. Dr. Charles Clement. Groveport, O. No ch.
 7. Lydia Freed(5), b. 1-1-1858, m. Abram Good. Carpenter, Columbus, O. Church of God.
 8. Stella J. Good(1), b. 3-4-1884.
 8. Anna Good(2), b. 3-8-1888.
 8. Harry Good(3), b. 4-16-1890.
-
5. Magdalena Miller(3), b. 12-19-1805, d. 12-9-1865, m. Abraham Beery, b. near Edom, Va., 12-25-1803, d. there 5-14-1849, s. of John Beery and Barbara Keagy. Buried at Lindale Church. She m., 2d, Rev. Samuel Shank. Eleven ch. by the first marriage.
 6. Jacob T. Beery(1), b. 9-7-1826, d. 11-29-1854, m. Isabelle Atchison, b. 5-17-1832, d. 3-10-1897. 2 ch.
 7. George W. Beery(1), b. 11-6-1851, m. Betty Franklin, b. 4-6-1865. Farmer. Coakley, Stafford Co., Va.
 8. Kellogg F. Beery(1), b. 6-5-1889, d. 5-17-1890.
 8. William Gordon Beery(2), b. 5-13-1891.
 8. Louis Franklin Beery(3), b. 9-28-1897.
 7. Benjamin F. Beery(2), b. 1-17-1854, m. Sallie Poage, b. 12-24-1859. Storekeeper and farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.
 8. Susan Beery(1), b. 7-27-1881, d. 7-27-1881.
 8. Primrose Gatewood Beery(2), b. 9-23-1884.
 8. Anna Isabelle Beery(3), b. 2-23-1886.
 8. Jessie Mae Beery(4), b. 11-6-1889.
 8. Susan Page Beery(5), b. 8-24-1890.
 8. Sallie Elizabeth Beery(6), b. 9-24-1892.
 8. Mabel Grace Beery(7), b. 11-27-1894, d. 11-29-1894.
 8. Turner Ashby Beery(8), b. 1-2-1897.
 8. Margaret Cameron Beery(9), b. 5-20-1899.
 8. Moffett Poage Beery(10), b. 9-26-1901.
 6. Elizabeth Beery(2), b. 6-7-1828, d. 5-24-1879, m. Lewis Driver, b. 3-6-1827, killed in a storm at Mt. Clinton, Va., 7-2-1892. Mennonites. Farmer. Buried at Cooks Creek Church, Va. 7 ch.
 7. Abraham Beery Driver(1), b. 2-2-1851, m. Fannie Curry, b. 3-24-1853. Presbyterians. Merchant and farmer, Harrisonburg, Va. 6 ch.
 8. Rosa May Driver(1), b. 8-26-1876, d. in Oct., 1876.
 8. Georgia Curry Driver(2), b. 1-7-1878.
 8. Anna Madge Driver(3), b. 7-11-1881.
 8. Lewis Robert Driver(4), b. 3-2-1886.
 8. James Glenn Driver(5), b. 8-10-1889.
 8. Augustus Bernard Driver(6), b. 5-18-1892.

8. Thomas A. Blaine Driver(7), b. 8-6-1895.
7. Margaret Jane Driver(2), b. 7-2-1862, d. 8-10-1863.
6. Lydia Beery(3), b. 11-25-1829, m. Noah Keller, b. 6-25-1828, d. 12-12-1877. Colfax, Fairfield Co., O.
7. John W. Keller(1), b. 6-25-1853, m. Mollie L. Benadum, b. 11-28-1855, d. 9-10-1883, Teacher. Blackshear, Ga.
8. Hardy F. Keller(1), b. 6-12-1879.
8. Harry R. Keller(2), b. 10-14-1882, d. 8-25-1883.
7. Abraham Beery Keller(2), b. 10-24-1859, d. in Aug., 1860.
7. Emma F. Keller(3), b. 3-10-1862, m. Homer V. Graham, b. 12-12-1857. Blackshear, Ga.
6. John H. Beery(4), b. 8-20-1831, d. 9-11-1896, m. Delilah Nisewander, b. 5-5-1830, d. 11-23-1904, dtr. of Christian and Susan Nisewander. They moved from Edom, Va., to Lima, O., in 1875. Buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Allen Co., O. 7 ch. Church of the Brethren.
7. Newton C. Beery(1), b. 1-7-1854, m. 9-8-1878 Elizabeth Hertzog, b. 2-20-1858. Retired farmer, N. Charles St., Lima, O. 7 ch. Church of the Brethren.
8. George W. Beery(1), b. 9-20-1879, m. 12-25-1901 Minnie Irvin, b. 1-30-1881. Mechanic at locomotive works, Lima, O. 11 ch. Methodist.
9. Irvin B. Beery(1), b. 11-16-1902.
9. Edith E. Beery(2), b. 1-18-1904, m. Robert T. Roush, b. 9-4-1893. Stereotyper, Detroit, Mich.
10. Russell Robert Roush(1), b. 6-13-1926.
10. Evelyn Lucille Roush(2), b. 2-1-1928.
10. Hazel Edith Roush(3), b. 8-4-1929.
9. Robert A. Beery(3), b. 12-15-1905, d. 7-19-1913.
9. Mary C. Beery(4), b. 10-17-1907, m. 11-22-1928 Eugene E. O'Dell. Lima, O.
9. Ruth M. Beery(5), b. 10-25-1909, is a nurse.
9. Paul C. Beery(6), b. 5-26-1911.
9. Cora Eve Beery(7), b. 3-4-1913.
9. Marguerite H. Beery(8), b. 2-10-1917.
9. George E. Beery(9), b. 10-29-1918.
9. Wilma L. Beery(10), b. 7-23-1922.
9. Earnest E. Beery(11), b. 9-11-1924.
8. Minerva Beery(2), b. 7-5-1881, d. 8-23-1881.
8. Delmar A. Beery(3), b. 1-21-1883, m. Carrie Jane Elliott, b. 11-9-1885. Meadville, Pa.
9. Cynthia Elizabeth Beery(1), b. 8-20-1911.
9. Delmar Elliott Beery(2), b. 5-1-1928.
8. Cora E. Beery(4), b. 7-15-1885, m. Fred B. Fisher, b. 10-4-1879. Realtor, Wapakoneta, O. She is a graduate nurse.
8. Isaac N. Beery(5), b. 3-1-1888, m. Mary Ellen Pierce, b. 7-30-1887. City fireman, Lima, O.
9. Lydia Mae Beery(1), b. 4-18-1914.
8. Ephraim T. Beery(6), b. 7-24-1890, m. Lena Marie Baker, b. 7-3-1891. Lima, O. 7 ch.
9. Frederick Newton Beery(1), b. 1-29-1912.
9. Frances Margaret Beery(2), b. 5-11-1914.
9. Marie Louise Beery(3), b. 8-2-1916.
9. Virginia Beery(4), b. 2-20-1919.

9. Geraldine Beery(5), b. 11-24-1921.
9. Helen Jean Beery(6), b. 5-4-1924.
9. Velma Jane Beery(7), b. 9-26-1927.
8. Lydia E. Beery(2), b. 5-12-1893, m. Ray R. Murray, b. 5-16-1889. N. Charles St., Lima, O.
9. Ellen Louise Murray(1), b. 10-7-1919.
7. Lydia E. Beery(7), b. 3-23-1857, m. Ammi Miller. Farmer, Beaverdam, Allen Co., O. No ch.
7. Isaac N. Beery(3), b. 8-10-1860, d. 12-2-1863.
7. Benjamin F. Beery(4), b. 11-2-1863, d. 1-5-1864.
6. Michael A. Beery(5), twin brother to John H., farmed at Somerville, Fauquier Co., Va. Served as a volunteer in the 9th Virginia Cavalry, participating in the battle of Gettysburg and the fighting around Richmond. He m. Sallie A. Atchison, b. 2-5-1835.
7. Lillian I. Beery(1), b. 10-25-1854, m. Benjamin S. West, b. 3-15-1829. Merchant, Laurel, Md. Methodists.
8. Elizabeth Lyle West(1), b. 1-20-1878.
8. Weeden E. West(2), b. 12-13-1879.
8. Pearl G. West(3), b. 12-13-1879. m. William H. Wells, b. 4-5-1867. Electrical engineer, Washington, D. C.
9. Viola B. Wells(1), b. 3-5-1894.
8. Marian B. West(4), b. 1-8-1882.
8. Ashby C. West(5), b. 1-13-1884. Clerk at the New Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C.
8. Frederick F. West(6), b. 10-15-1886.
8. Pauline B. West(7), b. 8-3-1891, d. 8-16-1892.
7. Edward T. Beery(2), b. in Stafford Co., Va., 8-6-1866. Real estate and lumber dealer, Calverton, Va. Unm.
6. Annie Beery(6), b. 12-21-1833, d. 11-8-1904, m. Jacob Driver, b. near Timberville, Va., 1-25-1830, d. 11-7-1877. Mennonite minister at Mt. Clinton, Va. 9 ch.
7. Fannie Driver(1), b. 5-31-1854, m. Noah Smith, b. 10-4-1832. Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Daisy Belle Smith(1), b. 5-2-1887.
7. Lydia Catharine Driver(2), b. 9-21-1856, unm.
7. Solomon P. Driver(3), b. 2-28-1859, m. Emma Wilson, b. 4-1-1867. Carpenter, Lima, O.
8. John Zephard Driver(1), b. 8-15-1898.
8. Anne Irene Driver(2), b. 5-3-1901.
7. Mary Magdalena Driver(4), b. 11-4-1861, d. 9-20-1876.
7. Abraham Daniel Driver(5), b. 3-13-1864, m. Lydia Kauffman, b. in Morgan Co., Mo., 12-22-1870. Farmer, Versailles, Mo.
8. Edith Virginia Driver(1), b. 10-17-1894.
8. David Kauffman Driver(2), b. 3-8-1897.
8. Alice Irene Driver(3), b. 4-6-1899.
8. Eunice Elizabeth Driver(4), b. 2-2-1901, d. 6-20-1901.
8. Florence May Driver(5), b. 7-25-1903.
7. Joseph William Driver(6), b. 1-17-1867. N. f. r.
7. Anna Elizabeth Driver(7), b. 1-18-1870.
7. Jacob Lewis Driver(8), b. 5-10-1873.
7. Ida Belle Driver(9), b. 1-23-1876, m. Ira Virgil Miller, b. 3-4-1872. Farming, West Cairo, Allen Co., O. Lutherans.

6. Abraham Miller Beery(7), b. 4-25-1836, d. at Lancaster, O., 7-31-1895, m. Louisa Bury, b. 7-16-1844. Served in the Civil War as sergeant in the Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Later entered the dry goods and clothing business. Was mayor of his city at the time of his death. 4 ch.
7. George Orman Beery(1), b. 6-26-1869, m. Gabrielle Smith, b. 8-1-1872. Physician at Lancaster, O.
8. Frederic Webb Beery(1), b. 7-12-1899, d. 3-29-1900.
8. Marian Beery(2), b. 2-8-1903.
7. Frank Edwin Beery(2), b. 10-26-1872, served in the Spanish American War in Puerto Rico. He is a tailor.
7. Mary Louisa Beery(3), b. 12-11-1875, m. George C. Miller, b. 11-28-1863. Attorney at Lancaster, O.
8. Donald Clement Miller(1), b. 10-29-1903.
7. Abraham Wilmot Beery(4), b. 9-15-1881.
6. Sallie Beery(8), b. 10-25-1839, m. Jacob J. Frank, b. 6-30-1841. Farmer, Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co., Va. Presbyterians.
7. Virginia A. Frank(1), b. 8-21-1862.
7. Susan Magdalena Frank(2), b. 6-29-1864, m. William H. Whistler, b. 12-23-1859. Farmer. Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va.
8. Bertie A. Whistler(1), b. 5-22-1882, m. William Henkel, b. 6-26-1879. Farmer, Greenmount, Va.
9. Roy Carlton Henkel(1), b. 7-12-1903.
8. Minnie F. Whistler(2), b. 1-21-1884.
8. Verner G. Whistler(3), b. 4-30-1886.
8. Charles B. Whistler(4), b. 5-25-1890.
8. Jacob F. Whistler(5), b. 1893.
8. Lula Edna Whistler(6), b. 1895.
7. Charles Michael Frank(3), b. 2-9-1866, m. Jane G. Christman, b. 9-9-1876. Farmer, Stuarts Draft, Va.
8. James Christman Frank(1), b. 10-6-1900.
8. Robin Virginia Frank(2), b. 9-9-1902.
7. Louisa Bell Frank(4), b. 4-1-1869, m. John F. Swank, b. 8-28-1862. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.
8. Myrtle Elizabeth Swank(1), b. 9-8-1887.
8. Sallie Virginia Swank(2), b. 6-21-1890.
8. Stella May Swank(3), b. 3-6-1898.
8. Mary Louisa Swank(4), b. 10-16-1899.
8. Ethel Frank Swank(5), b. 8-21-1901.
8. Mabel Irene Swank(6)
7. Mary E. Frank(5), b. 5-1-1872. Stuarts Draft, Va.
7. Jacob B. Frank(6), b. 3-11-1880. Bookkeeper, Thurmond, W. Va.
6. Fannie R. Beery(9), b. 9-7-1842. Methodist. Mt. Clinton, Va.
6. Barbara A. Beery(10), b. 9-16-1844, m. John W. Bowers, b. in Berkeley Co., W. Va., 1-23-1844. They emigrated in 1866 from Virginia to Scott Co., Mo., moving thence in 1868 by team to Texas, finally settling in 1873 at Forestburg in Montague Co., where he was a merchant, farmer and stock-raiser. 9 ch.
7. Annie Bowers(1)
7. John Bowers(2)
7. Ed Bowers(3)
7. Minnie Bowers(4)

7. Mollie Bowers(5)
7. Joseph Bowers(6)
7. Pearl Bowers(7)
7. Robert Bowers(8)
7. Edna Bowers(9)
6. Mary Magdalena Beery(11), b. 12-16-1846, m. John H. Frank, b. 4-15-1837, d. 8-5-1900. Mt. Clinton, Va. 10 ch.
7. Laura Bell Frank(1), b. 6-15-1867, m. John W. Daugherty, b. 10-28-1858. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.
7. Annie Susan Frank(2), b. 5-13-1869, m. Edward L. Krohn, b. 12-3-1868. Farmer, Pandora, O.
7. William Henry Frank(3), b. 11-23-1871, m. Lena Baldwin, b. 3-23-1882. Machinist, Mt. Clinton, Va.
7. Benjamin F. Frank(4), b. 3-23-1874.
7. Edward B. Frank(5), b. 3-7-1876.
7. Alice M. Frank(6), b. 9-20-1878, d. 8-2-1881.
7. Addie P. Frank(7), b. 7-11-1881.
7. Bessie F. Frank(8), b. 7-3-1884.
7. John S. Frank(9), b. 1-30-1887.
7. Joseph C. Frank(10), b. 2-10-1890.

5. Barbara Miller(4), b. 1807, d. in Mar., 1861, m. John R. Keagy, b. 10-28-1802, d. in 1876. Farmer on Naked Creek, Augusta Co., Va. Buried in Rockingham Co., Va. 9 ch.
6. Michael Keagy(1), b. 11-22-1831, d. s. p. 9-22-1865. Buried in Olive Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.
6. Rudolph Keagy(2), b. 11-30-1833, d. 1-25-1896, m. 1-1-1858 Verindia F. Nichols. Mennonites. Grand Jc., Mich. 11 ch.
7. Susan Alice Keagy(1), b. 5-20-1859, d. 7-14-1932, m. Aaron Miller. No ch.
7. Mary Elizabeth Keagy(2), b. 3-26-1861, d. 4-1-1887, m. 4-20-1884 at Hillsboro, Kan., Jacob Fast. No ch.
7. Rebecca Jane Keagy(3), b. 7-1-1862, m. 5-22-1884 at Goshen, Ind., William H. Swartz. 1 child. Ft. Benton, Mont.
7. Charles Edward Keagy(4), b. 11-1-1863, m. 12-29-1898 Bertha Lehr. 4 ch. Ft. Morgan, Colo.
7. Martha Ann Keagy(5), b. 11-13-1865, m. 4-5-1883 at Goshen, Ind., John C. Fast. 3 ch. Wichita, Kan.
7. Barbara Ellen Keagy(6), b. 9-8-1867, m. Frederick Evans. 3 ch. Escondido, Cal.
7. Rhoda Keagy(7), b. 4-11-1869, m. 6-29-1889 at Grand Jc., Mich., E. E. Byrum. 4 ch. Anderson, Ind.
7. Esther Naomi Keagy(8), b. 11-14-1870, m. Louis N. Gridley. 2 ch. San Diego, Cal.
7. John Rudolph Keagy(9), b. 7-29-1873, single, living in Alaska.
7. Hannah Catharine Keagy(10), b. 11-3-1875, m. Andrew Willing. No ch. Anderson, Ind.
7. Sarah Adaline Keagy(11), b. 9-12-1877, m. 11-10-1898 Charles Davidson. Moundsville, W. Va.
6. John Keagy(3), b. 7-22-1836, d. 3-10-1855 and is buried in Rockingham Co., Va.
6. Elizabeth Keagy(4), b. 3-26-1838, d. 4-6-1838.

6. Susanna Keagy(5), b. 5-18-1839, d. 3-25-1908, m. 3-22-1857 Daniel Brenneman(5), s. of Henry Brenneman(4). Their 10 children appear under his name. Buried at Goshen, Ind.
 6. Isaac Keagy(6), b. 11-25-1841, d. 6-10-1861 in Virginia.
 6. Jacob Keagy(7), b. 5-21-1845, d. 1897, m. Emily Forwood. No ch. St. Petersburg, Fla.
 6. Anna Keagy(8), b. 3-9-1847, m. Ansel M. Thomas, M. D.; 2d, George W. Hall; 3rd, Arthur C. Miller. 2 ch. Battle Creek, Mich.
 7. Clara Thomas(1)
 7. ——— Hall(2), a son.
 6. Mary Keagy(9), b. 5-15-1849, d. s. p., 7-19-1869.
-
5. Elizabeth Miller(5), b. 1808, d. 1881, m. David Eversole, b. 1802, d. 1881. 11 ch. Fairfield Co., O.
 6. Maria Eversole(1)
 6. Henry Eversole(2)
 6. Jacob Eversole(3)
 6. Elizabeth Eversole(4) d. s. p.
 6. David Eversole(5)
 6. Lydia Eversole(6)
 6. Susan Eversole(7) d. s. p.
 6. Emanuel Eversole(8)
 6. John P. Eversole(9)
 6. Nancy Eversole(10)
 6. Martha Eversole(11)
-
5. Michael Miller(6) m. Mrs. Mary Stoneburner Fauley. 7 ch. Lancaster, O.
 6. Maria A. Miller(1) m. T. G. Clewell. Cleveland, O.
 7. George Clewell(1)
 7. Lily Clewell(2)
 7. Howard Clewell(3)
 7. Clara Clewell(4)
 7. Grace Clewell(5)
 6. Mary Elizabeth Miller(2), b. 2-22-1839, m. J. B. Turner, b. 8-19-1835. 10 ch.
 7. George E. Turner(1), b. 8-8-1859.
 7. Albert F. Turner(2), b. 8-13-1861.
 7. John Mason Turner(3), b. 8-23-1863.
 7. William S. Turner(4), b. 4-15-1865.
 7. Charles N. Turner(5), b. 2-4-1867.
 7. Walter E. Turner(6), b. 11-3-1868.
 7. Paul DeWitt Turner(7), b. 9-13-1873.
 7. Mary R. Turner(8), b. 8-20-1875.
 7. Martha E. Turner(9), b. 2-7-1878.
 7. James A. Turner(10), b. 4-14-1880.
 6. Michael C. Miller(3) m. Emma Reed. Lancaster, O. He served two terms as county treasurer.
 7. Stella Miller(1)
 7. Robert Miller(2)
 6. John E. Miller(4) m. Catharine Sites. Lancaster, O.
 7. Ora Miller(1)

- 6. Abram Miller(5) d. ag. 5 or 6 yrs.
- 6. David E. Miller(6) m. Mary Bowers. Lancaster, O.
- 7. Charles Miller(1)
- 7. Harry Miller(2)
- 6. Frank P. Miller(7) m. Kate Hempy. Pleasantville, O.
- 7. Harvey Miller(1)
- 7. Arlie Miller(2)
- 7. James Miller(3)
- 5. Nancy Miller(7), b. 11-25-1811, d. 6-11-1887, m. Rev. Daniel Showalter, b. 12-13-1808, d. 3-25-1867. Minister in the Mennonite Church, Rockingham Co., Va. 8 ch.
- 6. Sallie Showalter(1) m. Rev. Abram Shank, b. 10-19-1829. Bishop in Mennonite Church, Broadway, Va. 2 ch.
- 6. John D. Showalter(2), b. 4-12-1823, m. Elizabeth Driver, b. 10-13-1825. 8 ch. Crisman, Va.
- 6. Anna Showalter(3), b. 8-17-1824, d. 4-20-1882, m. Jacob Trissel. 10 ch. Lived in Virginia.
- 6. Elizabeth Showalter(4), b. 1-7-1826, m. Samuel Cline. 11 ch. Goods Mill, Va. Church of the Brethren.
- 6. Frances Showalter(5), b. 2-12-1828, m. Daniel Brunk, b. 9-20-1824. 7 ch. Dale Enterprise, Va.
- 6. Michael Showalter(6), b. 2-15-1831, m. Elizabeth Shank, b. 1-20-1831. 11 ch. Harrisonburg, Va.
- 6. Joseph Showalter(7), b. 6-5-1833, m. Elizabeth Cline, b. 9-13-1828. 4 ch. Broadway, Va.
- 6. Daniel Showalter(8), b. 12-21-1839, m. Mary Heatwole, b. 1-3-1842. 10 ch. Broadway, Va.

- 4. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-11-1775, d. 4-22-1828, m. Elizabeth Burkholder, b. 9-29-1777, d. 9-28-1831, dtr. of Peter Burkholder and Margaret Huber of Lancaster Co., Pa. He purchased and lived on a farm of about 560 acres near Edom, Va., this land having been a part of his father's estate; here he raised his family, and to his surviving children he left the joint ownership of his farm at his death.

He was a deacon in the Mennonite Church, in which he and his family were members. That he was interested in the education of his descendants will be evident from the fact that he, with his sons Abraham and Peter, and with the assistance of his half-brother Christian, were the most interested promoters in the building of Brenneman's Church on the part of his farm that he had assigned to his son Peter. This church was built for the double purpose of holding meeting on Sunday and day-school during the week, as this was before the free-school system was in effect. It was built in 1826 and remained in continuous service until it was removed in 1919, due to the fact that the worshipers had changed their places of residence nearer to the ground that Abraham had donated for a cemetery. The present Lindale Church takes the place of the old Brenneman Church, and in the Lindale Cemetery Melchior and his wife are buried.

They had 5 ch.: Abraham, Peter, Daniel, Anna and Elizabeth.

- 5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1801, m. Hannah Furrey, b. in 1802. He purchased and inherited a total of 200 acres of his father's farm near Edom, Va., where he lived the greater part of his

life. He later sold this farm and purchased a farm in Brock's Gap, which land is now owned by Jack Turner and Charles Shoemaker. Abraham Brenneman was a highly respected and very successful business man, and his counsel and advice were much sought after in his home community. He and his wife were Mennonites, and are said to be buried in the Brenneman graveyard, but if so, there are no inscribed stones at their graves. They had 8 ch.: Jacob, Daniel, John, Elizabeth, Anna, Abraham, Mary and Sophia.

6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-29-1824, d. 11-18-1903, m. 11-20-1845 Catharine Shank, b. 4-7-1823, d. 10-26-1894. From the time of his marriage till the year 1868 Jacob was a miller in Virginia, when he and his family moved from Edom, Va., to Oronogo in southwestern Missouri, where a large Mennonite colony was established. He was a miller and farmer here till his death. He and his wife are buried in the Weaver Cemetery near Oronogo. They had 6 ch.: Samuel, Anna, Mary Magdalene, Elizabeth, Sophia and Sarah.
7. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-2-1846, d. in 1908, m. Kate Haycraft in 1879. No ch.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-18-1851, m. 10-25-1874 Joseph G. Good. They lived at Carl Jc., Mo., later moving to Hesston, Kan. 8 ch.
8. Jay Good(1), b. 9-11-1875, m. 11-5-1902 Myrtle Robison. He is a lumber dealer at Doniphan, Mo.
9. Ruth Margaret Good(1), b. 5-2-1904.
9. Earl Robison Good(2), b. 2-5-1910.
9. Anetta May Good(3), b. 5-9-1914.
8. Oliver Good(2), b. 1-11-1878, m. 3-20-1907 Anna Wilson. No children. Laborer, Webb City, Mo.
8. Elias Good(3), b. 2-23-1880, d. 8-16-1881.
8. Leroy Good(4), b. 6-15-1882, m. 10-20-1921 Mary E. Nunemaker, b. 1-25-1884 at Sterling, Ill. Farmer, Sterling, Ill.
9. Frances Arlene Good(1), b. 9-5-1924.
8. Amos Good(5), b. 11-18-1884, m. in Goodland, Kan., 10-28-1926, Lula May Miller, b. 11-27-1886. Laborer, Ventura, Cal.
9. Jean Frances Good(1), b. in Oct., 1927.
8. Sarah Catharine Good(6), b. 10-1-1887, m. 10-11-1928 Arthur Downs of Kansas City, Mo., b. 10-23-1888. Mechanic, Lake Charles, La.
9. Josiah Lester Downs(1), b. 10-9-1912.
9. John Andrew Downs(2), b. 1-20-1915.
8. Mary Esther Good(7), b. 1-29-1890, is a school teacher at Hesston College and Bible School, Hesston, Pan.
8. Mark Good(8), b. 11-18-1892, m. 1-7-1917 Viola Tweedy, b. 8-6-1896.
9. Lucille Keturah Good(1), b. 5-2-1920.
9. Lawrence Milford Good(2), b. 9-29-1921.
9. Leland Leslie Good(3), b. 9-9-1925.
7. MARY MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-17-1853, never married. Purcell, Jasper Co., Mo.
7. ELIZABETH (BETTY) BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-16-1857, m. 3-19-1882 William Olson. Carl Jc., Mo.
8. Leslie Leland Olson(1), b. 10-18-1889, m. 4-14-1920 Rose Marion Walker. Now living in New Orleans, La.
8. Emery Harry Olson(2), b. 8-24-1891, unm., works for a motor sales company in Memphis, Tenn.

7. SOPHIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-17-1860, d. in 1921, m. 9-21-1884 William E. Jordan. Wray, Colo.
 8. Leonard Jordan(1), b. in 1886.
 8. Florence Jordan(2), b. in 1891, m.
 8. Clark Jordan(3), b. in 1894, m.
 8. Edith Jordan(4), b. 2-6-1896, unm., Wray, Colo.
 7. SARAH CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-13-1865, m. 8-24-1892 William S. Gunning, who d. in 1926. They lived at Oronogo, Mo., where he was a liveryman. Later moved to Webb City, Mo., where he owned a flour mill.
 8. Fern E. Gunning(1), b. 6-23-1893 m. Lawrence E. Vaughan, a shoe salesman. Now a dairy farmer at Oronogo, Mo.
 9. William M. Vaughan(1), b. 4-21-1914.
 9. Catharine R. Vaughan(2)
 9. Lawrence E. Vaughan, Jr.(3), b. 7-16-1918.
 9. Mildred L. Vaughan(4), b. 8-14-1921.
 8. Treva C. Gunning(2), unm., lives with her mother at Webb City, Mo.
 8. Lola E. Gunning(3), b. 8-9-1898, m. Charles A. Holden. Attorney, Tulsa, Okla.
-
6. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1826, d. 4-30-1902, m. Catharine Hoover, b. in 1840, d. 3-16-1906. He was a miller near Fulks Run in Rockingham Co., Va. Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery in Virginia. 5 ch.
 7. ANNIE L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-10-1872, m. Frank Caldwell. No ch. Fulks Run, Va.
 7. ABRAM DOUGLASS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-3-1875, m. Clara Kline Turner. No ch. Genoa, Va.
 7. JOHN R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-28-1877, m. Emma Turner. No ch. He is a storekeeper at Cootes' Store, Brock's Gap, Va.
 7. SYRAM R. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-3-1879, unm., is a railway mail clerk living on Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 7. DAVID E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-3-1885, m. Sibert Noon. No ch. Kenosha, Wis.
 6. JOHN THOMAS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-6-1827, d. 11-19-1846.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Mar., 1830, d. 7-5-1893, m. David Baker, b. 11-6-1830, d. 3-16-1895. They moved in 1866 to the vicinity of Junction City, Kan., and are buried in the cemetery at Milford, Kan. 4 ch.
 7. Abraham William Baker(1), b. 3-20-1852, single.
 7. Hannah Mary Baker(2), b. 1-15-1857, m. John Emmett Danver. Milford, Kan.
 8. Linnie Danver(1)
 8. Esther Danver(2)
 8. Mervin Danver(3)
 8. E. J. Danver(4)
 7. John Riley Baker(3), b. 1-7-1859, m. Ella Florida.
 7. Edson B. Baker(4) m. Lucie Neil. One child.
-
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-22-1832, m. Joseph A. Mitchell. 3 ch. Cherry Grove, Va. Buried in a graveyard (the "Reed Cemetery") on their homestead.

7. Mary Catharine Mitchell(1), b. 8-14-1853, d. 12-13-1902, m. Franklin Monroe Stinespring, b. 11-11-1848, d. 9-13-1925. Buried in Linville Creek Cemetery. 7 ch.
8. Joseph M. Stinespring(1), b. 8-22-1873, m. Emma M. Richey. Merchant, Harrisonburg, Va.
9. William F. Stinespring(1), b. 9-24-1901, their only child, is an archaeologist and is at present excavating in Palestine. He studied at the University of Virginia and Yale and won a scholarship in 1932 to the University of Jerusalem. He m. Mary F. Albright.
10. William Forrest Stinespring(1), b. 3-16-1929.
8. Curtis Price Stinespring(2), b. 3-7-1877, m. Mary Green, b. 11-15-1888. Druggist, Cornelia, Ga. 5 ch.
9. Curtis Price Stinespring(1), b. 10-29-1915.
9. John Franklin Stinespring(2), b. 5-23-1918.
9. Ruth Cannon Stinespring(3), b. 4-10-1922.
9. Mary Susan Stinespring(4), b. 3-25-1925.
9. Elizabeth Ann Stinespring(5), b. 3-25-1929.
8. Annie Myrtle Stinespring(3), b. 10-7-1879, m. Russell Fristal. Methodists. Sharon, Md.
9. Monroe Fristal(1)
9. Joseph Fristal(2)
9. Headley Fristal(3)
9. Mitchell Fristal(4)
9. Everett Fristal(5)
9. Louise Fristal(6)
9. Minnie Fristal(7)
9. Annie May Fristal(8)
8. Luella Stinespring(4), b. 8-25-1881, m. Frederick Black. Farmer, Staunton, Va.
9. Archibald Black(1)
9. John Roy Black(2)
9. Frederick Black(3)
9. Daphne Black(4)
9. Mary Jean Black(5)
8. John Stinespring(5), b. 2-18-1883, m. Catharine Miller. They had one child that died in infancy.
8. Berlin Stinespring(6), b. 10-1-1886, m. Irene ————. Insurance agent, Huntington, W. Va.
9. Berlin Stinespring, Jr.(1)
8. Daphne Stinespring(7), b. 12-27-1894, m. John Walker Chenault, b. 6-3-1893. Railroad agent and postmaster, Genoa, Va.
9. Dorothy Elizabeth Chenault(1), b. 5-9-1921.
7. Jacob Mitchell(2) m. Susan Click. 2 ch.
7. Perry Mitchell(3) married and moved to the West. He had children.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-3-1835, d. 5-14-1894, m. Mary Hoover, b. 12-9-1837, d. in 1896. They lived on a farm near Broadway, Va., which he bought from his father in 1869. Buried in Trissels Cemetery. 8 ch.
7. DAVID MILLARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-23-1858, moved to Wessington Springs, S. D., where he is ranching. He married, 4-11-1888, Anna Isabel Hale, b. 5-10-1864.

8. WALTER HALE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-5-1890, m. Edith Levina Engle, who d. 4-29-1923.
9. EDITH ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-19-1917.
9. IMOGENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-2-1918.
8. HOWARD DAVID BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-7-1896.
7. JOHN WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-20-1859, m. 1st, Mary Wine, 2d, Belle Turner. Lives near Broadway, Va.
8. LIZZIE ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), only child by the first marriage, died in her teens.
8. CATHARINE REBECCA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-12-1895, m. Noah Spitzer. Broadway, Va.
8. HOWARD CALVIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-2-1901, d. 9-22-1903.
8. SPENCER CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-12-1903.
8. WILSON RAYMOND BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-17-1914.
7. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-13-1862, single, Broadway, Va.
7. DELILAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-3-1865, m. 8-16-1884 Benjamin F. Weaver, b. 5-29-1862, d. 12-9-1918. Mennonites. Farmer, R. D. 1, Oronogo, Mo.
8. William A. Weaver(1), b. 4-8-1886, m. Cora A. Wilson, b. 4-13-1891. Farmer, Oronogo, Mo. No ch.
7. MARY E. (MOLLY) BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-26-1867, d. at Fulks Run, Va., in 1926, unm.
7. ABRAHAM H. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-27-1869, d. 5-13-1892, m. 3-13-1889 Mary V. Weaver(7), b. 7-28-1866, dtr. of Joseph Weaver (6). Moved from Virginia to Oronogo, Mo. He is buried at Weavers Cemetery near that place. His widow married, 2d, Samuel Cockley.
8. BESSIE E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-13-1889, m. 6-12-1912 Roy Ebersole, b. 8-29-1885.
9. Ethel Marie Ebersole(1), b. 9-20-1913.
9. Lester O'Neill Ebersole(2), b. 7-24-1922.
8. ZAIDEE ALICE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-11-1892, m. Vernon Erb Reiff, b. 7-28-1890. He was general treasurer of the Mennonite Board of Missions and Charities and is now in the wallpaper and paint business at Elkhart, Ind.
9. Gladys Virginia Reiff(1), b. 2-27-1913.
9. Marianne Maud Reiff(2), b. 3-19-1916.
7. JACOB R. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-7-1872, m. Dorcas Aubrey. Fulks Run, Va.
8. MAY ZELLA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-6-1903, m. Robert Liskey. They have one child.
7. DAISY ELLA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-19-1874, m. 7-11-1904 Irving C. Kutz, b. 6-29-1883. Farmer, Purcell, Mo.
8. Mary Catharine Kutz(1), b. 4-18-1905, m. Gerald Hooey. Alba, Mo.
9. Lois Marie Hooey(1), b. 9-15-1930.
9. Charles Eugene Hooey(2), b. 6-12-1932.
9. Earl Gerald Hooey(3), b. 1-7-1934.
8. Vera Aldine Kutz(2), b. 5-24-1907, m. Jack H. Smith. Jasper, Mo.
9. Lloyd Edward Smith(1), b. 7-28-1933.
8. Charles Kutz(3)
8. Alfred Kutz(4)

6. MARY BRENNEMAN(7), b. in 1837, m. Calvin Sprenkle. Lived near Fulks Run, Va. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. No issue.
6. SOPHIA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-2-1840, d. 5-15-1919, m. John Fawley, b. 4-1-1834, d. 11-1-1917. Farmer, Milford, Kan. Congregational.
7. Abram F. Fawley(1), b. in Virginia 4-21-1859, unm., is a farmer and stock raiser and banker at Milford, Kan.
7. Ashby O. Fawley(2), b. 10-16-1861, m. Cornelia Brown. Farmer and stockraiser, Milford, Kan. They had one son, John Howard, who died unmarried, ag. 29 yrs.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-26-1803, d. 4-17-1864, m. 1st, Frances Good, b. 3-20-1811, d. 3-9-1849, dtr. of Rev. Daniel Good and Magdalena Witmer; 2d, Mary Funk, b. 6-11-1813, d. 10-24-1882, dtr. of Christian Funk and Susan Geil. All were Mennonites. There were 7 ch. by the 1st marriage and 2 by the second: John, Magdalena, Lydia, Daniel, Melchior, Peter, Elizabeth; David and Susanna.

Peter Brenneman lived and died on the farm where the Brenneman Church stood, near Edom, Va. Like his brother Abraham, he purchased and inherited a total of 200 acres of his father's farm. He was a successful and respected citizen and much consulted by his neighbors in business and personal problems. By the time of the Civil War he had accumulated quite a nice sum of money, but as he had religious scruples regarding warfare he spent a lot of his savings in keeping his sons out of the service as well as he could. He and both his wives are buried at Lindale.

6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-30-1830, d. 1-27-1864, m. Barbara Brunk, b. 11-5-1836, d. 12-3-1905, dtr. of Christian Brunk, Sr., and wife Barbara. His first schooling he received in the week-day school at Brennemens Church. When a lad he went in the water to bathe when overheated on one occasion, and developed "White Swelling" in his knee, which made him a cripple for life. Because of this affliction his father prepared him for the profession of teaching, and in this work he was very successful, incidentally mastering several modern and classic languages. The late Bishop Lewis J. Heatwole recounts that he went to school to him in 1862, and that he was the kindest, most sociable and loving teacher that he ever had. He served also as clerk for the Commissioners of Revenue for Rockingham Co., Va. He and his wife were both Mennonites and are buried at Lindale. They had one daughter.
7. ELIZABETH FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-5-1863, d. 5-2-1934, m. Jacob Alger, b. 4-17-1857, d. 5-22-1912. Farmed near Broadway, Va. 3 ch.
8. Barbara Alger(1), b. 9-7-1881, unm., Broadway, Va.
8. John H. Alger(2), b. 3-7-1893, m. Anna C. Hostetler. Broadway, Va.
9. John Paul Alger(1), b. 7-4-1922.
9. Robert S. Alger(2), b. 8-2-1923.
9. Ralph J. Alger(3), b. 11-2-1924.
9. Nelson E. Alger(4), b. 1-17-1928.
9. Elizabeth Catharine Alger(5), b. 6-23-1929.
9. Mildred C. Alger(6), b. 11-11-1930.
8. Verdie M. Alger(3), b. 8-5-1900, unm., teaching school. Broadway, Va.

6. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-22-1833, d. 4-15-1879, m. James Ritchie, b. 5-12-1832, d. 12-30-1909. 5 ch.
7. Sallie Frances Ritchie(1), b. 7-14-1858, d. 3-28-1916, m. Joseph H. Roudabush, b. 5-20-1857. Noblesville, Ind. 6 ch.
8. Luther Newton Roudabush(1), b. 7-4-1885, m. Goldie Maud Depry, b. 12-6-1885.
9. Walter Earl Roudabush(1), b. 7-27-1911.
9. Joseph Charles Roudabush(2), b. 6-5-1915, d. in infancy.
9. Agnes Lucille Roudabush(3), b. 9-29-1916.
8. Ida Belle Roudabush(2), b. 9-3-1886, m. Vernon Cleo Metsker, b. 11-22-1882.
9. Robert Moxey Metsker(1), b. 4-2-1916.
9. Richard Aldine Metsker(2), b. 3-16-1920.
8. Earl Robert Roudabush(3), b. 7-29-1889, m. Ellen Jane Wiseman, b. 11-7-1895.
9. Julia Bernice Roudabush(1), b. 4-24-1915.
9. Ruby Ellen Roudabush(2), b. 10-4-1916.
8. Claude Franklin Roudabush(4), b. 6-27-1891, m. Carrie May Revis, b. 2-24-1895.
9. Mabel Frances Roudabush(1), b. 9-2-1916.
9. Joseph William Roudabush(2), b. 3-29-1919.
9. Donald Eugene Roudabush(3), b. 5-23-1924.
9. Martha Ann Roudabush(4), b. 12-20-1927.
8. John Franklin Roudabush(5), b. 1-16-1893, d. 1-19-1915.
8. Mary Alice Roudabush(6), b. 7-10-1894, m. Raymond Carl Gatewood, b. 7-18-1894.
9. Joseph Carl Gatewood(1), b. 8-5-1917.
9. Gertrude May Gatewood(2), b. 10-21-1919.
7. Peter B. Ritchie(2), b. 11-9-1860, d. 12-8-1909, unkm.
7. Charles E. Ritchie(3), b. 6-2-1863, m. Mary C. Swartz, b. 3-3-1859. Mt. Clinton, Va. No children.
7. John Franklin Ritchie(4), b. 5-12-1866, m. Mary E. Liskey, b. 11-25-1858, d. 7-13-1897. 3 ch. Harrisonburg, Va., R. D. 6.
8. Maggie V. Ritchie(1), b. 5-9-1889, m. in 1922 William Simmers, b. in 1893. No children. Live in Missouri.
8. Elsie P. Ritchie(2), b. 9-24-1890, m. in 1921 Samuel M. Wenger. Dayton, Va. No ch.
8. Ollie M. Ritchie(3), b. 7-13-1895.
7. William G. Ritchie(5), b. 3-30-1873, m. 3-15-1896 Grace J. Walton, b. 3-24-1878. Commiskey, Ind. 4 ch.
8. Lorraine Harrell Ritchie(1), b. 1-5-1898, m. 8-17-1923 Elizabeth Cave, b. 8-26-1894. No ch.
8. Wilma Pearl Ritchie(2), b. 6-30-1902, m. Lester J. Southerland, b. 4-25-1898. 3 ch.
9. Juanita Southerland(1), b. 1-3-1921.
9. Lawrence Southerland(2), b. 4-19-1922.
9. Isabelle B. Southerland(3), b. 8-20-1927.
8. Ronald W. Ritchie(3), b. 9-26-1907.
8. Horace Walton Ritchie(4), b. 6-16-1913.

6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-26-1835, d. 1-1-1894, m. 1st, Abraham Hupp, b. 12-4-1826, d. 1-1-1864; 2d, David Seechrist, b. 7-30-1835, d. 9-30-1916. Lived near Brock's Gap, Va. 5 ch by each marriage.
7. Fanny M. Hupp(1), b. 11-6-1854, d. 1-20-1924, m. Benjamin Henkel, b. 4-27-1855. Harrisonburg, Va., R. D. 1. Church of the Brethren. 4 ch.
8. William J. Henkel(1), b. 6-26-1879, m. Bertie A. Whisler, b. 12-24-1902.
9. Roy C. Henkel(1), b. 7-12-1903, m. 3-31-1926, Fleta Wetzel.
9. Ralph W. Henkel(2), b. 4-13-1907, m. 9-21-1926, Frances Miller.
10. Helen V. Henkel(1), b. 11-21-1927.
10. Phyllis M. Henkel(2), b. 3-31-1929.
8. Mertie E. Henkel(2), b. 2-18-1886, d. 5-10-1887.
8. Homer C. Henkel(3), b. 8-18-1888, m. 7-11-1911 Lula E. Whisler.
9. Charles L. Henkel(1), b. 9-10-1915.
8. Elmer M. Henkel(4), b. 2-5-1894, m. 1-21-1919 Ruth C. Landes.
7. Virginia E. Hupp(2), b. 1-11-1857, d. 3-23-1864.
7. Alvaretta F. Hupp(3), b. 10-24-1858, d. 7-24-1896, m. Silas Shaver, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 8-13-1862, d. 5-7-1925. Buried in Caplinger Cemetery, Rockingham Co., Va. 6 ch.
8. Frank Shaver(1), b. 12-22-1884, died from coming in contact with live wires, June, 1908, unm.
8. William Shaver(2), b. 8-13-1885, m. Rhoda Smith. Myerstown, Pa., R. D. 1.
9. Ivan Gilbert Shaver(1), b. 9-3-1913.
9. Vade Mae Shaver(2), b. 4-23-1915.
9. Vergil Berlin Shaver(3), b. 9-4-1921.
9. Elmer Franklin Shaver(4), b. 1-9-1925.
8. John Shaver(3), b. 7-1-1889, m. Pearl Caplinger. Hershey, Pa.
9. Jason Hays Shaver(1), b. 2-3-1915.
9. Leatha Pauline Shaver(2), b. 8-13-1919.
9. Velma Shaver(3), b. 6-24-1921.
9. June Shaver(4), b. 8-11-1924.
9. Norman Walter Shaver(5), b. 5-29-1926.
8. Lillie Shaver(4), b. 12-3-1886, m. Walter Groenendeyk. Muncie, Ind., R. D. 8.
8. Bertha Shaver(5), b. 5-29-1894, m. Kenny Miller. Genoa, Va.
8. Jacob Shaver(6), b. 4-17-1892, m. Mae Mathias. Mathias, W. Va.
9. Nona May Shaver(1), b. 2-14-1924.
9. William Shaver(2), b. in Sept., 1930.
7. Marietta B. Hupp(4), b. 11-10-1860, m. Isaac B. Davis, b. 5-1-1853, d. 11-19-1912. United Brethren. Broadway, Va.
8. Florence Emma Davis(1), b. 3-14-1881, m. Charles Runion, b. 1-26-1877. Martinsburg, W. Va.
9. Edna Barbara Runion(1), b. 2-24-1903, m. Harry Fries.
10. Harry Fries, Jr.(1), b. 1-29-1924.
9. Lena Dodd Runion(2), b. 12-4-1905, m. Hugh Stillwell.
10. Bruce Stillwell(1), b. 4-13-1925.
10. Charles Melvin Stillwell(2), b. 3-19-1927.
9. Virginia Garbet Runion(3), b. 12-25-1917.
8. Charles Witmer Davis(2), b. 2-14-1883, m. 8-20-1909 Fannie Fitzwater. Broadway, Va.

9. Ivan Witmer Davis(1), b. 6-27-1910.
9. Stanley Isaac Davis(2), b. 10-10-1913.
7. Charles B. Hupp(5), b. 11-11-1862, m. Hannah Dove, b. 9-30-1865.
Church of the Brethren. Criders, Va. 11 ch.
8. Mary Etta Hupp(1), b. 7-30-1884, single.
8. Nora Helena Hupp(2), b. 5-22-1886, m. Benjamin Elmer Lantz, b. 7-1-1887. 6 ch.
9. Jay Elmer Lantz(1), b. 1-13-1910, m. Bliss Viola Freed, b. 5-14-1903.
10. Ray Granville Lantz(1), b. 12-14-1929.
9. Melvin Dove Lantz(2), b. 3-30-1914.
9. Ivan Charles Lantz(3), b. 6-15-1916.
9. Raymond Olen Lantz(4), b. 12-19-1917.
9. Laymon Guy Lantz(5), twin, b. 12-19-1917.
9. Goldie Virginia Lantz(6), b. 8-1-1921.
8. Raleigh Melvin Hupp(3), b. 3-22-1889, m. Bessie Jane Mitchell, b. 12-27-1890.
9. Loy Breneman Hupp(1), b. 5-15-1922.
9. Nellie Grace Hupp(2), b. 12-4-1924.
9. Roy Laymon Hupp(3), b. 5-26-1926.
8. Effie Lydia Hupp(4), b. 10-30-1891, single.
8. Charles Abraham Hupp(5), b. 10-26-1893, m. Lula Vernal Crider, b. 9-16-1898.
9. Vita May Hupp(1), b. 10-2-1917.
9. Elmer Guy Hupp(2), b. 5-8-1919.
9. Mary Ruth Hupp(3), b. 10-12-1922.
9. Charles Doran Hupp(4), b. 9-24-1924.
9. Stella Florence Hupp(5), b. 12-1-1926.
9. Magdalena Grace Hupp(6), b. 5-18-1928.
8. Joseph Leonidas Hupp(6), b. 11-23-1895, m. Minnie Stultz, b. 1-14-1903.
9. Wanda Helen Hupp(1), b. 7-25-1927.
9. Cletus Howard Hupp(2), b. 3-30-1929.
8. William Franklin Hupp(7), b. 7-19-1898, m. Gussie Jane Shike, b. 12-1-1896.
9. Alma Jane Hupp(1), b. 1-13-1925.
9. Franklin Dove Hupp(2), b. 5-21-1928.
8. Hannah Susan Hupp(8), b. 12-10-1900, m. Irvin Lorenzo Crider, b. 9-2-1902.
9. Maggie Arlene Crider(1), b. 9-6-1922.
9. Norman Wayne Crider(2), b. 5-29-1924.
9. Nina Dove Crider(3), b. 3-1-1926.
9. Harland Mayberry Crider(4), b. 10-13-1928.
8. Minnie Bliss Hupp(9), b. 3-4-1903, m. Elmer Lee Comlis, b. 2-1-1903.
9. Velma Nadiene Comlis(1), b. 2-13-1924.
9. Lona Grace Comlis(2), b. 7-17-1926.
9. Ralph Lee Comlis(3), b. 1-26-1929.
8. Myrtle Rachel Hupp(10), b. 10-4-1905, m. Jacob Clarence Lantz, b. 10-7-1900.
9. Violet Grace Lantz(1), b. 5-16-1928.
8. Samuel De Witt Hupp(11), b. 12-11-1909, m. Ina Marie Dove(9), b. 11-28-1914, dtr. of Levi A. Dove and Minnie Ritchie(8).
9. Virginia Hupp(1), b. 7-29-1929, d. 7-29-1929.

7. Laura J. Secrist(6), eldest child by the second marriage, b. 2-20-1866, d. 3-19-1914, m. Samuel Ritchie, b. 4-28-1861, d. 10-15-1912.
8. Rose Ritchie(1), b. 8-30-1886, m. Luther Ritchie, b. 7-15-1880.
9. Raymond Ritchie(1), b. 12-23-1910.
9. Ruth Ritchie(2), b. 2-19-1917.
8. William Ritchie(2), b. 3-13-1889, m. Ida Sevier, b. 1-3-1889.
9. Ivan Ritchie(1), b. 10-16-1914.
9. Otis Ritchie(2), b. 11-4-1916.
9. Mallie Ritchie(3), b. 7-6-1918.
9. Melvie Ritchie(4), b. 8-3-1920.
9. Truman Ritchie(5), b. 10-11-1922.
9. Clara Ritchie(6), b. 11-3-1924.
9. Orpha Ritchie(7), b. 7-1-1927.
8. David Ritchie(3), b. 6-18-1890, m. Amy Frances Brunk, b. 1-17-1896.
9. Laura Isola Ritchie(1), b. 9-29-1913.
9. Howard William Ritchie(2), b. 12-27-1919.
8. Minnie Ritchie(4), b. 10-23-1891, m. Levi A. Dove, b. 3-8-1891.
9. Ina Marie Dove(1), b. 11-28-1913, m. Samuel D. Hupp(8), s. of Charles B. Hupp(7), q. v.
9. Laney R. Dove(2), b. 11-12-1915.
9. Dean A. Dove(3), b. 10-8-1917, d. 10-8-1917.
8. Mary Ritchie(5), b. 7-31-1902, single.
7. Minnie R. Secrist(7), b. 5-15-1868, d. 3-23-1918, m. Samuel Dove.
8. Wilmer P. Dove(1), b. 3-12-1888, m. 1st, 9-10-1911, Mary A. Crider, b. 4-20-1891, d. 2-25-1922; 2d, 8-18-1928, Della M. Tamkin, b. in July, 1900. 3 ch. by the first marriage.
9. Wilma A. Dove(1), b. 8-25-1916.
9. Neva A. Dove(2), b. 10-8-1918.
9. Alda Grace Dove(3), b. 4-27-1921.
8. David F. Dove(2), b. 5-4-1890, m. 4-22-1922 Emma B. Smith, b. 5-5-1888, d. 5-20-1928.
9. Iola A. Dove(1), b. 8-3-1913.
9. Leota G. Dove(2), b. 7-18-1915.
9. Conrad L. Dove(3), b. 4-20-1918, d. 12-15-1925.
9. Glenn L. Dove(4), b. 1-16-1920.
9. Stella G. Dove(5), b. 3-14-1922.
9. Lottie May Dove(6), b. and d. 2-6-1928.
9. Berlin F. Dove(7), twin, b. 2-6-1928.
8. Grace V. Dove(3), b. 10-12-1896, unkm., is a teacher in the public schools of Rockingham Co., Va.
7. Franklin M. Secrist(8), b. 2-3-1871 m. Rachel Dove, b. 12-23-1869. Crider, Va. 5 ch.
8. Lory E. Secrist(1), b. 7-31-1892, m. Eva Munggole, b. 4-8-1906.
8. Arthur E. Secrist(2), b. 1-4-1896, unkm.
8. Ida D. Secrist(3), b. 12-11-1897, unkm.
8. Ransom V. Secrist(4), b. 4-13-1902, m. Ola Fink, b. 12-25-1900.
9. Edna I. Secrist(1), b. 6-26-1926.
9. James M. Secrist(2), b. 7-29-1928.
8. Casper R. Secrist(5), b. 6-1-1905, m. Dracie L. Fink, b. 10-30-1903.
9. Waldo F. Secrist(1), b. 7-17-1925.
9. Monroe H. Secrist(2), b. 7-12-1927.

9. Allen W. Secrist(3), b. 5-3-1929.
7. Bertie S. Secrist(9), b. 7-20-1873, m. 6-4-1893 James H. Turner, b. 3-26-1871. Mennonites. Live near Cootes' Store, Va. (Broadway R. 3).
8. Dora E. Turner(1), b. 1-3-1895, m. Samuel C. Gladwell, b. 1-2-1890. Methodists.
9. John L. Gladwell(1), b. 12-14-1910.
9. Ralph L. Gladwell(2), b. 2-20-1922.
8. Rosa A. Turner(2), b. 10-17-1896, m. Olen S. Lantz, b. 6-23-1895. Mennonites.
9. Guy W. Lantz(1), b. 6-7-1917.
9. Turner H. Lantz(2), b. 2-23-1919.
8. James E. Turner(3), b. 8-23-1900, m. Beatrice Shickle, b. 1-17-1903. United Brethren.
9. Vivian June Turner(1), b. 6-21-1921.
8. Kate L. Turner(4), b. 3-17-1904, unkm. Mennonite.
8. Benjamin W. Turner(5), b. 11-8-1905, m. Mabel Turner, b. 12-5-1907.
9. Janet Louise Turner(1), b. 5-10-1925.
8. David R. Turner(6), b. 3-23-1907, m. Lelia Propst, b. 4-6-1908.
8. Franklin H. Turner(7), b. 2-11-1911.
8. Mae S. Turner(8), b. 12-15-1912.
7. Isadora B. Secrist(10), b. 10-10-1875, m. ————. Bergton, Va. Ch. of the Brethren.
8. Zona D. ————(1), b. 6-10-1899, m. Elbert L. Dove, b. 4-2-1903. Bergton, Va.
6. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-14-1837, d. 5-10-1862, s. p.

6. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-13-1839, d. 3-27-1882, m. 12-24-1863 Elizabeth Jane Shank, b. 4-24-1841, d. 7-4-1913, dtr. of David Shank and Rebecca Funk of near Harrisonburg, Va.

Near the beginning of the Civil War he was drafted into the service of the southern army as a cavalryman, and served in that capacity for over three years. During this period he had three horses shot lodged near his heart, and he carried it with him to his grave. Eight months before the close of the war he decided to desert the service, and he and a few friends equipped a team in which they placed their wives and some provisions. They drove across the mountains through West Virginia, the men walking after night and resting during the way, until they had crossed the line into Union territory, where the various families separated. He with his wife went to his relatives in Lancaster Co., Pa., where they remained till after the close of the rebellion; they afterwards returned to their native home and lived there till February of 1870.

In the latter year he and his family moved to Morgan Co., Mo., where he farmed for some years. It was during his residence here that he was ordained a deacon of the Mennonite Church (on 9-25-1875) to serve the Mt. Zion Congregation. He was assigned to this charge until October, 1880, when he moved to Allen Co., O., and served the Salem Congregation in like capacity until his death. In his office of deacon he was possessed with the rare quality of an ideal peacemaker: being himself of a mild and patient disposition, he was almost always able

to bring about an amicable settlement of difficulties and arrange conditions of peace between such as were at variance with each other.

He and his wife are buried in the Salem Cemetery near Elida, O. They had 5 ch.: Charles, Rebecca, George, John and Mary. After his death his widow married John L. Brenneman(6), s. of Jacob Brenneman(5) and grandson of Abraham Brenneman(4). They had no children.

7. CHARLES D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-27-1866 on Muddy Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., m. 12-4-1886 Mary Catharine Brenneman(7), b. in Wayne Co., O., 10-29-1867, dtr. of Rev. Christian B. Brenneman(6) and Susanna Brenneman(6) of Wayne Co., O. The 6 children of Charles D. Brenneman thus triply unite the strains of the ancient Brenneman lineage.

He served 22 years on the executive body of the Ohio Mennonite Sunday School Conference, and has served for 18 years as trustee of the Salem and Pike Churches and the Central Mennonite Church of Elida, O.; for 8 years he was a trustee of the Mennonite Mission Boards, and for over 50 years has been a teacher in Sunday School. Address: Elida, O., R. D. 1.

8. CHRISTIAN B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-30-1888, m. Rose E. Berry, b. 4-23-1892 in Rockingham Co., Va. Mennonites. Elida, O., R. D. 1.
9. LOIS IRENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-25-1912.
9. EDNA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-26-1913.
9. MARY ETHEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-10-1914.
9. EMMA LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-26-1916.
9. EUNICE VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-14-1917.
9. CHARLES ANDREW BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-16-1919.
9. CLARK DAVID BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-3-1922.
9. HELEN FRANCES BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-4-1925.
9. RUTH ANN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-2-1934.
8. LILLY E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-19-1889, m. Allen L. Steiner, b. 8-6-1890 at Orrville, O. Mennonites. Mechanic. Orrville, O.
9. Edna Mae Steiner(1), b. 12-1-1911, m. Earl Ott, b. 11-28-1907. Wooster, O. One dtr.
10. Joanne Elizabeth Ott(1), b. 7-30-1936.
9. Lloyd Emerson Steiner(2), b. 4-1-1914, m. Pauline Douglas, b. 6-18-1911. Mechanic. Mennonite. 216 E. Water St., Orrville, O.
9. Irene Elizabeth Steiner(3), b. 12-8-1919.
9. Dale Jay Steiner(4), b. 6-8-1921.
8. ALVIN MELCHIAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-31-1893, m. Mabel Kauffman, b. 4-3-1888. Farmer. Mennonites. Elida, O., R. D. 1.
9. DORIS EVELYN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-22-1923.
9. BEULAH PEARL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-3-1926.
8. RUTH IRENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-23-1896, m. Glenn W. Yoder, b. 11-27-1895. Carpenter. Mennonites. Orrville, O.
9. Charles Robert Yoder(1), b. 3-28-1921.
9. Richard Jonethan Yoder(2), b. 5-17-1925.
8. GEORGE ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-8-1898, m. Mable K. Martin, b. in Ohio 9-11-1896. Mennonites. Mechanic. Fair St., Orrville, O.
9. JUNE LORENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-13-1919.
9. GEORGE MARTIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-2-1922.

9. EDWIN J. BRENEMAN(3), b. 9-29-1927.
8. NAOMI ESTHER BRENEMAN(6), b. 1-26-1901, m. Henry David Ross, b. 3-23-1901. Belle Ave., Orrville, O. He is foreman in an apple-butter factory.
9. Robert Rex Ross(1), b. 8-4-1925.
9. Carolyn Louise Ross(2), b. 3-25-1930.
7. REBECCA FRANCES BRENEMAN(2), b. 2-16-1870 in Rockingham Co., Va., m. John I. Brenneman(6), b. 2-12-1859 in Allen Co., O., s. of Isaac Brenneman(5) and grandson of John Brenneman(4). Farmers. Mennonites. Having no children of their own they reared two children they brought from the Orphans Home at West Liberty, O.: Ralph Moore, b. 5-25-1907, and Mary Fry, b. 10-29-1913.
7. GEORGE GABRIEL BRENEMAN(3), b. 9-25-1871 in Morgan Co., Mo., d. 4-30-1936, m. 12-28-1898 at Purcell, Mo., Armilda Bunch, b. 4-20-1877 in Missouri, d. at Purcell, Mo., 3-16-1904; 2d, 6-12-1907, Mrs. Zadie Main (nee Newman), b. 6-14-1883, d. 1-2-1917 at Gutter City, Cal. One child by each marriage.
8. FERN J. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-9-1900, is single and a telephone operator. 625 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Cal.
8. DORIS MAE BRENEMAN(2), b. 4-10-1911 is teaching school at Hammonton, Yuba Co., Cal., where she and her father live.
7. JOHN PETER BRENEMAN(4), b. 9-7-1876, m. Fanny Good, b. in Mo., 6-15-1881. He died at Hesston, Kan., 7-9-1933, and is buried in the Pennsylvania Cemetery near Hesston. No ch.
7. MARY MAGDALENA BRENEMAN(5), b. 11-21-1878 in Mo., d. 8-6-1901. In the spring of 1901 she went to Oronogo, Mo., to spend the summer with her aunt, but while there contracted typhoid fever and spinal meningitis, from which she died. She was brought home and buried in Salem Cemetery, Elida, O., beside her parents.
6. PETER BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-6-1843, d. 3-13-1901, m. Barbara Ann Neiswander, b. 11-29-1848, d. 2-17-1930. They moved from Virginia to Brooklyn, Ia., and farmed there. 8 ch.
7. EMMA FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-26-1872, m. John O'Halloran. Traer, Ia.
8. Ethel Laverne O'Halloran(1), b. 7-3-1896, d. 3-6-1924, m. in Dec., 1922, Rowland Bohnsack.
9. Ellen Barbara Bohnsack(1), b. 2-16-1924.
8. Waneta Gertrude O'Halloran(2), b. 6-20-1899, d. in Sept., 1899.
8. Robert Charles O'Halloran(3), b. 2-12-1902, m. in May, 1929, Eva Berry. Traer, Ia.
8. Donald James O'Halloran(4), b. 7-26-1906. Happy, Tex.
7. MARY MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-10-1873, m. 1st, (in April, 1895) William Fry; 2d, in Nov., 1903, Jacob R. Gwin. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; three by the second. Victor, Ia.
8. Paul Raymond Fry(1), b. 6-28-1896, m. in Aug., 1927, Cecilia Keenan. Box 66, Marshalltown, Ia.
8. Esther Marie Fry(2), b. 12-11-1899, m. in June, 1923, Henry E. Stahl. Malcon, Ia.
9. Loraine Marie Stahl(1), b. 7-30-1924.
9. Howard Henry Stahl(2), b. 2-23-1926, d. 3-30-1930.
9. Margaret Mary Stahl(3), b. 9-25-1928, d. 3-11-1930.

9. Lyle Edward Stahl(4), b. 8-5-1930.
9. Keith Dale Stahl(5), b. 10-7-1933.
8. Clarence Edward Gwin(3), b. 8-2-1904, d. 1-5-1931.
8. Arnold Gwin(4), b. 3-19-1906, m. Marie Mullen. Guernsey, Ia.
9. Wayne Arnold Gwin(1), b. 10-26-1931.
9. Marilyn Jean Gwin(2), b. 4-22-1933.
9. Wendell Raymond Gwin(3), b. 8-23-1934.
8. Margaret Gwin(5), b. 8-29-1911, m. 3-29-1934 Clinton E. Reedy. Victor, Ia.
7. EDWARD SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-10-1875, m. Eva May Wheeler, b. 7-14-1883. 7 ch. Brooklyn, Ia.
8. BELVA LUCILE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-24-1902, m. 8-31-1924 W. F. Willett. Brooklyn, Ia.
9. Robert Lavern Willett(1), b. 9-3-1926.
8. EVERETT WHEELER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-15-1904, m. 8-14-1931 Aletha Whitford. Epworth, Ia.
9. DARRELL EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-22-1932.
8. GRACE HANNAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-14-1907, m. 2-18-1933 H. D. Little. 1545 Lawrence St., Eugene, Ore. She is a registered nurse.
9. Larry Brenneman Little(1), b. 3-11-1935.
8. LAWRENCE EDWARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-23-1910, m. 2-18-1933 Dora Ladd. Chelsea, Ia.
8. ALVIN SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-6-1914.
8. EVA BARBARA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-28-1918.
8. ETHEL MAY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-13-1920.
7. SUSANNA KATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-8-1878, m. in Oct., 1900, George Bucknam. Council Bluffs, Ia.
8. Frederick James Bucknam(1), b. 1-1-1902, m. in Mar., 1925, Doris Rosch.
8. Marjorie Louise Bucknam(2), b. 1-29-1905.
8. Edith Barbara Bucknam(3), b. 7-2-1908.
8. Bruce Bucknam(4), b. 10-7-1911.
7. JOHN PETER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-25-1881, unm., Guernsey, Ia.
7. WILLIAM WATTS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-15-1882, d. 9-13-1882.
7. OSCAR CHARLES BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-5-1883, unm., Happy, Tex.
7. FRANK BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-30-1889, unm., Council Bluffs, Ia.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-8-1847, m. John Y. Long, b. in 1825, d. in Dec., 1902. They had no children. She is living at Broadway, Va.
6. DAVID W. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-24-1850, d. 4-9-1925, oldest child by the second marriage, m. Mary Ellen Andes, b. 11-19-1851, d. 5-30-1923. Lived in Augusta Co., Va., and had 11 ch., of whom 2 died in infancy. Both David and wife were born in Rockingham County and are buried in the Sterling Cemetery in Loudoun Co., Va. Members of the United Brethren Church. He was an earnest church worker and Sunday School superintendent; it is said of him that he usually made up the shortage in his pastor's salary out of his own income, regardless of the amount. At one time he owned and operated over 1300 acres of land; a few years before his death he sold most of his land in

Rockingham County and bought 1000 acres in Loudoun County, where he subsequently resided.

7. WILLIAM ELI BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-18-1872, m. 1-19-1897 Rhoda Ella Chandler, b. 3-10-1869, d. 8-22-1927. Ashburn, Va.
8. NAOMI A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-22-1901, d. 1-16-1902.
8. LONE EVE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-14-1904, m. 12-27-1926 John Wesley Marple, b. 10-11-1900.
8. ABRAHAM A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-27-1905, d. 8-26-1905.
7. SALLIE ISABELLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-16-1874, m. 1-20-1897 Joseph H. Foley, b. 2-17-1874, d. 6-16-1930. Ryan, Loudoun Co., Va.
7. EUGENE WALTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-19-1876. Weyers Cave, Va.
7. MARION DAVID BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-3-1878. Salisbury, Md.
7. PAUL DOUGLAS BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-31-1880, m. 12-24-1903 Edith Luveonia Crawn, b. 5-29-1880.
8. MAY ALBERTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-5-1907, m. 6-17-1927 George Wm. Haines, b. 12-13-1902 in Loudoun Co., Va. M. E. Church, South.
8. SYLVIA PAULINE ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-12-1914.
7. ABRAHAM OTTERBINE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-21-1882, m. 10-27-1903 Sallie Rebecca Wampler, b. 7-13-1883. 1030 Oakhill Ave., Youngstown, O.
8. FERN LONG BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Weyers Cave, Va., 1-9-1905, m. 6-18-1925 Joseph Welsh, b. 1-8-1902 in Mahoning Co., O. 1024 Oakhill Ave., Youngstown, O.
9. Edward Lawrence Welsh(1), b. 4-17-1926.
9. Joseph Wallace Welsh(2), b. 5-27-1927.
8. CARRIE ISABELLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-3-1904, m. 4-18-1923 Ernest Ralph Morris, b. 4-15-1902. R. D. 5, Youngstown, O.
9. Calvin Ralph Morris(1), b. 4-12-1924.
9. Alvin Olen Morris(2), twin, b. 4-12-1924.
9. Ernest Rudolph Morris(3), b. 8-20-1928.
9. Joseph Brenneman Morris(4), b. 12-2-1929.
8. REBA IRENE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-8-1908 at Ryan, Va., m. 11-24-1927 Russel Harry Guy, b. 8-16-1903 at Lisbon, O.
9. Nellie Irene Guy(1), b. at Youngstown, O., 8-20-1928.
8. ASHBY OTTERBINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-6-1917 at Weyers Cave, Va., lives with his parents at Youngstown.
7. JACOB IRVIN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-19-1883, m. 11-16-1909 Bertha Cornelia Carpenter, b. 12-12-1878 in Rockingham Co., Va. 1001 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
8. IRVIN CARPENTER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-22-1915.
7. STELLA QUEEN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-19-1886, m. William W. Crawn, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 5-30-1882. Ryan, Va.
8. Mary Elizabeth Crawn(1), b. 10-31-1906.
8. Ruby Louise Crawn(2), b. 4-25-1918.
8. Marion David Crawn(3), b. 2-17-1917.
8. Martha Isabelle Crawn(4), twin, b. 2-17-1917.

7. NORA KING BRENNEMAN(9), b. 9-25-1891, m. 12-27-1913 Thomas Putnam Mayhugh, b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 6-23-1891. Herndon, Va., R. D.
8. Alvie Thomas Mayhugh(1), b. and d. 5-24-1915.
8. Russel Alfred Mayhugh(2), b. 4-5-1917.
8. Mary Jane Mayhugh(3), b. and d. 4-5-1917.
7. JOHN BURTNER BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-22-1894, m. 8-13-1912 in Rockville, Md., Lucy McCutcheon. 3619 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
8. ELLEN ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-5-1913 in Fairfax Co., Va.
8. MARGARET BURTNER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-2-1915.
7. MARY CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(11), b. 9-13-1897, m. 11-26-1930 William Anthony Gillespie, b. 4-5-1889. Washington, D. C.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1-19-1856, d. 4-30-1917, m. Abraham F. Fulk, b. 2-16-1854, d. 9-27-1899, s. of Josiah and Betty Fulk. 12 ch. Dale Enterprise, Va.
7. Josiah F. Fulk(1), b. 8-6-1879, m. Emma May, b. 5-3-1869, and lives at Singers Glen, Va.
7. Charles Homer Fulk(2), b. 9-16-1881, d. 6-3-1893.
7. Anna Belle Fulk(3), b. 4-25-1883, m. Walter O. Burkholder, b. 11-20-1875. Dale Enterprise, Va.
8. Hazel E. Burkholder(1), b. 1-26-1914.
8. Warren S. Burkholder(2), b. 9-7-1918.
8. Walter O. Burkholder(3), b. 8-7-1920, d. 10-5-1920.
8. Vivian C. Burkholder(4), b. 1-22-1923.
7. David I. Fulk(4), b. 9-4-1885, m. May B. Hopkins, b. 3-17-1886. Linville, Va.
8. Helen V. Fulk(1), b. 10-2-1911.
8. Herman A. Fulk(2), b. 10-22-1913.
8. Howard D. Fulk(3), b. 9-9-1915.
7. Harden Crawford Fulk(5), b. 12-15-1886, d. 1-30-1890.
7. Effie Frances Fulk(6), b. 4-4-1889, m. Ollie O. Warner, b. 11-16-1895.
8. Neva C. Warner(1), b. 7-4-1922.
7. Mary Catharine Fulk(7), b. 5-18-1891, d. 6-9-1893.
7. Ada S. Fulk(8), b. 9-11-1892, m. Robert Shifflett, b. 12-9-1899. Blacksmith, Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Harold F. Shifflett(1), b. 6-20-1913.
8. John B. Shifflett(2), b. 6-29-1915.
8. Goldie E. Shifflett(3), b. 9-11-1917.
8. Dora F. Shifflett(4), b. 8-29-1920.
7. Warden Holmes Fulk(9), b. 11-4-1894, d. 3-25-1895.
7. John Edward Fulk(10), b. 5-19-1896, m. Beulah Warner, b. 2-13-1899. Presbyterians. He is an insurance agent at Harrisonburg, Va.
7. Lesta Pearl Fulk(11), b. 3-25-1898, m. Byrl C. Shelton, b. 11-7-1901. Carpenter. They lived at New Sheffield, Pa., later moving to Washington, D. C.
8. Betsy Ross Shelton(1), b. 6-7-1925.
8. Dora Mae Shelton(2), b. 10-22-1926.
8. Adabelle Frances Shelton(3), b. 3-9-1931.

7. Abraham Brenneman Fulk(12), b. 12-17-1900, m. Martha Susan Howes, b. 11-23-1907. Washington, D. C.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-7-1806, d. 1-15-1825. Buried at Lindale.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Reuben Amick. She inherited 75 acres from her father's estate, but later sold out and moved away from Virginia. They had several children, but we have no further record of this family.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1818, d. 1901, m. Emanuel Groves. Lived in Darke Co., O. 2 sons.
6. David Groves(1), b. 3-23-1837, d. 10-10-1929, m. 1st, Hannah Miller of Trotwood, O., b. 9-8-1846; 2d, Lydia Seese of Arcanum, O. Five ch. by the first marriage. Buried at Newcomers Cemetery, Darke Co., O.
7. Elizabeth Groves(1), b. 1864, d. 1880.
7. David Groves(2), b. 6-30-1865, m. Emma Swanson, b. in Sweden, 12-21-1875. 334 E. 21st St., Long Beach, Cal.
7. Levi Groves(3), b. 4-7-1867, m. Elmira Hooker, who d. in 1920. Farmer in Darke Co., O. 4 ch.
7. Samuel Groves(4), b. 9-8-1869, m. Nora Ann Daniels, b. 2-26-1873. Laura, O. 2 ch.
7. Edwin Groves(5), b. 11-23-1875, m. May Etter of Covington, O., b. 6-12-1878. Railroader, Bradford, O. No ch.
6. Emanuel Groves(2), b. 1838, d. 1925, m. Eliza Young. No ch. Buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Darke Co., O.
4. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-18-1777 in Rockingham Co., Va., d. 4-2-1837 in Pendleton Co., W. Va., m. 7-8-1800 John Landes, b. 8-1-1777 in York Co., Pa., d. 2-4-1846 in Putnam Co., Ind., s. of John Landes and ——— Miller. Both John and Frances Landes were Mennonites and spoke German. They farmed first in York Co., Pa., then moved back to Virginia to a farm in Rockingham Co., four miles west of Harrisonburg. She is buried in Mossy Creek Cemetery in Augusta Co., Va.; he is buried at Greencastle, Ind. Nine ch.: Samuel, John, Abraham, Susanna, Nancy, Catharine, Hannah, Christian and Henry.
5. Samuel Landes(1), b. 6-10-1801, d. 6-13-1886, m. 6-2-1822 Mary Magdalena Siple, b. 5-13-1803, d. about 1887. They moved in Sept., 1837, to Putnam Co., Ind., taking father John Landes with them. Samuel Landes was a merchant at Greencastle, Ind., till March, 1855, when he moved again to Clarke Co., Iowa. He kept a country store and farmed at Westerville, Decatur Co., Ia., and he and his wife are buried at that place. He was one of the founders of Simpson College, now DePauw University. 9 ch.
6. Diana Landes(1), b. 2-10-1823, d. 2-21-1823.
6. Margaret Landes(2), b. 6-7-1824, d. 1-1-1908, m. William Riley Griffith, b. 6-8-1820 in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., d. 3-12-1862. Both are buried at Topeka, Kan., in which city they had their home. He took an active part in the early border troubles of Kansas. Was a delegate to the Wyandotte Convention which formed and adopted the constitution of the state of Kansas, of which he was a signer. He was also the first superintendent of public instruction in that state. 6 ch.

7. William R. Griffith(1), b. 10-7-1848, d. 3-21-1921, m. Olive McFadden of Covington, Ind. Hardware dealer and county treasurer, Emporia, Kan.
 8. Howard Lee Griffith(1), b. 7-30-1879, m. Augusta Kuhlman. Traveling salesman.
 8. Nellie Griffith(2), b. 9-9-1881, succeeded her father as treasurer of Lynn Co., Kan. She is now employed in a bank at Emporia.
 7. Alice Margaret Griffith(2), b. 6-19-1850, d. in Washington, D. C., 12-11-1908, m. George Sidney Chase, an attorney of Topeka, Kan., who died at Washington, D. C., in 1911.
 8. George Sidney Chase(1), b. 10-10-1877 at Topeka, Kan., m. Josephine Breadon. No ch. St. Louis, Mo. He is a former vice-president of the St. Louis Union Trust Co.
 9. Norman Oliver Chase(1), b. 9-4-1909.
 9. Edgar Griffith Chase(2), b. 9-12-1910.
 9. Enoch Dunlap Chase(3), b. 8-4-1914.
 9. Evelyn Chase(4), b. 10-24-1915.
 7. Harriet Magdalene Griffith(3), b. 3-22-1852, d. 1934, m. Henry Leonard. No issue. Manhattan, Kan.
 7. Mary Agnes Griffith(4), b. 9-19-1854, d. 1-27-1871, m. Oliver Hawkins. No issue.
 7. Augusta Virginia Griffith(5), b. 1-24-1858, m. Morris Bowers. Denver, Colo.
 8. Virginia Bowers(1)
 8. Hazel Bowers(2)
 7. Anna Louise Griffith(6), b. 5-23-1860, m. Henry Leonard, her brother-in-law. No issue. Manhattan, Kan. He organized and was first president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Co.
-
6. Ananias Landes(3), b. 5-15-1826, d. 8-12-1878, m. Anchor Boyd, b. 10-12-1834, d. 7-26-1889. Merchant and farmer, Westerville, Ia. 6 ch.
 7. John Henry Landes(1), b. 10-6-1850, d. 2-19-1933, m. Caldene Josephine Cunningham, b. 1855, d. 8-14-1906; 2d, Mrs. Laura Davis Watkins. Five ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Newspaper owner and publisher, Keosauqua, Ia.
 8. Gene Boyd Landes(1), b. 3-28-1877, m. Julia Day. Lived in Ottumwa, Ia., later in West Virginia and New York.
 9. Mary Jane Landes(1), b. 8-19-1922 at Charleston, W. Va.
 9. Dorothy Landes(2), b. 3-29-1924.
 8. Don Henry Landes(2), b. 5-20-1884, m. Nell Klein. No ch. Merchant, Douglass, Ariz.
 8. Carl Cunningham Landes(3), b. 5-20-1884, d. 1935, m. Edna Burrill. Los Angeles, Cal.
 9. Burrill Landes(1)
 8. Laura Landes(4) m. Lawrence E. Dougherty. N. f. r.
 8. Magdalene Landes(5), b. 10-13-1890, m. Bates Miller Manning, b. 6-3-1888. Kirksville, Mo.
 9. Betty Josephine Manning(1), b. 9-2-1918.
 9. John Albert Manning(2), b. 6-18-1921.
 9. Frances Jean Manning(3), b. 8-27-1923.
 8. Bates Edwards Landes(6), b. 5-15-1895, m. Gladys R. Workman. Architect, Des Moines, Ia.

9. James Edward Landes(1), b. 7-20-1928.
7. Margaret Agnes Landes(2), b. 3-11-1852, m. Oliver Cromwell Macy, who d. 3-26-1935. Banker and farmer. 5 ch.
8. Mary A. Macy(1), b. 7-13-1871, m. Jens W. Cutter, b. 3-16-1871, d. 11-17-1929. Railway conductor, Colorado Springs, Colo. She is living at Denver, Colo.
9. Mary Cutter(1), b. 7-3-1899, m. Dick Hill. Railroad engineer, Denver, Colo.
10. Doris Hill(1), b. 2-12-1921.
10. Donald Hill(2), b. 4-25-1926.
10. Dixie Lee Hill(3), b. 9-26-1933.
9. Vera A. Cutter(2), b. 10-6-1902, m. Glade Jameson. Real estate broker, Denver, Colo.
9. Jens Ward Cutter, Jr.(3), b. 1-22-1910, d. 10-6-1910.
8. John Riley Macy(2), b. 7-24-1873, never married. Railroad engineer, Olathe, Kan.
8. Amanda Caldone Macy(3), b. 2-12-1875, d. 11-11-1898 at Laclede, Mo.
8. Ulysses Samuel Macy(4), b. 1-3-1877, d. 9-17-1917 at Las Animas, Colo., m. Marian Grant of San Diego, Cal., dtr. of Dent Grant and granddtr. of President Ulysses S. Grant. He graduated from the Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1898, and served on Admiral Schley's flagship in the Battle of Santiago, having charge of the center magazine. He held the rank of lieutenant-commander at the time of his death.
9. Fannie D. Macy(1), b. 10-16-1899, m. Wallis Jennings. He is a captain in the U. S. Marine Corps.
9. Ulysses G. Macy(2), b. 9-5-1909, d. 9-20-1910.
8. Arthur L. Macy(5), b. 11-8-1881, m. Jessie Young. Merchant, Brush, Colo.
9. Ardis Macy(1), b. 3-16-1921.
9. Donald Macy(2), b. 12-24-1926.
7. Albert Cary Landes, M. D.(3), b. 8-3-1854, d. 4-1-1923, m. Lola G. Burns, b. 1863. No ch. He was a physician, surgeon and banker at Brooklyn, Ia. She was a talented choir singer. He presented the "Landes Park" to Brooklyn, Ia., a gift valued at over ten thousand dollars.
7. Robert Samuel Landes(4), b. 2-28-1862, m. 1st, Estelle Stanley, who d. 11-11-1890; 2d, Martha Tabitha Rogers. Jeweler and farmer, Grand River, Ia. 7 ch.
8. Alice Landes(1), b. 3-24-1887, unkm.
8. Effie Landes(2), b. 3-5-1889, m. T. C. Watkins. Lacona, Ia.
9. Alice Watkins(1), b. 7-19-1914.
9. Margaret Stella Watkins(2), b. 7-11-1916.
8. Gussie Mae Landes(3), b. 5-5-1896, m. Paul Raymond Poling. Lived at Artesia, S. D., now at Esmond, S. D.
9. Bernice Irene Poling(1), b. 4-7-1917, m. Raymond Galloway Higbee. Indianola, Ia.
10. Phyllis Marie Higbee(1), b. 6-10-1934.
9. Thelma Ilene Poling(2), b. 4-7-1917.
9. Helen Pauline Poling(3), b. 7-14-1920.
9. Landes Raymond Poling(4), b. 11-23-1923.
9. Marvin James Poling(5), b. 6-6-1925, d. 9-13-1930.

8. Mary Isabelle Landes(4), b. 11-28-1898, m. Jesse P. Freeman. Lacona, Ia.
9. Virginia Freeman(1), b. 1-5-1915, m. Rex Conner.
10. Everett Wayne Conner(1), b. 11-12-1934.
8. Robert Samuel Landes(5), b. 1-5-1900, m. Etha Janice Willis.
9. Wilma Irene Landes(1), b. 5-15-1922.
8. Helen Olive Landes(6), b. 9-14-1901.
8. Margaret Landes(7), b. 10-2-1904, m. Harry Beiler, b. 3-3-1900 at Milo, Ia. Gary, Ind.
9. Carl G. Beiler(1), b. 7-24-1925.
9. Allen S. Beiler(2), b. 5-26-1927.
9. Marion Gene Beiler(3), b. 2-14-1930.
9. Margaret Helen Beiler(4), b. 12-9-1932.
9. Don King Beiler(5), b. 4-13-1934.
7. Augusta Anker Landes(5), b. 11-9-1864, m. William Edward Bruffey, b. near Attica, Ia., 10-31-1861, d. 1-5-1935. No ch. He was a merchant at Searcy, Ark. Previous to going to Arkansas he was in charge of a construction camp and paymaster at the time the Colorado Midland and Hagerman Tunnel was built. Mrs. Bruffey is a professional artist and specializes in animal painting. She lives part of the time on a ranch she and her husband bought near Eureka Springs, Ark., at an elevation of 2500 ft. in the Ozarks. Mr. Bruffey is buried at Mountain Grove, Mo.
7. Emma Magdalene Landes(6), b. 7-8-1870, m. John Dee Pope, b. 11-26-1865 at Trion, Ga. Searcy, Ark. He is the oldest active piano dealer in Arkansas.
8. Margaret Pope(1), b. 6-23-1903.
6. James Madison Landes(4), b. 2-8-1830, d. 3-10-1885 at Grand River, Ia., m. 1st, Elizabeth Frances Miles, b. 6-22-1838; 2d, Paulina Hart. Farmer at Kirksville, Mo. Eight ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
7. Martha Magdalene Landes(1), b. at La Plata, Mo., 12-14-1855, m. 1st, James C. Barnhardt; 2d, Charles W. Wimple. Four ch. by each marriage.
8. Daisy Barnhardt(1), b. 1874, m. Jacob Lorne. Lewiston, Idaho.
8. Myrtle Barnhardt(2), b. 1876, d. 1900.
8. Lon Barnhardt(3), b. 1878, m. Mary McClean. No ch.
8. Sadie Barnhardt(4), b. 1880, d. 1926, m. Henry Jacobs. They have a dtr. Martha and two sons.
8. Fannie Wimple(5), b. 1887, d. 1889 at Brashear, Mo.
8. Walter O. Wimple(6), b. 1889, m. 1st, ——— Briggs; 2d, ———. One son and one dtr. by the first marriage; one son by the second.
8. Harry B. Wimple(7), b. 1891, is married and living at Kirksville, Mo.
8. Anna Wimple(8), b. 1893, m. ——— Richardson. One dtr.
7. Walter Girard Landes(2), b. 7-8-1857, m. Martha Ellen Starr, b. 2-22-1861, d. 1-6-1926. Farmer, Kirksville, Mo.
8. John Roy Landes(1), b. 2-8-1884. Millard, Mo.
8. Ray Starr Landes(2), b. 7-13-1885, d. 2-4-1895. Millard, Mo.
8. Mauns Ellen Landes(3), b. 11-16-1887, m. 1st, Morris Duff; 2d, Dr. Joseph Beebe. Kansas City, Mo.

9. John Landes Duff(1), b. 4-22-1910, m. Lucile Whiteacre. Kansas City, Mo.
7. John Edwin Landes(3), b. 2-2-1859, d. 12-21-1926, m. Nancy Adaline Elliott. Kirksville, Mo.
8. John Orin Landes(1), b. 1890, is a talented musician.
8. Helen Virginia Landes(2), b. 1895, is an osteopathic physician in Florida.
7. Samuel Reuben Landes, M. D.(4), b. 2-28-1861, d. 1932, m. 1st, Dr. May Casby, who d. in 1900; 2d, May Turner. He was the first person to be taught the science of osteopathy by Dr. Still except for the latter's two sons; his first wife also studied osteopathy under Dr. Still at Kirksville. They practised together at Grand Rapids, Mich. No ch.
7. Virginia Agnes Landes(5), b. 3-2-1863, unm., is practising osteopathy in Chicago, Ill.
7. Henry Ellsworth Landes(6), unm., is a retired osteopathist in Florida.
7. William Sherman Landes(7) m. Maud Crenshaw.
8. Elmer Landes(1)
7. Lydia A. Landes(8), b. 11-9-1871, d. young at Prairie Bird, Ia.
7. Arthur H. Landes(9), b. 12-28-1879 at Westerville, Ia. N. f. r.
6. John Franklin Landes(5), b. 10-26-1831, d. 4-16-1920, m. 1st, Emma Johnson, who d. in 1871; 2d, Frances Isabel Trower, who d. 3-14-1918. One child by the first marriage, four by the second. Large land owner and farmer, Leon, Ia. He was a lawyer and served in the Iowa legislature from Clark Co. before the Civil War. He fought in the 18th Iowa Infantry during that struggle.
7. Lucius Johnson Landes, M. D.(1), b. 3-23-1869, d. 11-5-1915, m. Rose DeKalb. Grand River, Ia.
8. Emma Margaret Landes(1) lives with her mother at Iowa City, Ia.
7. Mary Magdalene Landes(2), b. 3-26-1877, m. Elmer S. Harris. He is a farmer and in the monument business at Leon, Ia.
8. Norborn Harris(1), b. 8-23-1901, m. Pearl Van Pelt. In business with his father at Leon, Ia.
9. Marjorie N. Harris(1)
8. John Raymond Harris(2), b. 12-28-1903, m. Doris Blair.
8. Leah June Harris(3), b. 4-9-1906, teaching in New York City.
7. Harry Lincoln Landes(3), b. 4-27-1879, m. Nellie West. No ch.
7. Medora Leah Landes(4), b. 10-1-1884, m. Warren Day. Leon, Ia.
8. Ethel Dale Day(1) m. Harold Gilreath.
8. Frances Day(2) m. Everett Boles.
8. Marjory Day(3) m. Owen Hammond.
8. Alice Day(4) d. ag. 17 yrs.
7. Estella Landes(5), b. 7-9-1893, m. Brice Reasoner.
8. Frank Reasoner(1)
8. Mescal Morris Reasoner(2)
6. Mary Magdalene Landes(6), b. 5-3-1834, m. James Thompson Embree, a prominent attorney and wealthy citizen of Princeton, Ind. They both died young and their four children were raised by their grandmother Embree. J. T. Embree was lieutenant-colonel of the 58th Iowa Infantry and fought at Stone Ridge and Chickamauga.
7. Lucius C. Embree, Esq.(1) m. Luella Casey. He was, like his father, an attorney at Princeton, Ind.

8. James Casey Embree(1) m. Frances Laura Coburn. Civil engineer at Seattle, Wash.
9. Howard Charles Embree(1)
9. John Lucius Embree(2)
8. Morton Casey Embree, Esq.(2) m. Mary Ione Schenley. Lawyer at Princeton, Ind.
9. Mary Lisette Embree(1)
9. Morton Thomas Embree(2)
9. Barbara Lou Embree(3)
9. Jackson Schenley Embree(4)
8. Louise Embree(3) was a writer. Unm., Princeton, Ind.
8. Clotilda Embree(4) m. Claude Douglass Fink. Professional illustrator, Indianapolis, Ind.
9. Lucia Embree Fink(1)
7. Jesse Fremont Embree(2) d. ag. 7 at Princeton, Ind.
7. Samuel Landes Embree(3) was an excellent pianist and entertainer and at one time headed a musical comedy with 21 members that toured the middle west. Died at Princeton, Ind. N. f. r.
7. Elisha Robb Embree(4) was a naturalist. Died at Princeton, Ind., unm.

6. Samuel Lewis Landes, M. D.(7), b. 12-15-1836, d. 8-1-1920, m. Elizabeth Emery, b. in Illinois, 4-24-1844, d. in South Dakota, 4-22-1935, dtr. of Dr. Jesse Emery, a noted pioneer physician. Druggist and physician, San Diego, Cal.
7. Jesse Embree Landis(1), b. 4-12-1867, d. in July, 1931, m. 1st, Edith Briley; 2d, Estella Coleman. Druggist, Julian, Cal.
8. Florence Landes(1), b. 1-15-1899.
7. Samuel Edwin Landes(2), b. 1-1-1873, d. 5-30-1932, m. 1st, Ellen Jamison; 2d, Beatrice Jones. Druggist, San Diego, Cal. Three ch. by the second marriage.
8. Millicent Landes(1), b. 10-16-1915.
8. Jack H. Landes(2), b. 10-17-1924.
8. Richard E. Landes(3), b. 9-1-1926.
7. Bertha M. Landes(3), b. 7-11-1876, m. David George Jamison, b. 7-14-1858 at Glenwood, Ind. Merchant, 3722 Albatross St., San Diego, Cal.
8. Margaret Elizabeth Jamison(1), b. 2-3-1903, m. Alton Harpst, b. 8-26-1903 at Meadville, Pa. Dentist, San Diego, Cal.
9. Natalie Gene Harpst(1), b. 6-25-1928.
9. Beverly Anne Harpst(2), b. 6-9-1931.

6. Frances Agnes Landes(8), b. 4-7-1838, d. 10-25-1912, m. Benjamin Newland Prier, b. 4-25-1840 in Edgar Co., Ill., d. 7-21-1920 at Ohio, Mo. He was sergeant in Co. B., 18th Iowa Infantry. Lived at St. Louis, Mo., and are buried at Kidds Chapel in St. Clair Co., Mo. 5 ch.
7. Samuel Edward Prier(1), b. 3-3-1875, m. Delia Hutton. 9 ch. Osceola, Mo.
8. Carl Edward Prier(1), b. 7-19-1904.
8. Vailah Lowerie Prier(2), b. 8-4-1908, m. Lloyd Warren. Clinton City, Mo.
9. Lloyd Eugene Warren(1), b. 3-23-1934.
9. Winona Lucile Warren(2), b. 7-19-1936.

8. Benjamin Taylor Prier(3), b. 11-30-1910, m. Bina Lee Parks.
 8. Ralph Emerson Prier(4), b. 10-14-1912.
 8. Reno Alonzo Prier(5), b. 6-14-1914.
 8. Dorman Crawford Prier(6), b. 6-18-1916.
 8. Dorothy Fleet Prier(7), b. 2-10-1918.
 8. Juanita D. Prier(8), b. 10-31-1922.
 7. Florence Prier(2), b. 6-20-1866, d. 9-19-1873 and is buried in Terry Cemetery, St. Clair Co., Mo.
 7. Mary Magdalene Prier(3), b. 11-30-1862, m. William Frazee.
 8. Jessie Frazee(1), b. 9-16-1888, m. Burley Long.
 9. Howard Higgins Long(1), b. 5-9-1903, m. Alma May Robinson.
 10. Roy B. Long(1), b. 11-16-1922.
 10. Glenn D. Long(2), b. 4-18-1929.
 10. Shirley Mae Long(3), b. 12-20-1933.
 10. Billy Burl Long(4), b. 7-12-1936.
 9. Harry Long(2), b. 10-13-1906, m. 1st, Maud Biles ; 2d, Echla Ledbetter.
 10. Jerry Lee Long(1), b. 4-29-1935.
 9. Guy Russel Long(3), b. 9-28-1912, m. Ruby Pauline Queen.
 9. Nellie Alene Long(4), b. 9-28-1914, d. 1-9-1922.
 9. Elton James Long(5), b. 7-5-1922.
 7. Frances L. Prier(4), b. 4-10-1877, d. 12-19-1930, m. Emanuel Cable. Buried at Kidds Chapel, Mo.
 7. Maud L. Prier(5), b. 8-2-1880, m. 1st, Hezekiah Murphy ; 2d, Thomas Coleman Gibbons ; 3d, Felix D. Branson. One child by the first marriage ; three by the second.
 8. Fred Murphy(1), b. 8-28-1897, m. 1st, Jessie Shoemaker ; 2d, Lelia Lemons ; 3d, Wilma Bouse.
 9. Lelia Mae Murphy(1), b. 4-19-1935.
 8. Benjamin Forest Gibbons(2), b. 11-9-1904, m. Fern Keys.
 9. Norma Jane Gibbons(1), b. 1-26-1932.
 9. Frank Loren Gibbons(2), b. 8-10-1935.
 8. Maud Pauline Gibbons(3), b. 3-16-1907, m. Clarence Dody. Ohio, Mo.
 9. William L. Dody(1), b. 3-10-1930.
 9. Betty Jane Dody(2), b. 4-14-1932.
 8. Coleman St. Clair Gibbons(4), b. 3-14-1909, m. Lena Holly.
 9. Jackie Coleman Gibbons(1), b. 1-8-1935.
-
6. Henry Jacques Landes(9), b. 9-19-1842, d. 1910, m. Minerva Jane Riley, b. in June, 1851, d. 1932. Farmer and merchant, Leon, Ia. He served in the 18th Ohio Infantry for 3½ years in the Civil War. Methodists. 3 ch.
 7. Laura Agnes Landes(1), b. 9-6-1870, m. Thomas R. Roberts. Miller and large landowner, Westerville, Ia.
 8. Blanche Roberts(1) m. Lorin Teller. Leon, Ia.
 8. Ralph Roberts(2) m. Grace Lape. Decatur, Ia.
 8. Frank Roberts(3) is married and living in Denver, Colo. 6 ch.
 8. Grace Roberts(4) m. Paul Chastain. Leon, Ia. One dtr.
 8. Bernice Roberts(5) m. Frank Hockensmith. Des Moines, Ia.
 8. Mildred Roberts(6) m. William Alley. Leon, Ia.
 8. Clarence Henry Roberts(7), unm.
 8. Ruth Roberts(8) m. Eldon Studebaker. One dtr.

7. Franklin Henry Landes, M. D.(2), b. 3-14-1872, m. Delphine Hourland of Benton, Ia. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
8. Beatrice Landes(1) m. August Luyben. Omaha, Neb.
8. Helen Louise Landes(2) is teaching at Independence, Ia.
7. Samuel Riley Landes(3), b. 9-29-1875, d. in Jan., 1936, m. Eva Bolt of West Union, Ia. He was private secretary to Gen. McArthur in the Philippines, and on his return went into the insurance business. Buried in the National Cemetery at Casper, Wyo. No ch.
5. John Landes, Jr.(2), b. 4-1-1803, m. Nancy Griffith. He lived all his life in Virginia. 8 ch.
6. Frances Landes(1), b. 4-24-1826, m. Samuel Craun. 10 ch. N. f. r.
6. Maria Landes(2), b. 8-6-1827, d. 10-12-1911.
6. Magdalena Landes(3), b. 1-14-1829, d. 1847, s. p.
6. Erastus Landes(4), b. 1-6-1831, d. 1-20-1904, m. Lydia M. Landes. Stonewall, Va.
7. John Landes(1)
7. William Landes(2)
7. George Landes(3)
7. Nancy Landes(4)
7. David Landes(5)
7. Henry Landes(6)
7. Emma Landes(7)
7. Nettie Landes(8)
7. Ida Landes(9)
6. William Landes(5), b. 12-20-1833, d. 10-27-1907, m. Ellen Alexander. Mt. Sidney, Va.
7. Laura Landes(1)
7. Sarah Landes(2)
7. Nancy Landes(3)
7. John Landes(4)
7. Martha Landes(5)
7. Rebecca Landes(6)
7. William Landes(7)
7. Charles Landes(8)
7. Wallace Landes(9)
6. Sallie Landes(6), b. 3-24-1835, d. 7-19-1904, s. p.
6. Nancy Landes(7), b. 10-20-1836, d. in 1841.
6. John Landes(8), b. 1-12-1839, d. in 1840.
5. Abraham Landes(3), d. about 1871, m. Hannah Michael, b. in 1813. They lived on a 192-acre farm near Hamrick Station, Putnam Co., Ind.
6. Adaline Landes(1), b. 1833, d. 1924.
6. B. Frank Landes(2), b. 1835, d. 1901.
6. J. Wesley Landes(3), b. 9-16-1843, d. 1905, m. Laura Boone, b. 3-16-1856, d. 11-3-1935. Hamrick Station, Ind.
7. Lena Leota Landes(1), b. 1879, m. Cyrus W. O'Hair. Greencastle, Ind., R. D. 3.
8. Durbin L. O'Hair(1)
8. Madonna O'Hair(2)
6. Mary Landes(4), b. 1840, d. 1900, m. William C. Gilmore. Greenwood, Ia.
7. Mabel Gilmore(1)

7. Benjamin Gilmore(2)
7. Abraham Gilmore(3)
7. Walter Gilmore(4)
7. Edith Gilmore(5)
7. Ethel Gilmore(6)
6. Sara Landes(5), b. about 1837, d. in 1891.

5. Susanna Landes(4) m. Lewis Keller. Lived in Putnam Co., Ind.
6. Samuel Keller(1)
6. Hiram Keller(2)
6. John Keller(3)
6. Frances Keller(4)

5. Catharine Landes(6), b. 3-10-1810, d. 5-13-1872, m. Conrad Siple, b. 6-4-1811, d. 1-13-1891. Lived near Hopeville, Ia., and had 5 ch. After his first wife's death Conrad Siple married Mrs. Mary McGinnis Wolcott of Ohio and had one dtr.
6. Eliza Jane Siple(1), b. 2-21-1833, d. 1-14-1898, m. 1st, ———— Ogle, who died and is buried in Indiana; 2d, Thomas Sherrill, b. in 1828 in Putnam Co., Ind., d. in Ellinville, N. D. Two ch. by the first marriage; eight by the second. Benton, Ia.
7. Lawrence Ogle(1), b. 12-12-1851, d. 3-30-1900, m. Eliza Turner, b. 2-5-1856, d. 11-27-1931. Blockton, Ia. 10 ch.
8. Clyde Ogle(1), b. 3-19-1874, d. 10-20-1897, m. Lura Spencer. Benton, Ia.
8. John T. Ogle(2), b. 1876, d. 1879. Buried at Malay, Ia.
8. Maud Ogle(3), b. 7-26-1878, m. William Poor, b. 7-13-1876. Mt. Ayr, Ia. 7 ch.
9. John Poor(1), b. 2-3-1899, m. Edna Hillis, b. 10-31-1903. Greencastle, Ind.
10. James Hillis Poor(1), b. 7-2-1934.
10. Robert Poor(2), b. 12-5-1936.
9. Esta Poor(2), b. 10-1-1900, m. Leslie Torrance, b. 6-7-1901 at St. Charles, La. Wilton Jc., Ia.
10. John William Torrance(1), b. 6-26-1927.
10. James Leslie Torrance(2), b. 7-3-1932.
9. Marguerite Poor(3), b. 10-22-1902, m. Herman Oleson, b. 1-22-1903. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
10. Betty Oleson(1), b. 5-17-1923.
10. Jean Oleson(2), b. 1-7-1925.
9. Nellie Poor(4), b. 12-20-1906, m. Joseph Middleton, b. 9-28-1907.
10. William Robert Middleton(1), b. 1-26-1930.
9. Homer Poor(5), b. 1-21-1912.
9. Eloise Poor(6), b. 10-29-1916, m. Victor Anderson. Des Moines, Ia.
9. Mary Elaine Poor(7), b. 7-15-1921. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
8. Mae Ogle(4), b. 9-7-1880, m. Carl E. Drake, b. 4-15-1882, d. 11-11-1930. Buried at Blockton, Ia.
9. Mardele Drake(1), b. 4-1-1906, m. Lloyd Wilson. Temple, Tex.
8. Day Ogle(5), b. 1882, d. 1884.
8. Lawrence Leonard Ogle(6), b. 9-12-1884, d. in April, 1898.
8. Phoebe Priscilla Ogle(7), b. 12-15-1886, m. John Bowerman. Long Beach, Cal.

9. Ivan Bowerman(1)
9. Inez Bowerman(2) m.
9. Clarke Bowerman(3)
9. John Bowerman(4)
8. Earl Raymond Ogle(8), b. 4-26-1894, Blockton, Ia.
8. Guy Clifford Ogle(9), b. 4-14-1895, m. Mona Keenan. Blockton, Ia.
9. Marie Ogle(1), b. 12-23-1920.
9. John Paul Ogle(2), b. in June, 1929.
8. Clay Bemont Ogle(10), b. 10-15-1898, m. Nedro ————. Hyannis, Neb.
9. David Ogle(1), b. in July, 1931.
9. Cecilie Ogle(2), b. in 1935.
7. Catharine Ogle(2), b. 9-19-1853, m. Daniel McNulty. Centralia, Wash.
8. Oscar McNulty(1), Centralia, Wash.
8. Lawrence McNulty(2), Fargo, N. D.
8. Jesse McNulty(3)
8. Robert McNulty(4), Centralia, Wash.
8. Frank McNulty(5), Spokane, Wash.
7. Mary Sherrill(3), b. 10-4-1858, m. 1st, ———— Horner; 2d, Joshua Rust.
8. Joseph Horner(1), is married and living at Council Bluffs, Ia.
7. Nancy Sherrill(4), b. 6-10-1862, m. 1st, Henry Massey; 2d, ———— King. Lived in California and had 3 ch. by the first marriage, five by the second.
7. Samuel Webb Sherrill(5), b. 12-17-1856, m. Dell Morrison. Died in North Dakota.
8. Nona Sherrill(1) is married and living at Little Rock, Ark.
7. John Sherrill(6), b. 6-11-1860, d. in infancy.
7. William Sherrill(7), b. 6-28-1864. N. f. r.
7. Jessie Sherrill(8), b. in Mar., 1866, m. Frank Scott. Euston, Ia.
8. Earl Scott(1) is married and living in Council Bluffs, Ia.
7. Emma Sherrill(9), b. 7-31-1869, m. James Bane. Watseka, Minn.
8. Esther Bane(1) is married and lives at Long Beach, Cal.
7. Olive Sherrill(10), b. 7-1-1871, m. C. W. Welsher. Iowa City, Ia. 3 ch.
6. Louis Henry Siple(2), b. 7-7-1834, was killed in the Civil War, 9-11-1862.
6. Frances Siple(3), b. 3-20-1836, d. 8-29-1892, m. Felix Prier, who d. 5-3-1883. Appleton City, Mo. 4 ch.
7. John Landes Prier(1), b. 10-29-1861, d. 9-27-1865.
7. Katy Prier(2), b. 6-17-1866, d. in Oct., 1929, m. William Hinckley. Kansas City, Mo.
7. Albert Prier(3), b. 11-16-1868, d. 11-28-1892, m. Augusta Bennett.
8. Gawney Prier(1), b. 5-23-1892.
7. Eliza Prier(4), b. 12-16-1870, m. 1st, Edwin Kennedy, who d. 9-7-1899; 2d, James Cotton.
8. Lee Kennedy(1), b. 9-9-1895, m. Delia Bulle.
9. Bonnie Jean Kennedy(1), b. 10-20-1926.
8. Merle Kennedy(2), b. 3-26-1897, m. Ethel Collins.
8. James Cotton(3), b. 2-8-1905.
8. Lawrence Cotton(4), b. 2-8-1905, m. Darline Furry.
9. Lyone Cotton(1), b. 11-17-1931.

9. Lawrence Cotton(2), b. 2-3-1935.
 6. Charles Albert Siple(4), b. 5-10-1851, d. 1885, m. Ann Elizabeth Chew. Lived in Clark Co., Ia. 5 ch.
 7. William Henry Siple(1), b. 10-31-1871, d. 10-4-1933, m. Amy Wilson, b. 6-23-1868. Kellerton, Ia.
 8. Avery Siple(1), b. 1898, d. 1919.
 8. Lavan Siple(2), b. 9-30-1900.
 7. Lewis Albert Siple(2), b. 7-1-1874, d. 11-29-1928, m. Bessie Smith, b. 5-25-1882. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
 8. Louise Siple(1), b. 10-29-1907, m. Leslie Ballan, b. 3-23-1906. Kellerton, Ia.
 9. Duane Ballan(1), b. 7-1-1928.
 9. Montella Ballan(2), b. 9-29-1935.
 8. Lucile Siple(2), b. 9-4-1918. Mt. Ayr, Ia.
 7. Katharine Jane Siple(3), b. 7-29-1877, d. 7-24-1919, m. Bert Wilson, b. 3-27-1876. Kellerton, Ia.
 7. Losson S. Siple(4), b. 1880, m. Eva Hewlett. Los Angeles, Cal.
 8. Earl L. Siple(1) is married and living in Los Angeles, Cal.
 9. Betty Jane Siple(1)
 7. Emma F. Siple(5) d. s. p.
 6. Magdalena Siple(5), b. 9-31-1854, d. young and is buried in Gregg Cemetery, Clark Co., Ia.
-
5. Hannah Landes(7) m. John William Wilson, who d. aged about 73 years. Methodists. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Union Co., Ia.
 6. William Henry Wilson(1) d. s. p., ag. 35 yrs.
 6. Martha Jane Wilson(2), d. ag. 80 yrs., m. Samuel Stark. Hopeville, Ia.
 7. Wilbert Stark(1) m. ——— Lashbull. One son. Hopeville, Ia.
 7. Jesse Stark(2) m. Irene Jackson. Grand River, Ia. 2 ch.
 7. Eva Stark(3) m. Vern Chapman. One dtr. Hopeville, Ia.
 7. Mary Stark(4) m. Ollie Palmer. 4 ch. Hopeville, Ia.
 6. Sarah F. Wilson(3) m. Eli Stark. Hopeville, Ia.
 7. John Stark(1) m. Esther Cole.
 7. Bert Stark(2) d. s. p.
 6. Elizabeth Wilson(4) d. s. p., ag. 67 yrs.
 6. Charles Wilson(5) d. ag. 4 yrs.
 6. John Franklin Wilson(5) m. Etta Palmer.
 7. Altunes Palmer Wilson(1) d. ag. 10 days.
 7. Erma Wilson(2) m. Roscoe Johnson. One son.
 7. Alta Wilson(3) m. Albert Strubhan. 3 ch.
 7. Beulah Wilson(4) m. Harry Strubhan. 2 ch.
-
5. Christian Landes(8), b. 4-5-1814, d. 3-16-1893, m. Elizabeth A. Hillis, b. 1-18-1823, d. 12-25-1891. Greencastle, Ind. 10 ch.
 6. Mary Joanna Landes(1), b. 4-27-1843, d. 5-11-1923, m. William D. Butler. One child.
 6. William H. Landes(2), b. 3-11-1845, d. in Feb., 1894, s. p.
 6. Samuel E. Landes(3), b. 5-22-1847, d. 5-6-1919, m. Jennie Turner. 2 ch.
 6. Sarah Ellen Landes(4), b. 8-16-1849, d. 3-2-1930, m. S. R. Bowers. One child.

6. Laura E. Landes(5), b. 6-2-1852, d. in May, 1901, m. Simpson Stoner. 2 ch.
6. Katie Alice Landes(6), b. 4-1-1855, d. 4-25-1931, m. Jonathan Houck. One child.
6. Albert P. Landes(7), b. 11-12-1857, m. Mary Louise Ellis.
7. Dr. Hubert E. Landes(1) m. Myrtle Ewing. 8 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8. Mary Lou Landes(1), b. 2-4-1922.
8. John Landes(2), b. 5-5-1923.
7. Ruth Elizabeth Landes(2) m. W. L. Ruddell. 2010-7th Ave., Oakland, Cal.
6. Flora Frances Landes(8), b. 5-22-1860, m. James E. Houck. One child.
6. Abram G. Landes(9), b. 5-7-1867, Anderson, Ind.
6. George Landes(10), b. 11-10-1870, m. Florence L. Greiner. Greencastle, Ind.
7. Mary Florence Landes(1), b. 2-26-1915.

5. Henry Landes(9), b. 1819, d. in Jan., 1876, m. 10-26-1849 Ella Reeves. Lived in Indiana. 4 ch.
6. Charles Wesley Landes(1) m. 10-17-1877 Lillie Root.
7. Nellie Landes(1) m. ———— Dove.
7. Hallie Landes(2) m. ———— Pittinger. Albany, Ind.
6. James Albert Landes(2)
6. Sallie Olive Landes(3)
6. Frank Landes(4)

4. ANNA BARBARA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-13-1780, d. 3-28-1845, m. Jacob Hildebrand, b. 2-17-1782, d. 2-14-1862. Lived in Virginia. Four children: Henry, Magdalena, Anna and Jacob.
5. Henry Hildebrand(1), b. 12-28-1808, d. 4-18-1887, m. 1st, Esther Billheimer, b. 7-29-1810, d. 3-10-1865; 2d, Emma Clarkson, b. 10-1-1834, d. 2-7-1871; 3rd, Sarah Peck Criswell, b. 1-27-1827, d. in 1893. All buried in Cicero Cemetery, Hamilton Co., Ind. Two ch. by the second marriage.
6. Ira Hildebrand(1), b. 6-17-1869, m. Laura B. Stern, b. 8-12-1873. Farmer, Noblesville, Ind., R. D. 5. No ch.
6. ———— Hildebrand(2) was a son, still-born.
5. Magdalena Hildebrand(2), b. 12-2-1810, d. 10-6-1898, m. David Rhodes, b. 7-6-1808, d. 10-6-1859. Lived in Rockingham Co., Va. 12 ch.
6. Jacob A. Rhodes(1), b. 10-7-1831, d. in Dec., 1924, m. Nellie Snyder. Santa Barbara, Cal. 5 ch.
6. Henry E. Rhodes(2), b. 12-30-1833, d. 8-4-1887, m. 1st, Anna Heatwole; 2d, Julia Hildebrand. Six ch. by the first marriage, two by the second. Moved to Keokuk, Ia., then to Smith Center, Kan.
6. Samuel Rhodes(3), b. 5-19-1836, d. 3-28-1858, single.
6. Rev. Peter S. Rhodes(4), b. 11-25-1838, d. 3-20-1924, m. Belle Lawler. Minister in the Christian Church. Buried at Roanoke, Va. 7 ch.
6. David Rhodes(5), b. 12-6-1840, d. 1-1-1841.
6. Rev. John L. Rhodes(6), b. 1-1-1842, d. in Jan., 1932, m. Belle Wilson. Minister, teacher and farmer. Christian Church. Beatrice, Neb. 4 ch.

6. Daniel H. Rhodes(7), b. 6-5-1844, m. Cora V. Spiker. Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., Va. 4 ch.
6. Joseph W. Rhodes(8), b. 10-9-1846, d. 5-30-1926, m. 1st, Maria Jane Witmer; 2d, Savilla Susan Witmer; 3rd, Ella Pollard. Roanoke, Va. Three ch. by the first marriage, one by the second, five by the third.
6. Gabriel G. Rhodes(9), b. 11-23-1848, d. 11-22-1870, s. p.
6. Noah Rhodes(10), b. 3-3-1851, d. 6-7-1852.
6. Seth Rhodes(11), twin, b. 3-3-1851, d. 3-3-1851.
6. Levi C. Rhodes(12), b. 11-23-1853, d. 6-14-1930, m. 1st, Elizabeth J. Rhodes; 2d, Effie E. Rhodes. Two ch. by the second marriage. Roanoke, Va.
5. Anna Hildebrand(3), b. 8-12-1813, d. 11-16-1879, unkm.
5. Jacob Hildebrand(4), b. 11-17-1816, d. 2-15-1899, m. Magdalena Gochenauer, b. 1-22-1814, d. 2-15-1899. He was a bishop in the Mennonite Church and farmed the old Hildebrand estate of nearly one thousand acres five miles from Waynesboro, Va. Buried at Hildebrand's Church in Augusta Co., Va. Five ch.: Frances, Samuel, Jacob, Magdalena, and Mary.
6. Frances Hildebrand(1), b. 9-14-1841, d. 6-4-1927, m. David Kennedy, b. in 1828 at Crimora, Va., d. 1-23-1902. Madrid, Va. 2 ch.
7. Emma Catharine Kennedy(1), b. 6-27-1865, m. 6-5-1887 Kasper Newton Swartzel, b. 11-28-1858 in Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 11-28-1924, s. of George Swartzel. 520 Clark St., Bluefield, W. Va. 5 ch.
8. Charles David Swartzel(1), b. 5-4-1888, m. 8-7-1916 at Havre, Mont., Charlotte Grenley. 2 ch. Bluefield, W. Va.
8. Fannie Pearl Swartzel(2), b. 11-10-1889, d. 12-4-1918, m. 4-5-1910 Alexander Herbert Sloane at Bristol, Va. 3 ch. They are buried at Bluefield, W. Va., but the children live at 324 Maple Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
9. Earl Vance Sloane(1)
9. Thelma Louise Sloane(2)
9. Charles Everett Sloane(3)
8. George Lee Swartzel(3), b. 9-8-1891, unkm., 16031 Hamilton Ave., Highland Park, Mich.
8. Irving Frank Swartzel(4), b. 3-31-1897, unkm., 520 Clark St., Bluefield, W. Va.
8. Virginia Eve Swartzel(5), b. 2-19-1900, m. 6-1-1922 Arthur Edward Shumaker. Mabscott, W. Va.
7. Elizabeth Jane Kennedy(2), b. 5-7-1868, m. Ashby M. Hanger, b. 1-23-1867 at Greenville, Va., d. 6-23-1914. Buried at Madrid, Va. 6 ch. R. D. 1, Waynesboro, Va.
8. Harry Lee Hanger(1), b. 9-19-1889, m. 12-24-1913 at Bristol, Tenn., Effie M. Doorus. 3 ch. R. D. 1, Waynesboro, Va.
9. Hansford Hanger(1)
9. Ruth Elizabeth Hanger(2)
9. Nelson LeRoy Hanger(3)
8. Clarence Emory Hanger(2), b. 6-21-1891, unkm.
8. Grover Cleveland Hanger(3), b. 11-6-1892, m. 12-25-1927 Edith E. Gochenour. Carpenter, R. D. 1, Waynesboro, Va.
9. Charlotta May Hanger(1)

8. Fannie Pearl Hanger(4), b. 12-22-1895, m. 4-28-1920 Frank D. Brown. Live near Waynesboro, Va. No ch.
 8. Elsie Catharine Hanger(5), b. 9-5-1900, m. 6-16-1918 at Rockville, Md., William H. Snow. No issue. Waynesboro, Va., R. D.
 8. Emmet Newton Hanger(6), b. 10-5-1904, unm., Waynesboro, Va.
 7. Cenia F. Kennedy(3), b. 9-28-1870, m. Frank E. Weaver, b. 12-22-1862 in Lancaster Co., Va., d. 1910, s. of David B. Weaver. Buried at Springdale, Va. 4 ch. Waynesboro, Va.
 8. Margaret A. Weaver(1), b. 11-9-1904, m. 6-1-1924 Charles Van-Gundy. 3 ch.
 9. Frances Van Gundy(1)
 9. Edith Van Gundy(2)
 9. David Van Gundy(3)
 8. Ada F. Weaver(2), b. 5-20-1906, m. 8-26-1925 Harry Arnold.
 9. Evelyn Arnold(1)
 9. Floyd Arnold(2)
 9. Mary Elizabeth Arnold(3)
 9. Wallace Arnold(4)
 8. Walter K. Weaver(3), b. 12-13-1907, m. 4-14-1926 Tracie Mae Simmons. Waynesboro, Va.
 9. Wilson Weaver(1)
 9. James Weaver(2)
 9. Lester Weaver(3)
 9. Ethel Weaver(4)
 9. Ray H. Weaver(5)
 8. Franklin E. Weaver(4), b. 1911, m. 7-6-1929 Katie Grove.
 9. Marion Clayton Weaver(1)
 9. Oliver Weaver(2)
 7. Jacob Samuel Kennedy(4), b. 3-27-1875 in Augusta Co., Va., unm., R. D. No. 1, Waynesboro, Va.
-
6. Samuel Hildebrand(2), b. 1-11-1845, m. 11-19-1874 Fanny Williams. 4 ch.
 7. George H. Hildebrand(1), b. 10-20-1875, d. 8-18-1901.
 7. Arthur J. Hildebrand(2), b. 12-28-1876, m. Nettie Belle Philips, b. 1-14-1877, dtr. of William Philips of near Crimora, Va. Lutherans. 738 S. Ponca St., Baltimore, Md. 4 ch.
 8. Percy C. Hildebrand(1), b. 1899, unm.
 8. Fay B. Hildebrand(2), b. 1901, m. Dolly Baker. 700 S. Ponca St., Baltimore, Md.
 8. Violet Hildebrand(3), b. 1904, m. Ira Blackmon at Warrenton, N. C., in 1917. Boca Raton, Fla.
 8. Phyllis Hildebrand(4), b. 1911, m. Lewis B. William in 1928. 738 S. Ponca St., Baltimore, Md.
 7. Frank William Hildebrand(3), b. 5-14-1878, m. Binnie V. Sheets, b. 3-29-1878 at Staunton, Va., dtr. of John H. Sheets. No ch. 736 S. Ponca St., Baltimore, Md.
 7. Hubert N. Hildebrand(4), b. 5-22-1885, d. 7-25-1901.
-
6. Jacob L. Hildebrand, Jr.(3), b. 8-11-1848, d. 3-6-1927, m. 1st, Anna Berry, who d. 1-19-1895; 2d, Emma Hildebrand. Ten ch. by the first

marriage, four by the second. Lived near Waynesboro, Va. Buried at the Hildebrand Church nearby.

7. John Samuel Hildebrand(1), b. 7-6-1873, never married.
7. Susan Magdalena Hildebrand(2), b. 12-12-1874, m. 2-17-1897 Homer A. Wine, b. 9-10-1875 at Hermitage, Va., s. of Daniel Wine.
8. Jacob Earl Wine(1), b. 11-30-1897, m. 4-28-1926 Edna Snow. R. D. 1, Waynesboro, Va. One child.
8. Raymond Edward Wine(2), b. 2-13-1899, m. 12-17-1919 Eunice Townsend. 3 ch. Waynesboro, Va.
8. Annie Katherine Wine(3), b. 2-15-1901, m. John Bowman Kennedy. 3 ch. Crimora, Va.
8. Lettie Bell Wine(4), b. 1-12-1903, m. 6-6-1923 Benjamin Carnegie Bouting. 4 ch. 2243 Adams Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
8. Blanche Tyne Wine(5), b. 7-30-1904, m. 12-27-1927 Raymond H. Riddel. 2 ch. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Hazel Lee Wine(6), b. 3-24-1906, m. 6-2-1929 at Richmond, Va., Howard Montgomery. Reidsville, N. C. One child.
8. Ethel May Wine(7), b. 5-5-1909, m. 1-25-1928 at Frederick, Md., Albert Freed. One child. Waynesboro, Va.
8. Carthon Archer Wine(8), b. 11-13-1911, d. unm. 4-28-1925.
7. Sarah Virginia Hildebrand(3), b. 1-27-1877, m. Finley H. Rosen, b. 5-16-1872 at Moffatts Creek, Va., s. of Thomas M. Rosen. 3 ch. Live near Middlebrook, Va.
8. Ethel G. Rosen(1), b. 11-13-1901, m. Bryan Reed. One child. Swoope, Va., R. D. 2.
8. Evelyn G. Rosen(2), b. 8-18-1907, unm., Jamestown, Ind.
8. Irvin T. Rosen(3), b. 10-29-1915, unm., living at home.
7. David Henry Hildebrand(4), b. 4-1-1878 at Madrid, Va., m. in 1901 at Hermitage, Va., Edna B. Obaugh(7), b. at Mt. Solon, Va., 6-29-1881, dtr. of James A. Obaugh(6). Carpenter and cabinetmaker, Bridgewater, Va. 3 ch.
8. Mary R. Hildebrand(1), b. 9-23-1902, m. C. B. Meadows. 2 ch. Waynesboro, Va.
8. Earl D. Hildebrand(2), b. 11-1-1914, d. 12-1-1914.
8. Roy J. Hildebrand(3), b. 7-26-1916, unm.
7. William Treavey Hildebrand(5), b. 12-25-1879, d. 6-21-1882.
7. Annie Belle Hildebrand(6), b. 11-28-1881, m. in 1909 William Alexander Homan (at Ft. Defiance, Va.), b. at Hermitage, Va., 6-26-1881, s. of Charles E. Homan. R. D. 3, Staunton, Va.
8. Hansford H. Homan(1), b. 9-15-1910.
7. James Jacob Hildebrand(7), b. 1-18-1884, m. Sadie C. Hahn, b. 9-27-1883 at Crimora, Va., dtr. of S. D. Hahn. 8 ch. 6325 Page Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
8. Mabel B. Hildebrand(1), b. 1908, d. 1930, m. 2-8-1930 at St. Charles, Va., H. L. Wilson. Buried at Mount View, Va.
8. Julius E. Hildebrand(1), b. 1911.
8. Frances R. Hildebrand(2), b. 1915.
8. Agnes M. Hildebrand(3), b. 1917, d. 1917. Buried at Mount View, Va.
8. Louis R. Hildebrand(4), b. 1919.
8. Maynard W. Hildebrand(5), b. 1922.
8. Donald K. Hildebrand(6), b. 1926.
8. Gloria J. Hildebrand(7), b. 1928.

7. Harry David Hildebrand(8), b. 4-7-1886, m. 9-5-1923 at Washington, D. C., Mary A. Myers, b. 5-1-1904, dtr. of Charles T. Myers of Edom, Va. 4 Snyder Ave., Hagerstown, Md.
8. Ann Elizabeth Hildebrand(1), b. 10-31-1925.
7. Clara Mae Hildebrand(9), b. 2-10-1888, m. 3-26-1918 Herman B. Bruffey, b. 1-4-1892, s. of Robert L. Bruffey of Grottoes, Va. 2608-4th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. No ch.
7. Guy Estelle Hildebrand(10), b. 12-18-1890, m. 4-15-1915 Leona E. Reed, b. 2-2-1891, dtr. of John R. Reed of Mt. Sidney, Va. Salesman, 306 N. New St., Staunton, Va.
8. Cleveland L. Hildebrand(1), b. 12-17-1916.
8. Hilda Christine Hildebrand(2), b. 5-20-1920.
7. Russell Abraham Hildebrand(11), b. 3-22-1898.
7. Nellie Elizabeth Hildebrand(12), b. 8-14-1899, m. Herman E. Gochenour, b. 4-8-1903, s. of Luther B. Gochenour. 2745-4th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
8. Jean Elizabeth Gochenour(1), b. 5-23-1924.
8. Helen Joyce Gochenour(2), b. 12-25-1925.
7. Mary Glenn Hildebrand(13), b. 3-3-1901, unm., Staunton, Va.
7. Emma Ruth Hildebrand(14), b. 12-15-1902, m. Aldo F. Kite, b. 8-11-1903, s. of E. W. Kite. Waynesboro, Va.
8. Charlotte Lee Kite(1), b. 9-6-1923.
8. Audrey Mae Kite(2), b. 7-1-1926.
8. Emma Jean Kite(3)
6. Magdalena Hildebrand(4), b. 10-16-1853, m. Lindsey Swartzel. N. f. r.
6. Mary Hildebrand(5), b. 8-5-1856, m. 12-18-1889 James Merritt. R. D. 1, Waynesboro, Va.

4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-3-1782, d. 1870, m. 4-12-1805 in Rockingham Co., Va., Anna Magdalena Burkholder, b. 3-8-1786, d. 1866, dtr. of Peter Burkholder and Margaret Huber.

Like his Mennonite forefathers, Daniel Brenneman was opposed to warfare, and the records of Rockingham County show that in the four years, 1815 to 1818, he was fined annually at court martial for refusing militia duty.

He was a farmer all his life. After his marriage he moved first to Knox County, O., and then about 1843 to Putnam Co., Ind., and settled near Cloverdale, where he died. He became an enthusiastic and active Methodist after moving to Indiana. He and his wife had 9 ch.: Abram, Barbara, Susan, Ann, Jacob, Betsy, Lydia, Julia and Mary. His descendants use the spelling "Brannaman."

5. ABRAM BRENNEMAN(1) d. ag. 12 yrs.
5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-23-1806, m. Peter Baker. They lived on a farm near Danville, Knox Co., O. 10 ch.
6. Daniel Baker(1) d. s. p.
6. Sarah Baker(2), b. 1826, d. 1897, m. Calvin Sapp. 6 ch. Gambier, O.
6. Adaline Baker(3), b. 1827, d. 1915, s. p.
6. Mary Baker(4), b. 1829, d. 1868, m. William Sturgeon. 7 ch.
6. Leroy Baker(5) was killed in the Civil War and is buried in Tennessee.
6. Susanna Baker(6), b. 1832, d. 1919, m. William J. Smith. 6 ch. Gambier, O.
6. Oren Baker(7), b. 1835, d. 1878, m. Tabitha Alexander. 2 ch.

6. Anna Elizabeth Baker(8), b. 1843, m. Joel E. Sears. Delaware, O. One son.
7. Clifton Sears(1)
6. Russell Baker(9) was married but had no ch.
6. Melville Q. Baker(10), b. 1849, d. 1930, m. Alice Josephine Strain. 2 ch. Newark, O.
5. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1809, d. 1893, m. Upton Shaw, b. 1810, d. 1875. 8 ch. Cloverdale, Ind.
6. Leonard Shaw(1), b. 1831, d. 1876. N. f. r.
6. Lilyman Shaw(2), b. 1833, d. 1913.
6. Hester Shaw(3), b. 1835, d. 1914, m. ———— Cummings.
6. Lewis Shaw(4), b. 1838.
6. Oliver Shaw(5), b. 1840, d. 1912, m. ———— Runyon. Cloverdale, Ind. They had a family.
6. Adeline Shaw(6), b. 1842, d. 1869, m. ———— Butler.
6. Amelia Shaw(7), b. 1848, d. in Mar., 1933, m. William Larkin. Putnamville, Ind.
6. Mary Shaw(8), b. 1852, m. Samuel B. Wright. 6 ch. Putnamville, Ind.
5. ANN BRANNEMAN(4), b. 2-10-1814, d. 10-8-1908, m. 1st, John Christian Theiss, b. 2-9-1804, d. 7-25-1855; 2d, ———— Maxwell. Seven ch. by the first marriage. Lived near Louisville, Ky. Buried in Harrods Creek Cemetery in Oldham Co., Ky. Methodists. Mr. Theiss was a school teacher and farmer. She was a very remarkable woman physically, mentally and spiritually.
6. Mary Louise Theiss(1), b. 2-20-1838, d. 12-2-1839.
6. Anna Rebecca Theiss(2), b. 2-8-1841, d. 7-5-1907, m. James H. Capito, b. 4-12-1843, d. 8-21-1911. Methodists. Lived in Los Angeles, and are buried in Rosedale Cemetery there.
7. Charles Everett Capito(1), b. 9-18-1868, d. 12-29-1932, m. 11-23-1895 Lulu F. Gates, b. 7-31-1868. Salesman. Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Essie Ruth Capito(1), b. 8-26-1901, is a teacher in the Los Angeles high schools.
8. Charles Everett Capito, Jr.(2), b. 5-5-1906, m. 6-11-1932 Leona Heletha Howfeld.
7. James Oren Capito(2), b. 5-9-1871, is married and living in Los Angeles, Cal.
7. John Theiss Capito(3), b. 4-11-1874, d. 9-9-1924.
6. Enoch George Theiss(3), b. 1-19-1844, d. 8-6-1844.
6. Charles Henry Theiss(4), b. 7-5-1845, d. 12-31-1925, m. Nellie Higgins. Early in life he moved to Elsinore, Cal., and because of the difficulty of spelling his name he changed it to Charles Meredith. One dtr.
7. Ethel Meredith(1), b. 3-17-1878, resides near New York City. She is an actress, and her stage name is Jane Meredith.
6. Oren Brannaman Theiss(5), b. 1-25-1848, m. 4-25-1876 Mary Greenwood Haydon, b. 12-13-1860. Methodists. He has been newsboy, druggist, doctor, teacher and farmer, and was at one time city superintendent of schools at Louisville, Ky. He lives at Prospect, Oldham Co., Ky., on his father's 300-acre farm. 5 ch.
7. Charles Haydon Theiss(1), b. 9-23-1874, d. in May, 1908.

7. Coral Theiss(2), b. 1-30-1882, m. A. H. Clore. Episcopalians. They reside at Skylight, Ky. Her husband is a county school trustee. 4 ch.
 8. Arthur Haydon Clore(1), b. 8-7-1905.
 8. Oren Brannaman Clore(2), b. 4-25-1909, m. 12-19-1931 Dessie Adcock. Farmer, Skylight, Ky. Members of Christian Church. 849 S. 3rd St. Louisville, Ky.
 9. Oren Brannaman Clore, Jr.(1), b. 8-20-1933.
 8. Robert Hodges Clore(3), b. 10-30-1912.
 8. John Greenwood Clore(4), b. 7-31-1919.
 7. Oren Brannaman Theiss(3), b. 8-3-1887, m. 6-2-1920 Katherine Miller, b. 11-4-1898. Automobile salesman, 849 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky. Episcopalian.
 8. William Nelson Theiss(1), b. 1-16-1923. Buechel, Ky.
 7. John Greenwood Theiss(4), b. 1-24-1890, d. 12-4-1918, m. Sallie Lee Hawley, b. 6-12-1889. Farmer, Prospect, Ky. Members of the Christian Church.
 8. Mary Christina Theiss(1), b. 3-15-1913.
 7. Chester Blaxland Theiss(5), b. 9-15-1902, m. Roberta Williams, b. 11-18-1903. Farmer, Prospect, Ky.
 8. Robert Bowlding Theiss(1), b. 1-14-1917.
 8. Chester B. Theiss(2), b. 4-17-1924.
 8. Charles Howard Theiss(3), b. 12-19-1926.
 6. John Fillmore Theiss(6), b. 7-23-1852, d. 10-7-1872.
 6. Martha Amelia Theiss(7), b. 11-3-1854, d. 4-2-1934, m. 4-29-1878 John I. English, b. 6-24-1848, d. 6-10-1931. Teacher and farmer Buechel, Ky.
 7. Herbert T. English(1), b. 7-16-1879, m. 8-19-1929 Edith Pearson Owen.
 7. Orena Brannaman English(2), b. 11-10-1883, m. 1st, Hawley Clifton Shanks, who d. 4-9-1929; 2d, John Chandler Bourne.
-
5. JACOB BRANNAMAN(5), b. in Virginia, 9-6-1816, d. 6-3-1865, m. in Jan., 1843, Elizabeth Stillinger, b. in Darmstadt, Germany, 12-14-1824, d. 3-5-1897, dtr. of John Stillinger and Elizabeth Smith. Jacob Brannaman was a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. He moved with his family from Knox Co., O., to Putnam Co., Ind., in the spring of 1855, and resided at Cloverdale, where he and his wife are buried. 11 ch.
 6. JOSEPH BRANNAMAN(1), b. 12-27-1843, d. 7-14-1868, m. Sarah Kaylor b. 5-18-1848. Lived in Indiana. One dtr.
 7. ALMEDA BRANNAMAN(1), b. 9-11-1868, m. Joseph McKamey. Lived at Cloverdale, Ind., and had 8 or 9 ch.
 6. SAMUEL BRANNAMAN(2), b. 3-25-1845, d. 9-3-1887, m. Sarah Kaylor Brannaman, his brother Joseph's widow. 7 ch.
 7. HENRY CLIFFORD BRANNAMAN(1), b. 6-22-1871, m. Hester Hood.
 8. MARY BRANNAMAN(1) m. Frank Carr. She is deceased, leaving one child.
 7. CLINTON FREDERICK BRANNAMAN(2), b. 5-7-1873, d. 12-29-1920, m. Rene Frazer. No issue.

7. JOHN WILFORD BRANNAMAN(3), b. 7-18-1876, m. 1st, Annie McKamey; 2d, Lida Wilson. Two ch. by the 1st marriage, one by the second.
8. ROXBY BRANNAMAN(1)
8. LEONARD BRANNAMAN(2)
8. LAURA OPAL BRANNAMAN(3)
7. JAMES WESLEY BRANNAMAN(4), b. 12-15-1878, m. Rosa Aikens. They have 5 ch.
7. CLARA BELLE BRANNAMAN(5), b. 3-29-1881, m. ——— Shumaker. 4 ch.
7. IDA MAE BRANNAMAN(6), b. 6-1-1883, m. Ernest Leonard. 7 ch.
7. RALPH S. BRANNAMAN(7), b. 5-29-1886, m. Della O'Connor. 2 ch.
8. JEWEL BRANNAMAN(1)
8. BASIL BRANNAMAN(2)
6. MARILLA BRANNAMAN(3), b. 3-14-1847, d. 12-3-1896, m. Fred Wander.
7. Archie E. Wander(1) m. Dora Wander. They live in Columbus, O., and have a family.
7. Clara W. Wander(2) m. John Linville. They live in Cloverdale, Ind., and have 5 ch.
8. Jessie Linville(1) m. Birch McKamey. 4 ch.
8. Mary Lee Linville(2)
8. Frederick Linville(3) m. Ola ———. They have one child.
8. Bert Sackett Linville(4)
8. John A. Linville(5)
6. LYDIA ANN BRANNAMAN(4), b. 11-26-1848, never married and lives with her sister, Mrs. Sackett, at Ramona, Cal.
6. JOHN C. BRANNAMAN(5), b. 6-19-1851, d. 10-1-1923, m. Talitha Davis, b. 10-26-1854, d. 1-5-1926. Farmer, Cloverdale, Ind. Members of the Church of Christ. 8 ch.
7. RETHA ETTA BRANNAMAN(1), b. 8-4-1878, d. 12-9-1916, m. Virley Greenlee, b. 8-19-1881. Farmer, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. Delbert Y. Greenlee(1), b. 1-24-1908, d. 2-5-1927.
8. Archie Y. Greenlee(2), b. 7-20-1911.
8. Talitha E. Greenlee(3), b. 6-12-1914.
7. CORA ANNIS BRANNAMAN(2), b. 3-12-1880, m. 11-25-1911 William R. Walker, b. 4-30-1880. Farmer, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. Donna Mae Walker(1), b. 10-14-1912.
8. John W. Walker(2), b. 9-29-1913.
8. Austin E. Walker(3), b. 12-10-1914.
8. Bessie Fern Walker(4), b. 11-4-1916.
8. Kenneth E. Walker(5), b. 7-25-1918.
8. Russell Walker(6), b. 9-6-1920.
8. Emerson Walker(7), b. 10-5-1921.
8. Martha Rose Walker(8), b. 12-26-1924, d. 3-2-1926.
7. HATTIE JANE BRANNAMAN(3), b. 3-10-1885, m. 3-25-1902 H. C. Bradstreet. Farming. They had 3 children who died in infancy.
7. OREN R. BRANNAMAN(4), b. 3-10-1885, m. 3-10-1907 Bonnie Mae Rule, b. 8-28-1886. Farming, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. WAYNE R. BRANNAMAN(1), b. 3-20-1913.

7. FLOSSIE BRANNAMAN(5), b. 12-12-1886, d. 3-12-1923, m. 11-20-1907 Velta O. Mann, b. 11-17-1884. Farmer, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. Gernie E. Mann(1), b. 8-20-1908, d. 5-29-1916.
8. Dennis Lee Mann(2), b. 11-9-1913, d. 4-20-1918.
8. Vernon Doyle Mann(3), b. 2-20-1921.
7. EZRA BRANNAMAN(6), b. 1-14-1889, d. 2-23-1889.
7. CLARENCE BRANNAMAN(7), b. 12-15-1889, m. 10-2-1915 Lou E. Wright, b. 12-21-1896. Farming, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. TULLA FARRELL BRANNAMAN(1), b. 10-19-1916, d. 1-13-1917.
8. CLARENCE CLEON BRANNAMAN(2), b. 2-24-1918.
8. JOHN OLEN BRANNAMAN(3), b. 11-27-1925.
7. HAZEL BRANNAMAN(8), b. 7-8-1893, m. 1-6-1918 Everett Wallace, b. 7-7-1897. Farming, Cloverdale, Ind.
8. Daphne Pearl Wallace(1), b. 1-23-1919.
8. Helen Louise Wallace(2), b. 10-11-1921.
8. Irvin B. Wallace(3), b. 4-4-1924.
6. EMMA ADALINE BRANNAMAN(6), b. 4-1-1853, m. 12-4-1870 William Henry Sackett, b. 11-13-1845, d. 6-1-1881. He is buried at Cloverdale, Ind. She moved to Ramona, Cal., where she leads a cheerful and helpful life, in spite of the fact that she has been an invalid for many years. The historian and wife had the pleasure of visiting this distant cousin and her sister in the summer of 1935, and their kind hospitality will linger long in memory. 5 ch.
7. Samuel Albert Sackett(1), b. 2-23-1872, d. 12-24-1935, m. 6-1-1904 Agnes Klingelhoffer, b. 4-6-1878. He was a lawyer at El Paso, Tex., and was for 14 years assistant county attorney of El Paso County. He was very much interested in Y. M. C. A. work and for a long time taught a large Bible class in the city. His death was an occasion for city-wide mourning, and tributes were paid to him by the mayor and other prominent officials testifying to his high character and respect in the community. 4 ch.
8. Forrest Victor Sackett(1), b. 9-9-1905, m. 12-20-1935 Bernice Mitchell. 4000 Hastings St., El Paso, Tex.
8. Arline Sackett(2), b. 10-10-1907, m. 9-24-1925 Travis Leslie Irby.
9. T. Leslie Irby, Jr.(1), b. 4-4-1928.
9. Albert Ray Irby(2), b. 7-10-1931.
8. Albert Klingelhoffer Sackett(3), b. 3-2-1909, m. Molly Lawler of Ruston, La.
8. Hazel Sackett(4), b. 7-1-1920.
7. Ida May Sackett(2), b. 7-21-1873, d. 5-26-1903, unkm.
7. Homer Eddy Sackett(3), b. 3-5-1875, m. 11-18-1903 Veronà Ella Heck, b. 2-15-1878. He is judge of the U. S. District Court and lives at 753 Tyler St., Gary, Ind. One son.
8. Henry Richmond Sackett, Esq.(1), b. 3-9-1907, m. 8-12-1931 Dorothea Shannon. Gary, Ind.
9. Susanna Dorothea Sackett(1), b. 5-27-1934.
9. James Homer Sackett(2), b. 1-25-1936.
7. Leroy Walter Sackett(4), b. 12-14-1877, m. in Aug., 1904, Emily Whistler. He was an honor student at Clark University, was on the faculty of the University of Texas, then in the Army Y. M. C. A. during the World War. He lives at 2002 Fairview St., Houston, Tex., where he is engaged in "Y" work. No ch.

- 7. Rebecca Jane Sackett(5), b. 11-26-1879, d. 10-8-1883.
- 6. WILLIAM B. C. BRANNAMAN(7), b. 2-15-1855, m. 11-3-1877 Emily Jane Brown, b. 10-11-1854, d. 4-6-1921. Carpenter, 1154 Congress Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Members of the Christian Church. His wife is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. 7 ch.
- 7. LORENA ESTELLA BRANNAMAN(1), b. 9-12-1878, d. 7-8-1901, m. Charles F. Brown. No issue.
- 7. ETHEL ORA IDA BRANNAMAN(2), b. 2-17-1880, d. 12-12-1885.
- 7. JESSIE A. BRANNAMAN(3), b. 9-8-1883, m. 9-19-1906 A. Frederick Fly, b. 3-8-1884. Rug cleaner, 1154 Congress Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Christian Church.
- 8. William Lawrence Fly(1), b. 12-11-1907, m. Helen M. Wakeland. 13th & Penna. Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7. ERNA MAY BRANNAMAN(4), b. 8-22-1886, d. 11-12-1927, m. Harry L. Busselle. She and her daughter lost their lives in the Graystone Apartment Hotel fire in Indianapolis in Nov., 1927.
- 8. Elizabeth Marie Busselle(1)
- 8. Arthur E. Busselle(2) m. Josephine McNamee. 1226 Cook Ave., Cleveland, O.
- 7. GRACE CECIL BRANNAMAN(5), b. 9-22-1889, d. 8-10-1908.
- 7. WALTER SCOTT BRANNAMAN(6), b. 1-28-1892. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7. DELBERT WALLACE BRANNAMAN(7), b. 5-25-1895, *ibid*.
- 6. MARY JANE BRANNAMAN(8), b. 7-16-1857, d. 3-13-1859.
- 6. ELIZA JANE BRANNAMAN(9), b. 6-24-1859, d. 12-3-1861.
- 6. DANIEL BRANNAMAN(10), b. 3-1-1862, d. 3-1-1862.
- 6. CHARLES ALBERT BRANNAMAN(11), b. 2-27-1864, d. in April, 1888, unm.

- 5. BETSY BRANNAMAN(6), b. 1819, d. 11-27-1902, m. William H. C. Lukemeier, b. 1817, d. 2-23-1905. Lived in Kentucky. 8 ch.
- 6. Mary Lukemeier(1), b. 1846, d. the same year.
- 6. Caroline Lukemeier(2), b. 5-4-1849, unm., Louisville, Ky.
- 6. Henry Adam Lukemeier(3), b. 9-28-1851, m. Emma C. Kleiber. 5 ch. New Albany, Ind.
- 6. Julia Ann Lukemeier(4), b. 1853, d. 1853.
- 6. Catharine Elizabeth Lukemeier(5), b. 7-2-1855, unm., is a seamstress in Louisville, Ky.
- 6. Lydia Lukemeier(6), b. 1-27-1858, m. Henry Schoppenhorst. 10 ch.
- 6. Emma Lukemeier(7), b. about 1860, d. s. p.
- 6. Louis Jacob Lukemeier(8), b. 1-9-1862, d. 7-21-1934, m. Addie Franck. 6 ch. Louisville, Ky.

- 5. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-14-1821, d. 9-14-1878, m. 1st, ——— Klipp; 2d, Jacob Hargesheimer, b. 1-2-1815, d. 8-31-1897. They resided in Knox Co., O., later moving to Jefferson Co., Ky., where they farmed near Louisville. Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery. Methodists. One child by the 1st marriage, 6 by the second.
- 6. Daniel Klipp(1), b. 5-31-1841, d. 6-19-1855.
- 6. Frederick Hargesheimer(2), b. 9-30-1845, d. 11-13-1905, m. 8-25-1869 Lavinia Balmer, b. 12-23-1850, d. 8-28-1904. Methodists. Grocery clerk, Louisville, Ky. 7 ch.

7. Lydia E. Hargesheimer(1), b. 12-19-1870, m. 4-22-1890 John W. Tilden, b. 9-28-1864. Printer. Roman Catholic. 2507 Darnvil St., Louisville, Ky. They had 2 ch. who died in infancy.
7. Mary E. Hargesheimer(2), b. 3-5-1873, d. 10-25-1873.
7. Charles F. Hargesheimer(3), b. 8-21-1874, m. Alice Haas, b. 7-14-1872. Methodists. Watchcase maker, Chicago, Ill.
8. Earl Hargesheimer(1)
7. Florence E. Hargesheimer(4), b. 4-9-1879, m. 9-23-1897 John Akers, b. 5-31-1875. Baptists. Grocer, 1521 Andrews St., Louisville, Ky.
8. Charles F. Akers(1), b. 10-2-1898, m. 12-25-1917, Leona Ballman, b. 5-22-1898.
8. Harlan J. Akers(2), b. 11-4-1906.
8. Virginia M. Akers(3), b. 5-27-1914, m. 8-12-1931, John Moore, b. 10-2-1910.
7. Arthur L. Hargesheimer(5), b. 10-10-1880, m. Minnie Brown, b. 7-14-1888. Methodists. Service station manager, Louisville, Ky.
7. Clifford Hargesheimer(6), b. 3-29-1886, m. Ruby Conrad. Methodists. Clerk, Louisville, Ky.
7. Henry C. Hargesheimer(7), b. 12-9-1890, d. 4-14-1925.
6. Carolina Hargesheimer(3), b. 5-9-1848, d. 9-8-1848.
6. Carl Hargesheimer(4), b. 12-1-1849, d. 7-1-1850.
6. Susan Hargesheimer(5), b. 4-21-1851, d. 6-3-1908, m. Mathias Kurz, b. 3-31-1843, d. in 1913. Farmers. Methodists. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. 4 ch.
7. John E. Kurz(1), b. 1-12-1872, m. 3-15-1892 Lula W. Quillman, b. 9-22-1870, d. 4-9-1903. Steam engineer. Address: Hotel Victoria, Louisville, Ky. Members of Reformed Church.
8. Emma Sophia Kurz(1), b. 12-17-1892, d. 6-30-1894.
8. John Ernest Kurz, Jr.(2), b. 6-12-1896, d. 5-4-1931.
8. Anna May Kurz(3), b. 1-1-1899, m. 10-4-1922 Ben F. McAdams, b. 5-6-1899. Baptists. Railway machinist, Valley Station, Ky.
9. James Ernest McAdams(1) d. at birth.
9. Ben F. McAdams(2), b. 6-2-1926.
9. Norman Kenneth McAdams(3), b. 7-24-1932.
8. Ruth Julia Kurz(4), b. in 1902, d. same year ag. 9 months.
7. Edward Kurz(2), b. 1-31-1874, d. 12-22-1902.
7. Jacob Kurz(3), b. 10-22-1877, m. 1-16-1908 Catharine Drexler, b. 4-10-1877, d. 8-9-1923. Restaurant owner, 1439 Cristy Ave., Louisville, Ky.
8. Catharine Kurz(1), b. 10-9-1909.
8. Louise Kurz(2), b. 9-30-1911.
8. Mary Kurz(3), b. 4-10-1914.
8. Jacob Kurz, Jr.(4), b. 8-28-1915.
8. Robert Kurz(5), b. 1-2-1918.
7. William Kurz(4), b. 10-9-1883.
6. Adam Hargesheimer(5), b. 7-12-1853, d. 6-8-1930, m. 1st, _____ Driedoppel, b. 12-5-1858, d. 1-24-1879; 2d, Martha Stephens, b. 8-31-1852, d. 6-13-1920. Farmer near Louisville, Ky. Presbyterians. One child by the 1st marriage, 4 by the second.
7. Kate Hargesheimer(1), b. 11-15-1878, m. John H. Cooper, b. 3-31-1880. Members of Methodist Church, South. 1793 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky. 6 ch.

8. Esther Leona Cooper(1), b. 9-2-1900.
8. Ralph Chester Cooper(2), b. 1-31-1903, m. 9-16-1933 Pyrrha Hargesheimer, adopted dtr. of Oren J. Hargesheimer(7).
8. Mary Alice Cooper(3), b. 10-1-1905, m. 10-26-1929 Lawrence W. Richeson.
8. Charles Adam Cooper(4), b. 4-26-1908, m. 2-10-1931 Angeline Mahoney.
9. Dolores June Cooper(1), b. 1-11-1932.
9. Charles Adam Cooper(2), b. 9-30-1933.
8. Oren Henry Cooper(5), b. 10-29-1910.
8. LeRoy Ivan Cooper(6), b. 6-20-1913.
7. Leroy Hargesheimer(2), b. 12-28-1880, single.
7. Alice Oriane Hargesheimer(3), b. 8-24-1883, m. 9-27-1906 Frederick J. Weihe, b. 7-16-1878. Baptists. Produce dealer, 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky. 8 ch.
8. Frederick A. Weihe(1), b. 6-27-1907, m. Marie Foster, b. 7-10-1907. He is in the transfer business in Louisville, Ky.
9. Donald Weihe(1), b. 1930.
9. George Weihe(2), b. 1933.
8. Vernon I. Weihe(2), b. 3-3-1909, m. Euva Blalark. Radio announcer, Louisville, Ky.
8. Atwell Weihe(3), b. 12-6-1911, m. Kathleen Jones. Tobacco worker, 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky.
8. Ruth Weihe(4), b. 1-7-1914.
8. Leora Weihe(5), b. 8-15-1915, d. 9-3-1915.
8. Robert Weihe(6), b. 11-15-1917, d. 3-19-1919.
8. Raymond Weihe(7), twin, b. 11-15-1917.
8. Edgar Weihe(8), b. 1-6-1922.
7. Oren John Hargesheimer(4), b. 3-20-1889, m. Mrs. Lillian McFadden, b. 3-1-1887. Methodist. He is an actor and lives at Valley Station, Ky. They have an adopted dtr., Pyrrha Hargesheimer, b. 5-22-1906, who is married to Ralph Chester Cooper(8), above.
7. Henrietta R. Hargesheimer(5), b. 6-16-1892, d. 9-3-1894.
6. John Hargesheimer(6), b. 10-31-1855, d. 11-5-1912, m. 5-3-1881 Wilhelmina Quillman, b. 3-21-1862. Methodists. Farmer, Louisville, Ky., R. D. 2. 9 ch.
7. George Hargesheimer(1), b. 1-14-1883, m. 10-3-1906 Carolina Guter-muth, b. 5-15-1873. R. D. 2, Sta. E, Louisville, Ky. Reformed Ch.
7. Charles S. Hargesheimer(2), b. 9-27-1885, m. 10-9-1906 Mamie Guter-muth, b. 3-14-1887. Farmer, R. D. 2, Louisville, Ky. Reformed Ch.
8. Elmer Hargesheimer(1), b. 7-31-1908, m. 3-13-1925 Mary Henry, b. 7-31-1906. Methodists. Park employee, Louisville, Ky.
9. Charles E. Hargesheimer(1), b. 11-8-1927.
9. Lois Marie Hargesheimer(2), b. 11-11-1929.
9. Stanley R. Hargesheimer(3), b. 11-12-1930.
8. Stella Hargesheimer(2), b. 12-2-1910, d. 10-13-1932, m. Sylvester McGaren, b. 2-4-1911.
9. Doris Jean McGaren(1), b. 8-5-1931.
9. David Lee McGaren(2), b. 10-9-1932.
8. Ernest Hargesheimer(3), b. 9-4-1912, d. 10-6-1912.
8. Clyde Hargesheimer(4), b. 12-22-1914.
8. Clarence Hargesheimer(5), b. 10-2-1917.

7. Carrie Hargesheimer(3), b. 10-8-1887, m. 12-15-1908 Richard Whitworth, b. 4-1-1879, d. 7-1-1915. Farmer, Shively, Ky. Members of Church of God.
 8. Viola W. Whitworth(1), b. 11-28-1909, m. 11-30-1929 Vernon Whitman Lile, b. 11-30-1908. Railroad shop workman, Shively, Ky.
 8. Margaret Whitworth(2), b. 1-2-1916.
 7. John E. Hargesheimer(4), b. 3-2-1890, m. Mamie Stephens, b. 12-1-1897. Farmer, R. D. 2, Louisville, Ky.
 8. Evelyn Hargesheimer(1), b. 11-4-1919.
 7. Sallie B. Hargesheimer(5), b. 9-28-1892, d. 1-6-1916.
 7. Wilhelmina L. Hargesheimer(6), b. 3-2-1896, m. 4-4-1923 Frank Davis, b. 9-8-1896. Methodists. City fireman, Tacoma, Wash. No ch.
 7. Elizabeth Isabelle Hargesheimer(7), b. 4-11-1899.
 7. Raymond G. Hargesheimer(8), b. 4-26-1902, m. 4-28-1923 Anna M. Schoenbaechler, b. 8-15-1904. Methodists. Gas maker. 4115 LaSalle Ave., Louisville, Ky.
 8. Blanche Laverne Hargesheimer(1), b. 2-6-1924.
 8. Verna Jean Hargesheimer(2), b. 9-9-1927 (adopted).
 7. Edward E. Hargesheimer(9), b. 1-11-1905, m. Elise L. Henry. Laborer. R. D. 2, Sta. E, Louisville, Ky. Reformed Church.
 8. Edward J. Hargesheimer(1), b. 1-23-1927.
 8. Robert L. Hargesheimer(2), b. 3-19-1928.
 8. Helen E. Hargesheimer(3), b. 3-26-1930.
-
5. JULIA BRANNAMAN(8), b. 5-8-1826, d. 11-14-1895, m. John H. Kirchoff, b. 12-25-1809, d. 11-10-1868. Seymour, Ind. 7 ch. She was his second wife. Buried at White Creek German Methodist Church near Jonesville, Ind.
 6. John Henry Kirchoff(1), b. 3-28-1855, m. Emeline H. Badgely. 6 ch. Healdsburg, Cal.
 6. Daniel Frederick Kirchoff(2), b. 5-12-1857, m. Mary Cobb. Hayden, Ind. One son, Hugo F.
 6. Mary A. Kirchoff(3) d. in infancy.
 6. Louis Frank Kirchoff(4), b. 9-1-1861, m. Orpha L. Erwin. 1120 Gayden Ave., Norfolk, Va.
 7. Vernon Kirchoff(1) m. Sallie Conover.
 8. Franklin D. Kirchoff(1)
 7. Julia Kirchoff(2)
 6. Adaline Kirchoff(5), b. 9-23-1863, m. Benjamin F. Major. 6 ch. Quapaw, Okla.
 6. John O. Kirchoff(6) d. in infancy.
 6. Anna S. Kirchoff(7) d. in infancy.
 5. MARY BRANNAMAN(9) m. Charles F. Gwellmatt. They lived along the lower Ohio River in Kentucky. We know the names of two ch.
 6. Lydia Gwellmatt(1)
 6. Rev. Charles Gwellmatt(2) was a preacher in the Methodist Church.
-
4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN, JR.(7), b. 4-10-1785, d. 1843, m. Elizabeth Hartman, b. 1797 in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in April, 1872. He is buried at Mt. Solon, Va.; she is buried at Mt. Zion, Va. Lived in Augusta Co., Va. Six ch.: Sallie, Mary, Samuel, Catharine, Elizabeth and Malinda. The descendants spell the name "Brenaman."

5. SALLIE BRENAMAN(1) m. John Walton. Lived in Virginia.
6. Samuel E. Walton(1) m. Mary Kiracofe.
6. Mary Walton(2) m. Dennis Michael.
6. Catharine Walton(3) m. Chapman Walton.
6. George W. Walton(4), b. 11-24-1857 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Martha Moyers, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 4-21-1851. Elkton, Va.
7. Nettie F. Walton(1) m. C. W. McGuire.
5. MARY BRENAMAN(2), b. 11-13-1824, d. 3-19-1901, m. George L. Obaugh, b. 7-24-1822. She is buried at Mt. Solon, Va.; he is buried at Afton, Tenn.
6. Samuel Harrison Obaugh(1) m. Caroline Propes. 4 ch. Staunton, Va.
6. Sarah Obaugh(2) m. John Rawley. 5 ch. Buried at Olivet Church.
6. James A. Obaugh(3), b. 3-26-1854, d. 9-22-1902, m. Mary Jane Propes, b. 1856, d. 1924. Buried at Barren Ridge, Va. 5 ch.
6. William Albert Obaugh(4), b. 12-24-1856, m. Mary Belle Hoffman, b. in Va., 8-22-1858. 2 ch.
7. Bliss Everett Obaugh(1), b. 9-18-1881, m. 6-13-1909 Ella Hedrick. 820-C St., Senate Court, Washington, D. C.
7. Frederick H. Obaugh(2), b. 1-28-1883, m. 10-11-1919 Myrtle Virginia Armstrong. R. D. 1, Mt. Solon, Va.
5. SAMUEL H. BRENAMAN(3), b. 1826, d. 10-11-1883, m. Elizabeth Neff, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1828, d. 5-20-1900. Buried at Mt. Zion, Augusta Co., Va. 10 ch.
6. J. NEFF BRENAMAN(1), b. in Jan., 1854, d. in July, 1922, unm. He was a school teacher for many years at Newmarket, Va., and was also well known as a musician and music teacher.
6. ELIZABETH BRENAMAN(2), b. 9-29-1857, d. 3-5-1931, m. Robert M. Houff, b. 3-17-1857, d. in 1903.
7. Sante Houff(1), b. 10-8-1885, m. B. Emmett Cline. 2 ch. Mt. Solon, Va.
7. Edna Houff(2), b. 9-1-1887, m. Emmett L. Wilberger. 3 ch. Mt. Solon, Va.
7. Roy Augustus Houff(3), b. 10-11-1889, d. in July, 1914, and is buried at Mt. Pisgah, Va.
7. Ruth Houff(4), b. 10-3-1891, m. Hugh B. Bell. 2 ch. Mt. Solon, Va.
6. ELLA BRENAMAN(3), b. 9-29-1857, twin, d. in infancy.
6. WATSON BRENAMAN(4), b. 1858, d. 1909, m. Lillie Patterson. Buried at Staunton, Va. 2 ch.
7. HOMER P. BRENAMAN(1), b. 8-29-1889, m. Myrtle M. Shoemaker, b. in Sept., 1900. Bookkeeper, Box 32, Athens, W. Va.
8. ELSIE MYRTLE BRENAMAN(1), b. 7-27-1923.
8. ROBERT LEE BRENAMAN(2), b. 4-5-1928.
8. HOMER P. BRENAMAN(3), b. 4-5-1930.
7. WILLIAM WATSON BRENAMAN(2), b. 3-9-1895. Rainelle, W. Va.
6. J. LEE BRENAMAN(5), b. 1862, d. 1912, s. p. Buried at Mossy Creek, Va.
6. ROBERT C. BRENAMAN(6), b. 1864, d. 1921, s. p. Mossy Creek, Va.
6. BUENA BRENAMAN(7), b. 2-23-1865, m. C. T. Gladwell. 115 E. Washington St., Greensboro, N. C.
7. Gooch Vawn Gladwell(1), b. 8-20-1901, m. Lauretta M. Armentraut. 7120 Omaha St., Greensboro, N. C. Manager of a storage garage. 6 ch.

7. Robert Tracy Gladwell(2), b. 10-30-1903, m. Emma Alexander. Greensboro, N. C.
 8. Robert T. Gladwell, Jr.(1)
 6. SAMUEL H. BRENAMAN, JR.(8) m. in 1917 Nancy Bell Hamrick, b. 8-23-1889. Mt. Solon, Va. He is a farmer and commissioner of revenue for the North River District. 4 ch.
 7. CHARLOTTE HAMRICK BRENAMAN(1), b. 10-9-1918.
 7. ELIZABETH SPRINKLE BRENAMAN(2), b. 11-28-1919.
 7. MARGARET HARRISON BRENAMAN(3), b. 3-1-1923.
 7. SAMUEL HUGH BRENAMAN(4), b. 2-9-1934.
 6. MARGARET B. BRENAMAN(9), b. 9-7-1867, m. Charles T. Reid of Augusta Co., Va., who d. 3-8-1910.
 7. Everett Bell Reid(1), b. 12-8-1887.
 7. Ethel Elizabeth Reid(2), b. 4-6-1900.
 7. Elsie Gracey Reid(3), b. 2-18-1903, m. ————— Moyers.
 6. CHARLES LUTHER BRENAMAN(10), b. 9-19-1873, m. Mary Selena Gladwell, b. 6-1-1873, 7 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va. 4 ch.
 7. HUGH CRAWFORD BRENAMAN(1), b. 12-6-1898, m. Miriam Boykin Norment, b. 11-11-1903. He is director of athletics at St. Christopher's School. R. D. 2, Richmond, Va. Presbyterian. Hampden-Sidney (1923). Owner & director of Camp Arrowhead for boys.
 8. ANNE NORMENT BRENAMAN(1), b. 2-20-1929.
 8. JULIA BLAIR BRENAMAN(2), b. 3-7-1933.
 7. ANNA LEE BRENAMAN(2), b. 11-18-1900, m. Lewis Orion Wrenn, b. 11-15-1897. Richmond, Va.
 8. Hugh Orion Wrenn(1), b. 10-16-1925.
 8. Robert Brenaman Wrenn(2), b. 10-22-1927.
 7. ROBERT S. BRENAMAN(3), b. 3-4-1903, m. Josephine Saunders, b. 12-20-1903. Richmond, Va.
 8. MARY S. BRENAMAN(1), b. 8-18-1932.
 8. CARTER BRAXTON BRENAMAN(2), b. 11-18-1936.
 7. MARY CHARLES BRENAMAN(4), m. E. N. Earman. 1128 N. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
-
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-15-1829, d. 5-13-1901, m. 1st, Robert Thuma, b. 2-15-1829, d. 6-9-1862; 2d, John Crum. Three ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Robert Thuma was killed in the Civil War and is buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, Jamestown, O. She and her second husband are buried at Saratoga, Ind.
 6. John Abraham Thuma(1), b. 12-16-1851, d. 1-12-1931, m. Jennie H. Clark, b. 3-12-1855, d. 7-19-1925. He was a successful business man, serving as president and manager of the Adams-Thuma Lumber Co., Jamestown, O., till his death. He was an ardent church worker, serving as chairman of the official board and superintendent of the Sunday-School of his church. Methodists. Buried at Silver Creek cemetery.
 7. Charles Ernest Thuma(1), b. 2-4-1876 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Bertha E. Gregg, b. 3-21-1884. Methodists. Jamestown, O.
 8. Robert E. Thuma(1), b. 8-8-1905, d. 8-22-1906.
 8. Willard Gregg Thuma(2), b. 5-24-1907.
 8. Lela Marshall Thuma(3), b. 7-24-1912.
 7. Clara Edna Thuma(2), b. 10-11-1879 m. George Eckerle. 2 ch. Xenia, O.

7. Mabel Grace Thuma(3), b. 3-18-1885 at Jamestown, O., m. O. F. Reeves, b. 5-13-1878 at Spring Valley, O. Jamestown, O.
8. Frances Elizabeth Reeves(1), b. 1907.
8. Alice Virginia Reeves(2), b. 1910.
8. Robert John Reeves(3), b. 1915.
8. Helen Lucille Reeves(4), b. 1918.
6. Thomas Newton Thuma(2), b. 12-29-1853, m. Ida Riggleman. One child. Address: Home Hotel, Winchester, Ind.
6. Fannie Elizabeth Thuma(3), m. Jacob Shobe, b. 6-16-1854. 2 ch. Saratoga, Ind.
7. Laverne Thuma Shobe(1) m. Julia Fasnought. They have two children living in Oregon.
7. Virginia Alvia Shobe(2), b. 7-13-1883 at Elida, O., m. Arthur Delbert Staup, b. 10-7-1873. Lima, O. (454 S. Central Ave.) 9 ch.
8. Lewis Prescott Staup(1), b. 12-5-1900, m. Bessie Halladay. 4325 Douglas Road, Toledo, O. No ch.
8. Harold Edgar Staup(2), b. 6-27-1903, m. Cleata Hallenbacher. 261 Buhl Ave., Columbus, O. 2 ch.
8. Nancy Reba Staup(3), b. 7-27-1906, m. Earl Leo Ellis.
9. Jean Marie Ellis(1), b. 5-26-1926.
8. Claire Eugene Staup(4), b. 2-13-1909, m. Rheta Gossard. 1051 Reese Ave., Lima, O. 2 ch.
8. Marion Delbert Staup(5), b. 8-23-1911.
8. Clyde Laverne Staup(6), b. 6-27-1914.
8. Paul Franklin Staup(7), b. 1-6-1917.
8. Carl Wesley Staup(8), b. 9-1-1918.
8. Lawrence Sylvester Staup(9), b. 4-26-1921.
6. Sallie Florence Crum(4), b. 9-14-1868 in Augusta Co., Va., m. 4-27-1887 Curtis M. Shireling, b. 11-7-1865 at Saratoga, Ind.
7. Roy E. Shireling(1), b. 11-15-1888, m. Icie Simmons. One child. Union City, Ind.
7. Marjorie Shireling(2), m. Ermal Rickert. One child. Dayton, O.
7. Reba G. Shireling(3) m. Harold S. Brown. 208 Bruce St., Eaton, O.

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Virginia in 1831, m.-William Woodell. During her minority her relative Joseph Wenger was her guardian, as he was also for her sisters Catharine and Malinda. Lived at Cuba, Ill., and had 8 ch. N. f. r.

5. MALINDA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-3-1832, d. 12-2-1915, m. 7-28-1850 in Augusta Co., Va., William Kiracofe, b. in the same county, 5-10-1827, d. 12-5-1901. He was a minister of the gospel in the United Brethren Church. In 1857 they moved to Allen County, O. Later they moved to Van Wert County, where both died. Buried in the cemetery at Wren, O. 10 ch.
6. Margaret Elizabeth Kiracofe(1), b. 4-12-1851, d. 2-1-1919, m. William Shock, b. 8-22-1850. 524 S. Central Ave., Lima, O. Both were members of the United Brethren Church. She is buried at Allentown, O. 14 ch.
7. John Wesley Shock(1), b. 2-14-1873.
7. Clinton Albertus Shock(2), b. 3-13-1875.
7. James Stewart Shock(3), b. 11-25-1876.

7. Aravilla Jane Shock(4), b. 9-16-1878.
7. Charles Shock(5), b. 8-30-1880, d. 10-26-1884.
7. Harley Otterbein Shock(6), b. 1-19-1882.
7. Reuben Roy Shock(7), b. 11-4-1884.
7. Myrtle Bell Shock(8), b. 1-25-1887.
7. Mary Malinda Shock(9), b. 4-8-1889.
7. Samuel Ira Shock(10), b. 11-14-1890.
7. Elva Lenore Shock(11), b. 7-2-1893.
7. ——— Shock(12), an infant son, b. 7-9-1895, d. 7-10-1895.
7. Luther Pearl Shock(13), b. 1-1-1897.
7. ——— Shock(14), twin, b. and d. 1-1-1897.
6. Sarah Jane Kiracofe(2), b. 11-12-1852 in Va., m. Levi Baxter, b. 2-26-1854 in Allen Co., O. Delphos, O., R. D. 2. Farmer. United Brethren.
7. Alpha Baxter(1), b. 1-25-1890.
7. William R. Baxter(2), b. 7-23-1895.
6. John Luther Kiracofe(3), b. 2-18-1854, d. 2-2-1926.
6. Mary Catharine Kiracofe(4), b. 11-18-1856, d. 10-24-1862.
6. Samuel Henry Kiracofe(5), b. 4-2-1859, d. 11-26-1887.
6. Eleanor Malinda Kiracofe(6), b. 9-24-1861.
6. Charles William Kiracofe(7), b. 12-7-1865, d. 2-19-1926.
6. Newton Irvin Kiracofe(8), b. 5-24-1867.
6. Lockey Ann Kiracofe(9), b. 2-22-1870.
6. James Stewart Kiracofe(10), b. 11-23-1873.
4. EVE MARGARET BRENNEMAN(8), youngest child by the first marriage, b. 3-22-1788 (?), d. in infancy.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(9), b. nr. Edom, Va., 11-1-1791, d. near Bremen, O., 8-24-1866, m. 1st, 8-8-1815 Barbara Beery, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 8-3-1797, d. in Fairfield Co., O., 3-28-1838, dtr. of George Beery and Susan Funk; 2d, on 10-6-1840, Esther Good, b. in 1807, d. 10-27-1841, dtr. of Joseph Good and Magdalena Campbell; 3d, on 7-27-1843, Anna Rodehafer, b. in 1800, d. 8-17-1859, dtr. of William and Catharine Rodehafer. Eight children by the first marriage, one by the second.

Henry Brenneman was baptized and joined the Mennonite Church when 22 years old. In the spring of 1816 he emigrated with his bride of a few months to Rush Creek Twp., Fairfield Co., O., where he was one of the pioneers. He prospered there, and his success induced others of his relatives to come out from Virginia and join him. He acquired and kept in cultivation two farms, in addition conducting a grist mill and a saw mill. So great was the demand for his "Super-fine Flour" that he had to run his grist mill day and night, his sons John and George taking their turns as millers.

In 1838 small-pox visited the Rush Creek settlement and among its victims were first a ten-year old son of Henry, and then two days later Henry's wife. They were buried in a cemetery at Sugar Hill, near Bremen, O. Henry himself lies buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Bremen.

"He was a fine old gentleman," was the unanimous verdict of his neighbors. He was a good reader, and often read to his family out of a mammoth volume of "The Martyrs' Mirror," a German edition of the Mennonite classic, published at Ephrata, Pa., in 1814. His son

Daniel fell heir to the old book, which was destroyed by fire in 1894. Henry was also a good footman, having twice made the round trip over the mountains between Fairfield Co., O., and Rockingham Co., Va., his boyhood home. He was a loyal Mennonite, and his children continued in that faith. Their names in order of birth were John M., Susanna, George, Anna, Catharine, Abraham, Henry, Daniel and Magdalena. His four sons who grew to maturity were all Mennonite preachers.

5. Bishop JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. nr. Bremen, O., 5-28-1816 (not long after his parents had moved to their new wilderness home), d. nr. Elida, O., 10-3-1895, m. in June, 1837, Sophia Good, who d. in 1882. He and his wife united with the Mennonite Church in Fairfield Co. soon after their marriage. In 1844 he was chosen to the ministry and in 1849 to the office of bishop. In 1848 they moved to Franklin Co., O., and in 1855 to the vicinity of Elida, O. (Allen Co.), where a large Mennonite settlement was in the course of formation. He speedily became its religious leader, and was rated as one of the most prominent ministers and speakers of his day.

He had meager opportunities for gaining an education in his boyhood days, and when he was ordained to the ministry this lack was so keenly realized that he attended the public school in company with his own children. He was a great student, especially of the Bible, and could quote Scripture "by the yard." As a preacher he possessed more than ordinary ability, which is proven by the fact that he could preach for over two hours without tiring his audience. He wrote many edifying articles in the "Herald of Truth," as well as books of a religious nature.

He and his wife had twelve children: Joseph, Susanna, Lydia, Anna, Henry A., Moses, Manasseh, Catharine, Levi, George, Elizabeth and Magdalena. Buried at Elida, O.

6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-13-1838, d. 10-12-1917, m. 1st, Nancy Hilyard, b. 5-13-1842, d. 12-8-1877; 2d, Mrs. Catharine Musser Kreider, who d. 11-12-1900; 3d, Mrs. Sarah Berry, b. 6-5-1858, d. 3-13-1913. Lived at Elida, O. Seven children by the first marriage, two daughters by the second.
7. DANIEL H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-10-1861, m. 1st, Josephine Keister, who d. 11-6-1906; 2d, on 9-26-1907, Ida Shuck. Seven ch. by the first wife.
8. ALDINE J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-8-1883.
8. JOHN A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-6-1884, d. 11-3-1903.
8. MYRTLE A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-22-1885, m. Amos Miller.
9. Iva May Miller(1), b. 4-18-1904.
8. JAMES C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-13-1887, lives at Fruita, Colo.
8. LYDIA B. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-10-1888, unkm.
8. EDITH R. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-10-1891, d. 2-19-1891.
8. OTTO G. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-15-1892.
7. MARY M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-27-1863, m. Rev. George Ross, b. 2-29-1860. Farmer and Mennonite preacher. They lived at La Junta, Colo., but have recently returned to Elida, O.
8. Jennie M. Ross(1), b. 10-18-1884, m. B. R. Jackson, b. 2-26-1883. Railroad Clerk, Winslow, Ariz.
9. Melba Jackson(1), b. 1-25-1914.

9. Margaret Jackson(2), b. 2-11-1918.
9. Ross Jackson(3), b. 7-8-1920.
8. Onie O. Ross(2), b. 3-17-1888, m. William Slater. 2 ch.
9. Julia M. Slater(1) m. Henry G. Leidsen.
9. George Wade Slater(2) is married and has a family. N. f. r.
8. Nora B. Ross(3), b. 9-30-1892, m. 3-4-1922 Ralph Webb, b. 10-7-1895. Deshler, O.
8. Lottie E. Ross(4), b. 11-24-1895, d. 11-24-1895.
8. Julia A. Ross(5), b. 8-11-1898, d. s. p.
8. Robert R. Ross(6), b. 7-17-1901, m. Clara Good, b. 5-24-1902. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, O.
9. Lavern R. Ross(1), b. 2-14-1926, d. 2-17-1926.
9. Myron E. Ross(2), b. 5-10-1927.
9. Helen Julia Ross(3), b. 10-15-1929.
8. Mark Ross(7), b. 7-25-1904, m. Eliza Brenneman(6), dtr. of Joseph Brenneman(5). Kalona, Ia. No ch.
7. LYDIA A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-20-1865, m. Samuel S. Diller. Live near Lima, O.
8. Bertha Diller(1), b. 9-7-1889.
8. Joseph B. Diller(2), b. 2-25-1893.
8. Nancy C. Diller(3), b. 2-24-1896.
8. Mary A. Diller(4), b. 7-27-1899.
7. SIMEON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-18-1867, d. 12-18-1872.
7. MALINDA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-20-1869, d. 12-17-1872.
7. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-20-1871, m. Charles Keller. They live near Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Sylvester S. Keller(1), b. 3-27-1891.
8. Joseph E. Keller(2), b. 12-8-1892.
8. Noah A. Keller(3), b. 9-30-1894.
8. Mary M. Keller(4), b. 3-30-1897, d. 1-9-1898.
8. Annie M. Keller(5), b. 2-28-1899.
8. George E. Keller(6), b. 7-20-1901.
8. Sarah L. Keller(7), b. 9-12-1903.
8. Fanny Keller(8)
8. Harry Keller(9)
8. Geraldine Keller(10), b. 5-14-1916.
7. NOAH H. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-20-1873, m. Sarah S. Heatwole, dtr. of Abram D. Heatwole and Magdalena Rhodes, b. at Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., 1-27-1878. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O. 5 ch.
8. EARL L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-22-1898, m. Viola Moore, b. 11-5-1892. Machinist, Elida, O.
9. RAY LAVERN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-13-1920.
9. MYRON JAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-26-1925, triplet.
9. MELBA FAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-26-1925.
9. MARGARET MAY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-26-1925, d. 3-19-1927.
9. NORMA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-2-1929.
8. ADA V. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-1-1899, m. Ira M. Kriswell, b. 2-3-1890. Harness-maker, Orrville, O.
9. George Robert Kriswell(1), b. 1-17-1924.
8. CLARENCE W. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-13-1901, m. 4-17-1926 Mildred Seiferd. Lima, O.

9. LULA MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-13-1929.
9. LEONARD LEE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-13-1930.
8. HORACE Q. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-8-1904, m. 11-11-1928 Mildred Miller, b. 1-19-1904. Cleveland, O.
8. ORLO CLYDE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-17-1915, d. s. p.
7. EMMA C. BRENNEMAN(8), eldest child of Joseph Brenneman by his 2d marriage, b. 11-17-1880, d. 3-17-1914, m. Joseph H. Heatwole, b. 9-4-1876, s. of Solomon D. Heatwole and Susan C. Weaver.
8. Orpha I. Heatwole(1), b. 8-26-1902.
8. Susanna C. Heatwole(2), b. 3-14-1904.
8. Warren Heatwole(3), b. 6-15-1906.
8. Milton Heatwole(4), b. 6-30-1908.
8. John Heatwole(5), b. 8-4-1910.
8. Mary Heatwole(6), b. 12-13-1912.
8. Mark Heatwole(7), b. 7-8-1915.
7. SUSANNAH A. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 10-2-1883, m. Perry Smith, b. 3-31-1884.
8. Emma Smith(1), b. 10-16-1906.
8. Norman O. Smith(2), b. 8-30-1908, m. Clara Berry, b. 9-16-1911. Mennonites. Lima, O.
8. Arthur C. Smith(3), b. 9-15-1910.
8. Clara Smith(4), b. 11-24-1912.
8. Nelson Smith(5), b. 5-29-1915, d. 1-9-1916.
8. Esther L. Smith(6), b. 9-14-1917.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-5-1839, d. 8-15-1924, m. Rev. Christian B. Brenneman(6), b. 4-17-1842, d. 10-21-1927, s. of Benjamin Brenneman and Mary Hursh. Their three children are given under their father's name. Lived in Allen Co., O.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-21-1841, d. 5-30-1921, m. 11-7-1867 Isaac B. Stemen, b. 12-22-1843, d. in the spring of 1931, s. of Samuel Stemen and Magdalene Hilliard of Wayne Co., O. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonites. Lima, O., R. D. 7. 9 ch.
7. John M. Stemen(1), b. 8-7-1868, d. 12-23-1872.
7. Samuel E. Stemen(2), b. 4-7-1870, d. 5-26-1906, m. Mary E. Heatwole, b. 4-3-1868. Elida, O.
8. Clifford O. Stemen(1), b. 9-10-1894.
8. Robert M. Stemen(2), b. 12-10-1895.
8. Alma V. Stemen(3), b. 2-16-1897.
8. Gabriel I. Stemen(4), b. 8-16-1898.
8. Elsie M. Stemen(5), b. 2-6-1901.
8. Lydia A. Stemen(6), b. 10-11-1902.
8. John Stemen(7) is a cafe proprietor at Goshen, Ind.
7. Anna B. Stemen(3), b. 12-19-1871, m. John S. Ross. Lima, O. Most of their 12 children live in Mississippi.
8. Edith A. Ross(1), b. 4-3-1895.
8. Ernest A. Ross(2), b. 6-17-1896, d. 3-23-1935, m. in Portland, Ore., Ethel Pears. Was a shipbuilder, then a trapper in Susitna Valley near Anchorage, Alaska. Buried at sea in Cook Inlet, Alaska. One son, Ernest Ross, Jr.
8. Lydia A. Ross(3), b. 12-17-1897.

8. Isaac J. Ross(4), b. 10-8-1899.
8. Beulah A. Ross(5), b. 10-7-1901.
8. John S. Ross(6), b. 12-28-1902. Station A., Gulfport, Miss.
8. Howard S. Ross(7), b. 4-29-1904.
8. Willis Ross(8)
8. Myron Ross(9)
8. Genevieve Ross(10)
8. Vernon Ross(11)
8. Virgil Ross(12)
7. Amanda J. Stemen(4), b. 12-17-1873, m. Henry B. Diller(6), s. of Samuel Diller and Elizabeth Brenneman(5).
8. Lelia P. Diller(1), b. 12-8-1894, m. Emery E. Laman. Carpenter, Dayton, O.
9. Edwin Laman(1), b. 2-9-1916.
9. Dorothy Laman(2), b. 4-29-1918.
9. Earnest Laman(3), b. 4-13-1920.
9. Oliver Laman(4), b. 2-9-1922.
9. Mary A. Laman(5), b. 6-12-1924.
9. Carl E. Laman(6), b. 6-22-1927.
8. Harry Stemen Diller(2), b. 3-20-1899, m. 4-27-1922 Nellie Lantz, b. 2-16-1904. Stockman. Lima, O., R. D. 7.
9. Kenneth Diller(1), b. 3-5-1923.
9. Doris Diller(2), b. 10-14-1926.
8. Lois E. Diller(3), b. 3-31-1902.
8. Vernon Diller(4), b. 11-20-1907.
8. Grace Diller(5), b. 7-10-1911, d. 2-14-1927.
7. George W. Stemen(5), b. 12-14-1875, d. in Nov., 1922, m. 4-6-1902 Bertha M. Hartzler, b. 10-31-1879. Railway mail clerk. Lima, O., R. D.
8. Lawrence Stemen(1), b. 2-6-1904, m. 6-15-1927 Helen McAlister, b. 7-16-1904. Street railway conductor. 9524 Lamontier Ave., Cleveland, O.
8. Wanda Stemen(2), b. 12-5-1905, m. 7-4-1924 Alden Neely, b. 1-28-1902. Painter, Lima, O., R. D. 7.
9. Norman Neely(1), b. 4-12-1926.
9. Milton Neely(2), b. 11-10-1927.
8. Edith Stemen(3), b. 8-31-1907, m. Matthew Wierman. Machinist, Lima, O.
9. Betty Wierman(1), b. 2-11-1926.
9. Virginia Wierman(2), b. 8-30-1927.
8. Wayne Stemen(4), b. 7-15-1909.
8. Bertha Stemen(5), b. 3-2-1915.
8. Dorothy Stemen(6), b. 1-27-1917.
8. Gerald Stemen(7), b. 8-27-1920.
7. Simeon B. Stemen(6), b. 11-28-1877, m. 10-21-1899 Mary Brenneman(7), dtr. of Lewis B. Brenneman(6) and Martha Huber. Mennonites. They moved to La Junta, Colo., later returning to Ohio. See wife's name.
7. Rhoda E. Stemen(7), b. 12-31-1879, m. 10-21-1899 Andrew S. Shenk(7), s. of Daniel Shenk(6) and Rachel Stemen. Mennonites. Painter. Lima, O., R. D. 7. 9 ch.
8. Menno W. Shenk(1), b. 11-16-1900, m. 5-18-1926 Doris Dale, b. 9-30-1903. Locomotive fireman. Lima, O.

8. Carol W. Shenk(2), b. 5-20-1902.
8. Oliver W. Shenk(3), b. 11-2-1903.
8. Edgar Shenk(4), b. 7-28-1906, m. Mae Bennett at Easter, 1929. Goshen, Ind.
8. Rhoda Shenk(5), b. 6-24-1908.
8. Margaret Shenk(6), b. 5-26-1910.
8. Louis Shenk(7), b. 6-30-1915.
8. Roland Shenk(8), b. 12-22-1911.
8. Clayton Shenk(9), b. 10-14-1917, d. 8-31-1927.
7. Lydia C. Stemen(8), b. 9-22-1881, m. 4-21-1909 Sherman Swartz, b. 8-3-1881. Mennonites, Farmer and carpenter. Elida, O. R. D. 1.
8. Marion T. Swartz(1), b. 7-18-1910, d. 2-4-1921.
8. Samuel C. Swartz(2), b. 5-17-1912.
8. Irene Swartz(3), b. 1-15-1914.
8. Bertha M. Swartz(4), b. 9-22-1917.
8. Charles S. Swartz(5), b. 6-2-1919.
8. Betty Jane Swartz(6), b. 11-19-1922.
7. Martha M. Stemen(9), b. 9-2-1883, m. 10-22-1908 Ammi Messinger, b. 5-16-1880. Mennonites. Laborer. Live near Lima, O. No ch.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-1-1842, m. Rev. Christian Good, b. at Dale Enterprise, Va., 9-3-1842, d. 3-12-1917. No issue.
6. HENRY A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-7-1844, was killed by lightning, 8-28-1872, m. Mary V. Rhodes. Lived in Virginia.
7. TIMOTHY H. BRENNEMAN, M. D.(1), b. 7-14-1871, d. 1-28-1905. He practised his profession at Virginia Beach, Va., and later in New York City. Never married. Buried near Broadway, Va.
6. REV. MOSES BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Fairfield Co., O., 5-4-1846, d. 1-22-1923, m. 10-1-1870 Mary A. Stemen, b. 8-20-1850, d. 8-5-1925. He united when 20 yrs. of age with the Mennonite Church in Allen Co., O., and was ordained to the ministry, 9-10-1885. Buried at Salem Cemetery, Elida, O. Lived at Lima, O., R. D. 3. 10 ch.
7. MENNO BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-27-1873, d. 10-24-1873.
7. REV. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-7-1875, m. 12-24-1899 Sarah Elizabeth Durr of Martinsburg, Pa., dtr. of John N. Durr and Jane Steele. Lived at Elida, O., R. D. 3. She was burned to death, 5-22-1935, ag. 57, and is buried at Elida. 6 ch. Pastor of Central Mennonite Church, Elida, O.
8. JOHN D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-5-1901, lives at Detroit, Mich.
8. PAUL E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-10-1904, m. Mildred Purdy in Jan., 1932 at Dayton, O. She is a dtr. of Richard Purdy of Spencer-ville, O. He taught school at Bradford, O., and now lives at Plainview, Texas.
8. TIMOTHY H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-7-1905, Elida, O., m. 5-3-1928 Rowena Leedy, b. 7-24-1906. Teaching school.
8. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-30-1908. Detroit, Mich.
8. RUTH E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-27-1912. Elida, O.
8. MOSES S. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-29-1915.
7. JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-31-1877, m. Anna Good, b. 9-9-1885. Mennonite. Farmer. Elida, O. R. D. 3.
8. E. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-5-1905, unkm.
8. VICTOR L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-5-1908.

8. WALTER R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-8-1911.
 8. RALPH A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-5-1913.
 8. ANNA G. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-23-1914.
 8. FREDERICK E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-15-1917.
 8. CLARA E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-13-1919.
 8. SIMON P. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-11-1923.
 8. JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-26-1925.
 8. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-6-1928.
 7. SIMEON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-4-1879, m. 1-1-1908 Lillie Burkholder, b. 4-27-1883. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O. R. D. 3.
 8. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-9-1908.
 8. EVELYN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-11-1912.
 8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-28-1915.
 7. MOSES H. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-31-1881, m. 10-12-1910 Lillie Geiger, b. 9-18-1883. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O., R. D. 1.
 8. GENEVA E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-24-1913.
 8. GLADYS M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-11-1917.
 7. RHUDA R. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-28-1883, m. 2-15-1911 Elnora Hilty, b. 10-5-1884. Mennonites. Farmer. Lima, O., R. D. 7.
 8. LELAND H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-31-1912.
 8. MARY F. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-8-1918.
 8. JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-19-1921.
 8. MARJORIE J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-12-1925.
 7. ADAM S. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-3-1884, m. 3-18-1914 Lessie Diller, b. 5-15-1892. Mennonites. Farmer. Lima, O., R. D. 7.
 8. RICHARD DILLER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-5-1916.
 8. PAUL D. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-2-1921.
 8. ALICE DILLER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-28-1926.
 7. MARTHA J. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-19-1887, unkm.
 7. ALPHEUS N. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 4-22-1892, unkm.
 7. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-23-1894, unkm.
 6. MANASSEH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-12-1847, d. 2-12-1848.
-
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-10-1849, m. Rev. Daniel S. Brunk. La Junta, Colo.
 7. Jacob B. Brunk(1), b. 9-24-1877, m. Ada V. Shank.
 8. Esther M. Brunk(1), b. 3-31-1902.
 8. Ruth M. Brunk(2)
 7. John M. Brunk(2), b. 10-15-1879, m. Annie E. Rhodes, b. near Dale Enterprise, Va., 3-13-1876.
 8. Wilmer S. Brunk(1), b. 7-14-1901.
 8. Zelah K. Brunk(2), b. 7-10-1903.
 7. Annie R. Brunk(3), b. 6-30-1881, m. Amos V. Rhodes, b. 11-23-1873.
 8. Marvin D. Rhodes(1), b. 7-30-1903.
 8. John Edward Rhodes(2), b. 12-31-1904.
 7. Jesse Brunk(4), b. 12-2-1884, m. Myrtle C. Berry, b. 5-29-1885.
 6. LEVI BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-27-1851, d. 11-13-1905, m. Emilene Coyle, who d. 3-17-1917. No ch.
 6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 3-1-1853, d. 5-15-1853.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(11), b. 5-5-1854, d. 11-22-1857.

6. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 6-30-1857, m. 12-26-1876 Rev. John Blosser, b. 8-5-1855, d. 7-28-1921, s. of Christian Blaser of Riley Creek, Allen Co., O., and Catharine Thut; the latter was a dtr. of Bishop John Thut. Farmed near Rawson, O. He is buried in Hassan Cemetery near New Stark, O.; she is a widow living at Goshen, Ind. 7 ch.
7. Catharine Blosser(1), b. 11-9-1877, m. John Andrew Hilty, b. 1-17-1878. 624 E. 116th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
8. John Maurice Hilty(1)
8. James David Hilty(2)
7. Christian B. Blosser(2), b. 8-9-1880, m. Carrie May Yoder, b. 8-10-1882. Teacher, 1013 S. 11th St., Goshen, Ind.
8. Ralph Y. Blosser(1) m. Elizabeth Habegger. Teaching at Pine Ridge, Ky.
8. Christine Janet Blosser(2) m. John E. Hartzler, Jr. Jeromesville, O.
8. James Richard Blosser(3)
8. Sara Magdalene Blosser(4)
8. Henry Franklin Blosser(5)
7. Naomi Blosser(3), b. 12-13-1882, unkm.
7. Elizabeth (Lessie) Blosser(4), b. 9-3-1885, m. Joseph D. Yoder, b. 1-14-1886. Chemical Engineer, 720 Vernon Road, Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Joseph Yoder(1), b. 1917.
8. John Blosser Yoder(2), b. 1920.
8. Mary Louise Yoder(3), b. 1924.
7. Timothy Henry Blosser(5), b. 7-27-1888, m. Ivy E. Stahly, b. 8-11-1888. Farmer, Nappanee, Ind.
8. John Robert Blosser(1)
8. Timothy H. Blosser(2)
8. George Edgar Blosser(3)
7. John Marcus Blosser(6), b. 6-23-1891, m. Ella Mabel Brechbill, b. 9-3-1891. Produce Dealer, 402 N. Indiana Ave., Goshen, Ind.
8. Paul Marcus Blosser(1)
8. Fred B. Blosser(2)
8. John Henry Blosser(3)
8. Betty Marie Blosser(4)
8. Rosemary Elaine Blosser(5)
7. Mary Magdalena Blosser(7), b. 1-13-1898, m. Benjamin Gerig, b. 1-18-1894. He is secretary of the American Council at the League of Nations and lives at 23 Ave. Pierre Odier, Geneva, Switzerland.
8. Carolyn Janet Gerig(1), b. 12-23-1924.
8. John Sebastian Gerig(2), b. 11-29-1930.
5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-19-1818, d. 10-4-1908, m. Henry Shenk(6), b. 6-14-1817, d. 4-19-1876, s. of Jacob Shank and Frances Miller(5) and g. s. of Michael Miller and Elizabeth Brenne-
man(4). In 1840 they moved to Fairfield Co., O., then in 1845 to Hocking Co., and cleared 80 A. of forest land for a homestead. In 1850 they moved to Hamilton Co., where he ran a sawmill. They settled permanently in Marion Twp., Allen Co., O., in 1855. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Elida, O. Nine ch: Jacob, Anna, Henry, John, Andrew, Daniel, Catharine, Lydia and Abraham.
6. Jacob Shenk(1), b. 6-25-1841, d. 10-1-1842.

6. Anna Shenk(2), b. 8-4-1843, d. 10-5-1851.
6. Henry Shenk(3), b. 11-15-1845, d. 6-21-1847.
6. Rev. John M. Shenk(4), b. 1-19-1848, d. 12-19-1935, m. 12-24-1868 Frances Good, who d. 10-6-1917, dtr. of Abraham Good and Rebecca Rhodes. For many years he was a bishop in the Mennonite Church. 11 ch. Elida, O.
7. Henry Shenk(1), b. 2-15-1870, d. 3-16-1870.
7. Abraham J. Shenk(2), b. 10-23-1871, m. 3-8-1896 Malinda Good, b. 5-28-1873, d. 1-6-1935. Elida, O.
8. Edith E. Shenk(1), b. 6-1-1897.
8. Lillie S. Shenk, M. D.(2), b. 6-13-1899. She is a medical missionary in Shirati, Africa.
8. Lydia S. Shenk(3), twin, b. 6-13-1899, teaching school.
8. Irvin H. Shenk(4), b. 8-31-1904, d. 12-10-1904.
8. Elsie R. Shenk(5), b. 7-31-1908.
8. Ezra W. Shenk(6), b. 7-10-1915.
7. Rev. Amos M. Shenk(3), b. 9-3-1873, m. 3-6-1898 Alice M. Hilty, b. near Caledonia, Mich., 5-17-1871. Mennonite preacher, Nampa, Idaho.
8. John David Shenk(1), b. 1-29-1899.
8. Ruth C. Shenk(2), b. 4-25-1900, m. George Carrico.
8. Mark H. Shenk(3), b. 11-23-1901, m. Ada Criffield.
8. Samuel G. Shenk(4), b. 1-26-1904, m. Eunice Nelson.
8. Fannie Elizabeth Shenk(5), b. 8-23-1905.
8. Timothy L. Shenk(6), b. 7-27-1907.
8. Esther R. Shenk(7), b. 12-27-1908.
8. Paul A. Shenk(8), b. 8-22-1911.
8. Amos M. Shenk, Jr.(9), b. 7-10-1914.
7. Rev. Simon G. Shenk(4), b. 10-5-1875, d. 5-8-1934, m. 3-1-1896 Mary M. Shenk, b. 2-12-1875. Mennonite minister and farmer, Continental, O.
8. Estella R. Shenk(1), b. 4-29-1897, m. Clarence Augsburger. 3 ch. Delphos, O., R. D. 2.
8. Ada Esther Shenk(2), b. 7-26-1898, m. Everett Kirkendall. 4 ch. Elida, O.
8. Ralph B. Shenk(3), b. 8-10-1902, m. Lucile Lehman. One ch.
8. Wilbur Shenk(4), b. 8-19-1905.
8. John Shenk(5), b. 11-4-1906, m. Mary Margaret Morgan. Elida, O.
8. Alma Shenk(6), b. 1-20-1912.
8. Daniel Shenk(7), b. 8-7-1915, d. 8-9-1915.
8. Chester Shenk(8), b. 7-16-1916, d. 3-24-1922.
8. Mary Shenk(9), b. 11-27-1917.
7. Moses B. Shenk(5), b. 7-15-1877, m. Ellen M. Landes. Lived at Nampa, Idaho, later moving to Hesston, Kan. 8 ch.
8. Ruth Shenk(1)
8. Verda Shenk(2)
8. Mamie Shenk(3)
8. Anna Shenk(4)
8. Erma Shenk(5)
8. Mary Shenk(6)
8. Paul Shenk(7)
8. Grace Shenk(8)
7. Reuben J. Shenk(6), b. 6-29-1879, m. Myrtle Lutz. 3 ch. Elida, O.

- 8. Grace Shenk(1)
- 8. Mary Shenk(2)
- 8. Marjorie Shenk(3)
- 7. John L. Shenk(7), b. 8-21-1881, m. Alma Biddinger. Philadelphia, Pa. Singing teacher.
- 8. Alma Jane Shenk(1)
- 8. Marcella Shenk(2)
- 7. Levi J. Shenk(8), b. 7-18-1883, m. Amanda M. Yoder. Merchant, Newport News, Va. 9 ch.
- 8. Mabel Shenk(1)
- 8. Wilmer Shenk(2)
- 8. Lester Shenk(3)
- 8. Homer Shenk(4)
- 8. Mary Shenk(5)
- 8. Margaret Shenk(6)
- 8. Mildred Shenk(7)
- 8. John Shenk(8)
- 8. Miriam Shenk(9)
- 7. Rev. Daniel F. Shenk(9), b. 10-17-1886, m. Fannie Shraag. Mennonite minister, Sheridan, Ore.
- 8. Lloyd Shenk(1)
- 8. Kenneth Shenk(2)
- 8. Ronald Shenk(3)
- 8. Mildred Shenk(4)
- 7. Rebecca S. Shenk(10), b. 10-6-1889, m. Asa Hertzler. Farmer, Denbigh, Va.
- 8. Virgil Hertzler(1)
- 8. Virginia Hertzler(2)
- 8. Alice Hertzler(3)
- 8. Alvin Hertzler(4)
- 8. Amy Hertzler(5)
- 7. Jacob B. Shenk(11), b. 11-3-1892, m. Laura King. La Junta, Colo.
- 8. Irene Shenk(1)
- 8. Alice Shenk(2)
- 8. Lois Shenk(3)
- 8. Doris Shenk(4)
- 8. Laura Shenk(5)
- 8. Norma Shenk(6)
- 8. Jacob Shenk(7)
- 8. Robert Shenk(8)

- 6. Rev. Andrew Shenk(5), b. 8-20-1850, m. Susan Good. Bishop in the Mennonite Church. Oronogo, Mo. 8 ch.
- 7. Henry G. Shenk(1), b. 2-8-1873, m. Rosella Golden.
- 8. Irene Daisy Shenk(1), b. 3-17-1903.
- 7. Rev. Noah H. Shenk(2), b. 1-2-1874, m.
- 7. Rev. Perry J. Shenk(3), b. 12-19-1876, m. Myrtle M. Anderson. Oronogo, Mo.
- 8. Alma Esther Shenk(1)
- 8. Wilbur E. Shenk(2)

7. Rev. Gabriel D. Shenk(4), b. 10-9-1878, m. Lula J. Sharer. Bishop in Mennonite Church in Oregon. N. f. r. He has a family. Sheridan, Ore.
7. Rhoda F. Shenk(5), b. 11-8-1880, m. ——— Yoder.
7. Timothy C. Shenk(6), b. 9-10-1883, d. 7-9-1891.
7. Mary M. Shenk(7), b. 11-9-1887, m. Rev. E. J. Berkey. Farmer and preacher, Oronogo, Mo.
8. Mabel Berkey(1)
8. Ruby Berkey(2)
8. Bernice Berkey(3)
8. Earl Berkey(4)
8. Elsie Berkey(5)
8. Janet Berkey(6)
7. Martha A. Shenk(8), b. 11-9-1887, twin, m. Levi A. Weaver, b. 1-7-1893.

6. Rev. Daniel Shenk(6), b. in Franklin Co., O., 9-27-1853, m. 1st, Rachel Stemen, b. 1-16-1852, d. 2-19-1890; 2d, Matilda Hilty. Five ch. by the first marriage; seven by the second. Denbigh, Va.
7. Menno S. Shenk(1), b. 12-31-1876, m. Emma Brunk, b. 11-15-1886. Carpenter.
8. Laurel Shenk(1)
8. Zela Shenk(2)
7. Andrew S. Shenk(2), b. 7-29-1878, m. Rhoda E. Stemen(7), b. 12-31-1879, dtr. of Isaac B. Stemen and Lydia Brenneman(6). The children are given under the mother's name. Elida, O.
7. Emma J. Shenk(3), b. 8-16-1880, m. John Stemen, b. 12-24-1879. Painter, Elida, O.
8. Karl Milton Stemen(1), b. 7-15-1903, m. Bertha Nones. Detroit, Mich.
8. Kathryn Mildred Stemen(2), b. 7-15-1903, twin, m. Ellis Good. Logan, O., R. D. 7. 4 ch.
8. Merle G. Stemen(3) m. Edna I. Brenneman(8), b. 8-2-1908, dtr. of Jacob Brenneman(7) and Anna V. Swartz.
8. Rowena Stemen(4)
8. Nina Stemen(5)
8. Connie Stemen(6)
8. Carrie Stemen(7)
8. Elva Stemen(8)
7. Jacob Shenk(4), b. 11-19-1882, d. in Aug., 1884.
7. Anna L. Shenk(5), b. 2-9-1885, m. Henry Hertzler. Denbigh, Va.
7. Elizabeth Shenk(6), b. 9-7-1892, unkm.
7. William H. Shenk(7), b. 10-17-1893, unkm.
7. Daniel D. Shenk(8), b. 12-23-1894, m.
7. Rev. Raymond J. Shenk(9), b. 7-31-1896, m. Clara Wenger(7), b. 7-21-1899, dtr. of Jacob C. Wenger(6) and Susanna Virginia Suter. Their 4 ch. are listed under their mother's name.
7. Susannah Shenk(10), b. 10-16-1898, m. Melvin Hertzler. Farmer, Elverson, Pa. Mennonites.
8. Daniel Levi Hertzler(1)
8. Kathryn Anne Hertzler(2)
8. Truman Ray Hertzler(3)
8. Paul Melvin Hertzler(4)

7. Mary V. Shenk(11), b. 12-12-1900, unm.
 7. Alice Shenk(12), b. 10-25-1902, m. J. Paul Sauder, b. 7-23-1902. Formerly editor of the "Missionary Messenger." Preacher and superintendent of the Mennonite Mission at Tampa, Fla.
 8. Joseph Paul Sauder(1), b. 4-7-1929.
 8. John Allan Sauder(2), twin, b. 4-7-1929.
 8. William Richard Sauder(3), b. 5-24-1932.
-
6. Catharine Shenk(7), b. 10-30-1856, m. Martin B. Shank. Mohea, Va. 7 ch.
 7. Susanna Shank(1), d. in 1903, s. p.
 7. John Martin Shank(2), b. 10-12-1880, m. Mary May Miller.
 7. Perry Elmer Shank(3), b. 12-15-1882.
 7. Clara Rebecca Shank(4), b. 6-12-1885, m. Walter Groves, b. 4-25-1880.
 7. Cora Elizabeth Shank(5), b. 3-13-1888.
 7. Lydia Elva Shank(6), b. 9-5-1891.
 7. Lewis Daniel Shank(6), b. 3-25-1894.
 6. Lydia Shenk(8), b. 4-7-1859, m. Henry J. Powell. Concord, Tenn. 8 ch.
 7. Lewis J. Powell(1), b. 6-4-1881, m. Ida E. Hertzler. Hardware dealer, South English, Ia.
 8. John S. Powell(1)
 8. Louis J. Powell(2)
 8. Mary Helen Powell(3)
 7. Mary S. Powell(2), b. 2-19-1883, unm.
 7. Verdie V. Powell(3), b. 10-9-1885, unm.
 7. Walter A. Powell(4), b. 3-10-1888, m. Bessie Howard. Knoxville, Tenn.
 8. Bernice Powell(1)
 8. Hazel Powell(2)
 8. Doris Powell(3)
 7. William H. Powell(5), b. 7-7-1891, d. 6-27-1894.
 7. Andrew Powell(6), b. 8-3-1893, d. 12-4-1895.
 7. John V. Powell(7), b. 5-15-1895, d. 2-7-1898.
 7. Daniel C. Powell(8), b. 5-8-1897.
-
6. Abraham P. Shenk(9), b. 2-15-1862, m. 3-6-1890 Fannie V. Coffman, b. 10-30-1865, d. 10-3-1904, dtr. of Bishop Samuel Coffman of Dale Enterprise, Va.; 2d, Samantha Showalter, b. 12-6-1871. Seven ch. by the first marriage, four by the second. He was a one-armed man and lived at Menchville, Warwick Co., Va.
 7. Samuel C. Shenk(1), b. 5-9-1891, m. 1st, Icy B. Shank; 2d, Retta Boyer. 2 ch. Takoma Park, Md.
 7. John M. Shenk(2), b. 7-10-1893, d. 5-21-1894.
 7. Henry M. Shenk(3), b. 8-2-1894, m. Frankie D. Showalter, b. 2-26-1892. Denbigh, Va.
 7. Mary C. Shenk(4), b. 8-28-1896, unm.
 7. Jacob A. Shenk(5), b. 2-17-1900, m. Lucy Wenger(7), b. 11-4-1902, dtr. of Jacob C. Wenger(6) and Susannah Virginia Suter. Hatcheryman, Harrisonburg, Va. Two ch., given under his wife's name.
 7. Phoebe F. Shenk(6), b. 1-26-1902, m. Clyde Kraus. Feed merchant, Denbigh, Va. 4 ch.

7. Anna M. Shenk(7), b. 9-26-1903, m. Jason W. Brunk, b. 8-12-1897. Produce merchant, 4034 Georgia Ave., Washington, D. C. 3 ch.
 7. Martha May Shenk(8), b. 5-15-1909.
 7. Ezra Cornelius Shenk(9), b. 2-23-1911, m. Pauline Mast, b. 1-31-1911. Denbigh, Va.
 7. George Abram Shenk(10), b. 5-22-1913.
 7. Lydia Paul Shenk(11), b. 4-14-1915.
-
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3), b. near Bremen, O., 5-11-1821, d. in Putnam Co., O., 5-13-1889, m. Anna Burkholder, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 3-20-1819, d. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 3-26-1896, dtr. of Samuel Burkholder and Elizabeth Good. Minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church. He was noted for his optimistic and sunny disposition; however, he did not neglect the serious side of life. As a preacher and bishop he endeavored to faithfully discharge his duty in the fear of God. He died in the triumph of faith, having a vision of his heavenly home as he passed away. 8 ch.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Fairfield Co., O., 12-4-1841, d. there 2-4-1842.
 6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-20-1843, m. Christian N. Shenk.
 7. Samantha A. Shenk(1), b. 3-13-1871, m. Edward C. Warden.
 7. George B. Shenk(2), b. 12-22-1872, m. Iva Campbell. 3 ch.
 7. Catharine Shenk(3), b. 11-27-1874, m. L. C. Reynolds. 4 ch.
 7. Marion M. Shenk(4), b. 12-6-1876, d. 2-13-1905.
 7. Mary M. Shenk(5), b. 12-6-1876 (twin), m. Clyde Ritchie. 1 child.
 7. Samuel C. Shenk(6), b. 3-28-1879.
 7. ——— Shenk(7), infant son, b. and d. 9-10-1881.
 6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-17-1845, d. 4-23-1881, m. Amos Schmidt, b. 6-8-1846, d. 6-7-1925. Farmer. Mennonites. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Elida, O.
 7. Sarah Schmidt(1), b. 10-2-1871, unkm.
 7. Anna Schmidt(2), b. 7-22-1873, unkm.
 7. Henry Schmidt(3), b. 2-18-1875, unkm.
 7. Samuel Schmidt(4), b. 12-22-1876, m. Alice Shupe, b. 5-5-1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Harper, Kan.
 8. Mary Laura Schmidt(1), b. 2-21-1907.
 8. Ruth Alice Schmidt(2), b. 4-24-1910.
 8. Vernon Henry Schmidt(3), b. 3-24-1912.
 8. Clyde Earl Schmidt(4), b. 2-13-1920.
 8. Edna Irene Schmidt(5), b. 10-17-1921.
 7. Mary Schmidt(5), b. 5-11-1878, d. 8-27-1879.
 7. Lydia Schmidt(6), b. 9-20-1880, m. Joseph Miller, b. 5-25-1885. Oil field worker. Mennonites. Bremen, O.
 8. Emma Miller(1), b. 4-12-1915.
 8. Edna Miller(2), b. 8-8-1916.
 8. Cora Miller(3), b. 2-9-1920.
 6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-6-1847, m. Adam R. Hartman.
 7. Anna Hartman(1), b. 8-26-1871, d. 6-1-1897.
 7. Amanda Hartman(2), b. 9-23-1873, m. James Weldy. 2 ch.
 7. George Hartman(3), b. 11-18-1876.

7. Cora Hartman(4), b. 10-30-1878, m. William H. Shaum, b. 2-9-1873, d. 3-22-1922. Nappanee, Ind.
8. Beulah Belle Shaum(1), b. 8-29-1899, m. Russell Stahly. 3 ch.
8. Roy Eldon Shaum(2), b. 1-28-1903, m. Gladys Beghtel. 3 ch.
8. Frank Hillis Shaum(3), b. 6-19-1905, m. Bertha Goss. 1 ch.
8. Treva Cleo Shaum(4), b. 11-10-1907, m. George Buss. 2 ch.
7. Frank Hartman(5), b. 2-1-1881, m. Anna Mary Weldy. 5 ch.
7. Irvin Hartman(6), b. 6-26-1888.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-7-1851, m. Lizzie Shenk, b. 1-15-1847. Lived in Putnam Co., O.
7. GENETA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-2-1871, m. Samuel Clevenger. 6 ch.
7. IDA M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-5-1872, m. George W. Moore. 4 ch.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-2-1874, d. 12-27-1874.
7. ARTIMEUS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-26-1875, d. 5-7-1876.
7. ADAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-27-1877, m. Susie Herring. 9 ch.
7. MAGGIE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-31-1880, m. George W. Basinger. 2 ch.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-4-1881, m. Ethel Galliver. 1 ch.
7. DELILAH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-20-1884.
7. ROY ADRIAN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-9-1886, m. Edith Belle Strite. 6 ch.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Fairfield Co., O., 9-25-1853, m. Jacob D. Brenneman(6), b. 5-5-1852, d. 3-12-1924, s. of John L. Brenneman(5) and Elizabeth Keller. They lived near Elida, O., and their 8 ch. are listed under her husband's name.
6. SAMUEL B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-26-1857, d. 6-4-1930, m. Catharine Stemen, b. 2-2-1858. Farmer. Middlepoint, O.
7. IRVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-15-1882, d. single, 1-28-1920.
7. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-9-1884, unkm.
7. VERNA M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-12-1886, m. 12-20-1906 John Good, b. 7-15-1886. Farmer. Mennonites. Delphos, O.
8. Waldo C. Good(1), b. 12-11-1907, d. 8-3-1915.
8. Carl B. Good(2), b. 6-28-1909, d. 12-27-1909.
8. Kenneth Good(3), b. 11-15-1910.
8. Mildred C. Good(4), b. 1-10-1913.
7. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-15-1889, unkm.
7. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-21-1893, m. 12-16-1917 Hazel Opelt, b. 12-8-1892. Farmer. Middlepoint, O.
7. MARY GOLDIE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-20-1897, unkm.
6. GEORGE G. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-14-1862, m. Lena Kehr, b. 3-19-1861. Farmer. Mennonites. Wakarusa, Ind.
7. EDWARD D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-28-1884, m. 11-11-1905 Nellie Kehr, b. 8-21-1887. Thresher. Wakarusa, Ind.
8. HAZEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-15-1907, m. H. Maynard Metzler, b. 12-23-1905. Factory employee, Elkhart, Ind.
9. Donald E. Metzler(1), b. 10-17-1927.
9. Norma Jean Metzler(2), b. 1-16-1930.
8. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-12-1911.
8. ETHEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-7-1914.
8. EVELYN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-30-1916.
8. WALTER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-15-1919.

8. FERN B. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-13-1921.
 8. PAUL B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-18-1924.
 8. HAROLD B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-14-1927.
 7. ELLA S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-18-1885, m. 10-30-1904 Timothy Weldy, b. 1-28-1886. Farmer. Mennonites. Nappanee, Ind.
 8. Orpha C. Weldy(1), b. 10-11-1905, m. Harvey Weaver, b. 6-21-1904. Farmer. Mennonites. Wakarusa, Ind.
 8. Floyd M. Weldy(2), b. 4-14-1908, m. Marian Schrock, b. 4-24-1908. Farmer. Mennonites, Nappanee, Ind.
 8. Rubedean Weldy(3), b. 6-16-1910.
 8. Florence Weldy(4), b. 4-14-1913.
 8. Maxine Weldy(5), b. 6-17-1916.
 8. Robert Weldy(6), b. 2-24-1921.
 8. Francis Weldy(7), b. 5-25-1924.
 7. CLYDE G. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-24-1892, m. 3-21-1912 Rube-dean Holdeman, b. 3-20-1894. Elevator employee. Wakarusa, Ind.
 8. THERON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-17-1914.
 8. CLIFFORD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-19-1921.
 7. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-26-1896, d. 2-19-1897.
-
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-18-1824, d. 11-28-1910, m. 10-3-1843 John Huber, who d. 5-16-1875. Farmer, Elida, O. Mennonites. 10 ch.
 6. Jacob B. Huber(1), b. 12-1-1844, m. Elizabeth C. Good of Rockingham Co., Va. Carpenter, Elida, O. 11 ch.
 7. Rebecca F. Huber(1), b. 3-10-1867, m. Jacob Yoder, b. 5-11-1861. Farmer, Elida, O. No ch.
 7. John F. Huber(2), b. 7-26-1868, m. Lucy Irons. Elida, O.
 8. Elizabeth M. Huber(1), b. 9-15-1898.
 8. Christian L. Huber(2), b. 10-10-1899.
 8. Rebecca R. Huber(3), b. 1-8-1901.
 8. Anna M. Huber(4), b. 9-7-1902.
 8. Clara E. Huber(5), b. 6-20-1904.
 7. Annie E. Huber(3), b. 1-4-1870, unm.
 7. Mary C. Huber(4), b. 1-26-1872, m. Andrew Diller.
 8. Clarence S. Diller(1), b. 12-10-1894.
 8. Mary E. Diller(2), b. 5-13-1897.
 7. Barbara M. Huber(5), b. 8-1-1873, m. Daniel G. King, b. 11-29-1869. Poultry raiser, Elida, O.
 8. Edward M. King(1), b. 12-21-1895, m. Elizabeth Augsburger, b. 7-4-1894. Bus driver, Elida, O.
 9. John Franklin King(1), b. 11-9-1918.
 9. Paul Oliver King(2), b. 12-21-1921.
 9. Freda Mae King(3), b. 5-26-1923.
 9. Clara Bell King(4), b. 12-8-1924.
 9. Betty Ann King(5), b. 4-19-1926.
 9. Robert Lee King(6), b. 8-31-1930.
 8. Hattie M. King(2), b. 8-24-1897, m. Otho B. Shenk(8), b. 4-22-1894, s. of Isaac S. Shenk(7) and Sophia E. Brenneman(7), q. v.
 8. Della King(3), b. 7-7-1899, unm.
 7. Abraham P. Huber(6), b. 8-12-1876, m. Hattie Mae Snyder, b. 6-30-1875. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Goshen, Ind.
 8. Paul C. Huber(1), b. 10-28-1905.

8. David R. Huber(2), b. 9-28-1907.
8. J. Luke Huber(3), b. 1-13-1913.
8. J. Mark Huber(4), b. 11-2-1914.
7. Simon G. Huber(7), b. 11-22-1878, m. Amanda Bontreger.
8. Clarence W. Huber(1), b. 8-30-1902.
7. Joseph E. Huber(8), b. 12-8-1880, m. Emma L. Burkholder(8), b. 7-9-1883, dtr. of David H. Burkholder and Hettie M. Shank(7), q. v.
7. Lydia C. Huber(9), b. 5-5-1883.
7. Jacob T. Huber(10), b. 8-23-1885, d. 11-8-1928, m. Martha R. Jones, b. 5-16-1888. He was instantly killed by an interurban car. Mennonites. Delphos, O. 9 ch.
8. Fern M. Huber(1), b. 5-26-1910, m.
8. Lawrence J. Huber(2), b. 1-5-1912.
8. Ralph F. Huber(3), b. 5-25-1914.
8. Grace E. Huber(4), b. 4-11-1916.
8. Sarah Huber(5), b. 2-19-1918.
8. Arthur W. Huber(6), b. 3-14-1920.
8. Alma Huber(7), b. 7-28-1922.
8. Herman E. Huber(8), b. 8-15-1924.
8. Mildred R. Huber(9), b. 10-8-1926.
7. Henry A. Huber(11), b. 11-26-1887.
6. Elizabeth Huber(2), b. 9-10-1846, d. 2-25-1870, unkm.
6. Henry Huber(3), b. 3-10-1849, m. Elizabeth Myers. Moved from Putnam Co., O., to Wakarusa, Ind. 8 ch. Church of the Brethren.
7. Isaac Huber(1), b. 6-12-1871, d. 12-5-1871.
7. John M. Huber(2), b. 10-19-1872, m. Mary E. Kelcher, b. 7-20-1874.
8. Elizabeth May Huber(1), b. 9-25-1894 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.
8. Henry S. Huber(2), b. 10-28-1896.
7. Sarah C. Huber(3), b. 3-12-1875, d. 4-12-1875.
7. Daniel S. Huber(4), b. in May, 1876, d. 9-23-1877.
7. Christian P. Huber(5), b. 8-8-1878.
7. Urbanus Huber(6), b. 6-22-1881.
7. Emma S. Huber(7), b. 5-23-1884.
7. Hattie A. Huber(8), b. 1-11-1890.
6. Barbara Huber(4), b. 6-24-1851, m. John S. Bixler, b. 3-11-1846, d. 1-9-1918. Wakarusa, Ind. 5 ch.
7. John H. Bixler(1), b. 12-20-1874, d. 11-21-1878.
7. Jacob K. Bixler(2), b. 9-5-1877, m. Susan J. Bailey, b. 1-21-1876. He was ordained to the Mennonite ministry, 4-23-1904, and ordained bishop, 11-3-1907. Elkhart, Ind.
8. Esther May Bixler(1), b. 3-30-1910.
7. Anna J. Bixler(3), b. 11-29-1879, unkm.
7. E. Matilda Bixler(4), b. 1-27-1882, m. Lloyd I. Hershberger. Farmer. Mennonites. Wakarusa, Ind.
8. Gladys Hershberger(1), b. 6-21-1909, d. 3-23-1910.
7. Frederick E. Bixler(5), b. 5-7-1885, unkm.
6. George Huber(5), b. 9-24-1853, m. Sarah Swickard. No ch. Methodists. Coldwater, Mich.
6. Matilda Huber(6), b. 6-16-1858, m. Eliphas B. Reedy, b. in Mifflin Co., Pa. Methodists. 8 ch. Belleville, Wis.
7. John H. Reedy(1), b. 10-24-1876. Huron, S. D.
7. George W. Reedy(2), b. 1-22-1879, m. Mary Hines.

7. Jacob B. Reedy(3), b. 11-13-1881.
 7. Anna E. Reedy(4), b. 4-26-1884, d. 5-28-1884.
 7. Barbara J. Reedy(5), b. 12-9-1885.
 7. Christian E. Reedy(6), b. 8-25-1890, d. 12-14-1891.
 7. Ira F. Reedy(7), b. at Marengo, Wis., 11-21-1895.
 7. Ethel Reedy(8), b. 6-18-1898.
 6. Daniel Huber(7), b. 2-21-1861, d. 1-27-1865.
 6. Susanna Huber(8), b. 7-29-1864, d. 4-14-1880.
 6. Amos Huber(9), b. 2-20-1867, d. 11-17-1869.
 6. Emma Huber(10), b. in Putnam Co., O., 2-20-1867, m. Peter B. Yoder, b. 9-17-1855 in Clay Co., Ind. Wakarusa, Ind. 8 ch.
 7. Harry N. Yoder(1), b. 5-5-1889.
 7. Jacob Oscar Yoder(2), b. 11-22-1890, d. 1-2-1891.
 7. Anna E. Yoder(3), b. 11-17-1891, d. 4-26-1892.
 7. George V. Yoder(4), b. 8-12-1893.
 7. Forest A. Yoder(5), b. 10-3-1895.
 7. Clarence E. Yoder(6), b. 11-21-1897.
 7. Mary N. Yoder(7), b. 10-24-1900.
 7. Huber A. Yoder(8), b. 7-14-1903.
-
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., 9-4-1826, d. 9-6-1874, m. George Mumaw, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 4-10-1818. Mennonites. Farmer, Winesburg, Holmes Co., O. 8 ch.
 6. Susan Mumaw(1), b. near Winesburg, O., 3-15-1847, m. 2-18-1869 John K. Weldy, b. 3-7-1847, d. 2-4-1912. Live near Wakarusa, Ind. 11 ch.
 7. George Weldy(1), b. 11-21-1869, m. Lucretia Witmer. Live near Wakarusa, Ind., and have 5 ch.
 7. Jacob I. Weldy(2), b. 12-31-1871, m. Rhoda P. Landes. Wakarusa, Ind. 5 ch.
 7. Daniel S. Weldy(3), b. 12-19-1873, m. 1st, Ada C. Shaum, b. 11-8-1874, d. 2-27-1927; 2d, Verda Brunk, b. 7-5-1875. Elkhart, Ind. Two ch. by the first marriage.
 8. Gladys Ruth Weldy(1), b. 11-15-1898, m. John Robert Piatt, b. 11-6-1899. Goshen, Ind.
 9. John Robert Piatt(1), b. 12-10-1925.
 9. Mary Ann Piatt(2), b. 1-29-1928.
 8. Clifford Emerson Weldy(2), b. 5-23-1904.
 7. Amos B. Weldy(4), b. 1-11-1876, m. Sarah E. Blosser. Lives at Nappanee, Ind. 3 ch.
 7. Silas L. Weldy(5), b. 11-27-1877, m. Elnora Metzler. Wakarusa, Ind. 1 ch.
 7. Martin D. Weldy(6), b. 3-2-1879, m. Mary Welty, b. 11-18-1882. Mennonite. Salesman, Elkhart, Ind.
 8. Forrest M. Weldy(1), b. 1904, d. 1914.
 8. Donald L. Weldy(2), b. 9-26-1925.
 7. Ira Weldy(7), b. 3-8-1881, m. Minerva Welty. Nappanee, Ind. 3 ch.
 7. Homer R. Weldy(8), b. 9-22-1883, m. Chloe M. Miller. Nappanee, Ind. 2 ch.
 7. Walter Weldy(9), b. 12-28-1885, m. Rosa Miller. Wakarusa, Ind. 2 ch.
 7. Elmer L. Weldy(10), b. 12-10-1887, m. Minnie V. Strobe. Wakarusa, Ind. 1 ch.

7. Ruth Naomi Weldy(11), b. 3-29-1890, m. Alvin J. Yoder. Nappanee, Ind. 2 ch.
6. Henry A. Mumaw(2), b. 1-27-1850, m. 6-27-1872 Matilda Blosser of Hocking Co., O. He is a physician at Elkhart, Ind.
7. Phoebe Mumaw(1), b. 9-4-1873.
7. Andrew Mumaw(2), b. 6-15-1877.
7. Clara Mumaw(3), b. 2-12-1880.
6. Rev. Amos Mumaw(3), b. 6-27-1852, d. 5-15-1906, m. 4-24-1876 Catharine Shaum, b. 6-13-1856, dtr. of Amos Shaum and Mary Eicher. They lived in Holmes Co., O., till 1881, then moved to Wayne Co., O., to a farm 4 miles northeast of Wooster. Rev. Mumaw served 20 years as a Mennonite minister in Ohio and Indiana. 10 ch.
7. George S. Mumaw(1), b. 9-6-1877, m. Lucy E. Wilson of Lisbon, O., b. 4-13-1878. Farmer and carpenter, Leetonia, O.
8. Catharine Esther Mumaw(1), b. 6-16-1908, m. 7-4-1933 Pierce King. Washingtonville, O.
8. George Wilson Mumaw(2), b. 6-12-1909.
8. Marion Edward Mumaw(3), b. 4-19-1911, m. 8-26-1932 Mary Jane Eagleton, Leetonia, O.
9. Phyllis Marie Mumaw(1)
9. Harold Edward Mumaw(2)
9. Dolores Anne Mumaw(3)
8. Dorothea A. Mumaw(4), b. 8-30-1912, d. same day.
8. Byron E. Mumaw(5), b. 1-7-1914.
7. Levi Mumaw(2), b. 11-16-1879, d. 6-4-1935, m. 1st, Fannie E. Shoemaker of Freeport, Ill., b. 10-14-1881, d. 1-9-1921; 2d, Alice H. Hershey, b. 12-24-1883, of Manheim, Pa. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage. He was for 25 years Secretary-Treasurer of the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa. Buried at Orrville, O.
8. Russell Joseph Mumaw(1), b. 9-8-1905, d. 7-14-1927.
8. ——— Mumaw(2), infant daughter, b. 3-23-1908, d. 3-24-1908.
7. Amos B. Mumaw(3), b. 8-1-1882, m. 3-27-1906 Emma Rohrer of Orrville, O., b. 3-23-1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Dalton, O., R. D. 1.
8. Rev. Stanford R. Mumaw(1), b. 4-3-1907, m. 8-1-1933 Lavina Hilty.
8. Homer Amos Mumaw(2), b. 1-13-1909, m. 9-2-1933 Katherine Keener.
8. Ralph Wayne Mumaw(3), b. 9-17-1911, m. Mildred Schrock. One dtr.
8. Irvin Richard Mumaw(4), b. 1-1-1916.
8. Clare Levern Mumaw(5), b. 5-20-1917.
7. Harry Mumaw(4), b. 8-30-1884, m. Minnie Hostetler, b. 2-23-1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Wooster, O., R. D. 2.
8. Gladys Kathryn Mumaw(1), b. 12-26-1913.
8. Mark David Mumaw(2), b. 4-22-1916.
8. Ethel May Mumaw(3), b. 4-13-1924.
7. Adam Henry Mumaw(5), b. 7-11-1888, m. Clara Zook, b. 4-1-1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Wooster, O.
8. Harvey David Mumaw(1), b. 1-21-1919.
8. Walter Jay Mumaw(2), b. 12-10-1921.
8. Floyd Ellis Mumaw(3), b. 8-11-1923.
7. Mary Catharine Mumaw(6), b. 10-16-1890, d. 1-3-1891.
7. Martha Ellen Mumaw(7), b. 12-23-1891, unm., Scottdale, Pa.
7. Anna Naomi Mumaw(8), b. 12-22-1894, unm., Scottdale, Pa. Employed by the Mennonite Publishing House.

7. Daniel W. Mumaw(9), b. 5-15-1900, m. Estella King, b. 11-8-1900. Merchant. Mennonite. Weilersville, O.
8. Mary Catharine Mumaw(1), b. 12-26-1924.
8. Carl Edward Mumaw(2), b. 5-10-1927.
8. Virgil Robert Mumaw(3), b. 5-18-1931.
7. John Rudy Mumaw(10), b. 3-11-1904, m. Esther Mosemann. He is a teacher at the Eastern Mennonite School, Harrisonburg, Va. In 1928 he was ordained to the Mennonite ministry.
8. Helen Elizabeth Mumaw(1), b. 4-2-1929.
8. Grace Naomi Mumaw(2), b. 12-22-1930.
8. Catharine Ruth Mumaw(3), b. 7-22-1932.
8. Lois Esther Mumaw(4), b. 5-3-1934.
6. Rachel Mumaw(4), b. 5-21-1856, never married.
6. Fannie Mumaw(5), b. 2-19-1859, d. 4-10-1930.
6. John Mumaw(6), b. 1-31-1862, m. Lydia Good, b. 3-9-1863. Mennonites. Farming near Elkhart, Ind.
7. Enos Mumaw(1), b. 11-13-1894, m. Ruth Lehman. 3 ch. Elkhart, Ind.
7. Henry Mumaw(2), b. 6-1-1898.
7. Cora Mumaw(3) m. Elmer Tyson. 5 ch. Goshen, Ind.
7. Ira Mumaw(4) b. 1-28-1902, d. 6-14-1937, m. Martha Weaver. 3 ch. Wakarusa, Ind.
7. Aaron Mumaw(5), b. 1-17-1904, m. Florence Loucks. Wakarusa, Ind. 3 ch.
7. Clara Mumaw(6)
6. Mary A. Mumaw(7), b. 1-22-1865, d. single at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., 5-28-1893.
6. ——— Mumaw(8), an infant, d. at the age of 8 days.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-8-1829, d. 3-26-1838.
5. HENRY B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-12-1831, d. 9-28-1887, m. Matilda Blosser, b. 8-15-1836, d. 9-15-1895. They moved in 1867 from Bremen, O., to Elkhart, Ind., where he was employed by the Mennonite Publishing Co. He was a great lover of children, though he had none of his own, and the children also loved him. He was known among them as "Brother Henry." For a long time he had a message in every issue of the church paper, "The Herald of Truth." He took a deep interest in Sunday Schools. His death left a vacancy that was keenly felt. Buried in Olive Cemetery, 7 mi. southwest of Elkhart, Ind. He was a deacon in the Mennonite Church.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., 6-8-1834, d. in Goshen, Ind., 9-10-1919, m. 1st, Susannah Keagy(6), b. in Augusta Co., Va., 5-18-1839, d. in Goshen, Ind., 3-25-1908, dtr. of John R. Keagy (1802-1876) and wife Barbara Miller(5) (1807-1861) of Rockingham Co., Va. They were married 3-22-1857 and had ten children. For a number of years they lived near Bremen, O., then moved to Goshen, Ind. He was a member of the Mennonite Church from 1857 till 1874, at which time he withdrew to assist in founding the Mennonite Brethren in Christ (known also as the Progressive Mennonites), in which church he became a minister. He wrote much poetry, as did his brothers John and George; the historian possesses a copy of his "Thoughts in Rhyme" (pub. 1911), a present from his son Timothy. On 4-10-1910 he was married again to Della Troyer, b. 7-13-1878, dtr. of

Christian Troyer. He continued to preach and to farm till late in life. Is buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Ind. In all he served 62 years as a Mennonite minister.

Concerning his early ministry we quote from Hartzler and Kauffman's History of the Mennonite Church: "He entered upon his work at once with great vigor and soon rose to prominence, his services being called for from far and near. In March, 1864, he moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., where his ministry was noted for the intense interest stirred up among the people and for his conflict with Jacob Wisler. Wisler was the bishop of the district and a leader of the ultra-conservative element, opposing Sunday Schools, English preaching, evening meetings, etc., which practices Daniel Brenneman, John F. Funk and others maintained were essential to a more efficient propagation of the gospel. Wisler was finally silenced, and in 1871 withdrew from the church and with his few followers organized a separate branch." Concerning this stage in the history of the church we again quote from the above-mentioned church history:

"As time passed on the necessity and demand for English preaching became more urgent, and the body of members became more and more convinced that this want should be supplied. About this time Daniel Brenneman, a minister from Ohio, appeared on the field. In the eyes of many he was the man for the place. He was orthodox in his views, though inclined to be radical on some questions. He could handle both languages excellently. He was eloquent, aggressive, a good singer, and full of life. The church revived, and crowded houses greeted him wherever he went. His services were demanded frequently at funerals and on other occasions."

After the separation of the ultra-conservatives Brenneman and some others contended that still more aggressive efforts should be put forth. In fact, he and John Funk actually conducted, in 1872, at Masetown, Pa., the first revival meeting in the history of the Mennonite Church in the United States. It was on the issue of revival meetings, prayer and testimony meetings, etc., which the church at that time did not see fit to endorse, though it has since done so, that he was finally, in 1874, separated from the mother church, an ordeal that was painful to both parties concerned. The result was a new Mennonite body, now known as the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. It was on these same issues that Solomon Eby, of Ontario, Canada, was separated from the parent body, and together they became the principal leaders in the organization of the new body.

Daniel Brenneman was the founder, in 1878, of the Gospel Banner and its editor for a number of years. The paper was adopted as, and still continues to be, the church organ. He served for many years as presiding elder of the Indiana-Ohio conference. He spent the greater part of his energy and means in promoting the cause he had espoused, and to which he felt the Lord had called him. While not thus engaged he was busy with the plow, cultivator or hoe, in which occupation he also took great delight. In the language of one of his neighbors, "He was the hardest working preacher I ever knew." He reached a ripe old age and lived to see the day when the bitter feeling toward him had largely disappeared, and most of his old brethren would invite him to preach when he visited among them, which he appreciated very much. His

mortal remains, with those of his faithful companion, now lie in the peaceful cemetery at Goshen, there awaiting the summons from on high. (T. H. B.)

6. MARY MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(1), oldest of the ten children of Daniel and Susannah K. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield Co., O., 4-24-1859, m. in November, 1893, John S. Sherk at Caledonia, Mich. He died in May, 1897. They lived at Goshen, Ind., where he taught school, and had no children.
6. TIMOTHY HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-20-1860, d. 3-25-1935, m. 9-23-1883 Laura E. Dalrymple, b. 1-15-1860. They resided in Goshen, Ind., and had four children. He was editor of "The Gospel Banner," 1882-1885, and was a deacon in the congregation of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ from 1892 till his death. From 1893 to 1923, when he was retired, he was United States railway mail clerk on the New York Central R. R. between Chicago and Cleveland. Buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.
7. JESSE LAMAR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-26-1886, m. 8-11-1923 Nancy E. Nysewander, b. 7-11-1887. He graduated from Goshen High School in 1904, from Goshen College in 1906, from Chicago University with a B. S. degree in 1908. After teaching for a few years in Decatur, Ill., high school, and in Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., he graduated from the University of Wisconsin with an E. E. degree. He then taught in the electrical engineering department of the University of New Mexico till the outbreak of the World War. He was drafted into the army and as a conscientious objector was finally sentenced to Fort Leavenworth for a period of fifteen years, being however liberated at the close of the war. He then taught for some time in the Oklahoma School of Mines. Since 1922 he has been connected with the electrical engineering department of Kansas State College. He is the author of a college text book, "Direct Current Machinery." Member of the American Association of Electrical Engineers. Residence: Manhattan, Kan. He and his wife have two adopted children: Elwin Donald, b. 12-11-1929 and Margaret Zoe, b. 1-3-1930.
7. RUTH VICTORIA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-10-1888, graduate of Goshen High School and with degrees from the University of Chicago and Columbia University, is now teacher of chemistry in the State Teachers' College at Indiana, Pa.
7. NAOMI BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-12-1891, graduate of Goshen High School and with degrees from Oberlin College, the University of Chicago and Cornell University, is now professor of English at Bluffton College, Bluffton, O.
7. ORPHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-4-1895, m. 3-27-1932 Paul C. Huber. She is a graduate of Goshen High School and studied music at Goshen and Bluffton Colleges. Was a bookkeeper before marriage. Goshen, Ind.
6. JOHN SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-4-1862, m. 1st, Mary Jamison on 10-6-1899 at Red Wing, Minn. She died in March, 1901 and he m. 2d, on 12-25-1908 at Sedalia, Mo., Gertrude Smith. He has no children. Is a publisher, banker and farmer at Sedalia, Mo. Member of Presbyterian Church. Owner and publisher of "The Daily Capital,"

- Sedalia, Mo. From 1891 to 1901 he was owner and publisher of the Red Wing (Minn.) "Republican."
6. JOSIAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 6-28-1864, m. 4-17-1893 Rebecca Herber, b. 8-23-1868, d. 4-8-1925. Is a painter by trade, also engaged in farming. In 1908 he moved with his family from Elkhart Co., Ind., to western Nebraska, where he took up a homestead. He is the deacon in his home church (Mennonite Brethren in Christ) near Lewellen, Neb. Five children.
 7. ORVAL HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-21-1895, d. 11-17-1925, was pastor of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ church near Lewellen, Neb., at the time of his death. He m. 4-17-1919 Rhoda Sparks. 3 ch.
 8. ELIZABETH REBECCA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-21-1920.
 8. DAVID JOSIAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Dec., 1921.
 8. ORVAL HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-1-1926.
 7. HERBER CLAIRE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-16-1898, m. 11-14-1918 Elsie Henry. They reside on a farm near Goshen, Ind., and belong to the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. 4 ch.
 8. RUTH ELEANOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-1-1920.
 8. PAUL MAHLON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-11-1921.
 8. WAYNE HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-19-1923.
 8. VERLA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-8-1926, d. 7-12-1929.
 7. MARY HELEN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-8-1903, d. 4-26-1903.
 7. PHOEBE MAE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-1-1905 m. 5-18-1928 Rev. Paul Ummel. They are missionaries of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ in Nigeria, West Africa, where they reduced to writing the unwritten language of the Dakakkari tribe. Mrs. Ummel is the author of a grammar of their difficult language and Mr. Ummel has translated for them the gospel of St. Mark. They have one child.
 8. Helen Lucile Ummel(1), b. 8-3-1932.
 7. DANIEL CALVIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-17-1907, m. 5-16-1928 Stella Seibert. Farming near Lewellen, Neb. One son.
 8. HOWARD DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-15-1929.
 6. RHODA K. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-17-1866, m. 5-25-1893 at Goshen, Ind., Henry S. Cressman of Waterloo County, Ont. She was a teacher and nurse. They lived first at Dundee, Ont., and now at Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. Members of Mennonite Brethren in Christ.
 7. Virgil Brenneman Cressman(1), b. 7-17-1895 in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. 4-2-1920 Pauline May Brehaut, a native of Prince Edward Island. They reside on a farm near Lashburn, Sask., and have 4 ch.
 8. Rhoda May Cressman(1), b. 5-30-1921.
 8. Jean Marguerite Cressman(2), b. 11-3-1922.
 8. Ruth Kathleen Cressman(3), b. 11-13-1926.
 8. James Headley Cressman(4), b. 9-22-1932.
 7. Daniel Ward Cressman(2), b. 6-30-1899, is a contractor at Lashburn, Sask., and unmarried.
 6. MARTHA ANN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-29-1868, m. Dwight S. Croff, b. 8-16-1861, d. 5-13-1905. She was a practical nurse. They lived in Goshen, Ind., and had 3 daughters.
 7. Esther Mahree Croff(1), b. 4-11-1896, m. 4-28-1918 Rev. Roy L. Hollenback. They are Nazarenes. 5 ch.
 8. Miriam Esther Hollenback(1), b. 4-27-1919.

8. Chester Byron Hollenback(2), b. 2-14-1923.
8. Roy Leonidas Hollenback(3), b. 9-9-1926.
8. David Mervin Hollenback(4), b. 8-9-1928.
8. Bonnie Elizabeth Hollenback(5), b. 11-12-1931.
7. Susan Virginia Croff(2), b. 5-27-1900, m. John Eccles. They reside at 3414 Guido St., Oakland, Cal. Baptists. One child.
8. Thomas Dwight Eccles(1), b. 8-31-1925.
7. Martha Madonna Croff(3), b. 4-18-1902, m. 4-18-1922 Archibald Cruse, who died 1-22-1923. She m. 2d, Custer Hawley. Orland, Cal. 4 ch. by the second marriage.
8. Custer Hawley, Jr.(1), b. 10-26-1924.
8. Charles Dwight Hawley(2), b. 11-11-1925.
8. Martha Ellen Hawley(3), b. 1-23-1929.
8. Virginia Eileen Hawley(4), b. 2-21-1931.
6. NAOMI SUSAN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-1-1870, d. 10-27-1929, m. John Kane. No children. Music teacher and photographer, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. DANIEL JACOB BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-19-1873, m. 12-23-1904 at Greenville, Ill., Iva M. Doering, b. 2-12-1882. He was first a member of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ; is now a minister in the Free Methodist Church at Crowley, Colo. Previous to entering the ministry he and his wife were in educational work, he being principal and she preceptress of Wessington Springs Seminary, S. D. For a time he taught at Central College, McPherson, Kan., but he was obliged to resign from the faculty of that institution due to a recurrence of his old malady, sciatic rheumatism. He could find no relief till he moved to his present home near the foothills of the Rockies. Here he preaches regularly, and has acted as cashier in the bank and served as postmaster.
7. LIDA GRACE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1906, a graduate of Greenville (Ill.) College, a teacher, m. 6-10-1934 D. L. Miller.
7. FERNOLE BONNIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-16-1910, is a graduate of Greenville College, as is her brother.
7. WILLIAM DOERING BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-3-1914.
6. PHOEBE PAULINE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-31-1875, m. in 1908 Rev. Calvin F. Snyder. After graduating from Spring Arbor (Mich.) Seminary she engaged for a number of years in home mission work in various cities of Indiana and Ohio, and in 1904 entered the foreign missionary service in China under the Christian and Missionary Alliance. Here she met her husband, who was a missionary under the same board in Shanghai. They are still actively and successfully engaged in West China near the borders of Tibet. They have endured many hardships, including narrow escapes from bandit bands, but the Lord has delivered them out of them all. Their only child,
7. Albert Brenneman Snyder(1), b. 9-7-1909, d. at Kutztown, Pa., in March, 1913, while they were home on furlough, and is buried at Bethlehem, Pa.
6. MAHLON MOODY BRENNEMAN(10), b. 11-12-1877, m. 12-12-1903 at Berne, Ind., Aldine Augsburg, b. 9-27-1875. Nurseryman and apiarist, Berne, Ind. 3 ch.
7. ESTHER EVANGELINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-5-1906.
7. ANNIE LOREEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-17-1907.
7. FREDERICK HERRING BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-17-1909.

5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(9), b. in Fairfield Co., O., 9-25-1841, d. in Kansas, 7-30-1910, was the only child of Henry Brenneman (4) by his second marriage to Esther Good. She m. 9-30-1860, John N. Funk, b. in Fairfield Co., O., 11-6-1840, d. in Kansas, 10-29-1922. They moved to Oneida, Kan., in 1869, and are buried at that place. 9 ch.
 6. Henry B. Funk(1), b. 10-21-1861, d. 11-10-1861.
 6. Abraham Lincoln Funk(2), b. in Putnam Co., O., 10-22-1863, m. Mary Winslow Wetherill. Christian Scientists. San Francisco, Cal.
 6. Elizabeth Ann Funk(3), b. 7-23-1865, m. Oswell Schmick, b. in Lehigh Co., Pa., 2-19-1859. Painter and decorator, Hiawatha, Kan. Christian Church.
 7. Laura Belle Schmick(1), b. 12-25-1889 at Oneida, Kan., m. Claude F. Hoffman. 528 Wachtel Ave., Petoskey, Mich.
 8. Helen E. Hoffman(1), b. at Liberal, Kan., 3-31-1919.
 6. Lydia M. Funk(4), b. in Putnam Co., O., 3-7-1868, d. 7-1-1913, m. Edmund Sohn, b. 4-2-1857, d. 9-5-1918. Oneida, Kan.
 7. Norma S. Sohn(1), b. 9-19-1893.
 7. May E. Sohn(2), b. 3-4-1897, m. Harry F. Huff. Oneida, Kan.
 8. Melba May Huff(1), b. 6-21-1919.
 7. Nellie M. Sohn(3), b. 5-24-1903, d. 1-2-1930, m. Wayne Anderson, b. 10-19-1902. Oneida, Kan.
 8. William R. Anderson(1)
 8. Lucille M. Anderson(2)
 6. Sarah C. Funk(5), b. 1-22-1870 at Oneida, Kan., d. 8-6-1911 at the same place.
 6. James Edson Funk(6), b. 4-30-1872, m. Jennie L. Marvin. Methodists. 316 N. 6th St., Seneca, Kan.
 7. Omer Marvin Funk(1), b. 11-26-1912, graduated from Seneca High School and from the law department of the University of Kansas at Lawrence, Kan., in 1935. In a class of forty he ranked as one of the three highest in grades and was mentioned on the honor roll. He has now passed his Kansas bar examinations and is practising law at Seneca, Kan.
 6. Eva Odell Funk(7), b. 2-28-1874, d. 11-8-1925, m. Byron Graves. No ch. Buried at Oneida, Kan. Christian Church.
 6. Fred W. Funk(8), b. 8-22-1878, d. 4-5-1931, m. Maude E. Graham, b. 11-2-1877. Oneida, Kan.
 7. Clifford E. G. Funk(1), b. 11-10-1908, is a graduate of Oneida High School.
 7. Marguerite Funk(2), b. 12-18-1914.
 6. Roy L. Funk(9) d. at birth.
-
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-17-1793, d. 12-9-1859, m. Anna Shenk, b. 5-10-1795, d. 1-17-1867. He was a farmer in Rockingham Co., Va., all his life; he lived on a part of his father's estate, which was valued in 1850 at \$28,000. He and his wife had 12 children: Franey, Christian, Esther, Henry, Magdalena, Martin, Lydia, Joel, Rebecca, Hannah, David C., and Michael. A portion of his will is still preserved at the court house in Harrisonburg, Va., the document being partly burned in the destruction of the old building by the Union troops in the Civil War. Buried at Lindale Mennonite cemetery.

5. FRANCES (FRANEY) BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-15-1817, m. 9-3-1835 Christian Funk. They had seven children: Anna, Susanna, Samuel, Esther, Martin, Abraham and James.
6. Anna M. Funk(1), b. 9-30-1838, d. 11-29-1899, m. 8-23-1863 James C. Heltzel.
7. Fannie Jane Heltzel(1), b. 4-29-1865, d. 1-6-1910, m. C. B. Cline.
8. Kemper P. Cline(1), b. 3-6-1885.
8. James Neff Cline(2), b. 6-18-1886.
8. Lester L. Cline(3), b. 10-6-1887.
8. Anna Pauline Cline(4), b. 7-10-1889.
8. Arthur Boyd Cline(5), b. 4-18-1891, m. 11-14-1912 Ola Amanda Cline, b. 3-10-1894.
9. Harold Joseph Cline(1), b. 7-30-1914.
9. Edith Virginia Cline(2), b. 5-18-1917.
9. Charles Wilson Cline(3), b. 8-4-1919.
9. Irma Catharine Cline(4), b. 7-15-1922.
8. Dewitt T. Cline(6), b. 12-28-1892.
8. W. Warren Cline(7), b. 8-11-1893.
8. Lula Frances Cline(8), b. 9-3-1899.
8. Rawley Ruff Cline(9), b. 9-22-1905.
7. Charles H. Heltzel(2), b. 8-6-1867, m. 11-8-1904 Lura Biedler.
8. Mary M. Heltzel(1), b. 11-18-1909.
8. Albert Biedler Heltzel(2), b. 7-22-1911.
8. Grace Virginia Heltzel(3), b. 5-9-1914.
7. Hettie Lula Heltzel(3), b. 5-14-1869, m. 1-29-1907 R. Jacob Swope. No children.
7. Samuel C. Heltzel(4), b. 10-14-1871, m. Sallie B. Heatwole.
8. Anna R. Heltzel(1)
8. Esther L. Heltzel(2)
8. Hunter D. Heltzel(3)
8. Ruby E. Heltzel(4)
8. Rachel Heltzel(5)
8. Irene Heltzel(6)
8. Samuel C. Heltzel(7)
8. Massey Heltzel(8)
8. Henrietta Heltzel(9)
7. Rawley T. Heltzel(5), b. 9-27-1873, m. 10-4-1904 Minnie V. Showalter, who d. 1-28-1927; 2d, Sadie B. Hopkins. No children.
7. Kemper Lee Heltzel(6), b. 3-25-1875, d. 6-9-1876.
7. Anna May Heltzel(7), b. 12-2-1876, d. 7-2-1900.
6. Susanna J. Funk(2), b. 1-11-1842, m. Jacob H. Whissen. 8 ch.
7. Elizabeth A. Whissen(1), b. 6-14-1868, m. ———— Flick.
7. Dorothy Frances Whissen(2), b. 6-20-1870, m. ———— Donovan.
7. Anna C. Whissen(3), b. 5-28-1872, m. ———— Good.
7. Ella S. Whissen(4), b. 11-25-1873, m. ———— Spitzer.
7. John M. F. Whissen(5), b. 11-11-1875, m.
7. Hettie V. Whissen(6), b. 3-19-1878, m. ———— Moore.
7. Ida N. Whissen(7), b. 2-25-1880, m. J. Frank Shoemaker.
8. F. Whissen Shoemaker(1), b. 5-1-1911.
8. Harold M. Shoemaker(2), b. 4-18-1912.
8. Virginia R. Shoemaker(3), b. 7-5-1914.
8. Elwood R. W. Shoemaker(4), b. 12-8-1916.

8. Lucille A. Shoemaker(5), b. 8-27-1919.
7. Susie J. Whissen(8), b. 2-7-1882, m. ——— Simmers.
6. Samuel C. Funk(3), b. nr. Ottobine, Va., 10-20-1845, m. 12-16-1867 Anna E. Adams. 6 ch.
7. Viola F. Funk(1), b. 3-28-1869, m. 5-17-1888 Rev. J. H. Brunk of the United Brethren Church. 9 ch.
8. Welby L. Brunk(1)
8. Edgar R. Brunk(2)
8. Leona E. Brunk(3)
8. Joseph A. Brunk(4)
8. Byard F. Brunk(5)
8. Dwight C. Brunk(6)
8. Virginia Glen Brunk(7)
8. Marguerite Brunk(8)
8. Dorothy Brunk(9)
7. Lula K. Funk(2), b. 7-17-1871, m. Franklin E. Bowman. 3 ch.
8. Arlie Samuel Bowman(1), b. 6-21-1895, m. 11-15-1928 Louise Wilson of Morganton, N. C.
8. Gertrude Anna Bowman(2), b. 10-20-1896, m. 10-22-1919 Solon A. Hausenfluck.
9. Solon Arland Hausenfluck, Jr.(1), b. 1-17-1923.
8. Irene Vesta Bowman(3), b. 9-17-1898, m. 8-27-1920 Willard Everett Cole of Richmond, Va.
7. Ida R. Funk(3), b. 11-19-1873, m. 10-15-1896 Walter E. Chapman.
8. Tracy Odell Chapman(1), b. 8-24-1898, m. 6-1-1921 Luther Leon Baer.
9. Norma June Baer(1), b. 4-15-1923.
9. Edwin Edgar Baer(2), b. 2-16-1928.
8. Golden F. Chapman(2), b. 5-30-1901, m. Edna M. Fadely.
9. Dwight Leon Chapman(1), b. 4-1-1925.
9. Hilda May Chapman(2), b. 9-1-1928.
8. Paul L. Chapman(3), b. 2-29-1904, m. Anna Fadeley.
9. Bernice Fay Chapman(1), b. 11-23-1925.
9. Phyllis Mae Chapman(2), twin, b. 11-23-1925.
9. Maxine Virginia Chapman(3), b. 1-31-1928.
9. Jennings Leo Chapman(4), b. 2-22-1930.
8. Francis M. Chapman(4), b. 9-8-1907, m. Ada Householder.
9. Roger Lee Chapman(1), b. 10-26-1927.
9. Garland Eugene Chapman(2), b. 4-22-1930.
8. Rosalie Virginia Chapman(5), b. 1-26-1919.
7. Bertha J. Funk(4), b. 7-22-1876, m. Phares Hinkle. No ch.
7. Effie E. Funk(5), b. 11-4-1878, m. J. Herbert Skelton. 4 ch.
8. Edna Merle Skelton(1), b. in 1906, m. Ervin Ensminger.
9. Anna E. Ensminger(1), b. in 1928.
8. Ralph H. Skelton(2), b. in 1909.
8. Harold Emerson Skelton(3), b. in 1916.
8. Joanna Elizabeth Skelton(4), b. in 1920.
7. Arabella Gertrude Funk(6), b. 4-24-1884, d. in 1897.
6. Esther H. Funk(4), b. 1-2-1848, m. ——— Gladwell.
6. Martin D. Funk(5), b. 8-14-1851, d. in Colorado, was married and had one child.
6. Abraham B. Funk(6), b. 12-12-1853, d. 3-4-1931, m. 9-7-1879 Ella Ringgold. 3 dtrs.

7. Daisy Funk(1), b. 4-10-1881.
7. Mollie Funk(2), b. 9-14-1882.
7. Ruth Funk(3), b. 3-26-1893.
6. James N. Funk(7), b. 5-21-1856, was married and had 2 ch.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1819, probably died young.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1820, d. 2-11-1843, s. p., and is buried at Lindale Cemetery.
5. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-11-1822, d. 11-22-1896, m. Lewis B. Ridenour, b. at Woodstock, Va., 7-28-1822, d. 11-20-1879. Moved to Allen Co., Ind., where they lived on a 640-acre farm near Monroeville. 5 ch.
6. Annie Elizabeth Ridenour(1), b. 2-10-1850, m. Louis F. Niezer, b. 1840, d. 1925.
7. Mary M. Niezer(1)
7. Louis B. Niezer(2)
6. Adam P. Ridenour(2), b. 3-3-1853, d. 7-28-1928, m. Angeline Sheets.
7. John C. Ridenour(1)
7. Nellie R. Ridenour(2)
7. Otto R. Ridenour(3)
7. Herman Ridenour(4)
7. Cleveland Ridenour(5)
6. Lydia Margaret Ridenour(3), b. 1856, d. 1875, m. Valentine Shaffer.
7. Lydia R. Shaffer(1) m. Newton Brown. 3 ch.
6. Ephraim B. Ridenour(4), b. 11-14-1858, d. 4-5-1920, m. Catharine Hayes.
7. Evelyn Ridenour(1) m. Peter Krock. One child.
7. Emelyn R. Ridenour(2)
6. Catharine Esther Ridenour(5), b. 4-11-1861, d. 7-28-1933, m. Charles W. Wickwire, b. 1858, d. 1929. Angola, Ind.
7. Ethel Wickwire(1)
7. Esther Wickwire(2)
7. George C. Wickwire(3) is professor of psychology in the University of Illinois.
6. Sadie E. Ridenour(6), b. 6-29-1863, m. Edward Walborn.
7. Earl Walborn(1)
7. Ivan Walborn(2)
7. Beulah Walborn(3)

5. MAGDALENA (MARTHA) BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-22-1824, d. 3-15-1899, m. Rev. Christian Brunk, b. 9-23-1823, d. 12-3-1905. 9 ch.
6. Michael Brunk(1) m. Rebecca Hogan. N. f. r.
6. Annie E. Brunk(2) m. Dewitt Beery, b. 7-15-1845. 11 ch.
7. Joseph W. Beery(1), b. 6-9-1867, m. Sara Sanders.
8. Bernice Lydia Beery(1), b. 3-12-1898.
7. Gunning C. Beery(2), b. 3-1-1869.
7. Maggie O. Beery(3), b. 11-1-1870, m. B. H. Anderson.
8. Lola Anderson(1), b. 5-11-1894.
8. Herschel B. P. Anderson(2), b. 7-11-1900.
7. Dewitt A. Beery(4), b. 7-9-1872, m. Jennie Slavens.
8. Bethel Beery(1), b. 5-25-1899.
8. Ruth Beery(2), b. 5-18-1901.

7. Annie B. Beery(5), b. 2-4-1874, d. in Nov., 1874.
7. Viola M. Beery(6), b. 3-25-1876, m. S. E. Yokely.
8. Catharine D. Yokely(1), b. 7-31-1897.
8. Gladys A. Yokely(2), b. 8-19-1899.
8. Garlan A. Yokely(3), b. 6-29-1901.
7. John K. Beery(7), b. 3-31-1878.
7. Iva F. Beery(8), b. 4-4-1880.
7. Ethel C. Beery(9), b. 11-24-1882.
7. Elsie S. Beery(10), b. 4-28-1885.
7. Jessie L. Beery(11), b. 7-31-1887.
6. Susanna Catharine Brunk(3), b. 4-29-1848, d. 12-16-1862.
6. Joseph H. Brunk(4), b. 2-22-1852, d. 2-5-1914, m. 1-12-1875 Catharine V. Geil, b. 7-6-1853.
7. Ada May Brunk(1), b. 1-4-1877, m. ———— Neff.
6. Noah Brunk(5). N. f. r.
6. Fannie Brunk(6), b. in May, 1855, m. ———— Stauffer. Lived at Winchester, Va.
6. John Myers Brunk(7), b. 5-3-1858, d. 10-13-1862. Buried at Lindale.
6. Benjamin D. Brunk(8), b. 7-30-1860, d. 10-7-1862. Buried at Lindale.
6. Franklin Brunk(9). N. f. r.

5. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(6), b. on the old homestead east of Edom, Va., 2-9-1826, d. in Missouri, 1-24-1898, m. 11-2-1848 Susanna Beery, b. 1-26-1828, d. 1-13-1898. Moved to Morton, Ray Co., Mo., later settling on a farm near Polo, Mo. 10 ch.
6. JOHN SIMON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-17-1850, d. 1-25-1852.
6. ANTHONY A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-14-1852, m. 2-8-1876 Lucretia A. Wenger, b. 5-8-1852, d. 8-22-1933. Farmer. Baptist. Lived at Liberty, Mo., later moving to Waurika, Okla. 4 ch.
7. JOHN L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-28-1876, m. 6-12-1901 Ora Aultman, b. 1-7-1880. Farmer, Harlingen, Tex.
7. OSCAR H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-22-1880, m. 1-28-1903 Linnie D. Aultman, b. 12-25-1882. With California-Oregon Power Co., 621 Dakota Ave., Medford, Ore.
8. KENNETH STERLING BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-3-1904, m. Evelyn Mae Brazelton, b. 5-8-1907. No ch. 2840 Helen St., Oakland, Cal.
8. AUDREE ALOHA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-16-1911, m. 1st, 12-11-1929, Herbert Gustave Kraft; 2d, Kenneth Edward Kessler. No ch.
7. MYRTLE M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-20-1882, d. 11-18-1883.
7. MOLLIE E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-29-1883, m. 5-3-1904 Gettis E. Evans. Farmer. Baptist. Waurika, Okla.
8. Anthony Sevier Evans(1), b. 4-5-1905, m. Ora Driscoll, b. 2-14-1906.
9. Alice Myrl Evans(1), b. 7-2-1929.
8. Irwin H. Evans(2), b. 7-15-1908, m. Mary Ann Sheffield.
6. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-29-1854, d. 4-3-1920, m. 2-9-1876 Marie Emma Evans. Farmer. Baptist. St. John, Kan. 8 ch.
7. DAISY L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-29-1877, m. 1st, 11-15-1899, Lester A. Henry; 2d, Claude L. Martin. St. John, Kan.
8. Auletha Aurelia Henry(1), b. 2-8-1901, m. Glenn Cadman. Walsenburg, Colo.
9. Gunnison Glenn Cadman(1), b. 2-27-1924.

7. ELLA M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-31-1879, m. 2-9-1902 Edward H. Hawley, b. 12-31-1874. Mail carrier, Greensburg, Kan.
8. Edna May Hawley(1), b. 11-22-1902, d. 3-3-1903.
8. Minnie Mabel Hawley(2), b. 5-31-1904, m. Robert W. Clowers. 5 ch. Elkhart, Kan.
8. Ervin Dale Hawley(3), b. 12-24-1911, m. Goldie Heale. One child. White Water, Kan.
8. Opal Irene Hawley(4), b. 1913, d. 1913.
8. Jessie Emaline Hawley(5), b. 10-9-1920, is in a Roman Catholic convent.
7. WILLIAM L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-17-1881, d. 9-15-1900, s. p.
7. ETHEL M. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-19-1884, m. 12-24-1901 Arthur Ira, b. 10-14-1883. Dodge City, Kan.
8. Cecil Ira(1)
8. Irma Ira(2)
8. Leo Ira(3)
8. Melvin Ira(4)
8. Winifred Ira(5)
8. Alfred Ira(6)
8. Donald Ira(7)
7. HENRY D. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-23-1886, m. Maggie A. Donner. Fort Collins, Colo.
8. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(1)
8. VIRGIL BRENNEMAN(2)
7. BLANCHE M. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-10-1893, m. Ozy Taylor. 6 ch. Kinsley, Kan.
7. JENNIE M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-9-1895, m. Van Nevins. 3 ch. Fort Collins, Colo.
7. CARL E. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-15-1898, d. 5-31-1899.
6. FANNIE A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-4-1856, m. 2-26-1876 Edward M. Winger. Elmira, Mo. 7 ch.
7. Martin D. Winger(1), b. 12-17-1877, d. 12-3-1896.
7. William H. Winger(2), b. 10-20-1879, m. Jennie Easton. Telegraph operator at Gladwin, Ia., later at Kansas City, Mo.
8. Gladys Sarah Winger(1), b. 12-7-1903, m. Jack Bullard.
8. Opal May Winger(2), b. 11-23-1905, m. Caline Boone. Long Beach, Cal.
7. Maud M. Winger(3), b. 11-27-1880, d. 2-27-1881.
7. Ira L. Winger(4), b. 4-15-1884, d. 12-3-1884.
7. Ernest C. Winger(5), b. 5-30-1886, d. 9-21-1886.
7. Charles E. Winger(6), b. 10-3-1887, d. 3-1-1888.
7. Lulu M. Winger(7), b. 9-23-1892, m. William M. James, b. 5-10-1891. Garage mechanic, Elmira, Mo.
8. Roberta Maxine James(1), b. 10-8-1918.
6. VIRGINIA M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-13-1858, d. 1-5-1934, m. 11-28-1878 William Kearns Strobe, b. 12-13-1855, d. 5-23-1929. Farmer, Cameron, Mo. 4 ch.
7. George W. Strobe(1), b. 5-26-1880, m. 6-15-1902 Hattie Bassett. Farmer and carpenter, Cameron, Mo.
7. Martin L. Strobe(2), b. 11-6-1881, m. Anna Gardner. 1510 S. 10th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
8. Jennie Strobe(1)

8. Luther Strobe(2)
8. Edna Strobe(3)
7. Minnie M. Strobe(3), b. 10-24-1883, m. John Burton Gordon. Lathrop, Mo.
8. Maggie Gordon(1)
8. Anna Gordon(2)
8. John Gordon(3)
8. George Gordon (4)
7. Jennie E. Strobe(4), b. 3-3-1885, m. William S. Henderson. Warrensburg, Mo.
8. Alfred Henderson(1), b. 2-8-1907.
8. Dolly Henderson(2), b. 7-7-1908.
6. HETTIE C. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-4-1860, m. 2-4-1886 John B. Hardman. R. D. 1, Polo, Mo.
7. Olin O. Hardman(1), b. 4-10-1887, d. 1-16-1917, m. Rose Green. Farmer and miller.
8. Paul Ivan Hardman(1), b. 10-11-1912.
6. MARTIN D. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-19-1863, d. 9-5-1886, m. 9-29-1884 Esther O. Bosserman, b. 10-21-1859, d. 12-5-1935.
7. LEO LESLIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-18-1885, m. Eulessa Bien. Insurance broker, 100 E. 42d St., New York City.
8. MAYRE LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-2-1916.
8. MARGERY ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-22-1921.
6. EMMA S. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-16-1865, m. 5-1-1887 Charles H. Smart, b. 7-20-1862. Carpenter, Polo, Mo.
7. Edna E. Smart(1), b. 8-23-1889, m. Forrest Lee Meredith. Railroad agent, Conroy, Ia.
8. Lois Meredith(1)
8. Dorothea Meredith(2)
8. Loretta Meredith(3)
7. Blanche B. Smart(2), b. 4-27-1891, m. A. S. White. Furnace salesman, Kansas City, Mo. No ch.
6. MINNIE H. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-6-1867, d. 2-7-1900, m. 11-3-1898 Jesse A. Moyer, b. 3-22-1875. Farmer, Millville, Mo.
7. Minnie M. Moyer(1), b. 1-21-1900, m. Walter Clarida. R. D. 1, Richmond, Mo.
8. Louise Faye Clarida(1)
8. Walter Grover Clarida(2)
6. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-5-1869, m. 1st, 11-23-1898, Christopher C. Brewer, an undertaker and furniture dealer at Cowgill, Mo.; 2d, Joseph T. Brewen; 3rd, Rev. Grant Jones, a Baptist preacher at Cowgill, Mo.
5. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-10-1827, d. 3-4-1903, m. 3-16-1848 Isaac Wenger, b. 11-27-1823, d. 4-28-1904, s. of Joseph Wenger and Barbara Beery. Lived near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., and had 10 ch.: Anna, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Barbara, Isaac, David, Minnie, John and William.
6. Annie Wenger(1), b. 7-1-1849, m. 1-7-1878 David F. Senger.
7. Isaac C. Senger(1), b. 1-25-1882, m. ————— Garber.

6. Joseph Wenger(2), b. 10-28-1850, m. 12-21-1871 Anna M. Rhodes, who d. 5-17-1896; 2d, Etta M. Lutholz. Nine ch. by the first marriage, three by the second.
7. Clara A. Wenger(1), b. 10-19-1872, m. 10-8-1890 David S. Geil, b. near Edom, Va., 11-25-1862, s. of Abraham Geil and Elizabeth Wenger. Live near Sky, Rockingham Co., Va.
8. Joseph Earl Geil(1), b. 1-17-1892.
8. Abraham Ward Geil(2), b. 9-7-1894.
8. David Paul Geil(3), b. 4-13-1898.
8. Jacob Clarence Geil(4), b. 8-1-1900.
8. Annie Elizabeth Geil(5), b. 10-16-1901.
8. Maida Pearl Geil(6), b. 2-25-1904.
8. Lewis Wenger Geil(7), b. 12-4-1907.
7. Charles R. Wenger(2), b. near Cowan, Va., 9-16-1874, m. 10-18-1898 Emma C. Fulk, b. 12-13-1878. Brooklyn, Ia.
8. Paul Byron Wenger(1), b. 11-9-1899.
8. Virgie Merl Wenger(2), b. 5-25-1902.
7. Joseph L. Wenger(3), b. 4-19-1876, m. ——— Zirkle. Brooklyn, Ia.
7. Byrd W. Wenger(4), b. 9-29-1877.
7. Emma C. Wenger(5), b. 8-21-1880, m. ——— Dutrow. Brooklyn, Ia.
7. Isaac Howard Wenger(6), b. 10-21-1882, d. 2-24-1899, s. p.
7. ——— Wenger(7), infant son, b. 12-30-1883, d. 2-2-1884.
7. Anna Pearl Wenger(8), b. 8-4-1886.
7. Jacob Owen Wenger(9), b. 1-31-1889.
7. Ivan Marion Wenger(10), b. 12-22-1898.
7. Josephine Pauline Wenger(11), b. 2-22-1901.
7. Bertram Brown Wenger(12), b. 4-16-1903.
6. Jacob C. Wenger(3), b. 1-19-1853, d. 3-29-1927, m. 12-21-1879 Susanna Virginia Suter, b. 11-26-1859, dtr. of Emanuel Suter and Elizabeth Swope. Linville, Va. 15 ch.
7. Oscar Emanuel Wenger(1), b. 6-19-1881, m. 11-9-1905 Bessie P. Heatwole, b. 7-7-1881, dtr. of Lewis J. Heatwole and Mary A. Coffman. Linville, Va.
8. Raymond H. Wenger(1), b. 2-2-1907, m. 6-25-1932 Fannie Harkins, b. 10-2-1905.
9. Elizabeth Anne Wenger(1), b. 1-28-1934.
8. Marvin D. Wenger(2), b. 3-23-1911, d. 3-23-1911.
8. Linden M. Wenger(3), b. 12-26-1912.
8. Mildred G. Wenger(4), b. 9-21-1916.
8. Edith V. Wenger(5), b. 4-2-1919.
7. Mary Elizabeth Wenger(2), b. 7-28-1882.
7. Lydia Florence Wenger(3), b. 8-15-1883.
7. Isaac Luther Wenger(4), b. 10-4-1885, m. Mae E. ———, b. 4-7-1892.
8. Helen Virginia Wenger(1), b. 4-21-1913.
8. Margie Elizabeth Wenger(2), b. 4-19-1915.
8. Isaac L. Wenger(3), b. 4-5-1918.
8. Dorsey Robert Wenger(4), b. 3-3-1920.
8. Owen Ponton Wenger(5), b. 1-27-1927, d. 4-23-1927.
7. Homer David Wenger(5), b. 12-10-1886, m. 12-8-1914 Velma Effie Cook, b. in Iowa, 4-4-1891, dtr. of Justin Pardon Cook and Emrill Long. South English, Ia.

8. Harry Jacob Wenger(1), b. 1-2-1916.
8. Wayne Justin Wenger(2), b. 10-21-1919.
8. Wilma Elene Wenger(3), b. 3-11-1924.
7. Margaret Virginia Wenger(6), b. 5-4-1888.
7. Laura Rebecca Wenger(7), b. 8-23-1889, m. Lewis A. Burkholder(8), b. 11-24-1889, s. of David H. Burkholder and Hettie M. Shank(7), q. v. Denbigh, Va.
7. Anna Suter Wenger(8), b. 12-30-1890, m. 6-1-1915 Perry S. Martin, b. 3-5-1890, s. of Jacob W. Martin and Elizabeth Rhodes. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Robert Wenger Martin(1), b. 4-23-1917.
8. Jacob Weldon Martin(2), b. 11-30-1918.
8. Mary Elizabeth Martin(3), b. 3-23-1922.
8. Virginia May Martin(4), b. 5-26-1924.
8. Ruth Fern Martin(5), b. 4-16-1927.
8. John Richard Martin(6), b. 9-2-1928.
8. Margaret Rhodes Martin(7), b. 6-13-1930.
8. Perry Sanford Martin(8), b. 9-2-1931.
8. Ralph Edward Martin(9), b. 6-24-1933.
7. Sallie Jane Wenger(9), b. 3-20-1892, m. 1-19-1915 Henry D. Weaver, b. 1-6-1890, s. of Samuel H. Weaver and Elizabeth Hershey. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Virginia Marie Weaver(1), b. 1-25-1917.
8. Richard Samuel Weaver(2), b. 11-2-1919.
8. Cleo Wenger Weaver(3), b. 6-30-1921.
8. Janet Elizabeth Weaver(4), b. 1-19-1926.
8. Henry David Weaver(5), b. 5-5-1928.
7. Lillie Frances Wenger(10), b. 8-23-1893, m. 6-25-1914 Albert Moffett Faught, b. 3-10-1895, s. of John Frederick Faught and wife Eliza Jane. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Rachel Wenger Faught(1), b. 9-26-1917, m. 5-27-1933 David A. Reed.
9. Stanley David Reed(1), b. 11-14-1935.
8. Charles Marvin Faught(2), b. 11-29-1921.
8. Charlene Jane Faught(3), b. 10-9-1924.
8. Don LaMar Faught(4), b. 10-5-1933.
7. Perry Gabriel Wenger(11), b. 11-18-1894, m. 11-9-1926 Chloe Mae Logan, b. 12-1-1900, dtr. of Lee A. Logan and Chloe Matella. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. George Logan Wenger(1), b. 12-5-1929.
8. Charles Logan Wenger(2), b. 7-18-1935.
7. John Robert Wenger(12), b. 2-2-1896, m. 1st, 5-22-1921, Bertie M. Eby, b. 12-10-1897, d. 3-12-1922, dtr. of Amos F. and Lizzie Eby; 2d, 4-21-1925, Dorothy Mellinger, b. 9-21-1903, dtr. of Jacob H. and Annie Mellinger. Linville Depot, Va.
8. Evelyn Mellinger Wenger(1), b. 1-14-1926.
8. John Robert Wenger(2), b. 3-20-1927.
8. Joanna Elizabeth Wenger(3), b. 9-22-1933.
8. Margaret Alice Wenger(4), b. 4-11-1935.
7. Clara Alma Wenger(13), b. 7-21-1899, m. Raymond G. Shenk(7), b. 7-31-1896, s. of Daniel Shenk(6) and Matilaa Hilty of Elida, O.
8. Doris Jean Shenk(1), b. 1-14-1926.
8. Raymond Jacob Shenk(2), b. 3-20-1927.

8. Harold Leon Shenk(3), b. 12-14-1928.
8. Clarene Virginia Shenk(4)
7. Katie Ethel Wenger(14), b. 11-22-1900.
7. Lucy Blanche Wenger(15), b. 11-4-1902, m. 12-8-1926 Jacob Andrew Shenk(7), b. 2-17-1900, s. of Abraham P. Shenk(6) and Fannie V. Coffman. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Jacob Paul Shenk(1), b. 1-7-1931.
8. James Allen Shenk(2), b. 3-3-1934.
6. Henry H. Wenger(4), b. 2-14-1856, d. 8-21-1924, m. 12-20-1882 Sallie R. Swope, b. 11-26-1855, d. 9-10-1919. 7 ch.
7. Franklin I. Wenger(1), b. 10-19-1883, m. 9-13-1911 B. Pearl Shenk, b. 2-24-1884, d. 2-26-1931. No ch. Waynesboro, Va.
7. Mattie R. Wenger(2), b. 11-25-1884, m. 3-15-1910 John A. Hill, b. 5-18-1884. Perkasio, Pa.
8. Leona Hill(1), b. 8-18-1912.
8. Mildred Hill(2), b. 6-1-1914.
7. Henry S. Wenger(3), b. 4-23-1886, m. 6-16-1920 Amy Heatwole, b. 7-13-1895. Waynesboro, Va.
8. Lillian Wenger(1), b. 10-31-1921.
8. Jean Wenger(2), b. 4-18-1928.
7. Elizabeth L. Wenger(4), b. 8-2-1887, unm.
7. John D. Wenger(5), b. 3-2-1889, m. 4-12-1916 Nora Bowman, b. 2-7-1886. Scranton, Ia.
8. Harold Wenger(1), b. 4-3-1917.
7. Benjamin B. Wenger(6), b. 6-4-1890, m. 10-29-1914 Cora Mohler, b. 2-5-1893. Telford, Pa.
8. Lawrence Wenger(1), b. 9-29-1915.
8. Howard Wenger(2), b. 5-6-1918.
7. Jacob C. Wenger(7), b. 12-20-1893, m. 10-8-1921 Mary Kulp, b. 9-24-1895. Souderton, Pa.
8. Ray William Wenger(1), b. 1-11-1923.
8. Doris Wenger(2), b. 3-25-1927.
8. Robert Wenger(3), b. 10-8-1930.
6. Barbara Wenger(5), b. 10-27-1858, d. 10-17-1896.
6. Isaac B. Wenger(6), b. 10-10-1860, m. 6-4-1895 Mary Lula Beery, b. 7-2-1868.
7. Isaac B. Wenger, Jr.(1), b. 5-30-1896.
7. Clarence W. Wenger(2), b. 1-24-1899.
7. Reno Lawrence Wenger(3), b. 8-21-1900.
6. David Wenger(7), b. 4-20-1863, m. 11-14-1895 Dora B. Rhodes.
7. Barbara Matilda Wenger(1), b. 8-27-1896.
7. Dewitt W. Wenger(2), b. 10-1-1897.
7. William Roy Wenger(3), b. 3-4-1899.
7. Cora E. Wenger(4), b. 1-2-1904, d. 9-25-1904.
7. Charles E. Wenger(5), b. 1-5-1905, d. 8-16-1905.
6. Minnie C. Wenger(8), b. 3-12-1865, m. 12-20-1882 Jacob S. Geil, b. near Waynesboro, Va., 5-11-1859. Linville, Va.
7. Gertrude Ola Geil(1), b. 11-17-1883, m. 6-28-1905 Walter E. Rhodes, b. 9-18-1875 near Daphna, Va. Depot agent and merchant at Linville, Va. 10 ch.
8. W. Eugene Rhodes(1), b. 8-1-1906.
8. Alma Gertrude Rhodes(2), b. 9-20-1907.

8. Marie Catharine Rhodes(3), b. 3-29-1910.
8. Harold Franklin Rhodes(4), b. 12-8-1911.
8. David James Rhodes(5), b. 5-16-1913.
8. Ethel Elizabeth Rhodes(6), b. 12-25-1915.
8. Mildred Geil Rhodes(7), b. 8-12-1917.
8. Jacob Clark Rhodes(8), b. 12-8-1918.
8. Charles William Edward Rhodes(9), b. 2-18-1920.
8. Gilbert Newton Rhodes(10), b. 1-1-1925.
7. Isaac Abraham Geil(2), b. 6-2-1885, is married and living in Montana.
7. Sada May Geil(3), b. 6-29-1887, m. 12-25-1912 Edward Clarence Rhodes, b. 9-6-1881. Hatcheryman, Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Eleanor Geil Rhodes(1), b. 6-16-1917.
8. Paul Edward Rhodes(2), b. 1-17-1929.
7. Lydia Elizabeth Geil(4), b. 3-5-1889, m. 1-16-1916 J. Warner Stern, b. 11-9-1889. Carpenter at Linville, Va. No ch.
7. Lula Maude Geil(5), b. 1-11-1891, unkm. Registered nurse.
7. Jacob Clark Geil(6), b. 1-27-1893, married, lives in Montana.
7. Minnie Ethel Geil(7), b. 3-9-1895, m. 4-18-1917 Hersie Bell McCauley, b. 2-7-1886. Traveling salesman, Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Beverley Joan McCauley(1), b. 8-19-1920, d. 8-21-1920.
8. Hersie B. McCauley(2), b. 4-9-1922.
7. Clinton Wenger Geil(8), b. 2-9-1897, married, lives in Montana.
7. David Newton Geil(9), b. 12-12-1898, m. 6-8-1925 Frances Virginia Bazel, b. 10-9-1906. Hatcheryman, Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Charles Steward Geil(1), b. 1-6-1928.
7. Orrien Golden Geil(10), b. 11-24-1900, unkm. Anaconda, Mont.
7. Steward Franklin Geil(11), b. 9-24-1902, unkm. In Montana.
7. Iva Rose Geil(12), b. 7-3-1904, m. George Bovington of Seattle, Wash. He is a graduate of the law school of the Univ. of Montana.
7. Edna Anna Geil(13), b. 9-17-1906, unkm. Nurse, Butte, Mont.
6. John J. Wenger(9), b. 10-16-1866, m. Ida Nellie Beery, b. 4-26-1875. No ch. Harrisonburg, Va., R. D. 2.
6. Dr. William H. Wenger(10), b. 8-25-1869, d. 1-27-1936, m. 11-25-1896 Florence Leona Moore. Washington, D. C.
7. Florence Irma Wenger(1), b. 10-25-1897.
5. JOEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1830, d. 1833. Buried at Lindale.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 2-19-1832, d. 2-12-1904, m. Henry Geil, b. 12-1-1831, d. 11-19-1904. No ch. Buried at Lindale.
5. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-9-1834, d. 5-13-1919, m. 3-13-1853 Jacob Wenger, b. at Edom, Va., 6-4-1829, d. at Greenmount, Va., 7-22-1879, s. of Joseph Wenger (1794-1865) and Barbara Beery. They farmed near Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., and are buried in Lindale Cemetery. 11 ch.
6. Christian Wenger(1), b. 3-6-1854, d. 11-13-1863.
6. Barbara Wenger(2), b. 5-17-1855, d. at Mt. Clinton, Va., 12-15-1915, m. 11-13-1877 Jacob A. Andes. 4 ch.
7. Alfred W. Andes(1), b. 11-19-1880, m. Minnie E. Bowman.
8. William J. Andes(1), b. 3-19-1915.
8. Roy H. Andes(2), b. 10-18-1916.
8. Raymond N. Andes(3), b. 9-12-1918.
8. Clarence E. Andes(4), b. 10-3-1921.

8. Mark W. Andes(5), b. 6-2-1923.
7. Ivie Della Andes(2), b. 10-31-1882, m. Benjamin F. Frank.
8. Lester Ben Frank(1), b. 7-15-1917.
8. A. Leon Frank(2)
7. Emmet Wenger Andes(3), b. 3-20-1887.
7. Owen Wade Andes(4), b. 2-27-1891, m. Carrie A. Sanger.
8. Earlene E. Andes(1), b. 8-20-1925.
8. Garnett S. Andes(2), b. 3-5-1927.
6. Solomon B. Wenger(3), b. 1-7-1857, m. 1st, Sallie J. Beery, b. 8-30-1855, d. 9-30-1883; 2d, Belle Irene Gruey, b. 9-22-1857, d. 8-29-1916; 3rd, Mrs. Minnie Wampler Miller, b. at New Market, Va., 12-25-1866. Five ch. by the 2d marriage. South English, Keokuk Co., Ia.
7. Edith G. Wenger(1), b. 1-30-1888, m. Earl C. Morgan, b. in Washington Co., Ia., 2-26-1884. Richland, Ia. Members of Friends.
8. Owen Wenger Morgan(1), b. 6-24-1922.
8. Allen Wilson Morgan(2), b. 9-1-1928.
7. Clark A. Wenger(2), b. 9-20-1889, m. Mamie C. Cook, b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 11-9-1892. Mennonites.
8. Paul Robert Wenger(1), b. 1-5-1916.
8. Dale Cook Wenger(2), b. 7-21-1917.
8. Daryl Laverne Wenger(3), b. 1-16-1925.
7. Arthur J. Wenger(3), b. 8-29-1893.
7. Emery B. Wenger(4), b. 5-16-1896, is deceased.
7. Milo E. Wenger(5), b. 8-16-1900, m. Margaret L. Noffsinger, b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 2-4-1902. Baptists. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
8. Margaret Elizabeth Wenger(1), b. 1-18-1929.
6. Anna Wenger(4), b. 10-7-1858, m. 1-29-1885 Benjamin Brenneman (6), s. of Isaac Brenneman(5) of Elida, O. Their eleven children are listed under the father's name.
6. Lydia Wenger(5), b. 5-10-1860, m. Cyrus B. Showalter. Lived near Chrisman, Va. 8 ch.
7. Edward Wenger Showalter(1), b. 9-8-1884, m. Alvina Luers, b. 3-7-1886. Keota, Ia.
7. Elizabeth Ola Showalter(2), b. 12-17-1885, m. Noah D. Showalter, b. 2-22-1886. Sedalia, Mo.
8. Esther E. Showalter(1), b. 10-12-1911.
8. Oliver D. Showalter(2), b. 4-6-1914.
8. George A. Showalter(3), b. 9-20-1915.
8. Aaron C. Showalter(4), b. 2-5-1917.
8. Edith L. Showalter(5), b. 8-17-1918.
8. Elmer Showalter(6), b. 5-28-1920.
8. Timothy Showalter(7), b. 1-5-1927.
8. Omar Showalter(8), b. 2-14-1928.
7. Hannah Effie Showalter(3), b. 11-13-1887, m. George B. Hilty at Nampa, Idaho.
8. Georgia Hilty(1), b. 9-8-1914.
8. Caroline Hilty(2), b. 9-26-1916.
8. Almeta Hilty(3), b. 12-20-1920.
8. Adelia Mae Hilty(4), b. 8-11-1925.
7. Oliver Benjamin Showalter(4), b. 9-15-1889, m. Saloma Yoder. Yoder, Kan.
8. Robert Showalter(1), b. 11-2-1918.

8. Richard Showalter(2), b. 2-2-1920.
8. Russell Showalter(3), b. 9-28-1921.
8. Roberta Hope Showalter(4), b. 4-2-1926.
8. Ray Edward Showalter(5), b. 11-2-1929.
7. Amos M. Showalter(5), b. 12-15-1891.
7. Ada May Showalter(6), b. 2-4-1894, m. John P. Zimmerman. Conway, Kan.
8. Lester Jay Zimmerman(1), b. 7-16-1918.
8. Clinton Dale Zimmerman(2), b. 8-3-1924.
8. Gladys Irene Zimmerman(3), b. 10-31-1926.
8. Nellie Florence Zimmerman(4), b. 12-17-1928.
7. John L. Showalter(7), b. 4-23-1896, is married and living near Hollsopple, Pa.
8. Evelyn Faith Showalter(1), b. 1-31-1927.
7. Nellie Kate Showalter(8), b. 3-20-1898, m. Silas J. Horst. South English, Ia.
7. Clara M. Showalter(9), b. 11-1-1900, m. Henry F. Coopridger. McPherson, Kan.
7. Laura Showalter(10), b. 4-19-1903.
6. Adam Wenger(6), b. 2-9-1862, m. 11-4-1888 Amanda Rohrer. They lived near Stuarts Draft, Va., later moving to Columbiana, O. 11 ch.
7. Martha R. Wenger(1), b. 4-19-1890, m. William Ziegler. Mennonites. Columbiana, O.
8. Ralph Wenger Ziegler(1), b. 1-22-1917.
8. Esther Mae Ziegler(2), b. 2-11-1923.
8. Kenneth William Ziegler(3), b. 8-1-1926.
7. Israel Rohrer Wenger(2), b. 11-30-1891, d. 11-4-1927, m. Vesta Gearig. Mennonites. Wauseon, O. He was instantly killed in an auto wreck near his home. 3 ch.
8. Mildred Amanda Wenger(1), b. 12-19-1921.
8. Violet Mae Wenger(2), b. 2-8-1923.
8. Marjorie Pauline Wenger(3), b. 7-30-1926.
7. Abram Jacob Wenger(3), b. 2-15-1893, m. Esther Yoder. Mennonites. Fentress, Va.
8. Charlotte Irene Wenger(1), b. 1-20-1920.
8. John David Wenger(2), b. 4-14-1921.
8. Mary Elizabeth Wenger(3), b. 7-22-1923.
8. Homer Adam Wenger(4), b. 7-13-1925.
8. Melvin Wenger(5), b. 10-20-1929.
7. Lena Susanna Wenger(4), b. 10-18-1895, m. Edwin Weaver. Mennonites. Columbiana, O.
8. Alma Mae Weaver(1), b. 1-30-1919.
8. Edith Arlene Weaver(2), b. 7-21-1920.
8. Paul Wenger Weaver(3), b. 2-23-1922.
8. David Adam Weaver(4), b. 6-29-1923.
8. Howard Edwin Weaver(5), b. 1-3-1926.
8. Sarah Agnes Weaver(6), b. 4-1-1928.
7. Amos Daniel Wenger(5), b. 8-11-1897, m. Mary E. Wenger. Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.
8. Joseph Henry Wenger(1), b. 9-11-1926.
8. Miriam Frances Wenger(2), b. 10-29-1927.
8. Reba Grace Wenger(3), b. 6-3-1929.

7. Stella Virginia Wenger(6), b. 6-10-1899, m. Frank R. Good. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.
8. Mary Grace Good(1), b. 4-11-1925.
8. Irene Amanda Good(2), b. 10-13-1926.
8. Margaret Evelyn Good(3), b. 10-16-1928.
7. Hannah Brenneman Wenger(7), b. 12-23-1901, m. Enos L. Witmer. Mennonites. Columbiana, O.
8. John Elmer Witmer(1), b. 9-13-1925.
8. Ralph Allen Witmer(2), b. 6-12-1927.
8. Daniel Adam Witmer(3), b. 12-10-1928.
7. Joseph Henry Wenger(8), b. 7-26-1903.
7. Edith Amanda Wenger(9), b. 2-24-1905, m. John R. Martin.
7. Anna Mary Wenger(10), b. 2-18-1907.
7. David Adam Wenger(11), b. 7-8-1911.
6. Timothy J. Wenger(7), b. nr. Greenmount, Va., 2-18-1864, m. 11-30-1886 Mary E. Powell, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., 5-17-1865, d. 10-29-1923. In Dec., 1908, the family moved from Stuarts Draft, Va., to Fentress, Va. 10 ch.
7. Anna Belle Wenger(1), b. 6-6-1888 nr. Waynesboro, Va., m. Moses Levi Hertzler, b. at Longgreen, Baltimore Co., Md., 12-29-1887. 5 ch. Denbigh, Va.
8. Mary Ellen Hertzler(1), b. 1-23-1914.
8. Charles Wenger Hertzler(2), b. 1-21-1915.
8. Vernon Nafzinger Hertzler(3), b. 8-28-1917.
8. Allen Glen Hertzler(4), b. 10-15-1920.
8. Elsie Florence Hertzler(5), b. 11-6-1921.
7. Lessie May Wenger(2), b. 1-2-1890, m. Abram W. Hershberger, b. 2-11-1875. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Beatrice Hershberger(1), b. 3-12-1925.
8. Mildred May Hershberger(2), b. 4-26-1927.
8. Abram Wenger Hershberger(3), b. 5-9-1928.
7. Hannah Etta Wenger(3), b. 1-6-1892.
7. Mary Magdalena Wenger(4), b. 8-8-1893, m. Samuel Horst Brunk, b. at Hagerstown, Md., 5-3-1892. Denbigh, Va., later moving to Fentress, Va.
8. Ida Mae Brunk(1), b. 3-14-1916.
8. George Franklin Brunk(2), b. 11-12-1918.
8. Daniel Wenger Brunk(3), b. 6-11-1920.
8. Edith Mollie Brunk(4), b. 3-19-1923.
8. Samuel Henry Brunk(5), b. 10-31-1926.
7. Lulu Fannie Wenger(5), b. 7-1-1895.
7. Ida Wenger(6), b. 4-13-1898 nr. Stuarts Draft, Va., m. Abram Gross Shaddinger, b. at Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa., 2-17-1901. Fentress, Va.
7. Roy Gordon Wenger(7), b. 3-30-1900, m. Marian Keller Rosenberger, b. at Silverdale, Bucks Co., Pa., 2-22-1906.
8. Roy Gordon Wenger, Jr.(1), b. 9-3-1929.
7. Katie Wenger(8), b. 2-11-1903, m. Marvin E. Miller, b. at Denbigh, Va., 8-7-1898. Fentress, Va.
8. Merlin Miller(1), b. 7-16-1929.
7. Powell Wenger(9), b. 6-5-1905.
7. Lydia Wenger(10), b. 5-23-1907, d. 8-12-1909.

6. Rev. Amos Daniel Wenger(8), b. 11-25-1867, d. of a heart attack, 10-5-1935, m. 1st, Mary Hostetter, b. at Millersville, Pa., 3-31-1868, d. there of Bright's Disease, 7-14-1898, dtr. of Abraham Hostetter; 2d, 9-27-1900, Anna May Lehman(8), b. 5-19-1878, dtr. of Bishop Daniel Lehman(7) and Magdalena Kendig. Eight children by the second marriage. Amos D. Wenger received his early education in the small log building near Edom known as the Brenneman Schoolhouse, and later attended a normal school at Broadway, Va., where he received a teacher's certificate upon the completion of the course. He did not teach, however, but continued to work on the farm. In Feb., 1890, he went out to Allen Co., O., and worked for his brother-in-law, Benjamin Brenneman(6). While here he was baptized by Bishop John M. Shenk and received into the Mennonite Church. After visiting various Mennonite communities in the middle west he returned to Chicago to participate in home mission work in that city, also attending Moody Bible Institute. In Nov., 1894, he was ordained to the ministry of the church by Bishop David Kauffman and received a call to the Bethel congregation in Cass Co., Mo. He later became an evangelist in the Mennonite Church, and preached from one end of the country to the other.

In November, 1908, he moved with his family to Fentress, Va., where he made his home the rest of his life and where he is buried. From 1901 on he had been interested in educational progress in his church, having helped to found both Goshen College and the Eastern Mennonite School. In 1922 he was unanimously elected president of the latter institution, and held that position till his death. Under his leadership it became the most important Mennonite college in the eastern United States.

7. Mary Magdalena Wenger(1), b. 1-14-1903, m. 1st, 8-29-1929, Leonard E. Martin, b. 4-17-1905, d. 6-12-1930, s. of Elmer L. Martin and Amanda Baer. They were missionary teachers at Whitmer, W. Va. Mr. Martin was drowned at Lido Beach, Sarasota, Fla., in an attempt to save his wife's sister from drowning. His widow m., 2d, 7-12-1932, Warren Alderfer Kratz, b. 12-11-1899, s. of Isaac Oberholt Kratz and Mary Ann Alderfer.
8. Joanne Esther Kratz(1), b. 11-21-1933.
8. Ruby Gail Kratz(2), b. 9-14-1936.
7. Anna May Wenger(2), b. 5-27-1904, m. 6-5-1930 John F. Garber, b. 2-25-1905 at Victor, Cal., s. of Bishop David Garber and Ellen Plank.
8. Leonard Wilber Garber(1), b. 5-10-1931.
8. Rhoda Elizabeth Garber(2), b. 12-24-1932.
8. Stanley David Garber(3), b. 11-7-1934.
8. Phebe Ruth Garber(4), b. 10-5-1936.
7. Amos Daniel Wenger, Jr.(3), b. 3-29-1906, m. 10-25-1931 Lenora Mildred Harkins, b. 5-15-1906, dtr. of Daniel Harkins and Anna Faremon.
8. Amos Daniel Wenger, 3rd(1); b. 7-19-1932.
8. John Ralph Wenger(2), b. 6-5-1936.
7. Ralph Lehman Wenger(4), b. 2-9-1908, d. 5-16-1909.
7. Paul Lehman Wenger(5), b. 10-1-1909, m. 6-22-1934 Martha Driver, b. 8-2-1912, dtr. of Joseph R. Driver and Lizzie Weaver.
7. Ruth Hannah Wenger(6), b. 4-15-1911.
7. Rhoda Elizabeth Wenger(7), b. 8-6-1913.

7. Chester Lehman Wenger(8), b. 4-10-1918.
 6. Samuel M. Wenger(9), b. 9-5-1870, d. of typhoid fever, 2-23-1893, in Cass Co., Mo., and is buried in Lindale Cemetery.
 6. Magdalena Wenger(10), b. 10-24-1872, m. John G. Brunk, who d. 9-9-1900. Lived near Greenmount, Va. 5 ch.
 7. Menno Jacob Brunk(1), b. 10-3-1892.
 7. Katharine Amanda Brunk(2), b. 10-15-1893.
 7. Lewis Samuel Brunk(3), b. 10-30-1895, m. Eva Margaret Liskey. Members of the Church of the Brethren.
 8. Nelson Robert Brunk(1), b. 1-12-1917.
 8. Lucile Margaret Brunk(2), b. 3-8-1923.
 8. Golden Lewis Brunk(3), b. 1-4-1925.
 7. Mary Edith Brunk(4), b. 7-22-1897, m. Alfred D. Hartman. No ch.
 7. Anna Barbara Brunk(5), b. 6-6-1899.
 6. Katie E. Wenger(11), b. 3-25-1875, m. Bishop George R. Brunk, b. 12-31-1871. They moved to Inman, Kan., later (1908) returning to reside at Denbigh, Va. 9 ch.
 7. Esther Virginia Brunk(1), b. 9-9-1901.
 7. Truman Henry Brunk(2), b. 12-22-1902, m. Ruth M. Smith.
 8. Evelyn Nada Brunk(1), b. 4-19-1927.
 7. Stella Victoria Brunk(3), b. 1-15-1905, m. J. Ward Shank.
 8. Roland Ward Shank(1), b. 6-21-1929.
 7. Edna Frances Brunk(4), b. 1-20-1907.
 7. Menno Simon Brunk(5), b. 8-9-1909.
 7. George Rowland Brunk(6), b. 11-18-1911.
 7. Katie Florence Brunk(7), b. 5-3-1913.
 7. Ruth Wenger Brunk(8), b. 3-15-1915.
 7. Laurance Burkhardt Brunk(9), b. 2-23-1917.
-
5. DAVID CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(11), b. 5-10-1836, d. 2-9-1915, m. Frances Good, b. 4-5-1834, d. 3-23-1915. They had 10 ch. Toward the end of his life David C. Brenneman returned to Virginia and built a new fence around the Lindale Cemetery and restored some of the tombstones there. He is buried at Lindale; his wife is buried in the Pennsylvania Cemetery near Newton, Kan.
 6. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-25-1856, d. 1-9-1863.
 6. TILMAN HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-8-1858, m. Eliza J. Kiester, b. 4-15-1856. North Manchester, Ind. 6 ch.
 7. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-8-1882, d. ag. 5 yrs.
 7. ELMER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-26-1884, d. ag. 3 yrs.
 7. ORLEY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-21-1886, m. Lida Karns.
 8. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(1)
 7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-7-1887, m. Abraham Metzger.
 8. Ralph Metzger(1)
 8. Carmen Metzger(2)
 8. Carl Metzger(3)
 7. LANIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-13-1888, m. Clarence Sponer.
 8. Cleo Sponer(1)
 8. Iva Sponer(2)
 7. LOMA BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Reniker. No ch.

6. JESSE P. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-11-1860, m. 2-28-1888 in Van Wert Co., O., Jerusha Wenger, b. in Mahoning Co., O., 10-11-1865. They lived at Trousdale, Kan., later returning to Elida, O. 7 ch.
7. LULA PEARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-11-1890, m. 2-8-1911 Peter Jantz. 8 ch.
8. Estella Elizabeth Jantz(1)
8. Mary Evelyn Jantz(2)
8. Leota Ethel Jantz(3)
8. Ephraim Jantz(4)
8. Charles Amos Jantz(5)
8. Arthur Abraham Jantz(6)
8. Naomi Ruth Jantz(7)
8. Lawrence Ezra Jantz(8)
7. NAOMI E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-16-1896, is a missionary to India.
7. NOAH JASPER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-27-1898, d. 12-24-1918.
7. SARAH RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-24-1901, teacher in public schools.
7. EUNICE FRANCES BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-17-1902, m. Rev. Abram E. Zook. They are missionaries in the Belgian Congo.
8. John Edwin Zook(1), b. 10-3-1924.
8. Ruth Elizabeth Zook(2), b. 8-20-1927.
7. AMOS JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-25-1906, m. Gladys Lucile Zeller.
8. MARTHA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1)
8. LLOYD JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JESSIE PAULINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-2-1907, m. Alvin P. Stahly.
8. Robert Dean Stahly(1), b. 6-13-1932.
6. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(4) m. ———— Frantz. N. f. r.
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-15-1875, m. T. C. Mackey. N. f. r.
6. LYDIA E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-16-1869, m. Peter Sheets.
7. Clara L. Sheets(1)
7. John W. Sheets(2)
7. Paul E. Sheets(3)
6. DAVID S. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-9-1867, d. 6-15-1882.
6. ———— BRENNEMAN(8), a son, d. in infancy.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(9), b. in 1871, m. May Brown. Newton, Kan.
7. LAWRENCE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. ROY BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JESSIE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. MARIE BRENNEMAN(4)
6. JOSEPH W. BRENNEMAN(10), b. in 1873, m. Elizabeth A. Lehman. Newton, Kan.
7. DANIEL J. BRENNEMAN(1)
7. GRACE E. BRENNEMAN(2)
6. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(11), b. 9-22-1879, m. Lorrion P. Major. Reed, Mo.
7. Paul E. Major(1)
7. John P. Major(2)
6. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(12), b. in Apr., 1865, d. 11-2-1867.

5. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(12), d. 2-22-1843, in infancy, and is buried at Lindale Mennonite Church near Edom, Va.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(11), b. near Edom, Va., 4-11-1795, d. near Elida, O., 4-10-1867, m. 1st, Elizabeth Stemen; 2d, Elizabeth Beery, b. near Edom, Va., 2-10-1797, dtr. of John Beery (1767-1834) and Barbara Keagy; 3rd, Nancy Grove, b. 9-11-1800, d. 8-11-1876, dtr. of Martin Grove and Anna Kendig of near Waynesboro, Va. One child by the first marriage, two by the second, eight by the third: Magdalena, Isaac, David, Noah, Martin G., Nancy, Elizabeth, John G., Henry, George and Lydia.

Sometime after 1820 John Brenneman moved with his family from Rockingham Co., Va., to Auburn Twp., Fairfield Co., O., where he farmed till 1853. In the latter year he moved on to join the colony of his relatives around Elida, O., where he spent the remainder of his life and where his children grew to manhood and womanhood. He is buried in Salem Cemetery near Elida, O.

5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-30-1818, m. in Feb., 1837, George Blosser, b. 1-2-1813. 13 ch.
6. Elizabeth Blosser(1), b. 12-21-1837, m. Thomas Bowers.
7. Magdalene Bowers(1)
7. George Bowers(2)
7. Jane Bowers(3)
7. Etta Bowers(4)
7. Wesley Bowers(5)
6. Mary Blosser(2), b. 10-19-1839, m. Thomas Bowers after her sister's death. Lived near Van Wert, O.
7. Ella Bowers(1)
7. Henry Bowers(2)
7. Albert Bowers(3)
6. John Blosser(3), b. 8-21-1841, m. Mary Plummer.
7. James Blosser(1)
6. David Blosser(4), b. 4-27-1843, m. Lila Lumy.
7. William Blosser(1)
7. Lydia Blosser(2), Moulton, Ia.
7. Nancy Blosser(3)
7. Lula Blosser(4)
7. Effie Blosser(5)
7. Emma Blosser(6)
6. George Blosser(5), b. 6-22-1845, m. 1st, Mina Newton, b. 2-25-1846, d. 11-26-1885; 2d, Ollie Johnson, b. 4-13-1864, d. 4-5-1910. 3 ch. by the first marriage. 400 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
7. Lester Blosser(1), b. 7-15-1883, m. Hazel Cole. Electrician, 327 E. Delmar St., Pasadena, Cal.
8. George C. Blosser(1), b. 10-25-1905, m. Elsie Haifley, b. 11-11-1905. Lone Pine, Cal.
7. Ruby C. Blosser(2), b. 12-2-1892, m. Jesse P. Powell, b. 12-23-1892. Merchant, 400 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
8. Richard M. Powell(1), b. 1923.
8. Janice E. Powell(2), b. 1927.

7. Helen Blosser(3), b. 12-12-1903, m. Rev. Irye Townsend. Sweetwater, Tex.
8. Irye Leon Townsend(1), b. 1929.
6. Rebecca Blosser(6), b. 11-4-1847, d. in Sept., 1925, s. p.
6. Henry Blosser(7), b. 10-1-1849, m. Mary E. Bolander, b. in Oct., 1853, d. 1-7-1927. Contractor, 407 S. West St., Lima, O.
7. Stephen Albertus Blosser(1), b. 12-1-1875, m. Ada H. Engle, b. 4-19-1881. Salesman, 402 S. West St., Lima, O.
8. Marzetti Cecelia Blosser(1), b. 7-18-1905.
8. James Kovel Blosser(2), b. 8-11-1910, m. Fern Diehl.
7. Emma Blosser(2), b. 5-4-1878, m. Charles W. Crown, b. 1872. 325 N. Shore Drive, Lima, O.
8. Frederick Crown(1), b. 6-18-1907.
7. Eugene Franklin Blosser(3), b. 1-19-1880, m. Bessie M. Rumbaugh, b. 10-31-1879. Pumper at Solar Refinery. 728 Holly St., Lima, O.
8. Francis William Dale Blosser(1), b. 5-13-1903, m. Lucile Rasor.
9. Mary Jane Blosser(1), b. 11-11-1926.
9. Thomas Henry Blosser(2), b. 3-1-1930.
8. Mary Alice Blosser(2), b. 8-17-1905, d. 10-16-1906.
8. Evelyn Yvonne Blosser(3), b. 3-30-1907.
8. Eugene Dale Blosser(4), b. 5-4-1911.
8. Don Wilson Blosser(5), b. 6-25-1913.
8. Mabel Charelien Blosser(6), b. 5-10-1918.
6. Samuel Blosser(8), b. 11-11-1851, d. in 1862.
6. Lewis Blosser(9), b. 10-9-1853, m. 1st, Retta ———, b. 1860, d. 1886; 2d, Sarah A. ———, b. 1862, d. 1928. Three ch. by first marriage, two by the second. Kellogg, Ia.
7. Berta Blosser(1), b. 1880, d. 1881.
7. Wardie Blosser(2), b. 1882, d. 1885.
7. Lola Blosser(3), b. 1884, d. 1924.
7. Gerald Blosser(4), b. 1889, d. 1930.
7. Dr. Harold L. Blosser(5), b. 1898, is married and living at Norfolk, Neb. He has a son, b. in July, 1930.
6. Martin Blosser(10), b. 12-6-1855, m. Barbara E. Seifert, b. 11-1-1859, d. 9-11-1925. Lima, O.
7. Hazel Blosser(1), b. 4-13-1887, m. Orman Justice, b. 2-1-1887. Lima, O.
8. Ruth Justice(1), b. 6-19-1908.
8. Amelia Justice(2), b. 3-5-1910.
8. Ralph Justice(3), b. 8-8-1914.
6. Nancy Blosser(11), b. 3-22-1858, d. 3-13-1888, m. William Alonzo Bechtol, b. 4-25-1849, d. 3-3-1911. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Elida, O.
7. Earl Bechtol(1) d. young.
7. Mina Bechtol(2) m. Willis Huffer, b. 9-19-1881. Methodists, Elida, O. No issue.
7. Hazel Bechtol(3), b. 7-24-1886, m. George L. Brunk(8), b. 12-2-1882, s. of Perry Brunk(7) and g. s. of ——— Brunk and Polly Weaver(6). Dentist, Elida, O.
8. Carl Brunk(1), b. 2-11-1906.
8. Wilferd Brunk(2), b. 3-21-1910.
8. Ruth Brunk(3), b. 6-4-1915.

6. Lydia Blosser(12), b. 10-30-1860, m. Jacob Staver. Lima, O. No issue.
6. Isaac Blosser(13), b. 2-24-1866, d. s. p.
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(2), b. near Edom, Va., 5-12-1825, and died on his farm near Elida, O., 8-27-1885, m. Elisabeth Huber, who d. 1-5-1873. They had 4 ch. who reached their majorities, their eldest child dying on the day of his birth, 8-12-1854, unnamed.
6. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-17-1855, m. 1-29-1885 Anna Wenger(6), b. at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., 10-7-1858, dtr. of Jacob Wenger and Hannah Brenneman(5). 11 ch.
7. AMOS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1885.
7. HANNAH M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-4-1886.
7. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-2-1888, d. 4-21-1910.
7. HETTIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-6-1890.
7. TIMOTHY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-11-1891, d. 11-2-1892.
7. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. near Elida, O., 1-30-1893, m. 12-24-1926 Pearl Shank, b. near Mt. Crawford, Va., 1-6-1904.
8. BETTY JANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-8-1928.
8. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-22-1929.
7. ALDINE B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-14-1894, m. 12-9-1920 Sallie A. Hartman, b. near Harrisonburg, Va., 1-11-1900. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. ROSALYN MAE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-28-1925.
8. MERNA RUTH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-5-1930.
7. ALFRED W. BRENNEMAN(8), twin, b. 12-24-1894, m. 9-15-1925 Verda Hershberger, b. near Walnut Creek, O., 6-18-1903. Oyster Point, Va.
8. ALFRED GLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-4-1927.
7. BENJAMIN F. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-25-1897, m. 6-9-1926 Sallome Bechtel, b. near Spring City, Pa., 2-19-1905. Mennonites, 608 Lawnsdale St., Brentwood, Md.
8. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-17-1927.
8. FRANCIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1929.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 2-3-1899.
7. IRVIN BRENNEMAN(11), b. 12-17-1903, d. 3-18-1913.
6. NANCY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-16-1858, m. Jacob B. Weldy. No issue. Lived at Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Ind. Both are deceased.
6. JOHN I. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-12-1860, m. Rebecca Frances Brenneman(7), dtr. of Melchior Brenneman(6) and Elizabeth Jane Shank. No ch.
6. SUSANNAH H. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-12-1867, m. Homer C. Brown. They live near Elida, O.
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(3), b. near Edom, Va., 9-13-1826, d. near Delphos, O., in 1893, m. Leah Stemen, b. in Perry Co., O., 6-29-1831, d. 8-27-1901, dtr. of Nicholas Stemen (1802-1878) and Catharine Beery (1802-1877). They resided all their lives in the vicinity of Elida, O., and had 5 ch.: Lydia, Catharine, Elizabeth, Samuel and Ezra.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-14-1850, m. William Henry Chandler. Rushmore, O.
7. Lucinda C. Chandler(1), b. 11-1-1870, m. 12-22-1892 Joseph Wilson, b. 12-18-1860.

7. Leah Chandler(2), b. 8-9-1872, d. 12-29-1910, m. John W. Uhland.
8. Elpha Mae Uhland(1), b. 10-17-1898, m. 4-12-1922 Manfred M. Shenk, b. 7-14-1881. Farmer, Mt. Cory, O. (R. D. 1).
9. Leah Lucinda Shenk(1), b. 1-4-1923.
9. Bertha Lucille Shenk(2), b. 5-4-1925.
9. Joseph David Shenk(3), b. 2-20-1927, d. in infancy.
9. Manfred Melroy Shenk(4), b. 2-17-1928.
9. Alta Mae Shenk(5), b. 2-26-1929.
7. Orpha Ruth Chandler(3), b. 3-13-1879, m. 9-15-1898 Elias Howard, b. 3-7-1875. Farmer, Ft. Jennings, O.
8. Connie Irene Howard(1), b. 7-27-1899, m. Everette Evans, b. 10-29-1893. Farmer, Columbus Grove, O.
9. Lloyd Evans(1), b. 10-20-1918.
9. Ray Evans(2), b. 5-12-1921.
9. Mary Ruth Evans(3), b. 4-25-1922, d. 8-14-1930.
9. Howard Evans(4), b. 8-22-1923.
9. Doris Evans(5), b. 3-11-1924.
9. Roetta Jane Evans(6), b. 3-2-1926.
9. Verda Evans(7), b. 2-8-1927.
9. Josephine Evans(8), b. 2-22-1928.
8. Roetta Howard(2), b. 1-2-1901, m. Edward Samuel.
9. William Dennis Samuel(1), b. 6-16-1920.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-2-1852, d. single, 4-16-1920.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-3-1854, m. Perry F. Heidelbaugh, b. 3-22-1856. Retired farmer, Delphos, O.
7. Marion B. Heidelbaugh(1), b. 6-3-1880, m. 8-27-1903 Goldie Redd, b. 5-17-1885. Farmer. Member of United Brethren Church.
8. William P. Heidelbaugh(1), b. 6-13-1904.
8. Breta M. Heidelbaugh(2), b. 5-15-1906.
8. Albert D. Heidelbaugh(3), b. 1-20-1917.
8. Audrey R. Heidelbaugh(4), b. 12-27-1920.
8. Alma J. Heidelbaugh(5), b. 3-24-1923.
7. Leah Olive Heidelbaugh(2), b. 11-20-1882, m. 1-23-1906 Ephraim D. Howard, b. 1-26-1883.
8. Roy Howard(1), b. 1-14-1907.
8. Perry Howard(2), b. 2-16-1909.
8. Myron Eugene Howard(3), b. 10-7-1917.
6. SAMUEL S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-5-1859, m. Elizabeth Stemen, b. 1-26-1868. Delphos, O.
7. IRA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-1-1883, m. Anna Richey, b. 9-15-1887. Farmer near Delphos, O.
8. OREN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-22-1910.
8. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-16-1913.
8. NILE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-2-1914.
8. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-20-1918.
8. BETTY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-29-1923.
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-23-1925, d. 10-6-1925.
8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-28-1926.
8. CARRIE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-7-1928.
7. HERSHEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-2-1888, m. 2-22-1917 Edna Good, b. 6-10-1899, d. 3-30-1919; 2d, Mary Good, b. 8-1-1891. One child by the first marriage; two by the second. Farmer near Delphos, O.

8. CARROLL E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-25-1917.
8. JEANNETTE T. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-12-1927.
8. ELIZABETH J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-1-1928.
6. EZRA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-10-1862, d. 1-25-1863.
5. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-29-1829, d. 1-2-1908, m. 2-24-1853 Nicholas Stemen, b. 1-11-1829, d. 2-17-1896. Farmer in Fairfield Co., O. 5 ch.
6. John Stemen(1), b. 2-28-1854, m. in 1877 Jane Auger. Pickerington, O.
7. Jessie Stemen(1)
7. Samuel Stemen(2)
7. Charles Stemen(3)
6. Nancy Stemen(2), b. 6-6-1855, m. Wesley Mosier. Canal Winchester, Ohio.
7. Cora Mosier(1)
7. Lydia Mosier(2)
6. Lewis Stemen(3), b. 3-21-1862, m. Lydia Fenstermacher. Pickerington, O.
7. Charles Stemen(1)
7. Dessie Stemen(2)
6. William Stemen(4), b. 10-4-1864, m. Janie Wright. Pickerington, O.
7. May Stemen(1)
6. Emma Stemen(5), b. 1-26-1868, m. Thomas Langstreth. No issue.
5. REV. NOAH BRENNEMAN(5), b. near Bremen, O., 10-31-1831, d. 3-14-1914, m. 1st, (c. 1852) Diana Humes; 2d, 11-28-1857, Catharine Stemen, b. 5-3-1838; 3rd, Dec., 1886, Lydia Hoover; 4th, 3-22-1891, Elizabeth Boyer Rife, b. at Mummasburg, Pa., in 1840, dtr. of John Boyer and Elizabeth Shirk. One child by the 1st marriage, 4 ch. by the second. Minister in the Mennonite Church.
6. NANCY E. BRENNEMAN(1) d. young.
6. HENRY S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-7-1859, d. 9-17-1932, m. 2-26-1885 Mary Martin. Canal Winchester, O.
7. WILFRED M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-11-1896, m. 11-26-1914 Mary Harris.
8. DONALD H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-28-1915.
6. MALINDA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-28-1862, m. Andrew Guisinger.
7. Noah Guisinger(1) m. Helen Hunt.
7. Mary Guisinger(2) m. Charles Smith. She died 7-22-1935.
7. Vernon Guisinger(3)
7. Emma Guisinger(4) m. Loren Hawbecker.
7. Walter Guisinger(5) m. Phyllis Wells.
7. Henry Guisinger(6) m. Lillian Raver.
7. Catharine Guisinger(7) m. Arnold Switzer.
6. JAMES D. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-4-1867, never married.
6. WILLIAM B. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-13-1874, died during the Spanish-American War.
5. MARTIN G. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-3-1833, d. 3-27-1919, m. in 1856 Anna Hunsaker, b. 9-30-1837, d. 6-8-1912. Farmer near Elida, O. 6 ch.
6. NANCY J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-26-1858.

6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-12-1860, m. 5-20-1875 William P. Furry, b. 11-28-1855, d. 12-17-1920. Farmer, Methodist. She is residing at Elida, O. 12 ch.
7. Charles A. Furry(1), b. 3-15-1877, m. Nora Mary Parker.
8. Ira Furry(1), b. 11-18-1900.
8. Franklin E. Furry(2), b. 1-28-1902.
8. Margaret M. Furry(3), b. 3-3-1904.
8. Parker H. Furry(4), b. 7-18-1908.
8. Zoe E. Furry(5), b. 10-24-1910.
7. John W. Furry(2), b. 8-20-1879, m. Golda Bell.
8. Donald L. Furry(1), b. 9-20-1910.
7. Iona M. Furry(3), b. 12-3-1881, d. 9-11-1885.
7. Cloyd M. Furry(4), b. 12-9-1883.
7. Earl Furry(5), b. 3-29-1886, d. 1-26-1917, m. Edna Mary Lybarger.
8. Edward W. Furry(1), b. 5-4-1914.
8. Clifford E. Furry(2), b. 2-9-1917.
7. Lena A. Furry(6), b. 5-11-1888.
7. Roy C. Furry(7), b. 9-18-1890, m. Bessie L. Brenneman()
8. Dorothy M. Furry(1), b. in Nov., 1912.
8. Marion Furry(2), b. in Oct., 1916.
7. Elsie E. Furry(8), b. 2-3-1893, m. Jerome Basinger.
8. Ruth E. Basinger(1), b. 2-6-1915.
8. Lois I. Basinger(2), b. in Jan., 1916.
7. Harry C. Furry(9), b. 3-29-1895.
7. Myrtle L. Furry(10), b. 5-14-1898.
7. William P. Furry, Jr.(11), b. 12-12-1900.
7. Robert V. Furry(12), b. 12-4-1904.
6. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-21-1862, m. 10-30-1884 Anna A. Guiterba, b. 5-28-1860. 6 ch.
7. OFFAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-7-1885, m. Margaret Jones, b. 2-20-1883.
8. H. A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-30-1911.
7. ZOE L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-7-1891, d. 10-2-1895.
7. FORREST A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-22-1895.
7. EULA V. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-12-1897, m. Emerahl Irvin, b. 4-21-1885.
8. Irene E. Irvin(1), b. 4-17-1919.
7. JOHN R. G. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-23-1902.
7. MILDRED I. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-4-1904.
6. MATILDA F. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-25-1864, d. 7-3-1888.
6. LYDIA E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-13-1867.
6. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-24-1872.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-5-1835, d. in 1898, m. Samuel Diller, b. 1839, d. 1911. 7 ch.
6. John B. Diller(1), b. 12-16-1856, d. 11-27-1916, m. Caroline E. Brenneman(6), b. 5-1-1858, dtr. of John L. Brenneman(5) and Elizabeth Keller. Four ch., listed under the mother's name.
6. George Diller(2), b. 3-23-1861, m. Lydia F. Brenneman(6), b. 8-16-1863, dtr. of John L. Brenneman(5) and Elizabeth Keller, q.v.

6. Samuel S. Diller(3) m. Lydia A. Brenneman(7), dtr. of Joseph Brenneman(6) and Nancy Hilyard. Four ch., listed under the mother's name.
6. Barbara Diller(4)
6. Henry B. Diller(5) m. Amanda Stemen(7), dtr. of Isaac Stemen and Lydia Brenneman(6), q.v.
6. Andrew Diller(6), b. 5-1-1873, m. Nancy C. Brenneman(6), b. 5-7-1867, dtr. of John L. Brenneman(5). Three ch., listed under the mother's name.
6. William Diller(7)
5. JOHN G. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-21-1837, d. 6-6-1917, m. Mary Ann Lehman, b. 1844, d. 1917. Farmer near Elida and Gomer, O. Buried in Salem Cemetery. 11 ch.
6. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-10-1862, m.
7. IDA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Walter Dieterich. 2 Pinehurst St., Dayton, Ia.
6. JOHN FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-6-1863, d. 11-13-1925, m. Elsie Miller, b. 1-6-1871. Carpenter, Lima, O. Methodists.
7. VERLA MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-31-1890.
7. FOREST B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-11-1892.
7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-7-1894.
7. OSA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-18-1896.
6. BENONI S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-6-1864, m. Caddie McBride, b. 6-25-1871. Carpenter, 709 W. Kirby St., Lima, O. Presbyterians.
7. HERSCHEL CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-18-1892.
7. RALPH E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-8-1899.
6. GEORGE W. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-6-1866, m. Viola Thomas, b. 10-31-1870. Farmer, Elida, O. (R. D. 2). Methodists.
7. ESTHER PEARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-6-1891.
7. TREVA EVAGINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-2-1907.
6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-14-1869, m. Delbert McBride, b. 11-28-1866, d. 1-4-1931. Elevator operator, Elida, O.
7. Ira McBride(1), b. 8-4-1889, m. Mabel Myers.
7. Ray McBride(2), b. 7-7-1893, d. in Aug., 1914.
6. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-1-1871, m. Mary E. Davidson. Farmer, Elida, O. (R. D. 1) Methodists.
7. EDITH E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-3-1894.
7. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-2-1896, m. Gertrude I. Lacey, b. 8-4-1904. Methodists. Lima, O.
7. WALLACE D. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-15-1917.
6. SAMUEL S. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-2-1874, m. Elizabeth Mosier(7), b. 8-4-1875, d. 6-17-1930, dtr. of Christian H. Mosier and Sarah E. Brenneman(6). Farmer, Elida, O. (R. D. 2).
7. ANSEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-4-1902, d. 10-3-1902.
7. VELMA MAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-7-1904.
7. CLARENCE HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-19-1907.
7. RAY JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-3-1910.
7. ARVIN CLESS BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-19-1912.
6. ANNA MARGARET BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-10-1877, d. 3-11-1911, m. Amos Miller, b. 3-18-1873. Allentown, O. No issue. Christian Church.

6. JAMES ALEXANDER BRENNEMAN(9), b. 4-29-1879, m. Dora E. Culbertson, b. 1-31-1884. Preacher in United Brethren Church, Muncie, Ind. No ch.
6. OSA AUGUSTA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 11-22-1884, m. Charles G. Plikard, b. 3-4-1880. Spencerville, O.
7. Ruth Olive Plikard(1), b. 12-8-1908, m. Stephen E. Tarbell, b. 12-25-1904. Salesman, 648 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. Baptists.
7. Esther Marie Plikard(2), b. 9-9-1910, unm., 439 College Ave., Fostoria, O.
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(11) d. in infancy.
5. HENRY CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-6-1839, m. 12-15-1870 Elizabeth Witcher, b. 12-24-1849. 6 ch.
6. MAUDE MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-25-1873, m. George M. Sandy.
7. Ethel S. Sandy(1), b. 2-22-1892, m. David Fulkerson.
8. Harold David Fulkerson(1), b. 4-24-1919.
7. Orpha V. Sandy(2), b. 4-4-1895, m. John B. Leyda.
8. John B. Leyda(1), b. 2-7-1919.
7. Lillian E. Sandy(3), b. 1-6-1900.
6. JOHN EARNEST BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-31-1876, m. 1-1-1903 Annie Peeler. Norborne, Mo.
7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-5-1903, d. 11-3-1905.
7. ELMIRA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-10-1905.
7. VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-19-1908.
7. ELWIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-31-1910.
7. HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-7-1914.
7. ALLEN BRENNEMAN(6), twin, b. 4-7-1914.
7. JULIA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-3-1917.
6. BERTHA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-4-1878, m. George H. Armentraut.
7. Viola Armentraut(1), b. 6-4-1897, d. 10-12-1915.
7. Floyd Armentraut(2), b. 12-11-1907, d. 10-18-1915.
7. Glenn Armentraut(3), b. 6-30-1911.
7. Carl Armentraut(4), b. 9-16-1919.
6. LEONA ANNE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-12-1880, m. 5-12-1898 James E. Lindsey. 8 ch.
7. Oliver Lindsey(1), b. 1-6-1900.
7. Ruth Lindsey(2), b. 3-3-1901.
7. Lois Lindsey(3), b. 2-12-1904.
7. Elizabeth Lindsey(4), b. 4-16-1905.
7. James Lindsey(5), b. 7-24-1907.
7. Martha Lindsey(6), b. 3-9-1909.
7. Mark Lindsey(7), b. 1-2-1911.
7. Leona Lindsey(8), b. 8-2-1912.
6. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-13-1887, d. 8-4-1888.
6. ELMA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-19-1891, m. 12-7-1911 James W. Redd.
7. Orville Redd(1), b. 9-20-1912.
7. Loren Redd(2), b. 5-18-1915.
7. Eldred Redd(3), b. 8-16-1917.
7. Esther Redd(4), b. 3-9-1920.

5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-3-1841, d. 3-16-1932, m. 6-20-1861 David Culp, b. 10-10-1838, d. 9-20-1911. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, O. 11 ch., all born in Allen Co., O. The parents were born in Fairfield Co., O., and are buried at Elida, O.
6. John B. Culp(1), b. 6-11-1862, m. 10-1-1885 Anna Stemen, b. 10-1-1863 near Elida, O. Farming, Elida, O.
7. Lester Culp(1), b. 2-26-1887, m. Eva Irvin. LaGrande, Ore.
8. Henry Culp(1), b. 8-30-1909.
8. Mary Culp(2), b. 7-4-1911.
8. Donald Culp(3), b. 7-29-1916.
7. Fae Culp(2), b. 3-22-1890, m. James D. Soddors, b. 1-13-1894. Elida, O.
8. Everett Soddors(1), b. 12-2-1917.
8. Ilene Soddors(2), b. 10-5-1926.
8. Theodore Soddors(3), b. 1-30-1929.
8. Edward Soddors(4), twin, b. 1-30-1929, d. soon after birth.
7. Agnes Culp(3), b. 2-20-1896, m. Foster Irvin. Allen Co., O.
8. Charles Irvin(1)
8. Thelma Irvin(2), b. 10-25-1925.
7. John Culp(4), b. 2-16-1898.
7. Andrew Culp(5), b. 2-16-1898, twin, m. Irene Nixon. Elida, O.
8. Harold Culp(1), b. 2-13-1923.
8. Lois Culp(2), b. 12-10-1926.
8. Clyde Culp(3), b. 2-23-1929, d. in infancy.
7. Lloyd Culp(6), b. 12-29-1902.
6. Elizabeth Alice Culp(2), b. 6-30-1864, d. 10-10-1880.
6. Emma Jane Culp(3), b. 10-8-1866, m. Samuel G. Moore, b. 1-10-1865, d. 6-23-1919, a native of Virginia. Elida, O. No issue.
6. Nancy Catharine Culp(4), b. 2-10-1869, m. 3-8-1888 Moses D. Evers, b. 1-17-1867. Mennonites, Elmira, Ore. 8 ch.
7. John D. Evers(1), b. 1-9-1889, d. 9-22-1889.
7. Dorothy M. Evers(2), b. 10-16-1890, m. 12-1-1909 William Bond, b. in England, 11-20-1882. Mennonites. Farming, Hubbard, Ore. 9 ch.
8. Nancy Elizabeth Bond(1), b. 10-2-1910.
8. Charles Daniel Bond(2), b. 11-4-1911.
8. Cora Jane Bond(3), b. 10-17-1914.
8. Mary Magdalena Bond(4), b. 12-26-1915.
8. Ella May Bond(5), b. 6-11-1919.
8. George Edward Bond(6), b. 1-4-1922.
8. Alice Irene Bond(7), b. 1-10-1925.
8. Ira Joseph Bond(8), b. 9-29-1926, d. 12-29-1927.
8. Frances Dorothy Bond(9), b. 12-16-1928.
7. Cora C. Evers(3), b. 6-22-1893, m. 7-17-1917 Michael Wagler, b. in Indiana 5-20-1891. Mennonites. Farmer, Molalla, Ore.
8. Lena Nancy Wagler(1), b. 9-3-1918 at Hubbard, Ore.
8. Menno J. Wagler(2), b. 3-4-1920 at Molalla, Ore.
8. Mabel Catharine Wagler(3), b. 7-17-1922 at Loogootee, Ind., d. of pneumonia, 12-30-1922.
8. Paul D. Wagler(4), b. 8-29-1924 at Clarence Center, N. Y.
8. John S. Wagler(5), b. 4-19-1927 at Williamsville, N. Y., d. of pneumonia, 11-2-1927.
8. Ruth Katie Wagler(6), b. 11-7-1929 at Molalla, Ore.

- 7 Ira Samuel Evers(4), b. 3-29-1898, m. Leah Catharine Hamilton, b. 8-13-1899. Mennonites. Sawmill worker, Willamina, Ore.
8. Clyde Wayne Evers(1), b. 11-7-1921.
8. Ralph John Evers(2), b. 2-2-1924, d. 5-18-1924.
8. Ruth May Evers(3), b. 3-16-1925, d. 8-23-1925.
8. Lois Catharine Evers(4), b. 3-14-1927.
8. Viola Mae Evers(5), b. 12-9-1928.
7. Laura A. Evers(5), b. 8-2-1900, m. 4-3-1920 John S. Weaver, b. 8-11-1897. Mennonites. Sawyer, Summit, Ore.
8. Roy Daniel Weaver(1), b. 11-18-1921.
8. Wilma Ruth Weaver(2), b. 8-9-1924.
8. Betty Jean Weaver(3), b. 11-2-1926, d. 11-10-1929.
8. Verna Louise Weaver(4), b. 3-24-1928.
7. Nancy J. Evers(6), b. 8-14-1903.
7. Irvin D. Evers(7), b. 3-28-1906, d. 9-27-1925.
7. Roy D. Evers(8), b. 11-16-1910.
6. Malinda Ann Culp(5), b. 8-26-1871, m. 1-22-1898 Charles William Stinebuck, a native of Virginia. Sapulpa, Okla. 8 ch.
7. Laurence W. Stinebuck(1), b. 4-25-1899, m. 5-12-1920 Susie Martin of Sapulpa, Okla. Reside in Oklahoma.
8. Charles Franklin Stinebuck(1), b. 5-19-1921.
7. Clara M. Stinebuck(2), b. 10-19-1902, m. 5-28-1923 Frank Cunningham of Oklahoma. Texarkana, Tex.
8. Cecil Brayton Cunningham(1), b. 12-26-1924.
8. Virginia June Cunningham(2), b. 5-21-1926, d. 6-15-1927.
7. Boyd C. Stinebuck(3), b. 3-20-1904, m. 5-28-1923 Violet Wallis. Sapulpa, Okla.
8. Boyd W. Stinebuck(1), b. 8-11-1926.
8. Elsa Jean Stinebuck(2), b. 12-4-1928.
7. Goldie I. Stinebuck(4), b. 7-26-1906, d. 4-3-1907.
7. Albert W. Stinebuck(5), b. 4-25-1908, m. 2-19-1927 Emma Dorland. Sapulpa, Okla.
8. Albert Stinebuck(1), b. 3-16-1928.
8. Charles W. Stinebuck(2), b. 10-4-1929.
7. Arthur T. Stinebuck(6), b. 7-27-1909.
7. Harold N. Stinebuck(7), b. 10-22-1911, d. 12-3-1913.
7. Zelma E. Stinebuck(8), b. 5-25-1914.
6. Christian L. Culp(6), b. 11-14-1873, m. Laura Showalter of Pleasant Valley, Va., b. 9-13-1878. Harrisonburg, Va.
7. Lloyd Culp(1), b. 12-27-1901, m. Florence Rutteford, b. 4-15-1896. Harrisonburg, Va.
8. Francis Culp(1), b. 5-18-1922, d. in infancy.
8. Helen Culp(2), b. 5-29-1923.
7. Cloyd Culp(2) d. in infancy.
7. Leroy Culp(3), b. 11-12-1914.
6. Ellen Marilla Culp(7), b. 12-11-1875, d. 9-26-1884.
6. Cora Mae Culp(8), b. 5-22-1878, m. 2-3-1900 Thomas S. Glass, b. 12-10-1878, d. 10-21-1929. Elida, O.
7. David Glass(1), b. 4-4-1901, m. 6-10-1922 Florence Laman. Elida, O.
8. Marion Glass(1), b. 3-21-1923.
7. Amanda Glass(2), b. 5-1-1909.
7. Bernice Glass(3), b. 6-16-1921.

6. Martha Magdalena Culp(9), b. 3-3-1881, m. 12-2-1899 Thomas Stinebuck of Mt. Crawford, Va. Elida, O.
7. Orlo Stinebuck(1) d. in infancy.
7. Bernard Stinebuck(2), b. 9-2-1914.
6. Sarah Evaline Culp(10), b. 9-9-1883, m. 1-31-1901 Burdett LaRue, b. 10-23-1875. Toledo, O.
7. Lena LaRue(1), b. 4-11-1904, m. 3-20-1923 Robert Myers. Toledo, O.
8. Elaine Myers(1), b. 2-25-1929.
7. Clifford LaRue(2), b. in Lima, O., 4-10-1908, m. 4-25-1928 Frances Lee. Toledo, O.
8. Dolly LaRue(1), b. 1-9-1929.
7. Irene LaRue(3), b. 5-29-1910.
7. Wilbur LaRue(4), b. 2-9-1912.
6. Lena Frances Culp(11), b. 10-22-1886, is single and resides at Elida, O.

5. GEORGE W. BRENNEMAN(11), b. in Auburn Twp., Fairfield Co., O., 3-30-1848, d. 4-20-1926, m. 1st, Sarah E. Doner, b. 8-8-1854, d. 8-11-1907; 2d, Elizabeth Fishbaugh. Lived in Van Wert Co., O. Seven ch. by the first marriage.
6. OLLIE MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-1-1873, m. Bruce Glaze. He is general manager of the Gets Manufacturing Co., Andrews, Ind., makers of spark plugs. No children living.
6. ORPHA ADELIA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-31-1875, d. 3-18-1918, m. John Thurman.
7. Estella Thurman(1) m. ———— Foster.
8. J. Richard Foster(1)
8. Alan Foster(2)
7. Harold Thurman(2)
7. Lucille Thurman(3) m. ———— Maples.
8. Norma Jean Maples(1)
6. DAVID WILLISON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-15-1878, m. Edith Thompson.
7. DALE BRENNEMAN(1) m.
8. JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(1)
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. LOY SYLVESTER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-8-1880, m. Alice Strack.
7. PAUL BRENNEMAN(1)
6. OSCAR EUGENE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-27-1885, m. Ethel Brackin.
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1)
6. ———— BRENNEMAN(6), twin sister, b. 4-27-1885, d. 4-27-1885.
6. HAROLD DONER BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-13-1890, m. Hazel Ellison.
7. MARJORIE ANN BRENNEMAN(1)
7. GEORGE BRUCE BRENNEMAN(2)

4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(12), b. near Edom, Va., 10-7-1796, d. near Elida, O., 1-1-1865, m. 1st, Mary Beery, b. near Edom, Va., 11-20-1802, d. in Fairfield Co., O., in Oct., 1832; dtr. of John Beery and Barbara Keagy; 2d, Caroline Ogden, b. in Hardy Co., W. Va., 7-12-1819, d. 10-4-1900, dtr. of David Ogden and Rebecca Frey. There were 8 ch. by each marriage. Jacob farmed in Virginia from the time of his first

marriage (Oct., 1820) till the fall of 1828, when he moved with his family to a farm of 120 acres of partly cleared land in Bern Twp., Fairfield Co., O., on which he resided till Sept., 1853, when he moved to a farm of 160 acres in Marion Twp., Allen Co., 1 mile from Elida. The latter farm is still in the possession of his son David's descendants.

J. H. Wenger in the Beery Family History pays this tribute to his uncle: "Jacob Brenneman was perfect in kindness, honesty, sociability and all those good qualities which go toward making a man happy and promoting happiness in all around him. His first wife, Mary, died before my time, but as she was a sister to my sainted mother I have reason to think that she was a noble woman."

He was a prosperous and very successful farmer and a hard working and honest man, who taught his children that hard work was honorable and that they should be honest and upright in all things. In politics he was a Democrat, though not a sympathizer with the institution of slavery.

His first wife is buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Fairfield Co., O. He and his second wife are buried in Salem Cemetery at Elida, O. While he and his first wife were Mennonites, his second wife was a Methodist. His 16 ch. were: John L., Abraham, Barbara, Isaac, Elizabeth, Joseph, Anna, Mary, Catharine, David, Jacob, Rebecca, Sarah Ann, William F., Noah and Charles.

5. JOHN L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Virginia, 10-24-1821, d. in Sept., 1911, m. 10-16-1845 Elizabeth Keller, b. 6-6-1828, d. 2-27-1886. After his marriage he moved, in June, 1848, from Fairfield Co., O., to a farm near Elida in Allen Co., where he resided till his death. He was always a hearty and robust man, although of rather small stature, and was actively engaged in farm duties up till the day of his death. On that day he had been to Elida on business, returned and did the farm chores, came to the house and sat down, saying he was very tired, and suddenly passed away, aged almost ninety years. 11 ch.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-13-1847, killed by a fall, 2-22-1852.
6. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-21-1850, m. Christian H. Mosier, b. 8-4-1854. Contractor, Elida, O. 6 ch.
7. Elizabeth Mosier(1), b. 8-11-1875, m. Samuel S. Brenneman(6), b. 10-2-1874, s. of John G. Brenneman(5) and Mary Ann Lehman. Their 5 ch. are listed under her husband's name.
7. Ella Mosier(2), b. 4-18-1877, m. Roy Tucker, b. 8-30-1884.
8. Henry Edgar Tucker(1), b. 5-24-1898.
8. Harry Oscar Tucker(2), b. 12-14-1900.
8. Sarah Alice Tucker(3), b. 12-14-1901.
7. Ida Mosier(3), b. 9-24-1879, m. Abraham Good.
7. John L. Mosier(4), b. 11-5-1881, m. Jennie Miller, b. 10-5-1882.
8. John Harold Mosier(1), b. 10-16-1904.
7. Dora C. Mosier(5), b. 8-13-1883, m. Gabriel Brunk, b. 3-4-1883.
7. Jacob C. Mosier(6), b. 5-10-1889.
6. JACOB D. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-5-1852, d. 3-12-1924, m. Sarah Brenneman(6), b. 9-25-1853, dtr. of George Brenneman(5) and Anna Burkholder. Farmer, Elida, O. 8 ch.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-26-1876 in Putnam Co., O., m. 11-28-1896 William F. Cotner, b. 6-2-1871. Methodists. Farmer and school teacher, R. D. 1, Pueblo, Colo. 5 ch.

8. Sarah Ada Cotner(1), b. 4-6-1901, m. 9-3-1927 Cecil E. Wade, b. in Chesterfield, Ill., 10-23-1900. Oil company agent, Pueblo, Colo.
8. Zelma Cotner(2), b. 11-14-1904, m. 3-3-1928 Dallas L. Cooper, b. in Red Willow Co., Neb., 12-3-1904. Cedar Bluff, Kan.
9. Shirley Ann Cooper(1), b. 10-28-1934.
8. Effie Lorine Cotner(3), b. 9-19-1908, m. Richard W. Cooper, Esq., b. 4-12-1908 at Udall, Kan.
9. James Arlen Cooper(1), b. 10-23-1935.
8. Harold William Cotner(4), b. 1-28-1911.
8. Lucile Cotner(5), b. 3-5-1915.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-7-1879, d. 5-31-1919, m. Charles E. Rusler, b. 1-9-1884. Methodists. Pueblo, Colo. No issue.
7. ADA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-28-1880, m. Moses D. Miller, b. 12-28-1877. Mennonites. Kalona, Ia. No issue.
7. EFFIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-27-1883, m. Joseph H. Heatwole, b. in Virginia, 9-4-1876. Mennonites. Elida, O. No issue.
7. JACOB A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Putnam Co., O., 9-22-1885, m. 8-22-1907 Anna V. Swartz, b. in Virginia, 4-3-1889. Mennonites. He is a farmer near Elida, O., and furnished a considerable portion of the history of the Allen County Brennemens.
8. EDNA IRENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-2-1908, m. 6-11-1927 Merle G. Stemen(8), b. 8-28-1904. Mennonites. Elida, O.
9. Dale Augustine Stemen(1), b. 8-24-1928.
8. WILLIAM ORAL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-29-1912.
8. FRED A. ESTELLE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-4-1915, m.
8. ELIZABETH GRACE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-10-1919.
7. The sixth and seventh of Jacob D. Brenneman's children were twin daughters, still-born, 9-7-1893.
7. SAMUEL A. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-25-1897, m. 12-4-1919 Elizabeth Powell, b. 6-7-1886. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O.
8. CLIFFORD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-25-1920.
8. BEULAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-19-1921, d. 1-6-1924.
8. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-22-1925.
8. DAVID BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-20-1927.
8. HAROLD A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-19-1930.
6. GEORGE J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-7-1854, m. Anna H. Ashbaugh. Farmer and carpenter, Elida, O. 10 ch.
7. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-5-1876, d. 12-4-1896, m. Charles Friesener. They had one child that was still-born.
7. CLARA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-13-1878, m. Irvin Stemen, b. 6-9-1877. Carpenter, Elida, O.
8. Viola Stemen(1), b. 1-21-1914.
7. HULDA H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-13-1881, m. John F. Hughes. Merchant. Dayton, O.
8. Verda Bell Hughes(1), b. 10-20-1903, m. Howard Spellman.
8. Velma May Hughes(2), b. 10-7-1904.
7. ALFRED BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-12-1884, m. Lulu Cook, b. 12-16-1887. Laborer. Church of God. 806 E. Bradford St., Marion, Ind.
8. LAUDE W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-26-1911.
8. GLADYS R. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-19-1913.
8. MYRA L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-22-1915.
8. GEORGE A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-13-1917.

8. LAEL O. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-11-1920.
8. ARLO A. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-20-1922.
8. DONALD J. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-18-1924.
8. DERALD E. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-20-1926.
7. HENRY G. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-17-1887, m. Clara J. Morris, b. in 1888. Farmer. Elida, O.
8. Their two oldest children were twin boys b. 3-23-1920.
8. JUNE M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-10-1923.
8. JEAN M. BRENNEMAN(4), twin, b. 1-10-1923.
7. PEARL MAY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-13-1890, m. Earl V. Reedy, b. 6-11-1887. Salesman. 621 N. Beville Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
8. Leota B. Reedy(1), b. 12-3-1910, m. Charlie Meadows, b. 12-18-1909. Clerk, Big Four R. R. 621 N. Beville Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
7. WILLIAM E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-27-1893, d. 3-6-1895.
7. ABRAHAM K. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-28-1895, m. Mary Miller, b. 6-17-1894, d. 12-27-1927. Elida, O. No. ch.
7. MERLIN O. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-22-1898, m. Theo Reedy, b. 3-11-1899. Mechanic, Indianapolis, Ind. 3 ch.
8. MARY LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-18-1918.
8. THELMA IRENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-17-1919.
8. LEONA IDELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-16-1922.
7. EVERT C. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 11-16-1902, d. young.
6. LEWIS B. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-10-1856, d. 12-6-1922, m. 3-25-1880 Martha Huber of Bremen, O., b. 1-27-1860, d. 3-5-1918. Both buried in Salem Cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites. 5 ch.
7. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-20-1881, m. Simeon B. Stemen (7), b. 11-28-1877, s. of Isaac B. Stemen and Lydia Brenneman(6). They farmed near La Junta, Colo., for some years, later returning to Allen Co., where Mr. Stemen is now a farmer and mail carrier (Lima R. D. 7). 4 ch. Mennonites.
8. Una Irene Stemen(1), b. 5-16-1901, m. 11-26-1919 Benjamin Hoover, b. 3-23-1895. Machinist, Lima, O.
9. Virgil Hoover(1), b. 9-9-1920.
9. Eileen Hoover(2), b. 11-7-1923.
8. Lewis I. Stemen(2), b. 7-22-1904, m. 9-6-1929 Grace Lantz, b. 3-5-1910. Mennonites. Laborer, Lima, O.
8. Martha L. Stemen(3), b. 9-4-1915.
8. Amanda S. Stemen(4), b. 11-7-1923.
7. PERRY F. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-28-1882, m. Mollie Fleisher, b. 9-30-1886.
8. VELMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-25-1906, Graduate Nurse, La Junta, Colo.
7. CORA F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-22-1885, m. Henry Good, b. 10-12-1882. Farmer. Mennonites. South Boston, Va., R. D. 3.
8. Beulah Irene Good(1), b. 12-23-1906.
8. Elizabeth S. Good(2), b. 11-3-1908.
8. Louis Henry Good(3), b. 2-3-1911.
8. Ina Marie Good(4), b. 8-16-1912.
8. Dorothy Ellen Good(5), b. 4-8-1914.
8. Ira Keith Good(6), b. 9-29-1918.
8. Mary Kathryn Good(7), b. 9-21-1920.
8. Ruth Naomi Good(8), b. 10-19-1924.

8. Lena Frances Good(9), b. 12-20-1927.
7. JESSE B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-8-1890, m. Bessie Hoover, b. 5-5-1891. Farmer. Mennonites. Elida, O.
8. EVA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-22-1912.
8. HIRAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-8-1919.
8. KATHRYN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-8-1921.
8. BETTY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-28-1929.
7. SARAH S. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-15-1895, m. Cloyd Sherrick, b. 11-8-1891. Laborer. Elida, O.
8. Martha Leona Sherrick(1), b. 8-15-1915.
8. Harry Sherrick(2), b. 5-20-1918.
8. Clara Marie Sherrick(3), b. 3-17-1922, d. 5-21-1924.
8. LaVern Otto Sherrick(4), b. 6-26-1923.
6. CAROLINE E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-1-1858, m. John B. Diller(6), b. 12-16-1856, d. 11-27-1916, s. of Samuel Diller and Elizabeth Brenneman(5).
7. Mintie A. Diller(1), b. 6-7-1879, m. Simeon Huber.
8. Alvin E. Huber(1), b. 6-15-1902.
7. Irvin O. Diller(2), b. 4-2-1884.
7. Samuel O. Diller(3), b. 12-29-1887.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-24-1861, d. 1-20-1931, m. 10-4-1888 David A. Evers, b. in Virginia, 6-17-1863. Mennonites. Farmer, Delphos, O. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Elida, O. 5 ch.
7. Nora Frances Evers(1), b. 8-21-1889, m. Andrew J. Burtchin, b. 7-2-1879. Farmer. Lima, O., R. D. 4. 4 ch.
8. Edna M. Burtchin(1), b. 9-9-1912.
8. Charles Clinton Burtchin(2), b. 4-13-1915.
8. Ruth E. Burtchin(3), b. 4-15-1917.
8. Ada Alvena Burtchin(4), b. 8-15-1925.
7. John Daniel Evers(2), b. 8-4-1891, m. Loretta Butler, b. 12-22-1901. Trucking. Elida, O.
8. Martha Jane Evers(1), b. 4-10-1921.
8. George David Evers(2), b. 8-7-1922.
8. Gale Eugene Evers(3), b. in Oct., 1924.
8. Cloyd Earnest Evers(4), b. 3-12-1930.
7. Irvin Samuel Evers(3), b. 1-22-1894, accidentally killed in attempting to board a moving freight train, 12-23-1912.
7. Charles Oscar Evers(4), b. 1-16-1897, m. Daisy Kuhns, b. 6-20-1903. Railway Mail Clerk. Methodist. Continental, O.
8. Dorothea M. Evers(1), b. 1-27-1925.
8. Oscar H. Evers(2), b. 3-10-1929.
7. Mary Magdalena Evers(5), b. 1-21-1899, m. Joseph Elmer Rutledge, b. 4-2-1883. Salesman. Methodist. 609 S. Clay St., Delphos, O.
8. Edgar Roy Rutledge(1), b. 5-25-1924.
8. Clara Marie Rutledge(2), b. 3-24-1926.
6. LYDIA F. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-16-1863, m. George Diller(6), b. 3-23-1861, s. of Samuel Diller and Elizabeth Brenneman(5).
7. Leta M. Diller(1), b. 1-1-1887.
6. ELIZABETH M. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1-6-1865, m. John D. Good, b. 3-3-1863, d. 5-6-1894; 2d, Rev. Yost C. Miller, b. in 1855. Three ch. by the 1st marriage; none by the second. Her first husband is buried at Elida, O. She and her second husband live at LaGrange, Ind.

7. David Abraham Good(1), b. 8-6-1888, m. Ressie Berry, b. 12-8-1894. He is a Mennonite minister at Nampa, Idaho. No issue.
7. Henry Lee Good(2), b. 12-1-1890, m. Ila Woods.
8. Daniel D. Good(1), b. 2-8-1921.
8. Robert Lee Good(2), b. 9-18-1922.
7. John Daniel Good(3), b. 7-28-1894, m. Ruth Berry, b. 3-18-1897. Bread Salesman, Elida, O.
8. Grace E. Good(1), b. 11-8-1919.
8. Ira D. Good(2), b. 2-9-1923.
8. Vernon A. Good(3), b. 8-20-1925.
6. NANCY C. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-7-1867, m. Andrew Diller(6), b. 5-1-1873, brother to John B. and George Diller who married her sisters and s. of Samuel Diller and Elizabeth Brenneman(5).
7. Harvey Andrew Diller(1), b. 8-30-1899, d. 7-25-1900.
7. Esther Ada Diller(2), b. 7-14-1901.
7. Florence Edna Diller(3), b. 10-23-1902.
6. ABRAHAM C. J. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-21-1870, m. Nancy C. Showalter, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 3-3-1858. 440 Bowman St., Mansfield, O.
7. BESSIE LENNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-20-1892.
7. LEONA FAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-20-1893.
7. VIOLA MAY BRENNEMAN(3), twin, b. 10-20-1893.
7. BEULAH ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-14-1894, d. 8-9-1895.
7. MENNO ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-13-1896, is employed by the Westinghouse Co., Mansfield, O.
7. EARL JOHN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-4-1900. Truck driver, Mansfield, O.
7. ARTHUR WILBUR BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-27-1902, is employed by the Empire Steel Corporation. R. D. 8, Mansfield, O.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-21-1823, d. 7-26-1912, m. Nancy Cable, b. 7-13-1831, d. 10-15-1851. He was proprietor of a bookstore at Lancaster, O. Lutherans.
6. FRANK P. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-9-1854, m. Catharine Hoch, b. 2-27-1867. Lancaster, O.
7. GEORGE ABRAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-15-1904.
6. CHARLES C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-2-1858, d. in Feb., 1901, unm. Dealer in real estate.
5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-17-1824, d. 2-28-1904, m. John Keller, b. 12-15-1825, d. 5-7-1899. He was from Berks Co., Pa. They resided at Bronson, Branch Co., Mich., and had 12 children.
6. Jacob B. Keller(1), b. 10-27-1846, m. Susan M. Blacksten, b. 12-8-1848, d. 6-26-1903.
7. Ida May Keller(1), b. 8-23-1869, m. Elmer Wilber.
8. Jay Wilber(1), b. 6-3-1887.
7. John Frank Keller(2), b. 7-31-1872, m. Lottie E. George.
8. Irma Keller(1), b. 2-3-1893.
8. Caroline Keller(2), b. 1-18-1898.
7. James Elmer Keller(3), b. 3-7-1878.
6. Abraham P. Keller(2), b. 1-12-1850, m. Rebecca Thomas and lived at Whitehall, Muskegon Co., Mich.

7. Jennie May Keller(1), b. 3-31-1882.
 7. John W. Keller(2), b. 2-8-1884.
 7. Rhoda B. Keller(3), b. 7-6-1892, d. 11-19-1892.
 7. Hezzie Keller(4), b. 3-31-1894.
 7. Mary Keller(5), b. 1-8-1901.
 6. Mary C. Keller(3), b. 1-29-1851, m. Abraham Eicher. They live at Burr Oak, Mich.
 7. Barbara F. Eicher(1), b. 3-12-1870, m. A. D. Kesler.
 8. A. J. Kesler(1), b. 2-26-1891.
 8. L. D. Kesler(2), b. 8-18-1893.
 7. Huldah May Eicher(2), b. 12-21-1874, m. Henry D. Keller.
 6. Isaac Keller(4), b. 5-24-1852, m. Ella Lupold. Noble, Mich.
 7. Edna B. Keller(1), b. 7-27-1886, m. M. T. Russell.
 7. Miles H. Keller(2), b. 12-1-1889, m. Anna Davis.
 6. Caroline Keller(5), b. 8-21-1855, m. A. A. Miller.
 6. George W. Keller(6), b. 1-31-1858, m. Lodema A. Bowdish, b. 5-6-1862, d. 6-5-1903. Dodge, Clackamas Co., Oregon.
 7. John E. Keller(1), b. 3-1-1883, m. Nina C. Lacey.
 7. Jessie Keller(2), b. 3-8-1885, d. 4-6-1886.
 7. Cora Keller(3), b. 2-5-1887.
 7. Ethel Keller(4), b. 8-21-1889.
 7. Mabel I. Keller(5), b. 3-5-1898.
 6. Sarah A. Keller(7), b. 4-25-1859, m. Charles Ruthruff. Live in Oregon.
 7. Bernice Ruthruff(1), b. 8-27-1880, m. Conrad Ellis.
 7. Maude Ruthruff(2), b. 1-8-1882, m. Fred Berry.
 7. Blanche Ruthruff(3), b. 4-23-1891.
 7. Clifford Ruthruff(4), b. 10-29-1895.
 6. Nancy J. Keller(8), b. 7-7-1860, m. Charles W. Brooks. Kalamazoo, Mich.
 7. Barbara E. Brooks(1), b. 12-26-1883.
 7. Kennie O. Brooks(2), b. 1-20-1888.
 7. Neva M. Brooks(3), b. 1-20-1895.
 6. Elizabeth Keller(9), b. 1-20-1862.
 6. Joseph H. Keller(10), b. 4-23-1863, m. Emma Engle, b. 5-25-1867. Live at Aurora, Ore.
 7. Mary Keller(1), b. 7-15-1885.
 7. Izola Keller(2), b. 6-12-1890.
 7. Blanche E. Keller(3), b. 6-6-1892.
 7. Asher B. Keller(4), b. 11-23-1898.
 7. William E. Keller(5), b. 11-15-1901.
 6. Rebecca Keller(11), b. 1-5-1865, m. Levi Krieder, b. in La Grange Co., Ind., 11-13-1857. Lived on R. D. 5, South Bend, Ind.
 7. Lydia Krieder(1), b. 6-27-1882, m. Orrin Good.
 8. Ruth I. Good(1), b. 12-24-1903.
 6. Lydia F. Keller(12), b. 2-9-1867, m. Noah I. Mast, b. 7-26-1860, in Holmes Co., O. They live at Elkhart, Ind.
 7. Avery C. Mast(1), b. 6-4-1891.
-
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-25-1825, m. Mary J. Dean, b. 3-3-1833. Carpenter, Kirksville, Mo. Methodists. Five children.
 6. ELIZA ALICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-17-1853.

- 6. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-15-1855, m. M. H. Halliday, d. 10-25-1896. No issue.
- 6. EMMA A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-20-1858.
- 6. GEORGE D. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-19-1860, m. Della Bookout. Kirksville, Mo.
- 7. RUTH HELEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-23-1894.
- 6. SAMUEL S. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-21-1863, m. Ida Knudson.
- 5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Ohio 8-29-1828, d. in infancy.
- 5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-5-1830, d. in infancy.
- 5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-25-1831, d. in infancy.
- 5. MARY BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-18-1832, d. in infancy.
- 5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(9), oldest child of Jacob Brenne-
man(4) by his second marriage to Caroline Ogden Swisher, was b. in
Ohio, 3-8-1838, d. 7-28-1907, m. 1st, Abraham Friesner; 2d, George
Keckler. Four ch. by each marriage. N. f. r.

- 5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(10), b. in Fairfield Co., O., 11-28-1840,
m. Phoebe A. Lutz, b. 12-13-1846, dtr. of John Lutz and Sarah A.
Griffith of Perry Co., O. David Brenne-
man enlisted in Co. A., 118th
Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at Lima, O., 8-12-1862, and served till the con-
clusion of the Civil War. He was in Grant's campaign in the west,
being 21 days and nights under fire at the siege of Knoxville; he next
participated in the battle of Mossy Creek (Tenn.), was engaged in
building pontoon bridges at Knoxville until the spring of 1864, then
took part in Sherman's March to the Sea. After the fall of Atlanta he
was assigned to the engineer corps with Gen. Thomas in Tennessee,
participating in the movements in western North Carolina and south-
ern Virginia in the closing months of the war. He took part in some
twenty major engagements, distinguishing himself in such hard battles
as Resaca and Kenesaw Mountain.

After the war he engaged in the sawmill business for four years in
Amanda Twp., Allen Co., O., then moved to his father's farm of 160
A. in Marion Twp. in the same county, where he spent the remainder of
his days. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and independent
in politics, and filled various important public and church offices. He
assisted in the organization of Armstrong Post, G. A. R., Lima, O.
4 ch.

- 6. LAURA A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-10-1867, m. David Williams.
Farming, Grover Hill, Van Wert Co., O.
- 7. Gwenn Lenora Williams(1)
- 7. William David Williams(2)
- 7. Anna Williams(3)
- 7. Irvin Williams(4)
- 7. Olwen Williams(5)
- 6. IRVIN E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-28-1869, m. Ollie Kiracofe. No
issue.
- 6. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. in July, 1871, m. J. Albert Morris.
Blacksmith, Lima, O. 4 ch.
- 7. Walter Morris(1), b. 4-28-1898.
- 7. Harold Morris(2), b. in Nov., 1900.
- 7. Claribel Morris(3), b. 1-17-1906.

7. Thomas Morris(4), b. 5-25-1908.
6. STEPHEN A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-8-1873, m. 1st, Anna Sawmiller; 2d, Pauline M. John. One child by the 1st marriage.
5. JACOB R. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 5-18-1843, d. 2-23-1918, m. Elizabeth Stemen. No ch. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 1-2-1847, m. in 1864 Daniel F. Beery, b. 4-27-1842. R. D. 5, Bronson, Mich.
6. Caroline Beery(1), b. 1866.
6. Sarah A. Beery(2), b. 1867, d. 1868.
6. Abraham Beery(3), b. 1869.
6. Catharine Beery(4), b. 1870, d. 1871.
6. William F. Beery(5), b. 1872.
5. Barbara Beery(6), b. 1873, d. 1879.
6. Jacob Beery(7), b. 1875.
6. Harvey F. Beery(8), b. 1878.
6. Matilda Beery(9), b. 1880.
6. Elizabeth Beery(10), b. 1882.
5. SARAH ANN BRENNEMAN(13), b. 11-10-1849, m. Thomas Swisher. 8 ch. Grover Hill, Van Wert Co., O.
6. James Swisher(1)
6. Charles Swisher(2)
6. William Swisher(3)
6. Daisy Swisher(4)
6. Jennie Swisher(5)
6. Elsie Swisher(6)
6. Mary Swisher(7)
6. David Swisher(8)
5. WILLIAM FRANK BRENNEMAN(14), b. 4-30-1852, d. 9-11-1885, m. 11-25-1875 Emma J. Sawmiller, b. 9-8-1857, d. 7-23-1932, laborer. Buried at Salem Cemetery, Elida, O. One daughter.
6. EDNA LEE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-20-1881, m. 12-31-1898 William H. Anderson, b. 5-29-1877 at Elida, O., son of M. Luther Anderson. They have three children and reside at 1228 Eye St., N. W. (Apt. 805), Washington, D. C. Members of the Christian Church.
7. Gladys L. Anderson(1), b. 8-20-1899, m. 6-17-1923 at Elida, O., Doyle S. Duff, b. 6-27-1893, a salesman. 818½ 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. No issue.
7. Francis B. Anderson(2), b. 7-26-1905, m. 12-8-1928 at Detroit, Mich., Evelyn L. Peddycord, b. 2-12-1912. Beauty operator, 2700 Que St., N. W. (Apt. 139), Washington, D. C.
8. Donald Eugene Anderson(1), b. 6-11-1930.
7. Carl E. Anderson(3), b. 1-21-1908, m. 11-1-1927 at Prince Frederick, Md., Esther R. Snyder, b. 1-9-1907. Embalmer, 5 Ninth St., N. E., Washington, D. C. (Apt. 107).
8. William Edgar Anderson(1), b. 12-23-1928.
5. NOAH EVERSOLE BRENNEMAN(15), b. 11-8-1855, m. in 1877, Elizabeth Ellen Humphreys, b. 1-1-1856. Four sons. Elida, O. Farmer, Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O.
6. WILLIAM J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-10-1878, m. 8-14-1901, Lulu May, b. 10-29-1883. Motorman, 415 W. Grand Ave., Lima, O.

7. BRITA PEARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-14-1908.
 7. WILLIAM WALLACE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1909.
 7. E. LOUISE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-30-1912.
 6. MERLIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-14-1879, m. 10-25-1905 Boka Kem Rumbaugh, b. 7-5-1885. He is Superintendent of the Ohio State Budget and lives at 1896 W. 1st Ave., Columbus, O. Member of King Ave. M. E. Church.
 7. HOWARD MERLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-20-1907.
 7. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-10-1911.
 6. ABNER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-12-1882, m. 6-14-1906 Mabel Crites, b. 7-1-1883. Banker, Elida, O.
 7. J. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-2-1909.
 7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-23-1915.
 7. KATHRYN JEAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-5-1917, d. 11-16-1917.
 6. CLOYD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-12-1885, d. 8-20-1890.
 5. CHARLES B. BRENNEMAN(16), b. at Elida 7-12-1862, d. 3-20-1931 at Toledo, m. 3-24-1888 Rosetta Loomis, b. 12-28-1857 at Port Clinton, O., d. 2-21-1924 at Burr Oak, Mich. 4 ch.
 6. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), inf. dtr., b. 2-17-1889 at Mill Brook, Isabella Co., Mich., d. at birth.
 6. BESSIE CAROLINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-12-1890 at Rodney, Mecosta Co., Mich., d. 4-11-1903 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 6. MYRTLE LEONA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-7-1893 at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., m. 12-29-1913 Harry W. Maxwell, b. 11-8-1889 in La Grange, Ind. Lives at Burr Oak, Mich. (R. F. D. 2).
 7. Virgil Harry Maxwell(1), b. 12-25-1914.
 7. Cleo Maxine Maxwell(2), b. 4-4-1918.
 7. Audrey Lou Maxwell(3), b. 6-4-1928.
 7. Warren Lee Maxwell(4), b. 10-18-1929.
 6. LEE JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich., 3-12-1895, m. 5-14-1919 at Toledo, O., Ruth Lucile Knowles, b. 3-13-1898, and lives at 2826 116 W. Pt. Place, Toledo, O.
 7. ROBERT LEE BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Toledo, O., 8-26-1921.
 7. RICHARD DEAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Toledo, O., 7-2-1929.
-
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(13), b. about 1798, m. Joseph Beery, b. 8-8-1798, d. 4-15-1841. They moved from Edom, Va., to Bremen, O., where they raised their family of five children: Catharine, Abraham, Joseph, Magdalene and John. Buried at Bremen, O.
 5. Catharine Beery(1), b. 7-5-1821, d. 9-25-1888, m. Jacob Funk. Lived near Bremen, O. Seven children.
 6. Jacob Funk(1), b. 5-8-1852, d. 7-17-1857.
 6. Mary M. Funk(2), b. 7-5-1855, m. George Crook.
 7. Frances E. Crook(1), b. 1-3-1883.
 6. Matilda Funk(3), b. 11-16-1857, d. 6-11-1858.
 6. Rebecca Funk(4), b. 8-24-1859, m. Henry Cummins.
 7. Roy Cummins(1), b. 5-9-1890, d. in Oct., 1890.
 7. Elizabeth Cummins(2), b. 4-18-1892.
 7. Clarence Cummins(3), b. 6-14-1897.
 6. Noah Funk(5), b. 4-23-1862.
 6. Joseph Funk(6), b. 9-14-1864, d. 8-23-1895.
 6. Elizabeth Funk(7), b. 9-14-1864, m. Thomas Newman.

7. Charles E. Newman(1), d. in infancy.
5. Abraham Beery(2), b. 10-2-1824, d. 5-14-1901, m. Mary Beery, dtr. of Jacob Beery. Bremen, O. Seven children. Farmer.
6. Elizabeth Beery(1), b. 3-7-1846, d. in infancy.
6. Jacob Beery(2), b. 12-6-1847.
6. Mary Beery(3), b. 4-8-1849, m. David A. Shatzer, d. 9-29-1879 and 2d, Samuel Blosser. One child by each marriage.
7. Mary Jane Shatzer(1), b. 11-2-1878, m. Thomas E. Brown.
8. Martha F. Brown(1), b. 10-8-1898.
8. William L. Brown(2), b. 3-9-1900.
8. Harba Bell Brown(3), b. 8-27-1902.
8. David Samuel Brown(4), b. 9-16-1904.
7. Samuel R. Blosser(2), b. 5-11-1893.
6. Magdalena Beery(4), b. 4-22-1853, d. 4-23-1879, s. p.
6. Lydia Beery(5), b. 11-29-1855, m. Benjamin Senger.
7. Mary E. Senger(1)
7. Preston Senger(2)
7. Bertie Senger(3)
7. Harry Senger(4)
6. Sarah E. Beery(6), b. 4-23-1861, m. Samuel Mills, lives at Rimer, Putnam Co., O.
7. Abraham E. Mills(1), b. 3-24-1882.
7. Alonzo E. Mills(2), b. 5-28-1884.
7. Lorena M. Mills(3), b. 2-15-1887.
7. Tressie J. Mills(4), b. 3-17-1889.
7. Herbert E. Mills(5), b. 3-7-1900.
6. Noah Beery(7), b. 4-19-1864, d. 9-1-1865.
5. Joseph Beery(3), b. 11-18-1827, d. 4-20-1831.
5. Magdalena Beery(4), b. 12-4-1832, d. 10-11-1894, m. Rev. Christian C. Berry, b. 8-8-1831, d. 6-29-1900. They were first cousins. Rev. Christian C. Berry was a farmer and Mennonite minister at Caledonia, Mich. They had nine children: John, Abraham, Mary, Susan, Lydia, Matilda, Henry, Malinda and Lewis.
6. John W. Berry(1), b. 7-15-1856, m. Clara Gunsaulis. Live at Wadsworth, O.
7. Raymond W. Berry(1), b. 7-1-1886, d. 7-1-1888.
7. Stanley C. Berry(2), b. 3-7-1890.
7. Sophia M. Berry(3), b. 12-14-1892.
6. Abraham H. Berry(2), b. 3-25-1858, m. Fannie L. Lehman.
7. Floyd A. Berry(1), b. 7-25-1889, d. 12-25-1898.
6. Mary C. Berry(3), b. 3-23-1861, m. Orlando Swainhart.
7. Bert B. Swainhart(1), b. 2-7-1883.
7. Christian C. Swainhart(2); b. 11-27-1884, m. Minnie Sechrist. Farmer, West Salem, O.
6. Susan Berry(4), b. 2-20-1863, d. in infancy.
6. Lydia Berry(5), b. 7-13-1864, m. Abraham Letherman. Muskegon, Michigan.
7. Orr Letherman(1), b. 7-31-1892.
7. Dorothy Letherman(2), b. 2-6-1894.
6. Matilda Berry(6), b. 11-24-1866, d. in infancy.
6. Henry B. Berry(7), b. 9-3-1868, lives at Muskegon, Mich.

6. Malinda M. Berry(8), b. 1-24-1871, m. John Nogle, who d. in July, 1905. Dighton, Osceola Co., Mich.
 7. Harold Nogle(1), b. 8-10-1892, d. 2-11-1893.
 7. Hazel A. Nogle(2), b. 10-9-1894.
 7. Leonard L. Nogle(3), b. 11-10-1895.
 7. Henry B. Nogle(4), b. 11-28-1896, d. 12-12-1896.
 7. Horace L. Nogle(5), b. 12-27-1897, d. 2-9-1898.
 7. Ruby A. Nogle(6), b. 3-2-1899.
 7. Dennis A. Nogle(7), b. 5-25-1901.
 7. Theodore C. Nogle(8), b. 12-17-1903.
 7. Fannie B. Nogle(9), b. 1-26-1905.
 6. Lewis G. Berry(9), b. 1-25-1875, d. in infancy.
 5. John Beery(5), b. 11-8-1837, d. 3-23-1858, m. Lydia Foreman.
 6. Dr. George Beery(1), Logan, O. Physician and surgeon.
-
4. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(14), b. 11-18-1799, d. 8-18-1807. Buried in Lindale Cemetery.
 4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(15), b. 2-2-1802, d. 3-7-1865, m. ——— Frank. Lived in Champaign Co., O., surviving her husband a number of years. No issue.
-
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN(16), youngest child of Abraham Brenne-
man(3), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 5-14-1805, d. in Allen Co., O.,
9-4-1892, m. Catharina Moyer, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1-15-1809,
d. in Allen Co., O., 9-19-1878. Both buried in the Cairo Cemetery,
Cairo, O. They moved to Hocking Co., O. in the third decade of the
nineteenth century and in 1843 to Allen Co., O., and settled on the farm
adjoining the village of Cairo, where they both died. Twelve children:
Daniel, Abraham, Elizabeth Ann, Samuel, Rebecca, Mary Catharine,
Sarah Ellen, Lydia Frances, David D., John H., Jacob Peter, and Mar-
tha Angeline. Members of the Christian Church.
 5. DANIEL F. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 7-29-
1829, d. in Allen Co., O., 2-8-1865, m. Catharine Meyers. Buried near
Cairo, O.
 6. LIBBY BRENNEMAN(1)
 6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(2)
 6. GEORGE N. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-9-1863, d. 2-11-1865.
 5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 2-22-
1831, d. in Allen Co., O., 8-16-1913, m. Eliza Ward, b. 7-18-1835, d.
5-10-1927. Owned a 250 A. farm.
 6. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-24-1858, d. 10-20-1887.
 6. WILLIAM C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Allen Co., O., 11-20-1860,
m. Mary C. Berryhill, b. 12-25-1864. Residence: 1038 W. Elm St.,
Lima, O.
 7. JOSHUA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-4-1886, is single and living with
his parents at Lima, O.
 7. BERYL Y. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-13-1888, m. 8-21-1907 J. H.
McBride.
 8. William B. McBride(1), b. 11-29-1908.
 6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-2-1863, m. James Goodman, b. 6-30-
1859, d. 5-8-1921. Cairo, O.
 7. Vernie E. Goodman(1), b. 10-14-1899, m. Frederick Beam. No children.

7. Harvey A. Goodman(2), b. 5-31-1901, m. Esther Loverage.
8. Merlin Duane Goodman(1), b. 7-19-1927.
8. Donald Leroy Goodman(2), b. 1-19-1929.
7. Lottie May Goodman(3), b. 6-3-1905, d. 4-12-1925, m. Chas. Sandy.
6. DAVID W. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-31-1865, d. 10-15-1868.
6. SARAH A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-20-1867; m. Frank Meyers, b. 3-20-1870. Cairo, O.
7. Alvia Meyers(1)
7. Charles Meyers(2)
7. Ada E. C. Meyers(3), b. 12-1-1908.
6. ABRAHAM P. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-7-1870, d. 10-15-1871.
6. BENTON BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-19-1872, m. in Sept. 1893 Sarah Mell, b. 10-24-1876. Cairo, O. Members of Christian Church.
7. NELLIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-30-1894, m. Reuben Valentine. Cairo, O.
8. Ralph Valentine(1), b. 2-29-1912.
8. Richard Valentine(2), b. 11-9-1917.
8. Betta May Valentine(3), b. 10-21-1921.
7. TREVA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-7-1899, m. Paul Williams, b. 1-11-1898.
8. Louise May Williams(1), b. 11-9-1922.
7. GAIL A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-6-1902, m. Florence Hofferbert, b. 7-22-1905.
8. HELEN LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-13-1928.
8. GAIL BRENNEMAN JR.(2), b. 4-24-1930.
7. CLARENCE B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-27-1912.
6. FRANK BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-23-1874, m. 1st, Sarah Wenger, b. 5-24-1874, d. 3-2-1921. Cairo, O. He m. 2d, Ella Morgan, b. 11-7-1885. Six children by first marriage.
7. JOSEPH EARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-5-1901, m. Erma Lamb, b. 1-6-1913.
8. ROBERT JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-30-1930.
7. DAISIE MAE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1902, m. Wayne Solomon.
8. Frank Albert Solomon(1), b. 11-19-1922.
7. CRYSTAL RUTH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-8-1904, m. Clarence Brandt.
8. Marjorie Leota Brandt(1), b. 1-21-1927, d. 1-29-1927.
8. Melva Irene Brandt(2), b. 11-27-1928, d. 12-3-1928.
7. MARY ELIZA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-27-1908, m. Ralph Joseph.
8. Richard Franklin Joseph(1), b. 7-13-1927.
8. Lelia Ruth Joseph(2), b. 9-3-1929.
7. PAUL ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-11-1916.
7. FRANK MARTIN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-28-1921, d. 6-14-1921.
5. ELIZABETH ANN BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 3-21-1833, m. George Freed. Three daughters and one son. Living in Michigan.
5. SAMUEL C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-26-1835, d. 3-9-1915, m. Catharine Ward, b. 10-20-1839, d. 10-16-1895. Farmed near Cairo, O.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-10-1859, d. 9-16-1899, m. Elizabeth Peters, b. 11-7-1853, d. 11-11-1894.

7. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-4-1887, d. 2-18-1913, m. Alexander Watts. Address: Springfield, O., 642 Oerrin Ave.
8. Robert B. Watts(1), b. 9-3-1910.
8. Charles Watts(2), b. 10-15-1912.
7. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-2-1894, d. 11-14-1894.
6. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-9-1861, d. 9-14-1897 in a railroad accident, m. Marcella Mosier, b. in Nov. 1863. No children.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-27-1864, m. 1st, Charles Blaine, b. 4-2-1864, who was killed in an accident; 2d, Albert Allen. Five children.
7. Schuyler C. Blaine(1), b. 2-13-1886, d. 7-28-1886.
7. Grover C. Blaine(2), b. 10-5-1888, d. 8-10-1890.
7. Charles Elmer Blaine(3), b. 8-3-1887, m. Eva Ballau, a native of Chicago.
8. Calvin Blaine(1)
8. Elmer Blaine(2)
8. Grace Blaine(3)
8. Arabella Blaine(4)
8. Helen Blaine(5)
8. Paul Blaine(6)
7. Calvin R. Blaine(4), b. 3-26-1890, m. Iona Davis, b. 3-22-1913.
8. Stewart Blaine(1)
8. Grace Blaine(2)
7. Earl Cecil Blaine(5), b. 1-9-1907, m. 6-15-1930 Alice McNamee, b. 5-12-1908.
6. JACOB E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-7-1871, d. 9-18-1892.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-7-1837, d. 4-20-1910, m. William Ward. Seven children. Cairo, O.
6. Jacob Ward(1), b. in Allen Co., O., 12-15-1859, d. 9-5-1900, m. Alice Tigner, b. 12-25-1861. Six children.
7. Ida May Ward(1), b. 5-24-1886, m. Ray Armstrong. 37 Laville St., Dayton, O. 15 ch. (We have the names of eight).
8. Charity Armstrong(1)
8. Leroy Armstrong(2)
8. Oscar Armstrong(3)
8. Mary Armstrong(4)
8. James Armstrong(5)
8. Walter Armstrong(6)
8. Verna Armstrong(7)
8. Rebecca Armstrong(8)
7. Oscar Ward(2), b. 7-24-1891, m. Eva Burgner, b. 4-24-1896.
8. Fannie Alvia Ward(1), b. 3-4-1927.
7. Ruth Esther Ward(3), b. 6-29-1895, m. Joseph Postrack. No issue.
7. Pearl Ward(4), b. 6-11-1897, m. Florence Rowan.
8. Alice Rowan Ward(1), b. 1922.
7. Arthur Ward(5), b. 12-3-1898, m. Flossie Duff. No children.
7. Jacob Ward(6), b. 5-4-1901, d. 3-20-1908.
6. Alice Ward(2), b. 4-28-1861, d. 11-4-1864.
6. Benjamin Ward(3), b. 11-4-1864, m. Almina E. Waters, b. at St. Marys, O., 6-19-1871, d. 6-27-1925. 701 Hendricks St., St. Marys, O.
7. Clarence G. Ward(1), b. 5-21-1890, m. Lillian Ruth Linton, b. 5-23-1897.

8. Lester Harold Ward(1), b. 3-26-1914.
8. Helen Bernice Ward(2), b. 9-9-1916.
8. John Benjamin Ward(3), b. 2-17-1919.
7. Ernest Ward(2), b. 11-25-1893.
7. Maudie May Ward(3), b. 2-4-1898.
6. Hugh O. Ward(4), b. 3-10-1866, d. 6-9-1925, m. Amelia Gaman, b. 3-13-1871, d. 7-23-1895. One child.
7. Hazel Odessa Ward(1), b. 9-17-1890, m. Evan H. Jones, b. 12-22-1884.
8. Blanche Amelia Jones(1), b. 11-30-1913.
8. Dorothy Elizabeth Jones(2), b. 4-15-1915.
8. Ralph Donald Jones(3), b. 12-1-1917.
8. Floyd Edwin Jones(4), b. 11-7-1919.
8. Evan Hugh Jones(5), b. 12-27-1921.
8. Kenneth Warren Jones(6), b. 2-27-1923.
8. Mary Lois Jones(7), b. 6-5-1925.
6. Charles M. Ward(5), b. 9-19-1867, d. 10-10-1871.
6. Frank C. Ward(6), b. 6-1-1873, m. 9-15-1897 Mary A. McDorman, b. 7-24-1880, d. 1-2-1918. Elida, O. United Brethren Church.
7. Levi Glenwood Ward(1), b. 10-13-1898.
7. ——— Ward(2), b. 7-24-1900, d. in infancy.
7. Nellie Rebecca Ward(3), b. 10-19-1901.
7. Ethel Lucille Ward(4), b. 7-17-1903, d. 2-11-1918.
7. Ralph Franklin Ward(5), b. 10-1-1904, d. 1-1-1930 by accidentally coming into contact with live wires.
7. Jessie Irene Ward(6), b. 10-7-1909, Elida, O., is a member of the Mennonite Church.
6. Olive Ward(7), b. 11-2-1876, d. 1-23-1877.
5. MARY CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-19-1838, d. 10-6-1920, m. Samuel Meyers, b. 1838, killed in the Civil War, 9-12-1864. Three daughters and a son.
6. Mary C. Meyers(1), b. 1858, m. ——— Fought.
6. Jennie Meyers(2), b. 5-25-1860, m. ——— Dorman.
6. Charles Meyers(3), b. 11-8-1862, is married and lives at 1932 Roy St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
6. Emma Meyers(4), b. 10-12-1864, m. ——— Beck.
5. SARAH ELLEN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-1-1840, d. 12-10-1919, m. Joseph Grubb, d. 5-28-1917. No children. Farmed near Bucklin, O.
5. LYDIA FRANCES BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-13-1842, d. 12-10-1922, m. Samuel Whisler, b. 1849, d. 3-20-1930. No children. Lived near Broadway, Va.
5. DAVID D. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 4-4-1844, d. 9-22-1927, m. Eliza Middlestetler, b. 12-10-1848, d. 6-4-1894; (2) in Mar., 1895, Mary Sherry, b. 1868; (3) 6-29-1897 Anna Clingman, b. 3-25-1859. Three children by the first wife; one by the second. Cairo, O.
6. GEORGE THEODORE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-21-1868, d. 3-18-1869.
6. ORA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-26-1870, m. Frank W. Snyder, b. 2-24-1859.
7. Bonnie May Snyder(1), b. 7-6-1890, d. 7-12-1897.
7. May Elizabeth Snyder(2), b. 2-11-1893, m. Glen G. Roberts, b. 1-14-1891. 326 N. Charles St., Lima, O.

8. May Elizabeth Roberts(1), b. 9-30-1922, d. 10-2-1922.
 8. Martha Jane Roberts(2), b. 10-12-1924.
 8. Ruth Ellen Roberts(3), b. 10-15-1929.
 6. AMOS SYLVESTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-10-1872, m. 1st, Rose Snyder; 2d, Anna Eicke.
 7. KERLIN BRENNEMAN(1)
 6. DEAN DAVID BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-31-1896, is married and lives at 619 Vermont Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.
 5. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-24-1846, d. 7-20-1920, m. Susan Frances Harruff, d. 12-1-1907. Lived on an 80 A. farm near Cairo, O.
 6. JESSE AUSTIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-3-1883, d. in May, 1921, m. Lena ———, b. 1888.
 7. JESSE RAYMOND BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1908.
 7. CLARENCE EDWIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1911, d. 12-17-1911.
 7. FRANCES CATHRYN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-31-1913.
 7. EMMA B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-1-1916.
 7. VIRGIL EDWARD BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-30-1920.
 6. ESTA REBECCA BRENNEMAN(2), m. ——— Waters. No issue.
 6. JAMES SHELDON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-31-1886.
 6. MATTIE ORPHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-3-1888, m. Leslie Herbert. No issue.
 6. PAUL OTIS BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-27-1896.
 6. CHARLES SHERMAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-28-1898.
 6. CLEO MAY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-1-1902, d. 9-18-1903.
 6. OSCAR HAROLD BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-12-1904, m. Margaret Cecelia Brenneman, b. 7-11-1906.
 7. BETTY JEAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-24-1924.
 5. JACOB PETER BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-8-1849, d. 5-19-1926, m. Cecily Blackburn, b. 3-2-1856, d. in Feb., 1929.
 6. ETHEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-16-1875, m. John Marsh, b. 1-15-1863.
 7. Llewena Marsh(1), b. 8-11-1901.
 7. Irene Marsh(2), b. in Aug., 1905.
 5. MARTHA ANGELINE BRENNEMAN(12), b. 2-27-1852, m. Harmon Belch, b. 10-2-1850, d. 10-25-1892. One child.
 6. Minnie Elva Belch(1), b. 3-24-1874, m. F. Sherman Miller, b. 11-9-1870. No issue.
3. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1746, d. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., sometime after 1800, m. (probably in 1772 or 1773) Anna Herr Brenneman, widow of his first cousin, Christian Brenneman, Jr.(3) of Conestoga. At the time he married her she was the mother of one son and three daughters by her first husband, and she bore Isaac four sons and one daughter. Isaac raised both families of children. He farmed first in Conestoga, but sometime before 1779 he moved to a farm of 300 acres in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., which he secured from his cousin, Rev. Melchior Brenneman, 2d (3) of Donegal. This farm Rev. Melchior had purchased, 8-5-1761, from Adam Redd of Kennett Square, Pa.; Adam Redd's father, George Redd, had received it as a patent from the

Penns, 6-16-1750. There is no evidence of a sale of the farm from Rev. Melchior to Isaac, nor has the historian found any deed whatever between them; it is likely that Rev. Melchior transferred it to Isaac as part of the value of his brother Christian's estate, and Isaac held it in trust for his step-son, Christian's son John.

At any rate, Isaac lived on this farm from 1779 or earlier until 1795, and acquired other land in Newberry, Manchester and Fawn townships. He seems to have resided for a short period on a farm of 216 A. which he and his wife bought in Fawn Twp. from Samuel Buchanan on 2-11-1795. In the meanwhile he had transferred the homestead farm to John Brenneman. There are no deeds for this transaction, either, but it seems to have been arranged satisfactorily to all parties, in conformance with the Mennonites' reluctance to take such matters before the courts.

About 1799 Isaac purchased a large estate of virgin land in Huntingdon Co., Pa., south of the Juniata River in Walker and Porter townships. He was living on this property in 1800. Before moving to Huntingdon County he had to wind up considerable business interests in eastern Pennsylvania. He had an interest in a fishery in the Susquehanna River with Conrad Beck, Michael Ettinger, Jacob Heidelberg and Jacob Forrey. He had secured on behalf of his five children an estate bequeathed them by their grandfather Rudolph Herr, late of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co. He had loaned considerable money to James Love, husband of his stepdaughter Anna Brenneman, which was probably never repaid. James Love and wife later moved to Huntingdon Co. to Isaac, and he assisted them in securing property in Williamsburg, a town then being laid out. This was probably in 1803 or 1804, and is the last definite information we have of Isaac. He probably died not long after and is buried in the Zentmeyer Cemetery near Alexandria, Pa.

His children were: Melchior, Jacob, Abraham, Rudolph and Maria.

4. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1773 or 1774, moved with his father to Huntingdon Co., Pa., m. a Miss Thompson, and settled about 1800 on a farm of his own on the north bank of the Raystown branch of the Juniata River in Walker Twp. In 1828 his farm is entered on the tax books as containing 200 acres. On this farm he died in the year 1853, leaving 9 ch.: Rudolph, Isaac, Harry, Jacob, Susan, Michael, Abram, William and Sarah.
5. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1800*, "d. at 6 P. M., 8-7-1897, at the great age of 98 years," m. 1st, Mary Reidenour, b. 12-18-1804, d. 7-17-1879, dtr. of John Reidenour; 2d, Elizabeth Quarry, who survived him. He lived on part of his father's farm in Walker and Porter townships, about five miles from Huntingdon, Pa. Was a member of the Baptist Church, and is buried in the Hartzog Valley Cemetery. By his first marriage he had 13 ch.: John, Elizabeth, Jane, Sarah, Rachael, Jeremiah, William, Rose Anna, Michael, Charles, Rudolph, Mary and Omer P.

* His gravestone says that he was born in March, 1804.

6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., about 1825, d. at Ft. Garland, Colo., m. Sarah Surick. He fought in the Civil War. 9 ch.
7. JOHN WESTON BRENNEMAN(1), m. Nancy Ann Bunch. Truck-er. 523 Summit St., Garden City, Kan. Several ch., including
8. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(1) is married and has a large family. 719 N. 8th St., Garden City, Kan.
7. STEWARD BRENNEMAN(2)
7. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(3), Seymour, Ia.
7. BELLE BRENNEMAN(4)
7. CLARK BRENNEMAN(5)
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Robison. Ft. Garland, Colo.
7. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(7), Ft. Garland, Colo.
7. ROSE BRENNEMAN(8) m. ——— Henderson. Ft. Garland, Colo.
7. CLARA BRENNEMAN(9) m. ——— Liston. Garden City, Kan.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1827, m. John Fisher. Lived in Iowa. Buried at Arch Spring in Blair Co., Pa.
7. Laura Fisher(1) m. ——— Gring. Tyrone, Pa.
7. Horace Fisher(2) m. Mary Armand. Tyrone, Pa.
7. George Fisher(3) m. Emma Bodley. Arch Spring, Pa.
7. Laura Ann Fisher(4) m. Nathan Evans. Tyrone Forge, Pa.
6. JANE BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1830, m. William Speck. Farmed near Huntingdon, Pa.
7. Horatio Speck(1) was married and had a family.
7. Adda Speck(2), m. Fred Pecht.
8. Donna Pecht(1)
8. Virginia Pecht(2)
8. Frances Pecht(3)
8. Laura Pecht(4)
7. Daniel Speck(3) m. Ella Buller. No ch.
7. Charles Speck(4), d. s. p.
7. Anna Speck(5), unm., lives at Huntingdon, Pa.
7. Laura Speck(6), d. s. p.
7. George Speck(7) was married but had no children.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4) m. 1st, Abner Fisher, a brother to John Fisher, above; 2d, John Guthrie. 3 ch. by the 1st marriage, 5 by the 2d. Died in Iowa.
7. Alice Fisher(1) m. Thomas Tharp. Lived near Seymour, Ia.
7. Jeremiah Fisher(2) Seymour, Ia.
7. Howard Fisher(3) lived and died in Colorado.
7. Silas Guthrie(4)
7. Nathan Guthrie(5)
7. Lewis Guthrie(6)
7. Belle Guthrie(7)
7. Robert Guthrie(8) Seymour, Ia.
6. RACHAEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-30-1832, d. 12-5-1898, m. Silas E. Yocum, b. 1832, d. 1903. They farmed at Warrior Ridge, between Alexandria and Huntingdon, Pa., were Baptists, and are buried in Hartzog Valley Cemetery. 14 ch.
7. The oldest child was a daughter who d. young.
7. John Yocum(2), b. in 1859, lives at Weippe, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

7. Charles Yocum(3), b. 1860. Culver, Kan.
7. Rudolph Yocum(4), b. 1862, m. Mary Bark.
8. Jessie Yocum(1)
8. Rosa Yocum(2)
7. William Yocum(5), b. 1864, unm., Culver, Kan.
7. Grant Yocum(6), b. 1866, lives at Culver, Kan.
7. Judson Yocum(7), unm., Culver, Kan. Died in 1930, aged 62 years.
7. George Yocum(8), b. 1870, d. 1934, m. Carrie Brenneman(7), dtr. of Omer P. Brenneman. They have 4 ch., whose history appears under their mother's name. Salem, Ore., R. D. 7.
7. Carey E. Yocum(9), twin brother of George, b. 12-8-1869, d. 2-1-1934, 6 months after his brother, m. Annie Brenneman(6), dtr. of Michael Brenneman(5) and Ethelinda Morton. Two children, whose names appear under his wife's name.
7. Annie Yocum(10), b. 1872, m. Clinton Hinkle.
8. William Hinkle(1)
8. Carlton Hinkle(2)
8. Birchard Hinkle(3)
8. Rosa Hinkle(4)
7. Rosa Yocum(11), unm., Salina, Kan.
7. Caroline Yocum(12), d. in infancy.
7. F. Marion Yocum(13), b. 4-10-1876, d. 7-7-1896.
7. Birchard Yocum(14), b. 1879, was killed in France in the Great War, 11-1-1918.
6. JEREMIAH C. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-28-1834, d. 3-30-1912, m. Mary Anna Kyles, b. 1850, d. 10-23-1925. Farmed on the Ridge near Alexandria, Pa. 8 ch. Co. C., 125th Pa. Volunteers.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1) m. Sarah Hanner and had 4 ch.
7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. John Scheldt and had 5 ch.
7. LULA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Harry Stuart and had 3 ch.
7. OSCAR BRENNEMAN(4) m. Catharine Bush and had 3 ch.
7. JESSE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Rebecca ————. N. f. r.
7. SILAS H. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-12-1884, d. 7-18-1909.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(7), m. P. Houser. They had children, but the record could not be secured.
7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(8), m. Geary Coffman and had 2 ch.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. in 1838, m. Martha Corbin, who d. in 1919. 4 ch. Huntingdon, Pa.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Effie Stouffer. They farmed near Marklesburg, Pa., later moving to Huntingdon, Pa. Bus driver. They have children, but the family record has not been secured.
7. CLOYD BRENNEMAN(2) m. ———— Herncane. Massillon, O.
7. NETTIE BRENNEMAN(3), d. s. p.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Frank Marks. They lived along the Raystown branch of the Juniata and have several children. Now living at Huntingdon, Pa.
6. ROSE ANNA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-30-1836, d. 2-28-1886, m. John Geisinger. 3 ch.
7. Cora Geisinger(1) m. William Heffner. Live south of Huntingdon, Pa.
8. Paul Heffner(1) m. Ida Miller and has 2 ch.
8. John Heffner(2) m. Grace Rinker. 1 ch.
8. William Heffner(3)

8. Esther Heffner(4)
8. Cecil Heffner(5)
8. Eva Heffner(6)
8. Bruce Heffner(7)
8. Merle Heffner(8)
8. Bernice Heffner(9)
7. William Geisinger(2) m. Lettie Yocum. They have 2 children. They farmed along the Broad Top Railroad at Piney Ridge, Pa.
7. Michael Geisinger(3) m. Margaret Miller. Huntingdon, Pa.
8. M. Clare Geisinger(1) is a storekeeper at Huntingdon, Pa.
6. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(9), b. in 1842, m. Ida O'Kane. They moved to Springfield, Mo. 3 dtrs.
7. THERESA BRENNEMAN(1)
7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ALICE BRENNEMAN(3)
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(10), b. in 1844, was drowned in 1850.
6. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(11), b. in 1845, d. in Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 10-15-1913, m. Joanna Oswald, b. 1852, d. 1912. He farmed in "The Loop" near Alexandria, Pa., and is buried at Alexandria Cemetery. 5 ch.
7. ALTA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-14-1874, d. 1-31-1915, m. Duane C. Mierley. They owned the first farm south of Alexandria on the highway to Huntingdon.
8. Robert Mierley(1)
8. Fred Mierley(2)
8. Helen Mierley(3)
7. JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Hiram Lankard. Lived back of Alexandria, Pa.
8. David Lankard(1)
8. Madeline Lankard(2)
8. Irma Lankard(3)
8. Jean Lankard(4)
8. Hope Lankard(5)
7. EDNA BRENNEMAN(3) m. John Dively. Farmed near Alexandria, later moving to Arch Springs, Pa.
8. Norma Dively(1)
8. Donna Dively(2)
7. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(4) is deceased. He was married but we do not have his family record. Salina, Kan.
7. VICTOR BRENNEMAN(5) married and moved to Salina, Kansas.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(12), b. about 1845, m. Joseph Fitzgerald. Lived at Irvona, Clearfield Co., Pa., and had several ch.
6. OMER P. BRENNEMAN(13), b. 2-7-1847, d. 8-8-1927, m. 1st, Melinda A. Shell, b. 4-6-1847, d. 4-29-1872; 2d, Mary Hoffman; 3rd, Mary Elizabeth McManigal of Alexandria, Pa., b. 5-18-1846, d. 8-17-1932. One son by the first marriage; 3 ch. by the third.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-14-1872, d. 7-15-1872.
7. CHARLES P. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-19-1876, m. Eunice J. Kookan. Electrician. 6227 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8. GERTRUDE E. BRENNEMAN(1) was a librarian in Chicago. She m. Volney M. Holmes and lives at 254 N. Grove St., East Orange, N. J.

8. CHESTER E. BRENNEMAN(2) is a bookkeeper and resides in Chicago, Ill.
 7. CARRIE M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-8-1878, m. George I. Yocum(7), 1870-1934, s. of Silas Yocum and Rachael Brenneman(6). They lived at Hammill, S. D. She now lives near Salem, Ore. (R. D. 7, Box 432).
 8. Fred G. Yocum(1), b. in 1901.
 8. Margaret E. Yocum(2), m. Fred V. Hespe.
 8. Charles J. Yocum(3), b. 1915, d. 1915, aged 11 mos.
 8. John C. Yocum(4), b. 1919.
 7. CHESTER L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-8-1880, m. Nettie Wileman and lives near Alexandria, Pa.
 8. THERESA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Fred Kidd. Huntingdon, Pa.
 9. Elaine Kidd(1)
 9. Joseph Kidd(2)
 8. FLORA BELLE BRENNEMAN(2) m. John Free.
 8. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3)
 8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(4)
 8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(5)
-
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-14-1801, d. 8-6-1887, m. in 1832 Mary McDivitt, b. 3-5-1802, d. 12-12-1864, dtr. of Robert McDivitt (d. 1810) and Nancy Campbell, and widow of John Laird. Isaac and wife lived all their lives on the Brenneman farm in Walker Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., and had six children: Sarah, Evaline, Isaac, Michael, Margaret and George.
 6. SARAH I. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-10-1833, d. 7-14-1902, m. 10-10-1861 John Forest, b. 6-28-1823, d. 10-12-1896. They had ten children. She was his second wife; he was first married to Rebecca Isenberg and had 7 ch. by that marriage. Farmed near Alexandria, Pa.
 7. George Forest(1), b. 7-15-1862, m. Lizzie Coce. 6 ch.
 7. Laura A. Forest(2), b. 1-25-1864, m. Isaac E. Temple, an undertaker at Petersburg, Pa. 9 ch.
 7. Adda Grace Forest(3), b. 9-3-1865, m. David Hutchinson. Alexandria, Pa. 3 ch.
 8. Joseph Hutchinson(1)
 8. Margaret Hutchinson(2)
 8. ——— Hutchinson(3)
 7. Isaac W. Forest(4), b. 9-15-1866, d. single.
 7. Harry G. Forest(5), b. 10-10-1867, m. 1st, Cora May Lowder, b. 1872, d. 1916; 2d, Dessie M. Wagoner. No. ch. Alexandria, Pa.
 7. John Bruce Forest(6), b. 9-25-1868, unm., was crippled.
 7. Emma B. Forest(7), b. 4-9-1870, d. single.
 7. Mary M. Forest(8), b. 1-5-1872, m. John Black of Huntingdon, Pa. Lived at Altoona, Pa.
 8. Phyllis Black(1) is married and living in Altoona.
 7. Alice H. Forest(9), b. 2-18-1874, d. single.
 7. Jessie C. Forest(10), b. 8-10-1876, d. single.
 6. EVALINE BRENNEMAN(2), twin sister of Sarah, d. young.
 6. ISAAC N. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Sarah Lower and had 3 ch. Farmed in Walker Twp. Buried at Zentmeyer's Cemetery.

7. ORLANDO BRENNEMAN(1) m. Martha Kemmerer. Huntingdon, Pa. 8 ch.
8. EARL BRENNEMAN(1) m. Edna Cochran. Huntingdon, Pa.
9. JEAN BRENNEMAN(1)
9. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2)
8. LORETTA BRENNEMAN(2) is married and has 1 dtr.
9. Marie —————(1)
8. PERCY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Elsie Kephart. McVeytown, Pa.
9. PHYLLIS BRENNEMAN(1)
8. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Georgie Dishong. Wilmerding, Pa.
8. SARAH BRENNEMAN(5) m. John Harvey. Bellwood, Pa.
8. RALPH BRENNEMAN(6) m. Louise Kephart. Huntingdon, Pa.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(7) is married and living near Mill Creek, Pa.
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(8) m. Paul ————— and lives at Juniata, Pa.
7. CLYDE BRENNEMAN(2) d. single.
7. MAUD BRENNEMAN(3) d. single.
6. DR. MICHAEL BURSEY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-22-1838, d. 2-11-1921, m. 9-5-1869 Anna Maria Shaffer, b. 7-12-1844, d. 12-11-1925, dtr. of Peter Shaffer and wife Elizabeth Keller of Water Street, Pa. They lived at Saxton, Pa., and had 7 ch. Dr. Michael Brenneman was a member of Co. C., 3rd Regt., 125th Pa. Infantry, and was wounded at the battle of Antietam, 9-17-1862.
7. PAUL BRUCE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-30-1870, m. 4-17-1901 Maud Musser, b. 9-29-1876. He is a member of the faculty of the engineering department of Pennsylvania State College and a state officer of the S. A. E. fraternity.
8. ROBERT BRUCE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-10-1903, m. 9-10-1927 Margaret Crane, b. 1-30-1903.
9. ROBERT BRUCE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-6-1928.
8. ALICE ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-11-1915, m. 1-26-1935 Mason Walsh, b. 6-10-1914.
9. Mason Walsh(1), b. 10-23-1935.
7. WILLIAM EDGAR BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-28-1873, d. 3-14-1908, m. 10-25-1898 Ida May Fockler, b. 2-14-1873. He was a physician. Saxton, Pa.
8. HAROLD BURSEY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-16-1899.
8. EDGAR LEE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-2-1903.
8. MARY ANNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-12-1907.
7. MARY OLIVE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-26-1875, d. 1-6-1877.
7. MYRA BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-7-1877, m. 6-8-1904 Rev. John S. English, b. 7-14-1871. Pine Grove Mills, Pa.
8. Dorothy Brenneman English(1), b. 2-21-1908.
8. John Bursey English(2), b. 9-30-1912.
8. Maxine Mitchell English(3), b. 12-6-1916.
7. ALBERT BURSEY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-8-1880.
7. GLENN SHAFFER BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-8-1884, m. 9-22-1915 Regna May Fulton, b. 1-23-1887. 1707 Grant St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
8. MARGARET KEITH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-11-1917.
8. REGNA FULTON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-14-1922.
8. WILLIAM MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-17-1924.

7. ROBERT MCDIVITT BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-19-1886, m. 10-2-1915 Ora Louise Fink, b. 2-17-1890. Saxton, Pa.
8. MARTHA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-6-1917.
8. ROSAMOND CESSNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-16-1918.
8. CATHERINE SHAFFER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-1-1921.
8. ELEANOR ANNE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-28-1924.
6. MARGARET ELLEN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-20-1840, d. 12-24-1901, m. John R. Lefford, b. 2-22-1843, d. 1-22-1912, s. of William Lefford and Catharine Rever. Lived at Alexandria, Pa., and are buried there. 2 ch.
7. Zoe Lefford(1), b. 7-16-1872, m. James Rishell. He is a mouldmaker at the brickyards at Alexandria, Pa., at which place they live.
8. Ralph Vernon Lefford(1), b. 11-13-1905, m. Susie W. Carmily and lives at Harrisburg, Pa. No ch.
8. Franklin Lester Lefford(2), b. 3-29-1908, unm., lives at Alexandria, Pa.
8. James Clyde Lefford(3), b. 8-10-1912, m. Winifred Spyker. Alexandria, Pa.
7. Ada Lefford(2), b. 12-12-1875, m. Walker Harper. He is a retired farmer. No ch. Alexandria, Pa.
6. GEORGE W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. in 1841, never married. He also served in the Civil War in Co. C., 125th Pa. Infantry, and was killed in battle during the war.
5. HENRY (HARRY) BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1810, d. 3-15-1886, m. Esther Krider, b. in 1814, d. 1872. Lived in Tyrone Twp., Blair Co., Pa., but later moved to Iowa and settled at Grand River in Decatur Co. Buried at Young Cemetery, Grand River, Ia. Farmer. 5 ch.
6. PETER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-31-1841, d. 10-26-1924, m. Elizabeth Quiett, b. 5-16-1845, d. 12-9-1917. Lived near Grand River, Ia., and are buried in Grand River Cemetery. 3 ch.
7. ROLAND BRENNAMAN(1), b. 11-18-1856, d. 10-24-1922, m. Jennie Briner. Lived at Grand River, Ia.
8. NELLIE BRENNAMAN(1), b. 1-23-1897, living in Clarinda, Ia., with her mother.
7. NORA BRENNAMAN(2), b. 2-8-1870, m. 1st, Asbury Gard, b. 8-2-1868, d. 1-9-1922; 2d, W. H. Campbell. Grand River, Ia.
8. Ethel Gard(1), b. 1-20-1896, m. ———— Green. Grand River, Ia.
7. NELLIE BRENNAMAN(3), b. 6-18-1875, d. 9-12-1896, s. p. Buried at Grand River, Ia.
6. SARAH BRENNAMAN(2), b. 3-17-1843, d. 12-12-1873, m. Francis M. Shiel's, b. 6-6-1839, d. 3-2-1914. Buried in Young Cemetery near Grand River, Ia. 4 ch.
7. Matilda Esther Shields(1) m. Albert Rogers.
8. Wilbur Rogers(1)
8. Blanche Rogers(2)
8. Evelyn Rogers(3)
8. Howard Rogers(4)
8. Glenn Rogers(5)
8. Mae Rogers(6)
8. Edward Rogers(7)

8. Sarah Frances Rogers(8)
 7. Joseph Henry Shields(2), b. 6-26-1867, m. Katie Day.
 8. Aline Shields(1) m. ——— Street.
 8. Edith Shields(2) m. ——— McKee.
 8. Esther Shields(3) m. ——— Woodmansee.
 8. Roland Shields(4)
 7. Sanford Shields(3), b. 2-23-1869, d. 2-4-1930, m. Ethel Stanley, b. 7-14-1871, d. 3-30-1915.
 8. Amy B. Shields(1) m. ——— Myers.
 8. Esther Shields(2) m. ——— Ankeney.
 7. Oscar Shields(4), b. 3-16-1873, m. Essie Bay.
 8. Lucille Shields(1) m. ——— Boles.
 8. Nelson Shields(2)
 8. Sanford Elmer Shields(3)
 6. MARY BRENNAMAN(3), b. 1-24-1848, d. 7-9-1929, m. Nelson B. Eaves, b. 6-28-1844, d. in Dec., 1927. No issue.
 6. BLAIR BRENNAMAN(1), b. in 1851, d. in 1934, m. Mary Jennings, b. in 1863. Methodists. Farmer, Grand River, Ia. Buried in Young Cemetery.
 7. ESTHER BRENNMAN(1), b. 1881, d. 1899, s. p.
 7. FLORENCE BRENNMAN(2), b. 1883, m. John Madison.
 7. IRWIN BRENNMAN(3), b. 1885, m. Carrie Edwards. Leon, Ia.
 7. JESSIE BRENNMAN(4), b. 1891, m. Homer Griffin.
 7. MARGARET BRENNMAN(5), b. 1895, m. Arthur Baker.
 7. JUNE BRENNMAN(6), b. 1906, m. Zell Street.
-
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1811, m. Eve Hawn Miller, b. about 1811. On Jan. 1, 1847, he bought 377 acres of land in Union Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., along Sideling Hill, from Nicholas Corbin and wife Eleanor of Cass Twp., and moved to that farm. Buried in Dell Cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa. 3 ch.
 6. MILTON R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-19-1838, m. Rachel Dell. Lived at Trough Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Buried in Dell Cemetery, Hare's Valley, Union Twp. 6 ch.
 7. ALBERT W. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Mary Walls. Huntingdon, Pa. No ch.
 7. IDA BRENNEMAN(2) m. S. S. Snyder. Huntingdon, Pa. 2 ch.
 8. Milton Snyder(1)
 8. Edna Snyder(2) m. ——— Hughey.
 7. NORA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Jacob Miller and lived at Mapleton, Pa.
 8. George Miller(1)
 8. Ernest Miller(2)
 7. ARCHIBALD C. BRENNEMAN(4) m. Clara Shenefelt. Lived in Smithfield Twp., South Huntingdon, Pa.
 8. RACHEL BRENNEMAN(1) m. Clyde Beaumont.
 8. NETTIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Barrick.
 8. RALPH BRENNEMAN(3) lives near Huntingdon, Pa.
 7. JACOB F. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-17-1868, m. 1st, Maggie E. Mark; 2d, Mary E. Thompson; 3d, Ruth V. Miller. One child by the first marriage, 4 by the second, 2 by the third. Lived on a farm of 100 acres in Smithfield Twp., later moving to a fine 200-acre farm south of Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., where he now resides.

8. THOMAS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-15-1898, m. Elizabeth Miller and resides with his father. 5 ch.
9. DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(1)
9. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2)
9. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(3)
9. BETTY BRENNEMAN(4)
9. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(5)
8. EDITH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-12-1901.
8. MABEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-7-1905.
8. DELLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-7-1909.
8. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-18-1925.
8. MARTHA ANN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-29-1929.
7. NEWTON F. BRENNEMAN(6) m. Ruth Henderson. They live in Hartzog Valley, Porter Twp., 2 mi. from Huntingdon, Pa., and have 17 children.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1)
8. MILLARD BRENNEMAN(2)
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(3) d. ag. 14.
8. EMMA BRENNEMAN(4) m. ————— Dency. 2 ch.
8. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(5) d. young.
8. JAMES BRENNEMAN(6)
8. IDA BRENNEMAN(7) d. young.
8. WALTER BRENNEMAN(8)
8. ANNA BRENNEMAN(9) m. William McKnight.
8. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(10) m. Howard Estep.
8. HAZEL BRENNEMAN(11)
8. MABEL DORIS BRENNEMAN(12)
8. THELMA BRENNEMAN(13)
8. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(14)
8. ALICE BRENNEMAN(15)
8. ALMA JEAN BRENNEMAN(16)
8. EDGAR BRENNEMAN(17)
6. MILES L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1845, d. unmarried. He served in Co. C., 125th Regt., Pa. Infantry, was captured and starved to death in Libby Prison. His father strove to reach him before the end, but he died before he arrived.
6. MILLARD BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1849, m. Margaret Ostwalt; 2d, Elizabeth Westover. Moved to Oklahoma.
7. JULIA BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living at Klamath Falls, Ore.
7. ROSIE BRENNEMAN(2)
5. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(5) m. 1st, Philip Metz, 2d, David Varnica. Lived at Williamsburg, Pa. 3 ch.
6. George Metz(1) m. ————— McCall.
6. T———— Metz(2) married and moved to Columbia, Pa.
6. Blanche Varnica(3) m. Ephraim Girst. Altoona, Pa.
5. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1814, d. in 1895, m. 1st, Eliza McGregor; 2d, Elizabeth Givin; 3d, Ethelinda Morton (d. 7-21-1908). 3 ch. by the first marriage; one by the second; 2 by the third.

- Lived in Hartzog Valley near McConnellstown, Pa., also for a time in Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa.
6. FRANCIS M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1842, d. 1926, m. Elizabeth Hetrick, b. 1847, d. 1919. Lived at Marklesburg, Pa., and are buried there.
 7. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(1) lives in Altoona, Pa.
 7. MARY BRENNEMAN(2)
 7. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(3), unm., Marklesburg, Pa.
 6. IRENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1845, m. Alexander Coulter. They had 12 ch., of which 5 lived to maturity.
 6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1847, m. Albert Hawn. Huntingdon, Pa.
 7. Blanche Hawn(1)
 7. Stella Hawn(2)
 7. Cornelius Hawn(3)
 7. Byron Hawn(4)
 7. Roy Hawn(5)
 7. Pearl Hawn(6)
 7. Almeda Hawn(7)
 6. ——— BRENNEMAN(4) d. in infancy.
 6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Carey Yocum(7), s. of Silas Yocum and Rachael Brenneman(6). 3 ch.
 7. Ralph Yocum(1) d. young.
 7. Mildred Yocum(2) m. William Buckram.
 8. Phyllis Buckram(1)
 8. Virginia Buckram(2)
 8. William Buckram(3)
 8. Richard Buckram(4)
 8. Anna Buckram(5)
 8. Margaret Buckram(6)
 7. Blanche Yocum(3) m. Samuel Whitstone.
 8. John Whitstone(1)
 8. Margaret Whitstone(2)
 6. WALTER BRENNEMAN(6) m. 1st, Pearl Millard; 2d, Charlotte Kepler; 3d, Martha Troy. One child by the 1st marriage, 3 by the second, 3 by the third.
 7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(1)
 7. BEULAH BRENNEMAN(2)
 7. DONALD BRENNEMAN(3), d. s. p.
 7. IRVIN BRENNEMAN(4)
 7. IDA BRENNEMAN(5)
 7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(6)
 7. ALICE BRENNEMAN(7)
 5. ABRAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1816, d. 1884, moved to Iowa as a young man, where he married Harriet M. Vilet, b. nr. Columbus, O., 1833, d. in Jefferson Co., Ia., in 1915. They had 8 sons and 2 dtrs. Buried in Brownlee Cemetery, 7 mi. north of Chariton, Ia. Mechanic and farmer. Presbyterian.
 6. JOHN MILTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-7-1852, m. 9-17-1879 Hattie E. Heilman, b. 4-25-1855, d. 8-22-1921. 7 ch. Williamson, Ia.

7. BERTHA L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-16-1881, m. 3-20-1907 Charles Soderstrom.
8. Neva Soderstrom(1)
8. Charles Soderstrom(2)
8. Harry Soderstrom(3)
8. John Milton Soderstrom(4)
8. Joseph Soderstrom(5)
7. FRANK M. BRENNAMAN(2), b. 8-26-1882, m. 5-13-1908 Easter Miller. Trucker, Chariton, Ia.
8. MERLIN BRENNAMAN(1)
8. WILLA BRENNAMAN(2)
8. WANDA BRENNAMAN(3)
8. WANETA BRENNAMAN(4)
7. HARRY D. BRENNAMAN(3), b. 8-17-1884, m. 4-6-1913 Omah Johnston.
8. ALBERT BRENNAMAN(1)
8. JESSE RALPH BRENNAMAN(2)
8. LESTER BRENNAMAN(3)
8. HEILMAN BRENNAMAN(4)
7. LLOYD C. BRENNAMAN(4), b. 4-7-1888, m. 8-24-1920 Bessie Smith. No ch.
7. VESTA M. BRENNAMAN(5), b. 6-22-1890, m. 10-20-1909 Clair Miller.
8. Mahlon Miller(1)
8. Paul Miller(2)
8. James Miller(3)
8. Wilma Miller(4)
8. Esther Miller(5)
7. RALPH J. BRENNAMAN(6), b. 1-23-1892 m. Silva Martz.
8. EARL BRENNAMAN(1)
7. RAYMOND T. BRENNAMAN(7), b. 7-23-1895, m. 12-23-1915 Gladys Wilson.
8. DOROTHY BRENNAMAN(1)
8. JESSIE BRENNAMAN(2)
8. LUCILLE BRENNAMAN(3)
8. RALPH BRENNAMAN(4)
6. CLAY BRENNAMAN(2), b. 1854, d. 1918, m. Jennie Noble. No ch.
6. GEORGE BRENNAMAN(3), b. 1856, d. 1935, m. Flora Foster. 5 ch. Chariton, Ia.
7. LULA BRENNAMAN(1) m. Charles Dunshee. Chariton, Ia.
7. JESSIE BRENNAMAN(2) m. Fred Dunshee. Chariton, Ia.
7. LEE BRENNAMAN(3) is a veterinary surgeon at Melcher, Ia.
7. PAUL BRENNAMAN(4). Chariton, Ia.
7. IRMA BRENNAMAN(5) m. Ted Stuart. Chariton, Ia.
6. HARDEN BRENNAMAN(4), b. 1858, never married.
6. SAMUEL V. BRENNAMAN(5), b. 1860, d. 1904, m. Vernie Afger.
7. GERTRUDE BRENNAMAN(1) m. ————— Henry. Council Bluffs. Ia.
7. FAY BRENNAMAN(2). Walla Walla, Wash.
7. CLARENCE BRENNAMAN(3). Walla Walla, Wash.
7. HAROLD BRENNAMAN(4). Omaha, Neb.

6. HENRY BRENAMAN(6), b. 1862, is married and living at Alliance. Neb.
 7. MILO BRENAMAN(1)
 7. DONALD BRENAMAN(2) is living in Wyoming.
 7. GENEVA BRENAMAN(3)
 7. PASCHA PHYLLIS BRENAMAN(4)
 7. IMOGENE BRENAMAN(5)
 6. CLARA BRENAMAN(7), b. 1864, m. Charles Foster. Valley Jc., Ia.
 7. Bessie Foster(1) m. ——— Kinney. Dallas, Ia.
 7. Fern Foster(2)
 7. Ruth Foster(3)
 7. Emmett Foster(4), Des Moines, Ia.
 7. Donald Foster(5), Des Moines, Ia.
 7. Elmer Foster(6), Des Moines, Ia.
 6. ESTELLA BRENAMAN(8), b. 1866, m. Joseph Brightwell. Chariton, Ia.
 7. Lester Brightwell(1), Chicago, Ill.
 7. Charles Brightwell(2), Chariton, Ia.
 7. Leta Brightwell(3), Chicago, Ill.
 6. ELMER BRENAMAN(9), b. 1868, d. 1895, unkm.
 6. GRANT BRENAMAN(10), b. 1870, d. 1934, m. Minnie Savage.
 7. ABEL BRENAMAN(1). Chariton, Ia.
-
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1820, d. 1869, m. Mary Stone, b. 1828, d. 1894. 4 ch. Buried at Williamsburg, Pa.
 6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1859, d. 1909, m. John Riley. Buried at Williamsburg, Pa.
 7. Helen E. Riley(1), b. 1894, d. 1904.
 6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1860, d. 1865.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1862, d. 1928, m. J. Rudy Fink. Holidaysburg, Pa. No issue.
 6. BELLE BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1864, d. 1866.
 6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-6-1866, m. 10-23-1895 Mary A. Tobias, b. 10-5-1868. He is yardmaster for the Pennsylvania R. R. and lives at 1012 Allegheny St., Holidaysburg, Pa.
 7. HOWARD E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-30-1896, m. 6-16-1926 Helen J. Wilson, b. 4-10-1898. Inspector for Pa. State Highway Dept. 1015 Allegheny St., Holidaysburg, Pa.
 7. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1900, m. 7-31-1929 Catharine A. Rank, b. 6-30-1905. Is a member of the faculty of the school of engineering, Pennsylvania State College.
 6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-10-1867, m. in 1893 Effie M. Lantzer. 512 Allegheny St., Holidaysburg, Pa.
 7. HILDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1900, m. in 1925 William Herman. They have 3 ch.
 8. Helen E. Herman(1)
 8. ——— Herman(2)
 8. ——— Herman(3)
 5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(9) m. Peter Pool. They had at least two children. N. f. r.
 6. Dillard Pool(1)
 6. ——— Pool(2)

4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1775, d. about 1822, m. 1st, 2-25-1802, at Shavers Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Eleanor Johnston; 2d, Hannah McClellan. There were apparently no ch. by the first marriage, and descendants know of but two sons by the second marriage. It seems likely, however, that he had at least two daughters, whose names are unknown. In 1810 he was living at Huntingdon, Pa., with his wife and family; in 1817 he was living on the north side of Mifflin St. in Huntingdon borough; in 1820 he is listed in the census at Huntingdon as the father of one son and two daughters. He spent his last days in Sinking Valley, Blair Co., Pa., and is buried either at Charlottesville or Tipton, Pa. The history of this branch is very vague.
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), date of birth unknown, but not later than 1815, m. Hannah ———, b. about 1821. In 1850 he is listed in the census in Snyder Twp., Blair Co., Pa., with these ch.:
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1842.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1844.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1846. N. f. r.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1812, d. about 1896, m. Amy White, b. 1818, d. 1893, dtr. of Joseph White of Baltimore, Md. He was a teamster on the old Portage Road between Duncansville and Tyrone for many years. Family tradition has it that he was born eight months after his father's death, which would not well agree with the tentative dates given above. 9 ch.
6. JAMES A. BRENNAMAN(1), b. 1-15-1846, d. in Mar., 1897, m. Sadie Paul. No ch. Lived at 5th Ave. and 15th Street, Altoona, Pa., and was a member of the firm of Brennaman & Bro., painters.
6. SAMUEL HOWARD BRENNAMAN(2), b. 1858, d. in Nov., 1910, was his brother's partner. He m. Ella Daigu of Baltimore, Md., who d. in 1897. 3 ch.
7. EDNA MARIE BRENNAMAN(1), b. 1889, d. 1891.
7. HELEN ELIZABETH BRENNAMAN(2), b. 1892, m. Byron H. Creasy, D. D. S. 17 Terrace St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
8. Byron Harold Creasy(1), b. 1915.
8. Mary Jane Creasy(2), b. 1921.
7. CHARLES GORDON BRENNAMAN(3), b. 1896, d. 1899.
6. JOHN DAVID BRENNAMAN(3), b. at Tyrone, Pa., 1853, m. Elizabeth Hobbs of Baltimore, Md. Railroader, 119-15th St., Altoona, Pa.
7. HARRY A. BRENNAMAN(1) m. Olive E. Walker. Assistant works manager, 2900-3rd Ave., Altoona, Pa.
8. OLIVE NAOMI BRENNAMAN(1)
7. SAMUEL HOWARD BRENNAMAN(2) m. Lorma Nipple. Civil engineer, Detroit, Mich.
8. DIO BRENNAMAN(1)
7. LILLIE A. BRENNAMAN(3) m. Frederick Albright. 102 Logan Ave., Llyswen, Altoona, Pa.
8. Fred Albright(1)
8. Mary Albright(2)
7. MARY HOBBS BRENNAMAN(4) m. Harry Hewitt Hogemeier. 117-15th St., Altoona, Pa.

8. Harry B. Hogemeier, Esq.(1), b. 1910, graduated from Dickinson College (1931) and law school. Lawyer at Altoona, Pa.
8. Amy Elizabeth Hogemeier(2), b. 1915.
7. AMY THOMAS BRENNAMAN(5) m. John Banzoff. No ch. Altoona, Pa.
6. MARY CATHARINE BRENNAMAN(4), b. 1842, d. young.
6. WILLIAM BOYLES BRENNAMAN(5), b. 1840, d. 1871, m. Elizabeth McGlashery. Eldorado, Pa.
7. HARRY G. BRENNAMAN(1)
7. DESSIE BRENNAMAN(2)
6. ALFRED THOMAS BRENNAMAN(6), b. 1844, d. in Dec., 1926, m. Mary Steiner. Eldorado, Pa.
7. OSCAR BRENNAMAN(1)
6. ANNA ELIZA BRENNAMAN(7), b. April, 1848, m. John A. Hindman.
7. Samuel M. Hindman(1)
7. James Edward Hindman, Esq.(2)
7. Mary Alice Hindman(3) m. ————— Craig.
6. NANCY JANE BRENNAMAN(8), b. 1850, m. Joseph E. Hoofnagle of Baltimore, Md.
7. Edward S. Hoofnagle(1)
7. Lillie Hoofnagle(2)
7. Charles A. Hoofnagle(3)
6. MARGARET STEWART BRENNAMAN(9), b. 1856, m. Samuel H. Bowers.
7. Emma Florence Bowers(1)
7. Charlotte Hoffman Bowers(2)

4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1776, d. in Brecknock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., between Aug. 11 and Sept. 10, 1815, m. Margaret Beck(?), b. 8-18-1779, d. 7-19-1853. When Abraham Brenneman moved back to Lancaster County is not definitely known, nor is it known what attracted him to the northeastern section of the county, but he owned a farm not far from Hahnstown before 1810. We are able to identify him with the Abraham of Huntingdon County through the testimony of Martin G. Weaver, the Mennonite historian, who preserved a record of his former residence "in the western part of the state and in Virginia," and had learned from the family that his people had formerly been Mennonites. The Kellers, Shaffers, Harnishes and other families in Huntingdon County came there between 1785 and 1800 from northeast Lancaster Co., and it is probable that Abraham visited that section with friends and decided to marry and remain there.
 He and his wife are buried at Bergstrasse Lutheran Church, 2 mi. S. E. of Ephrata, Pa., but he has no tombstone. Their children were: Jacob, Jonathan, Henry, Abraham, Nancy, Sally, Benjamin and Solomon. By the terms of his will Henry Frankhauser and George Lied were his executors.
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1796, m. 3-22-1818 at New Holland, Pa., Susanna Lauer of Swopestown, Pa. We know of three children. Moved to Ohio after 1830.

6. REV. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1820, d. at New Lebanon, Pa., 9-28-1879, m. Anna Snider, b. in 1819, who survived him. They had 2 ch.: Rebecca and Richard. Isaac Brenneman was first a carpenter in Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., O., but in Sept., 1859, was ordained to the Lutheran ministry in the East Ohio Synod, and served various pastorates in the Pittsburgh Synod from 1859 to 1878, including Fryburg, Franklin, New Lebanon, Drakes Mills, Ridgway and Reynolds-ville. On 10-3-1870 he was appointed "a missionary to explore and supply . . . the scattered Lutherans of Warren, Cameron, McKean and Elk counties" by the General Council of the Synod. The official records go on to state: "This brother entered upon the work about the first of November (1870) and since that has been diligently prosecuting it. He has delivered 81 sermons, baptized 58 children and one adult, confirmed 5 persons and administered the communion to 100 The people are prepared to organize congregations. At Tidioute some \$1275 have been subscribed toward the purchase of a church building. He deserves great credit for the earnest zeal and devotion with which he has entered upon this work and carried it on. It was a year well spent and opens to our church a field which promises large returns in the near future."

Rev. Brenneman labored in this mission for nine years and perhaps it is due to him as much as to any one man that Lutheranism became well-established in that section of the state. His strength, however, was unequal to the task, and feeling that death had set its mark upon him he resigned from the ministry on 8-30-1878 and returned to his former home at New Lebanon, Pa., "and not long thereafter departed this life." The historian was unable to find his grave in the cemetery at New Lebanon, but is assured that he was buried there, together with his wife and daughter. He is known to have visited his kin in Lancaster County on several occasions and preached at Bergstrasse Church at those times.

7. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1842, d. unmarried.
 7. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1846, d. in 1923, married and had one son.
 8. EARL ADAM BRENNEMAN(1), 262 E. Hilton Ave., Youngstown, O., m. Margaret Fratcher of New Lebanon, Pa.
 6. ISRAEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-20-1828, baptized at Reamstown, Pa. N. f. r.
 6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-9-1830, baptized at Reamstown. One of these sons was the father of Isaac Brenneman of Lebanon, Pa., who m. Leah Gerberich but had no children.
 5. JONATHAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1798, d. in 1830, intestate, unmarried, and heavily in debt. He lived in Brecknock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Aside from the papers in his estate we have only one other record of him: he was confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church, Reamstown, Pa., 11-11-1819, together with his brothers Henry and Jacob and the latter's wife Susanna.
 5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-17-1800, d. 8-12-1851, m. Mary Burkholder, b. 1801, d. 1875. He was a blacksmith in Brecknock Twp. The widow lived in her later years in East Cocalico Twp. next door to

her niece Nancy Fry. Henry and Mary are buried in Salem Cemetery, Reamstown, Pa. They had 2 ch.

6. MARIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-2-1825, m. Urias Sloat. N. f. r.

6. SALLIE BRENNEMAN(2), m. John Harding. Lived at Reamstown, Pa.

5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1802, d. in Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1829 or 1830, intestate, leaving a widow and 2 small children. He is buried in an abandoned graveyard between Fry's Mill and Terre Hill, Pa. His widow, Mary, later married (in 1834) Peter Beck and by him had one son, Reuben.

6. ALLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-9-1827, d. 12-22-1911, m. Catharine Weaver, b. 10-21-1826, d. 2-8-1887, dtr. of Isaac Weaver. He was a stone mason and is buried at Muddy Creek Church. 4 ch.

7. HENRY W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-20-1851, d. 6-29-1886, m. Maggie Lessley. He was a cigarmaker in Brecknock Twp. Buried at Muddy Creek.

8. IDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-10-1881, d. 6-8-1888.

8. ALLEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-26-1882, d. 5-31-1888.

8. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-25-1884, d. 11-2-1884.

8. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-21-1886, d. 6-8-1887.

7. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2) m. Daniel Young. Lived at Chestnut Hill in Brecknock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

8. Harry Young(1), Stevens, Pa., R. D.

8. Calvin Young(2), Stevens, Pa., R. D.

8. Milton Young(3), Denver, Pa., R. D.

8. Evan Young(4), Denver, Pa., R. D.

8. Clara Young(5) m. ——— Root. Ephrata, Pa.

8. Mazie Young(6) m. ——— Miller. Ephrata, Pa.

7. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Jacob Ludwig. Lived at Cedar Top near Mohnton, Pa., and had 14 children; we have the names of 12.

8. Katie Ludwig(1) m. ——— Grossman.

8. Annie Ludwig(2) m. ——— Zerbe. Mohnton, Pa.

8. John Ludwig(3), Shillington, Pa.

8. Susan Ludwig(4) m. ——— Althouse. Shillington, Pa.

8. Virgie Ludwig(5)

8. Verna Ludwig(6)

8. Stella Ludwig(7). Mohnton, Pa.

8. Salome Ludwig(8)

8. Raymond Ludwig(9)

8. Martin Ludwig(10)

8. Alvin Ludwig(11)

8. William Ludwig(12)

7. LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Martin Killian. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Allen Killian(1) m. ——— Brimmer. No ch. Lancaster, Pa.

8. Lloyd Killian(2) m. Lillian Oberly. They have a family. He is a steeplejack and lives at Lancaster, Pa.

6. PETER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-29-1828, baptized at Bergstrasse, 4-12-1829; sponsors, Peter Frankhauser and wife Magdalena. N. f. r.

5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-15-1804, d. 8-1-1882, m. Samuel Fry, b. 12-18-1803, d. 3-6-1900. They are buried in Salem Cemetery,

Reamstown, Pa., near which town they lived. Nancy Brenneman was confirmed at Salem 11-6-1825, together with her uncle Abraham and aunt Mary. 9 ch.

6. Sarah (Sally) Fry, b. 7-28-1827, d. 8-24-1915, m. Daniel Breidigam, b. 1-16-1822, d. 5-2-1891. Reamstown, Pa. We know of one son.
7. Daniel F. Breidigam(1), b. 1-18-1859, d. 7-29-1905.
6. Reuben B. Fry(2), b. 5-31-1833, d. 8-7-1902, m. Catharine Bingaman, b. 10-10-1837, d. 1-7-1910. We know of one son.
7. Adam Fry(1), b. 10-30-1868, d. 6-15-1885.
6. Samuel B. Fry(3), b. 12-24-1834, d. 5-15-1918, m. Elizabeth Shimp, b. 11-12-1835, d. 9-30-1913. N. f. r.
6. Mary Fry(4) m. Henry Sloat. They had, among other children, Louisa, Jacob, and Mrs. Henry Harding.
6. Edward Fry(5) m. Jane Rider.
6. Elizabeth Fry(6), b. 1838, d. 1930, m. Henry Flickinger. They had a daughter Sarah A., b. 12-10-1858, d. 2-10-1863, who is buried at Reamstown.
6. Annie Fry(7), b. in Sept., 1842, m. Heber Lichty. No issue. She lives at the old folks' home at Neffsville, Pa.
6. Louisa Fry(8), b. 2-19-1845, d. 6-7-1927, m. George Rittenhouse, b. 12-24-1843, d. 1-13-1908, a veteran of the Civil War. We know of 2 ch.:
7. Wayne Rittenhouse(1), b. 3-24-1867, d. 1-28-1868.
7. Samuel Rittenhouse(2), b. 7-30-1871, d. 11-2-1876.
6. Harriet Fry(9), b. in 1848, d. 1-19-1934, m. Isaac S. Landis, b. 1844, d. 1930. No issue. Buried at Landis Valley Mennonite Church.
5. SALLY BRENNEMAN(6) m. Daniel Beck. Lived at Reamstown, Pa. We know of one child.
6. Johann Beck(1), b. 10-11-1820, baptized at Muddy Creek, 7-8-1821. Sponsor: Margaret Brenneman, his grandmother. N. f. r.
5. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(7), b. in 1807, d. 5-19-1879, m. 8-7-1833 Elizabeth Snyder or Snider, b. 1813, d. 1-19-1890. They moved from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., O., sometime between 1830 and 1842, later moving on to Lexington Twp., Morrow Co., O. He was a farmer and shoemaker and both were members of the United Brethren Church. Buried at Shaucks, Morrow Co., O. 12 ch.
6. EMERY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-17-1834, d. 12-28-1893, m. Matilda Prosser. Shoemaker in Marion and Morrow Counties, O. Buried at Shaucks.
7. MINERVA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1856, d. young.
7. ELLA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1865, m. ——— Haldeman.
7. SARAH EMMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1869, m. ——— Tinke.
7. DORA BRENNEMAN(4) m. 1st, ——— Blackson; 2d, ——— Thoman.
7. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(5), d. in infancy.
6. IRA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1835, m. Maria Overholt. There is no record of any children.
6. ELKANAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-27-1836, d. 2-19-1908, m. 1st, ———; 2d, Mary Ann Soliday, who d. 1-7-1895. Lived in Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., O. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage, 3 by the second.

- 7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1)
- 7. JEREMIAH BRENNEMAN(2)
- 7. MINERVA BRENNEMAN(3)
- 7. SYLVANUS BRENNEMAN(4)
- 7. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(5)
- 6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-20-1841, d. 8-19-1910, m. George Neff or Kneff. Lived in Indiana.
- 7. Harvey Neff(1) m. and had 2 ch.
- 7. Ella Neff(2) m. ————— Wilks and had one boy.
- 7. Lila Neff(3) m. 1st, ————— Passman; 2d, ————— Summers. N. f. r.
- 6. MARY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-30-1843, d. 7-13-1875. Buried with her parents at Shaucks, O.
- 6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-6-1844, d. 2-22-1887, m. Sophronia Wilson, b. 1846. Mt. Gilead, O. N. f. r.
- 6. REV. HENRY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-6-1846, d. 12-14-1924, m. Emily S. Munk, who d. at 20471 Lake Road, Rocky River, O., 4-4-1935, ag. 79. Buried at Lindsey, O. He was a Methodist minister in Ohio. Before going into the ministry he was engaged in the druggist business with his brother Joseph. 7 ch.
- 7. MAY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Dr. D. J. King. Findlay, O.
- 7. CHARLES E. BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living in Cleveland, O. N. f. r.
- 7. NONA BRENNEMAN(3) m. J. S. Heffner. Cleveland, O.
- 7. CLINTON A. BRENNEMAN(4) is unmarried and living in Sacramento, Cal.
- 7. PAUL BRENNEMAN(5) d. young.
- 7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(6) m. W. H. Long. 20471 West Lake Road, Cleveland, O.
- 7. REV. WILLIAM DWIGHT BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-17-1887, m. Nellie Knoll. He graduated from Mount Union College in 1915 and entered the Methodist ministry. Died of influenza in the U. S. Army in 1918. His widow and daughters live at 2197 W. 98th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(1)
- 8. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(2)
- 6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-17-1848, d. 3-31-1909, m. Albert Perry. Lived at Galion, O.
- 7. Lorain Perry(1)
- 7. Charles Perry(2)
- 7. Benjamin Perry(3)
- 7. Russel Perry(4)
- 7. Jennie Perry(5) d. very young.
- 6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-14-1850, d. 10-14-1916, m. Mary Shambaugh. Lived on the old homestead one mile from Shaucks, O., and was a mason.
- 7. LUCRÉZIA BRENNEMAN(1)
- 7. ORLIE BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living at Johnsville, O. He has been a member of the Ohio Legislature.
- 7. TOLLIE BRENNEMAN(3)
- 6. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1-2-1852, d. 1-11-1925, m. Amy Goldsmith. No ch.

6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(11), b. 11-3-1853, d. 6-14-1909, m. Daniel Steffey.
7. Pearl Steffey(1) m. ———— Marshall.
7. Charles Steffey(2)
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(12), b. 2-12-1859, d. 3-16-1906, m. 3-3-1881 Alice Mathilda Fought, dtr. of Paul Fought. Druggist, storekeeper and postmaster at Lindsey, O. Mr. Brenneman had the first long distance telephone in his part of Ohio and worked till he had induced 200 subscribers to install them. He died from the effects of a severe cold.
7. PEARLE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Dr. William Emmett Higbie. Canton, O.
8. Emmett Higbie(1)
8. Evelyn Higbie(2) m. Mearl Brechbill. Canton, O.
7. URCHIBEL BRENNEMAN(2) lives at 1200 Birchard Ave., Fremont, O., and assisted the historian considerably in collecting data on this group.
7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(3) m. John Sylvester Brunt. No issue.
5. SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-27-1812, d. 7-19-1853 m. Margaret Trostle, b. 9-6-1814, d. 9-13-1892. They lived at Hahnstown, Pa., and had 6 ch.: Linda, Edwin, Margaret, Valentine, Angeline and Benton. Buried at Bergstrasse.
6. SALINDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-22-1839, m. Levi Wise. 3 ch.
7. Henry Killian(1) m. Alice Hoffman.
8. Lizzie Killian(1) m. ———— Wertz.
8. Katie Killian(2) m. ———— Reichard.
8. Clayton Killian(3)
8. Scott Killian(4)
8. Howard Killian(5)
8. John Killian(6)
7. Alice Wise(2) m. William Hagy, a butcher at Ephrata, Pa.
8. Levi Wise(1)
8. Ella Wise(2)
8. Earl Wise(3)
7. Edwin Zell Wise(3) was killed in a train wreck. He was married and had 2 daughters.
8. Grace Wise(1)
8. Ethel Wise(2)
6. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-3-1840, d. 9-4-1919, m. Adaline Killian, b. 4-29-1844, d. 1-25-1928. Farmed at Hahnstown, Pa., and had 10 ch., 3 of whom died in infancy. Member of Zion Brethren Church. Buried at Bergstrasse.
7. JOHN KINZER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1865, d. 3-17-1935, m. 1st, Katie E. Hoover, b. 9-30-1867, d. 4-28-1889, dtr. of Samuel and Rebecca Hoover; 2d, Mary Rathman. Farmed near Hahnstown, later moved to Fairview, a suburb of Reading, Pa. Buried at Bergstrasse. One child by the first marriage, eleven by the second.
8. FLORENCE MINERVA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-2-1885, d. 9-9-1885.
8. CARRIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-3-1892 m. Elmer Sweigart. Stony Creek Mills, Pa. (Denver R. D. 1).
8. HARRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-22-1895.

8. ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(4), b. 11-11-1898, m. Webster Hamlin. Lived at Akron, Pa., later at Philadelphia.
8. STANLEY BRENEMAN(5), b. 3-6-1900.
8. CATHARINE BRENEMAN(6), b. 4-25-1901, m. 1st, Samuel Harper, 2d, Lester Hacker. Lititz, Pa.
8. JOHN K. BRENEMAN(7), b. 3-6-1904, m. Josephine Dillon, dtr. of Leroy Dillon of Shillington, Pa.
8. WILLIAM BRENEMAN(8), b. 11-22-1906. Kenhorst, Pa.
8. LESTER BRENEMAN(9), b. 11-10-1908.
8. LLOYD BRENEMAN(10), b. 3-30-1913.
8. LEWIS BRENEMAN(11), b. 12-12-1915.
8. FERN BRENEMAN(12), b. 11-11-1917.
7. MAGGIE BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-22-1870, d. 2-20-1871.
7. LAURA IDA BRENEMAN(3), b. 7-9-1871, m. Samuel F. Spotts, b. 10-14-1866, d. 11-9-1930. They lived between Hahnstown and Bergstrasse. She was the first president of our reunion. 4 sons.
8. Ray Spotts(1), b. 12-22-1894, m. Lizzie May Martin.
9. Wilbur Spotts(1)
8. Ralph Spotts(2), b. 11-16-1897, m. Katie Miller. Live between Murrell and Ephrata, Pa.
9. Edwin Spotts(1)
8. Claire Spotts(3), b. 12-22-1905, m. Katie Habecker. He is farming for his mother. No ch.
8. Harry Spotts(4), b. 10-11-19—.
7. SALLIE BRENEMAN(4), b. 10-27-1872, m. Christian S. Burkhardt, who d. at Ephrata, Pa., 1-9-1933, aged 70. Buried at Bergstrasse.
8. Ralph Burkhardt(1) m. ———— Hertzog and lives at Ephrata, Pa.
7. JOHN J. BRENEMAN(5), b. 4-24-1875, d. 10-9-1876.
7. ADA BRENEMAN(6), b. 5-30-1877, m. Louis C. Wingenroth. Live on E. Main St., Ephrata, Pa.
8. Edwin Clair Wingenroth(1), b. 2-24-1901 is married and has 1 son.
9. Vernon Clair Wingenroth(1)
8. Lester B. Wingenroth(2), b. 7-24-1903, m. Eva Shirk, dtr. of Wilson Shirk.
9. Lorraine Edith Wingenroth(1), b. 2-16-1924.
9. Jean Dorothy Wingenroth(2), b. 11-9-1929.
8. Elmer Arthur Wingenroth(3), b. 10-16-1906.
8. Dorothy Irene Wingenroth(4), b. 9-22-1911, m. Charles Sloat.
7. CLAUDE K. BRENEMAN(7), b. 7-27-1880, d. 10-17-1881.
7. EVA BRENEMAN(8), b. 6-11-1882, m. Ivan Wingenroth, b. 1879, killed by a fall from his porch roof, 7-8-1935. Lived at Ephrata R. D. 1 and had 6 ch. Buried at Bergstrasse.
8. Laura Wingenroth(1), b. 12-13-1901, m. Jesse Buchter. Brunnerville, Pa.
8. Minerva E. Wingenroth(2), b. 9-8-1903, m. Ira Ressler. Reamstown, Pa.
8. Brita I. Wingenroth(3), b. 12-14-1904, m. Paul Sweigart. Mohnton, Pa.
8. Florence M. Wingenroth(4), b. 7-7-1910, m. Paul Smith. Ephrata, Pa., R. D. 3.
8. Robert C. Wingenroth(5), b. 9-24-1915, unm.
8. Mary J. Wingenroth(6), b. 8-26-1917.

7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 10-22-1884, m. Rev. John Weaver. They reside on the original Solomon Breneman farm near Hahnstown, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Rev. Paul Weaver(1) is an ordained minister in the Church of God. He is now teaching philosophy and religion at Stevens College, Columbia, Mo., and teaches a Bible Class of 3500 members, probably the largest in the United States.
8. Adaline I. Weaver(2) is teaching school in Lancaster, Pa.
8. Gertrude Weaver(3)
7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 10-18-1888, m. Ralph Adams. Ephrata, Pa.
8. Arlene Adams(1)
8. Adaline Adams(2)
8. Ralph Adams(3)
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1842, m. Cyrus Garman. They lived on a farm near Hahnstown, Pa. 3 ch.
7. John Garman(1) m. 1st, Elva Stephen; 2d, Sevilla Dietrich. Ephrata, Pa.
8. Vera Garman(1)
8. Mabel Garman(2), a trained nurse, Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. Elva Garman(3)
8. John Garman, Jr.(4), only child by the 2d marriage.
7. Mary Garman(2) m. Harry Rupp. Hahnstown, Pa.
8. Annie Rupp(1) m. Lester Neff. Lititz, Pa.
8. Elsie Rupp(2) m. Chester Rettew. Ephrata, Pa. (State St.)
9. Betty Rettew(1)
9. Ned Rettew(2)
8. William Rupp(3)
7. Annie Garman(3) m. Oliver Sweigart (deceased). Hahnstown, Pa.
8. Maude Sweigart(1) m. Jacob Eichelberger. He has the Murrell Garage, Murrell, Pa. No ch.
8. Harlan Sweigart(2) m. Ellen Buch. Ephrata, Pa.
9. Pauline Sweigart(1)
9. Verona Sweigart(2)
6. VALENTINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-14-1843, d. 2-25-1915, m. Sarah Irvin. Lived at Ephrata, Pa., and had 4 ch.
7. HARRIS BRENNEMAN(1) d. unmarried.
7. LILLIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Reamstown, Pa., 6-27-1879, m. 1st, Jacob Wise; 2d, Warren Roland, b. at Annville, Pa., 1883. Reading, Pa.
8. Helen Wise(1), b. at Ephrata 11-9-1902, m. J. Edward Coyne, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 10-7-1896. Reading, Pa.
9. Donald E. Coyne(1), b. 2-17-1932.
9. Kenneth Earl Coyne(2), b. 10-28-1933.
8. Earl Wise(2), b. 9-7-1898, m. 8-10-1926 Stella Fisher, b. at Reading, Pa., 7-4-1903. No ch.
7. SCOTT BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-21-1882, m. Ellen Farlow, b. 8-20-1881. 42 Church St., Ephrata, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Scott Breneman were the moving spirits in organizing the first Brenneman Family Reunion at Ephrata Park in the summer of 1925, which led indirectly to the compilation of the present history. She has been the reunion secretary since its foundation, and he has served continuously as vice-president and treasurer. They have one daughter.

8. BEATRICE BRENEMAN(1), b. 6-30-1915.
 7. ELSIE BRENEMAN(4), b. 7-7-1886, m. 1st, Wesley Boyer; 2d, Clarence Haupt of Frackville, Pa. 2 ch. by the 1st marriage.
 8. Lillian Boyer(1), b. at Ephrata, Pa., 5-7-1908, m. Russel Heltzinger, b. at Reading, Pa., 1902.
 8. Charles Boyer(2), b. 1-21-1906, m. Jessie G. McCutcheon, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 2-5-1906.
 9. Harlan Lloyd Boyer(1), b. 3-18-1932.
 6. ANGELINE BRENEMAN(5), b. about 1848, m. Edward Line. Ephrata, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. Theodore Line(1) is married and living at Denver, Pa.
 8. Titus Line(1)
 8. Annie Line(2) m. Ellis Brubaker. 1 dtr. Denver, Pa.
 7. Ella Line(2) m. Edwin Ludwig. Reading, Pa.
 7. Maggie Line(3) m. George Rutt. Blue Ball, Pa.
 7. Mary Line(4) m. Charles Ubel. Terre Hill, Pa.
 7. Minnie Line(5) m. Adam Sweigart.
 8. Howard Sweigart(1)
 8. Adam Sweigart(2)
 8. Paul Sweigart(3)
 8. Helen Sweigart(4)
 6. BENTON BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-5-1850, d. 11-24-1893, m. Anna Weaver, b. 1860, d. 4-7-1931. Buried at Bergstrasse. He was a vaudeville actor.
 7. LAURA BRENEMAN(1) m. Elias Weaver, who d. 5-25-1932. They lived in Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Elias Weaver, Jr.(1)
 7. MARTIN BRENEMAN(2) moved to St. Louis, Mo.
-
4. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., presumably about 1779. Details of his life are at present lacking. He seems to have gone to Virginia with his brother Abraham after his father's death, and to have married and lived there all his life. Two sons and a daughter are known to the historian.
 5. RUDOLPH H. BRENNEMAN(1) married and had at least one son.
 6. MILLARD W. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Maria J. Buchannon. Lived at Norfolk, later at Portsmouth, Va. 6 ch.
 7. HARRY W. BRENNEMAN(1) is married and has 6 ch.
 7. MILLARD B. BRENNEMAN(2) is married and has 6 ch. 328 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.
 7. MYRTLE VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(3) m. ——— Vernetta. One child.
 7. RUTH DAVIS BRENNEMAN(4) m. ——— Wilson. 4 ch.
 7. HARRIET LOUISE BRENNEMAN(5) m. ——— Glynn. 4 ch.
 7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Thomas. 2 ch.
 5. ——— BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Malborn.
 6. Sarah Malborn(1). N. f. r.
 5. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3) m. Catharine Alter Owins, b. 12-29-1798 at Baltimore, Md., d. 1855. Lived at Portsmouth, Va. He was a sea-captain, and is said to have sailed on "Old Ironsides." His wife was first married to John Owins, and is buried with her two husbands in

- the Owins family lot in Portsmouth, Va. Charles Brenneman had one son who grew to maturity; the other ch. died young.
6. CHARLES H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Virginia, 2-17-1840, d. at Baltimore, Md., 10-27-1913, m. Sarah ———, who d. 12-3-1928. Lived at Baltimore, Md. 4 ch.
 7. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1865, d. 1885, s. p.
 7. WILLIAM CHESTER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1873, d. 1918, m. Cora L. ——— and had 5 ch.
 8. CHARLES A. BRENNEMAN(1) is in the U. S. Army.
 8. SARAH R. BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Willoughby. Bridgeton, N. J.
 8. WILLIAM C. BRENNEMAN(3), West Chester, Pa.
 8. STUART BRENNEMAN(4) lives with his mother at 1520 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.
 8. OMAR BRENNEMAN(5) d. in infancy.
 7. DE FORD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-22-1875, never married and lives at Baltimore, Md.
 7. EMMA K. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-16-1878, m. C. E. Johnson. 2020 Brookfield Ave., Baltimore, Md.
 8. Walter B. Johnson, M. D.(1) m. Louise Hewitt of Calvert Co., Md. Cumberland, Md.
 9. Charles Robert Johnson(1)
 8. Katherine E. Johnson(2) d. 10-21-1918.
 4. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-9-1785, d. in 1874, m. 1st, 5-9-1805 at Shavers Creek, Pa., Robert Morrow; 2d, John Roe, a native of New Jersey, who d. in Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., in 1828 or 1829. One son by the first marriage, two by the second. She and her first husband are buried in the cemetery at Alexandria, Pa.; John Roe is buried in an old farm cemetery in Porter Twp. In her old age "Polly" Brenneman lived with her son I. D. Roe on the homestead farm.
 5. Charles Morrow(1), b. 5-10-1810, d. 3-21-1896, m. 1st, Mary McElroy; 2d, Jane Ingalls*, b. 7-5-1825, d. 11-19-1875. Lived in Porter Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Two ch. by the first marriage; ten by the second. Buried at Alexandria, Pa.
 6. Melinda Morrow(1) m. John Hoffman of Petersburg, Pa.
 7. Charles Hoffman is married and lives at Petersburg, Pa.
 8. Selma Hoffman(1) m. ——— Cartwright.
 8. Dorothy Hoffman(2) m. ——— Lang.
 8. Pauline Hoffman(3) m. ——— Smith.
 7. Jane Hoffman(2)
 7. Harry Hoffman(3)
 6. William Morrow(2) was killed in the seven days' battle before Richmond, Va., in the Civil War.
 6. Mary Morrow(3) m. Samuel Houseman.
 7. George Houseman(1)
 7. Olive Houseman(2)
 7. Grace Houseman(3)
 6. Hannah Morrow(4) m. David Weller. N. f. r.

* Her name is given by some as Jane Meloy.

- 6. Scott Morrow(5)
- 6. William Morrow(6) m.
- 7. Charles Morrow(1)
- 7. Elvin Morrow(2)
- 7. Wilda Morrow(3)
- 6. Allen M. Morrow(7), b. 4-30-1852, d. 6-14-1871, and is buried with his parents at Alexandria, Pa.
- 6. Robert Morrow(8)
- 6. Theophilus Morrow(9)
- 6. John Morrow(10)
- 6. George Morrow(11)
- 6. Elizabeth Morrow(12)
- 5. James John Roe(2) m. Catharine Buckwalter. Moved out west. N. f. r.
- 5. Isaac Decatur Roe(3), b. 11-3-1827, d. 5-5-1895, m. in 1853 Caroline Laird, b. 4-29-1826, d. 3-13-1902, dtr. of John Laird and Mary McDivit, a half-sister to the wife of Isaac Brenneman(5) of Walker Twp. By the terms of his father's will Isaac D. Roe inherited the home plantation, and he farmed it till his death. Buried at Alexandria, Pa. 5 ch.
- 6. John L. Roe(1), b. 12-13-1855, d. 9-16-1921, m. Caroline Hare. No ch.
- 6. George E. Roe(2), b. 4-23-1858, d. 12-3-1930, m. 12-31-1884 Emma Shano, b. about 1865. Moved to Wayne, Neb.
- 7. George Roe, Jr.(1)
- 7. Merle Roe(2)
- 7. William Roe(3)
- 7. Glenn Roe(4)
- 7. Lester Roe(5)
- 7. Jessie Roe(6)
- 6. Annie N. Roe(3), b. 6-16-1860, m. 4-24-1902 R. J. Weidner, b. 2-1-1855. No ch. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.
- 6. Mary E. Roe(4), b. 10-11-1862, d. 10-18-1894, m. 10-24-1898 Robert Walters. No ch. Water Street, Pa.
- 6. William Lambert Roe(5), b. 10-13-1864, m. in 1898 Phoebe Ann Fortner. Moved to Wayne, Neb.
- 7. Frank L. Roe(1)

- 3. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1747, d. apparently in 1808, m. Peter Stouffer, who d. between 1-4-1795 and 6-3-1795, s. of John and Margaret Stouffer of Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They lived for a time in Conestoga Twp., then moved to Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa., where Peter owned a farm and operated a distillery. His executors were John Gochenour and John Hurst. 5 ch.: Esther, John, Christian, Jacob and Margaret.
- 4. Esther Stouffer(1), b. in 1772, d. 1-26-1848, m. Jacob Hurst. They lived on the Peter Stouffer farm in Newberry Twp., now Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa., and are buried in a graveyard on that farm. After her husband's death Esther Hurst lived in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., but died in Fairview Twp. Her executor was John N. Musser, husband of her relative Mary Brenneman(5). Three daughters.
- 5. Esther Hurst(1) m. ———— Sherrick. N. f. r.
- 5. Nancy Hurst(2) m. ———— Carpenter. She died before her mother.
- 6. Anna Carpenter(1)

6. Henry Carpenter(2)
6. Esther Carpenter(3)
5. Elizabeth Hurst(3) m. ——— Spitzer. She also died before her mother.
6. Henry Spitzer(1)
6. John Spitzer(2)
6. Nancy Spitzer(3)
6. Daniel Spitzer(4)
6. Abraham Spitzer(5)
6. Elizabeth Spitzer(6)
6. Mary Spitzer(7)
4. John Stouffer(2). N. f. r.
4. Christian Stouffer(3), b. 5-15-1786, d. 12-3-1860, m. Elizabeth Sheaffer, b. 3-22-1784, d. 3-28-1847. Buried at Andersontown, Pa. 6 ch.
5. John E. Stouffer(1), b. 1-5-1809, d. 5-31-1859, m. Barbara Huntzberger, b. 1806, d. 1854. Andersontown, Pa. 9 ch.
6. John Stouffer(1), b. 1820, d. 1823.
6. ——— Stouffer(2), infant son, b. 1823, d. 1823.
6. Daniel Stouffer(3), b. 1830, d. 1895, m. 1st, Minnie Speidel; 2d, Sarah Anderson.
6. Christian Stouffer(4), b. 1832, d. 1863, m. Elizabeth Reneker, b. 1832, d. 1932.
6. Jacob H. Stouffer(5), b. 1834, d. 1907, m. Susana Lambert Myers, b. 1838, d. 1923.
6. Harry Stouffer(6), b. 1836, d. 1913, m. Sarah Metzger, b. 1842, d. 1921.
6. Samuel Stouffer(7), b. 1838, d. 1912, m. Margaret A. Howater, b. 1836, d. 1904.
6. Andrew Stouffer(8), b. 1845, d. 1861, s. p.
6. George Stouffer(9), b. 1846, d. 1913, m. Mary Elizabeth Frysinger, b. 1855, d. 1917.
5. Jacob Stouffer(2), b. 9-9-1810, d. 10-2-1893, m. 8-13-1839 Emily Gehr, b. 1-14-1821, d. 9-1-1875. Andersontown, Pa. 7 ch.
6. Andrew Stouffer(1), b. 1840, d. 1911, m. Catherine Millard, b. 1850, d. 1896.
6. Elizabeth Stouffer(2), b. 1842, d. 1906, m. 1st, Robert Miller; 2d, John Emig.
6. Jacob G. Stouffer(3), b. 1844, d. 1919, m. Sarah Grove, b. 1845, d. 1917.
6. Margaret Stouffer(4), b. 1846, d. 1914, m. David Eckels, b. 1838, d. 1913.
6. Samuel Stouffer(5), b. 1850, d. 1883, m. Susan Karns.
6. John Stouffer(6), b. 1853, d. 1930, m. Alice Wagner, b. 1851, d. 1930.
6. William H. Stouffer(7), b. 1856, d. 1931, m. Anna Eshelman, b. 1865, d. 1933.
5. Mary Ann Stouffer(3), b. 9-4-1816, d. 6-1-1875, m. Lewis Boak, b. 3-18-1813, d. 12-30-1882. Buried at Andersontown. 9 ch.
6. Elizabeth Boak(1), b. 1839, d. 1920, m. Daniel Sultzaberger, b. 1837, d. 1919.
6. Emma Boak(2), b. 1841, d. 1915. N. f. r.
6. Julia Ann Boak(3), b. 1842, m. John Culp.

6. Mary Ann Boak(4), b. 1844, d. 1925, m. Joseph Anderson, b. 1840, d. 1916.
 6. John S. Boak(5), b. 1847, d. 1864, N. f. r.
 6. Margaret Boak(6), b. 1849, d. 1873, m. Isaiah Traver, b. 1843, d. 1904.
 6. Harry Boak(7), b. 1852, m. Mary Sheaffer.
 6. Jacob Boak(8), b. 1854, d. 1905, m. Elsetta Nelson, b. 1851, d. 1918.
 6. Adaline Boak(9). N. f. r.
 5. Andrew Stouffer(4), b. 4-16-1820, d. 12-28-1904, m. 8-10-1841 Sarah Huntzberger, b. 11-2-1819, d. 5-23-1893. 11 ch.
 6. Elizabeth Stouffer(1), b. 1842, d. 1847.
 6. Barbara Stouffer(2), b. 1844, d. 1913, m. William Bittinger, b. 1842, d. 1923.
 6. John Stouffer(3), b. 1845, d. 1903, m. Eliza Lambert, b. 1850, d. 1919.
 6. Washington Stouffer(4), b. 1847, d. 1931, m. Catharine F. Wolf, who d. in 1932.
 6. Sarah Stouffer(5), b. 1849, d. 1904, m. Hiram Dentler.
 6. Andrew Stouffer(6), b. 1851, d. 1881, m. Mary Bender.
 6. Mary Ann Stouffer(7), b. 1853, m. Samuel Bender.
 6. Emanuel Stouffer(8), b. 1854, d. 1859.
 6. Jacob Stouffer(9), b. 1857, d. 1857.
 6. ——— Stouffer(10), infant dtr., b. 1859, d. 1859.
 6. Philip Stouffer(11), b. 1862, d. 1862.
 5. Juliann Stouffer(5), b. 1823, d. 8-10-1893, m. in 1859 or 1860 Israel Sultzaberger, b. 1823, d. 8-24-1893. No ch. Buried at Andersontown. She was his second wife; his first wife was Juliana Brenneman(6), dtr. of Peter Brenneman(5) and Anna Mary Ginter.
 5. Washington Stouffer(6), b. 3-15-1825, d. 6-27-1902, m. 9-11-1845 Sarah Ann Kline, b. 5-4-1853, d. 12-27-1881; 2d, Caroline Myers, b. 9-4-1836, d. 2-22-1907. Four ch. by the first marriage, five by the second.
 6. Mary Ann Stouffer(1), b. 1846, d. 1922, m. J. H. Deardorff, b. 1846.
 6. William Stouffer(2), b. 1848, d. 1930, m. Jane Sheffer, b. 1854.
 6. Margaret Stouffer(3), b. 1850, d. 1853.
 6. Julia Stouffer(4), b. 1853, d. 1924, m. Joseph Sheffer, b. 1853.
 6. Rosella Stouffer(5), b. 1860.
 6. Clara E. Stouffer(6), b. 1865, d. 1924, m. George Oves, b. 1865, d. 1917.
 6. Mella J. Stouffer(7), b. 1872, m. George Smith.
 6. Ira D. Stouffer(8), b. 1874, d. 1906, m. Lillian Hoke.
 6. Renna Etta Bird Stouffer(9), b. 1879.
 4. Jacob Stouffer(4), the youngest son, was born after 1788. His uncle Henry Brenneman of Conestoga was guardian for him and for his brother Christian during their minorities. N. f. r.
 4. Margaret Stouffer(5), b. after 1789. Henry Brenneman was also her guardian. N. f. r.
3. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1749, d. in 1774, leaving a minor daughter, Catharine(4), for whom Philip Sheaffer was named guardian. Sheaffer having died, George Sweigart of Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., was appointed her guardian in his stead, 9-8-1774. Catharine was under 14 years of age at this time (doubtless an infant) and probably died in childhood, or there would be some mention of her in her grandfather's will in 1786.

3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1751, m. Henry Rhodes. N. f. r. There is a belief in some quarters that she was the wife of Bishop Henry Rhodes of the Mennonite Church, b. 11-2-1748 in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 3-18-1827 in Rockingham Co., Va. The historian has found no evidence to demonstrate this as a fact, and it is mentioned here merely as a theory.
3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-16-1753, d. 6-8-1838, m. 1st, Anna Mayer, b. 2-14-1753, d. 8-14-1782, dtr. of Samuel and Anna Mayer of Conestoga; 2d, Barbara Resh, b. 1-25-1757, d. 9-14-1825, dtr. of Henry Resh and Susanna Boehm of Conestoga. Four children by each marriage: Christian, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth, John, Susannah, Ann and Henry. Jacob and his two wives are buried in the family plot at the southwest corner of New Danville Cemetery.

He inherited the original homestead of Melchior Brenneman and became the most prominent and influential of all the Brennemens in the vicinity of the old settlement, dealing largely in land and buying back several portions of the estate his grandfather had held. Associated with him in some of these deals was his brother Henry. The Jacob Brenneman acres are now owned by John L. and Abram Breneman and Abraham Herr; they are located one mile west of Willow Street and toward New Danville. Melchior Brenneman, Sr., and Melchior, Jr., both died on this farm.

At the time of the Revolutionary War he held firmly to the Mennonite belief against bearing arms and the Pennsylvania Archives (Series 6, Vol. 5) record that he paid a fine rather than serve. He seems to have out-lived all his brothers and sisters and was the last surviving member of the third generation of the family in America.

4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-12-1778, d. 9-16-1853, m. in 1805 Elizabeth Nessly, b. in Aug., 1787, d. 3-5-1842, dtr. of Jacob Nessly (1753-1832) and wife Elizabeth (1757-1829). Her father had moved out from Lancaster County to the upper Ohio valley in September, 1787, where he settled on a 4000-acre tract on both sides of the river. His land began at Bakers Islands, 50 miles below Pittsburgh, and extended about 4½ miles downstream. He disposed of his property in the present state of Ohio (on the north side of the river) a few years after he acquired it, but the West Virginia land is practically all owned by the descendants (Brennemens, Porters, Hewitts and Browns) to this day. It is covered with commercial orchards, and considerable ore was found there in 1906. A centennial celebration of the settlement of this region was held, 9-17-1887, in Hancock Co., W. Va., opposite Yellow Creek, O., of which Richard Brenneman (son of Christian) was a leading promoter.

Directly after his marriage Christian Brenneman and wife moved out to the Ohio to his wife's father and settled on land he gave them at the northern tip of Virginia (now the "pan-handle of West Virginia.") Here they became quite prosperous, acquiring a great deal of valuable real estate, which now lies in Hancock Co., W. Va., though before the Civil War it was Brooke Co., Va.; the entire estate was about 1300 acres.

Christian did not share his father's convictions on the subject of warfare. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and saw service first on the Canadian frontier, then joined Old Hickory's troops and went south and participated in the glorious victory at New Orleans. The French dagger and horse pistols which he bore in that battle long hung on the walls of his bedroom. He was discharged by Gen. Jackson after the battle and walked all the way back home, some 1500 miles.

He and his wife are buried at Nessly Chapel, near New Cumberland, W. Va. They had eight children: Nancy, Jacob, Judith, Eliza, Julia, Richard, Barbara and Cyrus.

5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1806, d. 10-25-1890, m. in Jan., 1827 Thomas Jefferson Hewitt, b. 1797, d. 9-23-1879. They lived near New Cumberland, W. Va., and had 9 ch. Buried at Nessly Chapel.
6. Amanda Hewitt(1), b. in Nov., 1827, m. George W. Stewart. They lived at New Cumberland, W. Va. 6 ch.
7. Edward D. Stewart(1) m. 1st, Mary Luke; 2d, Ruth Wilson. One son by the 1st marriage.
8. Edmond David Stewart(1), b. 1894, was killed 7-15-1918 at Chateau Thierry in the decisive battle of the World War. The Germans had opened a drive directly on the American lines northwest of the Marne in a determined effort to break through to Paris and end the war. The Marines were at first forced to give ground from the violence of the attack, but counter-attacked and before night had pushed back the Germans $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles and taken 1500 prisoners. Young Stewart fell in the height of the battle.
7. Charles S. Stewart(2) m. Mazie Wines.
8. Grace Stewart(1) m. Lester Vernon.
9. Betty Vernon(1)
8. Olive Stewart(2)
8. Rebecca Stewart(3)
7. George W. Stewart(3) m. May Porter.
8. Helen P. Stewart(1) m. York Cocken.
9. Helen Cocken(1)
9. Irene Cocken(2)
8. Mary H. Stewart(2)
8. Joseph Porter Stewart(3)
7. William Lincoln Stewart(4) m. Edna Wright.
8. Margaret W. Stewart(1)
8. Willard Lincoln Stewart(2)
7. Arthur Heaton Stewart(5) m. Harriet Connel.
8. George W. Stewart(1) m. Katherine McKee.
9. George Stewart(1)
8. Arthur Stewart(2), a student, was killed by a train.
8. Elizabeth H. Stewart(3) m. ———— Quailey.
8. Harriet C. Stewart(4)
7. Mary Stewart(6) m. George C. Thompson. East Liverpool, O.
8. George Stewart Thompson(1) m. Margaret Milligan.
9. Gardiner Thompson(1)
9. Nancy Thompson(2)
9. Mary Sue Thompson(3)
6. William Hewitt(2), b. 1830, d. 1907, was a lieutenant in the 1st W. Va. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. Never married.

6. Elizabeth Hewitt(3), b. 1832, d. 1922, unm.
6. Harriet Hewitt(4), b. 1835, d. 1926, unm.
6. Julia Hewitt(5), b. 1838, d. 1917, unm.
6. Thomas Heaton Hewitt(6), b. 1840, d. 1854.
6. Joseph Addison Hewitt(7), b. 1843, d. 1928, m. in 1869 Hannah Maglin Dunn. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War. Moved to Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan., where his children live.
7. Mary Hewitt(1), b. 1871, m. Joseph A. Holmes.
8. Edith Holmes(1) d. in 1899.
8. Bruce Holmes(2) d. in 1896.
8. Joseph A. Holmes(3), b. 1900, m. Barbara Ellen Burns.
9. Barbara Holmes(1), b. 1935.
8. William Hewitt Holmes(4) m., 1934, Dorothy Dawson.
8. Richard Holmes(5)
7. Nancy Hewitt(2), b. 1876, unm.
7. Harry E. Hewitt(3), b. 1882, m. Myrtle Case.
8. Nancy Jane Hewitt(1) m. Leon Moore.
9. Marilyn Moore(1)
8. William Case Hewitt(2)
7. William Thomas Hewitt(4), b. 1884, m. Iva Lane.
8. William Lane Hewitt(1)
8. Joseph Addison Hewitt(2)
7. Charles A. Hewitt(5), b. 1888, m. Lena Hauser. No ch.
6. Emmor Weaver Hewitt(8), b. 1845, d. 1919, m., 1886, Mary Alice Brenneman(7), dtr. of Christian Charles Brenneman(6) and Mary Frances Brown. They lived on the old Hewitt homestead (New Cumberland, W. Va., R. D. 4), where all the children of Thomas and Nancy Hewitt were born, and also their own five children, which are listed under the mother's name.
6. Christian Cyrus Hewitt(9), b. 1849, was a major in the U. S. Army and followed a military career from 1874 to 1905, the year of his death. He was unmarried.
5. JACOB NESSLY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1808, d. 1879, m. 1st, Sarah Ramsey, b. 1811, d. 1837; 2d, Margaret Madden Brown, b. 11-18-1812, d. 1899, dtr. of Col. Richard Brown (1762-1842) and Barbara Nessly (1773-1845), the latter a dtr. of the Ohio pioneer Jacob Nessly. Two children by the 1st marriage, five by the second. Buried at Nessly Chapel.
6. CHRISTIAN CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-16-1836, d. 6-1-1901, m. 7-4-1860 Mary Frances Brown, b. at Uniontown, Pa., 7-4-1838, d. at Columbus, O., 11-19-1920, dtr. of Charles Brown and Eliza Baird. They lived on a farm in Hancock Co., W. Va., and had 12 ch.
7. MARY ALICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-3-1861, m. Emmor W. Hewitt(6), b. 1845, d. 1919, s. of T. J. Hewitt and Nancy Brenneman(5). Lived near New Cumberland, W. Va. 5 ch.
8. Mabel Hewitt(1), b. 1887, d. 1904.
8. Alice Hewitt(2), b. 1888, d. 1904.
8. Charles Howard Hewitt(3), b. 1888, d. 1888.
8. William Hewitt(4), b. 1889, d. 1890.
8. Emmor Walter Hewitt(5), b. 1891, m. 6-15-1928 Martha Newell.
9. Edwin Walter Hewitt(1), b. 1932.

7. CHARLES HOWARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-29-1862, d. at Columbus, O., 2-6-1916, m. Laura Heburne. He was president of the Brenneman Baking Co., and became quite wealthy. 2 ch.
8. RUSSELL LANGDON BRENNEMAN(1) is married and has children.
8. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), unkm.
7. JACOB EDMUND BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-12-1864, d. 10-23-1933, m. Ella Frasier. He was a contracting engineer at Philadelphia (The J. E. Brenneman Co., North American Building), and lived at Ardmore, Pa. They had two children, of whom the older died in infancy.
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(1)
7. CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-2-1866, m. Josephine Marie Weir of Alliance, O. No ch. Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. WILLARD BROWN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-8-1868, m. Minnie B. Beal, dtr. of Samuel Beal and Mary Allison of East Liverpool, O. At the age of 19 he went to Pittsburgh, worked in a bakery, by 1900 was its sales manager, twelve years later bought the business and founded the Peerless Biscuit Co. in partnership with his brother Clarence. The company prospered, and is now owned by 13 members of the family. One child.
8. CHARLES BEAL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1904.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-4-1870, d. 10-11-1870.
7. REV. GEORGE EMMOR BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-5-1871, m. 6-30-1909 Martha Elizabeth Henderson of Dravosburg, Pa. He is a prominent Methodist minister and has filled many charges in and around Pittsburgh. He is at present pastor of the Mt. Washington Methodist Church, and resides at 126 Sycamore St., Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. 4 ch.
8. KATHRYN VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-11-1910, is a graduate of Mt. Union College, and is teaching at Avalon, Pa.
8. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-3-1912, a graduate of the Carnegie School of Technology, is teaching at Arnold, Pa.
8. CHARLES JAMES BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-9-1915, is a graduate of Mt. Union College.
8. GEORGE EMMOR BRENNEMAN, JR.(4), b. 11-3-1920.
7. ROBERT BAIRD BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-26-1873, d. 1-29-1919, m. Charlotte Seaman of Honesburg, Pa. Lived at Arroyo, W. Va. No ch.
7. ELIZA LAURA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-21-1875, d. 3-5-1880.
7. HERBERT MADDEN BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-24-1877, m. 1st, Annie Unkle of Philadelphia, Pa.; 2d, Ola Cope of Wellsville, O. Lives near New Cumberland, W. Va. One child by the 1st marriage.
8. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(1)
7. FRANK LAWRENCE BRENNEMAN(11), b. 1-4-1880, d. 12-7-1918, m. Mary Louise Scott of Pittsburgh, Pa. Lived latterly at Denver, Colo., but is buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh. One dtr.
8. ELEANOR S. BRENNEMAN(1)
7. EVA CELIA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 5-27-1882, m. John Gardiner. 1581 Neil Ave., Columbus, O.
8. John Brenneman Gardiner(1)

6. ELIZABETH JANE BRENNEMAN(2) m. John Wesley Hobbs. They lived at New Cumberland, W. Va. 9 ch.
7. Margaret I. Hobbs(1) m. Grant Allison.
8. Jane E. Allison(1)
8. Esther A. Allison(2) m. ———— Anderson.
8. Margaret A. Allison(3) m. ———— Porter.
8. B. W. Allison(4)
8. Fred G. P. Allison(5)
8. Alice Allison(6)
7. Robert R. Hobbs(2) m. Effie Knowles of East Liverpool, O. He is clerk of courts at New Cumberland, W. Va.
7. Leonard Cyrus Hobbs(3). N. f. r.
7. John H. Hobbs(4) m. Lena Moore. Chester, W. Va.
7. W. C. Hobbs(5). Chester, W. Va.
7. Joseph M. Hobbs(6). New Cumberland, W. Va.
7. Emma V. Hobbs(7) m. ———— Chapman. New Cumberland, W. Va.
7. Jacob Wesley Hobbs(8). N. f. r.
7. Oscar Hobbs(9). New Cumberland, W. Va.
6. Capt. JOHN RICHARD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-5-1842 in Brooke Co., Va., d. 7-2-1904 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. at the Wesley Stone Church in Grant Twp., Hancock Co., W. Va., 6-16-1867, Martha Brown, b. 11-7-1842 in Fayette Co., Pa., d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1-31-1919. Buried in Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 ch.
7. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1868, d. 7-26-1868.
7. MARGARET ELIZA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-12-1870 in Hancock Co., W. Va., m. 6-16-1892 Dr. Charles T. Gilden, b. 11-7-1871 in Accomac Co., Va. He is a dentist in Philadelphia, Pa.; they reside at 3717 Woodland Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Edna Marion Gilden(1), b. 7-28-1893, d. of influenza 1-29-1919, m. 3-20-1918 Robert M. Cotter. No children.
8. Dr. Charles Thomas Gilden, Jr.(2), b. 10-6-1895, m. Agnes Lodholz Walker, dtr. of Prof. Jacob H. Walker of Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Gilden is a major in the U. S. Army, and served 13 months overseas with the A. E. F. Address: 1827 W. Tioga St., Philadelphia. One son.
9. Charles Jacob Gilden(1), b. 1-28-1921.
8. Edward John Gilden(3), b. 11-26-1898, m. 6-16-1919 Eliza B. Greenfield. 2533 Columbia Ave., Philadelphia. Two ch.
9. Edward J. Gilden, Jr.(1), b. 12-14-1926.
9. Richard Harry Brenneman Gilden(2), b. 4-9-1930.
8. Raymond Addison Gilden(4), b. 5-29-1901, m. 1st, Helen Klagholz (divorced); 2d, Yvonne Percifield. One child by each marriage.
9. Raymond Addison Gilden, Jr.(1), d. aged 6 yrs.
9. Richard Townsend Gilden(2), b. 7-3-1935.
8. Margaret Brenneman Gilden(5), b. 7-8-1907, m. 10-8-1932 Ralph Johnson Stroud. No ch. Tucson, Ariz.
7. MARY FERMINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-4-1872 at Nashville, Tenn., m. 6-16-1868 at Gloucester, N. J., John Wesley Conway. 3 ch.
8. Gladys Conway(1), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 7-4-1894, m. 1-16-1915 Frank A. White, b. 3-8-1892. 913 Marlin Road, Philadelphia. 2 ch.
9. Frank A. White, Jr.(1), b. 2-19-1916.
9. Beatrice Bailey White(2), b. 12-18-1921.

8. Charles Mordecai Conway(2), b. 10-24-1895, drowned in the Potomac River at Washington, D. C., 7-9-1933, while attempting to save a life, m. 7-1-1916 Isabelle Wilkinson, b. 5-15-1898 at Philadelphia, Pa. 17 N. 40th St., Philadelphia. 8 ch.
9. Mary Fermine Conway(1), b. 3-14-1917.
9. Virginia Isabelle Conway(2), b. 11-9-1918.
9. Helen Marie Conway(3), b. 4-6-1920, d. 4-12-1920.
9. Charles Mordecai Conway, Jr.(4), b. 5-22-1921.
9. John Wesley Conway(5), b. 11-27-1922.
9. Eleanor Rita Conway(6), b. 6-26-1926.
9. Elizabeth Anne Conway(7), b. 9-27-1928.
9. Dorothy Alice Conway(8), b. 1-30-1933.
8. John Richard Conway(3), b. 12-6-1897, d. 6-18-1921, unm., at Philadelphia, Pa.
7. WILLIE APPLGATE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-13-1874, d. 8-12-1875. Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
7. JOHN JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-6-1876, m. 10-18-1902 Clara M. Sherwin. He is a technical expert on hides and skins with the Bureau of Industries of the Chinese National Government, and was at one time a member of the Chinese Secret Service. Address: 15 Museum Road, Shanghai, China. (Box 1444). 3 ch.
8. CLARA S. BRENNEMAN(1) d. aged 7 months.
8. PAUL BAINES BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1906, d. in 1907.
8. J. SHERMAN BRENNEMAN(3), a graduate of the architectural department of the University of Penna. (1934), m. Leonora Patterson. 1 dtr.
9. MARGARET LAIRD BRENNEMAN(1)
7. FRANCES K. BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Hancock Co., W. Va., 10-25-1879, m. 6-24-1903 at Philadelphia, Pa., Carroll Griffiths Stewart, b. in Philadelphia 9-30-1879. 325 Bryn Mawr Ave., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. 2 sons.
8. Carroll Griffiths Stewart, Jr.(1), b. 11-14-1904, m. 10-26-1933 Leita Nelson Merriam, b. 6-17-1906. He is a graduate of Dickinson Law School (1935). Reside at Penn Road and Aubrey Ave., Wynnewood, Pa., and have one adopted son, Donald Nelson Stewart, b. 7-19-1933.
8. Wendell Brenneman Stewart(2), b. 1-5-1907, m. 6-10-1930 Phebe Hance Eberhard, b. at Philadelphia, 1-19-1907. Reside at 20 Radcliffe Road, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., and have one son.
9. Harry Eberhard Stewart(1), b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 4-14-1933.
7. CHARLES MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-4-1883, d. 9-16-1926, m. 8-23-1911 Ollie May Diamond, of Buffalo, N. Y. They live at Brownsdale, W. Va., and have 2 ch.
8. RICHARD DIAMOND BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-30-1912.
8. CHARLES MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, JR.(2), b. 8-18-1917.
6. SARAH ALICE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1844, d. 3-31-1916, never married. Buried at Nessley Chapel.
6. GEORGE GIRARD BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1847, d. 1930, m. Mary Cowl, b. 1855, d. 1926. Lived near New Cumberland, W. Va. Buried at Nessley Chapel. 6 ch.
7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), d. s. p. and is buried at Nessley Chapel.
7. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2) never married.

7. GIRARD BRENNEMAN(3), m. Desta ————. 3 ch. Lisbon, O.
8. GEORGE BRENNEMAN, 4TH(1)
8. CYRUS BRENNEMAN(2)
8. GIRARD BRENNEMAN(3)
7. JOHN COWL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1877, d. 1922. Buried at Nessley Chapel.
7. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(5), unm., lives on the old homestead near New Cumberland, W. Va. (R. D. 4).
7. SARAH O. BRENNEMAN(6), m. Alexander Mahan. R. D. 4, New Cumberland, W. Va.
8. Chester Mahan(1)
6. WILLIAM J. BRENNEMAN(6), d. 7-16-1902 at Shippenport, Pa. He and his wife are buried at Nessley Chapel. 3 ch.
7. FRANK BRENNEMAN(1)
7. NANCY BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ——— BRENNEMAN(3)
6. CYRUS E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-1-1852, d. of pneumonia 2-6-1919, m. his first cousin, Ella Mahan(6), b. 1853, d. 1918, dtr. of John L. Mahan and Barbara Brenneman(5). They had twin children that died at birth. Buried at Nessley Chapel.
5. JUDITH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-29-1810, d. at Wellsburg, W. Va., 12-24-1907, m. 3-16-1832 Thomas Mahan, b. in Harford Co., Md., in 1806, who had come to Brooke Co. with his parents in 1814. They had nine children, of whom eight reached maturity.
6. William Brenneman Mahan(1), b. 3-21-1833, d. 2-9-1903, m. 10-6-1857 Margaret Clark Browning, d. 4-6-1902. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery at Steubenville, O. They had 6 children, 8 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren.
6. Elizabeth Mahan(2), m. James Hamilton in 1859. They had 4 ch., 4 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren. Both buried in Brooke Cemetery, Wellsburg, W. Va.
6. Richard W. Mahan(3), m. Mary Wells. 3 ch., 3 grandchildren. Buried in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, O.
6. Emily Mahan(4), m. William Fisher, who is buried in Brooke Cemetery, Wellsburg, W. Va. His widow is living at Follansbee, W. Va.
6. Nancy Mahan(5), d. in 1864.
6. Thomas Jones Mahan(6), m. in 1877 Miriam C. Browning. They had 8 ch., 17 grandchildren. Follansbee, W. Va.
6. Barbara Mahan(7), m. in 1887 William Hervey. 1 son, 3 grandch.
6. Herman Bascom Mahan(8), m. Martha Everett. 2 sons, 1 granddtr. Follansbee, W. Va.
5. ELIZA A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-13-1813, d. 8-11-1900, m. 9-1-1836 Emmor White Weaver, b. 9-21-1811, s. of Emmor Trego Weaver (1786-1860) and Mary Boswell (1786-1867). Resided at 519 York Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Seven ch., the four oldest born at Salem, O.
6. Mary Elizabeth Weaver(1), b. 7-9-1837, d. 3-11-1919, m. 10-16-1861 Walter M. Sprankle, b. 1830. Overbrook, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Emily Sprankle(1), b. 6-11-1863, m. John Brown Heron, a graduate of Yale University (1874) and Harvard Law School. "Hadston," 601 S. Linden Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. 4 ch.

8. Martha Heron(1), b. 11-13-1884, m. Joseph Judson Brooks, Jr., a Yale graduate. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Alfred Pope Brooks(1), b. 9-8-1913.
9. John Heron Brooks(2), b. 9-31-1918.
8. Elizabeth Heron(2), b. 4-30-1888, m. Henry Milo Curry, Jr., a graduate of Cornell. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Elizabeth Heron Curry(1), b. 1-5-1911, m. John M. Kingsley, Jr. (Yale, '26). Berlin, Germany.
10. John M. Kingsley, 3d(1)
10. Elizabeth Kingsley(2)
9. Henry Milo Curry, 3d(2), b. 10-18-1914.
8. John Heron(3), b. 11-20-1889, graduated from Yale University and Harvard Law School. At Yale he was captain of the hockey team. He served in the World War as captain of a machine gun company in the 82d Division.
8. Walter Sprankle Heron(4), b. 6-3-1892, m. Marcella Callery. Graduated from Yale in 1914. Served as lieutenant in the coast artillery during the World War. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Marcella Heron(1), b. 10-18-1920.
9. Emily Heron(2), b. 12-2-1922.
9. Dawson Callery Heron(3), b. 3-23-1927.
7. Laura Sprankle(2), b. 9-1-1867, d. 2-14-1925, m. Lewis W. Schultz. Berwyn, Pa.
8. Rodman Schultz(1), b. 9-29-1888, d. s. p., 1-20-1936. West Chester, Pa.
8. Susette Schultz(2), b. 1892, m. 2-8-1919 Morton Keast. She was an artist showing marked talent at the time of her death.
9. Colette Trego Keast(1), b. 1922.
9. Laurette Sprankle Keast(2)
7. Walter Judson Sprankle(3), b. 9-2-1869, m. Madeleine Colburn, dtr. of Arthur Colburn. 624 Pembroke Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
8. Edwin Weaver Sprankle(1), b. 9-24-1898, d. 10-10-1930, m. Helen Weaver of Overbrook, Pa., who d. 2-6-1933.
9. Edwin Weaver Sprankle, Jr.(1), b. 12-16-1921.
9. Clara C. Sprankle(2), b. 12-1-1927.
8. Arthur Colburn Sprankle(2), b. 3-21-1905, d. 9-17-1905.
8. Annette Colburn Sprankle(3), b. 6-11-1908, m. Joseph C. Chapman of Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Madeleine Colburn Chapman(1), b. 11-22-1926.
9. Henry Chapman(2), b. 5-21-1930.
9. Shirley Elizabeth Chapman(3), b. 6-20-1933.
9. Josephine Chapman(4), b. 11-30-1935.
6. Laura Weaver(2), b. 11-7-1839, d. in 1929, m. Emmett B. Bossler, b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 10-31-1836, s. of David Bossler and Emily Ann Bennett. Atlantic City, N. J.
7. Robert Emmett Bossler(1), b. and d. in 1869.
6. Edwin Charles Weaver(3), b. 2-11-1842, d. 7-4-1907, m. 10-20-1868 Jane McFetrich.
7. Edwin M. Weaver(1), b. 4-28-1870, d. 10-4-1880.
6. Julia Gertrude Weaver(4), b. 8-13-1845, m. 6-8-1872 in Philadelphia, Pa., Silas A. Eason Burnap, b. in Meigs Co., O., 7-13-1825. He was prosecuting attorney of Meigs County and in the Civil War was captain of the 7th Ohio Ind. Battery, light artillery. In 1873 they removed

to Kern Co., Cal., where he had a ranch and drug store at Bakersfield, Cal. They died and are buried there. 2 ch.

7. Christine Burnap(1), b. 7-20-1882, m. 3-22-1906 Major B. R. L. Williams, U. S. A.
 8. Jean Louise Williams(1), b. 2-25-1907, m. Roger Bromfield Ryan.
 8. Sydney Weaver Williams(2), b. 1-26-1909.
 8. Christine Mary Williams(3), b. 2-12-1913, m. Robert H. Grayson.
 7. Jean Dell Burnap(2), b. 8-7-1884, m. R. H. Stevenson. Lives in Tahiti, Society Islands.
 8. Richard E. Stevenson(1)
 8. Burnap Stevenson(2)
 6. Herman Weaver(5), b. 1847, d. 6-18-1882, unm.
 6. Jane Straughan Weaver(6), b. 3-2-1852, d. 10-9-1922, unm.
 6. Anne Ida Weaver(7), b. 2-1-1855, d. 2-22-1925. She lived with her sister Jane at 40th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
-
5. JULIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1816, m. Thomas Heaton. Lived near Covington, Ky., and had 7 ch.
 6. Mary Heaton(1), m. 7-7-1873 Prof. Henry Augustin Beers, b. 7-2-1847, s. of George Webster Beers and Edith Victoria Clerc. "He was a noted scholar, who for 36 years (1874-1910) was professor of English Literature at Yale University. The mother was an intensely practical woman; the father's tastes were entirely literary, and he had rather an aversion to business matters." He had been a member of the New York State bar before going to Yale to join the English faculty. They resided at 65 York Square, New Haven, Conn., and had 8 ch.
 7. Thomas Beers(1), d. 2-20-1926, m. Ethel May Greene, dtr. of Samuel Wilson Greene. He was a member of the 1895 class at Yale.
 7. Mary H. Beers(2), m. Reginald Vanderbilt Spader.
 7. Elizabeth Clerc Beers(3), 104 York Square, New Haven, Conn.
 7. Frederick Beers(4), b. 12-18-1880 at New Haven, Conn., graduated from Yale in 1902 and chose a business career. He has been for many years associated with the National Biscuit Co., serving as its president in 1929. He married Manda Anna Thomas.
 7. Katherine Beers(5), m. Lucius Holt, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1902. 35 Riverview Terrace, Springfield, Mass.
 7. Dorothy Beers(6), m. Howard Husted.
 7. Henry A. Beers(7), Yale '09, m. Mary Tryon Stone, dtr. of George Frederick Stone (Yale '70). Gwyncroft Farm, North Wales, Pa.
 7. Donald Beers(8), Yale '12, m. Eleanor Rankin, dtr. of Carl Rankin. Southfield, Mass.
 6. Stanley Heaton(2)
 6. Arthur Heaton(3)
 6. Theodore Heaton(4) is married and has several children.
 6. Edward Heaton(5)
 6. Ada Heaton(6)
 6. Julia B. Heaton(7)
-
5. RICHARD BROWN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-9-1818, d. 3-5-1879, m. Keziah W. Allison, b. 3-1-1834, d. 2-8-1894, on 10-29-1846. "He drafted the resolutions, the passage of which resulted in the formation

of the state of West Va., and is also entitled to the honor of having been numbered among the earliest Abolitionists."

6. INEZ CORNELIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-4-1848, d. 4-9-1898, m. Charles Stevenson of Frankfort Springs, Pa., 11-10-1874. No children. Both deceased.
6. HERMAN CHANNING BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-6-1850, d. 4-22-1924, m. Sallie C. Scott of Bethany, W. Va., on 5-20-1885. Until 1921 they lived on part of the Brenneman lands in Hancock Co., W. Va., and were noted for their hospitality. They later moved to St. Marys, W. Va., where Mr. Brenneman died. They had one daughter.
7. MARIANA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-10-1887, graduated from Wellesley College in 1907, being a college mate of her distant cousin, Mary Edith Brenneman(7) of Dauphin County, Pa. On Apr. 7, 1915, she married Lyell Emerson Dinsmoor. Five ch. Reside nr. Arroyo, W. Va.
8. Winifred Dinsmoor(1), b. 3-1-1916.
8. Annabel Dinsmoor(2), b. 12-27-1917, d. 1-4-1918.
8. Frances Dinsmoor(3), b. 2-13-1923.
8. Charlotte Dinsmoor(4), b. 8-12-1924.
8. Arthur Dinsmoor(5), b. 11-1-1926.
6. LAURA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-17-1851, m. A. C. Fowler of Brooke Co., W. Va., 6-17-1876. Both are deceased. One daughter.
7. Frances Keziah Fowler(1), b. 3-3-1878, m. Luther Newton Rossiter of Lake Forest, Ill., on 7-30-1898. Mr. Rossiter died in 1906; his widow lives at 119 Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.
8. Laura Virginia Rossiter(1), b. 6-5-1899, m.
8. Carolyn Gilbert Rossiter(2), b. 12-6-1903.
6. CHRISTIAN ALLISON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-27-1853, d. 12-24-1853.
6. SARAH ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-16-1856, m. Rev. A. S. Hunter of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on 1-2-1883. She died in DeLand, Fla., 11-29-1923, where her husband resides.
7. Eunice Hunter(1), b. 4-4-1885, lives with her father.
7. Richard B. Hunter(2), b. 9-20-1886, grad. from Carnegie Tech in 1911. Served in World War. m. Katie Flo Roran of Milwaukee.
7. Laura Frances Hunter(3), b. 9-28-1888, teaches French in Lyons Twp. H. S., La Grange, Ill. Was in canteen service in World War.
7. Herman Charles Hunter(4), b. 12-5-1892, m. Jane Baas of Orlando, Fla., 6-12-1925. Served in World War. Public Accountant.
7. James Jefferson Hunter(5), b. 8-10-1895, m. Mary Glover of Crawfordsville, Ill., 8-10-1920. Served in Navy in World War. Is a teacher in the public schools of Chicago, Ill.
6. RICHARD ST. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-5-1858, d. 3-4-1859.
6. MARGARET FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-7-1860, d. 8-4-1861.
6. EDITH V. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-5-1864, d. 2-25-1913, m. William Mahlon Cattell of Mt. Pleasant, O., 6-22-1893. Six children. Smithfield, O.
7. Ezra Brenneman Cattell(1), b. 11-18-1894, was a member of Co. B., 4th Engineers in the World War. He was killed in the second battle of the Marne, Aug. 8, 1918, and is buried in France.

7. Cornelia Stevenson Cattell(2), b. 2-5-1898, m. Dr. J. Ira Thompson of Smithfield, O.
8. Nancy Thompson(1), b. 2-6-1928.
7. Richard Bartley Channing Cattell(3), b. 3-21-1900, is married and lives in Boston, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard Medical School and served in the World War.
7. Edith Millicent Cattell(4), b. 8-30-1903, d. in infancy.
7. William Maurice Cattell(5), b. 8-30-1903, twin, is in the United States Navy.
7. Charles Edward Cattell(6), b. 2-24-1907, graduated from Mount Union College in 1929.
6. JOHN BARTLEY BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-5-1870, d. in California, 4-24-1926, m. 1st, Jessie M. Dimond, b. 1873, d. 1898; 2d, May Merritt. No ch.
6. RICHARD EMMOR BRENNEMAN, M. D.(10), b. at Arroyo, W. Va., 4-5-1873, m. 12-6-1900 at Mt. Pleasant, O., Alice Updegraff, dtr. of David B. Updegraff and Eliza Mitchell. No ch. Served in the World War as captain in the medical reserve corps, U. S. A., and was promoted to major. He is an alumnus of Bethany College and a member of various medical associations. He owns "Riverside Farm" in West Virginia. Lived for many years in Pittsburgh, Pa., but is now director of the department of radiology in the city hospital, Meadville, Pa. Presbyterian.
5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-12-1820, d. 5-26-1888, m. 12-7-1837 John L. Mahan, b. 9-17-1814 in Baltimore, Md., d. 3-15-1901. Lived in Hancock Co., W. Va. 10 ch.
6. Lorenzo Franklin Mahan(1), b. 11-17-1838, d. 11-26-1924, m. 8-29-1871 Mary H. Lowry. Hancock Co., W. Va.
7. Grace Mahan(1) m. William V. Powell. New Cumberland, W. Va., R. D. 4. They have a son, Franklin(8), and other ch.
7. Frank Earle Mahan(2) m. Olive Lowry.
6. Anne Eliza Mahan(2), b. 2-10-1841, m. Henry Clay Shepperd. Lived in Brooke Co., W. Va.
7. Ada Shepperd(1)
7. Carrie Shepperd(2)
7. Frank Shepperd(3)
6. William Chester Mahan(3), b. 7-15-1843, m. 10-31-1877 Margaret Smith of Wellsville, O. Hancock Co., W. Va.
7. Alexander E. Mahan(1) m. Sadie Brenneman(7), dtr. of George Girard Brenneman(6) and Mary Cowl, q. v.
7. Helen M. Mahan(2), unm., R. D. 4, New Cumberland, W. Va.
6. Caroline Amanda Mahan(4), b. 8-14-1845, m. 12-7-1869 John Porter of New Cumberland, W. Va. Hancock Co., W. Va.
7. John Chester Porter(1)
7. William Porter(2) was accidentally shot and killed.
7. Leah Virginia Porter(3) m.
7. Fred G. Porter(4) m. ——— Allison. Several ch.
7. J. Bennett Porter(5)
7. Jacob Nessly Porter(6)
7. Sidney C. Porter(7)
6. Mary Judith Mahan(5), b. 2-27-1848, m. W. Carlisle Aiken. No ch.

Hancock Co., W. Va.

6. Stanley Hullihan Mahan(6), b. 11-1-1850, m. 4-10-1879 Olive McCoy. Have homes in Florida and West Virginia.
7. Anna S. Mahan(1)
7. Ida Virginia Mahan(2) m.
6. Ella Virginia Mahan(7), b. 4-27-1853, m. Cyrus E. Brenneman(6), s. of Jacob N. Brenneman(5) and Margaret Madden Brown, q. v.
6. Nancy Barbara Mahan(8), b. 10-14-1855, d. 10-26-1886, m. Isaac W. Scott. Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Mary Louise Scott(1)
7. Harriet Clark Scott(2) m. ————— Boobyer. Several ch.
6. Harriet Beecher Mahan(9), b. 3-14-1858, m. 10-2-1879 George W. Clark. No issue. Louisville, Ky.
6. John Philip Mahan(10), b. 3-7-1861, m. 1st, Nettie Casey; 2d, Mary Winton. Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. John Philip Mahan, Jr.(1)
7. William C. Mahan(2)
7. Elizabeth Nessly Mahan(3)
5. CYRUS BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-26-1826, d. 3-6-1892, m. Martha Ellen Ware, b. 1842, d. 10-26-1930, dtr. of Hiram and Julia Ware. He is buried at Nessly Chapel; she is buried at Toronto, O. Lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. 3 ch.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1) m. Gregory L. Ruff. 1062 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa. Founder of Ruff's Jewelry Store, Johnstown.
7. Hazel Ruff(1)
7. George Ruff(2) m. Grace Sharkey. 1114-23rd Ave., Altoona, Pa.
8. George Ruff(1)
8. Gloria Ruff(2)
7. Irene Ruff(3) m. Willis E. Davis. Ferndale, Pa.
7. Frank A. Ruff(4)
7. Clarence Brenneman Ruff(5) m. Virginia Hoffman. Westmont, Pa.
8. Barbara Ann Ruff(1)
7. Ada Nessly Ruff(6)
6. MARY ADA BRENNEMAN(2) m. Joseph H. Mayer. 710 River Road, Avalon, Pa.
7. Edna Mayer(1) m. Arthur Waldron. Avalon, Pa. No ch.
7. Joseph A. Mayer(2) m. Margaret Leonard. Chicago, Ill.
8. Leonard Mayer(1)
8. Peggy Mayer(2)
7. Martha Elizabeth Mayer(3) m. Howard Hamilton. 17018 Kenyon Road, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.
8. Jack Hamilton(1)
7. Cora Mayer(4) m. J. Arch Shaw. 3460 Campus St., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. Ada Elizabeth Shaw(1)
8. Edna Katherine Shaw(2)
8. Robert Mayer Shaw(3)
7. Esther Mayer(5)
7. John Mayer(6) m. Liba Stewart. 480 Orchard Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
8. Martha Mayer(1)
8. Louis Mayer(2)

6. CORA BRENNEMAN(3) m. 1st, James McKee; 2d, Ray Hissner. No ch. Crestline, O.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-26-1780, d. of consumption in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., 1-2-1855, m. 2-14-1809 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa., Maria Herr, b. 5-31-1780, d. 9-19-1850, dtr. of Christian Herr and Anna Barr of Willow Street, Pa. Buried at Shoop's Lutheran Church along the Jonestown Road, 4 miles east of Harrisburg, Pa. 3 ch.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-6-1811, d. 7-14-1892, m. Catharine Lehman, b. 1-30-1818, d. 10-8-1910. He inherited his father's farm of 73 acres, one mile south of Linglestown, Pa., and lived there all his life. He was a tall, dark man of robust physique. Buried in the Dunker Cemetery at Hanoverdale, Pa. 3 ch.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-3-1843, d. 10-8-1919, m. George M. Backenstoe, b. 1835, d. 1888, s. of Henry Backenstoe (1804-1873) and Sarah Mark (1811-1884) of West Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. They lived on a neighboring farm to that of the grandfather of the historian, north of the Jonestown Road and west of Manada Hill; George Backenstoe was a first cousin to the historian's grandfather, while his wife was a third cousin to the historian's grandmother. George was a short, rather quiet, but extremely industrious man; Fanny was a tall, buxom and energetic woman. They are buried at Union Deposit Cemetery in the Gerberich-Backenstoe-Stauffer plot. 7 ch.
7. Emma J. Backenstoe(1), b. 4-19-1860, m. William Hicks, b. 9-18-1855, d. 10-29-1928. For some years he ran a hotel at Fredericksburg, Pa., later lived at Lebanon and farmed near Harrisburg. His widow lives at 2001 Briggs St., Harrisburg, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Fanny Hicks(1), b. 5-28-1882, d. 9-21-1908, m. Machen Brightbill, s. of William Brightbill and Katie Machen. Lived on the Jonestown Road.
9. Fanny Hicks Brightbill(1), b. 9-12-1908, lives with her grandmother in Harrisburg.
8. George Hicks(2), b. 12-12-1883, m. Wealthy Botts, dtr. of George and Laura Botts of Penbrook, Pa. Williamsport, Pa.
9. Laura Emma Hicks(1), b. 1-1-1916.
8. Ora Hicks(3), b. 4-12-1886, m. George Valentine, b. in May, 1885, d. 9-20-1929, s. of George W. Valentine and ——— Coffey of Parkesburg, Pa.
9. George Valentine, Jr.(1), b. 2-21-1916.
7. Ambrose Backenstoe(2), b. 1-16-1863, d. 2-21-1926, m. Christina Rhen, b. 3-24-1866, d. 6-18-1922. Lived at Enola, Pa., and was a railroader. Became blind toward the end of his life. Buried at Hummelstown, Pa.
8. Esther Rhen Backenstoe(1), b. 12-30-1892, m. Ellis C. Rosenberry, b. 2-19-1890. Railroad foreman, 42 S. Enola Drive, Enola, Pa.
9. Kathryn M. Rosenberry(1), b. 10-3-1912, d. 11-5-1912.
9. Richard A. Rosenberry(2), b. 3-26-1916, is a student at Dickinson College.
8. Calvin M. Backenstoe(2), b. 12-22-1895, is a fireman on the P. R. R. and lives at Marysville, Pa. Unm.

8. Kathryn L. Backenstoe(3), b. 10-30-1903, m. Miles C. Armstrong, b. 3-28-1903. He is Secy. of the Harrisburg Building & Loan Association and is employed at the State Capitol. Wormleysburg, Pa.
9. Miles Curtis Armstrong, Jr. (1), b. 9-29-1931.
7. Henry Backenstoe(3), b. 12-13-1864, d. 2-3-1866.
7. Katie Backenstoe(4), b. 7-30-1866, d. 4-16-1929, m. Harvey J. Aungst, a real estate broker. 5200 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Marlin Aungst, M. D.(1), lives at 2069 N. 63rd St., Overbrook, Pa.
7. Sarah E. Backenstoe(5), b. 2-10-1868, d. 1-7-1930, never married. She was a nurse and lived first at Linglestown, Pa., later conducting a private hospital in Harrisburg. Much of her life she was an invalid. Gave orders for the cremation of her body, which was done; she died at Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Amos G. Backenstoe(6), b. 10-13-1869, d. 11-19-1869.
7. J. Miles Backenstoe(7), b. 10-13-1870, m. Lily Koons, b. 4-23-1881, dtr. of Henry Koons. Was a hotelkeeper at Mt. Joy, Pa., later becoming manager of the Sico Oil plant at Lancaster, Pa. Resides at 27 W. Donegal St., Mt. Joy, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Henry Ward Backenstoe(1), b. 12-5-1903, d. 4-12-1916.
8. Lillian K. Backenstoe(2), b. 12-27-1909, is a graduate of Shippensburg State Teachers College. Taught at Gloucester, N. J. She m. 11-7-1936 Joseph D. Moore of Mount Joy, Pa., Haddonfield, N. J.
8. Harold J. Backenstoe(3), b. 12-14-1916.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-21-1845, m. Molly Shirk. He succeeded his father on the farm near Linglestown. Buried at Shoops Church. 4 ch.
7. KATE BRENNEMAN(1) m. E. Penn Keever. 1421 Vernon St., Penbrook, Pa. No issue.
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-14-1873, m. Cora Feeser, b. 10-6-1877, dtr. of Martin Feeser. Cor. Main & Curtin Sts., Penbrook, Pa.
8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-25-1907, m. Russell Miller of Steelton, Pa. 2478 Canby St., Penbrook, Pa.
9. Betty May Miller(1), b. 3-27-1927.
9. William Russell Miller(2), b. 4-27-1928.
9. Nancy Ann Miller(3), b. 3-28-1930.
8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-20-1909, m. Gertrude Pike, dtr. of James G. Pike and Lena G. Bolton.
8. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-5-1912.
8. BETTY ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-15-1917.
7. FANNY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Roy Linn. No ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(4) m. Harry Houck, s. of George Houck of Penbrook, Pa. No issue. Buried at Shoops Church.
6. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-23-1850. lived at Linglestown, Pa., never married, and is buried at Hanoverdale.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2) m. Andrew Kammerer, b. 9-9-1806, d. 11-15-1862. He is buried at Shoops Church in the old cemetery. They lived on a farm south of Paxtonia, Pa. 2 ch.
6. Maria Kammerer(1) d. in infancy and is buried at Shoops Church.
6. Andrew Kammerer, Jr.(2) m. ————— Garman. He was a carpenter at Manada Gap. They later moved to Harrisburg and lived on 13th St. near Market. Had one daughter, who married a Harding.

5. MARIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-19-1818, d. 7-22-1894, m. Amos Wenger, b. 9-1-1821, d. 2-3-1890. No ch. Farmed in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Buried at Shoops Church.
4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-30-1781, d. 8-30-1781, and is buried at New Danville beside his parents and sister.
4. ELISABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-18-1782, d. 6-30-1782.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(5), oldest child of Jacob Brenneman and Barbara Resh, b. 1-19-1787, d. 11-12-1843, m. 5-3-1814 Charlotte Lehman(5), dtr. of Joseph Lehman(4) of West Lampeter; she was b. 3-20-1789, d. 5-12-1869. They had 5 ch.: Susanna, Elizabeth, Barbara, Lydia and John L.

They lived on a 30-acre farm between New Danville and the Stone Church, now owned by the Jacob Thomas estate. John Brenneman farmed and worked at the weaver's trade, which he inherited from a long line of weaver ancestors. After his father's death he succeeded to the old Melchior Brenneman homestead, and from him it descended to his son John L. In his will he reserved 5 acres in the nearby hamlet of "Stumpstown" (New Danville), part of his farm, for the use of his widow, who survived him 26 years. During his lifetime Conestoga Twp. was divided, the Brenneman homestead falling as a result into Pequea township. John Brenneman's weaver shop occupied the site in New Danville where Joseph Hertz now lives; it burned down years ago.

5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-8-1817, d. 6-10-1893, m. Christian Hess, b. 5-21-1811, d. 7-11-1871. Eight children, of whom 5 died in infancy. Buried at New Danville.
6. Benjamin Hess(1), b. 9-29-1846, d. 9-12-1916, m. 1st, Lizzie Hess of near Conestoga Center; 2d, Emma Herr of Marticville. One dtr. by the first wife; 3 ch. by the second. His first wife was b. 4-4-1849 and d. 12-19-1890. Buried at New Danville.
7. Susanna Hess(1) m. Charles Waters. They have several children and live west of New Providence.
7. John Hess(2) m. ————— Eshleman.
7. Emma Hess(3) m. John Martin.
7. Lottie Hess(4) m. ————— Warfel.
6. John Hess(2), b. 1855, d. 1876, unm. Buried at New Danville.
6. Maris Hess(3), b. 9-10-1858, m. Annie Huber, dtr. of Martin Huber and Annie Sigman. West Willow, Pa. 3 ch.
7. Lloyd Hess(1), b. 8-26-1901 m. Anna Herr, dtr. of Ezra Herr and Amelia Eicherle. Coatesville, Pa.
8. Pauline Hess(1), b. 7-15-1921.
8. Robert Hess(2), b. 6-12-1923.
8. Donald Hess(3)
7. Paul Hess(2), b. 10-16-1903, m. Brida Krick, dtr. of Harvey Krick and Hallie Ludwig.
8. Richard Hess(1), b. 1-5-1924.
7. Ivan Hess(3), b. 4-18-1909.
6. Christian Harry Hess(4) m. 1st, Christiana Charles, dtr. of Joseph Charles; 2d, ————— Charles, dtr. of Michael Charles. 3 ch. by the 1st marriage.
7. Edna Hess(1) m. John Heller. Live near Millersville, Pa.

7. Frances Hess(2) m. Martin Keen. Sherwood, Pa.
7. Susanna Hess(3), d. s. p.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-2-1820, d. 4-4-1854, m. Christian Breneman(5), s. of Jacob Breneman(4) and Mary Kendig. They had two daughters, whose history appears under their father's name.
5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-21-1815, d. 5-25-1892, m. Rudolph Herr, b. 11-20-1814, d. 5-13-1896, s. of Benjamin Herr and Hannah Withers. They lived near New Danville, later moving to the vicinity of Mountville, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. 12 ch.
6. John B. Herr(1) enlisted with his brother-in-law John C. Seitz in Co. 8, 203rd Pa. Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died on the way back home after Lee's surrender. He was buried in an old farm graveyard south of Cordelia, but his body was later moved to Mountville Cemetery.
6. Eliza Anna Herr(2) m. Fred Heiss (Hise).
7. Ella Hise is married and living in Texas.
7. Grant Hise(2). N. f. r.
7. Annie Hise(3) m. John Amway.
6. Charlotte Ann Herr(3) m. John C. Seitz. Mountville, Pa. 7 ch.
7. Jacob H. Seitz(1) m. Katherine F. Shuman(7), dtr. of C. S. Shuman(6). He d. 4-2-1934 ag. 73 years. No issue.
7. John H. Seitz(2) m. Barbara Riegel. Mountville, Pa.
7. Aaron H. Seitz(3), b. in Feb., 1864, d. 6-23-1937, m. Ann Eliza Cope-land. Mountville, Pa.
8. Iola Seitz(1) m. ——— Shiley. Mountville, Pa.
7. Susanna Seitz(4) m. Thomas Terry. Columbia, Pa. No ch.
7. Isaiah H. Seitz(5) d. at Mountville, Pa., 1-5-1933. He m. Laura Hertzler Meyer, dtr. of Franklin E. and Catharine Meyer of Creswell, Pa. He taught school from the time he was 17 years old, beginning in a small school in Manor Twp., and becoming professor of mathematics in Lancaster Boys' High School. Later he entered the banking field and was in charge of the real estate department of the Lancaster Trust Co. He was an active Freemason and a Presbyterian. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
8. Kathryn Seitz(1) m. Dr. A. J. Greenleaf. Mountville, Pa.
8. Quentin R. Seitz(2)
7. Barbara Seitz(6) d. unm. in 1932.
7. Charlotte Seitz(7) d. of diphtheria in childhood.
6. Aaron B. Herr(4) m. Kate Dombach. He lived on his father's farm near Cordelia in West Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co.
7. John Herr(1) m. ——— Bender of Manor Twp.
7. Lizzie Herr(2) m. Paris Garber.
7. Minnie Herr(3) m. Harry Musser and lives near Ironville, Pa.
7. ——— Herr(4), a dtr., drowned in a washtub when a child.
6. Jacob Herr(5), b. 4-19-1845, d. 1916, m. Amanda Mann, dtr. of Bernard ("Little Barney") Mann and Mary Ann Stoner. Lived first at Cordelia, later at Salunga. He was a furnace-worker.
7. Ira Herr(1), b. 11-20-1876, m. Mary B. Herr, dtr. of John Herr and Elizabeth Balmer. Butcher at Salunga, Pa. 3 ch.

8. John H. Herr(1), b. 9-9-1900, m. Mary A. Martin of Bridgeport, Pa. He is president of the Hans Herr Family reunion and lives at Salunga, Pa.
9. John Harold Herr(1)
9. James Robert Herr(2)
8. Maria Herr(2), b. 6-1-1903, m. Edward Stauffer. Salunga, Pa.
9. Jack Stauffer(1), b. 6-29-1926.
9. Mary Elizabeth Stauffer(2), b. 7-9-1928.
8. Elizabeth H. Herr(3), b. 5-19-1906, m. Norman Bowers. Landisville, Pa.
9. J. Norman Bowers(1)
7. Christian Herr(2), b. 3-18-1880, m. Anna Basehore, dtr. of John Basehore and ——— Musser. Live between Mt. Joy and Marietta.
8. John Jacob Herr(1)
8. Catharine Herr(2)
7. Bernard M. Herr(3), b. 9-20-1882, m. Ella Wittle of Mt. Joy, Pa. Salunga, Pa.
8. Beryl Amanda Herr(1)
6. Susanna Herr(6) m. Abram Musser. Storekeeper at Mountville, Pa.
7. John Musser(1). N. f. r.
7. Henry Musser(2) is married and living at Shrewsbury, Pa.
6. Benjamin Herr(7) m. 1st, ——— Haupt; 2d, Emma Eshleman Dean. Stonemason and bricklayer near Cordelia, Pa. 5 ch. (we have names of three.)
7. John Herr(1)
7. Clara Herr(2) m. ——— Templeton. Columbia, Pa.
7. Maggie Herr(3) m. ——— Eicherle. Columbia, Pa.
6. Rudolph Herr(8). No record.
6. Lydia Ann Herr(9) m. Harry Dombach of Manor Twp. They lived south of Columbia in Manor Twp., later moving to Landisville.
7. Ella Dombach(1) m. Amos Rohrer. Manor Twp.
7. Frank Dombach(2)
6. Adam Herr(10), b. 1852, d. 1929, m. Sadie L. Seitz, b. 1863, d. 1915. Lived at Drinkwater, above Mountville, Pa.
7. William Herr(1)
7. Rudolph Herr(2) lives at Eden West (Lancaster R. 5).
7. Maud Herr(3) is married and living in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Irene Herr(4), unm.
7. Beulah Herr(5) m. ——— Nissley.
7. Webb S. Herr(6), b. 6-8-1880, d. 2-7-1881.
6. Barbara Herr(11) m. Albert Wagner. Lived between Elizabethtown and Mt. Joy.
7. Lydia Wagner(1), unm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Maud Wagner(2) m. ——— Houck. Newark, N. J.
7. Frances Wagner(3)
6. Amaziah Herr(12) m. 1st, Ida Emma Herr; 2d, Margaret Shollenberger. Moved to McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa. One child by the first marriage and several children by the second.
7. Emma Herr(1), only child by the first marriage, m. John Anders and lives near Mountville, Pa.
7. John S. Herr(2)

5. JOHN L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-15-1827, d. 3-16-1903, m. 1st, Anna Harnish, b. 9-29-1832, d. 3-2-1862, dtr. of Martin Harnish (d. 1884) and wife Fanny (1804-1887) of New Danville; 2d, Mary Ann Lefevre, b. 7-12-1839, d. 3-15-1900. Three children by the 1st wife, two by the second. Lived on the paternal farm north of New Danville. Buried at Stone Church.
6. AARON H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-19-1855, d. 7-14-1905, m. Martha Musser, b. 1-9-1858, d. 2-16-1925, dtr. of Christian Musser of Silver Spring. Lived on the John L. Brenneman place north of New Danville. After his death his widow kept house for "Squire" Wilson at "Wheatland," the old home of President James Buchanan at Lancaster, Pa., and for Hon. W. U. Hensel at "Bleak House," near Gap, Pa. 3 dtrs.
7. FLORENCE M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. and died in 1886.
7. ELLA M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1894, d. 1895.
7. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. Oscar Eshleman. 908 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Mable Eshleman(1), b. in 1909.
6. AMANDA H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-18-1857, d. 4-20-1916, m. Elias B. Hertzler(7), s. of John B. Hertzler and Elizabeth Brenneman(6), q. v. Buried at New Danville, Pa.
6. JOHN H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-9-1859, d. 7-26-1920, m. Susan Shenk, b. 11-4-1865, d. 4-7-1930, dtr. of Isaac H. Shenk and Annie Eshleman. They moved to the John L. Brenneman farm after Aaron H. Brenneman's death. This farm was part of the north end of the original Melchior Brenneman estate, which had descended through his son Adam to Isaac and then Martin Brenneman, had gone out of the family, and was bought back again by Jacob Brenneman(3) of Conestoga, John H. Brenneman's great-grandfather. On this property still stands the barn erected by Martin Brenneman in 1806.
7. HARRY S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-19-1890, m. Minnie Hess, dtr. of Henry Hess and Anna Hoover. New Danville, Pa. No ch.
7. JOHN S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-3-1893, m. Elizabeth Knight, dtr. of James Knight and Christie Yost. He is the ninth Brenneman to live on and farm the old estate. R. D. 6, Lancaster, Pa.
8. MELVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-29-1924, d. 5-3-1924.
8. JOHN K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-28-1925.
8. RUTH S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-18-1928.
8. CLAIR K. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-12-1930.
8. PAUL K. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-18-1933.
8. WILMER K. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-25-1934.
8. ELVIN K. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-8-1936.
7. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-18-1896, m. Katie Mann, dtr. of Eli Mann and Annie Rohrer. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 6.
8. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1929.
8. HARRY BRENNEMAN(2)
6. SUSAN L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-21-1864, d. 8-13-1890.
6. ELMER ELLSWORTH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-31-1865, d. 3-23-1866.
4. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(6) was married late in life to John Herr, a blacksmith of Manor Twp., b. 12-15-1771, s. of David Herr. They lived on the first farm outside of New Danville on the road to

and it is now in the occupancy of Mrs. Levi Wilson. Susannah Bren-Conestoga Center. Ira Herr of Millersville, Pa., is the present owner, neman was John Herr's second wife; he was first married to Magdalena Sides and had two children by her: Christian and Barbara. The latter married Abraham Herr and her descendants live in Urbana, O.

4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-11-1789, d. 2-22-1845, intestate, without issue, in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Buried at New Danville, Pa.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(8) removed to Marion Co., Ind., where he owned a farm in the vicinity of Southport, and where he died in 1875. His wife apparently predeceased him, as his will mentions only his son and daughter:
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(1) is said to have lived at 4320 Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. No record of children.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Eli Hiney. N. f. r.
3. DAVID BRENNEMAN(9), b. about 1754, d. in 1820, is said to have been married four times. Unfortunately it has been impossible to learn the names of any of the wives except the last, whose first name was Barbara, and who survived him. There is good reason for believing that the mother of his sons David and John was a Rhodes, as they were legatees of Anthony Rhodes of Virginia in Jan., 1802.

In 1776 David Brenneman paid a fine rather than serve in the colonial army under Col. Michael Haverstick of Conestoga; subsequently removing from Conestoga, he served in the militia from Swatara and Conewago after the conclusion of the Revolution for five years (1783-1788) under Col. Jacob Cook. He seems to have lived with his brother Peter in York Co. and later in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., but moved to Virginia before Peter's death. His father's will refers to him in 1786 but does not state his whereabouts; he is mentioned in the settlement of his mother's estate in 1802.

In 1782 he was living near his brother Isaac in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. After that year he is not found in eastern Pennsylvania assessments. In 1784 he was living in Rockingham Co., Va., his household consisting of five white persons. From 1784 to 1792 he is listed among the "tithables" at Tenth Legion, Rockingham Co., Va. The 1790 lists state that he owned one dwelling house and three other houses. In 1792 he lived on Linville Creek and owned four houses.

Sometime in the 1790's he removed to Albemarle Co., Va., and is assessed there up to 1808. Shortly after that year he went out to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where his cousin Daniel Brenneman had already settled, and took up land in East Huntingdon Twp. He did not, however, relinquish his holdings in Virginia. By an agreement of 3-24-1812 he deeded 350 acres he owned there (on Christian's Creek, Augusta Co.) to his sons David and John, subject to certain conditions regarding its improvement and payment. This land John and David later divided between them. The historian knows nothing of his land in Albemarle Co.; he may have deeded it to his third son, Abraham.

The partition proceedings in the estate of David Brenneman cover two closely-written pages in the records at the courthouse at Greensburg, Pa., and show that there was difficulty in dividing the land equally, the matter dragging on for more than eight years, when the farm was

split into three parts and all the heirs ratified the final settlement. Abraham Eichard and Jacob Sechrist, two of his sons-in-law, were the executors.

The Orphans' Court Records at Greensburg list David's thirteen children in the following order, which is probably according to age: Magdalena, Ann, Elizabeth, John, David, Abraham, Fanny, Esther, Barbara, Mary, Peter, Susannah and Sarah.

4. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(1) m. James Proctor. N. f. r.
4. ANN BRENNEMAN(2) m. John Garman. N. f. r.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3) m. Isaac Garman. N. f. r.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1802, d. about 1897, m. 12-25-1817 in Fairfield Co., O., Elizabeth Sterner, b. in 1804, date of death not known. They had 4 ch.: John, James, William and Catharine. John Brenneman inherited from his father half of the latter's land holdings in Augusta Co., Va., but moved out to relatives in Ohio about 1815 and settled in Bern Twp., Fairfield Co. He was a very religious man; his granddaughter, Mrs. Pelter, has related that when she went to visit at his home she often saw him on his knees in prayer in his room.
5. JOHN L. BRANAMAN(1), b. 1-5-1823, m. 2-6-1845 Susan Koiner, b. at Waynesboro, Va., 11-14-1824, d. at Cherokee, Okla., 11-10-1920. Lived near Fisherville, Va., and had 4 ch.
6. SYLVESTER M. BRANAMAN(1), b. 10-21-1846, d. 9-1-1906, m. Emma C. Yount, b. 6-1-1849, d. 9-25-1899. Lived at Fisherville, Va., and had one son.
7. GUY H. BRANAMAN(1), b. 9-27-1886, m. 12-31-1912 at Roanoke, Va., Mattie Guy, b. 12-7-1889. He is a lawyer at Waynesboro, Va.
8. GUY H. BRANAMAN, JR.(1), b. 5-11-1914, a graduate of Washington & Lee and of the Medical College of Virginia. Address: Richmond, Va.
8. HELEN E. BRANAMAN(2), b. 9-19-1915, m. Norward A. Meador.
8. JAMES A. BRANAMAN(3), b. 12-7-1918, is a cadet at Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va. (1936).
8. JEAN BRANAMAN(4), b. 8-17-1926.
6. ARTEMUS M. BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-10-1848, d. at Waynesboro, Va., 6-22-1933. In 1865 he moved to a farm on what is now the Jefferson Highway, 1½ mi. from Waynesboro, now owned by Theodore Alphin, which he had bought in partnership with his mother. In 1914 he moved to Waynesboro and took up his residence with his nephew Guy H. Branaman. He was known popularly by everybody as "Uncle Tim." Had witnessed several battles of the Civil War in his youth and could describe them vividly. Was an ardent champion of sports and a lover of children, "unbowed by the vice of vanity, and a student of life." He never married.
6. ESTALINE I. BRANAMAN(3), b. 2-25-1849, d. 2-14-1932, m. 11-10-1867 George Pelter, b. at Waynesboro, Va., 8-19-1828, d. 10-24-1914, s. of Sampson Pelter (1791-1865), who at one time owned a large acreage of land along South River, and Rebecca Long (1791-1851) of Augusta Co., Va. They moved west in 1885 and settled first on a homestead on the Arkansas River 3 miles west of Great Bend, Kans. In 1904 they moved to Alva, Okla., and are buried at Cherokee, Okla. They had 7 ch., all born at Waynesboro, Va. Presbyterians.

7. Charles Alexander Pelter(1), b. 1-28-1869, d. in Kansas City, Mo., 10-17-1918, m. 9-10-1894 at Warrensburg, Mo., Florence Marritty. He spent most of his life at Great Bend, Kan., where he acquired considerable valuable real estate. Was a very successful business man. One dtr.
8. Lucile Pelter(1), b. 8-9-1902, d. 11-29-1902.
7. Alice Lee Pelter(2), b. 3-27-1871, d. in early childhood and is buried in Zion Cemetery near Waynesboro, Va.
7. Susan Viola Pelter(3), b. 11-5-1872, m. 12-27-1893 at Great Bend, Kan., Dr. William H. McGreevy. No issue. They moved to Alva, Okla., in the spring of 1896, and later to Carmen, Okla., where they now reside. Mrs. McGreevy was a teacher in the Alva City schools and the schools of Woods Co., Okla.; was later elected to the office of County Supt. of Public Instruction, and secured state recognition for her active social spirit. She and her husband own valuable farms in Alfalfa Co., Okla., and real estate at Perryton and Spearman, Tex.
7. Homer Huston Pelter(4), b. 4-7-1875, m. 2-5-1899 Fannie D. Hahn. He took up a homestead east of Aline, Okla., at the time of the opening of the Cherokee Strip. They live on a fine farm north of Carmen, Okla.
7. Charles Alexander Pelter(1, b. 1-28-1869, d. in Kansas City, Mo., 10-
8. Vivian Maurine Pelter(1), b. 3-18-1900. Aline, Okla.
8. Howard Everette Pelter(2), b. 10-29-1905, m. 4-29-1934 at Carmen, Okla., Mary Reinking, and located on a farm 4 mi. south of Cherokee, Okla. She is a descendant of Neddie Boone, brother of Daniel Boone.
9. Charles Howard Pelter(1), b. 4-10-1935.
8. Charles Vernon Pelter(3), b. 9-13-1914.
8. George Hollis Pelter(4), b. 6-2-1917.
7. Nannie Bell Pelter(5), b. 3-3-1877, d. in childhood at Waynesboro, Va.
7. Minnie Maud Pelter(6), b. 10-26-1879, d. in childhood at Waynesboro, Va.
7. Annie Myrtle Pelter(7), b. 12-1-1881, m. 6-30-1902 at Great Bend, Kan., R. V. Converse. They established their home at Ingersoll, Okla., where Mr. Converse was engaged in loan and real estate business. They subsequently lived at Kansas City, Mo., and now reside at Spearman, Tex., where they own extensive real estate. Mrs. Converse was a kindergarten teacher for a number of years at Waynoka, Cheyenne, Ingersoll and Watonga, Okla.
8. Ray Valette Converse(1), b. 3-5-1921.
6. JAMES BRANAMAN(4), b. 8-18-1850, d. 12-7-1851.
5. JAMES BRANAMAN(2), b. about 1825, lived in Ohio and in Virginia, and died in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1879. His wife's name was Patsy. We have record of two children.
6. JOHN BRANAMAN(1)
6. ELIZABETH BRANAMAN(2)
5. WILLIAM BRANAMAN(3) was killed in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
5. CATHARINE BRANAMAN(4) lived on the old homestead farm near Fisherville, where she died, unm.
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN, JR.(5), b. 1788, d. 1846, m. Mary Halde-
man, b. 1797, d. 1870. Her father was an inventor and developed among other things a gun that would shoot under water, an ancestor of the

modern torpedo. She had a brother John and a sister Sarah who moved west with the Brennemens in 1836. Her grandfather was probably Jacob Haldeman (1747-1790), who moved from Pennsylvania to Augusta Co., Va.

As previously stated, David was a legatee of Anthony Rhodes in 1802. His father, David Brenneman, Sr., had before his death contracted with his sons John and David for their purchase of 350 acres of land on Christian Creek in Augusta Co., Va., which was all in their hands and paid for by the year 1828. On 9-10-1835 David sold his share of the tract, amounting to 183 acres, to Michael Coiner. The following year he migrated with his family to McLean Co., Ill., and settled in Dawson Twp. He was a farmer both in Virginia and in Illinois and a Methodist. 12 ch.: Cyrus, John, David, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Catharine, Sarah, Addison, Henry, Augustus, Martha and Hester. Descendants spell the name Branaman.

5. CYRUS BRANAMAN(1), b. about 1815, lived in Nebraska. N. f. r.
5. JOHN HALDEMAN BRANAMAN(2), b. 1817, d. 1844, unm.
5. DAVID RHODES BRANAMAN(3), b. 1819, d. 1844, unm. He fell on a pitchfork and was never well afterward. Died of typhoid fever.
5. MARY JANE BRANAMAN(4), b. 1821, d. 1899, m. Thomas Gilmore. Lived near Leroy, Ill. 4 ch.
6. Ira F. Gilmore(1), b. 11-10-1843, d. in 1926, m. 2-26-1866 Sarah Jane Starr of West Chester, Pa., who d. in May, 1924. He wrote considerable poetry and invented several devices, among them a wireless piano. Mason. Christian Scientist. 4 ch. Bloomington, Ill.
7. Frank S. Gilmore(1), Lima, O.
7. Harry B. Gilmore(2), East Moline, Ill.
7. Charles B. Gilmore(3), Chicago, Ill.
7. Wilmer Gilmore(4) d. in 1910.
6. Kentucky Gilmore(2) m. Fred Hendry. Mossville, Ill.
6. Elizabeth Gilmore(3) m. E. A. Scott. Sapulpa, Okla.
7. Olive A. Scott(1) m. ——— Siede. Sapulpa, Okla.
7. ——— Scott(2) m. E. E. Heller. Allburnet, Ia.
6. Maud Gilmore(4) m. W. W. Greenman. 621 W. Locust St., Bloomington, Ill.
5. ELIZABETH CATHARINE BRANAMAN(5), b. 1823, d. 1903, m. 1st, Isaac Dawson; 2d, I. Bushrod Jackson. One child by the first marriage, eight by the second.
6. Callisto Dawson(1) m. Henry Grim. Gibson City, Ill.
7. Mary Grim(1) m. ——— Pate. Gibson City, Ill.
7. Lizzie Grim(2) m. ——— Whitaker. Live in Ohio.
7. Harry Grim(3), optometrist, 125 S. 2d St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6. William Jackson(2) d. unm.
6. Newton Jackson(3) married, lived in Ohio, and had 2 ch.
6. Charles Jackson(4), Padua, Ill. 2 ch.
7. Charles Jackson, Jr.(1), Padua, Ill.
7. Dollie Jackson(2) m. ——— Frink. Padua, Ill.
6. George Jackson(5) d. s. p.
6. Mary Jackson(6) m. John Newman. No issue.
6. Alpheus Jackson(7) married and had 4 ch.
7. Bessie Jackson(1), deceased.
7. Hazel Jackson(2), Bloomington, Ill.

7. Esther Jackson(3), Ellsworth, Ill.
7. Arthur Jackson(4), Ellsworth, Ill.
6. Ella Jackson(5) m. ———— Smith and had 2 sons.
6. Lucy Jackson(6) m. ———— Chenowith. Bloomington, Ill.
5. CAROLINE MARGARET BRANAMAN(6), b. 1825, d. 1828.
5. SARAH FRANCES BRANAMAN(7), b. 1828, d. 1925, m. 12-31-1849 John Finley Neal, b. at Hagerstown, Md., d. near Leroy, Ill. 10 ch.
6. Augustus Neal(1), unm., lives at Monon, Ind.
6. Hester Neal(2) m. ———— Phillips. Lived near Holder, Ill.
7. Violette Phillips(1) m. ———— Vert and had 7 ch. One of them, married William Thompson and lives at Anegard, N. D.
7. Lee Phillips(2) is married and has 9 ch. Ellsworth, Ill.
6. Henry F. Neal(3) d. in 1879.
6. Elma E. Neal(4), d. in 1920, m. Walter Kennedy. 9 ch.
7. Helen Kennedy(1) m. ———— Sohn. Bloomington, Ill.
7. Anna Kennedy(2) m. ———— Slingloff. Bloomington, Ill.
7. Thomas Kennedy(3) is married and lives at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
7. Richard Kennedy(4), Bellflower, Ill.
7. Nellie Kennedy(5) m. ———— Jones. Leroy, Ill.
7. Grace Kennedy(6) m. ———— Dingledine. Thanville, Ill.
7. Bertha Kennedy(7) m. ———— Wells. Louisville, Ky.
7. Jessie Kennedy(8) m. ———— Stahl. Champaign, Ill.
7. George Kennedy(9), Peoria, Ill.
6. David L. Neal(5), d. 1929, m. Marta E. Vert. 4 ch.
7. Henry E. Neal(1), Clear Lake, Ia.
7. Clinton Neal(2), 2623 N. LaSalle St., Indianapolis, Ind.
7. Lela Neal(3) m. ———— Swisher. 1100-15th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
7. Delmer Neal(4), Indianapolis, Ind.
6. John Albert Neal(6) m. Laura Coble. 9 ch. Leroy, Ill.
7. Herbert Neal(1) d. in an auto accident with his wife and daughter some years ago.
8. Ruth Neal(1) d. s. p.
8. Carol Neal(2), Waynetown, Ind.
8. John Neal(3), Waynetown, Ind.
7. Odessa Neal(2) m. ———— Holt. Waynetown, Ind.
7. Edgar Neal(3), Holder, Ill.
7. Helen Neal(4) m. ———— Mosson. Holder, Ill.
7. Donald Neal(5), Leroy, Ill.
7. ———— Neal(6) m. Claude Brown. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
7. Ralph Neal(7), Leroy, Ill.
7. Otha Neal(8) m. ———— Hafley. Leroy, Ill.
7. Kenneth Neal(9), Leroy, Ill.
6. J. H. Neal(7), unm., Leroy, Ill.
6. Thomas D. Neal(8) m. Elizabeth Sommers. Leroy, Ill.
7. Ethel Neal(1) m. ———— Johnson. 4546 N. Market St., St. Louis, Mo.
7. Fred Neal(2), Kingston, Mich.
7. Russel Neal(3), Drayton Plains, Mich.
7. Carl Neal(4), 3909 Brunswick Ave., Flint, Mich.
7. Irma Neal(5) was killed in an auto accident.

6. Howard Neal(9), unm., R. R. 2, Leroy, Ill., has kindly furnished the history with most of this record.
6. Charles H. Neal(10), Leroy, Ill. His wife d. in 1919. No ch.
5. ADDISON PRICE BRANAMAN(8), b. 3-4-1830, d. 7-31-1907, m. 1-23-1866 Elsie Ann Millay, b. 5-12-1844, d. 12-26-1919. Served through the Civil War in the 94th Illinois Infantry. Contractor, builder and farmer, Ellsworth, Ill. Seventh Day Adventist. 7 ch.
6. NETTIE EZZA BRANAMAN(1), b. 12-1-1866, d. 8-30-1868.
6. ALMON DAVID BRANAMAN(2), b. 9-14-1868, d. 2-21-1873.
6. KATIE HETTIE JANE BRANAMAN(3), b. 12-5-1870, d. 12-25-1887.
6. ANNIE LOLEZ BRANAMAN(4), b. 2-24-1873, d. 10-23-1873.
6. FRANCES ALTA BRANAMAN(5), b. 8-24-1874, m. 12-5-1900 Frank W. Young, who d. 9-8-1912. She is secretary of the Branaman Family Association which meets in annual reunion at Miller Park, Bloomington, Ill. 810 E. Mill St., Bloomington, Ill. 3 ch.
7. Homer Claire Young(1), b. 9-27-1901, d. 11-6-1901.
7. Joy Addison Young(2), b. 3-11-1903, m. 2-5-1925 Johanna Gotschling.
7. Leah Beryl Young(3), b. 8-15-1905 m. 9-1-1928 Carl Louis Anderson.
8. Carl Louis Anderson(1), b. 7-20-1930.
6. CARRIE ELLA BRANAMAN(6), b. 2-12-1877, m. 1-31-1897 Charles Francis Ingle.
7. Adda Pauline Ingle(1), b. 12-23-1897, m. Joshua Miller.
7. Alice Madolin Ingle(2), b. 1-15-1900, m. Edward Kiefer.
8. Joseph Francis Kiefer(1), b. 10-2-1923, d. 10-3-1923.
8. James Edward Kiefer(2), b. 6-26-1925, d. 6-26-1925.
8. Edson Eugene Kiefer(3), b. 5-13-1929.
7. Inez Branaman Ingle(3), b. 5-8-1902, d. 8-6-1904.
7. Cecil Francis Ingle(4), b. 7-23-1905.
6. CLIO VESTA BRANAMAN(7), b. 12-7-1885, m. 6-27-1906 Clinton D. French, who d. 7-29-1917.
7. Beatrice Eileen French(1), b. 3-29-1907, m. 1-6-1924 Virgil Paul Basquette.
8. Virgil Paul Basquette(1), b. 6-8-1926.
8. Marjorie Eileen Basquette(2), b. 8-9-1928.
7. Carlin Gibson French(2), b. 9-21-1915.
5. HENRY FRANKLIN BRANAMAN(9), b. 1832, d. 1833.
5. AUGUSTUS BABB BRANAMAN(10), b. 1834, d. 1906, m. Caroline Trowbridge. Lived at Arrowsmith, Ill., for some years, then moved to Sullivan, Ill., finally to Oklahoma, where he died. Served in the 94th Illinois Infantry with his brother. 6 ch.
6. MARY BRANAMAN(1) m. W. O. L. Duncan. Sullivan, Ill.
7. Hilda Duncan(1) m. Frank Harden. 3 ch. Sullivan, Ill.
6. HETTIE BRANAMAN(2) m. ——— Gaddis. Springfield, Mo.
7. Litta Gaddis(1)
7. Ivan Gaddis(2)
7. Orme Gaddis(3)
7. Grace Gaddis(4)
6. DAVID BRANAMAN(3), unm., Springfield, Mo.
6. CLINTON BRANAMAN(4) lived at Springfield, Mo.
6. JOHN BRANAMAN(5), Bloomington, Ill. 3 ch.
6. WILLIAM BRANAMAN(6) resides in Missouri.

5. MARTHA ELLEN BRANAMAN(11), b. 1836, d. 1913, m. Henry Harrison Millay, brother to Elsie Ann Millay who married her brother.
6. Nora Millay(1), b. 9-18-1868, m. Henry C. Struebing. 4 ch. Bellflower, Ill.
7. Jessie R. Struebing(1), b. at Ellsworth, Ill., 4-7-1892, d. 8-8-1925, m. Dr. R. E. Luebbers, dean of Ohio Wesleyan University and later professor of social sciences in the University of Puerto Rico. Mrs. Luebbers was an effective and fluent public speaker and was ordained to the ministry of the Christian Church. She and her husband lived at Santurce, P. R. She was head of the educational department of Santurce Union Church, the largest Protestant congregation in Puerto Rico.
8. Jessie Sarah Luebbers(1), b. 6-22-1924, d. 6-27-1924 and is buried at Santurce, P. R.
7. Crystal Struebing(2), b. 3-18-1894, m. 12-20-1913 William Kitts, Jr.
8. Eileen Kitts(1), b. 8-8-1916.
7. Ricka Struebing(3), b. 9-12-1896, m. 10-22-1920 S. William Ashworth.
7. Harry Struebing(4), b. 11-1-1898, m. 4-20-1935 Isabelle Carey.
6. Cora Millay(2) m. John Brumhead. Watseka, Ill.
6. Effie Millay(3), b. 1871, d. 1872.
6. Harry Gilbert Millay(4), b. 6-22-1873. Bellflower, Ill.
6. Delbert Earl Millay(5), b. 7-28-1875, d. 6-28-1896.
6. Harry Eugene Millay(6), b. 9-8-1879, m. 9-1-1913 Clara Yerke. Lives on the home place at Ellsworth, Ill.
7. Robert Millay(1), b. 9-25-1914.
5. HESTER PERMILIA BRANAMAN(12), b. 1840, d. 1898, m. Joseph L. Spencer, b. 1843, d. 1911, s. of Jonathan Spencer and Polly Ann Watkins. Farmer. Methodist. Bird Creek, Kingfisher Co., Okla. 6 ch.
6. Herschel E. Spencer(1), b. 1866, m. Sarah A. Childers. Oklahoma City, Okla. 7 ch.
7. Earl L. Spencer(1), b. 1894, d. 1918, lost his life in the St. Mihiel drive, 9-26-1918, and was buried on the battlefield. His body was returned to America and interred at Stillwater, Okla. He was a graduate of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.
7. Joseph R. Spencer(2), b. 1895, was a second lieutenant in the U. S. Army in the World War. Is at present county farm agent of Oklahoma Co., Okla. 2309 N. Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla.
7. Stephen F. Spencer(3), b. 1898, d. of influenza in the U. S. Army in 1918. Buried at Stillwater, Okla.
7. Lilly H. Spencer(4), b. 1901, is a graduate of Oklahoma A. & M. and instructor in domestic arts at Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Box 54, Auburn, Ala.
7. Eunice L. Spencer(5) is assistant librarian at Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.
7. Jessie C. Spencer(6), b. 1909, d. in infancy.
7. Pauline Iris Spencer(7), b. 1910, also a graduate of Oklahoma A. & M., lives with her parents.
6. Mary Luella Spencer(2), b. 1869, d. 1928, m. Dr. S. L. Beaver and lived at Harlan, Ia. Six ch., including a son, Russel(7).
6. Jonathan L. Spencer(3), b. 1872, d. 1930, m. Ethel Taylor. Kingfisher, Okla.
7. Stephen Spencer(1)

- 7. John Spencer(2)
- 7. Harold Spencer(3)
- 7. James Spencer(4)
- 7. Beatrice Spencer(5)
- 6. Mattie Louise Spencer(4), twin, b. 1872, m. W. C. Rudd. Kingfisher, Okla.
- 7. Ernest Rudd(1)
- 7. Clinton Rudd(2)
- 7. J. Gerald Rudd(3)
- 7. Wilma Rudd(4) m. ——— Prater.
- 7. Esther Rudd(5) m. ——— Chaddock.
- 6. Myra Lucile Spencer(5), b. 1875, m. W. R. Allen. 1027 E. 3rd St., Pueblo, Colo.
- 7. Leland Allen(1)
- 7. Edna Allen(2)
- 6. Joseph R. Spencer(6), b. 1883, m. Elizabeth Allen. Kingfisher, Okla.
- 7. Boyd Spencer(1)
- 7. Floyd Roy Spencer(2)

- 4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(6). N. f. r. Is believed to have married and had a family.
- 4. FANNY BRENNEMAN(7) m. Christian Bair. N. f. r.
- 4. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(8) m. Abraham Eichard. N. f. r.
- 4. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(9) m. John Hallheimer. N. f. r.
- 4. MARY BRENNEMAN(10) m. Abraham Bechtel. N. f. r.

- 4. PETER BRENNEMAN(11), b. before 1800, d. in Mahoning Co., O., in 1829 and is buried at Leetonia, O. He m. Barbara Baer, of Swiss descent, and they had two sons, Jacob and John. His widow later m. Isaac Kulp of Winesburg, O., and they removed to Wakarusa, Ind.
- 5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-13-1825, m. Sarah Godshalk, b. 4-12-1831. 11 ch.
- 6. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-10-1851, d. 3-12-1922, m. Mary Derr, b. 7-24-1857.
- 7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1876, d. 1-22-1882.
- 7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-1-1878.
- 7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-12-1882, d. 11-13-1929, m. Lula Elizabeth Hahn, b. 9-12-1889, d. 11-1-1920; 2d, Florence Herman, b. 3-10-1898.
- 8. WILLIAM JOY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-22-1909, d. 5-11-1910.
- 8. IRETI FERN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-8-1911.
- 8. ZOLA FAYE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-7-1925.
- 8. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-4-1926.
- 7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-1-1889, d. 3-1-1894.
- 7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-25-1897.
- 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-17-1853, d. 2-24-1923, m. John C. Martin, b. 5-14-1855.
- 7. Ida Priscilla Martin(1), b. 8-2-1877, d. 8-26-1877.
- 7. Daniel Jacob Martin(2), b. 12-5-1879.
- 7. Edward Francis Martin(3), b. 10-12-1881, m. Martha M. Yoder, b. 2-2-1887.
- 8. Mary Elizabeth Martin(1), b. 6-11-1907.

8. Ellis Mervin Martin(2), b. 10-14-1910.
8. Owen Paul Martin(3), b. 5-17-1917.
8. Robert Edward Martin(4), b. 12-29-1921.
7. Oscar Henry Martin(4), b. 10-23-1889, d. 8-28-1913, m. Anna Leona Wenger, b. 3-26-1891.
8. David Wilbur Martin(1), b. 12-3-1911.
7. Myra Mable Martin(5), b. 6-16-1890, m. Martin Joseph Horein, b. 7-8-1889.
8. John Martin Horein(1), b. 2-12-1911.
8. Glenmore Jacob Horein(2), b. 1-13-1912.
8. Edgar Devon Horein(3), b. 2-8-1914.
8. Arthur Loyal Horein(4), b. 1-11-1916.
7. Nora Ada Martin(6), b. 11-26-1896.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-4-1855, d. 2-5-1855.
6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-5-1856, m. Joseph Raspberry Neff, b. 1853. No ch.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-6-1858, d. 2-26-1897, m. David Rider, b. 3-31-1854. 7 ch.
7. Archie M. Rider(1), b. 11-23-1887, d. 1-4-1895.
7. George Rider(2), b. 12-12-1889, d. 1-23-1895.
7. Rosa Rider(3), b. 5-12-1891, d. 1-18-1895.
7. Wilma Rider(4), b. 8-16-1894, d. 1-25-1895.
7. Chauncey Rider(5), b. 7-30-1896, d. 8-30-1896.
7. Charles Rider(6), b. 7-30-1896, m. Opal Yohe, b. 7-31-1903.
7. Ida Katharine Rider(7), b. 9-1-1899, m. Gilford Wagner, b. 5-3-1898.
8. Chas. Wm. Wagner(1), b. 1-5-1921.
8. Mary Maxine Wagner(2), b. 11-28-1921.
8. Marie Catherine Wagner(3), b. 6-25-1927.
8. Marion Louise Wagner(4), b. 3-13-1929.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-14-1861, m. Isaac Nathaniel Rodegeb, b. 3-15-1863.
7. Jesse Lorenzo Rodegeb(1), b. 1-1-1885, m. Lottie E. Rohrer, b. 8-30-1885.
8. Valeria Rodegeb(1), b. 4-26-1912, d. 2-2-1914.
8. Jeanette Rodegeb(2), b. 10-3-1916.
7. Mabel Zoe Rodegeb(2), b. 6-1-1890, m. Harry B. Richmond.
8. Gwendolyn H. Richmond(1), b. 4-18-1912.
8. Wade A. Richmond(2), b. 10-18-1914, d. 2-18-1916.
8. Vivian A. Richmond(3), b. 8-25-1916.
8. Samuel I. Richmond(4), b. 7-20-1926.
6. BENJAMIN F. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-12-1864, m. 1st, Mary E. Bixler (d. 8-5-1901) ; 2d, Olive A. Grenert (d. 10-10-1916) ; 3rd, Julia A. Simpson. 3 ch. by the 1st marriage.
7. CORA AGNES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-24-1889, m. Verne Volord Seese, b. 1-25-1885.
8. Carl Seese(1), b. 5-11-1913.
8. Warren Woodrow Seese(2), b. 7-7-1914.
8. Evadine Marie Seese(3), b. 12-17-1915.
8. Nellie Eloise Seese(4), b. 4-11-1917.
8. Mary Lucile Seese(5), b. 7-14-1918.
8. Edna Pearl Seese(6), b. 9-19-1919.
8. Velma Fern Seese(7), b. 9-29-1921.

8. Grace Verna Seese(8), b. 1-25-1926.
8. Lois Vivian Seese(9), b. 2-23-1927.
7. LLOYD LORENZO BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-16-1892, m. Anna Newcomer, b. 6-19-1895.
8. LLOYD LORENZO BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-4-1918.
8. MARY JEANETTE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-7-1923.
7. EDNA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-13-1897, m. Calvin Walter Newcomer, b. 9-1-1893.
8. Waneta Janette Newcomer(1), b. 4-22-1922.
8. Robert Burdett Newcomer(2), twin, b. 4-22-1922.
8. Mary Elizabeth Newcomer(3), b. 2-16-1924.
8. Doris Mae Newcomer(4), b. 4-16-1925.
8. Evelyn Lorraine Newcomer(5), b. 2-5-1927.
8. James Benjamin Newcomer(6), b. 5-14-1929.
6. SOPHIA B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-20-1866, d. in infancy.
6. SALOME BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-4-1868, d. 2-28-1906, m. William Overhult, b. 11-26-1870.
7. Elsie M. Overhult(1), b. 11-14-1897.
7. Walter J. Overhult(2), b. 2-3-1897, m. Lola G. Miller.
8. Violet Donnagean Overhult(1), b. 2-16-1929.
7. Susie E. Overhult(3), b. 12-29-1900.
7. Minerva Ann Overhult(4), b. 4-16-1905.
6. PETER BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-20-1870, d. in infancy.
6. CORNELIUS S. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-16-1872, d. 11-21-1898.

5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-18-1827, d. 2-5-1895, m. 1st, Veronica Miller, b. 5-7-1832, d. 10-27-1868, dtr. of Joseph Miller and Veronica Hochstetler; 2d, Sarah Hunsberger. Moved from Mahoning Co., O., to Medina Co., O. Ten ch. by the first marriage, four by the second.
6. BARBARA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-18-1850, m. Edward Nitterour b. 4-18-1845, s. of Daniel Nitterour and Anna Maria Yeakly of East Lewistown, O. 12 ch.
7. Oliver B. Nitterour(1), b. 10-15-1870, d. 9-28-1875.
7. Jonas B. Nitterour(2), b. 7-24-1872, d. 6-30-1875.
7. Claudius B. Nitterour(3), b. 5-4-1874, m. Emma Bixler. Wakarusa, Ind.
8. Wilbert J. Nitterour(1), b. 7-5-1903.
8. Glenn Nitterour(2), b. 4-14-1905.
8. Clara Edna Nitterour(3), b. 3-16-1907.
8. Dora May Nitterour(4), b. 2-19-1909.
7. Lily N. M. Nitterour(4), b. 5-13-1876, m. Lovern Overholt.
8. Vera Edith Overholt(1), b. 3-15-1905.
8. Marie Irene Overholt(2), b. 6-8-1908.
7. Martha Anna Nitterour(5), b. 11-8-1880, m. Chas. W. Anthony.
8. Raymond John Anthony(1), b. 12-7-1903.
8. Harold Orval Anthony(2), b. 7-13-1906.
8. Melvin Marvin Anthony(3), b. 2-1-1909.
7. Sarah M. Nitterour(6), b. 6-13-1878.
7. Isaiah Edward Nitterour(7), b. 8-21-1885.
7. Delia Salome Nitterour(8), b. 5-1-1884, d. 5-23-1885.
7. Andrew B. Nitterour(9), b. 7-14-1887, m. Clara R. C. Behler.
8. Dorothy May Nitterour(1), b. 4-4-1908.

7. Della Jane Nitterour(10), b. 2-3-1889.
7. Jurissa M. Nitterour(11), b. 7-28-1891.
7. Laura Esther Nitterour(12), b. 1-4-1894.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-9-1851, d. 7-13-1873.
6. JACOB WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. in St. Joe Co., Ind., 4-12-1853, d. 3-7-1931, m. Martha M. McNett, b. 4-8-1862, dtr. of Abraham McNett and Elizabeth Shaner. Moved to Topeka, Kan. Farmer and carpet weaver.
7. THEODORE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-8-1880, m. 1st, Mina B. Humbert; 2d, Edith Pray. Two ch. by each marriage.
8. T. RALPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-13-1904.
8. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-19-1907.
8. ERNEST BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-26-1925.
8. AMY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-3-1926.
7. NANCY ANNA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-3-1882, m. Frank A. Gardner, b. 8-28-1877.
8. Paul Gardner(1), b. 5-29-1900.
8. Bernice Gardner(2), b. 6-11-1903.
8. Melvin Gardner(3), b. 4-18-1916.
8. Charles William Gardner(4), b. 4-2-1919.
7. SARAH BARBARA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-27-1885, m. Chas. Windsor. No ch.
7. MARGUERITE FRANCES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-3-1887.
7. RALPH EDWARD BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-4-1890, m. Marie E———, b. 3-29-1896.
8. DONALD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-21-1915.
8. CARL R. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-18-1917.
8. CLARENCE J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-14-1919.
8. HOWARD L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-3-1925.
8. ALLAN R. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-14-1927.
7. HARRIET EVELINE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-20-1892, m. Ralph R. Pooler, b. 3-28-1893.
8. Robert Ralph Pooler(1), b. 11-26-1918.
8. Harold Norman Pooler(2), b. 5-13-1921.
8. Harriet Louise Pooler(3), b. 4-26-1924.
8. Edward Earl Pooler(4), b. 2-26-1926.
6. NOAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-20-1855, d. 9-10-1896, m. Salome Gable, b. 12-29-1853, d. 6-14-1931, dtr. of Henry Gable and Lydia Bair. Farmer and sawmill owner, Wakarusa, Ind. 6 ch.
7. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-20-1880, m. Jo Lana B. Cate, b. 2-21-1880. Insurance broker, 204 E. 2d St., Ottumwa, Ia.
8. MARJORIE LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1912, is a graduate of Iowa State College.
8. CATHARINE SALOME BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-10-1915.
8. JOHN DANIELS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-10-1924.
7. LYDIA ISURA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-15-1882, m. Noah Horst.
8. Salome Horst(1), b. 11-11-1917.
8. J. Henry Horst(2), b. 10-20-1919.
8. R. Elizabeth Horst(3), b. 7-15-1921.
7. ELVA LAURA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-19-1886, m. Reuben W. Kreider, b. 9-6-1886. They have 3 adopted ch.: Dora, Margaret and Carl.

7. CORA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-13-1887, m. Henry Imhoff, b. 4-1-1881.
8. Elmer J. Imhoff(1), b. 8-30-1920.
8. Ivo H. Imhoff(2), b. 5-15-1923.
7. IDA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-20-1889.
7. IVO G. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-8-1896, m. Elsie M. Weber, b. 11-18-1903. He returned to the ancestral county of the Brennemens and is a farmer at Blue Ball, Pa.
8. LEONARD EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-1-1925.
8. YVONNE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-15-1927.
8. LEONA VALERIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-22-1928.
6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-23-1857 in St. Joe Co., Ind., m. David Pletcher, s. of Samuel Pletcher and Mary Nestlerode. They live near Nappanee, Ind. 7 ch.
7. Nathan Pletcher(1), b. 3-19-1882, m. Cleo E. Beam, b. 11-23-1890, dtr. of James J. Beam and Wanosa S. Garverich of Argos, Ind. Mrs. Wanosa Garverich Beam, who d. in Sept., 1905, was a descendant in the fifth generation of Hans Gerberich, an immigrant of the year 1752, through his second son Peter, a Revolutionary soldier and resident of York Co., Pa.
8. Clarence David Pletcher(1), b. 7-14-1907.
8. Charles Frederick Pletcher(2), b. 1-2-1910.
8. Paul Revere Pletcher(3), b. 7-31-1911.
7. Elizabeth Pletcher(2), b. 6-28-1883, m. Jacob Mitchelen, s. of Michael Mitchelen and Marie Culbertson.
8. Guy Nelson Mitchelen(1), b. 12-30-1902.
8. Edgar Irvin Mitchelen(2), b. 1-7-1906.
8. Nancy Anna Mitchelen(3), b. 1-14-1909.
7. John Pletcher(3), b. 4-5-1886.
7. Frederick Pletcher(4), b. 8-24-1888.
7. Henry L. Pletcher(5), b. 6-6-1894.
7. Fanny Pletcher(6), b. 7-19-1897, d. 7-27-1899.
7. Walter J. Pletcher(7), b. 11-8-1899.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-6-1859, d. 5-15-1901, m. Harry Lauchman, b. 11-12-1901.
7. Walter A. Lauchman(1), b. 10-19-1884.
7. Amanda Ellen Lauchman(2), b. 3-2-1886, m. Lawrence Leroy Fink, s. of William Fink and Mary Mitchelen.
8. Flora Arvilla Fink(1), b. 12-8-1907.
8. Nora Fay Fink(2), b. 7-25-1910.
7. Mary Elizabeth Lauchman(3), b. 9-1-1887, m. Samuel Smith. They live in Michigan.
7. Harvey Irvin Lauchman(4), b. 6-8-1889.
7. Rhoda Arvilla Lauchman(5), b. 12-10-1890.
7. Clara May Lauchman(6), b. 7-30-1893.
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-25-1861, d. 2-13-1873.
6. REV. HENRY BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-21-1863, m. 1st, Mary Isura Selner (d. 7-14-1891), dtr. of Peter Wayne Selner and Elizabeth Ann Miller; 2d, Sarah S. Berkey (d. 8-16-1903), dtr. of Stephen Berkey of Medina, O. Three ch. by each marriage. Brutus, Mich.
7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-22-1886, m. Peter M. Brubacher.
8. Henry Brubacher(1), b. 1-24-1908, d. 1-26-1908.

7. JOHN WAYNE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-18-1888.
 7. MYRTLE ELNORA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-28-1890.
 7. AMANDA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-22-1894.
 7. SALOME BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-8-1895.
 7. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-28-1897.
 6. CATHARINE ANN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-13-1865, m. Levi Mitchelen, s. of Michael Mitchelen and Marie Culbertson. Nappanee, Ind.
 7. Matilda Ann Mitchelen(1), b. 5-27-1886, m. Alva Albert McCoy.
 8. Ralph E. McCoy(1), b. 11-10-1909.
 7. Sarah Maria Mitchelen(2), b. 9-19-1887, m. Adam Pippenger.
 8. George Erwin Pippenger(1), b. 3-29-1909.
 7. Emma Jane Mitchelen(3), b. 11-29-1888.
 7. Monroe Oliver Mitchelen(4), b. 5-12-1890.
 7. Olla May Mitchelen(5), b. 2-22-1892.
 7. George Franklin Mitchelen(6), b. 8-11-1893.
 7. Rosa Ellen Mitchelen(7), b. 2-12-1895.
 7. Samuel Ervin Mitchelen(8), b. 9-4-1896, d. 11-16-1896.
 7. Dora Melinda Mitchelen(9), b. 9-4-1898.
 7. John Michael Mitchelen(10), b. 4-5-1901.
 7. Levi Ernest Mitchelen(11), b. 7-25-1903.
 7. Mary Minerva Mitchelen(12), b. 4-12-1905.
 7. Jacob Henry Mitchelen(13), b. 8-27-1907.
 6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 11-15-1866, d. 10-2-1868.
 6. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(11), b. 9-28-1871, d. 8-11-1872.
 6. PETER BRENNEMAN(12), b. 2-23-1874. Living, n. f. r.
 6. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(13), b. 9-22-1876. Living, n. f. r.
 6. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(14), b. 11-30-1879, d. 7-16-1880.
-
4. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(12) m. Jacob Sechrist. She was a minor at the time of her father's death in 1820, but on 8-19-1828 her husband was one of those presenting the petition for partition of the David Brenneman estate.
 4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(13), also a minor in 1820, m. Joseph Bear, probably before 1828.
-
3. EVE BRENNEMAN(10), dtr. of Melchior, Jr., was born in 1757 and died in December, 1824. In 1780 she married John Bowman of Earl Twp., Lancaster County, Pa., who was born in 1755 and died Nov. 11, 1813. John Bowman was a Revolutionary soldier; he served one year in the Fort Ticonderoga and Canadian expedition under Col. Anthony Wayne, having enlisted at Lancaster, Jan. 5, 1776, and served as private to Feb. 24, 1777. The Fifth Battalion of Lancaster County militia having returned to Chester County and mustered out, John Bowman returned to Lancaster County and a few years later married Eve Brenneman.
- They lived in Earl township, not far from New Holland, Pa. They had in all eleven children, but two of these (named Henry) died young, the first at the age of 2 years, the second at the age of 12. The others were Anne, Esther, Maria, Susanna, John, Elizabeth, Abraham, Joseph and Isaac.

John Bowman was a son of Samuel Bowman and grandson of Jacob Bowman of Earl township. The latter was a pioneer settler in that section, having come from Switzerland in 1729 and died there in 1753. Samuel was his only son. The history of this family has been written by Dr. H. H. M. Bowman of the University of Toledo, O.

After John Bowman's death his farm was sold, on Mar. 21, 1814, to Peter Diller. The children married and scattered to various parts of Pennsylvania, none of them remaining on the homestead, or in that vicinity.

4. Anna Bowman(1), b. 5-28-1781, d. 1-12-1865, m. Joseph Bowman of Lampeter township, b. 7-12-1777, d. 12-17-1831. They had ten children: Catharine, Daniel, Joseph, Henry, Elias, John, Elizabeth, Anna, Lydia, and Fannie. Lived in Lampeter on a farm he inherited from his father.
5. Catharine Bowman(1), b. 1803, d. 1893, m. 1825 Henry Espenshade, b. 1803, d. 1877. Farmer near Strasburg, Pa. 9 ch.
5. Daniel Bowman(2), b. 1804, d. 1870, m. Mary Smith, b. 1803, d. 1869. Farmer in Monaghan Twp., York Co., Pa. 10 ch.
5. Joseph Bowman(3), m. 1st, Elizabeth Parker; 2d, Jane Davis. He was prothonotary of Lancaster Co., Pa. Moved in 1854 to Licking Co., O. 6 ch. by the first wife.
5. Henry Bowman(4), b. 1807, d. 1888, m. Mary Hess, b. 1807, d. 1874. Wagon-maker. Lampeter, Pa. 2 ch.
5. Elias Bowman(5), b. 1805, d. 1868, m. Anna Kreider, b. 1810, d. 1897. Farmer at Lampeter, Pa. 3 ch.
5. Elizabeth Bowman(6) m. Jacob Bair. Safe Harbor, Pa. 9 ch.
5. John Bowman(7) was married and lived in Licking Co., O. He had 3 sons.
5. Anna Bowman(8), b. 1811, d. 1856, m. William Sharp. Lampeter, Pa. 8 ch.
5. Lydia Bowman(9) m. Rev. John Penman. They went to California in 1849. Later moved to Texas, where they died. 3 ch.
5. Fannie Bowman(10), m. George Bartholomew. 8 ch.
4. Esther Bowman(2), b. 8-24-1782, d. 11-5-1871, m. Daniel Bowman(4), s. of Henry Bowman and Eve Brenneman(3). Their family record appears under his name.
4. Maria Bowman(3), b. 10-9-1783, d. 1-28-1873, m. Anthony Wayne Baldwin, b. nr. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., 4-25-1784, d. at Strasburg, Pa., 7-12-1867, s. of Anthony Baldwin and Mary Harlan. He was a noted clockmaker and resided near Lampeter. They had several children who died in infancy and 7 who survived: John, Harlan, Eliza, Maria, Anthony, Levi and William. Buried in New Providence Mennonite Cemetery.
5. John Charles Baldwin(1), b. 11-1-1808, d. 10-18-1900, m. 1st, at Lancaster, Pa., 11-9-1841, Elizabeth Herr, b. 3-17-1812, d. 9-26-1879, dtr. of Martin Herr of Lampeter and wife Susan Herr; 2d, Susan H. Sherk (1841-1913). 10 ch. by the 1st marriage. He was a silversmith at New Providence, Pa.
6. Mary Emma Baldwin(1), b. 12-6-1842, m. Henry Shaub, who d. in 1934. Millersville, Pa.

7. Kate Edith Shaub(1), b. 8-27-1867, d. 3-6-1927, unkm.
7. John C. Shaub(2), b. in Sept., 1868, d. ag. 18 days.
7. Elizabeth May Shaub(3), b. 5-31-1872, m. John Ressler. No issue.
7. Anna Mary Shaub(4), b. 5-8-1875, m. Enos Strickler. Lancaster, Pa.
8. James Lawrence Strickler(1) m. Anne Marie Heinemann. He is instructor in English at Valley Forge Military Academy.
7. Lydia Shaub(5) d. in infancy.
7. Ella Shaub(6) d. in infancy.
7. Ida Shaub(7), b. 2-6-1882, m. Bert Campbell. Crafton, Pa.
6. Adeline Baldwin(2), b. 8-22-1844, d. 6-13-1918, m. Amaziah Baldwin, b. 9-26-1845, d. 9-30-1911. Millersville, Pa.
7. Minnie Estelle Baldwin(1), b. 10-30-1869, d. 2-18-1870.
7. Viola May Baldwin(2), b. 11-13-1870, d. 7-11-1871.
7. Harry Ward Baldwin(3), b. 1-29-1872, d. 7-16-1872.
7. Della Baldwin(4), b. 6-9-1873, m. William Whisler.
8. Florence Whisler(1) m. M. W. Garland. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Jean Louise Garland(1)
9. M. Ward Garland(2)
8. Ralph Whisler(2) m. Evelyn Swisher. Waynesboro, Pa.
8. Lorene Whisler(3) m. George Hoffman. Lawnton, Pa. No issue.
7. Charles Edward Baldwin(5), b. and d. in 1875.
7. Warren Baldwin(6), b. 2-22-1878, m. Elsie Grimm. Paxtang, Pa.
8. Luther Baldwin(1) m. Janet ———.
9. Warren Baldwin(1)
8. Odo Baldwin(2)
7. Belle Baldwin(7), b. 7-13-1884, m. Ross Bealor. Paxtang, Pa. No ch.
6. Henrietta Baldwin(3), b. 9-19-1846, d. in May, 1930, m. Frank S. Hoak.
7. Sarah Hoak(1), b. 7-1-1873, unkm., lives with her mother in Lancaster.
7. Harry B. Hoak(2), b. in 1875, d. in 1878. Buried at New Providence.
7. Charles Hoak(3), b. 1-23-1877, m. Catharine Graham. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Catharine Hoak(1)
8. Carl Hoak(2)
7. Frank Hoak(4), b. 8-3-1882, m. Ella Daugherty.
8. Richard H. Hoak(1) m. Edith Gring.
7. Florence Hoak(5), b. 1-6-1889, m. Charles Burd. Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
7. Ross B. Hoak(6), b. in 1887, d. in 1888.
6. Alpheus Baldwin(4), b. 3-6-1849, m. Sarah E. Haines. He was a conductor on the Penna. R. R. for 52 years. West Chester, Pa.
7. Maud Evers Baldwin(1), b. 2-12-1874, m. Franklin Newman. He is dean of West Chester State Teachers' College, and she is a member of the faculty.
8. Franklin Baldwin Newman(1), b. 2-15-1917.
7. Edith Herr Baldwin(2), b. 3-15-1877, m. William Arnold. West Chester, Pa.
8. Frederick Arnold(1), b. 5-23-1908.
8. Elizabeth Arnold(2), b. 12-1-1909.
7. Aubrey Haines Baldwin(3), b. 9-26-1878, m. Helen B. Galbraith, b. 8-1-1878, dtr. of Bertram Gillespie Galbraith and Miriam Reese of Carlisle, Pa. A. H. Baldwin was a contractor in Harrisburg for many years, was in the U. S. Army on the Mexican border in 1916-17, and commanded the 103rd Ammunition Train, 28th Division, in France

during the World War, with the rank of captain. He is now a major and stationed at Harrisburg capitol as instructor to the National Guard, Quartermaster Corps. 224 S. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.

8. Bertram Baldwin(1), b. and d. in 1902.
8. Aubrey H. Baldwin, Jr.(2), b. 9-13-1905, is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1929. Box 554, Wynnewood, Pa.
8. Bertram Gillespie Baldwin(3), b. 3-8-1908, m. Elizabeth Franciscus, b. 3-1-1908. Carlisle, Pa.
8. Alpheus Herr Baldwin(4), b. 10-7-1916.
8. Richard Hunt Baldwin(5), b. 6-28-1923.
7. Sarah Edna Baldwin(4), b. 12-15-1889, unm., Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Baldwin(5), b. 2-26-1851, m. Henry Shaub, whom her sister had previously married. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Elmira M. Baldwin(6), b. 4-20-1853, d. unm. 4-26-1931.
6. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin(7), b. 12-14-1854, m. Leah Witmer, dtr. of George Witmer and Anna Peoples. They lived on the old homestead between Strasburg and New Providence, where Mrs. Baldwin died, 11-7-1915. 6 ch.
7. Mabel Baldwin(1), b. 3-19-1883, unm., Strasburg R. D. 1.
7. Edgar Baldwin(2), b. 8-24-1884, m. Pearl Myers. Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Mildred Baldwin(1) m. ——— Hoffman.
8. Richard Baldwin(2)
7. Raymond Baldwin(3), b. 11-23-1885, m. Dorothy Free Hoffman. Williamsport, Pa.
8. Dorothy Baldwin(1), b. 10-22-1913, m. Lt. Richard McKee. Ft. Bragg, N. C.
8. Raymond Baldwin, Jr.(2), b. 11-25-1919.
7. Ralph Baldwin(4), b. 1-17-1889, m. Elsie Kuerleber. Manoa, Pa.
8. Ruth Baldwin(1), b. 9-23-1934.
7. George Baldwin(5), b. 2-16-1892, m. Susan Free. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Jean Baldwin(1), b. 8-18-1924.
7. J. Frank Baldwin(6), b. 4-6-1898 m. Margaret File. No ch. Philadelphia, Pa.
6. John C. Baldwin, Jr.(8), b. 12-14-1854, m. 1st, Margaret E. Yontz; 2d, Nellie Roberts. No ch.
6. Martin Anthony Baldwin(9), b. 1-15-1856, m. Emma Barr (d. 1899).
7. Sarah Barr Baldwin(1), Wilmington, Del.
6. William Lincoln Baldwin(10), b. 5-25-1859, d. 10-25-1904, unm.
5. Harlan Baldwin(2), b. 11-25-1809, d. 3-18-1886, m. Mary Straher, b. in 1816. Shiloh, O. Many descendants in Ohio, Michigan and Indiana.
6. William Baldwin(1)
6. George Baldwin(2)
6. Eliza Baldwin(3)
6. Margaret Baldwin(4)
6. Maria Baldwin(5)
6. Mary Emma Baldwin(6)
6. Anthony Wayne Baldwin(7)
6. Harlan Baldwin, Jr.(8)
6. Amanda Baldwin(9)
6. Sarah Elizabeth Baldwin(10)
5. Eliza Baldwin(3), b. 7-17-1814, m. George Augustus Urban. He died young. No ch.

5. Maria Baldwin(4), b. 1-12-1818, m. John Eberley. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Eliza Ann Eberley(1) m. John Travis. 7 ch. Lancaster, Pa. N. f. r.
6. Maria Eberley(2) m. D. W. Beaver. 4 ch. Greencastle, Pa. N. f. r.
6. Kate Eberley(3) m. Frank Myers. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Belle Myers(1), unm.
7. Guy Myers(2) is married and living in Philadelphia.
6. Letitia Eberley(4) m. 1st, Abraham Fellabaum; 2d, ———— Murphy.
One child by the 1st marriage, that died young.
5. Anthony Baldwin(5), b. 1-6-1820, m. Mary Aument of Strasburg, Pa.
Storekeeper at Lancaster, Pa. Buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery.
6. Edgar Baldwin(1) is married and living in Trenton, N. J. He has a son,
Anthony Wayne Baldwin(7).
6. Harry Baldwin(2), Trenton, N. J.
6. Annie Baldwin(3)
6. Sarah (Sally) Baldwin(4)
5. Levi Baldwin(6), b. 2-23-1823, d. 12-21-1867, m. Ann Dawson. Lived
at Conestoga Center. Buried at New Providence.
6. Frank Baldwin(1) m. Martha ————. Reading, Pa.
7. Eva Baldwin(1) m. Charles K. Dick.
7. Ella Baldwin(2) m. Harry Jones.
7. Lee Baldwin(3) is married and living in Reading. He has a son, Rus-
sell Baldwin(8)
7. Walter K. Baldwin(4)
7. Florence Baldwin(5)
7. Harrison Baldwin(6)
7. Laura Baldwin(7)
6. Levis D. Baldwin(2), b. 1861, d. 1924, m. Lydia Leamy. Upper Darby,
Pa.
7. Bessie M. Baldwin(1), b. 1-30-1886.
7. Frank Baldwin(2), b. 4-9-1887, m. Carrie Connor.
8. Ray Baldwin(1) d. in 1911. Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., Pa.
7. Edgar Baldwin(3), b. 1-31-1889, m. Lillian Parker, dtr. of Abraham
Parker and Elizabeth Reid. Upper Darby, Pa.
8. Lillian Parker Baldwin(1), b. 4-29-1911, m. George Martin.
8. Edgar Scott Baldwin(2), b. 1-31-1917.
7. Helen Baldwin(4), b. 4-10-1897, d. unm. 6-6-1934.
5. William H. Baldwin(7), b. 1-18-1826, d. 9-25-1869, m. Martha Hoak,
b. 1830, d. 1864; 2d, Pamela Martin, b. 1830, d. 1905. Six ch. by the
1st marriage; two by the second.
6. George Baldwin(1), b. 1856, m. Susan Weaver. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Jesse Baldwin(2) m. Jennie Davis. Harrisburg, Pa.
6. William Baldwin(3) is married and living in Terre Haute, Ind.
6. Martha Baldwin(4) d. in 1922, m. John Lutz, Washingtonboro, Pa.
6. Anthony Wayne Baldwin(5), b. 1855, d. 1856.
6. Eliza Baldwin(6), b. 1853, d. 1862.
6. Catharine Baldwin(7) m. Christian Fox. Darby, Pa.
6. Harlan Wesley Baldwin(8), b. 1867, m. Sue Groff. They have one
child.
4. Susanna Bowman(4), b. 1785, d. 1-7-1820, m. Joseph Erb of Con-
estoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 1785, d. 1851. They had 5 ch.:
Betsy, Rudolph, John, Jacob and Joseph. They are buried at Lampeter

Reformed Mennonite Church. After the death of Susanna B. Erb her husband married Sarah Bowers (1784-1852) and had by her 6 ch., who do not appear in this history. Their names were David, Rachel (Yost), Susan (Miller), Nancy (Cramer), Samuel and Catharine.

5. Elizabeth (Betsy) Erb(1) m. ——— Ressler. This old couple kept a toll-gate in eastern Lancaster County and were murdered about the year 1912 by some negroes for the money they were alleged to have secreted in their home.
5. Rudolph Erb(2) m. Barbara Markley. Lived at Baumgardner's Station, Lancaster Co., Pa. 5 ch.
6. Eliza Erb(1) m. Jacob Will. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Joseph Erb(2) m. Jane ———. Lime Valley, Pa.
7. Andrew Erb(1) was twice married.
8. Henry Erb(1)
6. Sarah Erb(3) was married and lived in Lancaster. She had one son, Harry(7).
6. Elias Erb(4), single, Lime Valley, Pa.
6. Barbara Erb(5) m. ——— Herr. Lived on Manor St., Lancaster, Pa.
5. John Erb(3), b. 1814, d. 1874, m. 1840 Maria Witmer, b. 1824, d. 1906. They lived at Mt. Nebo, Pa., and had 12 ch.
6. Susan Erb(1), b. 1841, single.
6. Amaziah Erb(2), b. 1842, d. 1872, m. Alma Ward. No ch. Chicago, Ill. His widow m. his cousin, George H. Erb(7), q. v.
6. Ann Erb(3), b. 1844, d. 1866, m. John Rathfon. They lived in Michigan and in Canada, but we have no record of their children.
6. John Erb(4), b. 1847, d. 1882, m. Lottie Witmer. Mt. Nebo, Pa. 4 ch.
6. Mahlon Erb(5), b. 1848, d. 1927, m. Emma Acheson. They lived first at Mt. Nebo, Pa., on a farm, then moved to West Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. 5 ch.
6. Henry Erb(6), b. 1853, m. 1st, Ida Morse; 2d, Mary Mowery. Merchant at Mt. Nebo, Pa. 3 ch.
6. Mary Jane Erb(7), b. 1854, single, Mt. Nebo, Pa.
6. Emanuel Erb(8), b. 1856, d. 1892, m. Lillian McGuiggen. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal., and had 1 son.
6. Clayton Erb(9), b. 1858, m. in 1884 Esther Wissler. Lived at Mt. Nebo, Pa., and had 14 ch.
6. Frank Erb(10), b. 1860, m. Minnie McGuiggen. Lived at Los Angeles, Cal., and had 1 son.
6. William Erb(11), b. 1863, m. Emma Stevenson, b. 1866. Holtwood, Pa. 6 ch.
6. Amanda Erb(12), b. 1851, d. 1852.
5. Jacob Bowman Erb(4), b. 10-15-1809, d. 7-5-1865, m. Barbara Hoffman(6), b. 12-6-1812, d. 10-30-1902, dtr. of George Hoffman, Esq., and Barbara Shenk(5). For years he operated the Tremont House at Massillon, O., later returned to Lancaster County and lived at Rock Hill and Lampeter. They had 11 ch., mentioned under his wife's name.
5. Joseph Erb, Jr.(5) m. Martha ———. Lived and died at Holtwood, Pa. One son.
6. Benjamin Erb(1) is married and living at Holtwood, Pa., and has a family of 4 ch.

4. John Bowman(5), b. 6-12-1788, d. 10-16-1861, m. Martha Herr, b. 8-15-1788, d. 11-29-1871, dtr. of Christian Herr and Fanny Menard (Mennert). He was a miller in Lancaster County, but sometime in the 1820's moved to a farm in Cumberland Co. near the York Co. line, south of Mechanicsburg, Pa. He and his wife had 9 ch.: Christian, John, Abraham, Henry, Frances, Martha, Mary, Annie and Esther. Buried at Cocklin's Union Church on the Lisburn Road near Shepherdstown, Pa.
5. Christian Bowman(1), b. in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 7-26-1811, d. near Dillsburg, Pa., 1-15-1888, m. 1st, Susan Coover, b. 10-25-1812, d. 4-14-1853; 2d, Margaret Asper, b. 12-30-1813, d. 11-29-1899. Eleven ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Farmed first in Monaghan Twp., later in Carroll Twp., York Co., Pa. In addition to farming he carried on the cooper's trade. Held various county offices and was an elder in Filey's Reformed Church, in the cemetery of which he is buried.
6. John C. Bowman(1), b. 5-22-1834, d. 6-20-1891, m. Mary Catharine Emminger, b. 10-14-1843, d. 2-18-1920. School teacher and merchant, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 7 ch. Buried at Chestnut Hill Cemetery.
7. Elda Romaine Bowman(1), b. 12-21-1867, m. 1st, Jacob J. Reese, who d. 3-10-1911; 2d, John E. Wheeler. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Calvin Raymond Bowman(2), b. 4-5-1870, m. Mary E. Sigler of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. John Sigler Bowman(1)
8. Lydia Catharine Bowman(2)
8. George Emminger Bowman(3)
8. David Calvin Bowman(4)
8. Arnold Sigler Bowman(5)
7. Frank Myrle Bowman(3), b. 6-8-1872, m. Sarah First. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. John Elmer Bowman(1)
8. Catharine Rebecca Bowman(2)
7. Christian E. Bowman(4), b. 3-4-1874, m. Mrs. Clara McKibben. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Mary Esther Bowman(5) d. ag. 7½ mo.
7. Samuel Orth Bowman(6), b. 4-16-1882, m. Susan Rebecca Uhl. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Martin Luther Bowman(7), b. 3-27-1884, m. Mae Walzer.
8. Luther Walzer(1)
8. Dorothy Mae Walzer(2)
6. Jacob Bowman(2), b. 10-1-1835, d. 9-24-1914, m. Mary E. Bishop, b. 3-10-1850, d. 4-22-1919. Farmed the Bowman homestead near Dillsburg and is buried at Filey's Church. 5 ch.
7. John Park Bowman(1), b. 12-21-1873, m. 1st, Lizzie May Reber, b. 5-10-1882, d. 11-4-1923; 2d, Ethel Smeck. No ch. Furniture dealer at Lebanon, Pa.
7. Minnie M. Bowman(2), b. 3-8-1876, m. Rev. Charles P. Kehl, b. 7-21-1868 at East Greenville, Pa. He was a minister in the Reformed Church and is now deceased. She lives at 352 W. South St., Carlisle, Pa.
8. Mary Jane Kehl(1), b. 12-10-1904, m. Alton Wentzel. Reading, Pa.
7. Murray Jacob Bowman(3), b. 3-22-1879, m. Anna Moyer, b. 4-10-1879 at Mifflin, Pa. Johnstown, Pa.
8. Samuel C. Bowman(1), b. 9-20-1906.

8. Murray J. Bowman(2), b. 7-7-1914.
7. Jane Emma Bowman(4), b. 2-20-1881, single, Carlisle, Pa.
7. David Christian Bowman(5), b. 10-23-1884, m. Gertrude Rittenhouse, b. 6-13-1883 at West Decatur, Clearfield Co., Pa. Merchant at Lewis-town, Pa.
8. William Bishop Bowman(1), b. 10-14-1908.
6. Calvin Luther Bowman(3), b. 11-14-1838, d. 5-10-1893, m. Anna-Maria Riegel, b. 2-11-1842, d. 7-23-1884. Dry goods merchant at Har-risburg, Pa., and president of the state bank there. Buried at Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
7. Mary Eva Bowman(1), b. 3-16-1864, d. 2-4-1912 at Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Frank Reigel Bowman(2), b. 4-5-1868, d. 8-16-1921 at Atlantic City, N. J.
7. Anna May Bowman(3), b. 5-1-1870, Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Helen Irene Bowman(4), b. 8-23-1876, m. Charles A. Eckels. Phila-delphia, Pa.
6. Augustus Bowman(4), b. 1838, d. 5-13-1840.
6. Samuel Bowman(5), b. 10-7-1842, d. 2-15-1910, unm. Fought in the Civil War and after the Petersburg campaign returned to Pennsylvania and became a store-keeper at Lisburn, Pa. He later founded the large Bowman & Co. department store in Harrisburg in company with his cousin John K. Bowman.
6. The sixth and seventh children of Christian and Susan Bowman were twins, b. 5-10-1843, who d. in infancy.
6. Eliza Ann Bowman(8), b. 5-9-1845, d. 9-12-1848.
6. Reuben Bowman(9), b. 12-18-1846, d. 9-10-1848.
6. Martha C. Bowman(10), b. 10-24-1849, d. 11-24-1935, m. John Hertz-ler, b. 2-12-1846 near Millersville, Pa., d. 4-28-1920, s. of Abraham Hertzler and Mary Bender. Lived on a farm in Monroe Twp., Cum-berland Co., Pa., and are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery near Church-town. 3 ch.
7. Earl B. Hertzler(1), b. near Williams Grove, Pa., 6-21-1880, m. Mary M. Huston, b. 12-14-1878. Garage man and electrician, 127 S. Han-over St., Carlisle, Pa. 3 ch.
8. John Verne Hertzler(1), b. 9-22-1902, m. Evelyn Atherton. They have twin children and live at Carlisle, Pa.
8. S. Catharine Hertzler(2), b. 5-15-1907.
8. Mary Lillian Hertzler(3), b. 8-2-1909.
7. Elva Margaret Hertzler(2), b. 6-16-1885, d. 12-4-1886.
7. Christian A. Hertzler(3), b. 12-4-1887, m. Viola Catharine Herman, b. 2-16-1891. Farmer near Salem Church (Carlisle R. D. 1).
8. Evelyn Viola Hertzler(1), b. 8-7-1914, m. Lindsey Line, s. of Mervin Line. He is a graduate of Dickinson College and is secretary of the Carlisle Building & Loan Assn.
8. Mildred Marie Hertzler(2), b. 4-26-1919.
8. Mary Jane Hertzler(3)
6. Mary Jane Bowman(11), b. 10-24-1849, d. 6-30-1927, m. John Erb Hertzler, b. 2-20-1846, d. 6-14-1935, s. of John Hertzler of Carlisle, Pa. He was at one time Cumberland County Commissioner. Carlisle, Pa. 5 ch.
7. Bertha Ann Hertzler(1), b. 11-21-1876, m. Frank Kyle. Live near Reedsville, Pa.

8. Jane Elizabeth Kyle(1), b. 2-6-1916.
8. Joseph H. Kyle(2), b. 12-13-1918.
7. Austin Bowman Hertzler(2), b. 11-6-1878, m. Emma Woodward, b. 9-4-1881. Coal dealer at Carlisle, Pa.; later held various county offices, among them clerk of courts and recorder of deeds.
8. John Woodward Hertzler(1), b. 10-3-1907.
8. Jane B. Hertzler(2), b. 6-30-1910.
8. Austin B. Hertzler, Jr.(3), b. 10-26-1912.
8. Nora Frances Hertzler(4), b. 1-3-1914.
8. Margaret Romaine Hertzler(5), b. 8-2-1915.
7. Elda Romaine Hertzler(3), b. 1-6-1881, m. N. Orth Eckles, b. 1-12-1880. Retired druggist, Carlisle, Pa. No ch.
7. Samuel Coover Hertzler(4), b. 3-23-1884, m. Mary Mumma, b. 8-25-1884, dtr. of Milton S. Mumma and Sarah Ann Eberly. Formerly a merchant at Carlisle, Pa., now a dealer in real estate. 60 Conway St., Carlisle, Pa. No ch.
7. Fannie Margaret Hertzler(5), b. 10-24-1889, m. Adam F. Miller, Esq., b. 9-1-1889 at Richland, Pa. Lebanon, Pa.
8. Edward H. Miller(1), b. 8-3-1918.
6. Christopher Bowman(12), b and d. in 1852.
6. Frederick A. Bowman(13), only ch. by the second marriage, b. and d. in 1855.
5. John Bowman(2), b. 2-7-1813, d. 9-13-1856, m. Maria C. Krafft, b. 3-11-1818, d. 3-6-1903. Farmer, distiller and limeburner in Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Mennonite. Buried at Chestnut Hill.
6. Martha Bowman(1), b. 8-18-1842, d. 3-4-1904, m. William D. Rauch, b. 1-11-1842, d. 9-7-1913. Lebanon, Pa.
7. Florence May Rauch(1), b. 10-9-1865.
7. Bertha Rauch(2), b. 3-11-1871, m. Henry Harbaugh Bogar, b. 7-2-1870. Lebanon, Pa.
8. William Rauch Bogar(1), b. 7-15-1901.
6. John K. Bowman(2), b. 3-13-1848, m. Emma R. Hostetter, b. 9-23-1849, d. 1-12-1920, dtr. of John S. Hostetter. Banker at Mechanicsburg, Pa., later co-founder of the Bowman & Co. department store in Harrisburg. 5 ch.
7. John William Bowman(1), b. 10-24-1873, m. Marion Coombs, b. 5-1-1879. Member of the firm of Bowman & Co., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. John William Bowman, Jr.(1), b. 10-26-1904, d. 5-9-1905.
8. James Bowman(2), b. 11-4-1906.
8. Janet Bowman(3), b. 10-24-1911.
8. Henry Bowman(4), b. 7-19-1920.
7. Bessie M. Bowman(2), b. 7-12-1876, m. John Martin Delaney, b. 1-9-1871. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. John B. Delaney(1), b. 7-9-1918.
7. Harry H. Bowman(3), b. 9-9-1879, m. Irene Davis, b. 9-22-1877. Member of the firm of Bowman & Co., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Davis B. Bowman(1), b. 9-12-1911.
7. Emma May Bowman(4), b. 1-28-1882, m. Paul Haven Chadwick, b. 1-21-1877.
8. Martha B. Chadwick(1), b. 11-27-1906.
7. Martha Harriet Bowman(5), b. 7-29-1884, d. in Mar., 1886.

6. Joseph E. Bowman(3), b. 11-23-1849, is married and lives at 443 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.
5. Abraham Bowman(3), b. 2-4-1815, d. 12-15-1894, m. Mary Hart, b. 4-15-1819, d. 7-13-1907, dtr. of Jacob Hart of Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. Farmer near Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. Martha C. Bowman(1), b. 3-12-1847, never married.
6. John H. Bowman(2), b. 1-17-1849, d. 5-19-1918, m. 1st, Alice Best, b. 5-5-1852, d. 11-29-1912; 2d, Kate E. Best, b. 8-18-1859. Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.
7. John B. Bowman(1), b. 2-6-1891, m. Esther C. Ryan, b. 11-2-1894. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
6. Abraham A. Bowman(3), b. 11-27-1851, m. Elizabeth Eberly, b. 9-18-1853, d. 8-11-1912, dtr. of Samuel Eberly and Fannie Garver. Farmer near New Kingston, Pa. Now lives retired at Mechanicsburg, Pa. Is active in Freemasonry.
7. Bertha E. Bowman(1), b. 7-12-1876, d. 12-5-1876.
7. Samuel A. Bowman(2), b. 5-14-1881, m. Edith Dick, b. 3-28-1884 of Dillsburg, Pa. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Elizabeth C. Bowman(1), b. 8-5-1913, d. 1-26-1914.
8. Martha Jane Bowman(2), b. 6-17-1916.
8. Matilda Dick Bowman(3), b. 7-7-1919.
7. Mary A. Bowman(3), b. 11-7-1856, never married.
5. Henry Bowman(4), b. 4-6-1817, d. 12-7-1895 (accidentally killed when a tree fell on him), m. Barbara Goodyear, b. 4-24-1830, d. 10-23-1913, dtr. of Jacob and Elizabeth Goodyear. Butcher, farmer and livestock dealer at Churchtown, Cumberland Co., Pa.
6. Daniel G. Bowman(1), b. 7-28-1854, d. 7-14-1924, m. Elizabeth Strock, b. 1857, dtr. of George Strock and Margaret Bricker. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery near Churchtown, Pa.
7. Ethel S. Bowman(1), b. 10-18-1880, m. David K. Moody. Live near Wellsville, Pa.
8. Loyal B. Moody(1), b. 5-4-1917.
7. Guy H. Bowman(2), b. 3-1-1883, m. Helen Bittinger, a school teacher. Farming between Churchtown and Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Lois G. Bowman(1), b. 4-2-1913.
7. Reba A. Bowman(3), b. 2-4-1885, m. Edward E. Best. Camp Hill, Pa.
8. Gladys Best(1), b. 12-29-1916.
7. Dorothy R. Bowman(4), b. 11-4-1893, m. Oliver Rowland Musselman. Carlisle, Pa. No ch
7. Meade G. Bowman(5), b. 5-24-1895, d. 4-7-1904.
5. Frances Bowman(5), b. 6-6-1819, d. 9-26-1897, m. John Baker of Churchtown, Pa., b. 10-3-1817, d. 12-8-1853. Lived at Mechanicsburg, Pa., and are buried at Bakers Dunker Church.
6. Mary B. Baker(1), b. 9-11-1847, d. 12-22-1874, m. George Milleisen, b. 1-24-1847, d. 4-11-1920, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.
7. Joseph B. Milleisen(1), b. 2-2-1871, d. 12-12-1895.
7. Fannie B. Milleisen(2), b. 8-7-1869, m. John Arthur Underwood, b. 2-2-1870.
5. Martha Bowman(6), b. 6-16-1821, d. 7-29-1892, m. Aaron Firestone (6), b. 1825, d. 1903, s. of Jacob Firestone and Polly Brenneman(5), q. v.

5. Mary Bowman(7), b. 1-2-1824, d. 10-4-1885, unm. Buried at Cocklin's Church. Lived with her sister Annie.
5. Annie Bowman(8), b. 12-26-1828, d. 2-4-1907, m. Joseph Plough, b. in York Co., Pa., 9-20-1836, d. 1-4-1914, s. of John Plough (1811-1850) and Martha Erb. Mennonites. Farmed in Monroe Twp. and are buried at Cocklin's Church.
5. Esther Bowman(9), b. 8-23-1831, d. 12-9-1900, also lived with her sister, Mrs. Plough. Buried at Cocklin's Church.
4. Elizabeth Bowman(6), b. 4-15-1789, d. 5-23-1870, m. Jesse Tweed of New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 1789, d. 1870.
5. John Tweed(1)
5. Mary Ann Tweed(2)

4. Abraham Bowman(7), b. 8-17-1795, d. 2-22-1875, m. Anna Elizabeth Frost, b. 9-21-1802, d. 10-25-1875. Moved to Halifax, Pa., and became the progenitors of the large family of Bowmans in that neighborhood. Buried at Fetterhoff's Church near Fisherville, Pa. 8 ch.
5. John F. Bowman(1), b. 1822, d. 1891, m. 1st, Angeline Lebo; 2d, Ann Lutz; 3d, Rebecca Miller.
5. Anne Bowman(2), b. 1825, d. 1887, m. Henry Bowman(5), s. of Isaac Bowman(4) and Anna Musser, q. v.
5. Jacob Bowman(3), b. 1830, d. 1889, m. Katharine Longabaugh, b. 1831, d. 1913. Fisherville, Pa. 3 ch.
5. Daniel Bowman(4), b. 11-20-1831, d. 5-1-1880, m. Elizabeth Forney, b. 6-19-1834, d. 3-25-1913. Fisherville, Pa. One child.
5. Henry D. Bowman(5), b. 1834, d. 1909, m. Ellen E. Ulrich, b. 1835, d. 1912. Fisherville, Pa. 9 ch.
5. Uriah Bowman(6), b. 1836, d. 1912, m. Sarah Hoffman, b. 1842, d. 1902. Fisherville, Pa. One child.
5. Benjamin Bowman(7), b. 1840, d. 1894, m. 1st, Nancy Cooper; 2d, Catharine Forney. Five ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
5. Abraham Bowman(8) d. in infancy.

4. Joseph Bowman(8), b. 12-10-1799, d. 4-14-1892, m. Anna Brua, b. 2-26-1800, d. 2-8-1885. Farmer and clockmaker and for many years burgess of Strasburg, Pa. His clocks are found throughout Pennsylvania and the middle west. 9 ch.
5. John Bowman(1), b. 1821, d. 1859, m. Rebecca Garver. Clockmaker at Oxford, Pa. 3 ch.
5. Frank Bowman(2), b. 1834, d. 1872, m. Emilie Smythe, b. 1832, d. 1909. Lived at Oxford and Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Eva Bowman(1)
6. Anne S. Bowman(2), b. 1872, m. H. Wong-Ho, b. in Canton, China, 1870, d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 1927.
7. Emilie Wong(1), b. 1908.
7. Linda Wong(2), b. 1911.
7. Frances Wong(3), b. 1918.
5. Edwin Baldwin(3), b. 1823, m. ———— Clark. Sterling, Ill. 3 sons.
5. Catharine Bowman(4), b. 1828, d. 1911, m. Wesley F. S. Warren, b. 1824, d. 1856. He was secretary to President James Buchanan. They had one son who d. at the age of 23 yrs. After her husband's death she lived at Strasburg with her father.

5. Emma Bowman(5), b. 1830, d. 1918, m. John E. Girvin, b. 1829, d. 1905. He was a well-to-do seedman of Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Dr. Charles Girvin(1), their only child. Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Harriet Bowman(6), b. 1833, m. John A. Carothers. Allegheny City, Pa. 4 ch.
5. Salome Bowman(7), b. 1835, d. 1922, m. Amos A. Davler. No ch. Sterling, Ill.
5. Elam Bowman(8), b. 1837, d. 1916, m. Emma Baldwin. One dtr. Plymouth, Mich.
5. Anna Bowman(9), b. 1842, d. 1875, unm. Lived with her father and widowed sister, Mrs. Warren.
4. Isaac Bowman(9), b. 11-2-1802, d. 3-5-1875, m. Anna Musser, b. 10-18-1805, d. 4-6-1875, dtr. of John Musser. Barn-builder, contractor and farmer at New Providence, Pa. 9 ch.
5. John Musser Bowman(1), b. 8-5-1830, d. 3-7-1909, m. 1st, Catharine Overly of Camargo, who d. in 1859; 2d, Mrs. Matilda Boreman Starr, b. 4-14-1840, d. 6-17-1931. Three ch. by the first marriage, eight by the second. Farmer at New Providence, Pa.
6. John F. Bowman(1), Lancaster, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Bowman(2) m. Daniel M. S. Stauffer. Lampeter, Pa.
6. Charles J. Bowman(3), Lancaster, Pa.
6. Catharine Bowman(4), b. 1866.
6. Benjamin G. Bowman(5), b. 1868.
6. Elinora Bowman(6), b. 1870.
6. Martha Bowman(7), b. 1872.
6. Enos E. Bowman(8), b. 1873.
6. Reuben H. Bowman(9), b. 1875.
6. Ezra A. Bowman(10), b. 1878.
6. Sarah Bowman(11), b. 1880.
5. Elizabeth Bowman(2), b. 11-29-1831, d. 1-22-1849.
5. Henry Bowman(3) m. Annie Bowman(5), dtr. of Abraham Bowman(4) and Anna Elizabeth Frost. Moved to Halifax, Pa. One son.
6. Frank Bowman(1)
5. Isaac M. Bowman(4), b. 7-11-1836, d. 7-16-1910, m. Charlotte Alexander, b. 6-26-1837, d. 9-25-1881, dtr. of James and Bertha Alexander of Eden Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Shoemaker at Camargo, Pa. 7 ch.
6. Freeland Bowman(1), b. 9-16-1860, d. 4-28-1909, was married and lived at New Providence. He had a dtr. Gladys(7).
6. Harry Bowman(2), b. 1863, m. Katie Yeager. Telephone operator at Atlantic City, N. J.
6. Edward Bowman(3), b. 1865, m. Ida Fraley. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Clara Bowman(1)
7. Freeland Bowman(2)
7. Elwood Bowman(3)
6. Ada N. Bowman(4) d. in childhood.
6. Abbie Bowman(5), b. 1869, m. Thomas Edwards. Mt. Hope, Lancaster Co., Pa.
7. Edna Edwards(1)
7. Charles Edwards(2)
7. Mable Edwards(3)
7. Percy Edwards(4)

7. Jay Edwards(5)
6. Frank Bowman(6), b. 1871, m. Jessie Longnaker. Farming in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 3 ch.
6. Martin Bowman(7), b. 1874, m. Emma Rohrer of Strasburg, Pa. Farming in Providence Twp.
7. Isaac Bowman(1)
7. Elsie Bowman(2)
5. Susanna Bowman(5) m. George Benedict of Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch. N. f. r.
5. Joseph Bowman(6) m. Laura Grosh of Strasburg. Cabinetmaker in Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Amanda Bowman(7) m. Isaac Groff. 6 ch.
5. Benjamin Franklin Bowman(8), b. 4-22-1844, d. 12-14-1866, s. p.
5. Annie Bowman(9) m. Rev. Abraham Brubaker. Lived in West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

3. ANN BRENNEMAN(11) m. John Horst. N. f. r.

(Note: About a half-mile northwest of Hershey's Mennonite Church in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., is a well-kept old farm burial ground surrounded by a stone wall. In it are buried John Horst, b. 5-16-1750, d. 1-30-1813, and wife Ann, b. 4-9-1755, d. 2-24-1832. While the age of this Ann Horst would fit almost perfectly into the Brenneman family scheme, her descendants have shown the historian what seems to be definite proof that she was a daughter of Henry Strickler of Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., who d. in 1796. In this case she was a sister of Veronica Strickler who m. Christian Brene-man.

John and Ann Horst had 4 sons and 8 dtrs. whose descendants in Lancaster Co. are legion today.)

3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(12), b. 3-10-1763, d. of a stroke, 10-14-1827, m. 12-7-1785 Catharine Bergthold, b. 11-4-1763, d. 9-6-1827, dtr. of Isaac Bergthold. John farmed most of his life in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., but never became prosperous. Having suffered financial reverses late in life, he appealed to his brothers Henry and Jacob, who came to his aid and advanced him one thousand pounds in order to set him on his feet again. The entire sum was repaid by John before his death, and he had provided as well as he was able for all his children, but it is probable that worry and overwork due to his debts hastened his end. The old family Bible, now owned by Dr. J. F. Brenneman of Columbia City, Ind., has this quaint entry referring to John's death: "In einer Stunt war er gesunt und dod" (In one hour he was healthy and dead). He and his wife are buried at Byerland Church. They had 9 ch.: Jacob, Melchior, John, Daniel, Daniel(2d), Christian, Magdalena, Abraham and Anna.
4. REV. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-28-1786, d. 5-2-1868, m. 1-30-1810 Mary Magdalena Kendig, b. 7-18-1787, d. 7-22-1865, dtr. of Christian Kendig and Barbara Mylin. He was a farmer and Mennonite preacher in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and owned the first farm across the Pequea south of Byerland Church. It is related of Rev. Jacob and wife that when they rode to market in Lancaster he

- róde a blind horse and she rode one that was blind in one eye. Seven ch.: Martha, Elizabeth, Catharine, Christian, Jacob, Daniel and Mary.
5. MAGDALENA (MARTHA) BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-15-1811, d. 4-20-1897, m. John Hershock, b. at Winterborn in France, 11-11-1799, d. 9-16-1879. John Hershock arrived in America 3-28-1820 and came to Lancaster County. He had a farm at Linestown, close to Byerland Church. 5 ch.
 6. Catharine Hershock(1), b. 7-31-1833, d. 4-26-1891, unm.
 6. John Hershock(2), b. 8-1-1834, d. 2-17-1886, was married and had 5 ch.
 7. Emma Hershock(1) m. James Norris. Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Lily Hershock(2) m.
 7. Ada Hershock(3) m.
 7. Albert Hershock(4) m.
 7. Elmer Hershock(5) m.
 6. Jacob B. Hershock(3) was married and lived at Camden, N. J. He had several children, including a son James.
 6. Christian B. Hershock(4), b. 12-21-1840, d. 3-30-1921, m. Sarah J. Dailey, b. 3-9-1840, d. 11-21-1917. Buried at Byerland.
 7. William B. Hershock(1), b. 8-19-1874, d. 6-17-1876.
 7. Frank Hershock(2), b. 12-12-1875, d. 2-10-1925, m. Mazie Reese. Marticville, Pa.
 8. Sarah Hershock(1) m. Ralph Lefever. Marticville, Pa.
 8. Maria Hershock(2) is married and lives in Lancaster.
 8. Roy Hershock(3)
 8. Ruth Hershock(4)
 7. Mary Hershock(3) m. Charles Rineer. Lime Valley, Pa.
 8. Mary Rineer(1) m. Eli Harnish. Lancaster, Pa.
 8. Elam Rineer(2) m. Cora Eshbach. Linestown, Pa.
 8. Howard Rineer(3) m. Blanche Eshleman. Linestown, Pa.
 8. Susan Rineer(4), unm.
 8. Martha Rineer(5) m. William Pace. Linestown, Pa.
 7. Elam Hershock(4) m. Mary Good, dtr. of Jacob Good and Elizabeth Smith of Conestoga. Wood worker, Masonville, Pa. 4 ch.
 8. Florence Hershock(1) m. Charles Gerlach. No issue. Blue Rock Road west of Millersville, Pa.
 8. Elsie Hershock(2) m. Landis Eshleman. Lime Valley, Pa.
 9. Carl Eshleman(1)
 8. Edgar Hershock(3) m. Catharine Neff. Masonville, Pa.
 9. Evelyn Mary Hershock(1)
 9. Jane Ann Hershock(2)
 8. Christian Hershock(4) m. Katie Gerlach. Millersville, Pa.
 9. Nelson Hershock(1)
 6. Mary Hershock(5), b. 10-20-1844, d. 12-9-1922, m. Adam Rush Groff (Grafft), b. 4-3-1838, d. 2-21-1901. 6 ch. She was his second wife. He was previously married to Elizabeth Sternaman and also had 6 ch. by her.
 7. Martha Groff(1) m. Edward McMichael. Linestown, Pa.
 7. Harry Groff(2) m. Daisy Campbell. Linestown, Pa.
 7. Ella Groff(3) m. Abram Shenk. River Corner, Pa.
 7. Matilda Groff(4) m. ————— Keeports. Live near Stehmans Church.
 7. Charles Groff(5) is married and living at Herrville, Pa.

5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), d. s. p.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-2-1812, d. 5-7-1880, m. 8-22-1838 Martin Thomas. They had 2 ch., Mary and Annie. She m., 2d, Abram ("Big Abe") Miller, b. 2-24-1821, d. 5-28-1894, and had 3 daughters: Martha, Katharine and Christiana. Lived most of her life in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
6. Mary Thomas(1), b. in 1839, d. 3-21-1932, m. Alfred Kendig, b. 8-4-1843, d. 12-20-1914, s. of Dr. John Kendig and Elizabeth Frey. 3 ch. She was the oldest resident in the Conestoga Valley at the time of her death. Buried at River Corner Mennonite Church.
7. John T. Kendig(1) is unmarried and lives south of River Corner.
7. Catharine Kendig(2) m. William Charles. They live on a small farm near Willow Street, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Kendig(3) m. 1st, Edward Groff; 2d, in 1929, Francis Mylin, s. of Maris Mylin. No issue. Safe Harbor, Pa., R. D. 1.
6. Annie Thomas(2), b. 1840, d. 1917, m. John G. Weaver, b. 1831, d. 1919. They lived at Walnut Run, between Strasburg and Refton, and are buried at Strasburg Mennonite Church. 6 ch.
7. Mollie Weaver(1), b. 1867, d. 1-6-1930, unm. Buried at Strasburg.
7. Kate Weaver(2), b. 1868, d. 12-6-1930, m. Francis Mylin, s. of Maris Mylin (his first wife). New Providence, Pa.
8. Clair Mylin(1)
8. Anna Mylin(2) m. Walter Steffy. West Chester, Pa.
8. Clyde Mylin(3)
7. Martin Weaver(3) m. Bertha Rohrer, dtr. of Harry Rohrer and Sarah Kreider. He is retired and living at Strasburg, Pa., of which town he is postmaster. No ch.
7. Maris Weaver(4) m. Emma Ebersole. 402-9th Ave., Sterling, Ill.
8. Robert Weaver(1)
8. Anna Weaver(2)
8. John Weaver(3)
8. Helen Weaver(4)
8. Dorothy Weaver(5), deceased.
8. Irene Weaver(6)
7. Abraham Weaver(5) m. Nettie ————. 1700-5th Ave., North, Great Falls, Mont.
8. Helen Weaver(1)
8. John Weaver(2)
8. Betty Weaver(3)
8. Dale Weaver(4)
7. Enos Weaver(6) is married and living in Sterling, Ill. (Box 27). He has 3 ch.
6. Martha Miller(3), b. in Paradise Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 9-26-1852, d. 11-13-1931, m. Martin Royer, b. 1858, d. 3-31-1930. No issue. They lived in Lancaster, Pa., and are buried in Riverview Cemetery.
6. Katharine Miller(4), b. 6-24-1850, d. 12-1-1892, m. Christian H. Hess, b. 5-30-1847, d. 7-28-1888.
7. Annie Hess(1), b. 7-24-1871, d. 6-1-1894, m. John Thomas, s. of Jacob Thomas. She died in childbirth, at the birth of her first child, which also died.
6. Christiana Miller(5), b. 11-12-1855, m. Milton Wirth. Columbia, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Wirth(1), b. 8-4-1877, m. Howard Duke.

7. Cora Wirth(2), b. 11-12-1881, m. Andrew Messer. 12 ch. 453 Manor St., Columbia, Pa.
 8. Catharine Elizabeth Messer(1), b. 5-10-1902.
 8. Gordon Andrew Messer(2), b. 9-11-1905.
 8. Leroy Milton Messer(3), b. 1-28-1907, m. Sarah Catharine Bolander.
 9. Leroy Milton Messer, Jr.(1), b. 10-23-1930.
 8. Elva Mae Messer(4), b. 9-19-1908.
 8. Alverta Leora Messer(5), b. 3-28-1911.
 8. Kenneth Lester Messer(6), b. 1-3-1913.
 8. Klair Wirth Messer(7), b. 6-16-1916.
 8. Russell Levern Messer(8), b. 2-25-1918.
 8. Carl Wilbur Messer(9), b. 9-4-1919.
 8. Cletus Bernard Messer(10), b. 4-11-1921.
 8. Chester Irwin Messer(11), b. 4-14-1922.
 8. Vera Jean Messer(12), b. 4-10-1924.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-6-1818, d. 9-28-1874, m. 1st, his second cousin Elizabeth Brenneman(5), b. 9-2-1820, d. 4-4-1854, dtr. of John Brenneman(4) of New Danville, q. v. There were no children. He m. 2d, 11-10-1856, Eve Ann Herr, b. 1-6-1833, d. 5-7-1913, dtr. of John and Eliza Herr, by whom he had 2 daughters. After his death she married Abram R. Burkholder, s. of Joseph Burkholder and Elizabeth Kendig. Christian Brenneman lived in Martic and Pequea townships, and is buried at New Danville Mennonite Church.
6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-1-1857, d. 1928, m. Elmer Lefever, who d. 11-11-1929, s. of Daniel Lefever. Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Charles Lefever(1), b. 1-28-1881, d. 2-10-1931, m. Stella King. No ch. Rawlinsville, Pa. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster.
 7. Harry B. Lefever(2), b. 1-16-1882, Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Roy B. Lefever(3), b. 1-5-1895. N. f. r.
 7. Miriam Lefever(4), b. 7-21-1900, lives in California.
 6. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-9-1862, d. 4-25-1934, m. Adam H. Dombach, b. 1855, d. 6-3-1932, s. of Martin Dombach of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Lived along the Willow Street Pike. 10 ch.
 7. Christian B. Dombach(1), b. 12-28-1887, d. 6-28-1936, m. Matilda Kreider. No ch. Willow Street, Pa.
 7. Martin B. Dombach(2), b. 3-9-1889. Willow Street, Pa.
 7. Ralph Dombach(3), b. 7-20-1890, d. 5-25-1937, m. Lillie M. Frantz. 7 ch. Lancaster, Pa.
 7. Emma Salome Dombach(4), b. 4-17-1892, unm., Willow Street, Pa.
 7. Lloyd Dombach(5), b. 6-22-1893. Hollingers, Pa.
 7. Miriam Dombach(6), b. 8-12-1894, d. 2-8-1895.
 7. Jennie Dombach(7), b. 9-7-1895, m. Samuel Harnish. Willow Street, Pa.
 7. Chester Dombach(8), b. 4-7-1899. New Danville, Pa.
 7. Alice Dombach(9) m. ——— Mortimer.
 7. Mildred Dombach(10) m. Harry Sensenig. Millersville, Pa.
 5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-8-1819, d. 5-4-1894, m. 10-8-1846 Ann Groff, b. 4-17-1825, d. 4-30-1912, dtr. of Jacob Groff and Mary Ann Rush. They lived first in Providence Twp., later moving to Lines-town, where Jacob died. Four dtrs.: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Annie and Martha.

6. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-2-1847, d. in Feb., 1921, m. 11-5-1870 'Squire Samuel M. Mylin of Pequea, b. 11-30-1841, d. 6-8-1920, s. of Abraham B. Mylin and Elizabeth Myer. 'Squire Mylin was known as a great reader and student and reputed to possess one of the two largest libraries in Lancaster County. Linestown, Pa. 10 ch.
7. Annie E. Mylin(1), b. 3-25-1871, d. 1-9-1913, m. Amos G. Shenk. River Corner, Pa. Five living children.
8. Samuel Shenk(1) m. Elizabeth Harnish.
9. Glenn Shenk(1)
9. Mahlon Shenk(2)
8. Amos Shenk(2) m. Anna Keener. No ch.
8. Susan Shenk(3) m. Christian Ebersole.
9. Ernest Ebersole(1)
9. Miriam Ebersole(2)
9. Nila Ebersole(3)
8. Willis Shenk(4)
8. Christian M. Shenk(5), b. 1910.
7. Lizzie Paulina Mylin(2), b. 9-29-1872, d. 6-6-1879.
7. Jacob B. Mylin(3), b. 10-13-1873, d. 1-31-1876.
7. Abraham B. Mylin(4), b. 1-20-1875, d. 6-19-1880.
7. Christian B. Mylin(5), b. 3-25-1877, m. Mary E. Fullerton of West Hempfield Twp. Live on homestead farm at Linestown, Pa.
8. Samuel Aaron Mylin(1), unm.
7. Mary Martha Mylin(6), b. 11-1-1880, m. John Huber Harnish. They live near Landis' Mill on the Blue Rock Road in Manor Twp.
8. John Mylin Harnish(1)
8. Evelyn Mae Harnish(2)
7. Ida Frances Mylin(7), b. 1-1-1882, m. Martin K. Haverstick, s. of Amos Haverstick. Live in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. H. Mylin Haverstick(1) m. Mabel Strickler. Lives with his parents on the Jacob Brenneman farm. 3 ch.
7. Samuel B. Mylin(8), b. 8-10-1884, m. Therese Cassens. Hardware merchant, Sterling, Ill. Two ch., Samuel and Chester.
7. Martin B. Mylin(9), b. 5-30-1887, m. Elizabeth Sangrey. Live on a farm adjoining Byerland Church. Two ch., Samuel and Clare.
7. Alice May Mylin(10), b. 6-12-1892, m. Abram L. Huber, s. of Christian Huber. No ch. Linestown, Pa.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-21-1850, d. 3-8-1921, m. 12-5-1872 Samuel Frey Gall, b. 11-3-1838, d. 8-23-1928. 5 ch. Kept store at Willow Street, Pa.
7. Ida Florence Gall(1), b. in Feb., 1874, m., April 1910, Jonas W. Kendig. No issue.
7. Harry Breneman Gall(2), b. 7-14-1875, m. 6-26-1909 Geneva Stauffer Johnson of Marietta, Pa. Coal dealer, Lancaster, Pa. Residence: 1036 Marietta Ave.
8. Henry Nelson Gall(1), b. 7-4-1910.
8. Elizabeth Lenore Gall(2), b. 9-10-1912, m. 3-26-1932 Howland Cullum Lutz, s. of Dr. J. Fletcher Lutz of Glen Rock, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Gall(3) d. in childhood.
7. Samuel Garfield Gall(4), b. 7-15-1881, m. Anna Lehman. He is justice of the peace at Quarryville, Pa.
8. Catharine Elizabeth ("Betty") Gall(1), b. 1914.

7. Anna May Gall(5), b. 1887, unm.
6. ANNIE BRENEMAN(3), b. 2-9-1852, m. 11-16-1876 Rev. Jacob Thomas, b. 9-28-1849, s. of Jacob Thomas and Maria Hess of Conestoga Twp. Rev. Thomas was for many years a Mennonite minister and preached at Stone, Byerland and River Corner charges. Lived first in Pequea Twp., later at New Danville, Pa. 9 ch.
7. Harry B. Thomas(1), b. 2-23-1878, d. 7-15-1878.
7. Annie Thomas(2), b. 4-19-1879, m. John B. Harnish(7), s. of Rev. John B. Harnish(6) and Catharine Buckwalter. Live at Byerland and have 4 ch.
8. Jacob Harnish(1) m. Anna Harnish, dtr. of Enos Harnish.
9. Paul Harnish(1)
9. Jacob Harnish(2)
8. Aaron Harnish(2)
8. Ira Harnish(3)
8. John Harnish(4)
7. Elmer Thomas(3), b. 6-8-1880, m. Mary Herr, dtr. of George Herr of Baumgardners. Butcher at New Danville, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Anna Thomas(1)
8. Elizabeth Thomas(2) m. Frank Enck. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Paul Enck(1)
9. Mary Elizabeth Enck(2)
8. Edna Thomas(3)
8. Mary Thomas(4)
8. Chester Thomas(5)
7. Abram Thomas(4), b. 9-5-1882, unm.
7. Jacob Thomas(5), b. 1-14-1884, m. Mary Neff. New Danville, Pa.
8. Elvin Thomas(1)
8. David Thomas(2)
8. John Thomas(3)
8. Naomi Thomas(4)
7. Mary Thomas(6), b. 7-15-1885, unm.
7. Ida Thomas(7), b. 10-26-1887, d. 4-5-1908, unm.
7. Aaron Thomas(8), b. 11-9-1890, d. 2-2-1892.
7. Martin Thomas(9), b. 3-3-1892, m. Annie Shenk. New Danville, Pa.
8. Esther Thomas(1)
8. Rhoda Thomas(2)
8. Ruth Thomas(3)
6. MARTHA BRENEMAN(4), b. 8-18-1853, d. 10-4-1912, m. Francis P. Hess of Pequea Twp., s. of Amos Hess. No issue.
5. DANIEL BRENEMAN(6), b. in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., 12-28-1821, d. 2-24-1896, m. 1st, Elizabeth Miller(6), b. about 1825, d. in 1860, dtr. of Rev. Martin Miller and Maria Breneman(5); 2d, Mary Mellinger, b. 11-13-1829, d. 9-17-1901. Five ch. by the 1st marriage, two by the second. Daniel Breneman lived on the William Rice farm north of Safe Harbor until 1858, when he moved to the farm now occupied by his grandson, Charles Breneman. He and his son Martin built the house and barn on this property in 1859. He lived all his married life in Manor Twp. and is buried in the cemetery at Masonville.
6. MARY ANN BRENEMAN(1), b. 1849, d. of typhoid fever, 1877.

6. MARTIN M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-13-1851, d. 7-11-1936, m. Hettie Charles, dtr. of Christian H. Charles and Anna Funk. He lived most of his life on his father's farm in Manor Twp., but later lived retired in Millersville, Pa. 4 ch.
7. ELIZABETH C. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-8-1879, m. 12-7-1905 Abram M. Hess, b. 8-30-1875, d. 1-13-1933, s. of David H. Hess (1837-1916) and Catharine Miller (1842-1911). They lived on a fine farm southwest of New Danville, which was once the southwest corner of Melchior Brenneman's estate, and was by him deeded to his son Christopher. 3 ch.
8. David B. Hess(1), b. 5-17-1907, m. Mabel Shenk. He is living on the homestead below New Danville.
9. James David Hess(1)
8. Rhoda E. Hess(2), b. 10-18-1909, m. Melvin Nolt. Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Ruth Hess(3), b. 7-12-1913.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-17-1881, m. Urias Witmer(8), s. of Daniel Witmer and Susan Brenneman(7). No issue. Live on a farm near Washingtonboro.
7. ELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. in July, 1885, m. John Thomas. They live on a farm south of Masonville, Pa.
8. Martin Thomas(1) m. Dorothy Erb. They live near Masonville and have one son.
8. Clyde Thomas(2)
7. CHARLES C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-26-1892, m. 3-15-1915 Flora M. Eshelman, b. 2-23-1896. Farming north of Safe Harbor, Pa.
8. C. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-4-1915.
8. RALPH ELVIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-25-1916.
8. PAUL E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-2-1917.
8. EARL E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-14-1919.
8. RUTH E. BRENNEMAN(5)
8. RHODA BRENNEMAN(6), deceased.
8. EMMA BRENNEMAN(7)
8. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-24-1924.
8. GRACE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 4-
8. BETTY JANE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-30-1927.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3) d. unm., in Jan., 1929 and is buried at Masonville. She was much disfigured by having been kicked in the face by a horse.
6. MATTIE M. BRENNEMAN(4), unm., Millersville, Pa.
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Hiram W. Stehman, b. 1856, d. 5-13-1937. Landisville, Pa.
7. Daniel Stehman(1), b. 3-3-1874, m. Fanny Stauffer, dtr. of Benjamin Stauffer. Live on the Harrisburg Pike east of Landisville.
8. Elmer Stehman(1) m. Sarah Bohm.
9. Arlene Stehman(1)
7. Emma Stehman(2), b. 3-26-1875, m. Harry B. Hiestand. Live 1/2 mi. north of Landisville, Pa.
8. Anna Hiestand(1) m. Flory Newcomer.
8. H. Stehman Hiestand(2)
8. Roy Hiestand(3)

7. Lizzie Stehman(3), b. 7-28-1876, m. Harry L. Mumma. Live near Landisville, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Ethel Mumma(1) m. Raymond Rohrer. Strasburg, Pa.
9. Richard Rohrer(1)
9. Robert Rohrer(2)
9. Donald Röhrrer(3)
8. Clyde Mumma(2) m. Ruth Hess. Live near Landisville, Pa.
9. Grace Elizabeth Mumma(1)
8. Bertha Mumma(3)
8. Harry Mumma(4)
7. Anna Stehman(4), b. 11-23-1879, unm. Landisville, Pa.
7. Harry Stehman(5), b. 2-20-1884, m. Florence Lefever, dtr. of Benjamin Lefever. Salunga, Pa.
8. H. Robert Stehman(1)
7. Ellen Stehman(6), b. 11-7-1886, was drowned, 8-25-1888.
7. Phares Stehman(7), b. 8-11-1888, m. Catharine Mumma. Salunga, Pa.
8. Mildred Stehman(1)
6. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-14-1862, d. 1-21-1863, was the oldest child by Daniel Breneman's second marriage to Mary Mellinger.
6. ELLA M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1865, d. 9-4-1936, unm. 221 N. Prince St., Millersville, Pa.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-15-1828, d. 1-30-1859, m. Benjamin M. Goss, b. 4-23-1829, d. 4-4-1905. They lived in Providence Township, just back of Rev. Jacob Brennenman's farm.
6. Mary Ann Goss(1), d. 1-8-1852, s. p.
6. Anna Goss(2) d. 10-10-1853, s. p.
6. Martha Goss(3) d. 3-19-1855, s. p.
6. Elizabeth Goss(4), b. 2-10-1856, d. 3-23-1856.
6. Catharine Goss(5) m. Emory Dieffenbach. Lived in Providence Twp.
7. Mary Dieffenbach(1) m. Harry Orr. No ch.
7. Cora Dieffenbach(2) m. Jacob Eshleman.
8. Mary Eshleman(1)

4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-19-1789, d. 12-2-1864, m. 4-28-1818 Margaret (Rebecca) Miller, b. 4-22-1797, d. 3-1-1870. She was a sister to Philip Miller, a tanner, of New Providence, Pa. John was, like his Brennenman ancestors, both tanner and weaver. He and his wife had 11 ch.: Catharine, Daniel, Susanna, Elizabeth, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Magdalene, Frances, John and Henry. John and wife are buried at Byerland Church. Lived in Pequea Twp.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-20-1819, d. 5-12-1901, m. Henry Ayle, b. 6-3-1818, d. 5-12-1900. They removed from Lancaster Co. and settled near New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. In later life they lived at Harrisburg, Pa., and are buried in East Harrisburg Cemetery. They had 12 ch.: Elizabeth, John, Mary, Susanna, Ann, Sara, Jacob, Kate, Mattie, Harry, Margaret and Benjamin.
6. Elizabeth Ayle(1), b. 11-1-1841, d. 10-18-1843. Buried at Byerland.
6. John F. Ayle(2), b. 12-27-1842, d. 3-15-1916, m. Katharine Baker. 4 ch. Lived in Perry Co., Pa.
7. Annie Ayle(1) m. John Rodamaker. Live near New Bloomfield, Pa.
8. Benjamin Rodamaker(1)
8. Grace Rodamaker(2)

8. Catharine Rodamaker(3)
7. Adaline Ayle(2) m.
7. Harry Ayle(3) m. Maggie T. Bruner, b. 1862, d. 3-13-1934. Lived at Altoona, Pa.
8. Verna M. Ayle(1), New Bloomfield, Pa.
8. ——— Ayle(2) m. Perry W. Miller. Cimarron, Kan.
8. ——— Ayle(3) m. Roy Fink. New Millport, Pa.
8. J. Edward Ayle(4), Altoona, Pa.
8. Morris A. Ayle(5), New Cumberland, Pa.
8. Charles F. Ayle(6), McGee, Pa.
7. David Ayle(4) is unmarried.
6. Mary N. Ayle(3), b. 11-2-1844, d. 9-11-1920, m. Augustus Seeger. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa., and had 3 ch.
7. John Seeger(1), b. 11-20-1865, d. 1-8-1930, unkm.
7. Catharine L. Seeger(2), b. 9-13-1867, m. Charles Peters. 213 Foster St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Edna May Peters(1), d. s. p.
7. May Seeger(3), b. 2-18-1874, m. Guy Kinch. No issue.
6. Susanna Ayle(4), b. 4-22-1846, d. 2-19-1918, m. David Swope. No issue. Moved from Perry Co. to Harrisburg and lived on Sixth St.
6. Annie Ayle(5), b. 3-4-1848, d. 9-21-1861, s. p.
6. Sara Ayle(6), b. 8-14-1849, m. George Kling, b. 5-24-1842, d. 8-4-1920, s. of George Kling and Mary Miller of Conestoga Twp. Lived in Perry Co., Pa., and are buried at New Bloomfield. 5 ch.
7. David C. Kling(1), b. 2-3-1875, m. Etta Witmer of Lebanon, Pa. They live at Annville, Pa.
8. Thomas C. Kling(1), b. 6-14-1902, m. Nancy Bechtold of Roaring Spring, Pa. Live at Altoona, Pa.
9. Priscilla Grace Kling(1), b. 7-18-1927.
9. Patricia Ann Kling(2), b. in 1928.
9. Thomas C. Kling, Jr.(3), b. in 1929.
8. Rhoda L. Kling(2), b. 1-14-1904, m. Amos G. Brandt. Campbelltown, Pa.
9. Mary Ruth Brandt(1), b. 1-13-1930.
8. Earl L. Kling(3), b. 1-13-1906, m. Elizabeth Miller. Lebanon, Pa.
8. Mary R. Kling(4), b. 1-15-1908.
7. Benjamin F. Kling(2), b. 1-23-1876, m. Julia Weldon. Dellville, Pa.
8. George Kling(1), b. 10-9-1901, m. Florence Rider. Marysville, Pa.
8. Alberta Kling(2), b. 12-24-1903, m. Jesse Bitner. Newport, Pa.
8. Walter Kling(3), b. 4-12-1905, unkm., is in the U. S. Army in the Philippine Islands.
8. Anna Kling(4), b. 5-15-1907.
7. Katherine L. Kling(3), b. 6-8-1877, unkm. 1002 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Carrie Elizabeth Kling(4), b. 6-17-1880, unkm. New Bloomfield, Pa.
7. Philip S. Kling(5), b. 8-16-1884, m. Clara Fortney of York, Pa. They live at Dry Run, Pa.
6. Jacob B. Ayle(7), b. 1-31-1851, d. 11-25-1925, m. Fannie Young of Perry Co., Pa., and they moved to the Dakotas. His widow is living at Sidney, Neb.
7. Alvie Sylvester Ayle(1). Peetz, Colo.
7. Chester Ayle(2)

7. John Ayle(3)
7. Earl Ayle(4). Sidney, Neb.
7. Joseph Ayle(5)
6. Kate Elizabeth Ayle(8), b. 12-19-1852, d. 1-10-1930, m. John Owen, b. 4-5-1848, d. 4-8-1916. Lived in Perry Co., 2 miles south of New Bloomfield, and are buried at Snyder's Church. 11 ch.
7. Gertrude Owen(1), b. 10-26-1874, m. 1st, Arthur Stine of Harrisburg, Pa.; 2d, Harry Hair of New Bloomfield, Pa. One child.
8. Elsie Stine(1), b. 12-16-1914.
7. Harry Owen(2), b. 2-24-1875, m. Rebecca Stein. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Arbar Owen(1), b. 11-17-1912.
7. Jennie May Owen(3), b. 8-25-1877, d. 5-28-1888.
7. Benjamin Clarence Owen(4), b. 5-21-1879, d. 5-11-1934, m. Mary ————. Lived 12 years in South Dakota, came East again, and was a carpenter in the P. R. R. shops at Lucknow, Pa.
7. John Thomas Owen(5), b. about 1881, m. Sarah Cornman. Live on a farm near Alinda, Perry Co., Pa., and have a large family. 6 ch.
8. Susan Owen(1) m. Smiley Briner, s. of Newton Briner.
8. Mary Owen(2) m. Clark Rice.
8. Ernest Owen(3) m. ———— Speece of Dellville.
8. Albert Owen(4) m. Blanche Rissinger.
8. Robert Owen(5)
8. ———— Owen(6), a son.
7. Oscar Milton Owen(6), b. 7-1-1883, d. 3-3-1894.
7. Catharine Elizabeth Owen(7), b. 4-25-1885, d. 2-19-1930, m. Sponsler Shearer. Lived at Dellville, Pa., and are buried at Duncannon.
8. Jasper Shearer(1)
7. Sarah A. Owen(8), b. 1-28-1887, m. Charles Comp. Lived out west, later returning to 2463 Jefferson St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Charlotte Comp(1), b. 3-29-1914.
8. Hazel Comp(2), b. 1-12-1916.
7. Mary Owen(9), b. 2-21-1888, Carlisle, Pa.
7. Edna Owen(10), b. 7-10-1891. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Susanna Owen(11), b. 3-22-1893. Dellville, Pa.
6. Mattie Ayle(9), b. 3-11-1855, m. Daniel Fickes; 2d, Henry Winey. 7 ch. by the 1st marriage. Lived in Lancaster, Pa.
7. Edgar Clarence Fickes(1) m. Carrie May Pritz. 11 ch.
8. Daniel Henry Fickes(1) m. Elfrieda Clees.
8. Edna Fickes(2) m. Willis Harsh.
9. Willis L. Harsh, Jr.(1)
9. Charles E. Harsh(2)
9. Mary Jane Harsh(3)
8. Anna L. Fickes(3) m. Park R. Henry.
9. Park R. Henry, Jr.(1)
8. Edgar C. Fickes, Jr.(4)
8. Mary Alice Fickes(5)
8. John B. Fickes(6) m. Margaret Petsch.
8. Anna M. Fickes(7) m. William Chandler.
8. Elmer Fickes(8)
8. Elsie Fickes(9)
8. R. Howard Fickes(10)
8. Charles E. Fickes(11)

7. Harry Ayle Fickes(2) m. Margaret Sipe. 4 ch.
8. Delta Irean Fickes(1) m. Roy W. Rineer.
9. Roy Rineer, Jr.(1)
8. Emma Margaret Fickes(2) m. Chester L. Styer.
9. Evelyn May Styer(1)
8. Daniel Gans Fickes(3) m. Esther May Brinkman.
8. Mary Elizabeth Fickes(4)
7. John Fickes(3) m. Elizabeth Simmonds.
8. Pauline Fickes(1) m. Jacob Rieker.
7. Ira Daniel Fickes(4) m. Lillie Eva Miller. 722-4th St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Ira Daniel Fickes, Jr.(1)
8. Robert Eugene Fickes(2)
8. Carl Miller Fickes(3)
7. Howard Milton Fickes(5) m. Charlotte M. Wennerholt.
8. Richard Fickes(1)
8. Jean Fickes(2)
8. Ralph David Fickes(3)
8. Fred Eugene Fickes(4)
8. Betty Jane Fickes(5)
7. Sadie Fickes(6)
7. Albert Lewis Fickes(7) m. Lula Vera Becker.
8. Roger Wilson Fickes(1)
8. Virgil Ellsworth Fickes(2)
8. Lauren Daniel Fickes(3)
6. Harry Ayle(10), b. 2-28-1857, d. 10-25-1896, m. Elizabeth Quigley, b. 12-12-1864, d. 12-11-1934. Lived in Harrisburg and are buried in Harrisburg Cemetery. Members of United Brethren Church. 6 ch.
7. Hugh Whiteford Ayle(1), b. 11-22-1882, m. Adda Edna Glosser, b. 10-22-1883. 230 Lewis St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Rheta Ayle(1), b. 2-16-1907, m. Cecil Howard Poticher, b. 12-18-1902, s. of Rev. Harry Poticher and Agnes Fellows. Both are graduates of Dickinson College. C. P. A., Paxtang, Pa.
7. Catharine Malinda Ayle(2), b. 9-26-1884, m. Clarence E. Sellers, b. 12-18-1875. 3113 N. 3rd St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Ruth Elizabeth Sellers(1), b. 7-1-1911.
8. Havard B. Sellers(2), b. 9-4-1905, m. Alice Burtnett.
8. George Sellers(3), b. 3-26-1907, d. 4-26-1912.
8. Ardella May Sellers(4), b. 5-1-1913.
8. Ward Sellers(5), b. 10-5-1915.
7. Susanna Ayle(3), b. 12-5-1886, unm. 2324 N. 4th St., Harrisburg.
7. Ruth Naomi Ayle(4), b. 3-6-1889, m. Arthur C. Evans. Lived in Columbia, later in Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Hugh Gilbert Evans(1), b. 3-26-1915.
8. Donald Arthur Evans(2), b. 7-26-1920.
7. George Henry Ayle(5), b. 4-24-1891, m. Annie Strine. 21½ Evergreen St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Howard Ayle(1), b. 7-12-1914.
8. Audrey Ayle(2), b. 9-12-1922, d. 10-19-1928.
7. Helen May Ayle(6), b. 6-10-1893, m. William Garberich, b. 3-3-1891, s. of William E. Garberich and Ella J. Richardson. Penbrook, Pa.
8. Sidney Ann Garberich(1), b. 6-22-1927.

6. Margaret Ayle(11), b. 9-1-1859; d. 1-30-1927, m. William S. Rathfon, b. 12-26-1858, and lived at Harrisburg, Pa. 10 ch.
 7. Maude Rathfon(1), b. 1-7-1880, m. Charles Martz, b. 1-11-1879, d. 4-1-1918. San Jose, Cal.
 8. William Martz(1), b. in Oct., 1904.
 8. Helen Martz(2), b. 5-28-1907.
 7. John H. Rathfon(2), b. 7-20-1881, m. Carrie Hummel.
 8. Carolyn Rathfon(1), b. 7-15-1904, m. Russel Brubaker, b. 1900.
 9. Richard Brubaker(1), b. 11-7-1925.
 7. Mary Rathfon(3), b. 5-28-1883, m. Clarence Heisler Mendenhall, b. 2-23-1884 at Reading, Pa. Reside at Norwood, Pa.
 8. Marguerite Gladys Mendenhall(1), b. 7-31-1909.
 8. Henry Heisler Mendenhall(2), b. 10-18-1911.
 8. Doris Louise Mendenhall(3), b. 2-6-1914.
 8. Mary Mendenhall(4), b. 11-8-1916.
 8. William Moore Mendenhall(5), b. 7-16-1921.
 8. Clarence Heisler Mendenhall(6), b. 1-18-1923.
 7. Frank L. Rathfon(4), b. 6-16-1885, m. 1st, Sarah Herre (d. 5-23-1919); 2d, Bessie Burris, b. 7-4-1898. One son by each marriage.
 8. Charles Rathfon(1), b. 11-23-1906.
 8. Frank Rathfon, Jr.(2), b. 4-4-1925.
 7. Elma Rathfon(5), b. 4-21-1887, m. William C. Steager. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 8. Eleanor Catharine Steager(1), b. 8-28-1908.
 8. Leonard William Steager(2), b. 11-2-1910.
 8. Howard Pershing Steager(3), b. 11-26-1919.
 7. Henry Rathfon(6), b. 11-11-1889, m. Lizzie Webber, b. 7-5-1888.
 8. Mary Rathfon(1), b. 10-5-1908.
 8. Rose Rathfon(2), b. 4-25-1910, m. Chauncey Davis, b. 6-11-1905.
 7. Arthur L. Rathfon(7), b. 7-20-1899, m. Mary Showers, b. 10-7-1906.
 8. Mary Debos Rathfon(1), b. 12-30-1928.
 7. Ray P. Rathfon(8), b. 7-7-1897, m. Margaret Herre, b. 7-26-1899.
 8. Margaret Jean Rathfon(1), b. 12-4-1922.
 8. Nancy Ann Rathfon(2), b. 2-14-1928.
 7. Ellen Rathfon(9), b. 3-25-1891, unm., Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Miriam H. Rathfon(10), b. 8-26-1902, d. 2-5-1930, m. Earl Herting, b. 10-26-1885. 810 N. 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 8. Carl P. Herting(1), b. 11-18-1922.
 8. Margaret N. Herting(2), b. 6-1-1928.
 6. Benjamin Ayle(12), b. 3-3-1862, d. 6-16-1866.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-10-1820, d. 7-8-1872, m. 10-11-1842 Susanna Ayle, b. 4-22-1822, d. 4-12-1853, dtr. of Frederick Ayle (1783-1878) and wife Elizabeth (1789-1854) of Byerland, and a sister of Henry Ayle, who married Daniel's sister Catharine. After his first wife's death he married her cousin Elizabeth Shoff, b. 6-10-1830, d. 9-1-1899. There were 4 ch. by the first marriage. Daniel and his first wife are buried at Byerland; his second wife is buried at Salem Evangelical Church in the glen at Pittsburg, Manor Twp. He was a shoemaker in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
 6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-7-1843, d. 4-14-1925, never married and is buried at Byerland.

6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-22-1845, m. Elizabeth Noll. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Lived first in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., later at Columbia, Pa., and in Perry County. 5 ch.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Leonard Courtney and lives at Columbia, Pa.
7. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(2) lives at Syracuse, N. Y.
7. WILLIAM A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1879, d. 4-10-1933, m. Blanche I. Craley (Crowley), b. 1880, d. 7-20-1930. Moved from Columbia to Lebanon, Pa., in 1908. Was an ironworker, then a huckster.
8. JOHN C. BRENNEMAN(1)
8. AMELIA MAY BRENNEMAN(2)
8. ELEANOR ANNETTA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Lewis Cerisini.
8. BLANCHE I. BRENNEMAN(4) d. s. p.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(5) d. s. p.
8. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(6) d. s. p.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1880, d. 11-24-1936, m. Amos Shaud. Washingtonboro, Pa. 10 ch.
8. Walter Shaud(1)
8. Samuel Shaud(2)
8. Clyde Shaud(3)
8. Arthur Shaud(4)
8. ——— Shaud(5) m. Earl Fry. Washingtonboro, Pa.
8. Muriel Shaud(6) m. ——— Williams. Lancaster, Pa.
8. ——— Shaud(7) m. Grant Billett. Red Lion, Pa.
8. Ruth Shaud(8)
8. Betty Shaud(9)
8. Mildred Shaud(10)
7. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(5)
6. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-16-1847, lived at the Mennonite Home at Oreville, Pa.
6. JOHN F. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-12-1849, d. 3-23-1926, m. 12-25-1879 Mary Hess, b. 8-25-1854, d. 1-7-1915. Mountville, Pa. 5 ch.
7. HARRY H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-14-1881, d. 4-8-1881.
7. ELIZABETH H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-14-1881 (twin), m. Eli Lockard.
8. Minnie Lockard(1) m. ——— Flick.
9. Elizabeth Flick(1).
9. Catharine Flick(2)
9. Anthony Flick(3)
8. Elizabeth Lockard(2) m. ——— Christ.
9. Janet Christ(1)
9. Donald Christ(2)
8. Margaret Lockard(3)
8. Ruth Lockard(4)
8. Elsie Lockard(5)
8. Victor Lockard(6)
7. ANNA H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-12-1882, d. 6-20-1924, m. Harry Gross.
8. Mary Gross(1) m. ——— Kurtz.
9. Jean Kurtz(1)
9. Julia Kurtz(2)
8. John Gross(2) m. Sarah Roberts.

9. John Gross, Jr.(1)
9. Leroy Gross(2)
9. Arlen Gross(3)
8. Charles Gross(3)
8. Martha Gross(4)
8. Ruth Gross(5)
8. Willa Gross(6)
8. Jay Gross(7)
8. Vernon Gross(8)
8. Roma Gross(9)
7. J. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-24-1889, is a veteran of the World War. Unmarried.
7. MARY F. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-5-1898, m. Christian Fraelich. Lititz, Pa.
8. John F. Brenneman Fraelich(1)
8. Arlene F. Fraelich(2)
5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1823, never married.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-22-1824, d. 5-3-1900, m. Christian Harnish, b. in Lancaster Co., 3-16-1823, d. 5-31-1919, oldest son of Jacob Harnish* and Susan Tanger. They moved to Perry Co., Pa., and bought a farm at Meck's Corner, where they spent the rest of their lives. 9 ch.
6. Jacob Harnish(1), b. 7-6-1849, d. 7-28-1849.
6. John Harnish(2), twin, b. 7-6-1849, d. 7-31-1849.
6. Susanna Harnish(3), b. 6-20-1850, d. 12-25-1925, m. David Owen, b. 1850, d. 1916, s. of Benjamin Owen and Sarah McCoy. Lived at Harrisburg, Pa., and are buried in East Harrisburg Cemetery.
7. Christian Owen(1) is married and living in Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Robert Owen(1)
8. Earl Owen(2)
7. Bertha Owen(2) m. J. K. Stephens. Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Edgar Stephens(1) m.
8. David Stephens(2) is married and has 2 ch.
8. Grace Stephens(3)
8. Howard Stephens(4)
8. Florence Stephens(5)
7. Charles Owen(3) m. Annie Hale. Chambersburg, Pa.
8. Russell Harnish Owen(1)
6. Christian B. Harnish(4), b. 11-22-1852, d. 9-24-1911, m. Louisa Catharine Matlack, b. 3-27-1854, dtr. of Samuel Bryan Matlack (b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5-1-1829) and Mary Ann Fry (b. in Perry Co., Pa., 2-13-1832). 2903 Ezra Ave., Zion City, Ill.
7. Cora Ellen Harnish(1), b. 3-6-1880, m. Albert Gould. 107 W. Exchange St., Sycamore, Ill.
8. George Herman Gould(1), b. 4-1-1906. 325 E. High St., Sycamore, Ill.
7. George Herman Harnish(2), b. 6-16-1881, m. Flora Faulks. No issue. R. F. D. 1, Box 414, San Diego, Cal.

* Jacob Harnish (b. 5-21-1799, d. 7-16-1842) and wife Susan Tanger (b. 11-4-1800, d. 7-26-1893) moved from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1838. They had 8 ch.: Christian, George, Mary Ann, Kate, Jacob, Susan, Lizzie and Fanny.

7. Annie Laura Harnish(3), b. 10-31-1890, m. Alvin Edward Kannewurf. 1228 E. 4th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia. No issue.
6. Mary Harnish(5), b. 9-2-1853, d. 3-9-1936, m. Ezra Owen, s. of Eleazar Owen and Mary Ann Owen. Lived in Wheatfield Twp., Perry Co., Pa., later at Harrisburg, Pa. Buried at Snyders Church.
7. Emma Owen(1) m. C. Irvin Caton. 1509 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa. They had one child that died young.
7. Edith Owen(2) m. John Drawbaugh. Roxbury, Cumberland Co., Pa.
8. Winifred Drawbaugh(1)
8. John Drawbaugh, Jr.(2)
7. Flora Owen(3) m. George Danner. Shiremanstown, Pa.
8. Blanche Danner(1) m. Howard Houck. Shiremanstown, Pa.
8. Hazel Danner(2) m. Howard Miller. Shiremanstown, Pa.
8. Arthur Danner(3) is married and a barber at Shiremanstown, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Harnish(6), b. 4-2-1856, m. Jacob Eshleman, b. 1849, d. 2-15-1914, s. of John Eshleman and ——— Shank. No issue. Her husband is buried at Slate Hill Mennonite Church, south of Shiremanstown, Pa.; she lives at the Messiah Home in Harrisburg.
6. Catharine (Kate) Harnish(7), b. 10-24-1857, m. R. T. Garland. They moved to Tulsa, Okla., later to Eugene, Ore. One dtr.
7. Hazel Garland(1) m. Otto L. Lins, s. of William Lins of Carlisle, Pa. 1124 N. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla.
8. William Lins(1)
8. Leonard Lins(2)
6. Fannie Harnish(8), b. 7-18-1859, m. Philip Wallace, s. of Robert Wallace and Barbara Houston of Perry Co., Pa. They reside on McClure St., New Bloomfield, Pa.
7. Christian R. Wallace(1), b. 1-24-1884, m. Elizabeth Bruner. They are farming in Center Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
8. Robert Wallace(1), b. 4-23-1916.
8. Miriam Wallace(2), b. 9-28-1917.
7. Ezra Wallace(2), b. 10-13-1885, d. 4-19-1895.
7. Elizabeth Wallace(3), b. 8-30-1886, unm. She is matron and housekeeper at the Rossmere Sanatorium, Lancaster, Pa. Address: New Bloomfield, Pa.
7. Oscar Wallace(4), b. 6-20-1893, m. Hazel Waggoner. They live in Akron, O. No ch.
7. Susan Wallace(5), b. 11-19-1896, m. Elwood Comp. They are farming near Elliottsburg, Pa.
8. Helen Comp(1), b. 1-4-1920.
8. Dorothy Comp(2), b. 7-1-1921.
8. Oscar Comp(3), b. 3-13-1924.
8. Donald Comp(4), b. 3-22-1928.
8. Susan Jean Comp(5), d. s. p.
8. Clair Elwood Comp(6), b. 5-4-1933.
6. Benjamin B. Harnish(9), b. 12-22-1860, m. 12-8-1885 Martha Jane Matlack, b. in Perry Co., Pa., 3-23-1858, a sister of his brother Christian B. Harnish's wife. At the age of 19 (Mar. 8, 1880) he went to Illinois and after his marriage settled in Waterman, Ill., where they continued to live until 1910, when they moved to New Mexico. From 1911 to 1919 they lived in Texas, and now reside at Rogers, Ark. Mrs. Harnish is a great-granddaughter of the patriot Timothy Matlack, and a

ns y direct descendant of one of the original settlers of New Jersey, who arrived on the ship "Kent" on 6-14-1677.

117. Willard M. Harnish(1), b. 12-8-1886, d. in infancy.

7. Clarence B. Harnish(2), b. 11-21-1891, d. in infancy.

5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-28-1826, d. 6-13-1894, m. Maria Groff, b. 7-19-1828, d. 12-11-1904, dtr. of David Groff and Barbara Herr. They lived at Linestown, near Byerland Church. He was drowned in the Susquehanna River on a fishing trip. Buried at Byerland. 7 ch.

6. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1851, d. 9-17-1917, m. Jacob Morrow, b. 10-7-1848. Lived near Smithville, Pa., and are buried at Byerland. 12 ch.

7. Mary Ann Morrow(1) m. Frank Worrell. They are divorced.

7. William Morrow(2) m.

8. Mary Morrow(1) m. George Leonard(7), s. of George W. Leonard and Fannie Breneman(6), q. v.

7. Isaac Morrow(3) m. Mollie Styer. Divorced.

7. Susan Morrow(4) m. Henry Lefever.

7. Amanda Morrow(5) m. ——— Morrison.

7. Gertrude Morrow(6) m. Willis Rineer. Divorced.

7. Ella Morrow(7)

7. Charles Morrow(8) is married and living in Columbia, Pa.

7. Amos Morrow(9) is married and living at Dillerville, Pa.

7. Margaret Morrow(10) m. Frank Kline.

7. Fanny Morrow(11) m. George Sigman.

7. Emma Morrow(12) m.

6. JOHN G. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-24-1853, d. 3-10-1854.

6. ABRAHAM G. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-10-1855, d. 7-5-1936, m. 1st, Mary E. Hackman, b. 8-25-1857, d. 9-2-1880 (buried at Byerland); 2d, Susan E. Stetler, b. 10-4-1859, d. 9-10-1899 (buried at Boehms Chapel); 3d, Anna Kling. Contractor and carpenter at West Willow, Pa. One son by the 1st marriage; 2 ch. by the second; one dtr. by the third.

7. HARRY H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-21-1880, d. 8-29-1880.

7. IRA S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-3-1887, m. Emily Ruth Myers, b. 7-23-1894. They live at Sherwood on the Willow Street Pike. Mr. Breneman is a clerk in the Farmers Trust Co., Lancaster, Pa., and is superintendent of the Sunday School at old Boehms Methodist Chapel.

8. GERALD M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-11-1924.

8. RUTH LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-22-1916, d. 10-18-1933, following an operation for appendicitis.

7. MAUDE E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-29-1891, unm., is a clerk in Lancaster, Pa.

7. ADA G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-30-1911, unm.

6. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1856, d. 1857.

6. HENRY GROFF BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-21-1858, d. 1-16-1921, m. 9-14-1880 Sarah Landis, b. 11-8-1860, d. 1-19-1921, dtr. of Jacob D. Landis and Elizabeth Conrad. Born and lived in Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and buried at Boehms Chapel. 3 ch.

7. HARRY A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-2-1881, m. Susan Viola Cramer. Butcher, Lyndon, Pa.

8. VERNA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1907, was killed by an automobile, 5-18-1914.
7. LILLIAN B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-4-1884, m. John F. Creswell. No issue. Lancaster, Pa.
7. MARY S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-23-1886, m. Rev. Oliver R. Brooks of the United Brethren Church. 11 E. High St., Manheim, Pa. 2 ch.
8. Ray O. Brooks(1), b. at Silver Spring, Lancaster Co., Pa., 4-4-1915.
8. Clair B. Brooks(2), b. in West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 11-27-1921.
6. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-30-1860, d. 9-27-1922, m. 1st, George W. Leonard, b. 9-9-1855, d. 2-13-1896; 2d, Henry Bushman. Lived near Linestown, Pa. Buried at the Brick Church near Willow Street. Seven ch. by the 1st marriage; one by the second.
7. Christian Leonard(1) m. Lillian May Simmons. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Isabel Leonard(1)
7. Elizabeth Leonard(2), b. 2-4-1883, d. 7-22-1902, s. p.
7. Cora Leonard(3) m. Jacob Decker.
8. Estella Decker(1)
7. George Leonard(4) m. Mary Morrow(8), dtr. of William Morrow(7) 318 N. Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa. They had 8 ch., of whom 6 survive.
8. Florence Leonard(1) m. Robert Moyer. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elvin Leonard(2)
8. Christian Leonard(3)
8. Catharine Leonard(4)
8. Daniel Leonard(5)
8. George W. Leonard, Jr.(6)
7. Benjamin Harrison Leonard(5), b. 1889, d. 4-8-1936, m. Maude Shank. Lived between Refton and Smithville, Pa. Buried at the Brick Church. 8 ch.
8. Ruby Leonard(1) m. Arnold Ross. Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.
8. Harrison Leonard(2)
8. George Richard Leonard(3)
8. Francis B. Leonard(4)
8. Robert K. Leonard(5)
8. Donald G. Leonard(6)
8. Nancy Ann Leonard(7)
8. Jerry Ivan Leonard(8)
7. Emily Leonard(6) m. 1st, Will N. Warner; 2d, Albert Barbieu. Joppa, Md. 3 ch.
7. Noah Leonard(7) m. Anna Mann. Neffsville, Pa.
8. Richard Leonard(1)
8. ——— Leonard(2), a dtr.
7. John Bushman(8) m. Elizabeth Williams. 2 ch. Lives at Sunnyside, south of Lancaster, Pa.
6. CHRISTIAN G. BRENNEMAN(7) m. 1st, Fanny B. Ressel, b. 12-31-1864, d. 2-7-1901 (buried at Boehms Chapel); 2d, Lizzie Grofft. One son by the first marriage. West Willow, Pa.
7. HARRY R. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Alice B. Weaver. Contractor, 815 N. Front St., Reading, Pa. 3 ch.
8. HELEN M. BRENNEMAN(1) is a trained nurse.
8. EARL J. BRENNEMAN(2)

8. PAUL W. BRENEMAN(3)

5. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-8-1828, d. 1-3-1902, m. Joseph Miller, b. 6-2-1827, d. 6-1-1904. Moved to Perry Co., Pa., and resided near the Harnishes and the Ayles, not far from New Bloomfield, Pa. Buried at Snyder's Church, along the state highway to Duncannon. 11 ch.
6. Isaac Miller(1) m. Belle Owen, dtr. of Griffith Owen and Catharine Owen. Waterman, Ill.
7. Walter Miller(1)
7. Frank Miller(2)
7. Elsie Miller(3)
7. Olive Miller(4) m. Edward Stott.
7. Cora Miller(5)
7. Clayton Miller(6)
7. Russel Miller(7)
6. John B. Miller(2), b. 2-3-1853, d. 4-5-1875. Buried at Snyder's Church.
6. Margaret Miller(3) d. s. p.
6. Harry Miller(4) m. Lizzie Fair. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Ida Miller(1) m. Lewis Fisher.
8. Lewis Fisher(1)
8. Aline Fisher(2)
7. Charles Miller(2)
6. Mary Miller(5) m. George Rodgers. Germantown, Pa.
7. Herbert Rodgers(1)
7. Clarence Rodgers(2)
7. Esther Rodgers(3)
7. Mary Rodgers(4) d. s. p.
7. Helen Rodgers(5)
6. Joseph Miller(6) m. Lillie Caldwell. Lived in Nebraska.
7. Harry Miller(1)
7. Pauline Miller(2)
7. Beatrice Miller(3)
6. Emma Miller(7) m. 1st, Singer Witmer; 2d, Frank Beam. Two ch. by the 1st marriage. Palmyra, Pa.
7. Lee Witmer(1)
7. Earl Witmer(2). He and his brother are out west.
6. Benjamin H. Miller(8) m. Florence Orner. 1521 Penn St., Harrisburg, Pa. He is engineer at the Keystone Laundry.
7. Inez Miller(1)
7. Ora Miller(2)
7. Martin Miller(3)
7. Gladys Miller(4)
6. Adda Miller(9) m. William Lightner. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Raymond Lightner(1)
7. Joseph Lightner(2)
7. Carl Lightner(3)
6. Katie L. Miller(10) m. Charles E. Loudenslager. 1812 Regina St., Harrisburg, Pa. 6 ch. He is a patternmaker.
7. Ruth Loudenslager(1) m. Musser White. Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Musser White, Jr.(1)
8. John White(2)
8. Richard White(3)

7. Paul Loudenslager(2) m. Mary Houston. Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Mary Loudenslager(3)
7. Margaret Loudenslager(4)
7. Helen Loudenslager(5)
7. Katharine Loudenslager(6) m. Allen Nelson. Harrisburg, Pa.
6. William Miller(11) m. Minnie Masterson. 1164 Mulberry St., Harrisburg, Pa. He is a clerk in the State Banking Department.
7. Margaret Miller(1)
5. ANN (NANCY) BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-3-1830, d. 10-29-1905, m. Christian Barge. They had one daughter. Buried at Byerland Church.
6. Emma Barge(1), b. 9-3-1864, m. Elam Graeff, b. 5-30-1868, s. of John Graeff and Susan Thomas. Live near Boehms Chapel (West Willow R. D. 1) and have 7 ch.
7. Willis B. Graeff(1), b. 7-16-1895, m. Mabel E. Griffith. Refton, Pa.
8. Robert Graeff(1)
8. Ruth Graeff(2)
7. Anna Graeff(2), b. 1-4-1899, unkm.
7. Blanche Graeff(3) m. Walter Duttonhofer. No ch. Lancaster, Pa.
7. Edith Graeff(4) m. Ivan Campbell. No ch. 538 Hamilton St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Raymond Graeff(5) m. Hazel Sprenkle. 1028 Marshall Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Norman Graeff(6) m. Esther Hoffman. Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Ella Graeff(7), unkm.
5. MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-3-1830 (twin), d. s. p.

5. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(9), b. 12-18-1832, d. 5-11-1899, m. 11-18-1855 Isaac Herr, b. 7-14-1823, d. 2-27-1899, s. of Isaac Herr and Catharine Miller. Lived in Pequea Twp. near Herrville, and had 9 ch. Buried at Byerland.
6. John Henry Herr(1), b. 7-8-1856 m. Emma L. Kuhns, b. 4-12-1858, dtr. of George and Mary Kuhns. Baltimore, Md.
7. Samuel Clarence Herr(1), b. 2-7-1897.
7. Lizzie Jane Herr(2), b. 6-27-1882, d. 2-4-1884.
7. Stella Louella Herr(3), b. 6-17-1884.
6. Margaret Ann Herr(2), b. 8-31-1858, d. 9-13-1858.
6. Catharine Herr(3), b. 6-25-1860, d. 8-2-1860.
6. Susan Herr(4), b. 3-1-1862, m. Elmer Ressler. 4 ch. Camargo, Pa.
7. Bertha Ressler(1) m. Daniel Keen. Live near Quarryville, Pa.
8. Bessie Keen(1)
8. Robert Keen(2)
8. Virginia Keen(3)
8. Della Keen(4)
8. ——— Keen(5)
7. Lily Ressler(2) m. Samuel Bassler. Quarryville, Pa.
8. Frances Bassler(1)
8. Elmer Ressler Bassler(2), b. 1910, d. 6-1-1930. Killed in an automobile accident near Kirkwood, Pa.
7. ——— Ressler(3)
7. ——— Ressler(4)

6. Benjamin F. Herr(5), b. 9-28-1863, m. Ada Martin. West Lampeter, Pa.
7. Flora Herr(1) m. William Ross. Willow Street, Pa.
7. Walter Herr(2) m. ————— and lives on S. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. Ross Herr(3)
7. Bertha Herr(4)
7. ————— Herr(5)
6. Amanda Herr(6), b. 9-5-1866, never married.
6. Annie Jane Herr(7), b. 2-17-1869, m. 1st, Marcus Heiney; 2d, Benjamin Good; 3d, George Goldfus. 3 ch. West Lampeter, Pa.
7. Frances Heiney(1) m. 1st, ————— Groff; 2d, —————.
7. Emma Good(2) is married. No record of family.
7. Susan Good(3) m. Joseph Wagner. Lancaster, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Herr(8), b. 3-30-1870, m. Benjamin Rineer. Live at Elliott's Corner, Lancaster R. D. 4.
7. Gertrude Rineer(1)
7. Stacy Rineer(2)
7. Bertha Rineer(3)
5. JOHN MILLER BRENEMAN(10), b. at Linestown, Pa., 8-11-1834, d. 6-17-1904, m. Mary Ann Josephine Oehme, b. 11-7-1835, d. 10-5-1914. Lived at Lititz, later moving to 432 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa. Was a stone mason. 5 ch. Buried in the Moravian Cemetery, Lititz, Pa.
6. FRANCES LOUISA BRENEMAN(1), b. 12-15-1857, d. 5-2-1926, m. Peter G. Ammon, a hotelkeeper of Lancaster, Pa. Buried at Lititz.
7. John Martin Ammon(1), b. 5-17-1880.
6. SUSANNA MARGARET BRENEMAN(2), b. 12-18-1859, d. 10-8-1908, m. Adam Ulrich. Buried at Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
7. William Howard Ulrich(1), b. 9-5-1885 is married and has 3 ch. He is manager of an A. & P. store in Lancaster, Pa.
8. William Howard Ulrich, Jr.(1), b. 5-11-1907 is married and has a son, John Howard Ulrich(9), b. 12-3-1930.
8. Susanne Margaret Ulrich(2), b. 8-13-1914.
8. Adam Schuyler Ulrich(3), b. 10-5-1918.
6. ELMIRA ELIZABETH BRENEMAN(3), b. 3-4-1862, d. 9-8-1931, m. William C. Brock. 100 President Ave., Lancaster, Pa. Buried at Lititz.
7. William Ammon Brock(1), b. 10-2-1892, is married and has 3 ch.
8. Mary Cogley Brock(1), b. 11-4-1915.
8. Eleanor May Brock(2), b. 3-22-1916.
8. Elizabeth Lester Brock(3), b. 12-28-1918.
7. Byron Harry Brock(2), b. in Dec., 1898.
6. WILLIAM ALBERT BRENEMAN(4), b. 9-11-1867, d. of scarlet fever, 4-28-1870, and is buried in the Moravian Cemetery at Lititz, Pa.
6. CLARA SARAH BRENEMAN(5), b. 7-27-1870, d. in Jan., 1933, m. George Wilson Howard. Killed in an auto accident at Lancaster, where she lived at 404 E. Chestnut St. No issue.
5. HENRY M. BRENEMAN(11), b. 8-24-1836, d. 10-2-1885, m. Rebecca Mengel b. 8-26-1830, d. 4-19-1888, and lived at Lititz, Pa. He had one son.

6. ELMER BRENNEMAN(1), m. Emma Kling. His widow lives at Lititz, Pa. No ch.
4. MELCHIOR J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-20-1787, d. in 1862, m. Barbara Gochenour Schopf, b. 10-15-1791, d. 9-19-1873. They lived in Providence, Martic and Manor townships and are buried at Byerland. 7 ch.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Benjamin Wilson of Providence Twp. 2 ch.
6. Matthias Wilson(1) was married and had several daughters. We have the names of two.
7. Blanche Wilson(1) m. Elmer Moss of Chestnut Level, Pa.
7. Laura Wilson(2)
6. Martha Wilson(2) m. Michael Rinehart. N. f. r.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-2-1816, d. 1-29-1839, m. Michael Kauffman. She was his second wife; there is no record of any children. Buried at Washingtonboro, Pa.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3) moved to Iowa many years ago. N. f. r.
5. ANN (NANCY) BRENNEMAN(4). No record.
5. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(5) m. 1st Isaac Hoover of Millersville, Pa.; 2d, John Spence, Jr. Moved to Washington Co., Pa., later to Iowa.
5. BENJAMIN S. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-19-1829, d. 1-4-1916, m. Barbara Gochenauer, b. 12-2-1822, d. 12-4-1880. He was apprenticed to Davis Hagen of Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., to learn the blacksmith's trade. After his marriage he moved to Perry Co., Pa., and bought a farm in Center Twp., near Meck's Corner, from Abraham Miller. Here he lived till his wife's death, when he returned to Lancaster Co. and spent the remainder of his days there. 5 ch.
6. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-15-1853, m. John C. Young, a plumber. 453 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
6. AMOS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-31-1855, d. 10-17-1930, m. Irene M. Drexel. He was an engineer on the P. R. R. and lived at 3235 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa. Buried at Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster.
6. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-5-1858, d. 3-7-1929, m. Elizabeth McFarland, who d. 3-19-1928. Street car conductor, 818 N. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa. 3 ch.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Eugene Rishel, Jr. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Eugene Rishel, 3rd(1), b. 2-14-1933.
7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Paul Sharley. Lancaster, Pa.
8. Robert Sharley(1), b. 8-7-1928.
8. Dorothy Sharley(2), b. 10-4-1929.
7. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3)
6. SAMUEL C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-5-1864, m. Emma Danner, b. 4-9-1869, d. 7-11-1905. 113-4½ St., S. W., Washington, D. C. He is in the architectural sheet metal business.
7. CLAUDE ROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-31-1890.
7. ALMA GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-22-1891, d. 5-8-1892.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-26-1862, d. 4-19-1894, s. p.
5. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-19-1836, d. 12-15-1921, m. John Martin of Providence Twp., b. 3-10-1823, d. 10-7-1894, s. of George Martin and Alice Ann Shaub. They lived on a farm north of the Nickel Mines and west of Gap, Pa. 7 ch.

6. Annie Martin(1) m. Harry Norton. 30 Conestoga St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. J. Edgar Norton(1), b. 11-15-1893, m. Anna Rohrer. 929 East Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Elizabeth Norton(1)
8. Nancy Jane Norton(2)
8. Harry E. Norton(3)
7. W. Parke Norton(2), b. 5-2-1895, m. Elizabeth Fetter. 624 Hamilton St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. Jeannette Norton(1)
8. Virginia Norton(2)
7. Martha E. Norton(3), b. 5-29-1897, m. James C. Kelly. R. D. 3, Leslie, Mich.
8. Annabelle Kelly(1)
7. George A. Norton(4), b. 4-4-1900, m. Cecile Rodgers. 307 N. 24th St., Camp Hill, Pa. No ch.
7. Alice C. Norton(5), b. 7-27-1902, unkm.
7. Mary A. Norton(6), b. 2-19-1905, m. Foster L. Rice. R. D. 3, Leslie, Mich.
8. Martha Rice(1)
8. Lynn F. Rice(2)
7. F. Ruth Norton(7), b. 4-5-1909, m. Dr. E. V. Fegley. 124 Nevin St., Lancaster, Pa.
6. Alice Martin(2) m. Joseph Bauder. Lebanon, Pa.
7. Norman Bauder(1)
6. George W. Martin(3), unkm., lives on the home place at Nickel Mines.
6. Frank Martin(4) lived in Lancaster and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery there. He had one dtr.
7. Mary Martin(1) m. R. E. DeBolt. 90 Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.
6. Elizabeth Martin(5) m. Fussel March. Norristown, Pa.
7. James March(1)
7. Morris March(2)
7. Mary March(3)
7. William March(4)
7. Jane March(5)
6. William Martin(6) m. Clara Bucher of Christiana, Pa. No ch. Wayne, Pa.
6. Emma Martin(7) m. William Myers. Vintage, Pa. 9 ch.
7. Marvin Myers(1) m. Mary Kreider. Vintage, Pa.
8. Marvin Myers(1)
8. Norman Myers(2)
7. Ruth Myers(2) m. Albert Loudon. Live near Strasburg, Pa.
8. Virginia Loudon(1)
7. George Myers(3) m. Verna McClune. Quarryville, Pa.
8. Mary Myers(1)
7. Alice Myers(4)
7. Raymond Myers(5)
7. Ralph Myers(6)
7. Emma Myers(7)
7. Warren Myers(8)
7. Helen Myers(9)
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(4), d. ag. 6 months and 7 days.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(5), d. ag. 6 months and 1 day.

4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-12-1794, d. 8-6-1874, m. 9-12-1826 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Catharine McFalls, b. 7-22-1806, d. 1-15-1888, dtr. of Henry McFalls and Margaret Seabrooks and granddtr. of William McFalls. They had 10 ch.: Franklin, Christian, Catharine, William, Mary, Margaret, John, Henry, Susanna and Elizabeth.

Christian Brenneman was for 50 years a miller at Mill Run Valley, Providence Twp., having bought that property from the estate of his uncle Henry Brenneman shortly before marriage. He and his wife are buried at Clearfield Methodist Church.

5. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-4-1828, d. 4-9-1909, m. Sarah Heidelbaugh, b. 7-6-1832, d. 9-11-1918, dtr. of Henry Heidelbaugh (1802-1881) and wife Anna Hess (1806-1848). He was a storekeeper at Rawlinsville, Pa., and owned a farm southeast of that place, on which he resided for some years. Buried at New Providence Mennonite Cemetery.
6. MARY EMMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-20-1856, d. 12-19-1867.
6. ALDUS HEIDELBAUGH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-19-1859, d. 2-13-1921. He was a salesman and a bachelor. Buried at New Providence.
6. ELMER FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-8-1861, m. Effie Smith, b. 8-1-1864, dtr. of David Smith and Anna Snaveley. He is connected with the Lancaster Soap Co., and resides at 432 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
7. FAITH L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-30-1890.
7. RUTH C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-29-1893, d. 8-2-1893.
7. NORWOOD F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-30-1894, d. 7-15-1894.
7. CLAIRE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-12-1895, unm., Lancaster, Pa.
7. VERYL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-29-1899, d. 3-27-1920.
7. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-15-1902, m. R. Lester Harnish, b. 10-9-1901. S. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
6. SARAH ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-9-1863, m. 1st, William Burnside Keen, b. 6-27-1863, d. 8-31-1933, s. of Adam Keen and Mary Herr; 2d, Howard Cloud of Media, Pa. No issue. She has recorded vital statistics for the clan since the organization of the Lancaster county reunion. Quarryville, Pa.
6. CHRISTIAN HARRY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-17-1866, d. 7-5-1934, m. Katie Shertz, b. 5-13-1865, d. 3-23-1923. They had one child that died in infancy. For a number of years he was station agent for the P. R. R. at Quarryville, Pa., later moved to Birdsboro, Pa., where he was an insurance agent. Buried at Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
6. JOHN CASSIUS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-28-1868, m. Cora Elizabeth Trego, dtr. of James Trego and Sarah Munshamer. He is station agent for the P. & R. railway at Lancaster and resides at Lititz, Pa., of which borough he has been burgess. One dtr.
7. BERNICE AUGUSTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-17-1901, m. Wayne Fahnestock. Lititz, Pa.
8. Wayne Fahnestock(1)
8. Nancy Lorraine Fahnestock(2), b. 8-1-1929.
7. FRANCES ANN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-8-1871, m. Dr. Enos K. Lefever, b. 1-27-1868, d. 3-27-1923, s. of Adam Lefever (1825-1888) and Catharine F. Kendig. Dr. Lefever and wife were graduates of

- Millersville State Normal School. She taught school in Lancaster County after leaving Millersville; Dr. Lefever graduated from the University of Pennsylvania medical school in 1894 and practised medicine for 30 years at Boiling Springs and Carlisle, Pa. He is buried at Westminster Cemetery at Carlisle. Mrs. Lefever resides at their home, 37 S. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa. 3 ch.
8. Gladys B. Lefever(1), b. 3-22-1897, is a graduate of Irving College and of Dickinson College. She is teaching English in the high school at Haddon Heights, N. J., and taking work toward an advanced degree at Radcliffe College. She formerly taught in schools in Pennsylvania and Massachusetts.
 8. S. Kathleen Lefever(2), b. 11-6-1898, graduated from Dickinson College in 1922 and taught school at Hershey and Oxford, Pa.; m. John M. Horner, s. of Charles Horner. He is a cement promoter. He fought in the World War in France and served the U. S. Foreign Service as courier in various European countries. 250 Conway St., Carlisle, Pa.
 9. Suzanne Elaine Horner(1), b. 7-29-1929.
 9. Joseph Lefever Horner(2), b. 10-1-1934.
 8. Leverne B. Lefever(3), b. 5-2-1901, m. Etta M. Roop, dtr. of Joseph Roop and Cora Wilson of Kirkwood, Pa. He is a banker at Carlisle, Pa. (78 E. Ridge St.)
 9. Richard Roop Lefever(1), b. 3-19-1936.
 5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-7-1830, d. 7-2-1904, m. Hettie Kendig, b. 3-26-1833, d. 2-28-1895, dtr. of Samuel Kendig and Martha Bosler. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had 3 ch.
 6. MARTHA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-26-1861, d. 1-1-1909, m. Amos Benner, b. 3-24-1857. Kenton, O. 6 ch.
 7. Franz Benner(1), b. 10-21-1883, m. Blanche Madory, b. 3-3-1881.
 8. Vera Benner(1), b. 5-22-1904.
 8. Margaret Benner(2), b. 7-24-1907.
 7. Elsie Benner(2), b. 6-14-1885, m. Harry Musgrave.
 8. Eugene Musgrave(1), b. 10-21-1904.
 8. Myra Musgrave(2), b. 4-7-1912.
 8. Paul Musgrave(3), b. 11-27-1915.
 8. Dorothy Musgrave(4), b. 7-10-1925.
 7. Carl Benner(3), b. 3-5-1887, m. Adda Brown.
 8. Margaret Benner(1), b. 10-13-1914.
 8. Alice Benner(2), b. 11-18-1918.
 8. Peggy Benner(3), b. 6-17-1920.
 8. Betty Jean Benner(4), b. 8-1-1921.
 7. Irene Benner(4), b. 8-14-1889, m. Orville Gatten.
 8. William Gatten(1), b. 9-14-1912.
 8. Audrey Gatten(2), b. 5-30-1918.
 8. Orville Gatten, Jr.(3), b. 5-27-1920.
 8. Katherine Gatten(4), b. 7-23-1922.
 8. Donald Gatten(5), b. in Oct., 1924.
 8. Roger Gatten(6), b. in Oct., 1926.
 7. Mary Benner(5), b. 12-10-1895, m. Walter De Witt. Kenton, O.
 8. Jane De Witt(1), b. 7-19-1921.
 8. Wanda De Witt(2), b. 1-8-1923.
 8. Dick De Witt(3), b. 1-20-1929.

7. Martha Benner(6), b. 12-10-1895, m. Harry Grigsly.
8. Walter Grigsly(1), b. 3-30-1912.
8. Jack Grigsly(2), b. 6-6-1931.
6. HENRY KENDIG BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-18-1863, d. 11-6-1931, m. 6-1-1891 Mary Ann Crowley, b. 11-2-1863 at Cincinnati, O. They had 3 ch. He went west and finally located at Findlay, O., where he died. He became a member of the Roman Catholic Church and was active in the Knights of Columbus.
7. AUSTIN ALOYSIUS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-19-1892, m. Agnes Webber.
8. MARGARET MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-11-1918 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. DONALD JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-24-1922 at Findlay, O.
8. JOAN MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-3-1930 at Findlay, O.
7. ALICE MARGARET BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-23-1893, m. Frederick Joseph Darr. R. D. 2, Oak Harbor, O.
8. Mary Elizabeth Darr(1), b. 10-12-1924 at Toledo, O.
8. Ann Margaret Darr(2), b. 8-25-1930 at Toledo, O.
7. MARY ALBERTA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-7-1902, unkm.
6. MARY M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-20-1864, m. Francis Read, b. 6-21-1860. Mr. Read was a police officer in Philadelphia. They now live near Watsonstown, N. J. (R. D. 1).
7. George B. Read(1), b. 12-9-1885 at Kenton, O., m. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. 2-24-1888 at Philadelphia, Pa. No ch.
7. Elsie M. Read(2), b. 3-24-1888, m. Robert S. Ruff, b. 8-17-1885 at Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Catharine M. Ruff(1), b. at Philadelphia, 12-7-1908.
8. Robert R. Ruff(2), b. 3-5-1914 at Oaklyn, N. J.
7. Charles F. Read(3), b. 4-21-1892, m. Mary A. Bradford, b. 1-20-1895 at Baltimore, Md.
8. Alice F. Read(1), b. 12-19-1917 at Gloucester, N. J., d. 2-26-1918.
8. Agnes M. Read(2), b. 3-26-1919 at Camden, N. J.
8. Ethel E. Read(3), b. 4-21-1920 at Gloucester, N. J.
8. Joseph F. Read(4), b. 7-11-1923 at Baltimore, Md.
7. Maude K. Read(4), b. 9-8-1893, d. 8-13-1899.
7. Mary Read(5), b. 7-3-1894 at Philadelphia, Pa.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-18-1832, d. 3-12-1850, s. p.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-28-1834, d. 5-5-1911, m. Anne Hart, b. 8-13-1836, d. 6-23-1921. He operated the Run Valley Mills after his father's death, later moving to the city of Lancaster. Buried in Woodward Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. 6 ch.
6. ALBERT MILTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-13-1860, m. 1st, Mary A. Hawkesworth, b. 2-19-1861, d. 3-17-1893; 2d, Ida May Hastings, b. 7-23-1862. One daughter by the first marriage. Mr. Breneman was proprietor of a men's furnishing store in Lancaster till 1926, and is now in the real estate business. He resides at 213 N. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa., and has a summer home at Winter Park, Fla.
7. WINIFRED BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-20-1888, m. Dr. Walter Davis Blankenship of Chillicothe, O., b. 1-10-1886. 144 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster.
8. Ruth Blankenship(1), b. 9-19-1910, d. 5-12-1912.

8. Marian Griffiths Blankenship(2), b. 8-16-1912, m. 10-2-1935 at Chicago, Ill., Ernest Miller, first violinist of the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra. Mrs. Miller is an accomplished harpist, and studied under Carlos Salzedo; she was first woman harpist with the Pennsylvania State College Symphony Orchestra, of which institution she is a graduate. Mr. Miller studied with Leopold Auer, Firmin Touche of the Paris Conservatoire, and E. F. Arbos of Madrid. He is one of the country's outstanding young violinists. 4140 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
8. Albert B. Blankenship(3), b. 8-21-1914.
8. Winifred Dorothy Blankenship(4), b. 1-9-1917, d. 6-11-1917.
8. Olive Jean Blankenship(5), b. 2-2-1919.
6. ELIZABETH FRANCES BRENEMAN(2), b. 1-16-1864, m. 12-25-1883 Rev. Silas W. Drumm, b. at Zanesville, O., 1-14-1861, s. of Isaac Drumm and Elizabeth Stokes of Rawlinsville, Pa. He is an ordained minister in the Methodist Church and a member of the Philadelphia Conference. 3 ch.
7. Warren B. Drumm(1), b. 10-1-1884, d. 4-22-1920, m. Mary Hartzell of New Bloomfield, Pa. The widow and children live in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
8. Warren Breneman Drumm(1), b. 5-16-1911.
8. Jeannette Elizabeth Drumm(2), b. 4-3-1919.
7. Ira S. Drumm(2), b. 10-4-1889, m. Bessie Lintner, b. 8-4-1889. He is a clerk in the passenger station at Lancaster, Pa., and lives at 34 N. Broad St., that city.
8. Meriel Frances Drumm(1), b. 6-2-1910, m. 9-12-1936 Walter R. Johnson of Norfolk, Va.
8. Gordon L. Drumm(2), b. 11-7-1912, d. 3-30-1915.
8. Doris M. Drumm(3), d. at birth.
8. James Clifford Drumm(4), b. 3-1-1921.
7. Irma Frances Drumm(3), b. 1-11-1898, d. 2-1-1898.
6. MARY SALOME BRENEMAN(3), b. 6-14-1866, d. unm. 3-21-1919.
6. WILLIAM HENRY BRENEMAN(4), b. 5-5-1868, d. 4-24-1898, m. Sarah E. Speidel, b. 8-11-1874. Mail carrier in Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
6. SARAH ANN BRENEMAN(5), b. 6-5-1871, m. Harry B. Hambleton, b. 3-14-1864, d. 8-11-1930, s. of Kinsey Hambleton and Emma Ewing. Mr. Hambleton taught school for many years and after his retirement he lived at 26 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa., and was custodian of the law library in the Lancaster courthouse. 2 ch.
7. Miriam A. Hambleton(1), b. 6-15-1895, m. H. Warren Heyberger, b. 10-6-1892, s. of Benjamin Heyberger of Parkesburg, Pa. He is a foreman at the Armstrong Linoleum Works, Lancaster, Pa. 1007 Woods Ave., Lancaster. No issue.
7. Harry C. Hambleton(2), b. 12-8-1896, m. Ella P. Moore Stehman, b. 4-22-1893. 726 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa. 4 ch.
8. William Welden Hambleton(1), b. 9-10-1921.
8. Eleanor Ann Hambleton(2), b. 2-4-1923.
8. Henry Franklin Hambleton(3), b. 10-11-1924.
8. Sarah Hambleton(4), b. 5-12-1926.
6. CHRISTIAN HART BRENEMAN(6), b. 11-5-1873, m. Daisy E. Schuler. He is a traveling agent and lives at 347 Charlotte St., Lancaster, Pa. 5 ch.
7. ROWENNA E. BRENEMAN(1), b. 9-19-1897, is a clerk at the Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa.

7. ETHEL M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-8-1899, m. 8-18-1928 John Andrew Cooper, s. of Rev. A. E. Cooper of Landisville, Pa. She is a graduate of Millersville State Teachers College. 146-3rd St., Renovo, Pa.
 7. EDGAR S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-30-1901, d. ag. 4 mos.
 7. WILLIAM R. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-15-1905, m. 1-2-1926 May Hickey. Ridley Park, Pa.
 7. RUTH ANN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-17-1909.
-
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-6-1837, d. 1-6-1910, m. John Conrad, b. 10-9-1833, d. 4-4-1906, s. of Daniel Conrad and Mary Erisman. They lived on a small place near Clearfield Methodist Church and kept the Union Hotel. 11 ch.
 6. Catharine Perlene Conrad(1), b. 2-14-1859, m. Simon Gochenour, b. 1856. Refton, Pa.
 7. Jennie Viola Gochenour(1), m. Ira Book.
 8. Bessie Book(1) m. Raymond Reinhart. Refton, Pa.
 9. Raymond Reinhart(1)
 9. Frederick Reinhart(2)
 9. Donald Reinhart(3)
 7. Marie Elizabeth Gochenour(2) m. Edgar Eidemiller.
 8. Betty Eidemiller(1)
 8. Dorothy Eidemiller(2)
 6. Mary Elizabeth Conrad(2), b. 3-24-1861, d. 3-9-1934, m. Jefferson Groff, b. 1857, d. 1927, s. of Adam and Fannie Groff and brother to Judge John Groff of Lancaster. Lived at Philadelphia, and had 2 ch.
 7. Charles A. Groff(1) m. Gertrude Heiney. Steelton, Pa.
 8. George Groff(1)
 7. Walter F. Groff(2) m. Dorothy ———. Durbin, W. Va.
 8. Franklin Groff(1)
 6. Christian Aldus Conrad(3), b. 5-12-1862, d. 3-20-1877.
 6. Naomi Jane Conrad(4), b. 9-30-1864, m. Joseph M. Long, b. 1856. Lyndon, Pa.
 7. John Long(1) m. Mary Miller. 9 ch. (we have names of 7.)
 8. Ruth Long(1)
 8. Anna Long(2)
 8. Carrie Long(3)
 8. Helen Long(4)
 8. Paul Long(5)
 8. Frederick Long(6)
 8. Merle Long(7)
 7. Caroline Long(2) m. Frederick Armstrong. No issue.
 6. John Franklin Conrad(5), b. 1-3-1867, m. Annie Engle, dtr. of Joseph Engle of Mt. Nebo, Pa. He was an undertaker. Philadelphia, Pa.
 7. Russell Conrad(1) m. Ruth Spangler.
 8. Ruth Ann Conrad(1)
 7. John Franklin Conrad, Jr.(2)
 6. Susan Viola Conrad(6), b. 3-9-1869, m. Robert Heisler. Rossmere, Pa.
 7. Clara Heisler(1) m. Laban Brackbill. No issue.
 6. Abram Benton Conrad(7), b. 5-25-1871, d. 6-24-1936, m. 1st, Barbara Seaman of Nebraska, 2d, Ethel ———. He was a retired officer in

the regular army, stationed at Ft. Bliss, Texas. No ch. Buried at El Paso, Texas.

6. Maggie Belle Conrad(8), b. 2-13-1873, m. Walter G. Evans, b. 2-7-1867, d. 3-12-1930, s. of William W. Evans and Mary Elizabeth Kuhn. They lived at Holtwood, Pa., and had 10 ch.
7. Oscar Ray Evans(1), b. 10-20-1889, m. Lizzie Eberle. Perryville, Md.
8. Ethel May Evans(1), b. 4-13-1909.
8. Russell Eberle Evans(2), b. 10-7-1910.
8. Alice Elizabeth Evans(3), b. 7-24-1912.
8. Oscar Roy Evans(4), b. 9-7-1914.
8. Beulah Blanche Evans(5), b. 5-29-1916.
8. Lane Henry Evans(6), b. 5-29-1928.
8. Loraine Belle Evans(7), b. 5-29-1928.
8. Walter Darwin Evans(8), b. 11-24-1929.
7. Augusta Jones Evans(2), b. 6-26-1891, m. John Lehman, s. of John Jacob Lehman and Catharine Brubaker. 819 N. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.
8. John Jacob Lehman(1), b. 2-5-1913.
8. Augusta Evans Lehman(2), b. 4-26-1918.
7. Estella May Evans(3), b. 4-21-1894, m. 1st, Howard Beamsderfer; 2d, John Draghi. 301 Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
8. Clementine Irene Beamsderfer(1), b. 8-19-1915, m. Edward Nordstrom. Glastonbury, Conn.
8. Loretta Conrad Draghi(2), b. 2-26-1918.
8. Gertrude Perle Draghi(3), b. 2-26-1918.
8. Thelma Joy Draghi(4), b. 3-27-1921.
8. John Evans Draghi(5), b. 9-16-1922.
8. Stella May Draghi(6), b. 8-26-1925.
8. Elvin Edwin Draghi(7), b. 12-10-1927.
8. Bessie Rheta Draghi(8), b. 1-30-1928.
7. Clemmie Irene Evans(4), b. 12-28-1898, m. John Kulp. Paxtonia, Pa.
8. Alta Evans Kulp(1), b. 5-24-1930.
8. John Frederick Kulp(2), b. 7-23-1924.
8. William Gable Kulp(3), b. 11-30-1926.
7. Mary Conrad Evans(5), b. 8-30-1900, m. Frank Ellegate. 7 Lincoln St., Gloversville, N. Y.
7. Abraham C. Evans(6), b. 9-18-1903, m. Viola Ross. Holtwood, Pa.
8. Sarah Elizabeth Evans(1), b. 3-2-1925.
8. Walter G. Evans(2), b. 6-19-1932.
7. John C. Evans(7), b. 2-3-1906, m. Verna Snader of New Holland, Pa. West Chester, Pa.
8. Allen C. Evans(1), b. 8-20-1931.
8. William W. Evans(2), b. 6-30-1933.
7. Martha Evans(8), twin, b. 2-3-1906, m. Richard Gall. Quarryville, Pa.
8. Richard Vaux Gall(1), b. 2-27-1930.
8. Ira Hershey Gall(2), b. 7-20-1934.
7. Walter Gundacker Evans(9), b. 12-12-1907, m. Delena Harris of Haldeman, Rowan Co., Ky. 4489 Kennedy Ave., East Chicago, Ind.
8. Wanda Margaret Evans(1), b. 2-27-1933.
7. Edward Elwood Evans(10), b. 11-19-1911, m. Bertha Lefever of East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They live in that township.
8. Anna Belle Evans(1), b. 2-5-1933.

8. Helen E. Evans(2), b. 10-19-1934.
6. Emma Luberta Conrad(9), b. 1-22-1875, m. Aldus Miller Book, b. 1-16-1866, d. 7-16-1929. Quarryville, Pa.
7. Lawrence Book(1), b. 1896, d. 1897.
7. Mary C. Book(2), b. 1898, m. Norman Eshleman.
8. Richard Eshleman(1)
7. John C. Book(3), b. 1900, m. Jane McGuigan. He has a restaurant and auto service station at Quarryville. No ch.
7. Elizabeth C. Book(4) m. William Eckman. West Quarryville, Pa.
8. Carl Eckman(1)
6. Estella May Conrad(10), b. 12-4-1876, m. George Lyons, b. 1866, d. 1915. Quarryville, Pa.
7. Anna Mary Lyons(1), b. 1895, m. Oscar Bonholtzer.
8. Verna Bonholtzer(1)
8. Evelyn Bonholtzer(2)
8. Arthur Bonholtzer(3)
7. Grace Lyons(2), b. 1897, m. Maurice Herr.
8. Helen Herr(1)
8. Maurice Herr(2)
8. Ruth Herr(3)
7. Scott Lyons(3), b. 1904, m. Viola Hammon.
8. Doris Jane Lyons(1)
8. Scott Lyons(2)
6. Charles Wesley Conrad(11), b. 9-9-1878, d. 1922, m. Mary Reinhart, b. 1879, d. 1921. 6 ch.
7. Dorothy Conrad(1) m. Ambrose Glacken.
8. Catharine Glacken(1)
7. Mary Conrad(2) m. Earl Ziegler.
7. Ada Conrad(3)
7. Ruth Conrad(4)
7. John Conrad(5)
7. Grace Conrad(6)

5. MARGARET ANN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-19-1839, d. 5-5-1897, m. A. Newton Rutter of Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 10-28-1835, d. 10-11-1892. He was a produce commission merchant in Philadelphia. 7 ch.
6. Emma Rutter(1), b. 12-16-1865, m. Edward McClenaghan, b. 1866, d. 3-9-1934, s. of Samuel McClenaghan and Nancy Barnett. Storekeeper at Liberty Square, Pa. Buried at Chestnut Level, Pa.
7. Clyde McClenaghan(1), Knoxville, Tenn.
7. Helen McClenaghan(2) m. Robert Kevis. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
7. Albert McClenaghan(3), Morrisville, Pa.
7. Margaret McClenaghan(4) m. Chester Henicle. Bethlehem, Pa.
7. Jem McClenaghan(5)
6. Alice Rutter(2), b. 9-15-1867, m. Harry Long. They are farming the Long homestead near Liberty Square.
7. Myra Long(1) m. Christian H. Hartzler, s. of William Hartzler of Millersville, Pa. He is superintendent of schools at Ephrata, Pa. They have one daughter.
7. James Long(2) m.
7. Elizabeth Long(3) is teaching school near Philadelphia, Pa.

6. Kate Rutter(3), b. 2-7-1869, m. Sanders M. Long, b. 1865, d. 11-23-1931, s. of U. S. Long and Rebecca Pusey. He farmed in Drumore Twp. till 1913, then was a nursery stock salesman. Quarryville, Pa. No ch.
6. Harry B. Rutter(4), b. 1-10-1871, m. Annie Harner. They live near Swarthmore, Pa. No ch.
6. William B. Rutter(5), b. 12-19-1873, m. Emma Hart, who was killed in an auto accident, 10-13-1928. He is in the produce commission business at Swarthmore, Pa.
7. Edna Rutter(1) m. Richard Smiley. He is sales manager of the Atwater-Kent Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
8. William Smiley(1)
7. Marion Helen Rutter(2), b. 1-9-1897, d. 2-14-1897. Buried with her mother at Chestnut Level, Pa.
6. Effie S. Rutter(6), b. 3-12-1875, d. 1-27-1910, m. Oliver Whitman. Undertaker, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.
6. Margaret B. Rutter(7), b. 9-1-1877, m. Dr. Giles Hess. He is physician at the electric plant at McCalls Ferry, Pa. No issue.
5. JOHN BARTO BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-30-1843, d. 5-20-1843.
5. HENRY BARTO BRENNEMAN(8), twin, b. 1-30-1843, d. 6-10-1913, m. 1st, Elmira B. Monteith, b. 12-24-1842, d. 4-12-1881; 2d, Elizabeth Gochenauer, b. 12-28-1843, d. 1-28-1898. Lancaster, Pa. Three ch. by the 1st wife. He served in Co. D., 122d Regt. Pa. Infantry, in the Civil War. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Albert ———.
6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2) m. George W. Schweikert, b. 6-27-1865, d. 7-29-1904. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Pa. They had 6 ch.
6. JOHN CALVIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-5-1877, d. 9-1-1906, s. p.
5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1-10-1846, d. 2-26-1870, m. John H. Bair. Buried at Clearfield Methodist Church.
6. Emma Bair(1), b. 11-20-1867, d. 2-22-1869.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-7-1848, d. 11-19-1931, m. Tobias Mowrer, b. 1-12-1846, d. 9-25-1920. Horse-dealer, Lancaster, Pa. 10 ch. Buried in Riverview Cemetery.
6. Emma Dora Mowrer(1), b. 5-12-1868, d. 8-29-1868.
6. John Wesley Mowrer(2), b. 4-4-1870, d. 2-9-1924, m. Daisy Huber.
7. Elsie Mowrer(1) m. ——— Myers. No issue.
6. Bertha M. Mowrer(3), b. 12-27-1875, m. Harry L. Hoover. Easton, Pa. No ch.
6. Lillian S. Mowrer(4), b. 11-10-1877, m. Jacob D. Musser, Lancaster, Pa.
7. Elvin M. Musser(1), b. 1902.
7. Zelma M. Musser(2), b. 6-21-1905.
6. Isaac B. Mowrer(5), b. 2-10-1880, d. 7-24-1880.
6. William Albert Mowrer(6), b. 2-13-1882, m. Lizzie Ulrich. No ch.
6. Katie May Mowrer(7), b. 2-24-1884, m. Paul E. Muehleisen. 723 Reservoir St., Lancaster, Pa. No ch.
6. Maggie B. Mowrer(8), b. 7-16-1887, d. 8-5-1887.
6. Blanche B. Mowrer(9), b. 2-14-1889, m. Lewis L. Groft. No ch.

6. Clair B. Mowrer(10), b. 8-3-1892, is married and lives in Lancaster, Pa.
4. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(7), twin; b. 6-12-1794, d. aged 4 yrs. 7 mos.
4. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(8), b. in Providence Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 8-13-1796, d. near Whitley City, Ind., in 1876, m. Elizabeth Rush, b. in Lancaster Co. in 1802. He farmed and ran a tavern in Pennsylvania for some years, moving in 1836 to Champaign Co., O., thence in 1858 to northern Indiana. Other Lancaster County families moved to Ohio at the same time, among them relatives named Herr, who still live there. Abraham and wife are buried in the Eberhart Cemetery, south of Whitley City, Ind. 12 ch.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Col. I. B. McDonald. Columbia City, Ind.
6. Hon. James McDonald(1), Indiana Senator, m. ——— Brand. Lived at Ligonier, Ind., and had 5 ch.
6. Charles McDonald(2) lived at Auburn, Ind., and had 4 ch.
6. Abraham B. McDonald(3) d. unkm.
6. Frank McDonald(4) d. unkm.
5. DAVID R. BRENNEMAN(2) m. 1st, Caroline Plough (d. 1871); 2d, Mary McFern (d. 1933). 5 ch. by the first marriage, 1 dtr. by the second. David d. in 1896 and is buried with his first wife in the Eberhart Cemetery in Whitley Co., Ind.; his second wife is buried at Roanoke, Ind.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1) m. Kate Cupp. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 5 ch.
7. DELLA BRENNEMAN(1) m. 1st, John Longley; 2d, Warren Townsend. 1220 Chester Ave., Ottumwa, Ind.
7. FIRMER BRENNEMAN(2) m. Flora Sell. 2922 Oliver St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have 3 sons.
7. LESTA BRENNEMAN(3) is single.
7. LULU BRENNEMAN(4) m. E. Holmes. 3 ch.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(5) m. ——— Pettijohn. 4 ch.
6. SARAH ANN BRENNEMAN(2) m. 1st, Thomas Nichols; 2d, George Zerbe, a Civil War veteran; 3d, Dorsey Martin. She d. in 1934; her third husband d. in 1935. 6 ch.
7. Earl Nichols(1)
7. Addie Nichols(2)
7. Wade Zerbe(3)
7. Ellis Zerbe(4)
7. Linna Zerbe(5)
7. Lola Zerbe(6)
6. ISAIAH BRENNEMAN(3) d. single.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4) m. Mattie Mars. Moved to Kansas. 3 ch.
7. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ——— BRENNEMAN(3), a son.
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(5) m. 1st, Ernest W. Scott; 2d, William Baker. 806 S. Main St., Goshen, Ind. 2 sons by first marriage.
7. Wayne Brenneman Scott(1) m. Muriel Fry. 4 ch., of whom one survives.
8. Joan Scott(1)

7. Waldo Ernest Scott(2) m. Flossie Horn. He is a veteran of the World War. Goshen, Ind.
8. Richard Scott(1)
6. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(6), only child of David R. Brenneman by his second marriage, d. unm. and is buried at Roanoke, Ind.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-21-1830, m. Mary Jane North. Farmer in Plain Twp., Kosciusko Co., Ind. They had 6 ch. that grew to maturity.
6. FRANK BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living near Warsaw, Ind. (1936).
6. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living at Huntington, Ind.
6. CAREY BRENNEMAN(3) is married and living at Warsaw, Ind.
6. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(4) m. W. B. Stanton. He is county recorder in Kosciusko Co., Ind. Leesburg, Ind.
7. Theodosia Stanton(1) is married and living in Chicago, Ill.
6. LULU E. BRENNEMAN(5) m. Sabin V. Robinson.
6. JESSIE BRENNEMAN(6) m. Charles E. Jordan. Elkhart, Ind.
5. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(4) m. John Schwartz. Atlantic, Ia.
6. Elmer Schwartz, M. D.(1)
6. Ida Schwartz(2)
6. Lizzie Schwartz(3)
6. Cora Schwartz(4)
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(5) m. Margaret Schwartz. He was seriously injured in the Civil War. Lived at South Whitley, Ind. One son.
6. EARL O. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1873, is married and has one son.
7. ARCHIE BRENNEMAN(1)
5. LEVI BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-15-1846 at Urbana, O., m. Millie Major Elder, b. 12-20-1848, d. 12-10-1929, dtr. of Dr. Stephen Major. Levi Brenneman is still living at Chicago, Ill., aged 90.
6. STEPHEN ELLIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-7-1874, was married but had no children. 6925 Dante Ave., Chicago, Ill.
6. GERTRUDE D. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-12-1875, d. 11-14-1904, m. Dr. Fred T. Doepp. No issue.
6. BESSIE B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-6-1880, unm., Chicago, Ill.
5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-24-1849, d. 6-17-1923, m. Lovina Brown, b. 8-14-1848, d. 1-16-1921. Lived at Columbia City, Ind. He was a prominent Baptist and Prohibition worker. 4 sons.
6. LAWRENCE LEROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-23-1871, m. Flora Comstock. No ch. 65 Ogden St., Denver, Colo. Employed by a produce firm.
6. DR. JOHN FORREST BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-8-1873, m. Gladys Heagy. He is a dentist at Columbia City, Ind. One dtr.
7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-21-1906, m. 5-4-1935 James Francis Burke. 140 E. 28th St., New York City.
6. FRANKLIN RUSSELL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-21-1876, went to Nome, Alaska, in the 1900 Gold Rush, and remained in Alaska for 21 years. Under Pres. Wilson he was U. S. Marshall of the Third Alaskan Division, with headquarters at Valdez. He m. Anna Helen Peterson, b. 2-13-1892, d. 9-1-1922, dtr. of Peter C. and Matilda Peterson, natives of Sweden. She reached Alaska as a small child with her par-

ents at the time of the Klondike Rush, and was pulled into Dawson by them on a sledge. F. R. Brenneman and wife later returned to the States and lived at 312 Loma Ave., Long Beach, Cal. They had 3 dtrs. Mr. Brenneman is now deputy sheriff at Long Beach. Address: Elks Club, Long Beach, Cal.

7. ELEANOR MARJORIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-1-1911.
7. DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-22-1913, drowned at Long Beach, Cal., 7-6-1922.
7. BERNICE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-16-1919.
6. ROGER JUDSON D. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-18-1885, m. Mildred ——— and has one daughter. He is traveling agent in the Middle Atlantic States for a large California olive producing firm. Long Beach, Cal.
7. PATRICIA BRENNEMAN(1)
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(8) m. Catharine Stiver, b. in Montgomery Co., O., 10-7-1836. He fought through the Civil War and lived at Columbia City, Ind., after its close. 3 ch.
6. CHARLES TURNER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1855/6, m. Rachel Wilds. Ft. Myers, Fla. 3 ch.
7. ROSCOE BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living at Ft. Myers, Fla. 4 ch.
7. EARL BRENNEMAN(2) m. Ellen Maxwell. Denver, Colo. 2 ch.
8. MAXWELL BRENNEMAN(1)
8. PAUL BRENNEMAN(2)
7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(3) m. Pearl Miller.
8. Ralph Miller(1)
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-14-1860/1, m. Pearl C. Hopkins. 1500 Granville St., Muncie, Ind.
7. George Hopkins(1)
7. Mark Hopkins(2)
7. Medora Hopkins(3)
7. Charlotte Hopkins(4)
6. ADDIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-18-1858, m. Noble Bell. 500 Wilson Ave., Columbus, O.
7. Florence M. Bell(1), unm.
7. Dessie Bell(2) m. Beauford Paddock. 320 Westland Ave., Baxley, Columbus, O.
7. Edgar Bell(3) is deceased.
5. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(9) m. 1st, John B. Sterling; 2d, A. J. Lippincott, b. 7-5-1846. 3 ch. Lived in Columbia Twp., Whitley Co., Ind.
6. Abraham Sterling(1) is married and living at San Luis Obispo, Cal. He has 2 dtrs.
6. Lizzie Sterling(2) d. single.
6. A. J. Lippincott, Jr.(3) lives in Whitley Co., Ind.
5. ELIZABETH (BETSY) BRENNEMAN(10) m. Riley Obenchain. 9 ch. South Whitley, Ind.
6. Frank Obenchain(1) m. Clara Martin.
7. Lloyd Obenchain(1) m. Rose Doehrer.
8. John Obenchain(1)
7. Glenn Obenchain(2). N. f. r.
7. Lizzie Obenchain(3). N. f. r.

6. John Obenchain(2) m. Sue Garland.
7. Garland Obenchain(1) is married and has 1 dtr.
6. Abraham Obenchain(3) m. Martha Remington. Angola, Ind. He has 2 sons and 1 dtr.
7. Ralph Obenchain(1) is an attorney at Evanston, Ill.
7. ——— Obenchain(2), a son. No record.
7. Edith Obenchain(3)
6. Alice Obenchain(4) m. John Stoner. One dtr.
7. Jessie Stoner(1)
6. Elizabeth Obenchain(5). N. f. r.
6. Della Obenchain(6), d. s. p.
6. Barbara Obenchain(7), d. s. p.
6. Mary Obenchain(8), d. s. p.
6. Leonard Obenchain(9), d. s. p.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(11) was wounded by a "poison ball" in the battle of Shiloh (Pittsburgh Landing) while fighting on the Union side in the Civil War. He was invalided home on a 30-day furlough and died the day it ran out, 6-6-1862. He was never married. Buried at Columbia City, Ind.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(12) d. unm., ag. 20.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-27-1799, d. 8-2-1799.

3. HENRY BRENNEMAN(13), b. in 1765, d. 7-28-1820, m. 5-6-1788 at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa., Veronica Hackman, b. 2-10-1767, d. 12-18-1838. As will be seen from his father's will, he inherited the Brenneman homestead in Conestoga township, consisting of 125 acres. At the time of his death he was a very prosperous farmer, having dealt heavily in real estate in Conestoga, Pequea, Providence and Martic townships. One of his most sensational exploits in this line was the purchase of the entire village of Conestoga Center in 1805 at sheriff's sale. His brother Jacob was frequently associated with him in land speculation, and together they restored a large portion of the original Brenneman holdings in Conestoga to the family. They also assisted liberally their less fortunate brethren, as has been seen before.

Henry's ambitious plans fell short of complete realization when death overtook him unexpectedly in his 56th year. None of the children took the ancestral farm, and it was sold by his executors, who were his son Adam, Michael Haverstick and John Good, Esq. One piece of real estate did remain in the family, but not with his descendants. In 1810 Henry built the mill in Mill Run Valley, Providence Township, on a piece of land he had bought there, and this was sold after his death to his nephew Christian Brenneman(4), son of John, for \$5500.

Henry is buried in the ancestral cemetery at New Danville; his widow moved to Wayne Co., O., and lived with her son Adam during her last years, and is buried in the Martin Cemetery near Orrville, O. They had 7 ch.: Adam, Melchior, Henry, Veronica, Elizabeth, Benjamin and Eve.

4. ADAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-21-1789, d. 2-10-1869, m. Nancy Eyeman, b. 6-18-1791, d. 2-15-1871. He was the eldest son and had the option of purchasing his father's plantation. Not choosing to do so at the price appraised, he took his share of the estate in cash and in 1834 moved to Wayne Co., O., and located near Orrville. He owned con-

siderable real estate in Sugar Creek township, his homestead farm being appraised at a value of \$33,500 in 1850; this was located 2 miles south of Orrville. He and his wife are buried at Martin's Mennonite Church, 4 miles southeast of that town. They had 12 ch.: Fanny, Christian, Henry, John, Benjamin, Susan, Jacob, Abraham, Samuel, Nancy, Adam and Martha.

5. FANNY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-15-1811, d. 9-4-1891, m. 1-10-1833 David Martin, b. 5-8-1803, d. 8-20-1876. Lived near Orrville, O. 8 ch.
6. Anna Martin(1), b. 11-4-1833, d. 6-19-1888, m. Samuel Eschliman, b. 5-18-1833, d. 1-11-1896. Buried at Pleasant View Mennonite Church near Bowdil, O. 12 ch.
7. David Eschliman(1) m. Barbara Kornhaus, dtr. of Adam Kornhaus and Anna Butler. Lived south of Bowdil, O.
8. Ira Eschliman(1) m. Mary Gintz. Near Bowdil, O.
9. Warren Eschliman(1)
9. Kenneth Eschliman(2)
8. Anna Eschliman(2) m. Leland Morris. South of Bowdil, O.
9. Evelyn Morris(1)
9. Donald Morris(2)
8. Edna Eschliman(3) m. Elmer Dewalt. South of Bowdil, O.
9. Lorene Dewalt(1)
7. Henry Eschliman(2) m. Annie Ober. Bowdil, O.
8. George Eschliman(1)
8. Eunice Eschliman(2)
8. Gladys Eschliman(3)
8. Blanche Eschliman(4)
7. Mary Eschliman(3) m. Frank Zimmerman. North of Bowdil, O.
8. Ira Zimmerman(1)
8. Carl Zimmerman(2)
8. Della Zimmerman(3)
8. Myrtle Zimmerman(4)
8. Emma Zimmerman(5)
8. Lois Zimmerman(6)
8. Alta Zimmerman(7)
7. Fanny Eschliman(4) m. 1st, Edward Hershey; 2d, Frank Zimmerman, widower of her sister. South of Bowdil, O.
8. Earl Hershey(1) m. Lina Hooley.
9. Joseph Hershey(1)
9. Paul Hershey(2)
9. Ruth Hershey(3)
9. Ralph Hershey(4)
9. Gladys Hershey(5)
9. ——— Hershey(6), a son.
8. Ella Hershey(2) m. David Hooley.
9. Clarence Hooley(1)
9. Elmo Hooley(2)
9. Rhea Hooley(3)
7. Anna Eschliman(5) m. Amos Horst. South of Bowdil, O.
8. Ralph Horst(1) m. Florence Huff.
9. Grace Horst(1)
9. Donald Horst(2)
9. Richard Horst(3)

9. Kenneth Horst(4)
7. Elmer S. Eschliman(6), b. 9-27-1870, d. 4-22-1901.
7. Ida Eschliman(7) m. Leslie Skelton. Canton, O.
8. Goldie Skelton(1)
8. Beatrice Skelton(2)
7. Samuel Eschliman(8) m. Sarah Packer. Akron, O.
8. Ruth Eschliman(1)
8. Grace Eschliman(2)
8. Clarence Eschliman(3)
7. Sarah Eschliman(9) m. Martin Hollinger. South of Bowdil, O.
8. Harvey Hollinger(1)
8. Clyde Hollinger(2)
7. Emma Eschliman(10) m. Martin Hollinger (2d wife). No ch.
7. Susan Eschliman(11) m. Aaron Eberly. No ch. Live in Wayne Co., O.
7. Elizabeth M. Eschliman(12), b. 1-13-1863, d. 1-28-1869.
6. Elizabeth Martin(2), b. 1-15-1836. N. f. r.
6. ——— Martin(3), an infant, b. and d. 6-19-1840.
6. Susan B. Martin(4), b. 7-24-1841, d. 4-7-1904, m. James Jackson, b. 9-16-1842.
7. Samuel W. Jackson(1) m. Lettie Herr, dtr. of Frank Herr.
7. Oren Jackson(2) m. Ida Eberly.
7. Nettie Jackson(3), b. 7-6-1873, m. Jesse Danner.
7. David M. Jackson(4)
6. Adam Martin(5), b. 4-4-1843, m. Barbara Beidler.
7. David R. Martin(1) runs a laundry at Orrville, O.
6. Fanny Martin(6), b. 11-18-1845, d. 9-4-1891.
6. Mary Martin(7), b. 3-12-1849, m. John Sollenberger. No ch.
6. Martha Martin(8), b. 12-21-1852, d. 9-30-1853.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1812, d. 2-8-1892, m. Fannie Rudy, b. 1-8-1816, d. 8-9-1846; 2d, Anna Rupp, b. in Germany, 4-3-1816, d. 12-1-1887. Farmed in Green Twp., Wayne Co., O., later at Orrville. Much of the latter town is now built on his estate. Four ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-27-1839, d. 1-20-1911, m. 1-22-1861 Elizabeth Eschliman, b. 3-25-1839, d. 11-19-1924. Farmer near Orrville, O. 5 ch.
7. JOHN E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-24-1861. N. f. r.
7. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-21-1863, m. 4-17-1890 John P. Budd, b. 5-11-1855.
8. Elma L. Budd(1), b. 2-19-1891.
8. Leah M. Budd(2), b. 6-20-1892, d. 6-12-1893.
8. Perry M. Budd(3), b. 2-10-1894.
8. Myrtle A. Budd(4), b. 2-17-1896.
8. Elizabeth A. Budd(5), b. 4-2-1899.
8. Sarah Budd(6), b. 1-11-1901, d. 2-3-1901.
7. CHRISTIAN E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-8-1865, m. 1-16-1891 Ella Singer, b. at Orrville, O., 9-9-1868, dtr. of Cyrus Singer and Lydia Martin.
8. IRA S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1891.
8. LYDIA MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-6-1893, d. 10-28-1906.
8. DAVID ELMER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-11-1895.

8. NANCY LEVINA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-17-1897.
8. ANNA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-14-1899.
8. MARY EDNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-11-1902.
8. MAYNARD ROY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-17-1905.
8. EFFIE VIOLA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-22-1908.
7. EMMA A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-4-1866.
7. SARAH A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-20-1873, m. Henry H. Amstutz, b. 9-7-1873.
8. Lizzie M. Amstutz(1), b. 6-2-1898.
8. Irvin D. Amstutz(2), b. 10-20-1903.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-27-1840, d. 3-31-1909, m. Daniel Buckwalter, b. 3-15-1843, d. 4-21-1918, s. of Jacob Buckwalter (1810-1890) and Anna Hartman (1812-1871). Lived near Dalton, O. 6 ch.
7. Rudolph Buckwalter(1) was married and lived in Cleveland, O.
7. Rev. Ira J. Buckwalter(2) m. Emma Hurst and lives near East Greenville, O.
8. Harry Buckwalter(1)
7. Effie M. Buckwalter(3), b. 1872, m. Abraham W. Eschliman, b. 1867, d. 1933. Lived near Bowdil, O.; now at Akron, O.
8. Edith Eschliman(1)
8. Lucile Eschliman(2)
7. Vinnie Buckwalter(4) m. Daniel R. Eschliman. No ch.
7. Daniel W. Buckwalter(5), b. 1882, m. Martha M. Eschliman, b. 1880, d. 1928. She was a sister to Abraham and Daniel Eschliman.
7. Charles F. Buckwalter(6) m. ———— Messinger. N. f. r.
6. ISAAC R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-13-1842, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gardner, b. 11-10-1843, d. 3-5-1865; 2d, Frances Fryberger, b. 2-18-1839. Five ch. by the second marriage.
7. PERRY S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-24-1868, m. 1st, Lottie Murphy; 2d, Lillian Murphy. Three ch. by the first marriage, six by the second. Lives on a farm west of Jefferson, O., and is president of a large dairymen's association.
8. EVA BRENNEMAN(1) d. in infancy.
8. IVA BRENNEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
8. NEIL BRENNEMAN(3) m. Elsie Roth. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. GLENN BRENNEMAN(1)
9. ARNOLD BRENNEMAN(2)
9. HELEN BRENNEMAN(3)
9. KENNETH BRENNEMAN(4)
8. RUTH BRENNEMAN(4) m. Louis Porter. Live near Jefferson, O.
9. Doris Porter(1) d. s. p.
9. Margaret Porter(2)
9. Mildred Porter(3)
9. Jeannette Porter(4)
8. ADDISON BRENNEMAN(5) m. Lucile Joiner. Jefferson, O.
9. WILDA BRENNEMAN(1)
9. AUDREY BRENNEMAN(2)
9. JOHN HAROLD BRENNEMAN(3)
9. ROGER BRENNEMAN(4)
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(6)
8. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(7) m. Charlotte Archibald. Eagleville, O. No ch.

8. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(8), d. s. p.
8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(9)
7. CHRISTIAN CORNELIUS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-31-1872, m. Edith Bartram. No ch. Employed in N. Y. C. freight depot, Ashtabula, Ohio.
7. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-27-1880, m. Roy W. Woodruff, b. 10-5-1877. Madison, O.
8. Kenneth M. Woodruff(1), b. 5-29-1904.
8. E. Oneita Woodruff(2), b. 7-11-1910.
7. AMY A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-20-1877, m. Charles Blanchard. No ch. Riverside, Cal.
7. DORA BRENNEMAN(5) m. Eli Lewis. Ashtabula, O.
8. George Lewis(1) is postmaster at Geneva, O.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-14-1843, d. 6-27-1904, m. Martin Senger, b. 10-18-1838, d. 12-19-1928. Lived at Pleasant View, near Bowdil, O.
7. Harvey Senger(1) d. ag. 2 yrs.
7. Rudolph Senger(2) never married.
7. Fannie Senger(3) m. Amos Detrow. They have several ch.
7. David L. Senger(4), b. 1876, d. 1932, m. Minnie Kaser and lives near Bowdil, O.
7. Henry N. Senger(5) m. May Tholl. Buffalo, N. Y.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-12-1848, m. Reuben Buckwalter, b. 8-9-1845, s. of Jacob Buckwalter and Anna Hartman. Lived west of Orrville, O. 3 ch.
7. Allen C. Buckwalter(1), b. 1-31-1869, m. Mollie Longenecker, b. 8-6-1870. Weilersville, O.
8. Jesse J. Buckwalter(1), b. 9-9-1895, m. Alma Gresser. Undertaker at Smithville, O.
9. Dudley Buckwalter(1)
7. Carrie A. Buckwalter(2), b. 12-20-1871, m. Robert A. W. Stehly, b. 11-1-1874. Orrville, O.
8. Ira J. Stehly(1), b. 12-14-1902, m. Flossie Scott. Gasoline station attendant, Orrville, O. No ch.
8. Olin A. Stehly(2), b. 2-6-1905, m. Elva Norris. Insurance claim adjustor, Cleveland, O. No ch.
8. Arthur C. Stehly(3), b. 7-11-1908, m. Ruth Middaugh. Works in a clothing store in Canton, O. No ch.
7. Elmer C. Buckwalter(3), b. 3-11-1876, m. Laura L. Porter, b. 6-21-1885. Weilersville, O.
8. Lillie M. Buckwalter(1), b. 4-19-1906.
8. Anna B. Buckwalter(2), b. 10-20-1908.
8. Heber Buckwalter(3)
8. Ivan Buckwalter(4)
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-24-1814, d. 7-29-1891, m. 9-13-1836 Elizabeth Martin, b. 6-1-1809, d. 9-8-1873. Lived near Orrville, O. Buried at Martins Mennonite Church. 8 ch.
6. ADAM M. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-30-1837, d. 10-20-1889, m. 1st, Mary Wenger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 11-15-1837, d. 5-13-1883; 2d, Elizabeth Zimmerman. Twelve ch. by the first marriage. Orrville, O.

7. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1858, d. in Mar., 1932, m. 7-9-1903 Joseph P. Hershberger, b. 10-26-1861. No ch. Harper, Kan.
7. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-9-1859, m. Lemuel B. Rohrer. 5 ch. Both are deceased.
8. Ada Rohrer(1)
8. Ellis Rohrer(2) m. Ada Walter.
9. David W. Rohrer(1)
8. Isaac Rohrer(3) is married and has one dtr.
8. Allen Rohrer(4)
8. Darius Rohrer(5) is married and has one son. Fairbanks, Harris Co., Tex.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-8-1861, d. 5-26-1902, m. 11-1-1888 Levi Horst. Lived near Dalton, O. 5 ch.
8. Elmer Horst(1), b. 8-1-1889, m. 12-22-1917 Nina Beach.
9. Glenn Channing Horst(1), b. 4-26-1919.
9. Ethelyn Anna Horst(2), b. 11-8-1920.
9. Beverly Frances Horst(3), b. 1-5-1924.
9. Anita Vivian Horst(4), b. 10-15-1925.
9. Charles Elmer Horst(5), b. 12-4-1927.
9. Eugene Beach Horst(6), b. 1-13-1932.
9. Zola Kathryn Horst(7), b. 11-21-1933.
8. Amos Horst(2), b. 11-9-1890, d. 7-17-1934, m. 2-22-1912 Nora Fribley. Dalton, O.
9. Walter Wilson Horst(1), b. 3-18-1913, m. 1-5-1935 Bernice Gano.
10. Marjorie Lee Horst(1), b. 1-30-1936.
9. Mildred Irene Horst(2), b. 3-9-1915, m. 3-9-1936 Douglas Snyder.
9. Verle Levi Horst(3), b. 10-27-1919.
9. Zetta Arlene Horst(4), b. 6-29-1925.
8. Ida Horst(3), b. 12-2-1895, d. 10-9-1932, m. Gabriel H. Heatwole. She died in giving birth to an infant son, who also died, 10-9-1932.
8. Sara Horst(4), b. 9-16-1894, d. 9-20-1895.
8. Amanda Horst(5), b. 7-28-1900, m. 3-2-1924 Benjamin Lehman.
9. Anna Priscilla Lehman(1), b. 12-15-1925, d. 1-3-1926.
9. Paul Alvin Lehman(2), b. 2-21-1929.
9. Noah Benjamin Lehman(3), b. 12-10-1935.
7. AMOS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-1-1863, d. 2-20-1863.
7. HENRY W. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-2-1864, d. in Jan., 1934, m. Miriam Hilty. Lived northeast of Orrville, O. 5 ch.
8. ORRIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-26-1889, d. 7-3-1920, s. p.
8. BERNICE A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-10-1892, m. Alfred Brenner. Rittman, O., R. D.
9. Martha Alice Brenner(1), b. 7-23-1913.
9. Grace Irene Brenner(2), b. 10-29-1914.
9. Alvin Louis Brenner(3), b. 7-9-1916.
9. Mary Elizabeth Brenner(4), b. 6-23-1919, d. 12-7-1922.
9. Sylvia Marie Brenner(5), b. 12-11-1924.
9. Eunice Amanda Brenner(6), b. 7-31-1934.
8. ERMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-20-1895, m. Herman E. Brenner, b. 5-15-1893. Wadsworth, O., R. D.
9. Beulah Fern Brenner(1), b. 2-19-1915, m. Ira Diller. Elida, O.
10. Elizabeth Mary Diller(1), b. 5-21-1935.
9. Miriam Erma Brenner(2), b. 10-17-1917.

9. Bernice Lucile Brenner(3), b. 1-20-1921.
9. William Edward Brenner(4), b. 10-9-1923.
9. Eileen Doris Brenner(5), b. 1-2-1926.
9. Donna Arlene Brenner(6), b. 11-25-1930.
8. ALICE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-5-1898, m. Ervin C. Leichty. Orrville, O., R. D.
9. Stanley E. Leichty(1), b. 7-9-1928.
9. Miriam Lois Leichty(2), b. 8-4-1930.
9. Marilyn June Leichty(3), b. 6-30-1935.
8. ALVIN G. BRENNEMAN(5), twin, b. 3-5-1898, m. Sadie Alice Huntzberger, b. 4-18-1902. Orrville, O., R. D.
9. ESTHER MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-15-1925.
9. MILDRED LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-27-1928.
9. PAUL HOWARD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-28-1932.
7. DAVID W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-17-1865, m. Susan Bechtel. No ch. Wakarusa, Ind.
7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-20-1867, d. 9-7-1879.
7. ENOS W. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-5-1869, d. 5-5-1905, m. 12-24-1891 Ora Bodine(6), dtr. of James Bodine and Elizabeth Brenne-
man(5).
8. MERLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-25-1895, m. Myrtle First. Mansfield, O.
9. WILBUR JAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-18-1917.
9. MARY OLA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-26-1924.
7. ADAM W. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-28-1870, m. Elizabeth Wenger, b. 8-2-1880. Wakarusa, Ind.
8. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-23-1907. Wakarusa, Ind.
8. AMANDA MAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-4-1909, m. Russell W. Shull, b. 5-21-1903. Elkhart, Ind.
8. PAULINE FERN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-3-1912, m. Benjamin L. Rineheart. Elkhart, Ind.
9. Barbara Jean Rineheart(1), b. 2-1-1931.
8. MARY MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-26-1916, m. Warren Hygema. Wakarusa, Ind.
9. Sara Elizabeth Hygema(1), b. 4-5-1934.
7. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(10), b. 6-14-1872, d. 3-9-1875.
7. ELI W. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 2-3-1874, m. May Lehman. No ch. Orrville, O.
7. MAHLON C. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 8-13-1875, m. Grace Rice. Ottawa, Kan. They had one son that d. in infancy.
6. MARY M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-14-1838, m. Michael Kapp, s. of John Kapp and Elizabeth Gish (1797-1859) of near Wadsworth, Ohio.
7. Joseph Kapp(1) m. Sarah Brenne-
man(6), dtr. of Jacob Brenne-
man (5) and Catharine Shisler. No ch.
7. Samuel Kapp(2) m. Margaret Stauffer. No ch.
7. There were also a son and a dtr. who d. in childhood.
6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-21-1839, d. 1-29-1918, m. 2-14-1867 Jesse Good, b. 10-24-1838, d. 7-1-1918, s. of Samuel Good (1810-1883) and Anna Weaver (1815-1875). Carpenter and contractor. Lived at Orrville, O., on the spot where the high school now stands. 2 sons.

7. Henry J. Good(1), b. 8-5-1868, d. 10-26-1925, m. 4-14-1892 Ada Gardner, b. 3-21-1869. Undertaker.
7. Alvin Good(2), b. 10-13-1871, m. 8-9-1899 Mary Justina Dreher, b. 7-24-1874. Mr. Good is a philatelist of note in Cleveland, O., and had charge of the famous George H. Worthington collection of stamps, which was at that time the second largest in the world and valued at about a million dollars. He was the first historian of the Ohio reunion.
6. HENRY M. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-28-1841, was a bachelor.
6. EMANUEL M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-20-1842, d. 9-30-1843.
6. AMOS M. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-11-1844, m. Anna A. Hursh. No ch.
6. ELIZABETH M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-19-1847, m. Andrew McGiffin, b. 10-1-1838. Orrville, O. 7 ch.
7. Amos F. McGiffin(1), b. 7-25-1870, m. Anna S. Selby, b. 1-21-1876. Akron, O.
8. Russel J. McGiffin(1), b. 11-11-1896.
8. Erma McGiffin(2), b. 6-11-1900.
8. Edward McGiffin(3), b. 11-6-1902.
8. Donald F. McGiffin(4), b. 5-25-1909.
8. Luther H. McGiffin(5), twin, b. 5-25-1909.
7. James H. McGiffin(2), b. 12-3-1873, m. Pearl Brenneman(), dtr. of Daniel Brenneman(). No ch. Akron, O.
7. Rev. Russel B. McGiffin(3), b. 12-20-1877, m. Bessie F. Aggleson, b. 3-1-1885. No ch. Lutheran minister, Lewisburg, Pa.
7. Elizabeth P. McGiffin(4), b. 2-12-1881, m. 6-11-1908 Henry D. Schray, b. 12-29-1883. Akron, O.
8. Robert M. Schray(1), b. 10-5-1909.
8. Grace Schray(2)
8. Carl Schray(3)
7. Amanda P. McGiffin(5), b. 11-29-1884, m. 11-14-1907 Lemuel S. Garver, b. 10-13-1882. Orrville, O.
8. Lester E. Garver(1), b. 9-8-1908.
8. Jay E. Garver(2), b. 4-8-1912.
7. Andrew J. McGiffin(6), b. 9-25-1886, d. 2-10-1890.
7. Erma McGiffin(7), b. 9-25-1887, d. 6-24-1888.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-25-1849, m. 12-17-1868 Elias Bixler, b. 4-23-1840. Painesville, O. 10 ch.
7. Elizabeth Ann Bixler(1), b. 10-28-1869, d. 3-10-1892, m. Samuel S. Brewer. Live near Painesville, O., on a farm.
8. Clyde Grant Brewer(1), b. 5-26-1888, m. 12-17-1907 Elizabeth Cay, b. 11-18-1888.
9. Thelma Elizabeth Brewer(1), b. 8-5-1908.
9. Ellen Lucille Brewer(2), b. 8-27-1910.
7. Maryett Bixler(2), b. 3-22-1871, d. 10-28-1877.
7. Sadie Bixler(3), b. 2-24-1873, d. 9-21-1888.
7. ——— Bixler(4), infant son, b. 3-1-1875, d. 3-4-1875.
7. Henry Lee Bixler(5), b. 4-28-1876, m. Densie Ione Lapham, b. 11-5-1882. Painesville, O.
7. Amy Bixler(6), b. 2-27-1878, m. Howard Burton Norman, b. 9-10-1877. Painesville, O. 4 ch. (David, Howard, Grace and Robert).
7. David Moncrief Bixler(7), b. 9-26-1879, m. 11-28-1906 Christine Ruth Ahlstrom, b. 10-1-1886. Lived on a farm north of Painesville, O.

8. Bernice Amy Bixler(1), b. 9-1-1907.
 8. Alma Elizabeth Bixler(2), b. 2-5-1910.
 8. Marion Grace Bixler(3), b. 8-22-1912.
 8. Mason Howard Bixler(4), b. 12-29-1914.
 8. Elias Bixler(5), b. 4-26-1917.
 8. Charles Louis Bixler(6), b. 4-3-1922.
 7. Andrew Garfield Bixler(8), b. 11-21-1881, m. 4-6-1904 Hannah Adriana Ahlstrom, b. 9-5-1882. Painesville, O.
 8. Charles Elias Bixler(1), b. 2-7-1905, d. 8-25-1905.
 8. Frances Marie Bixler(2), b. 6-4-1906.
 8. Arthur William Bixler(3), b. 11-11-1908.
 8. Clarence Andrew Bixler(4), b. 11-25-1911.
 8. Alvira Ahlstrom Bixler(5), b. 1-8-1913.
 7. Frances Laurell Bixler(9), b. 10-1-1883, m. 3-22-1904 Alfred George Child.
 8. Garnett Beatrice Child(1), b. 12-23-1904, m. 10-9-1926 Frank Bihn, b. 3-19-1900 (deceased). Lived on a farm east of Painesville, O.
 8. Irma Mae Child(2), b. 10-11-1906.
 8. Roland Elias Child(3), b. 8-25-1908.
 8. Wayne Everett Child(4), b. 2-19-1916.
 7. Amanda Mae Bixler(10), b. 8-22-1885, m. 4-27-1904 Herman Spaller. Painesville, O.
 8. Florence W. Spaller(1), b. 1-27-1904.
 8. Mervin Spaller(2), b. 4-13-1905.
 8. Blanche Spaller(3), b. 9-28-1907, m. 11-21-1925 Mervin Quincy, b. 11-21-1904.
-
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-20-1816, m. Mary Getz, b. 1817. They lived first in Sugar Creek Twp., Wayne Co., O., later moving to Indiana. Buried in the Noffsinger Cemetery at Jimetown, Ind., 8 mi. south of Elkhart. 3 ch., all born in Ohio.
 6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1843, m. John Lerue. 6 ch.
 7. Mary Lerue(1) m. ——— Hook. Hildred, Wash.
 7. Ada Lerue(2) m. ——— Sadlaw. Hildred, Wash.
 7. Florence Lerue(3) m. ——— Butler.
 7. John Lerue(4) lives on Kenwood Ave., Elkhart, Ind.
 7. Laura Lerue(5) lives on W. Marion St., Elkhart, Ind.
 7. Wiley Lerue(6) lives on S. 3rd St., Elkhart, Ind.
 6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1844, m. Hannah Perkins.
 7. ——— BRENNEMAN(1) m. Peter Freed. W. Indiana Ave., Elkhart, Ind.
 7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Longley. 353 E. 33rd St., South Bend, Ind.
 7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3) m. Agnes ———. W. Indiana Ave., Elkhart, Ind.
 6. ADAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-15-1846, d. 11-25-1886, m. Lovina Essig, b. 12-16-1849, d. 9-21-1926. They lived at Elkhart, Ind., and are buried there. 6 ch., all born at Elkhart.
 7. HARRY MELVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-15-1873, m. Mary Shoemaker, who d. at Greentown, O., 11-10-1925. No ch.
 7. ORA MAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-18-1874, d. 5-2-1876.
 7. MINA ALRETTA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-23-1876, d. 11-25-1889.

7. OSCAR MONROE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-23-1879, m. Ellen Garver of Dunlap, Ind. 1527 Morehouse Ave., Elkhart, Ind. No ch.
7. SIMON PETER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-22-1882, d. 11-18-1889.
7. BESSIE PEARL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-29-1883, m. 1-23-1907 Charley George Peckham.
8. George Oscar Peckham(1), b. 2-23-1909.
5. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-5-1818, d. 2-20-1898, m. 6-15-1839 Mary Hursh, b. 3-14-1818, d. 11-27-1887. They lived near Orrville, O., and had 6 ch. who grew to maturity: Fanny, Christian, Adam, Abraham, Nancy and Mary. Buried at Martins Ch.
6. FANNY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-17-1840, m. Christian Horst. 2 ch.
7. Mary Horst(1)
7. Phares Horst(2). Burton City, Wayne Co., O.
8. Vallie Horst(1)
6. REV. CHRISTIAN B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-17-1842, d. 10-21-1927, m. Susanna Brenneman(6), b. 11-5-1839, d. 8-15-1924, dtr. of Rev. John M. Brenneman(5) and Sophia Good. They moved to Allen Co., O., in the fall of 1868. He was ordained to the Mennonite ministry in 1871 by Bishop George Brenneman(6). 3 ch.: Sophia, Lydia and Mary. Buried at Elida, O.
7. SOPHIA E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-24-1864, m. Isaac S. Shenk(7), b. 2-24-1863 near Harrisonburg, Va., d. 2-2-1912, s. of Jacob Shenk(6) and Barbara Beery. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, O. 11 ch.
8. Susanna R. Shenk(1), b. 12-2-1886, m. 5-24-1908 Irvin O. Diller, b. 4-2-1884. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O.
9. Ira Diller(1), b. 5-29-1909.
9. Clara Diller(2), b. 8-18-1910.
9. Ralph Diller(3), b. 11-24-1914.
9. Martha Diller(4), b. 8-24-1922.
8. Jacob R. Shenk(2), b. 8-13-1888, m. 12-16-1911 Barbara Culp, b. 1-29-1894. Farmer. Elida, O.
9. Merlin Shenk(1), b. 5-6-1913.
9. Nellie Shenk(2), b. 8-11-1914.
9. Roland Shenk(3), b. 1-6-1917.
9. Alice Shenk(4), b. 12-14-1918.
9. Warren Shenk(5), b. 7-4-1921.
9. Oral Shenk(6), b. 4-18-1924.
9. Timothy Shenk(7), b. 2-28-1926.
9. Cretora Shenk(8), b. 2-21-1928.
9. Esther Shenk(9), b. 2-21-1928, twin.
9. Lester Shenk(10), b. 6-24-1929.
8. Ira A. Shenk(3), b. 7-27-1890, m. 12-2-1915 Wilda Hartman, b. in Virginia, 9-22-1892. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, O.
9. Harold Shenk(1), b. 9-4-1917.
9. Lorene Shenk(2), b. 11-9-1919.
8. Laura A. Shenk(4), b. 6-6-1892, m. 4-30-1913 Samuel J. Powell, b. 3-23-1892. Mennonites. Farmer. Delphos, O., R. D. 6.
9. Mabel E. Powell(1), b. 5-13-1914.
9. John K. Powell(2), b. 8-5-1915.
9. Dorothy M. Powell(3), b. 4-6-1917.
9. Betty M. Powell(4), b. 11-28-1921, d. 1-16-1928.

9. Samuel J. Powell(5), b. 2-23-1923.
8. Otho B. Shenk(5), b. 4-22-1894, m. 2-18-1917 Hattie King(8), b. 8-24-1897, dtr. of Daniel G. King and Barbara M. Huber(7). Mennonite minister and elevator owner. Elida, O.
9. Mark Shenk(1), b. 12-19-1917.
9. Louella Shenk(2), b. 5-6-1923.
8. Ellen O. Shenk(6), b. 7-10-1896, m. 9-20-1921 Peter T. Straman, b. 1-31-1892. Salesman, Lima, O.
9. George Elmer Straman(1), b. 2-1-1925.
9. Marceil Louise Straman(2), b. 3-9-1929.
8. Erasmus C. Shenk(7), b. 2-11-1898, m. 7-31-1927 Florence Ehernman, b. 7-24-1901. Farmer. Elida, O.
9. Louella Irene Shenk(1), b. 6-8-1928.
9. Ruth Shenk(2), b. 3-26-1930.
8. Effie M. Shenk(8), b. 11-1-1900 m. 10-14-1922 John Cusick, b. 1-3-1893. Railroad employee. Lima, O.
8. Rhuda R. Shenk(9), b. 9-9-1902, struck by train and instantly killed, 2-19-1925.
8. Noah Shenk(10), b. 1-14-1905, m. Frances Bessire, b. 9-1-1907. Elida, Ohio.
9. Patricia A. Shenk(1), b. 3-16-1929.
8. Timothy Shenk(11), b. 10-25-1922.
7. LYDIA M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1865, d. in 1873.
7. MARY C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-29-1867, m. Charles D. Breneman(7), s. of Melchior Brennenman(6) and Elizabeth Shank. They had 6 ch., whose history will be found under their father's name. R. D. 1, Elida, O.
6. REV. ADAM H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-28-1843, d. 1932, m. Mary C. Shoup, b. 6-28-1841, d. 4-10-1911. They resided at 511 N. Vine St., Orrville, O., and had 6 ch.
7. BARBARA E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-11-1866, m. Martin Burkholder, s. of George Burkholder. 3 ch. Marshallville, O.
8. Alta Burkholder(1), b. 5-28-1902.
8. Fern Burkholder(2), b. 8-29-1905.
8. Edith Burkholder(3), b. 5-15-1908, m. Elmer Yoder. Her grandfather performed the ceremony, 2-6-1930. Mill Creek, Pa.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-21-1868, m. Harvey C. Ditzler. No issue.
7. LYDIA C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-26-1870, d. 10-23-1890.
7. SARAH J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-17-1872, m. George Schutz. Marshallville, O.
8. Grace Schutz(1), b. 6-17-1909.
8. Pearl Schutz(2), b. 2-16-1912.
7. NANCY A. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-18-1874, m. Frank F. Bowers. Orrville, O.
8. Forrest Bowers(1) m. Bertha Stoll. Orrville, O. One child.
8. Ruth Bowers(2)
7. BENJAMIN E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-17-1878, unm., Orrville, O.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-14-1849, d. 1-27-1932, m. Eliza Kilmer, b. 3-19-1846. Lived at Cleveland, O., and are buried at Wooster, O.

7. HARVEY W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-24-1872, m. Mary Bell Warner, b. 4-7-1878. No ch. Live near Wooster, O.
7. HENRY K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-10-1874, m. Mary Peoples, b. 3-30-1875. 6 ch. Wooster, O.
8. CLIFFORD EARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-23-1901.
8. JAY L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-25-1903.
8. RAY LEROY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-27-1905.
8. LEONARD OTTO BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-29-1907.
8. HERMAN CURTIS BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-13-1910.
8. ANNA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-15-1912.
8. ERNEST BRENNEMAN(7)
7. DAVID L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-22-1878, m. Mabel Dorothea Coates, b. 3-24-1883. 3231 Sycamore Road, Cleveland Heights, O.
8. LLOYD WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-30-1906, m. 3-15-1930 Frances Roberta Weed. One son, Arthur Lloyd(9).
8. MARGARET ELISABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-1-1909, m. R. C. Brown. Lakewood, O. No ch.
7. SARAH ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-8-1884, m. Daniel Himes. Live 2 mi. northwest of Wooster, O.
8. Irma Himes(1), b. 4-10-1911.
8. Ernest Himes(2), b. 4-10-1911.
7. ANNIE MAY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-13-1886. m. Charles Stair. Wooster, O. No issue.
6. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-24-1853, m. David Hilty. Lived in the vicinity of Orrville and Rittman, O. 5 ch.
7. Christian Hilty(1) m. ——— Maibach. He is a mail carrier and lives north of Orrville, O. 6 ch.
8. Everett Hilty(1) m. Mabel Brillhart.
8. Kenneth Hilty(2)
8. Wellington Hilty(3)
8. Elda Hilty(4) m. Albert Riggenbach.
8. Glendine Hilty(5)
8. ——— Hilty(6), a dtr.
7. Benjamin Hilty(2) m. ——— Snavely.
7. Sarah Hilty(3) m. ——— Paternoster.
7. Naomi Hilty(4) m. ——— Gosser.
7. Bertha Hilty(5)
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-15-1855, m. 1-22-1874 Abraham Huntsberger, b. 2-9-1851. Orrville, O. 8 ch.
7. Fannie Huntsberger(1), b. 2-18-1876, m. 12-15-1896 Jephtha D. Hostetter, b. 9-3-1874. Orrville, O. 4 ch.
8. Elizabeth M. Hostetter(1), b. 9-7-1900, m. Amos Herr.
9. June Herr(1)
8. Melvin J. B. Hostetter(2), b. 2-12-1903, is a mail carrier. He is married and living at Orrville, O.
8. Emerson M. Hostetter(3), b. 9-6-1905.
8. Lester J. Hostetter(4), b. 7-26-1907.
7. Anna L. Huntsberger(2), b. 7-30-1878, m. Jonas Hurst.
8. LeRoy Hurst(1)
8. Vernon Hurst(2)
7. ——— Huntsberger(3), an infant, b. and d. 8-28-1880.

7. Benjamin F. Huntsberger(4), b. 8-16-1881, is married and living at Elyria, O.
7. Jacob B. Huntsberger(5), b. 10-10-1883, m. ——— Villard. Brewster, O.
7. Melvin H. Huntsberger(6), b. 5-16-1886, m. 12-24-1910 Zilpah H. Raehfuss, b. 12-27-1893. Lived at Canal Dover, later at Canton, O.
7. Harrison J. Huntsberger(7), b. 7-27-1888, d. aged about 10 yrs.
7. Mamie C. Huntsberger(8), b. 3-8-1894, m. Ralph Garns.

5. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-1-1820, d. 3-31-1899, m. Henry Kornhaus, b. 4-15-1816, d. 11-30-1884. Lived near Orrville, O. Buried at Martins Church. 4 ch.
6. Adam Kornhaus(1) m. Anna Beidler. Live west of East Union, O. 3 ch.
7. Melvin Kornhaus(1) m. Lulu Rohrer. Burton City, O.
8. Alma Kornhaus(1)
8. Esty Kornhaus(2)
8. David Kornhaus(3)
8. Forrest Kornhaus(4)
7. Barbara Kornhaus(2) m. David Eshleman, s. of Samuel Eshleman.
7. Alice Kornhaus(3) m. 1st, Lemuel Hurst; 2d, John Hants. Burton City, O.
8. Merle Hurst(1)
8. Clarence Hurst(2) m.
8. Floyd Hurst(3)
8. Luella Hurst(4)
8. Grace Hurst(5)
8. Eileen Hants(6)
8. Vera Hants(7)
6. John Kornhaus(2) m. Sarah Eshelman, dtr. of Israel Eshelman. Live near Martins Church.
7. Henry Kornhaus(1) is married and has ch.
7. Annie Kornhaus(2) m. Bert Shissler. No ch.
6. Nancy Kornhaus(3), b. 4-29-1849, m. Jacob M. Eshelman, b. 5-13-1845. 5 ch.
7. David Eshelman(1), b. 4-4-1879, m. Mabel Carson, b. 7-8-1880. Storekeeper at East Union, O.
8. Ivan M. Eshelman(1), b. 5-24-1909.
7. Susan Eshelman(2), b. 12-15-1873, m. Andrew M. Buckwalter, b. 3-6-1875. Live near Martins Church.
8. Edna Buckwalter(1), b. 6-24-1904.
8. Ellis Buckwalter(2), b. 5-29-1908.
8. Mabel Buckwalter(3), b. 6-2-1910.
7. Henry Eshelman(3), b. 4-5-1876, m. Elva ———. 2 ch. Akron, O.
7. Harvey Eshelman(4), b. 12-2-1883, m. Ida A. Shoup, b. 4-8-1884. Orrville, O.
8. Edith M. Eshelman(1), b. 2-26-1905, m. George Bowers.
8. Homer Eshelman(2)
7. Jacob Eshelman(5), b. 10-19-1889, m. Clara ———. Wayne Co., O.
6. Jacob Kornhaus(4) m. Florence Brown. Orrville, O.
7. Verda Kornhaus(1) m. Wade Rudy.
7. Elsie Kornhaus(2) m. Walter Russell.

5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-29-1822, d. 12-5-1885, m. 1-29-1853 Nancy Martin, b. 7-20-1834, d. 9-26-1911. Merchant at Orrville, O., in partnership with David G. Horst from 1850 till 1867, and banker thereafter. In 1872 he erected a building on Market St., Orrville, which was three stories high and the largest building in the town. It was referred to as "the twelve thousand dollar building." Also dealt largely in grain.
6. SAMUEL MARTIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-12-1855, d. 10-11-1913, m. Maria Orr, b. 1-8-1858, d. 1-5-1909, dtr. of Hon. W. M. Orr. Banker, Orrville, O.
7. CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-8-1889, m. Wilson S. Chamberlain. Wade Park Manor, Shaker Heights, O.
8. Charlotte Margaret Chamberlain(1), b. 5-18-1918.
7. MAUD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-11-1890, m. 6-14-1919 Carl E. Congdon. Orrville, O.
8. Carl Elbert Congdon, Jr.(1), b. 8-13-1920.
8. Samuel B. Congdon(2), b. 11-6-1921, d. 9-18-1922.
8. Rowland Cobb Congdon(3), b. 1-20-1924.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-28-1824, d. 10-8-1888, m. Rebecca Rife, b. 1833, d. 1916. No ch.
5. SAMUEL ADDISON BRENNEMAN(9), b. 12-27-1826, d. 11-21-1913, m. 11-23-1848 Elizabeth Newswanger, b. 6-4-1827, d. 4-2-1872; 2d, Elizabeth Aschbacher, b. 5-10-1848, d. 3-12-1917. Orrville, O. 4 ch. by the 1st marriage; one dtr. by the second.
6. LEVI BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-21-1849, m. 6-26-1873 Catharine Naomi Herr of Orrville, O., b. 8-9-1853, dtr. of David H. Herr and Mary A. Landis. Mr. Brenneman was justice of the peace at Orrville. 6 ch.
7. DAVID CLYDE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-17-1875. Akron, O.
7. ESTHER ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-9-1877, m. D. Frank Spindler, b. 9-23-1874, s. of Daniel John Spindler and Margaret Gauss.
8. Mildred Naomi Spindler(1), b. at Burton City, O., 2-18-1902.
8. R. Frank Spindler(2), b. 10-9-1907.
7. ANNA MAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-6-1881, m. Samuel S. Musselman, b. 7-23-1875, s. of Zachariah and Kate Musselman.
8. Helen Musselman(1)
7. RALPH EMERSON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-7-1884, m. Edna Amman.
8. LAURA JANE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. SAMUEL ROBERT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-7-1887, m. Myrtle Kinney.
8. HELEN BRENNEMAN(1)
8. DONALD BRENNEMAN(2)
7. FRANK WOODWARD BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-7-1892.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-17-1851, d. in April, 1902, m. Charlotte Root(6), dtr. of John Root and Catharine Brenneman(5). 7 ch.
7. NELLIE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Lester Gochnauer.
8. Tina Gochnauer(1)
7. EUGENE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Margaret Tschantz.

8. GLENN BRENNEMAN(1) m. Clara Beck. Pharmacist, Wadsworth, O.
8. FLEETUS BRENNEMAN(2), Massillon, O.
8. MYRON BRENNEMAN, ESQ.(3) m. Helen Gardner. He is an attorney at Wooster, O.
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3), unm., Davenport, Ia.
7. CLARA BRENNEMAN(4) m. George Wagner.
8. Letha Wagner(1)
8. Ralph Wagner(2)
8. Mamie Wagner(3)
7. ORA BRENNEMAN(5), unm.
7. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(6) m. Thurman Youngblood.
8. Martha Youngblood(1)
7. CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(7) d. in infancy.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-8-1858, d. in 1861.
6. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-17-1862, d. in May, 1923, m. Loretta E. Brown, b. 10-17-1870.
7. MARIE H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-5-1888, d. in Jan., 1918, m. Robert Strauss.
7. HARRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-21-1890, m. Carrie Bechtel.
8. RICHARD ANDREW BRENNEMAN(1)
6. AMY M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-27-1878, d. 12-17-1930, m. Clifton C. Weaver, b. 4-6-1875. Orrville, O.
7. Nona E. Weaver(1), b. 11-20-1902.
7. Zella M. Weaver(2), b. 11-9-1908.
5. NANCY (ANNA) BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-6-1829, d. of diphtheria, 9-8-1838.
5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(11), b. 9-9-1831, d. 8-13-1838.
5. MARTHA (MAGDALENA) BRENNEMAN(12), b. 3-25-1836, d. 8-26-1838. All three of these youngest children fell victims to the scourge of diphtheria.

4. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-23-1790, d. 12-4-1862, m. 1st, at the First Reformed Church, Lancaster, on 2-16-1813, Maria Fehl, dtr. of George Fehl of Conestoga Township. On the same day his cousin Melchior Brenneman(4), s. of John(3), was married to Barbara Gochenour Shoff at the same place. Melchior and Maria had one daughter. The mother died shortly after the little girl's birth, aged only 18.

Melchior married, 2d, Mary Baughman Stehman, b. 12-26-1785, d. 3-25-1881. When he married her she was the widow of John Stehman and mother of four sons: Christian, John, Tobias and Jacob. All four of the Stehman children later settled in the west; John died in Cicero, Hamilton Co., Ind., and Christian went to the Oregon Territory at a very early date.

By his second marriage Melchior had 3 sons: Harry, Elias and Isaac. He and his wife lived for a time in Lebanon Co., Pa., but moved in 1824 to Middlesex Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., and settled permanently on a farm three miles east of Carlisle along the Trindle Spring Road. The original farm of 232 acres is still in the family, and is the property of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harvey Line.

Melchior inherited to a remarkable degree his father's instinct for land speculation and accumulation. His land deals compare with those of the earlier Brennemens, and made him at one time the owner of 1000 acres or more of the best land in the Cumberland Valley, besides some large timber tracts on the South Mountain. He assisted in the founding of a small Mennonite Church along the Lisburn Road near his farm, which is now demolished. He was a partner with William Kerr (1791-1874) in the firm of Kerr, Brenneman & Co., which later became the First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa. The old homestead was known as the Black Horse Inn, and Melchior conducted a tavern there, which later passed into the possession of his eldest son. He and his wife are buried in Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

5. ELIZABETH (BETSY) BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-15-1814, d. 11-11-1862, m. 12-6-1832 Jacob Strickler, b. 6-23-1802, d. 8-9-1873, s. of Henry Strickler (1772-1832) and Barbara Mumma (1768-1864) of North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. They lived in South Middleton Twp. and had 6 children. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Churchtown, Pa.
6. Melchior Brenneman Strickler, M. D.(1), b. 5-21-1834, d. in June, 1912, m. Elizabeth Halbert. He was a physician at New Bloomfield, Pa., till 1889, when he moved to Washington, D. C. He was a graduate of the University of Penna. medical school. 5 ch.
7. Elizabeth Strickler(1), unm., 1215 N. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
7. Minnie Strickler(2) m. James Willis, a banker of New Bloomfield, Pa. They later moved to Washington, D. C.
7. Frank E. Strickler(3). N. f. r.
7. Nellie Strickler(4). N. f. r.
7. Charles B. Strickler(5) lived at 3553-10th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
6. Henry Strickler(2), b. 7-6-1836, d. 3-28-1900, unm., at Boiling Springs, Pa.
6. Mary F. Strickler(3), b. 1-25-1840, d. 12-3-1865, m. James A. Williamson. One son.
7. James S. Williamson(1). N. f. r.
6. Fanny Strickler(4), b. 6-24-1845, d. 11-8-1925, m. Abram Hartzler, b. 10-7-1844, d. 1-26-1926, s. of John Hartzler and Fanny Erb. They moved from Cumberland Co., Pa., to Indianola, Ia., where they had a large farm and cattle ranch. 10 ch.
7. Minnie Hartzler(1), b. 8-2-1869, m. ———— Traub.
8. Raymond Traub(1), b. 4-15-1889, is married and has one child.
8. Edith Traub(2), b. 5-8-1891, m. ———— Ogg.
8. Abram H. Traub(3), b. 8-13-1893 is married and has 2 ch.
9. Lujean Traub(1), b. 12-16-1921.
9. Frances May Traub(2), b. 7-25-1923.
8. Florence Traub(4), b. 12-7-1895, m. ———— Greenfield.
9. Geraldine Greenfield(1) d. in infancy.
7. Adah Hartzler(2), b. 8-9-1870, m. ———— Malone.
7. Effie Hartzler(3), b. 6-20-1872, m. ———— Spray. He is a jeweler at Indianola, Ia.
7. Harry Strickler Hartzler(4), b. 12-12-1873, has been twice married and has one son by each marriage.
8. William Leroy Hartzler(1), b. 6-5-1894, is married and has 1 dtr.

9. Harriet Hartzler(1), b. 11-26-1922.
8. Kenneth Elden Hartzler(2), b. 8-4-1906, is married, but his family record could not be secured.
7. Lulu Mae Hartzler(5), b. 6-30-1875.
7. John Albert Hartzler(6), b. 4-24-1877.
7. Bertie Nina Hartzler(7), b. 11-7-1879.
7. Frank Mervin Hartzler(8), b. 7-24-1881, is married and has one child.
8. Edith Louise Hartzler(1), b. 11-20-1914.
7. Jacob Hartzler(9), b. 5-19-1883, d. 8-2-1883, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Churchtown, Pa.
7. Kathryne Hartzler(10), b. 5-10-1885, m. ——— Triller. 4 ch.
8. Nina Triller(1), b. 7-18-1908, m. ——— Larson.
8. Mary Kathryne Triller(2), b. 7-30-1919.
8. Janie Evelyn Triller(3), b. 1-31-1921.
8. Henry Triller(4) d. at birth.
6. Katharine Strickler(5), b. 9-25-1850, d. 4-3-1900, unm. She lived with her brother Henry. Buried at Mt. Zion.
6. Jacob Strickler(6), b. 8-26-1856, m. Minnie Junkin, who d. 9-23-1926, dtr., of Judge Benjamin F. Junkin of Perry Co., Pa. He was a druggist at New Bloomfield, Pa., with his brother Melchior, and later bought the business himself. He is now a druggist at 309 Church St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No ch.
5. HENRY (HARRY) BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-24-1817*, d. 4-2-1901, m. 8-23-1855 Harriet Cassel, b. 12-31-1828, d. 5-15-1911, dtr. of Henry Cassel and wife Eva Backenstoe** of Dauphin Co., Pa. Henry had received a farm of his own from his father, but after the latter's death bought the paternal farm of 232 acres at \$60 per acre, together with the Black Horse Inn. Here he resided all his life. He was the last of the children to marry. He and his wife are buried at Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle. They had three children: Eva Anna, Lemuel and Isaac.
6. EVA ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-22-1857, d. in 1875.
6. LEMUEL TODD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-26-1859, d. 12-14-1917, m. Florence Hertzler, b. 5-15-1859, dtr. of Christian Hertzler and Rebecca Eberley. They lived in Carlisle, Pa., and had 5 ch. His widow married, 2d, John Behney.
7. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-25-1881, m. in October, 1912, J. Harvey Line, b. 5-13-1875, s. of James V. Line and Catharine Spotts. Mr. Line is a lawyer in Carlisle and has held various county offices, and is Pennsylvania State Appraiser for Decedents. He is a graduate of Dickinson College and Law School. Mrs. Line is an accomplished musician. 517 N. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa. 5 ch.
8. Henry Line(1), b. 2-15-1915.
8. James Line(2), b. 3-17-1916.
8. Lemuel Brenneman Line(3), b. 12-10-1917.
8. Robert Line(4), b. 12-12-1921.
8. Harriet Line(5), b. 3-27-1923.

* This date is given in the Family Bible as Dec. 21, 1817.

** Daughter of Jacob Backenstoss (1776-1859) and wife Margaretta Theiss; great-granddaughter of Hans Ulrich Backenstoss, an immigrant of 1743 from Rafz, Switzerland.

7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-23-1882, d. Oct., 1904, four months after her marriage to Webster McCullough of Carlisle, Pa.
 7. ROMAYNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-9-1883, m. George S. Barner, Esq., b. 10-26-1878 at Shippensburg, Pa. They moved in 1906 to Webster City, Ia. 4 ch.
 8. John Lemuel Barner(1), b. 11-25-1907, is a graduate of Jefferson Medical School in Philadelphia.
 8. George Brenneman Barner(2), b. 12-20-1908, is a graduate of Harvard University.
 8. Richard Long Barner(3), b. 6-15-1911, m. 9-15-1936 Carolyn Barnitz, dtr. of George W. Barnitz of Boiling Springs, Pa. He is a graduate of George Washington University and Drake University Law School. Lawyer at Webster City, Ia.
 8. Romaine Brenneman Barner(4), b. 11-17-1915.
 7. LESTER HERTZLER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-18-1885, m. Anna Hedman, b. 7-16-1895. He is manager of a sieve factory in Webster City, Ia.
 8. FLORENCE MARJORIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-29-1921.
 8. CHARLES TODD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-6-1924.
 8. FAYE HEDMAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-16-1928.
 7. MARY AGNES BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-19-1888, m. Preston Miller Savidge, s. of Hon. Clinton R. Savidge and Louisa Essick of Sunbury, Pa. He is a florist at Montandon, Pa.
 8. Dorothy Jeannette Savidge(1), b. 6-20-1917.
 8. Robert Brenneman Savidge(2), b. 6-22-1919.
 8. Mary Virginia Savidge(3), b. 12-26-1924.
 6. ISAAC NEWTON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-21-1863, d. 9-11-1901, m. Anna Mary Miller, who d. 2-26-1932, dtr. of Jacob Miller and Anna Wolf and granddtr. of Jonathan Miller. Lived at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., and are buried in the cemetery there. One son.
 7. LYNN GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-25-1900, m. Mary Jane Orr of Carlisle, Pa., b. 4-29-1901. He is director of several bands and orchestras and conducts a musical conservatory in Carlisle, Pa.
 8. LYNN GEORGE BRENNEMAN, JR.(1), b. 4-3-1921.
 8. HELEN JANE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-11-1922.
 8. BERYL ANNA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-16-1929.
-
5. ELIAS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-22-1820, d. 2-2-1897, m. Mary E. Hertzler, b. 3-15-1820, d. 8-19-1889. He bought from his father's executors a farm of 165 acres lying in North and South Middleton townships at \$60 per acre, his father's assessment value. This farm adjoined the paternal farm on the west and north. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Churchtown, Pa. 9 ch.: Henry, Abraham, John, Mary, Alice, Isaac, Victor, Melchior and Anna.
 6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-18-1842, d. 5-2-1905, m. Adeline Shuman, b. 10-22-1847, d. 3-18-1930, dtr. of Henry Shuman and Eliza Wolf of Franklin Co., Pa. Lived in South Middleton Twp., later in Shippensburg, Pa., and had 7 ch. Buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, Pa.
 7. ELSIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-30-1868, is a clerk in Teel and Crownover's department store at Shippensburg, Pa.

7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-15-1870, d. 5-17-1929, m. Charles Mowers and lived at Baltimore, Md.
8. Lillian Mowers(1), Shippensburg, Pa.
8. Harold Mowers(2), Highspire, Pa.
8. Walter Mowers(3), Shippensburg, Pa.
8. Lynne Mowers(4)
7. DELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-3-1872, m. Oscar Adams. Rochelle Park, N. J.
8. Adaline Adams(1)
7. MARY ELIZA BRENNEMAN(4) d. ag. 2 yrs.
7. CHARLES MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-15-1876, d. in 1890.
7. CLARA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-19-1880, m. Charles Sierer. No ch. Chambersburg, Pa.
7. MABEL BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-7-1889, m. Thomas S. Shuman, an electrician. No ch. Chambersburg, Pa.
6. ABRAHAM HERTZLER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-3-1845, d. 10-30-1911, m. Mary Catharine (Mazie) Heagy, b. 5-3-1849, d. 11-4-1911, dtr. of William Heagy and Sarah Sponsler. Farmer and auctioneer near Churchtown, Pa. Member of United Brethren Church. 3 ch.
7. FOSTER ELIAS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-1-1892, m. Elizabeth Shock. He graduated from Dickinson College in 1915. Is in the apple-raising business and lives at Ranson, W. Va.
8. FOSTER EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-19-1924.
7. CHESTER A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-29-1882, m. Myrtle E. Natcher, dtr. of George E. Natcher of Carlisle, Pa. He began in the hardware business, but turned to a political career, and has been Recorder of Deeds at Carlisle since 1907. Is prominent in Freemasonry and Past High Priest of the Carlisle Chapter. Lutheran. 110 S. Pitt St., Carlisle, Pa.
8. HANES SPONSLER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1908, m. 1-1-1936 Helen Kathryn Comp, dtr. of William J. Comp of Carlisle. He is Y. M. C. A. baseball and basketball coach and Secretary-treasurer of the Carlisle Country Club.
8. MARSHALL EUGENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-27-1912.
7. ADA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-21-1879, m. William B. Gray. Langhorne, Pa.
8. Margaret Alice Gray(1), b. 7-9-1901, d. 3-13-1902.
8. Wayne Brenneman Gray(2), b. at Carlisle, Pa., 1-12-1903, m. Manuela Zalduondo-Cerra. He is in the importing-exporting business at Fajardo, P. R. (Box 128).
9. Robert Lee Gray(1), b. 7-23-1928.
8. Sherman Hertzler Gray(3), b. 6-11-1904.
8. Virginia Harvey Gray(4), b. 5-10-1911 is dietician at the Abington Memorial Hospital, Abington, Pa.
6. JOHN B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-23-1856, d. 12-13-1919, m. Mary Ellen Westfall, who d. 1-9-1930. 6 ch.
7. EDGAR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-15-1881, d. 4-4-1909.
7. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-7-1882, d. 10-28-1909, m. Annie Natcher. Lived at 163 W. North St., Carlisle, Pa.
8. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1)
8. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(2) m. Charles Haas.

8. MADELINE BRENNEMAN(3) m. Mervin Yinger.
8. SARA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4) m. Chester Burd.
8. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(5)
7. WILBUR BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-2-1884, m. 1st, Elizabeth L. Eppley, b. 12-29-1885, dtr. of Oscar W. Eppley and Mary Buchman; 2d, Mrs. Florence B. Schmidt. One child by the 1st marriage; two by the second. 517 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. HELEN E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-27-1914, m. 2-7-1931 Bruce H. Calaman of Plainfield, Pa. 829 N. West St., Carlisle, Pa. Two ch., Richard and Roger.
8. LESTER BRENNEMAN(2) m. Helen Winters. Harrisburg, Pa.
9. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1)
8. DOROTHY S. BRENNEMAN(3) m. in 1931 John W. Hinkle, b. 1911 at Hershey, Pa. Harrisburg, Pa.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-23-1888, m. E. Mode Vale of Carlisle, Pa. She is an accomplished vocalist. Mr. Vale is a member of the Pennsylvania Public Service Commission and has his office in Harrisburg, Pa. 509 N. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa.
7. HELEN E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-29-1890, m. Voorhees N. Seal. He is employed at the Frog & Switch Works, Carlisle, Pa. No issue.
7. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-4-1892, m. William T. Phillipy, a druggist of Carlisle, Pa.
8. William Tell Phillipy(1)
6. MARY C. (DOLLY) BRENNEMAN(4), d. 8-16-1915, unm., in Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Buried at Mt. Zion.
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(5) never married. Lived with her sister Dolly.
6. ISAAC H. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1845, d. 1909, m. Kate A. Spotts, b. 1855, d. 6-7-1937, dtr. of Daniel Spotts. Carlisle, Pa. 6 ch.
7. FLORA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-21-1873, m. A. Raymond Melester, s. of Isaac Melester and Amanda Kelley. 177 E. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.
8. Raymond Melester, Jr.(1) m. Anna Eckels. Lancaster, Pa.
9. Evelyn Melester(1)
9. Malcolm Melester(2)
8. Ruth Melester(2) m. McClay Gibson, an inspector in the Penna. Dept. of Highways. 177 E. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.
9. Thomas McC. Gibson(1)
8. Esther N. Melester(3), stenographer, Carlisle, Pa.
8. Gertrude C. Melester(4), stenographer, Carlisle, Pa.
8. Helen Melester(5) d. young and is buried in the old graveyard at Carlisle, Pa.
7. CARRIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Charles Henry Kutz, b. 6-3-1871, d. 12-3-1929, s. of Gideon Kutz and Mary Gutshall. 38 S. Bedford St., Carlisle, Pa. He was for 34 years city editor of the Carlisle "Sentinel." No ch.
7. HERMAN B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-17-1878, d. 6-27-1935, m. 1st, Amanda Shenk; 2d, Mrs. Lucy Miller Dinkel. Laborer, Carlisle, Pa. One son by the first marriage. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, Pa.
8. HARRY DAVID BRENNEMAN(1) m. Martha Ellen Rupp. 111 W. Green St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. 2 sons.

9. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(1)
9. ————— BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-15-1931.
7. MARY (MAMIE) BRENNEMAN(4) m. John B. Orris, a shoe cutter. 127 Walnut St., Carlisle, Pa.
8. Fleda Orris(1) m. Howard Shoemaker, a weaver. Carlisle, Pa.
9. Adrian Shoemaker(1)
7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Lawrence Schwartz. 74 Sumner St., Hartford, Conn.
8. Melva Schwartz(1)
7. KATIE BRENNEMAN(6), unm., lives with her mother at 267 S. West St., Carlisle, Pa.
6. VICTOR BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-30-1864, d. 10-19-1916, m. (Ettie) Henrietta Westfall, sister to his brother John's wife. Lived at New Kingston, Pa., and is buried in the cemetery at Mechanicsburg. His widow lives on Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. 7 ch.
7. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-26-1889. m. Ruth Cunkle. They are farming south of White Hill, Pa. Camp Hill R. D.
8. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Olga Myers. Carlisle, Pa., R. D. 6.
9. CARL LEROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-19-1934.
8. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(2)
8. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3) m. Dale Nailor.
9. Richard Lee Nailor(1), b. in May, 1935.
8. BETTY BRENNEMAN(4)
8. VICTOR BRENNEMAN(5)
8. CLYDE BRENNEMAN(6)
8. DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(7)
7. WALTER W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-10-1891, d. 12-19-1936, m. Lola Shall. They were farming south of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Buried in Mechanicsburg cemetery.
8. FORREST BRENNEMAN(1)
8. VERA BRENNEMAN(2)
8. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(3)
7. PEARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-19-1893, m. 1st, Elmer Mann; 2d, Roy Gutshall. Her first husband was killed on the railroad; her second husband d. 12-7-1929. Two ch. by the 1st marriage; one by the second. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Mildred Mann(1) m. Lloyd Walters. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. Ruth Walters(1)
9. Elmer Walters(2)
8. Walter Mann(2)
8. Roy Gutshall, Jr.(3)
7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-10-1895, m. James Wetzel. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. Marian Wetzel(1)
8. Joseph Wetzel(2)
7. PAUL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-18-1897, m. Sarah Ziegler. Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
8. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1)
7. LAURA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-12-1898, m. James Wickard. New Kingston, Pa.
8. James Wickard(1), b. 1-1-1918, was accidentally shot when about 12 years old. Buried in Kutz's Cemetery, Middlesex, Pa.

8. Paul Wickard(2), b. 8-26-1920.
8. Anna Wickard(3), b. 1-13-1922.
8. Edgar Wickard(4), b. 10-19-1925.
8. Walter Wickard(5), b. 9-27-1929.
8. Clyde Wickard(6), b. 2-28-1933.
7. LOYAL BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-1-1900, m. Parker Reed. New Kingston, Pa.
8. Robert Reed(1), b. 10-8-1917.
8. Lester Reed(2), b. 2-8-1923.
6. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-20-18—, d. of a stroke 7-26-1921, m. Adaline Spotts, dtr. of Daniel and Louisa Ann Spotts. He owned land along the Bonnybrook-Craighead road in South Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.; later in life he lived at Boiling Springs and Carlisle, Pa. Buried at Mt. Zion. 6 ch.
7. MINNIE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Samuel Leidig. Hoboken, N. J.
8. Paul Leidig(1)
8. Samuel Leidig(2)
8. Ethel Leidig(3)
8. Charles Leidig(4), deceased.
8. Allen Leidig(5)
8. Jessie Leidig(6)
7. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(2) m. William H. Throne. They live along the Boiling Springs Pike, Carlisle, Pa., R. D. 6. No issue.
7. CHARLES E. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Eyca Lackey, dtr. of Augustus Lackey and Julia Diller. They lived at Boiling Springs, later at Harrisburg, Pa. He is an invalid. 1337 Susquehanna St., Harrisburg, Pa.
8. KERMIT BRENNEMAN(1) m.
8. DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(2) m.
8. HELENA L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1913, d. 1917.
7. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-26-1879, m. Ida Florence Ward, b. 6-12-1878, dtr. of Jacob M. Ward and Catharine Young. Carpenter, Boiling Springs, Pa.
8. CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-10-1900, m. George Basehoar, s. of Frank Basehoar and Rebecca Dietz. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
9. George William Basehoar(1), b. 12-29-1922.
9. Carolyn Rebecca Basehoar(2), b. 9-10-1924.
9. Geraldine Elizabeth Basehoar(3), b. 9-29-1926.
9. Robert Milton Basehoar(4), b. 9-7-1928.
9. Betty Lorena Basehoar(5), b. 4-20-1931.
9. Donald Edward Basehoar(6), b. 11-20-1933.
9. Marlin Brenneman Basehoar(7), b. 3-4-1936.
8. EARL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-20-1902, unm., carpenter, Boiling Springs, Pa.
8. HILDA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-14-1904, m. Ray Givler. Boiling Springs, Pa.
9. Lawrence Givler(1)
9. Gladys Givler(2)
9. Esther Givler(3)
8. LLOYD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-25-1908, unm. Boiling Springs, Pa.
8. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Nov., 1910, d. s. p.
7. EFFIE BRENNEMAN(5), d. 1920, m. Stewart Graham. She broke her back in a fall from a cherry tree, and is buried at Mt. Zion. After

- her death her husband married her brother's widow, Blanche Lutz Brenneman. He had 3 ch. by the first marriage.
8. Flora Graham(1) m. Russell McBride. Walnut St., Carlisle, Pa.
 9. Isabel McBride(1)
 9. Robert McBride(2), b. 1922.
 9. Lois Ann McBride(3), b. 1928.
 8. Mary Graham(2) m. Elmer Dunlap. Carlisle, Pa., R. D. 7.
 9. Leroy Dunlap(1), b. 1923.
 9. Creedin Dunlap(2), b. 1926.
 9. Kenneth Eugene Dunlap(3), b. in August, 1935.
 8. Lee Graham(3), b. 1919, unm. Carlisle, Pa.
 7. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(6) m. Blanche Lutz, dtr. of Philip Lutz and ——— Strickler.
 8. LEO M. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Mildred Ritter of Carlisle, Pa., on Christmas Day, 1928. West St., Carlisle, Pa. No ch.
 8. MARLIN P. BRENNEMAN(2) m. Miriam Sherman. Boiling Springs, Pa.
 9. PAULINE BRENNEMAN(1)
 9. MIRIAM LOUISE BRENNEMAN(2)
 6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(9) m. Samuel Plank. They lived at Waynesboro, later at Harrisburg, Pa.
 7. Blanche Plank(1) m. Henry Stoner. No ch. Waynesboro, Pa.
 7. Wilbur Plank(2) m. Mrs. Ensminger. No ch. Harrisburg, Pa.
 5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-28-1824, d. 2-10-1895, m. Margaret Eberly b. 2-24-1820, d. in 1896, dtr. of Samuel Eberly (1788-1845). He purchased the "Culbertson Farm" from his father's executors at \$45 per acre. He and his two brothers owned three fine adjoining farms on the north side of the Trindle Spring Road east of Carlisle, where they lived most of their lives. During later life Isaac lived at New Kingston, Pa., and he owned the "Parker House" in Carlisle. 5 ch.
 6. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-4-1853, m. Albert W. Sipe, b. 7-2-1852, d. 2-9-1936, s. of David Sipe (1813-1883) and Ann Catharine Weibley, and a grandson of Peter Sipe (1771-1862) and wife Mary of Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Sipe was an upholsterer and undertaker at Carlisle, Pa. He and his wife are buried in Ashland Cemetery at that place.
 7. Harry B. Sipe(1), b. 4-2-1876, m. Leah L. Myers, b. 7-21-1875. No ch. He was formerly in the tailoring business, but is now a clerk at the U. S. Army Post in Carlisle. 22 W. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.
 6. JOHN O. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-5-1845, d. 10-25-1930, m. Sarah Jane Vickery, b. 1-17-1858. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where he lived most of his mature life, but spent his declining years at Miami, Fla. 5 ch.
 7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-1-1878, is an interior decorator at Miami, Fla.
 7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-21-1880, m. A. Max Cochran, proprietor of Cochran & Allen's Hardware Store at Carlisle, Pa. No issue.
 7. HARRY E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-2-1882, d. unm., 5-19-1935 at Indianapolis, Ind.

7. GOLDIE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-20-1884, resides with her sister Mary.
7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(5), b. in 1886, d. in infancy.
6. LEVI R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-20-1847, d. 3-21-1918, m. Ella F. Beetem, b. in 1856, d. 12-15-1930, dtr. of George S. Beetem (1824-1892) and Amelia Gould (1834-1900) of Carlisle, Pa. She and her husband donated the bells in the tower of the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. They are buried in Ashland Cemetery.
7. GEORGE B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1887, was killed in an automobile accident in 1916. D. s. p.
6. SAMUEL E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-9-1848, d. 5-10-1935, m. Miriam Heagy, b. 7-20-1855, d. 3-4-1919, dtr. of William Heagy (1820-1898) and wife Sarah Sponsler (1821-1877) and granddaughter of John Heagy. Lived near Carlisle, Pa. 5 ch.
7. FRANK E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-7-1877, m. Catharine Zearing, dtr. of Jacob S. Zearing and Kate Witmer of Middlesex, Pa. They moved to Terra Alta, Preston Co., W. Va., later moving to Willows, Cal., where they now reside. He is in the vulcanizing business.
8. MARION BRENNEMAN(1) m. Emmett Riley. Willows, Cal.
8. PAULINE BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living in Cal.
8. WITMER BRENNEMAN(3)
8. JANICE LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4)
8. PHYLLIS BRENNEMAN(5)
7. WILLIAM HEAGY BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1879, d. s. p., 4-22-1900.
7. ROBERT C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-25-1880, m. Pearl Hall, b. 5-21-1883. Trucker and pork butcher, Middlesex, Pa.
8. EMMA H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-19-1902, m. 9-19-1929 at Valley Forge Chapel Thomas E. Weaver, Esq. 537 Howerton Ave., Catasauqua, Pa.
9. Janet Weaver(1)
8. LUCILE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-4-1904.
8. LEE H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-25-1906.
8. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-9-1909, d. ag. 8 yrs.
8. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-10-1918.
8. BETTY ANN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-30-1925.
7. S. ROY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-26-1885, m. Crete McCoy, dtr. of P. W. McCoy and Mary E. Baker of Carlisle, Pa. Trucker at Keeneytown, Pa. (Carlisle R. D. 6).
8. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-7-1919.
8. DOROTHY GRACE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-7-1924.
7. ALBERT SIPE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-28-1888, d. 2-22-1929, m. Hazel Frederick of Carlisle, Pa. Druggist at Ambler, Pa.
8. CLAIRE F. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-18-1923.
8. ALBERT S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-1-1928.
6. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-12-1850, d. 4-13-1850.
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-12-1851, d. 12-25-1926, m. Frances Cromlich, dtr. of William Cromlich of Carlisle, Pa. Lived at Ardmore, Pa.
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), unm., 151 Linwood Ave., Ardmore, Pa. He is employed in the State Capitol at Harrisburg, Pa.

7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(2) m. James Butler Williams. Ardmore, Pa. No issue.
7. MARGARET E. BRENNEMAN(3), unm., lives with her mother in Ardmore, Pa.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. in 1793, m. Fanny Rodfong, b. in 1797. Moved to East Union Twp., Wayne Co., O., and settled on a farm south of Orrville. Buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, East Union Twp. Eight ch.: Jacob, Henry, Mary, Fannie, John, Elizabeth, Catharine and Christiana.
5. JACOB R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-9-1817, d. 7-25-1892, m. Catharine Shissler, b. 5-26-1822, d. 4-13-1898. East Union Twp., Wayne Co., O. 7 ch.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-19-1850, m. 10-28-1869 William Fisher, b. 3-17-1836. 11 ch.
7. Lillia M. Fisher(1), b. 5-7-1870, m. 2-21-1897 William B. Sligh, b. 9-12-1866.
8. Christina M. Sligh(1), b. 3-8-1900.
7. William A. Fisher(2), b. 12-10-1873, m. 11-22-1894 Olive M. Fox, b. 8-29-1877.
8. Alta M. Fisher(1), b. 9-26-1896.
8. Jennie M. Fisher(2), b. 4-28-1899.
8. Russell W. Fisher(3), b. 12-26-1903.
8. Eva K. Fisher(4), b. 12-13-1907.
7. Daisie M. Fisher(3), b. 9-27-1875, m. 9-27-1894 Certus A. Carver, b. 6-20-1871. No ch.
7. Jennie R. Fisher(4), b. 12-22-1876, d. 10-28-1904, m. Albert Flory. No ch. Apple Creek, O.
7. Howard E. Fisher(5), b. 3-18-1878, m. 4-7-1903 Mary A. Fetter, b. 8-7-1880. One dtr.
7. Perry M. Fisher(6), b. 12-29-1879, m. 12-12-1901 Vinnia B. Fry, b. 6-10-1882.
8. Mable I. Fisher(1), b. 3-23-1904.
8. Melvin J. Fisher(2), b. 3-29-1909.
7. Harry E. Fisher(7), b. 3-7-1881, m. 2-23-1905 Pearl M. Whitaker, b. 5-13-1886.
8. Donald W. Fisher(1), b. 7-13-1909.
7. Sherman W. Fisher(8), b. 1-10-1884, m. 3-13-1906 Jennie L. Montandon, b. 2-18-1882. No ch.
7. Cleveland H. Fisher(9), b. 5-3-1885, d. 8-13-1885.
7. Vernon C. Fisher(10), b. 11-26-1887, m. 3-30-1905 Anna M. Fry, b. 7-5-1884.
8. Curtis C. Fisher(1), b. 4-23-1906.
7. Orlie J. Fisher(11), b. 12-22-1888, d. 5-8-1889.
6. JACOB W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-19-1852, m. Mary McIntire.
7. MAUD V. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-17-1874, m. Willis H. Orr, b. 9-11-1870.
8. Florence Edna Orr(1), b. 7-9-1906, d. aged 15.
7. EDNA BRENNEMAN(2) m.
7. KEZIAH KATHRYN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-13-1877, m. 1-1-1895 Isaac Clinton Stauffer, b. 5-1-1871, s. of John Stauffer and Sarah Ellen Anderson. Wooster, O.

6. FRANCES A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-6-1853, m. William Bevington.
7. Harvey O. Bevington(1), unm., Canton, O.
7. Della Mae Bevington(2) m. Thomas P. McCullough. Wooster, O., R. D. 3.
8. Ethel Mae McCullough(1) m. Ralph Woodhull.
9. Charles Woodhull(1)
9. Richard Woodhull(2)
9. Wayne Woodhull(3)
8. Helen Rebecca McCullough(2) m. Frank Beck.
9. Anna Beck(1)
9. Helen Beck(2)
9. Florence Beck(3)
9. Arlene Beck(4)
9. Raymond Beck(5)
8. Jennie Lee McCullough(3) m. Lloyd Hauenstein.
9. Thomas Hauenstein(1)
9. Lonnie Hauenstein(2)
9. Virginia Mae Hauenstein(3)
8. William D. McCullough(4) m. Treva Kollert.
9. Dellaura McCullough(1)
9. Robert William McCullough(2)
8. Grace Lillian McCullough(5) m. Earl Severns. No issue.
8. Ada Ella McCullough(6) m. Robert Fisher.
9. William Wayne Fisher(1)
9. Roberta Mae Fisher(2)
8. Ruth Thomas McCullough(7) m. Carl Troyer.
9. Donna Jean Troyer(1)
9. Nevin William Troyer(2)
7. Harry Bevington(3) d. when small.
6. AARON H. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-23-1856, m. 2-21-1883 Ella F. Wilford(6), b. 6-28-1860, dtr. of Edward P. Wilford and Fannie Brenneman(5). Apple Creek, O.
7. WARREN H. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-27-1884, m. Prudence Geitgey. No ch. Wooster, O.
7. JOHN J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-25-1892, d. 5-30-1911, s. p.
7. HOWARD A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-5-1897, m. Sylvia Sauer. No ch. Apple Creek, O.
7. ROY W. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-15-1901, unm.
6. HENRY W. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-28-1858, m. Sevilla Bechtel, b. 8-17-1856. He d. 3-14-1881, leaving one dtr.
7. BERTHA B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-16-1880, d. 9-8-1909, m. 12-20-1900, John C. Odenkirk, b. 5-31-1875.
8. Roy B. Odenkirk(1), b. 8-18-1902, m. Alice Koehl. Druggist, Sugar Creek, O.
6. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-25-1860, m. Joseph Kapp. No ch.
6. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-3-1862, m. ———— Keifer. Went to Illinois. He was married and had 1 dtr.

5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-15-1819, d. 4-13-1890, m. 3-24-1853 Katharine Lefever, b. 7-18-1832, d. 2-2-1914. Farmer near East Union, O. 5 ch. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Orrville, O.
6. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-14-1854, d. 12-28-1927, m. John F. Martin, b. at Orrville, O., 9-6-1841, s. of Samuel Martin and Nancy Forrer. 7 ch. Orrville, O.
7. Amelia Martin(1), b. 10-13-1878, m. Christian M. Burkhardt, s. of Henry Burkhardt and Nancy Martin. Orrville, O.
7. Samuel B. Martin(2), b. 4-29-1880, m. Cora Ressler, b. 4-14-1884, dtr. of George Burkhardt and Sara Shisler.
7. Elmira Martin(3), b. 12-13-1881, m. John Gable. Lattisville, O.
7. Henry Martin(4), b. 12-13-1888.
7. Amanda Martin(5), b. 1-21-1898, m. John Lefever. Orrville, O.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-13-1855, d. in 1859.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-27-1859, m. 11-11-1880 Jacob G. Stoll, b. 11-6-1857. Farmer, Orrville, O. Reformed Church. 5 ch.
7. Henry L. Stoll(1), b. 7-13-1882, m. Eva Culers. 2 ch. Creston, O.
7. John Christopher Stoll(2), b. 8-12-1884, m. 12-24-1907 Ellen Mae Kraus, b. 5-14-1884. Medina, O.
8. Salome Arlene Stoll(1), b. 4-25-1910.
8. Willis J. Stoll(2), b. 11-18-1913.
7. David Frantz Stoll(3), b. 8-12-1888, m. 9-12-1908 Anna L. Kohler, b. 2-7-1889. 945 Brown Ave., N. W., Canton, O.
8. Roy Frantz Stoll(1), b. 4-27-1912.
8. Otis Chester Stoll(2), b. 4-6-1915.
8. Frank Jacob Stoll(3), b. 9-1-1918.
8. Dolores Ann Stoll(4), b. 9-1-1922.
7. Bertha May Stoll(4), b. 10-13-1893, m. 2-29-1920 Forest Bowers. Orrville, O. 2 ch.
7. Charles Emery Stoll(5), b. 1-13-1898, m. 7-27-1924 Maude Naomi Lauer, b. 1-11-1904. Sharon Center, O.
8. C. Christina Stoll(1), b. 7-28-1925.
8. Raymond Elwood Stoll(2), b. 8-23-1928.
6. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-4-1861, d. 4-2-1898, m. Samuel Sauer. No ch. Canton, O.
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.
6. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(6) d. s. p.
6. AMOS L. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-3-1869, m. Alice Marty. Marshallville, O. Six ch. (we have the names of two).
7. AMANDES BRENNEMAN(1)
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2)
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Joseph Wilford. Moved to Kansas. N. f. r.
5. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Edward P. Wilford. Marshallville, O.
6. Henry B. Wilford(1) m. Barbara Funder. No ch.
6. Sarah A. Wilford(2), b. 6-4-1848, d. 6-5-1927, m. 5-1-1873 J. J. Frase, b. 12-23-1848. Doylestown, O.
7. Achsah V. Frase(1), b. 6-15-1879, m. 10-23-1903 Forrest A. Frase. No ch.
7. Lilian M. Frase(2), b. 5-8-1884, m. 4-26-1905 David Morgan.
8. Marie Morgan(1)

8. John Morgan(2)
8. Evelyn Morgan(3)
6. John W. Wilford(3) was married and had one son who died in the Spanish-American War.
6. Frances Ella Wilford(4) m. Aaron Brenneman(6) of Apple Creek, O., s. of Jacob Brenneman(5), q. v.
5. JOHN R. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-22-1825, m. 1-5-1852 Eliza Walter, b. 1-27-1833. Lived near East Union, O. 11 ch.
6. AMANDUS W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-20-1854, m. 10-3-1883 Sevilla Bechtel Brenneman, b. 8-17-1856, widow of Henry W. Brenneman(6) and dtr. of John Bechtel. Orrville, O.
7. HARRIET E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-11-1891, m. Ellsworth Cutter. Apple Creek, O.
8. Sevilla Cutter(1)
8. Charles Cutter(2)
8. Martha Cutter(3)
8. Edith Cutter(4)
8. John Cutter(5)
7. ALLEN J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1897, m. Blanche Cutter. They are farming near Orrville, O.
8. LUCILE BRENNEMAN(1)
6. ELVA A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-8-1856, d. s. p.
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-9-1858, d. s. p.
6. WALTER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-29-1859, d. s. p.
6. MARGARET E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-26-1861, d. 8-20-1907, m. 10-4-1887 Elmer E. McAfee.
7. Nora M. McAfee(1), b. 3-12-1891, m. 11-20-1906 Elmer E. Sell, b. 11-5-1881.
8. William H. Sell(1), b. 11-5-1909.
8. Evelyn Sell(2)
8. Frieda Sell(3)
7. Lloyd W. McAfee(2), b. 2-7-1894, m. ——— Yoder. 2 ch.
6. EMMA A. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-14-1863, d. in Dec., 1930, m. William Orr.
7. Alta Orr(1) m. ——— Martin.
7. Clarence Orr(2), lives at home.
7. Celia Orr(3) m. Clarence Smith. Apple Creek, O.
6. WILLIAM K. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-16-1865, m. Lois Shreve; 2d, Daisy Musselman. Wooster, O. One child by the 1st marriage; two by the second.
7. LOIS FERN BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Stevicks.
7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(2) m.
7. LEHR BRENNEMAN(3)
6. B. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-24-1867, m. 11-30-1893 Cora Stauffer, b. 8-30-1872. Warwick, O.
7. JAY WALTER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-3-1894, d. 10-1-1896.
7. EVA MAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-7-1898, m. 11-28-1921 B. N. Romefelt.
8. Aladine Romefelt(1), b. 1-23-1926.
7. CORA MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-26-1907.
6. IDA J. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-6-1871, unkm.

6. MARY M. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 12-30-1873, m. 3-7-1897 Ephraim J. Steele, b. 11-23-1869. Wooster, O.
7. Carl W. Steele(1), b. 2-20-1898, m.
6. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-26-1875, m. 12-25-1898 Hettie Richwine.
7. ALVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-31-1905, unkm.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6) m. James Bodine.
6. John Bodine(1) d. s. p.
6. Lovina Bodine(2) m. William Stephens. Smithville, O.
7. Elma Stephens(1)
6. Simon Bodine(3) m. ———— Hurst. They have 2 dtrs.
6. ———— Bodine(4) m. Daniel Biddle. Minerva, O. No issue.
6. Ora Bodine(5) m. Enos Brenneman(7), s. of Adam M. Brenneman (6) and Mary Wenger. They have one son, Merle, listed under his father.
6. Adaline Bodine(6) m. ———— Bartle. They live near Canal Fulton, O., and have 1 dtr.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-14-1831, d. 9-17-1906, m. 1st, John Root; 2d, Benjamin Forrer, b. 2-18-1827, d. 12-18-1895, s. of Henry Forrer and Magdalena Eyeman. 2 ch.
6. Charlotte Root(1) m. Jacob Brenneman(6), s. of Samuel Brenneman (5) and Elizabeth Newswanger, q. v.
6. Henry B. Forrer(2), b. 11-25-1865, d. 4-13-1867.
5. CHRISTIANA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1834, m. 1st, Peter South; 2d, Samuel Willis. One son by each marriage.
6. ———— South(1) d. young.
6. Samuel Willis(2) m. a young lady from Canton, O., and is living in Georgia.
7. Paul Willis(1)
4. VERONICA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-11-1796, d. 8-26-1870, m. Rev. Henry Martin, Jr. She was his second wife. They had no children and are buried at Martin's Mennonite Church, near Orrville, O. By his first marriage Henry Martin had 4 ch.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1798, m. Abraham Warfel. They moved to Wayne Co., O., about 1856, and settled on a farm one mile south of Orrville. Buried in Paradise Cemetery. We know of two children.
5. Henry Warfel(1), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8-3-1820, m. Nancy Horst. They lived in Green Twp., near Smithville, Wayne Co., O., and owned a fine 100-acre farm. He was an influential citizen and a strong Republican. 3 ch.
6. David H. Warfel(1), b. 6-15-1853, m. Susan Miller (d. 2-8-1888), dtr. of Jacob Miller of Wayne Co., O. 3 ch. He added two other farms to the original estate of his father, making a plantation of 410 acres, one of the largest, best managed and most productive in the county. He also achieved considerable reputation as a horse-dealer.
7. Maggie L. Warfel(1) m. Wellrose Hunter. Lives near Orrville, O.
7. Icie Dell Warfel(2) m. Harry O. Maurer.
7. Harry Warfel(3) m. Emma Zimmerman.

6. Eliza Warfel(2) m. John Stuckey.
6. Frances Warfel(3) m. Marcus Adams. Orrville, O.
5. Elizabeth Warfel(2), b. 5-7-1833, d. 3-7-1838, is buried at Martin's Mennonite Church, southeast of Orrville, O.
4. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 11-4-1801, d. 12-9-1871, m. Nancy Peters, b. 9-2-1801, d. 11-15-1879. In 1831 they moved to Mt. Joy Twp., Lancaster Co., where they resided the remainder of their days. Buried at Kraybills Mennonite Church. 8 ch.
5. MARY P. BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Millersville, Pa., in July, 1824, d. in 1906, m. in 1868 David H. Brandt(7), b. 1-5-1827, d. 4-9-1902, s. of John H. Brandt(6), (1797-1854), and Katie Hosler (d. 1863). They lived on a farm of 103 A. in Mt. Joy Twp. She was his 2d wife; no ch.
5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-20-1829, d. 6-15-1894, was deaf from birth. He was unmarried and lived with his parents.
5. HENRY P. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-14-1830, d. 11-20-1907, m. 1st, Catharine Flory, b. 1-12-1831, d. 8-18-1873, dtr. of Peter Flory; 2d, Mrs. Mary Hambright Bernhard, b. 1843, d. 7-6-1923, dtr. of George Hambright and Mary Becker and widow of Henry K. Bernhard. Two ch. by the 1st marriage. Henry P. Brenneman farmed the homestead of his father, later moving to the town of Florin, where he died. Buried at Kraybills.
6. HENRY F. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-30-1861, m. Annie H. Baker, b. 1871, d. 2-2-1936, dtr. of Frederick F. Baker and Mary W. Hassler. They farmed the old Benjamin Brenneman place for years, finally selling it to Benjamin Reinhold, the present owner. 3 ch. Florin, Pa.
7. EDNA B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-12-1894, m. Paul Greenawalt. Florin, Pa.
8. Ralph Eugene Greenawalt(1), b. 6-1-1925.
8. Earl Richard Greenawalt(2), b. 7-15-1929.
7. ADA B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-26-1895, d. 1-2-1926, m. Isaac B. Foreman. Buried at Green Tree Cemetery, northwest of Florin, Pa.
8. Mildred Foreman(1), b. 6-11-1923.
8. Jay Marlin Foreman(2), b. 12-17-1925.
7. CLAYTON B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-17-1896, m. Ada G. Witmer. No ch. Florin, Pa.
6. JACOB F. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1857, d. 1898, m. Melinda B. Hoffer, b. 1858, d. 1919. Farmed a place 2 miles north of Mt. Joy on the road to Milton Grove. Buried at Tunnel Hill Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. No ch.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1833, d. 1909, m. Jacob Gish. She lived with her parents till their death, then bought a house in Florin, to which she moved. Buried at Kraybills. 2 ch.
6. Simon B. Gish(1), b. 1861, d. 1911, m. Etta S. Sowards. Farmed near Florin. No ch. His widow married, 2d, John Gabel.
6. Lizzie Gish(2) m. J. S. Grant Breckenridge, b. 11-2-1863, d. 7-15-1902. Lived near Gap, Pa. No ch. Buried at Upper Octoraro Cemetery, Parkesburg, Pa.

5. AARON P. BRENEMAN(6), b. 9-20-1835, d. 7-20-1911, m. Annie H. Ebersole, b. 9-16-1840, d. 7-31-1917. Lived near Bosslers Church. 2 ch.
6. ANNIE E. BRENEMAN(1), b. 1-2-1877, d. 5-9-1918, s. p.
6. BARBARA E. BRENEMAN(2), b. 8-20-1875, d. 2-17-1929, s. p.
5. FANNY BRENEMAN(7), b. 12-25-1841, d. 12-1-1927, m. George Hambright, b. in Rapho Twp., 5-2-1821, d. at Florin, Pa., 2-9-1896.
6. Benjamin B. Hambright(1), b. 3-31-1875, m. Alice Caslow. No ch. Laborer, Florin, Pa.
6. Amos B. Hambright(2), b. 8-20-1876, m. Elizabeth S. Yetter, b. 12-28-1880, dtr. of William P. Yetter and Elizabeth Brubaker. Insurance agent and promoter of outdoor advertising. 231 E. High St., Elizabethtown, Pa.
7. Irene Hambright(1), b. 6-16-1901, teaches school at Union, N. J.
6. George B. Hambright(3), b. 1-25-1878, d. 9-20-1900, s. p.
6. John B. Hambright(4), b. 5-5-1883, m. Neda K. Knaub of New Cumberland, Pa. 117 S. Munn Ave., Newark, N. J. High school principal.
7. John Knaub Hambright(1), b. 6-1-1913, is a graduate of Newark Engineering College.
7. Robert Daniel Hambright(2), b. 1-27-1920.
5. ISAAC P. BRENEMAN(8), d. 12-8-1884, m. Elizabeth Witmer. He was a farmer and day laborer in the vicinity of Elizabethtown, Pa. He died of a stroke of apoplexy while threshing at a farm near Green Tree Church. Buried in Mt. Tunnel Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. One son. His widow married, 2d, ——— Gruber.
6. BENJAMIN BRENEMAN(1) is married and lives at Miami, Fla. No issue.
4. EVE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-21-1805, d. 2-19-1876, m. Jacob Eyeman, b. 4-5-1805, d. 11-10-1883. Both were born in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and moved from there to Orrville, O., near where they farmed. They are buried in a cemetery 4 miles s. w. of that place.
5. Abraham Eyeman(1), b. 10-26-1837, d. 1915, moved to Indiana. He m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1845, d. 1916. Lived north of Orrville, O. No ch.
5. Benjamin Eyeman(2), b. 8-5-1840, m. 1st, Catharine Gardner (1845-1871); 2d, ——— Ault, dtr. of Andrew Ault. He had a son John, who died single.
5. John Eyeman(3) d. in Florida in 1929, leaving one daughter.
5. Fanny Eyeman(4), b. 12-30-1833, m. Henry Tisic, a Frenchman. Grocer at Apple Creek, O. N. f. r.
5. Christian Eyeman(5) d. 2-14-1832 ag. 6 mos.
5. Christian Eyeman(6), b. 12-21-1832. Probably d. young.

CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN OF TOWAMENCIN

1. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), thought by some to have been the youngest brother of Melchior Brenneman(1) the pioneer, by some to have been his nephew, arrived in Pennsylvania at about the same time as he. On 10-12-1717 he and Hans George Trullinger purchased 60 A. between the Schuylkill River and French Creek for 90 pounds. This connects Christian likewise with the Conestoga settlement, for in the first tax list there Trullinger's name appears as a neighbor of Melchior Brenneman.

The disposition of the land on the Schuylkill and French Creek is unknown. But on 11-14-1729 Christian bought a new farm of 178½ A. in Towamencin Township, then Philadelphia County, the tract being bounded by lands of Paul Hendrickson, Henry Fry, John Welch and Leonard Hendrickson. In 1732 he is first assessed in Towamencin (14 pounds, 1 shilling, nine pence), which was now in Montgomery Co., Pa. His name occurs regularly thereafter in the lists. Müller states in his history of the Bernese Mennonites (P. 269) that in 1734 Christian was living near Kulpsville, Pa., which agrees perfectly with our information concerning his farm.

On 6-21-1743 Christian was naturalized and became a British citizen at Philadelphia, Pa., affirming the oath, as did all Mennonites (P. A. II, 2, 362.)

On 11-8-1757 he made his will, which contained the remarkable provision that he wished none of his children to continue on the farm. He granted a lease to his sons Christian and William to hold the farm only until his executors sold it. All the proceeds were to be divided among his seven children (Henry, Christian, William, Catharine, Benjamin, Samuel and Jacob), of whom some were under 21 years of age. The will also states that Henry was the oldest son, and that William had been advanced some money for the purchase of a weaver's beam. This last-mentioned fact again seems to hint strongly that Melchior and Christian were brothers, for in Melchior's family the weaver's trade was inherited and handed down for many generations. Christian's wife's name is given as Susanna.*

He died in the spring of 1759 and the homestead of 178½ A. that he had bought of James Steel and wife Martha and Jacob Taylor of Philadelphia was sold by his executors on 5-28-1759 to Adam Gotwalts. The children rapidly moved elsewhere, three of the sons finally settling in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. By 1769 there were no Brennemens living in Towamencin.

2. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1725, was, as stated above, the oldest son. In 1769 he moved to Upper Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he bought a farm of 150 A. On this farm he lived till 1783, when his name disappears from the assessment lists. In 1787 Catharine Clemens, widow of John, of Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., makes a bequest to Catharine, daughter of Henry Brenneman, but unfortunate-

* Some of her descendants believe her maiden name to have been Levering.

ly does not give her residence at the time. With this final mention Henry fades from the pages of our history. His name does not appear in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania. There is a tradition that he migrated to the eastern shore of Virginia, which diligent research failed to substantiate. Nor could any record of him be found in eastern Maryland or Delaware.

On 4-15-1758 Henry advertised for sale, in Sowers' paper, his farm of 118 A. on Skippack Creek in Towamencin, of which he says 10 A. are good meadows and 10 more can be made into meadows. On the property were a stone house, a blockhouse, granary and stable, and there were two good orchards.

2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1728, bought with his share of his father's estate a farm in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on which he died sometime between Mar. 11 and May 19, 1764. He had been living on the farm only a little over a year; it lay along the Conestoga Road and bordered lands of Captain Isaac Wayne.

Christian married, 7-3-1757, at Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pa., Catharine Mercly, b. 5-9-1738, dtr. of Jacob Merkelin (1701-1784) and Barbara Dotterer (d. 1738), the latter a daughter of George Philip and Veronica Dotterer. They had 3 ch.: Christian, Catharine and Samuel.

Shortly after his death his brothers William and Samuel, executors, sold his farm, which he had bought from a certain Enoch James, to Sebastian Rink. The brothers and his wife's brother, Philip Mercly, cared for the children till they became of age.

3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-25-1758, d. 6-4-1842, m. Mary Cresner of Tennessee, b. in 1765, d. also 6-4-1842. They are buried in the same grave in the old Liberty Cemetery fourteen miles west of Brownstown, Ind.

They had 8 ch.: Jacob, Rebecca, Cety, Elizabeth, Abraham, William, James and Walas. We know the history of only one son, Abraham.

Christian Brenneman was raised by his uncle William Brenneman in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. He himself has given a concise autobiography in his sworn application for pension as a Revolutionary soldier, executed 9-6-1832 in Jackson Co., Indiana:

"While residing in Codorus Twp., about 7 miles from York in York Co., Pa., he volunteered, 7-1-1776, served a short while in Capt. George Deal's company, Col. Smith's regiment, then in Capt. John McDonald's company, Col. Swope's Pennsylvania Regiment of the Flying Camp, assisted in building Fort Lee, was in the battle of Trenton, and was discharged 1-5-1777.

"He enlisted in the fall of 1777, served two months in Capt. William White's company, Col. Rankin's Pennsylvania Regiment. He enlisted sometime in August (year not definitely shown), served four months in Capt. William Dodd's company under Major William Bailey, guarding British prisoners who were taken when Burgoyne surrendered.

"The soldier, Christian Braneman, moved about two years after the Revolution to Lincoln County, North Carolina, lived there about 20 years, moved to Madison Co., Ky., lived there about 9 years, moved to Washington Co., Ind., lived there about 9 years, and moved to Salt Creek Twp., Jackson Co., Ind."

He was allowed pension on this claim, which is indexed as S. 16060, at the rate of \$40.00 per year, commencing Mar. 4, 1831.

Series VI, Vol. 3, of the Pennsylvania Archives, pp. 633 and 809 refers to "Christian Braneman, private in Capt. Samuel Fulton's Company, York Co. Militia, now (Sept., 1781) guarding the convention prisoners at Camp Security under the command of Major John Edie."

The 1790 census contains his name as "Chiste Braniman" of Second Co., Morgan Dist., Lincoln County, N. C. He was married and had a son and two daughters, which shows that the census was taken in June of 1790 or later.

Miss Halena Branaman, a descendant, living at Norman Station, Ind., possesses Christian's Bible, which he must have carried with him through the Revolution, for on the fly leaf he has written in "Pennsylvania Dutch": "Dies Buch gehört mier, Christian Brenneman, 1777."

4. JACOB BRANAMAN(1), b. 6-22-1786. N. f. r.
4. REBECCA BRANAMAN(2), b. 7-15-1788. N. f. r.
4. CETY (KATIE?) BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-11-1790. N. f. r.
4. ELIZABETH BRANAMAN(4), b. 10-15-1795. N. f. r.

4. ABRAHAM BRANAMAN(5), b. in South Carolina, 3-9-1801, d. 8-8-1863, m. Susan Kindred, b. in 1800, d. 8-20-1829; 2d, Parthena Wood, b. 8-15-1810, d. 6-7-1899. Five ch. by the first marriage, eight by the second: Christian, William, Daniel, Abraham, James; Henry, Mary Ann, Susan, Sarah, Nancy D., Amanda (Mandy), Louis and Hubert. Lived in Owen Twp., Jackson Co., Ind. Buried in Liberty Cemetery.
5. CHRISTIAN BRANAMAN(1), b. 11-12-1821, d. 8-20-1902, m. Mary Smith Wells, b. 1-15-1821, d. 1-10-1897. Farmer in Owen Twp., Jackson Co., Ind. Buried in the Clearspring Cemetery, ten miles west of Brownstown, Ind. 13 ch. He served in the Civil War.
6. EMALINE BRANAMAN(1), b. 8-26-1843, d. 5-11-1911, m. Newton Scott, b. 12-9-1844, d. 5-21-1923. 9 ch.
7. William Henry Scott(1), b. 1-22-1868, m. Parthena Fountain.
8. Ralph Scott(1)
8. Spencer Scott(2)
8. Irene Scott(3)
7. Curtis Monro Scott(2), b. 8-20-1869, unkm.
7. John P. Scott(3), b. 5-17-1871, m. 1911 Henrietta Smith. They live in Wyoming and have one dtr., who is teaching school.
7. Laura Scott(4), b. 5-18-1873, unkm.
7. Christian Abraham Scott(5), b. 1-22-1875, m. Eliza Clampitt.
8. Bernice Scott(1), b. 1-8-1898, teaches school.
8. Marvine Scott(2), b. in June, 1903.
8. Gleonard Scott(3), b. 12-26-1908.
8. Harold Scott(4), b. in Apr. 1914.
8. Elnora May Scott(5), b. in 1921.
7. Charles Scott(6), b. 1-19-1877, d. 12-14-1924, m. Bernetta Lanier, b. 2-16-1874.
8. Leon Scott(1) is married and living in Ohio.
9. Leslie Eugene Scott(1), b. 12-26-1927.
9. Charles John Scott(2), b. in Apr., 1931.
8. Hattie Scott(2), b. 10-27-1904, m. Howard Rust.
8. Johnnie Scott(3), d. in infancy.

8. Mary Emaline Scott(4), b. 3-28-1910, m. Virgil Luute.
7. Anna Scott(7), b. 4-15-1880, m. T. P. Ikerd.
8. Frank Ikerd(1), b. in Dec., 1919.
7. Pearl Scott(8), b. 1-28-1882, unm., is teaching.
7. Leslie C. Scott(9), b. 11-7-1884, unm., is farming in Indiana with his brother Curtis.
6. MARTHA BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-14-1845, d. 4-15-1929, unm.
6. WILLIAM THORNTON BRANAMAN(3), b. 7-15-1846, d. 6-16-1906, was a very successful lawyer and a graduate of the University of Indiana. He never married.
6. DANIEL H. BRANAMAN(4), b. 1847, d. in Aug., 1859.
6. LAWSON FRANK BRANAMAN(5), b. 3-26-1849, d. 2-15-1920, m. Addie Burrell, b. 1-4-1849, d. 4-22-1927. He was a lawyer at Brownstown, Ind., and served as a member of the Indiana State Senate in 1887 and 1888. Was educated at the University of Indiana. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Ind.
7. JOHN CHRISTIAN BRANAMAN(1), b. 12-20-1879, m. Mollie Kopp. He was a First Lieutenant in the Spanish-American War. Was a member of the Indiana House of Representatives in 1911, 1913 and 1925.
8. L. FRANK BRANAMAN, Jr.(1), b. 4-6-1917, d. 1-24-1924.
8. PATRICIA ANNE BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-11-1924.
8. JACQUELINE CHRISTINE BRANAMAN(3), b. 12-16-1925.
7. THOMAS HENDRICKS BRANAMAN(2), b. 5-5-1884, m. Blanche Cunningham. Lawyer and prominent Democrat, Brownstown, Ind. Indiana State Senator, 1925-1927.
6. JACOB WELLS BRANAMAN(6), b. 11-15-1850, d. 3-2-1921, m. 12-24-1878 Eunitia Virginia Bain, b. 4-11-1853, d. 3-16-1911. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Ind. Farmer. 4 ch.
7. RUTH BRANAMAN(1), b. 7-17-1880, m. Harry C. Murphy. Brownstown, Ind.
8. Harold Murphy(1), b. 7-26-1906.
8. Helen Murphy(2), b. 7-3-1910.
7. BLANCHE BRANAMAN(2), b. 5-3-1884, m. Jerry McOsker. Brownstown, Ind.
8. Mary Virginia McOsker(1), b. 11-11-1903, m. Herschel Applewhite.
9. Joseph Edwin Applewhite(1), b. 4-5-1928.
8. Robert Vance McOsker(2), b. 9-13-1905, m. Jeroline Powell.
8. Annette Wells McOsker(3), b. 10-14-1910.
7. ALLEN BRANAMAN(3), b. 8-8-1891, m. 1st, Opal Fields Zollars; 2d, Helen Ohnimus Shank.
7. HARRY BRANAMAN(4), b. 10-6-1893, m. Vera Terrell. He was a First Lieutenant in the World War.
8. ELIZABETH ANN BRANAMAN(1), b. 7-2-1921.
8. HARRY WELLS BRANAMAN(2), b. 11-27-1922.
8. HUGH ALLEN BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-16-1924.
8. EUNITIA JEAN BRANAMAN(4), b. 5-26-1928.
8. RICHARD KENDRICK BRANAMAN(5), b. 2-10-1930.
6. HENRIETTA BRANAMAN(7), b. 9-29-1852, d. 12-29-1933, m. Dr. Collin Hill McCaslin, b. 9-24-1852 at Deputy, Ind. He was a teacher. They lived in Kansas City, Mo., and had 2 ch.

7. Frank James McCaslin(1), b. 10-12-1879, at Deputy, Ind., lives at Kansas City, Mo.
7. Strausie McCaslin(2), b. 12-2-1881 at Bethlehem, Ind., m. Allen Carrington Hutcheson, b. in London, England. 1720 Milford St., Houston, Tex.
8. Mildred Carrington Hutcheson(1), b. 5-24-1909 at Tungchiang, China.
8. Henrietta McCaslin Hutcheson(2), b. 11-30-1910 at Kashing, China, m. 5-10-1932 Andrew Koebel Schwartz. Houston, Tex.
8. Allen Carrington Hutcheson(3), b. 11-4-1912 at Kashing, China.
8. James Sterling Hutcheson(4), b. 10-17-1919 at Nanking, China.
6. CHRISTIAN J. BRANAMAN(8), b. 6-29-1854, m. 7-7-1886 Alice Wright, b. 10-25-1859. 6 ch. Martinsville, Ind.
7. JESSE BRANAMAN(1), b. 4-20-1887, m. Edna Amert Foster.
8. FOSTER JEFFRIES BRANAMAN(1), b. in Oct., 1912, d. 1-8-1932 while a student at the University at Bloomington, Ind.
7. GUY BRANAMAN(2), b. 1-8-1891, m. 7-28-1918 Vergie Hibner. No ch.
7. NOBLE BRANAMAN(3), b. 11-17-1892, m. Minnie Brundage, b. 6-21-1915.
8. NOBLE BRANAMAN, JR.(1), b. 12-9-1926.
8. RODNEY DALE BRANAMAN(2), b. 5-22-1928.
7. BEACH MEARL BRANAMAN(4), b. 3-13-1889, d. 8-23-1890.
7. GEORGE McCLELLAN BRANAMAN(5), b. 11-21-1894, m. Arkate Poteat, b. 1897, d. 3-30-1927.
7. MARY OCIE BRANAMAN(6), b. 5-13-1898, is living with her parents.

The three eldest sons of Christian J. Branaman are all railroad engineers.

6. ALICE BRANAMAN(9), b. 4-11-1855, d. 3-29-1920, m. 1st, Jabe Robertson; 2d, Clem Lanier. 2 ch.
7. Osee Robertson(1), b. 8-15-1883, m. 6-22-1910 Noble B. Wright. 18806 Topham St., Reseda, Cal.
8. Violet Gretchen Wright(1), b. 10-27-1911.
7. Fitzhugh Lee Robertson(2), b. 7-13-1885 was married but had no ch. His wife died in Aug., 1920.
6. ABRAHAM BRANAMAN(10), b. 11-9-1857, m. Laura Dodds, who d. in July, 1935. They had 4 ch.
6. DANIEL HENRY BRANAMAN(11), b. 9-8-1859, d. 5-26-1927, was twice married. He lived at Clearspring, Ind., and attended the University of Indiana. Later he moved to Topeka, Kan., where he died and is buried. No ch.
6. FRANCES BRANAMAN(12), b. 9-8-1859, twin, was a high school teacher and superintendent of an industrial school for old people. She never married and lives at Miami, Fla. (R. R. 2, Box 266).
6. DR. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN BRANAMAN(13), b. 6-2-1861, d. 3-18-1913, m. Jessie Russel. He attended medical school in Louisville, Ky., and practised in Kansas City, Mo. Had one dtr. who d. in infancy. His widow lives in California.
5. WILLIAM BRANAMAN(2), b. 10-23-1823, d. 10-10-1842. He was never married, but was betrothed to Martha Wells at the time of his death.

5. DANIEL BRANAMAN(3), b. 3-25-1826, d. 10-29-1846, s. p.
5. ABRAHAM BRANAMAN(4), b. 9-29-1827, d. 3-2-1902, m. 1st, Juliet McDade, b. in Kentucky, 5-9-1827, d. 5-14-1869; 2d, Adeline Hamilton, b. 12-15-1841, d. 2-18-1881; 3d, Hannah Shaw, b. 8-7-1833, d. 3-21-1899. Six ch. by the first marriage, 4 by the second. Farmer near Mooney, Jackson Co., Ind. Baptist. Buried in Liberty Cemetery, Jackson Co., Ind.
6. MARGARETTA BRANAMAN(1), b. 7-13-1849, d. 12-21-1873, m. ———— Utterback. Lived near Clearspring, Norman Station, Ind.
7. James Utterback(1), b. 2-13-1867, m. Carrie Cornett. Medora, Ind.
8. Gertrude Utterback(1) m. ———— Calahan. Medora, Ind.
9. Marven Calahan(1)
9. Thomas Dean Calahan(2)
8. Marie Utterback(2) m. ———— Lubker. Brownstown, Ind.
9. Merlyn Lubker(1)
9. Evelyn Lubker(2)
9. Julia Ann Lubker(3)
9. Virginia Lubker(4)
9. Patricia Lubker(5)
9. Harold Lubker(6)
7. Julia Utterback(2), b. 2-20-1873, m. Thomas Cummings. Franklin, Ind.
8. Edward Cummings(1) m. Helen Hinkle. Franklin, Ind.
9. Charles Edward Cummings(1)
8. Paul Cummings(2)
8. Ruth Cummings(3) m. John Edmondson. Franklin, Ind.
6. JOSEPH W. BRANAMAN(2), b. 6-4-1852, d. 6-18-1929, m. Faith Martin. Lived and died in Texas.
7. MOSES BRANAMAN(1)
7. ANNA BRANAMAN(2)
7. WILLIAM BRANAMAN(3)
7. BERT BRANAMAN(4)
7. CORDELIA BRANAMAN(5)
6. HENRY C. BRANAMAN(3), b. 10-22-1854, d. 10-15-1928, m. Carrie Hudson. Lived in Bedford and Indianapolis, Ind.
7. OSCAR BRANAMAN(1), b. 2-8-1881, m. Marguerite Shea. They lived at St. Marys, Kan. The widow now lives at Ottawa, Kan.
8. HUGH A. BRANAMAN(1), b. 12-13-1898, m. Fay Crater.
8. MAURICE C. BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-20-1904, m. Dorothy Dennis.
8. HAROLD F. BRANAMAN(3), b. 8-4-1905, unm., Ottawa, Kan.
7. HOMER BRANAMAN(2), b. 7-6-1878. Indianapolis, Ind.
7. WALTER BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-27-1879, m. Fannie Fleetwood. Abilene, Kan.
7. CLARENCE BRANAMAN(4), b. 6-18-1884, d. in infancy.
7. JACOB BRANAMAN(5), b. 10-9-1885, m. Myrtle Harbaugh. Indianapolis, Ind.
7. PERRY BRANAMAN(6), b. 8-25-1889, d. in infancy.
7. GLENN BRANAMAN(7), b. 7-28-1890, d. in infancy.
6. SARAH E. BRANAMAN(4), b. 12-17-1856, d. 1-26-1857.
6. JOHN P. BRANAMAN(5), b. 9-29-1860, d. 10-6-1932, m. 3-30-1892 Martha Hudson, b. 1-8-1863, d. 8-23-1929. Farmer, Bedford, Ind.

7. GEORGE A. BRANAMAN(1), b. 4-26-1893, m. Dorothy Tichenor, b. 11-5-1898. 533 Charles St., E. Lansing, Mich.
8. ROBERT JOHN BRANAMAN(1), b. 10-15-1928.
8. DOROTHY JEANNETTE BRANAMAN(2), b. 8-17-1932.
7. CLYDE S. BRANAMAN(2), b. 12-29-1896, m. Minnie Keithley. Bedford, Ind. He married, 2d, Lola Browning Taylor. 3 ch. by 1st marriage.
8. MARTHANNA BRANAMAN(1), b. 10-14-1919.
8. PAUL F. BRANAMAN(2), b. 8-2-1923.
8. MARY ELEANOR BRANAMAN(3), b. 5-2-1925.
7. JOHN LEE BRANAMAN(3), b. 1-24-1903. Indianapolis, Ind.
6. CHRISTIAN ABRAHAM BRANAMAN(6), b. 7-11-1864, d. 8-13-1933, m. 1st, Ices Effa Browning, b. 4-28-1870, d. 11-29-1895; 2d, Anna Applewhite, b. 8-15-1876. One child by the first marriage, two by the second. Bedford, Ind.
7. GLENN WHITMAN BRANAMAN(1), b. 4-10-1892, m. Eloise Clifford. Huntington, W. Va.
8. GLENN RAYMOND BRANAMAN(1), b. 10-22-1922.
8. RUTH ELOISE BRANAMAN(2), b. 2-7-1925.
7. ADDIE MAUDELINE BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-13-1899, d. 6-7-1901.
7. LOIS HANNAH BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-2-1902, m. Charles Litzler. Bedford, Ind.
8. Charles Litzler(1)
6. JULIET BRANAMAN(7), oldest child by the second marriage, b. 11-16-1870, d. 12-25-1870.
6. BENJAMIN F. BRANAMAN(8), b. 12-13-1871, disappeared, n. f. r.
6. NOBLE BRANAMAN(9), b. 11-3-1876, d. 10-11-1892.
6. BRUCE BRANAMAN(10), b. 12-22-1878, m. Effie Dryden. Winter Haven, Fla.
7. BERNARD BRANAMAN(1), d. in 1936, was married and had 2 ch.
8. VIRGINIA BRANAMAN(1)
8. EVA BRANAMAN(2)
7. ETHEL BRANAMAN(2)

5. JAMES BRANAMAN(5), b. 4-1-1829, d. 5-16-1894, m. Sarah Wright, who d. 5-21-1909. Farmer, Cunningham, Kan. Member of the Christian Church. 9 ch. He moved from Indiana to Geneseo, Ill., in 1855, then to Kansas, 1879.
6. GEORGE W. BRANAMAN(1), b. 4-13-1853, d. 11-10-1929, m. Mary Crippen.
7. LAURA BRANAMAN(1), b. 9-24-1885, m. Percy George.
7. EARL BRANAMAN(2), b. 12-30-1885, m.
6. NANCY M. BRANAMAN(2), b. 11-17-1854, m. William Postlewait. No record of family. Medora, Ind., received its name from her middle name.
6. THOMAS G. BRANAMAN(3), b. 12-5-1856, m. Hannah Bainwin.
7. EDITH BRANAMAN(1), b. 10-26-1885, m. A. H. Griffith.
7. PERRY BRANAMAN(2), b. 10-11-1889, is deceased.
7. WILBUR BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-9-1897, deceased.
7. DELIA BRANAMAN(4), b. 9-24-1891, m. A. B. Moore.
6. SUSAN E. BRANAMAN(4), b. 8-13-1859, m. J. B. Neal.
6. ROSA B. BRANAMAN(5), b. 10-17-1861, m. J. A. Cragun.

6. JAMES P. BRANAMAN(6), b. 11-5-1863, d. 7-12-1887.
6. COOPER E. BRANAMAN(7), b. 3-21-1866, m. Ida Misner.
6. WILLIAM S. BRANAMAN(8), b. 8-22-1869, m. Ica Watkins. Stamp dealer, 615 S. Walnut St., Wichita, Kan.
7. GLENN D. BRANAMAN(1), b. 7-22-1897, m. Wanela Eldridge.
7. GOLDIE BRANAMAN(2), b. 1-12-1900, m. H. Messenger.
7. VIAN S. BRANAMAN(3), b. 1-14-1910, m. Gertrude Hurst.
6. LIZZIE M. BRANAMAN(9), b. 9-27-1878, m. R. L. Brown.

5. HENRY BRANAMAN(6), oldest child by the second marriage of Abraham Branaman, b. 6-9-1834, d. 12-25-1925, m. 10-18-1852 in Louisville, Ky., Nancy Jane Fowler. 8 ch. Farmed near Clear Spring, Ind., till 1857, when he moved to Tama Co., Ia., and continued to reside there till all his children were grown. In 1890 moved to Dixon, Neb., and about 1900 to Concord, Neb., where his wife died. He died in Council Bluffs, Ia., at the home of his daughter.
6. ABRAHAM BRANAMAN(1), b. in Feb., 1854, d. 1918, m. Rosella Morris. Physician in Kansas City, Mo.
7. MINNIE BRANAMAN(1) is married and living in Los Angeles, Cal.
7. CHARLES BRANAMAN(2) is married and living in Los Angeles.
6. WILLIAM CASS BRANAMAN(2), b. 6-11-1856, d. 5-17-1933, was married three times. Two children by the first marriage. He lived at Concord, Neb., and was a breeder and raiser of fancy horses.
7. ORLANDO BRANAMAN(1), b. 11-24-1878 is married and living in Sioux City, Ia.
7. BEULAH BRANAMAN(2), b. 5-24-1884, is a widow and also lives in Sioux City. She has one daughter, Noca(8).
6. MARY ALMEDA BRANAMAN(3), b. 6-10-1859, m. Robert Camery. Traer, Ia.
7. Hazel Camery(1) m. ———— Morrow. Traer, Ia.
7. Cecil Camery(2) d. in Wyoming in 1929.
7. Opal Camery(3) m. ———— Nolan. St. Cloud, Minn.
7. Beryl Camery(4) is married to a physician in Norway, Ia.
6. JAMES ISAAC TALMAGE BRANAMAN(4), b. 9-17-1862, m. in 1888 Sarah Waychoff, who d. in 1919. Concord, Ia. He lost his sight when 17 years of age and was educated in the school for the blind at Vinton, Ia. He was a musician and made his living by his talent.
7. ROWENA BRANAMAN(1), b. 6-23-1891, m. Ivan E. Clark. They have one dtr.
7. PERRY WAYCHOFF BRANAMAN(2), b. 3-20-1893, m. Vera Hurley, who died in 1921. One son.
8. GEORGE JAMES BRANAMAN(1), b. 1921.
6. PARTHENA ELIZABETH BRANAMAN(5), b. 2-21-1865, m. S. E. Crawford, president of the Crawford Lbr. Co., Council Bluffs, Ia.
7. Gretchen Crawford(1), b. 1893, m. Ed. E. Evans. 333 Woodland Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia.
8. Betty Evans(1)
8. Edward Evans(2)
6. CHRISTIAN PERRY BRANAMAN(6), b. 4-11-1867, d. 9-21-1926, m. Lillian Dorn. Lived at Hot Springs, S. D. His widow lives at Smithwick, S. D.
7. MABEL BRANAMAN(1) d. in 1900.

7. CARLETON PERRY BRANAMAN(2), b. 1893, is a very successful rancher at Hampshire, Wyo.
7. IVAN HENRY BRANAMAN(3), b. 1895, is a garageman and lives at Smithwick, S. D. He is married and has 5 ch.
8. JEAN BRANAMAN(1)
8. SHIRLEY BRANAMAN(2)
8. LUCILE BRANAMAN(3)
8. HARRIET BRANAMAN(4)
8. PERRY ARTHUR BRANAMAN(5)
7. JAMES ISAAC BRANAMAN(4), b. 1899, d. at Camp Cody, 1-26-1918, while serving in the U. S. Army.
6. SARAH DEBOLINE BRANAMAN(7), b. 9-3-1869, m. D. S. Crawford, an engineer at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
7. Kenneth Crawford(1) is a lawyer at Saskatoon.
6. HENRY SCOTT BRANAMAN(8), b. 1870, d. 1872.

5. MARY ANN BRANAMAN(7), b. 3-21-1836, m. 10-25-1856 George Lockman. Lived in Jackson Co., Ind.
6. Luther Lockman(1)
6. Nettie Lockman(2)
5. SUSAN BRANAMAN(8), b. 12-1-1840, m. Abraham Fountain. Jackson Co., Ind.
6. Daniel Henry Fountain(1)
6. Sarah Fountain(2)
6. Parthena Fountain(3)
6. Belle Fountain(4)
6. Abraham Fountain(5)
5. SARAH BRANAMAN(9), b. 12-29-1842, m. Thomas Fountain, brother to Abraham. Jackson Co., Ind.
6. Henry Fountain(1)
6. Thorut Fountain(2)
6. John Fountain(3)
6. Elizabeth Fountain(4)
6. Amanda Fountain(5)
6. Carrie Fountain(6)
6. Christian Fountain(7)
6. Hettie Fountain(8)
5. NANCY DEBALINE BRANAMAN(10), b. 7-8-1847, m. William Mitchell. Jackson Co., Ind.
6. Frank Mitchell(1)
6. George Mitchell(2)
6. Charles Mitchell(3)
6. John Mitchell(4)
6. Frederick Mitchell(5)
5. AMANDA BRANAMAN(11), b. 9-18-1849, m. Adam Martin. Lived in Hendricks Co., Ind.
6. Annetta Martin(1)
6. Thorut Martin(2)
6. Andrew Martin(3)
6. Elmer Martin(4)
6. Sarah Martin(5)
6. Nora Martin(6)

5. LOUIS BRANAMAN(12), b. 5-21-1852, never married.
5. HUBERT PERRY BRANAMAN(13), b. 8-15-1855, m. 1st, Sarah Jane Henderson, who d. in 1892; 2d, Hattie Almond. He is retired and living at Norman Station, Ind. 4 ch. by first marriage, 1 by second.
6. ESTELLA BRANAMAN(1), b. 6-13-1876, d. 4-28-1902, m. 3-25-1900 Emmet Hamilton.
6. EMMALINE BRANAMAN(2), b. 6-25-1878, d. 10-21-1880.
6. ——— BRANAMAN(3), infant dtr., b. and d. 8-31-1880.
6. LULA BRANAMAN(4), b. 3-25-1882, m. Jacob Easton. Coatesville, Ind.
7. Hattie Jane Easton(1), b. 1-22-1906, m. Paul Jones.
7. Perry D. Easton(2), b. 6-27-1908, m. Muriel Holbrook.
7. Bertha Easton(3), b. 3-25-1910, m. Leora Mill.
7. Paul D. Easton(4), b. 7-24-1912.
7. Halena Beatrice Easton(5), b. 10-28-1922.
6. HALENA BRANAMAN(5), b. 2-28-1900, only child by the second marriage, lives with her father at Norman Station, Ind. She has supplied the historian with much valuable information concerning the various families in southern Indiana.
4. WILLIAM BRANAMAN(6), b. 1-22-1812. N. f. r.
4. JAMES BRANAMAN(7), b. 8-21-1813. N. f. r.
4. WALAS BRANAMAN(8), b. 4-29-1816. N. f. r.
3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2) was born about 1760. We have no further record concerning her. The journal of Rev. John Waldschmidt, a Lutheran pastor in northern Lancaster Co., Pa., states that on 2-6-1783 he married Maria Catharina Brennerman, daughter of the deceased Christian Brennerman, to Friedrich Diehbold, son of Gottfried Diehbold, deceased. This may be the same Catharine. In that case she evidently lived in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where Friedrich Diehbold's name is signed to a deed on 5-6-1833, recorded at Lancaster courthouse.
3. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1763. N. f. r. There are reasons for believing that he later joined his brother Christian in southern Indiana, for the descendants of the latter preserve a memory of other Brennemens who many years ago used to live to the eastward of them, but of whose relationship they were by no means certain.
2. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1730, d. in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., before 8-15-1787 (probate of will), leaving a wife Mary and seven ch.: Sarah, Christian, Anna, Joshua, William, Richard and David. In Dec., 1761, William, with his brothers Christian and Samuel, moved from Towamencin to Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Here he bought a 50-acre farm from George Rink and wife Catharine, continued to cultivate it, and also carried on the weaver's trade. He also owned a 7-acre plot in Easttown township. On May 14, 1770, he sold out his holdings in Chester Co. to John David, mason, and moved with his brothers to Codorus Township in York Co. On 2-7-1771 he bought for 120 pounds from Jacob Neff of Codorus two tracts of land, known as "Neaff's Settlement" and "Neaff's Folly," totalling 200 acres. His brother Samuel shortly bought other land adjoining this property.

At William's death he left his homestead farm to his son Christian. The other children scattered to various parts of the nation. The only descendants of William in Codorus today who bear the Brenneman name are consequently all descendants of Christian.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Michael Lechner's Company, and in 1782, in Capt. John Myers' Company, York County militia. He was closely associated during his lifetime with his neighbor, Joseph Brillhart, whom he made his executor.

3. SARAH BRENNEMAN(1), born probably before 1765. N. f. r.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. probably before 1770, d. in Codorus Twp. in 1840, m. about 1789 ————— and had 6 ch.: Jacob, Anna, Elizabeth, Christian, Susanna and Magdalena. He continued on his father's farm of 200 acres, which he in turn left to his son Christian.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1) d. before 1840, m. Catharine Hoff. He is buried in York Co., Pa.; his widow, who married, 2d, ————— Lahay, is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, 5½ mi. northwest of Cambridge City, Henry Co., Ind. Five ch.: Mary, Elizabeth, Daniel, Moses and Nancy.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(1) m. John Wantz.
6. Eli Wantz(1)
6. David Wantz(2)
6. Josiah Wantz(3)
6. Daniel Wantz(4), 1945 E. Broad St., Newcastle, Ind.
6. John Wantz(5) lived in Baltimore, Md. Now reported to be living near Newcastle, Ind.
6. Mary Wantz(6)
6. Sarah Wantz(7)
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2) d. ag. 18 or 19 years.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-5-1821, d. 10-13-1897, m. 3-9-1848 Mary Ann Wantz, b. 7-8-1828, d. 8-5-1902. Lived at Bader Station, Schooler Co., Ill. 13 ch.
6. ANN LOUISA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-14-1848, m. Henry Fetz. They had one child that died in infancy.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-14-1850.
6. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(3), twin, b. 8-14-1850, m. Conrad Endres.
7. William Endres(1)
7. Sylvester Endres(2)
7. Mary Ann Endres(3)
7. Adie Endres(4)
7. Emma Endres(5)
6. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-25-1852.
6. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-12-1854.
6. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-12-1856.
6. URIAS BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-17-1858.
6. SARAH ANN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-21-1861.
6. AMY E. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-23-1864, m. Joseph Ebbert.
7. Eva Ebbert(1), is married and has one son.
7. Emma Ebbert(2) is married and has one child deceased.
7. William Ebbert(3) lives in Iowa.

6. DANIEL D. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-8-1866, married but had no ch. Browning, Ill.
6. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-28-1868, was married and had 3 sons and 3 dtrs. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6. DARIUS R. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 7-28-1870, was married and had 3 ch.: Homer, Lois, and another whose name we lack. Delphi, Ind.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(13), b. 10-8-1872, m. Lewis Kelly.
7. Virel Kelly(1) is married and has a son born in 1928.
7. Eldon Kelly(2)

5. MOSES BRENNAMAN(4), b. in York Co., Pa., 9-4-1823, d. in Henry Co., Ind., 4-19-1893, m. in Preble Co., O., 3-18-1852 Catharine Miller, b. 7-5-1825, d. 1-16-1916. Her grandparents are said to have been emigrants from Germany. Moses' father died when he was small, and he was obliged to make his own way in life. In Ohio he was a school-teacher, also farmed, and later ran a sawmill. He and his wife had nine children, of whom two died in infancy, unnamed. The others were: Mary, Sadie, Malinda, Angeline, Isaiah, Ephraim and Daniel.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-5-1853, m. 1st, Henry Campbell; 2d, Henry Snyder. Two ch. by the first marriage, six by the second. 1003 W. 2d St., Pomona, Cal.
7. John Campbell(1), b. 11-14-1873, m. Lizzie Huffman.
8. Gladys Campbell(1) d. s. p.
8. Edith Campbell(2), b. 10-6-1903.
7. Isaiah Campbell(2), b. about 1875, d. s. p.
7. Ella Melvina Snyder(3), b. 1879, m. Lloyd Keighley. They live in Colorado and have several children.
7. Luther Floyd Snyder(4), b. 1881, d. 1921, m. Catharine Hassen.
7. Clarence Esker Snyder(5), b. 1886.
7. Orie Earl Snyder(6), b. 1884, m. Eva Leonard.
7. George Allen Snyder(7), b. 1892.
7. Frank Larue Snyder(8), b. 1895.
6. SADIE C. BRENNAMAN(2), b. in Darke Co., O., 2-11-1858, m. 3-23-1879 Washington Petry. At the age of seven she moved with her parents to Henry Co., Ind., about 8 miles s. e. of New Castle. She and her family still live near there. 13 ch.
7. Laura Drucilla Petry(1), b. 7-5-1880, m. Tobias Brovent. Carpenter and farmer, Pomona, Kan. 12 ch.
8. Ivan Andrew Brovent(1), b. 8-20-1906 in North Dakota, lives in California.
8. Stanley Leroy Brovent(2), b. 5-24-1908 in Michigan, lives at Walsh, Colo.
8. Emory Clement Brovent(3), b. 8-14-1909 in Michigan, lives at Kansas City, Kan.
8. Ezra Lincoln Brovent(4), b. in Cal., 2-13-1912.
8. Goldie Irene Brovent(5), b. in O., 9-24-1913, d. 8-6-1914.
8. Jessie Elwin Brovent(6), b. in Mich., 6-13-1915.
8. Harly Owen Brovent(7), b. in Mich., 8-1-1917.
8. Glen Eldo Brovent(8), b. in Mich., 9-4-1919.
8. Sharon Wellman Brovent(9), b. in Mich., 9-18-1921.
8. Lucy Anne Brovent(10), b. in Mich., 8-20-1923.
8. Rosa Alice Brovent(11), b. in Ind., 7-13-1925.

8. Ernest Verlin Brovent(12), b. in Ind., 9-5-1926.
7. Moses Ferdinand Petry(2), b. 2-24-1882, d. 8-21-1887.
7. Harvey Clement Petry(3), b. 9-8-1883, m. 11-22-1911 Zenobia Wiker. Station agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Lewisville, Ind.
8. Verlin Harold Petry(1), b. 9-19-1912.
8. Bernice Clementine Petry(2), b. 7-7-1914.
8. Naomi Maxine Petry(3), b. 9-3-1916.
8. Quentin Emerson Petry(4), b. 3-31-1919.
8. Frederick Eugene Petry(5), b. 2-5-1921.
8. Reba Frances Petry(6), b. 3-6-1923.
8. Wilmer Lowell Petry(7), b. 12-11-1924.
8. Hugh Weldon Petry(8), b. 7-23-1927.
7. Emory Herbert Petry(4), b. 4-9-1885 m. 6-26-1913 Margaret Stanton. He teaches industrial arts in the high school at Evanston, Ill.
8. Stanton Herbert Petry(1), b. 7-24-1914.
8. Margaret Kathryn Petry(2), b. 6-12-1916.
8. Byron Theodore Petry(3), b. 1-27-1918.
7. Ida May Petry(5), b. 9-27-1886, m. 8-11-1909 George Hufford. Farmed in Ohio, later moved to Richmond, Ind.
8. Dorothy Hufford(1), b. 4-18-1912.
8. Chester Hufford(2), b. 9-14-1914.
8. Pauline Hufford(3), b. 1-24-1922.
8. Leona Hufford(4), b. 2-25-1924.
8. Mary Hufford(5), b. 9-13-1926.
7. Arlan Winfield Petry(6), b. 3-13-1888, m. 6-19-1906 Maud Richard. He is employed in the steel mills at Flint, Mich.
8. Ralph Theodore Petry(1), b. 1-30-1908. He was married in 1930.
8. Agnes Marie Petry(2), b. 9-10-1906.
8. Donald Andrew Petry(3), b. 2-27-1911.
8. Mabel Irene Petry(4), b. 4-1-1914.
8. Raymond Petry(5), b. 10-10-1915.
8. Herschel Petry(6), b. 4-28-1917.
8. Walter H. Petry(7), b. 10-11-1919.
8. Sadie Isabel Petry(8), b. and d. in Aug., 1923.
8. Edna May Petry(9), b. in 1928.
7. Isaiah Martin Petry(7), b. 10-16-1889, m. 12-25-1912 Sarah Petry. Farming in Ohio.
8. Willis Emerson Petry(1), b. 8-18-1916.
8. Virgil Elbert Petry(2), b. 9-9-1919.
7. Lester Allen Petry(8), b. 11-5-1891, m. 11-25-1916 Pearl Miller. Farmed in Ohio till his health failed, and has been an invalid since, having to undergo three operations.
8. Merlin Robert Petry(1), b. 9-16-1927.
7. Rosa Belle Petry(9), b. 11-12-1893, unm., is teaching school.
7. Olive Myrtle Petry(10), b. 6-10-1896, unm.
7. Ezra Luther Petry(11), b. 7-16-1896, m. 9-8-1925 Anna O'Neal. Physician and surgeon, Kansas City, Mo.
8. Eugene LaTour Petry(1), b. 3-25-1929.
7. Inez Ruth Petry(12), b. 1-16-1898, m. 2-2-1918 Alpha Funkhouser. Farming north of New Castle, Ind.
8. Lavera Belle Funkhouser(1), b. 12-11-1921.
7. Mary Esther Petry(13), b. 3-19-1899, unm., is a graduate nurse.

6. MALINDA BRENAMAN(3), b. 4-12-1860, m. William Bertch. 5 ch.
Pomona, Cal.
7. Roy Edgar Bertch(1)
7. Rilla Bertch(2), b. 1883, d. 1891.
7. Iva Agnes Bertch(3) m. Frank Hansen.
7. Carl Bertch(4)
7. Esther Dorothy Bertch(5)
6. ANGELINE BRENAMAN(4), b. 9-8-1862, m. John A. Miller.
R. D. 3, New Castle, Ind.
7. Ira Miller(1), b. 1884, d. 1886.
7. Elva Miller(2), b. 1887.
7. Clessie Miller(3), b. 1889.
7. Lettie Miller(4), b. 1892.
7. Clifford Miller(5), b. 1902.
6. ISAIAH BRENAMAN(5), b. 11-16-1864, m. Ollie Hardman. La
Verne, Cal. One dtr.
7. MABEL CLARA BRENAMAN(1), b. 1891, m. Elmer Ebersole.
8. Isaiah L. Ebersole(1)
8. Dale B. Ebersole(2)
8. Elvin F. Ebersole(3)
8. Mary Ebersole(4)
8. Hazel Ebersole(5)
8. Clara Ebersole(6)
8. Esther Ebersole(7)

6. EPHRAIM BRENAMAN(6), b. 6-8-1867, m. Mollie Moist. Con-
tractor for tile work and ditch digging, Pleasant Hill, O. 4 ch.
7. ELIZABETH BRENAMAN(1), b. 1891, m. Harvey Hoke.
7. LESTER L. BRENAMAN(2), b. 1895, m. Anna Hassler. Restaurant
proprietor, Elizabethtown, Pa.
8. LESTER HERALD BRENAMAN(1), b. 1918.
8. CARL EARL BRENAMAN(2), b. 1921.
7. MARY HAZEL BRENAMAN(3), b. 1902.
7. ALBERT E. BRENAMAN(4), b. 1907.
6. DANIEL BRENAMAN(7), b. 1-31-1870, m. Ella Kindrick.
7. PERRY BRENAMAN(1)
7. RUTH BRENAMAN(2)
7. GLADYS BRENAMAN(3)
7. PHARES BRENAMAN(4)
7. HOWARD DANIEL BRENAMAN(5)
7. FLOYD PAUL BRENAMAN(6)

5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5) m. ————— Powell.
6. Eli Powell(1)
6. David Powell(2)
6. Josiah Powell(3)
6. Daniel Powell(4), New Castle, Ind.
6. John Powell(5), Baltimore, Md.
6. Mary Powell(6)
6. Sarah Powell(7)
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.

4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3) m. ———— Gemery, who d. before 1840. N. f. r.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Oct., 1798, d. 12-20-1872, m. 1st, Christiana ————, b. 1-20-1802, d. 1-28-1861; 2d, Elizabeth ————, b. 1-21-1814, d. 11-19-1889. His first wife is buried in the United Brethren Cemetery at Jefferson, Pa.; he and his second wife are buried at Mt. Zion Lutheran and Reformed Church in Springetsbury Twp. Nine ch. by the first marriage. He was a farmer in South Codorus, later moving to York, where he died.
5. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-4-1827, d. 3-27-1893, m. Betsy Sterner, b. 10-17-1824, d. 2-24-1918, dtr. of John Sterner of Buffalo Valley, York Co., Pa. Farmer in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. 5 ch.
6. LOUIS BRENNEMAN(1) m. Elizabeth Lentz.
6. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(2) m. Almeda Faulconer.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3) m. George Taylor.
6. SEVILLA BRENNEMAN(4) m.
6. EMALINE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Neely Glatfelter.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-9-1829, d. 5-5-1899, m. Leah Low, b. 8-24-1830, d. 11-25-1894. Lived in York Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried at Mt. Zion Church near Starview, York Co., Pa. 10 ch.
6. MILTON BRENNEMAN(1) m. Lucy Cromling. Red Lion, Pa.
7. JENNIE G. BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Dec., 1884, d. 7-8-1885.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1854, m. Amanda Joseph. Lived at Roundtown, Pa., later moving to 1315 N. George St., North York, Pa.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1) m. Alice Footer. Cumberland, Md.
7. DAVID BRENNEMAN(2) m. Esther Diehl. Mt. Wolf, Pa. He is secretary of the Susquehanna Lions Club.
8. DAVID D. BRENNEMAN(1)
8. DONALD A. BRENNEMAN(2)
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Charles Everhart. 1613 N. George St., North York, Pa.
8. Byron Everhart(1)
7. VERNA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Raymond Billett. 637 N. George St., York, Pa.
6. DORA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Benjamin Yinger.
6. MATILDA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Charles Yinger.
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Joseph Yinger.
6. JANE BRENNEMAN(6) m. William Lehr.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(7) m. Andrew Peeling. 19 E. College Ave., York, Pa.
6. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-6-1862, d. 10-12-1867.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(9) m. John Mitzell. No issue.
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(10) m. Hon. John W. Bittinger, judge of the courts of York Co., Pa. They resided on N. Duke St., York, Pa.
7. Ida May Bittinger(1)
7. Julia Anna Bittinger(2)
7. John H. Bittinger(3) d. ag. 7 yrs.
5. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-14-1830, d. about 1873, lived at York, Pa. He m. ———— Sheaffer, and had a son Jonathan(6) who d. unm., and a dtr. whose name we do not have.

5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-9-1833, d. 5-5-1924, m. Julia Ann Sterner, b. 4-26-1836, d. 4-8-1920, sister to his brother Christian's wife. Buried in Greenmount U. B. Cemetery 2½ miles southeast of Jefferson, Pa. 10 ch. He farmed on the old William Brenneman farm in Codorus Twp. near what is now Neiman's Store; the farm is now owned by Charles Glatfelter.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1856, m. Amelia Brodbeck. They live on a farm below Neiman's Store near Shaffer's Church, and have 12 ch.: Clarence, Victor, Luther, Harry, Chauncey, Lily, Hester, Daisy, Lestie, Curtis, Ada, Earl.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-30-1857, d. 1-8-1858, is buried in the U. B. Cemetery at Jefferson, Pa.
6. LOVINA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1858, d. 3-24-1935, m. 1st, Joseph Muntis, b. 2-28-1857, d. 12-7-1911; 2d, ——— Reeser. No issue. Buried at Greenmount U. B. Cemetery in Codorus.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1861, m. Agnes Markle. Live near Neiman's Store in Codorus.
7. STEWART BRENNEMAN(1)
7. ARCHIE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. AMY BRENNEMAN(3)
7. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(4) m. ——— Luckenbach.
7. CORA BRENNEMAN(5)
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-17-1863, d. 3-25-1883, and is buried at Jefferson, Pa.
6. ELLA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1865, m. Charles Baldwin.
7. Rose Baldwin(1) m. Harvey Raffensberger. They live near Dallastown, Pa., and have 6 ch.
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-20-1866, d. 2-20-1868.
6. ELI BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1867, m. Tillie Markle, who d. in 1936. Lives near Glenville, York Co., Pa.
7. BERT BRENNEMAN(1) lives near Glenville, Pa.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2)
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. DAISY BRENNEMAN(4)
6. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1869, m. Adam Huffnagle. They live in York, Pa., and have 6 ch.
6. WESLEY S. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-25-1870, d. 1-3-1905, m. Susanna Kaltrider.
7. SADIE BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living in York, Pa.
6. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(11), b. about 1872, m. Ella Stambach. They live near Neiman's Store.
7. PERCY BRENNEMAN(1)
7. NETTIE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. GEORGE S. BRENNEMAN(12) m. Florence Smith. He is a dealer in raw furs and antiques and lives at Glenville, Pa. (Glen Rock R. D. 1). Previous to moving to Glenville he farmed in Pennsylvania and Illinois.
7. PRESTON BRENNEMAN(1) m. May Beeker of Baltimore. Lives near Glenville, Pa.
7. LLOYD BRENNEMAN(2) m. Audie Stengner. They live south of Glenville, across the Maryland line.

7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(3) m. Catharine Beck. Glenville, Pa.
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1837. N. f. r.
5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1842, m. Jesse B. Bailey, b. 4-9-1836, d. 1-2-1896. They lived near Neiman's Store and had 5 or 6 dtrs.
5. MARIA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1844. N. f. r.
5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(8). N. f. r. Believed to have married George Markle and lived in Codorus Twp.

5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(9) was twice married; his second wife was Matilda Loucks. Four ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, northeast of York, Pa. He moved from Codorus Twp. to Hellam Twp., where he farmed till his death.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-1-1853, d. in April, 1875, m. Moses H. Kauffman, b. 2-27-1845, d. 6-20-1903. No ch. Lived at Stony Brook, near Hellam, Pa.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Nicholas. Lived on E. King St., York, Pa.
7. William H. Nicholas(1) is married and lives at 343 Patterson St., York, Pa.
7. ——— Nicholas(2), a son. N. f. r.
6. ISRAEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-3-1847, d. 5-12-1926, m. Amanda Reisinger, b. 12-2-1851, d. 3-21-1920. Lived at Yorkana, Pa., and is buried at Canadochly Church. The "Brenneman Schoolhouse" near there was named in his honor. 12 ch.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1) m. George Burg. East Prospect, Pa.
8. Martha Burg(1) m. Daniel Beaverson.
9. George Beaverson(1)
9. David Beaverson(2)
9. Mary Beaverson(3)
7. SARAH BRENNEMAN(2) d. s. p.
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(3) d. s. p.
7. WILLIAM G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-27-1869, d. 6-5-1891.
7. MILTON BRENNEMAN(5) m. Daisy Himes.
8. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Paul Poff. Yorkana, Pa.
8. EVARD BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JOHN E. BRENNEMAN(6) m. Emma Liebhart. York, Pa., R. D. 3.
8. MARY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Thomas Stine.
9. Kenneth Stine(1)
9. Lamar Stine(2)
8. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(2)
7. LIZZIE BRENNEMAN(7) m. Curvin Kauffman, s. of William Kauffman. York, Pa., R. D. 3.
8. Harry Kauffman(1) m. Ardella Smith.
9. Betty Kauffman(1)
8. Emma Kauffman(2) m. Elmer Waldemeyer.
9. Elizabeth Waldemeyer(1)
8. Helena Kauffman(3)
7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(8) d. s. p.
7. ISRAEL C. BRENNEMAN(9) m. 1st, Sadie Boll; 2d, Fannie Forry. Two ch. by the first marriage. 318 E. College Ave., York, Pa.
8. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(1), unm.
8. LILLIAN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Harry Wambaugh.

7. GRACE BRENNEMAN(10) m. Latimer Bixler. Hallam, Pa.
8. Clark Bixler(1)
8. Mildred Bixler(2)
8. Dorothy Bixler(3)
8. John Bixler(4)
7. MABLE BRENNEMAN(11) m. Samuel Liephart.
8. Ruth Liephart(1)
7. WALTER H. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 6-13-1892, d. 11-19-1914, s. p.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(4) lived at Red Lion, Pa., was married and had 5 ch. Buried at Windsor, Pa.
7. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1) m.
7. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), Red Lion, Pa., m.
8. REV. CURVIN BRENNEMAN(1)
8. IVAN BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), Windsor, Pa., m.
7. CURVIN BRENNEMAN(4), Windsor, Pa., m.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(5) m. Albert Poff. Red Lion, Pa.
6. JOHN L. BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Aug., 1858, m. Ella Mitzel. Stony Brook, Pa. He was the only child by the second marriage. 2 ch.
7. CALVIN BRENNEMAN(1)
7. STEWARD BRENNEMAN(2)
4. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.
4. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(6). N. f. r.

3. ANNA BRENNEMAN(3). N. f. r.

3. JOSHUA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1774, d. 1798, m. Catharine Barbara Seiffert, b. 10-15-1779, d. 3-6-1857, dtr. of John Michael Seiffert and Catharine Magdalena Wilt. Joshua was a joiner and lived on Water Street in York, Pa. Barnet Ziegler was his guardian during his minority. His administrator was Michael Seiffert. His widow married, 2d, John Farence, who d. 7-10-1863.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-6-1797, d. about 1824, m. 2-27-1817 Joseph White, who d. 9-24-1851. There is no record of any children. He remarried after her death.

3. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(5) is mentioned as a single man in Codorus Twp. in 1799, and again in 1805 and 1807. N. f. r.

3. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1779, d. 1857, m. Wilhelmina Hopkins Taylor, b. 1795, d. 1865, a native of Baltimore, Md. Her people were rich tobacco merchants. Richard and wife moved to the west and settled about 1809 on a farm one mile from New Middletown in Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co., O. Here he farmed and served as a preacher in the Dunker Church the remainder of his days.

Richard Brenneman served in the American Army on the Canadian border in the War of 1812. He was enrolled as a private in Capt. Jacob Gilbert's company of Lt. Col. John Andrews' First Regiment, 2d Brigade, Ohio Militia, from 1-1-1812 to 2-24-1813.

Richard and Wilhelmina Brenneman had 11 ch.: Eliza, Deborah, Rebecca, Christian, Daniel, Richard, Polly, Reuben, Joseph, Isaac and David.

4. ELIZA BRENNEMAN(1) m. George Stump. Mahoning Co., O.
5. Harriet Stump(1) m. Jacob H. Kurtz. Columbiana, O.
6. W. G. Kurtz(1), Brownlee Woods, O.
6. Irene Kurtz(2) m. ————— Summers. Poland, O.
6. S. H. Kurtz(3), Salem, O.
6. Eliza Kurtz(4) m. ————— Godd. Poland, O.
6. Ella Kurtz(5), b. 1862, d. 3-4-1930, m. Silas S. Huffman. Lived first in Greenford, later in Youngstown, O., where her husband was a member of the firm of Huffman Bros. Lumber Co.
7. Dur A. Huffman(1), Youngstown, O.
7. Walter D. Huffman(2), Youngstown, O.
4. DEBORAH BRENNEMAN(2) m. Thomas Johnston. They had 14 ch., but we have the names of only two.
5. Frank Johnston(1)
5. Eliza Johnston(2)
4. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Matthias Haas. He was executor of Rev. Richard Brenneman's will. They are buried in Zion Cemetery, near New Middletown, O. 12 ch.
5. Sarah B. Haas(1), b. 9-23-1847, m. 12-6-1870 at Beloit, O., William Penn Baily, b. 1-10-1841.
6. Sidney Leona Baily(1), b. 1876.
6. Thaddeus Francis Baily(2), b. 1883.
5. Solomon Haas(2)
5. Jacob Haas(3)
5. David Haas(4)
5. Daniel Haas(5)
5. Samuel Haas(6)
5. Reuben Haas(7)
5. Christian Haas(8)
5. Rebecca Haas(9)
5. Eliza Haas(10)
5. Kate Haas(11)
5. Wilhelmina Haas(12)

4. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Mahoning Co., O., 8-15-1811, d. 4-13-1883, m. 2-16-1837 in Trumbull Co., O., Sarah Starrett, b. in Mahoning Co., O., 3-16-1817, d. 10-3-1895. They moved to a farm in Hancock Co., O., the fall following their marriage, then in 1854 he and his brother Christian moved their families and possessions by wagon train to Iowa Co., Ia., and purchased land at a little place called Genoa Bluff. It is related that their first winters in Iowa were hard ones, and that two of the daughters rode horseback for miles through blizzards and winter cold to teach school. In 1881 Richard and wife moved to Carson, Pottawatomie Co., Ia., where they died. They had 13 ch.
5. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-5-1840, d. 11-5-1927, s. p.
5. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-27-1841, d. 8-4-1842.
5. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-26-1842, d. 10-3-1904, s. p.
5. LORETTA BRENNEMAN(4), twin, b. 10-26-1842, m. William Taylor. 1069 E. Alder St., Portland, Ore.
6. Thomas Taylor(1) is a miner in Nevada.
6. W. Homer Taylor(2), Garfield, Wash.

6. Ralph Taylor(3) is in the lumber business at 804 S. E. 38th St., Portland, Ore.
6. S. Sherman Taylor(4), 1934 N. E. 39th St., Portland, Ore.
6. Fred Taylor(5), Hood River, Ore.
6. Martha Taylor(6) m. ——— Reynolds. Odell, Ore.
6. ——— Taylor(7), a dtr., lives in California.
6. ——— Taylor(8), a son, lives in Wisconsin.
5. REUBEN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-17-1844, d. s. p. 6-17-1913 at Macedonia, Ia.
5. NERY EVERSOLE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-13-1845, d. 8-19-1928, m. Celia Kauke, b. 12-6-1861, d. 4-11-1934. Farmer near Macedonia, Ia. 5 ch.
6. OPHIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-6-1883, d. 2-23-1883.
6. HOWARD NERY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-31-1885, m. Edith Belle Rankin, b. 4-9-1886. Farming near Silver City, Ia.
7. SAM EVERSOLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-18-1913.
7. HUGH MARK BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-2-1919.
6. ALMA FRANCES BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-16-1888, d. 3-22-1912, m. Raymond Eyre, b. 8-22-1889. No ch.
6. ELMO ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-4-1891, m. Herbert Guy Moss, b. 2-1-1886. Farming near Macedonia, Ia.
7. Vernon Guy Moss(1), b. 3-23-1913.
7. Celia Jeannette Moss(2), b. 5-12-1918.
7. James Lyle Moss(3), b. 10-31-1926.
7. Harvey William Moss(4), b. 12-5-1927.
6. ERVEN EVERSOLE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-22-1893, m. Minnie Louisa Hartz, b. 7-28-1895. Farming near Macedonia, Ia.
7. GERALD HARTZ BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-5-1918.
5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-8-1847, d. 2-16-1869, unm.
5. RICHARD B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-8-1849, d. 3-8-1913, m. Lizetta Tanner, b. 10-11-1857, dtr. of John Ulrich Tanner and wife Mary, who migrated from Bern, Switzerland, to Johnson Co., Ia. Richard Breneman was 5 years old when the family moved to Iowa and grew up in their new prairie home. He has left record that there were thousands of prairie chickens there in his boyhood, that he remembered seeing flocks in flight that actually reached from one horizon to the other, and that it sounded like thunder when they arose in flight. The fertile prairie soil was cheap and the people of those times thought it would always be so; it was adapted to spring wheat, corn, potatoes, and luxuriant grasses. While people endured many hardships on account of the newness of the situation, no one starved if he worked the land in an industrious manner.

After his marriage Richard Breneman lived for a time in Iowa, then moved to Virginia, where the family lived for several years. He was killed while logging on the home place, 3-7-1913. 6 ch.

6. REV. AUSTIN PERM BRENNEMAN(1), b. near Marengo, Ia., 2-3-1877, m. Amy M. Gilley, b. near Menominee, Wis., 7-7-1879. He is a pastor in the Evangelical Church and formerly lived at Genoa, Colo., but now lives at 1317 W. Jefferson Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
7. ALDYNE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-27-1904.
7. ALYCE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-26-1907, m. E. F. Boyer. Pasadena, Cal.

6. MAYNARD A. BRENNEMAN(2) m. 6-10-1915 at Darkes Branch, Va., Rose Etta Watson, a school teacher of Charlotte Co., Va., who d. 4-2-1916. They had two children who died at birth. He was the last of the family to leave Virginia (in the fall of 1919), worked on farms in Iowa for some years, and moved in Feb., 1927, to a little Ozark hill farm near Crocker, Mo., where he now resides with his mother.
6. SAINT CYR BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-18-1889, m. Georgia Alene Victor, b. 7-15-1890, dtr. of Robert E. Victor and wife Minnie Nesley of Omaha, Neb. 1318 W. 15th St., Des Moines, Ia. He has been a probation officer of the Juvenile Court of Polk Co., Ia., for many years.
7. LAWRENCE RICHARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-31-1921.
7. HELEN MYRL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-29-1922.
6. SIMON BRENNEMAN(4) d. in Va., 11-18-1904, from a gunshot wound.
6. LIZETTA TANNER BRENNEMAN(5), d. 3-7-1917, m. Charles B. Hamilton, who d. in Nov., 1919. They are buried in Virginia.
7. Ada Hamilton(1), 2117 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
7. Frances Hamilton(2), Richmond, Va.
7. Nancy Hamilton(3), 2125 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. She has been adopted by an aunt and now goes by the name of Nancy Chappell.
6. MAY BRENNEMAN(6), care of Willard Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
5. SIMON BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-29-1851, d. 10-4-1852.
5. FRANKLIN PIERCE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-5-1853, d. 3-28-1925, m. Laura Abigail Morrow, b. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 6-25-1858, d. 5-7-1923 in Latah Co., Idaho. They moved to Garfield, Wash., where their two children still live.
6. ZORA THEODOSIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-5-1890 at Carson, Ia., m. Charles M. Smith, b. 8-25-1882. They live in Latah Co., Idaho, just across the state line from Garfield, Wash.
7. Franklin Marshall Smith(1), b. 3-8-1911.
7. Chester Arthur Smith(2), b. 3-1-1912.
7. Alva Elbert Smith(3), b. 6-27-1914.
7. Ella Loretta Smith(4), b. 3-2-1916.
7. Jessie Josephine Smith(5), b. 7-28-1917.
7. Paul Wesley Smith(6), b. 1-11-1921.
6. LAUREN ELBERT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-5-1894 at Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Mayme Gertrude Christenson, b. 1-16-1895. Garfield, Wash.
7. MARJORIE LORRAINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-4-1927 at Moscow, Idaho.
5. EMMA BRENNEMAN(11), b. 5-7-1855, d. in June, 1922, m. George W. Gross, b. 4-24-1855. Carson, Ia.
6. Fred Gross(1) was drowned in Deep River in Powashiek Co., Ia., while a student in high school (ag. 16).
5. MATTIE C. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 10-31-1856, d. 2-7-1922, m. David Young. Lived at Darlington, Mo.
6. Floyd Shelby Young(1), b. 6-12-1897, lives at Shenandoah, Ia. He m. 7-31-1918 Jessie Susanka, b. 2-7-1900.
7. Robert Floyd Young(1), b. 3-7-1927.
7. Betty Eileen Young(2), b. 3-14-1929 (adopted).
7. Richard Edward Young(3), b. 11-30-1931.

6. Garland Darrell Young(2), b. 5-5-1895, is married, but we do not have his family record.
5. JOHN L. BRENEMAN(13), b. 11-7-1858, m. Stella ———. Lived at Montrose, Colo. No ch.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1814, d. at Wellington, Kan., in 1884, m. Mary A. Robison. He inherited his father's farm of 102 acres, which he sold to his brother Joseph, and moved to Iowa in 1854. He lived in the vicinity of Morse, Ia., later near Iowa City. Farmer. Dunker. Twelve ch., the two oldest dying in infancy.
5. CONSTANTINE (TOM C.) BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-20-1843 in Washington Twp., Hancock Co., O., d. in Kansas in 1928, m. Salinda Etta Ross, b. 1855. Lived first in Nebraska, later at Clearwater, Kan. Was a farmer and blacksmith. Served in Co. H., 105th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and is buried at the U. S. Veterans' Home, Leavenworth, Kan. 7 ch.
6. IRA JOHN BRENEMAN(1), b. 5-18-1874, m. Adelia Allen. He was born in Pike Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia. Park Supt., Kingman, Kan.
7. LIEUT. VICTOR A. BRENEMAN(1), b. 1912, is deputy sheriff of Kingman Co., Kan.
7. PAUL BRENEMAN(2), b. 1907, is in charge of a gasoline station at Kingman, Kan.
6. CARRIE ESTHER BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Conesville, Ia., 8-15-1876, m. Warner L. Jones. Farmer, Milan, Kan.
7. Floyd Jones(1), b. 1902. He is a railroad employee, is married, and has ch.
7. Rose Jones(2), b. 1904, is married, and has children.
7. Darrel Jones(3), b. 1908, is married and has a family. He is a garage operator in Kansas.
7. Dorothy Jones(4), b. 1913, is married and has a family.
7. Fern Jones(5), deceased.
6. MAY C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Morse, Johnson Co., Ia., 9-7-1878, m. 1st, Evan Jones, brother to her sister's husband; 2d, C. E. Willey. Kingman, Kan. One child by the first marriage.
7. Kenneth Jones(1), b. 1912, is a government employee.
6. OTTO C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. at Blair, Neb., 11-29-1880, d. in 1930, m. Nancy Hoyt. Blacksmith.
7. BERNICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1911, m. Leslie Thomas, a school teacher at Milan, Kan.
6. ALBERT M. NERI BRENNEMAN(5), b. near Wayne, Neb., 3-26-1888, d. unm. in 1915 as a result of a motor cycle accident.
6. PEARL H. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1884, d. 1885.
6. HARVEY HERSCHEL BRENEMAN(7), b. at Wellington, Kan., 11-26-1892, m. Minnie Bradshaw. Civil Service employee, 1405 S. Santa Fe St., Wichita, Kan.
7. HERSCHEL D. BRENEMAN(1), b. 1915.
7. ALTA FERN BRENEMAN(2), b. 1921.
5. WILHELMINA BRENNEMAN(2), d. in 1912, m. Peter Culp. No issue. Lived near Marengo, Ia.
5. LIZZIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. George Kibler. Marengo, Ia.
6. George Kibler(1)

6. Mina (Wilhelmina) Kibler(2) m. ———— Wanamaker. They lived in Iowa and had one dtr.
5. DR. JOSEPH TRUESDALE BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Hancock Co., O., 1-23-1849, d. 3-9-1930, m. 1st, 3-13-1877 Alice Ewing, who d. 5-16-1877; 2d, 5-14-1883, Fannie Idelette Humphry of Illyria, Fayette Co., Ia., b. 4-27-1862. Six ch. by the second marriage. He graduated from the medical department of Iowa State University in 1879, and began to practice medicine and surgery at Audubon, Ia. In 1883 he moved to Wellington, Kan., where he kept a drug store in addition. Later he moved to Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., and in 1912 to California. He continued active in his profession till 3-16-1929, when he was partially disabled by a paralytic stroke. He never fully recovered his speech, but his mind was keen, he enjoyed a joke and the radio, and kept tab on what all the members of his family were doing. He patented many inventions, including surgical instruments, an automobile clutch, a device for lifting sunken submarines, a wave motor, and a fork to lift a load of loose hay from the wagon to the barn, the first hay elevator. He resided latterly at 325 San Pablo Ave., El Cerrito, Cal., and is buried at Richmond, Cal.
6. FAY ALICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-7-1884, is a librarian at El Cerrito, Cal.
6. HAZEL IONE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-28-1886, is teaching in the public schools of California.
6. GEORGE HUMPHRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-24-1889, m. Elizabeth Hutchison Riley. He is an expert machinist at Martinez, Cal. No ch.
6. EULA IDELETTE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-13-1892, m. William Perl Staley. Molalla, Ore.
7. Joseph William Staley(1), b. 12-16-1912.
7. Eula June Staley(2), b. 6-25-1914, m. Samuel Ross Stevenson, Jr.
8. Samuel Ross Stevenson, III (1), b. 3-20-1934.
7. Frances Winifred Staley(3), b. 6-20-1915.
7. Dorothy Olive Staley(4), b. 11-6-1923.
6. A. FLINT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-6-1894, served in the Second Engineers' Corps and was wounded in action near Belleau Wood in France. He received a serious wound in the knee, but thanks to skilful surgery is not lame from it. He is an expert mechanical engineer.
6. FRANCES MURIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-4-1902, m. John Earle West. Cradockville, Va.
7. Florence Beauregard West, Jr.(1), b. 11-20-1927.
5. DRUSILLA ROSABELLE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-25-1851, m. Lawson Maudlin, b. 3-2-1884, d. 6-11-1921. Mr. Maudlin and a grandson were killed by electrocution from a short circuit while they were plowing a field on their farm. Mrs. Maudlin now lives with her daughter in California.
6. Mina May Maudlin(1), b. 5-24-1878, m. ———— Krebs. 1516 N. Hoover St., Hollywood, Cal. She is a school teacher.
6. Lloyd Zell Maudlin(2), b. 9-10-1881, d. 6-17-1935.
6. Talmage Dale Maudlin(3), b. 4-6-1884.
6. Vera Hazel Fay Maudlin(4), b. 12-24-1890.
5. CHARLES F. BRENNEMAN(6) was twice married and lived at 184-8th Ave., Marion, Ia. Two sons.
6. FRED BRENNEMAN(1) m.

7. GERALDINE BRENEMAN(1)
6. ——— BRENEMAN(2), a son, d. of influenza on the way to France with the U. S. Army and was buried at sea. He was married and had one son.
5. JAMES QUINCY BRENEMAN(7), m. Emma ———. 8607 N. 36th St., Florence, Neb.
6. JAMES BRENEMAN(1) lives in Omaha, Neb.
6. ETHEL BRENEMAN(2)
6. SYLVIA BRENEMAN(3)
6. EMMA BRENEMAN(4)
6. BEULAH BRENEMAN(5)
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(8), d. 1910, m. 1st, Olive Dunn; 2d, Hattie Nichols, who d. in 1907. One dtr. by the first marriage; 3 ch. by the second. Los Angeles, Cal. (residence at time of death).
6. MURIEL BRENNEMAN(1), d. 1915, m. Henry M. Stanley of Oakland, Cal. Lived in San Diego, Cal.
6. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(2) d. in infancy.
6. NOMAH BRENNEMAN(3) m. ———— Francisco. Fort Worth, Tex.
6. JOSEPH CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(4) was raised by his uncle, Dr. J. T. Breneman, and lives at El Cerrito, Cal. He married, in Dec., 1935, Carrie Dietrich.
5. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(9) d. ag. 12 yrs.
5. MANUEL BRENNEMAN(10) m. Edith Harris, who d. in 1931. He was a railway mail clerk and lived at 2021 N. Fremont St., Kansas City, Kan.
6. DALE BRENNEMAN(1)
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. LOIS BRENNEMAN(3)
5. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(11) d. in infancy.
5. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(12) d. in infancy.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6) probably died young.
4. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(7) m. Jacob Hess and lived at Sandy Lake. We know of three children.
5. Richard Hess(1)
5. Julia Hess(2)
5. Ella Hess(3)
4. REUBEN BRENNEMAN(8), b. about 1818, m. Mary A. Mack, b. about 1833. He was a carpenter and lived on the Muskingum below Zanesville, O., near Pennsville in Morgan County.
5. JOHN MACK BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1849. N. f. r.
5. CHARLES F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1867. N. f. r.
4. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(9) m. Elizabeth Robison, a half-sister of his brother Christian's wife. He was a carpenter and farmer near Lowellville in Beaver Twp., Mahoning Co., O.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1842, d. ag. 9 yrs.
5. "PETTY" BRENNEMAN(2) d. ag. 3 yrs.
5. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1846, evidently died unmarried.
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN(10) d. in youth.

4. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(11), b. 5-22-1824, d. 1-2-1878, m. Elizabeth Linn, b. 4-6-1827, d. 2-6-1906. He bought the homestead farm in Mahoning Co., O., from his brother Christian. Farmer in Springfield Twp., Mahoning Co., O. 5 ch.
5. JOSEPHUS CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-17-1847, d. 9-17-1906, m. Elizabeth McWilliams. Lived in Mahoning Co., O.
6. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(1) is married and has one son.
7. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN, JR.(1)
6. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(2), Lowellville, Ohio.
5. TAYLOR LINN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-5-1849, d. 4-3-1880, s. p.
5. JANE ELIZA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-24-1852, d. 2-7-1930, m. 11-14-1878 Julian Kennedy, b. near Poland, O., 3-15-1852, d. 5-30-1932, s. of Thomas Walker Kennedy and Margaret Truesdale. He was a mechanical engineer and inventor, a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School (Yale) in 1875 (A. M., 1900). Before going to Yale he was a draftsman with his father in the construction of Struthers Iron Co. Has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in the United States and Europe, and held many patents in connection with improvements and devices for manufacturing iron and steel. 5400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa. 6 ch.
6. Lucy Bell Kennedy(1), b. 10-11-1880, m. 5-1-1907 John O. Miller, b. 2-14-1876, a graduate of the University of Michigan. 1342 Inverness St., Pittsburgh, Pa. From 1917 to 1920 Mrs. Miller was chairman of the Allegheny Co., Pa., Suffrage Organization, and then chairman of the Pennsylvania Suffrage Organization. During the World War she directed the activities of 100,000 women who sold \$700,000,000 worth of Liberty Bonds. Is now the president of the Pa. State League of Women Voters. In 1931 she was an outstanding figure in the sensational exposure of corruption in Pittsburgh's city government. Her husband is a banker in Pittsburgh.
7. Julian Miller(1), b. 10-24-1910.
7. Eliza Miller(2), b. 12-30-1914.
7. Barbara Miller(3), b. 6-30-1918.
6. Joseph Walker Kennedy(2), b. 12-16-1884, m. 4-7-1911 Katherine B. Worcester, b. 8-26-1885, a graduate of Vassar College. 6401 Darlington Road, Pittsburgh, Pa. After graduating from Yale in 1905 Mr. Kennedy worked for several years for the Wickwire Steel Co., in Buffalo, N. Y., then went into business with his father, and continued in business with him till his father's death in 1932.
7. Joseph Walker Kennedy, Jr.(1), b. 4-14-1912.
7. Jane Kennedy(2), b. 1-1-1914.
7. Worcester Kennedy(3), b. 10-2-1915, d. 11-28-1916.
7. Winthrop Sargent Kennedy(4), b. 3-29-1918.
7. Taylor Linn Kennedy(5), b. 3-1-1920.
7. Katherine Worcester Kennedy(6), b. 11-28-1921.
7. Abigail W. Kennedy(7), b. 11-3-1923.
6. Julian Kennedy, Jr.(3), b. 11-4-1886, m. 6-16-1917 Louise Zimmerman, b. 12-31-1889, a graduate of Vassar College. They live on Thorn St., Sewickley, Pa. He was also in business with his father.
7. Margaret Louise Kennedy(1), b. 1-14-1920.
7. Charlotte Kennedy(2), b. 3-1-1921.
7. Julian Kennedy, III (3), b. 10-20-1922.

7. Betsy Kennedy(4), b. 10-26-1923.
6. Hugh Truesdale Kennedy(4), b. 3-1-1888, d. 3-8-1889.
6. Eliza Jane Kennedy(5), b. 12-11-1889, m. 11-24-1915 R. Templeton Smith, b. 2-20-1888. - She is a graduate of Vassar; he is a graduate of Cornell. He entered the army as a first lieutenant at the beginning of the great war and was retired with the rank of major. Mrs. Smith attended Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt's school for suffrage workers in New York City, became active in woman's suffrage work in Pittsburgh, and has been president of the Allegheny County League of Women Voters, vice-pres. of the Pa. League of Women Voters, President of the Federation of Girls' Clubs, etc. In 1931 she was active with her sister in the exposé of corruption in the Pittsburgh city government. 1336 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Templeton Smith(1), b. 8-19-1919.
7. Kennedy Smith(2), b. 7-12-1922.
6. Thomas Walker Kennedy(6), b. 4-6-1894, d. 12-26-1922, m. 1st, in July, 1918, Eugenia Chapin Mason, a graduate of Vassar, who d. in Sept., 1918, six weeks after their marriage; 2d, in June, 1921, Ruth Miller. No ch.
5. SAMUEL WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-16-1860, d. 8-30-1860.
5. HARRY ISAAC BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-11-1872, d. 5-25-1919, m. Alberta Lomax, b. 9-19-1875. No ch. They lived on the old farm near Lowellville, O., which now belongs to the descendants of Julian Kennedy. His widow lives in Youngstown, O.
3. DAVID BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-16-1780, d. 11-18-1845, m. 7-5-1803 Janet Christina (Shenberger?), b. 3-10-1786, d. 7-20-1860. He was brought up on his father's farm in Codorus, but shortly after his marriage (on 8-15-1803) he bought for 200 pounds a farm of 73 acres in Hopewell Township, York Co., called "The Widow's Desire," from Sarah Latham. At the time of the purchase of this land David's residence is given as Shrewsbury Township, so that he must have resided there temporarily as a tenant farmer.
He was a farmer and wheelwright. He and his wife had 8 ch.: Mary, Agnes, Christian, Jonathan, Moses, Daniel, John and Joel. His widow married, second, Philip Hoffer, a German of East Hopewell. Buried in the North Hopewell United Brethren Cemetery.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-5-1807, m. Philip Roser. N. f. r.
4. AGNES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-3-1809, m. Jacob Shaffer. N. f. r.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-1-1811, m. Mary Smith. Farmer and blacksmith in York Co., Pa., till 1859, when he moved to Ohio. 7 ch.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-12-1841, d. 3-25-1919, m. Cynthia M. Bates of Rising Sun, O., b. 8-6-1853, d. 5-21-1910. Buried in Sandusky County Cemetery near Bradner, O. 9 ch.
6. IDA B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-6-1871, m. Milton Eban, who d. 11-1-1889. They had one son, Clarence(7), b. 1889, d. 1890.
6. CORA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-4-1873, d. 7-23-1888.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-21-1875, m. 1st, S. R. Wade; 2d, Wilson Lowe. 1225 Logan Ave., Findlay, O.

6. ALFRED BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1877, m. Nellie Flack. Central Ave., Toledo, O. 3 ch.
7. CORAL BRENNEMAN(1) m.
7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Frank Scempo.
7. TWILA BRENNEMAN(3) m. and has 2 ch.: Hilda and Paul.
6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-15-1879, m. Minnie Enselman, a native of Germany. 1016 Woodstock Ave., Toledo, O.
7. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1905.
7. FRED BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1909.
7. CYRIL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1913.
7. WADE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1923.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(5), deceased, b. 1920, d. 1929.
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(6) d. s. p.
6. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-3-1886, unm.
6. CALVIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-27-1889, m. in Oct., 1910, Anna Pomp, who d. 2-5-1922. Toledo, O. He m., 2d, Fern Potter.
7. VERA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1912.
7. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1914, m. 2-16-1936 Everett T. Houston of Niobrara, Neb., a graduate in law of the University of Texas. Tarpon Springs, Fla.
7. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1916.
7. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1919.
7. CARL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1925.
7. ROSEMYETTE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1927.
6. FLOYD O. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-19-1892, d. 3-25-1932, m. 10-14-1916 Sylvia I. Jones, b. 6-27-1899. 939 Woodstock Ave., Neapolis, O.
7. CLARENCE EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-5-1917.
7. DALE HOWARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-24-1918.
7. MARCELLA DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-10-1921.
7. WILDA ELZORA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-9-1926, d. 2-21-1927.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
5. ELI BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1846, married and had two sons.
6. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living on R. D. 5, Fostoria, O.
6. MICHAEL E. BRENNEMAN(2), m. 1st, at Tiffin, O., 12-21-1899, Anna Elizabeth Fruth, b. in Huron Co., O., 9-28-1877, d. 5-11-1931, dtr. of Melchior Fruth of Seneca Co., O.; 2d, at Fostoria, O., 9-27-1931, Jeannette Hesse of Amsden, O. Four ch. by the first marriage. He lived on a farm 4 miles east of Fostoria, O., but now lives on East Center St. in that city. His first wife is buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria. Member of the Reformed Church.
7. VIRGIL E. BRENNEMAN(1), deceased.
7. CLEO BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Miller. North County Line Road, Fostoria, O.
7. VIOLA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Ralph Graber. R. D. 5, Fostoria, O.
7. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(4), d. 8-5-1935, m. William Kutchbauch. No issue. 713 Chestnut St., Toledo, O.
5. CALVIN BRENNEMAN(4)
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(5)
5. LUCY BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Krieger.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(7) m. ——— Keller.

4. JONATHAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-7-1813, d. 7-22-1881, m. Mary A. Flowers, b. 1815, d. 1899. Lived in Winterstown, York Co., Pa., and is buried in the North Hopewell U. B. Cemetery. Six ch.: William, David, John, Reuben, Jane Ann and Ellen.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1840, d. in the army in the Civil War.
5. DAVID M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1842, m. Sarah Rebecca ———, who d. in Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., 12-28-1893. He lived in Winterstown, later moving to Frysville, Pa. We have been unable to secure a record of his family.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-3-1845, d. 5-30-1909, m. Mary A. Ream, b. 10-23-1848. Was a private in Co. B., 20th Pa. Volunteer Cavalry, in the Civil War. Farmer in Hopewell Twp., and is buried in the Union Evangelical Cemetery there. 8 ch.
6. JOHN W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1867. N. f. r.
6. WILBUR BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Carman. Winterstown, Pa.
7. LILLIAN BRENNEMAN(1) m. 11-2-1930 Harry Fasick, s. of Roy Fasick. 124 Susquehanna St., Enola, Pa.
6. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. JAMES BRENNEMAN(4)
6. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(5)
6. FRANK BRENNEMAN(6)
6. IDA BRENNEMAN(7) m. ——— Carman.
6. ——— BRENNEMAN(8), a son, was a tailor.
5. JANE ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1848, d. 1918, unm. Lived at Winterstown, Pa. Buried in N. Hopewell U. B. Cemetery.
5. REUBEN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-29-1851, d. 9-10-1922, m. Henrietta Baker, b. 3-5-1855. Buried in N. Hopewell U. B. Cemetery.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1)
6. MAMIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Thomas Waltermeyer. Lived near Rinely, Pa.
6. CHESTER BRENNEMAN(3)
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(4)
5. MARY ELEANOR BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1859, d. 1923, unm. Buried in N. Hopewell U. B. Cemetery.
4. MOSES BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-4-1815, d. 5-4-1895, m. Rebecca Hartman, b. 4-8-1820, d. 12-3-1901. Wheelwright and farmer in Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried at St. Pauls Lutheran Church in North Hopewell. 9 ch.
5. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-7-1842, d. 12-26-1924, m. John Fishel. N. f. r.
5. ANN ELIZA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-28-1843, d. 7-31-1902, m. Dr. J. W. Smith. Philadelphia, Pa.
5. MARIA ISABELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-17-1844, d. 7-31-1921, m. David Fulton. York, Pa.
5. DAVID ALBERT BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-7-1846, d. 2-11-1924, m. Jennie M. Smith, b. 9-20-1852, d. 12-1-1924. He farmed near Cross Roads, Pa., and was justice of the peace. Buried at Brown Hill Cemetery, below Cross Roads, Pa.

5. RICHARD H. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-26-1849, d. 12-26-1891, m. Barbara Ella Trout, b. 1851, d. 1925. Farmer in N. Hopewell. 7 ch.
6. CALVIN M. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Blanche Waltermeyer. Stewartstown, Pa.
7. ERNEST BRENNEMAN(1)
7. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(2)
6. FRANK H. BRENNEMAN(2) m. Emma J. Hollenbaugh. Grocer at York, Pa. He has served as York City Councilman.
7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(1)
7. HAROLD F. BRENNEMAN(2)
6. ELMER T. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Laura O. Kibler. Grocer, York, Pa.
7. GERALD BRENNEMAN(1)
7. EVELYN BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ELLA BRENNEMAN(3), d. s. p.
6. EMMONS B. BRENNEMAN(4) m. Anna Maus. Grocer, York, Pa.
7. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(1)
7. CRETA BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JUSTINA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(5) m. ————— Bowman.
7. Myrtle Bowman(1) m.
7. Viola Bowman(2) m.
6. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(6) m. ————— Bush.
7. Earl Bush(1) m.
7. Lester Bush(2) m.
7. Lloyd Bush(3) m.
6. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(7) m. ————— Waltermeyer.
7. Grace Waltermeyer(1)
7. Creta Waltermeyer(2)
5. EMMELINE REBECCA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-10-1850, d. 5-18-1930, m. James Trout. N. f. r.
5. DANIEL WESLEY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-14-1852, d. 1-26-1932, m. Sallie Hyson, b. 9-10-1855, d. 4-23-1920. He was burgess of Cross Roads borough from the time of its incorporation (1900) till his death. Member of the P. O. S. of A., I. O. O. F., Secretary of the School Board, Supt. of the Mt. Pleasant Lutheran Sunday School, Secretary of Hopewell Grange. 10 ch.
6. BEULAH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-23-1880, m. F. O. Saylor. No ch. Felton, Pa.
6. GRACENA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-31-1882, m. William H. Sweitzer. York, Pa.
7. Evelyn Sweitzer(1) m. ————— Fife.
7. Paul Sweitzer(2)
7. Miriam Sweitzer(3)
7. Ruth Sweitzer(4)
6. RALPH BLAINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-3-1884, d. in Feb., 1888.
6. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-25-1885, d. 10-26-1930, unm.
6. CARROLL HYSON BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-14-1887, d. 11-14-1909, s. p.
6. HOPE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-16-1889, m. Horace Hake. York, Pa.
7. Dorothy Hake(1) m. ————— Logan.

6. REYBURN C. BRENEMAN(7), b. 10-26-1890, m. Edna Saubel. Cross Roads, Pa.
7. HELEN BRENEMAN(1)
6. ERNEST DANIEL BRENEMAN(8), b. 5-23-1894, m. Hazel Bowser. Red Lion, Pa., R. D. 1.
7. GERALDINE BRENEMAN(1) m. Norman Herbst.
8. Norma Jean Herbst(1)
8. Norman Herbst, Jr.(2)
7. VERNON BRENEMAN(2)
7. LORRAINE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. RUTH BRENEMAN(4)
7. RODNEY BRENEMAN(5)
7. JANICE BRENEMAN(6)
7. ERNEST DANIEL BRENEMAN, JR.(7)
7. BETTY BRENEMAN(8)
7. CARROLL BRENEMAN(9)
6. LEONORA BRENEMAN(9), b. 9-19-1896, m. Eugene Hartshorne. Cristobal, C. Z.
6. DOROTHY BRENEMAN(10), b. 6-2-1901, m. Joseph Muldoon. Living in the Canal Zone.
5. SARAH ELLEN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-16-1855, m. William Shaul.
6. Ferne Shaul(1) m. Martin Runkle.
7. Phyllis Runkle(1)
7. Beverly Runkle(2)
7. ——— Runkle(3)
7. Martin Runkle(4)
5. LYDIA ALICE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-12-1861, m. David Edgar.
6. Lola Edgar(1) m. Thomas Anderson. York, Pa.
6. Ella Edgar(2)
6. Claire Edgar(3)
6. Ruth Edgar(4) m. Raymond Sloat.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-21-1817, d. 11-6-1893, m. Rose Ann Gabel, b. 1-14-1820, d. 7-22-1891. Farmer in Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried in N. Hopewell U. B. Cemetery.
5. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1845, m. Samuel Miller. Wintertown, Pa.
6. Charles Miller(1)
6. Bertha Miller(2)
6. Amanda Miller(3)
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1849, m. Wesley Grove. Lived three miles below Stewartstown, Pa.
6. Ferree Grove(1) is living out west.
6. Columbus Grove(2) moved to the west.
6. Ralph Grove(3) moved to the west.
6. Ross Grove(4) lives on the home farm below Stewartstown.
6. Harrison Grove(5)
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(3) m. David Herbst. Wintertown, Pa.
6. Luther Herbst(1)
6. David Herbst(2)

- 6. Irene Herbst(3)
- 6. Helen Herbst(4)

- 4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-6-1819, d. 9-21-1885, m. Catharine Lutz, b. 8-2-1818, d. 10-31-1907. Farmed south of Winterstown, Pa.
- 5. JOHN WESLEY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1856, m. 1st, Emmaline Hannigan; 2d, Susan Shenberger. Two ch. by the first marriage.
- 6. LIGHTNER BRENNEMAN(1) is married and living at Winterstown, Pa.
- 7. PARNELL BRENNEMAN(1)
- 7. LEONARD BRENNEMAN(2)
- 7. KENNETH BRENNEMAN(3)
- 7. ELWOOD BRENNEMAN(4)
- 7. FRIEDA BRENNEMAN(5)
- 6. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Charles Glessick. Cross Roads, Pa.
- 5. FRANK BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1860, m. Emma Clemens. Winterstown, Pa.
- 6. MURRAY BRENNEMAN(1) d. ag. 4 yrs.
- 6. JOHN MARVIN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Carrie Mitzel. Winterstown, Pa.
- 7. HILDA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Walter Douglass. Winterstown, Pa.
- 8. Rosalyn Douglass(1)

- 4. JOEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-11-1823, d. 8-11-1885, m. Catharine Stabley, b. 12-16-1828, d. 2-18-1917, dtr. of George Stabley and Susan Sechrist. In 1846 he bought his father's farm from the executors for \$500; it then contained 120 acres. He was later burgess of Felton, Pa. Died in Chanceford Twp., and is buried in Lebanon Lutheran Cemetery in North Hopewell Twp. 7 ch.
- 5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1853, m. John F. Tyson and lived in Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. They had several ch., but we do not have their family record.
- 5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1855, m. Philip M. Mitzel. Storekeeper at Winterstown, Pa. Buried at Lebanon Lutheran Cemetery.
- 6. Ruth Mitzel(1) m. Howard Myers. Winterstown, Pa.
- 6. Murray Mitzel(2)
- 6. Charles Mitzel(3)
- 6. Amanda Mitzel(4)
- 6. ——— Mitzel(5)
- 5. ELLEN R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1857, m. George Sechrist. Lived in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pa. Later moved to Red Lion, Pa., and kept a store. They had 3 ch., but we do not have their names.
- 5. DANIEL F. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1859, m. in 1882 Maggie Herbst, dtr. of David and Lena Herbst. Winterstown, Pa.
- 6. MURRAY C. BRENNEMAN(1), Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6. MILLIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Howard Seeks. Lived near Potosi, Pa.
- 6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-20-1891, d. 2-20-1892.
- 6. TILLIE BRENNEMAN(4) m.
- 6. AMANDA A. BRENNEMAN(5) is married and living in York, Pa.

6. HATHAWAY SHINDLE BRENNEMAN(6), lives on R. D. 1, Springvale, York Co., Pa.
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1862, m. John W. Sheffer and lived in North Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa. No ch.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-6-1846, d. 10-16-1898, m. Isabel Brenneman(6), b. 7-28-1853, d. 12-21-1916, dtr. of Peter Brenneman(5) and wife Margaret of North Codorus. Buried in North Hopewell U. B. Cemetery.
6. HARVEY BRENNEMAN(1), their only son, lives at Winterstown, Pa.
5. CAROLINE M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-16-1870, d. 6-27-1871.
2. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1733, d. 7-21-1804, m. George King, b. 1731, d. 12-8-1792, a native of Germany. He came to America when 14 years of age in company with three brothers, Samuel, Michael and John. They seem to have settled first along the Perkiomen in what is now Montgomery Co., Pa., but George ultimately bought a farm of 189 acres near the Paoli Tavern in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., which was known as "Green Tree Farm." He also owned land in Upper Merion and Tredyffrin townships, and in 1768 is assessed as a shopkeeper. At the time of the Revolutionary War he enlisted in the company of Capt. James Clark, 6th Battalion, Chester Co., Pa., militia, Col. James Taylor in command. After the close of the war he continued to farm on his estate in Pennsylvania, and also invested in 500 acres of land in the vicinity of Bardstown, Ky.
He and his wife had 9 ch.: William, Abraham, Catharine, Susanna, George, Sophie, Isaac, Joseph and Samuel. They are buried at St. Peter's Episcopal Church in the Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa.
3. William King(1), b. about 1757 (?), was killed 5-3-1786 by the falling of a tree. He was married and had 2 ch.
4. George King(1)
4. Jane King(2)
3. Abraham King(2), b. 1760, d. 12-11-1836, m. Elizabeth Taylor. N. f. r. May have gone to Virginia or Kentucky.
3. Catharine King(3), b. 1761, d. 5-29-1822, m. John Trainer. 12 ch. Miss M. Iva Miller, Box 82, Berwyn, Pa., is a descendant of her son George(5), 1779-1847.
3. Susanna King(4), b. 1763, d. in Feb., 1805, m. David Eakens or Aitkins. 2 ch.
4. Susan Eakens(1)
4. Elizabeth Eakens(2) m. ——— Thompson. Lived on N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
3. George King(5), b. 1767, d. in Chester Co., Pa., 8-28-1820. N. f. r.
3. Sophie King(6) m. Richard Pearce.
4. Margaret Pearce(1)
4. Edward Pearce(2)
4. Catharine Pearce(3)
4. Rachel Pearce(4) m. ——— McKinstry.
4. Frances Pearce(5)
4. Susanna Pearce(6)
4. George Pearce(7)
4. Elizabeth Pearce(8)

3. Isaac King(7). N. f. r.
3. Joseph King(8) lived first on a 100-acre farm near Paoli, Pa., which he inherited from his father, but he later moved to Germantown, Pa., where he died. His wife Margaret d. 11-13-1822 in her 45th year and is buried at St. Peter's Church in the Great Valley. Joseph King has left record of his reminiscences of the King family and relatives, which are preserved in the Gilbert Cope Collection at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia. He had children, but we do not have their names.
3. Samuel King(9), b. 2-20-1774, d. 6-11-1841, m. 10-4-1804 Ann Phillips, who d. 12-12-1858, dtr. of John Phillips and Mary Lewis of Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa. Resided for a time at Baltimore, Md., then returned to New London, Pa., where Samuel King kept an inn until his death. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. His widow and her two sons, George and Samuel, later moved to Fredericksburg, Va. 9 ch.
4. Mary Ann King(1), b. 10-14-1805, d. 1-23-1888, m. 9-12-1822 Nathan Browne Hammond of Baltimore, Md. 10 ch.
5. Catharine Elizabeth Hammond(1), b. 6-8-1823, d. 6-13-1823.
5. Rufus King Hammond(2), b. 6-26-1824, d. 9-24-1845.
5. John Milton Hammond(3), b. 5-3-1826, d. 12-1-1897, m. 1st, Mary Duncan; 2d, Elizabeth Hubbell. Physician. Two ch. by the second marriage.
6. Ida Hammond(1), b. 3-5-1859, d. 1-14-1864.
6. William Elliott Hammond(2), b. 10-4-1860, d. 10-10-1915, m. Ella _____.
7. Elizabeth Hammond(1) m. _____ Wheeler. Two dtrs.
7. Milton Earle Hammond(2) is married and has 3 ch.
5. Annie Browne Hammond(4), b. 10-7-1828, d. 12-12-1876, m. William O. Atwood. Baltimore, Md.
6. William O. Atwood(1), b. 10-6-1862, m. Caroline Oursler.
6. Mary Anne Atwood(2), b. 5-6-1864, d. in 1866.
6. Albert H. Atwood(3), b. 1-4-1866, m. Mary C. Rogers. No ch.
5. James Alexander Hammond(5), b. 6-17-1829, d. 3-19-1906, m. Amanda Hartman. No ch. West Chester, Pa.
5. John Wesley Hammond(6), b. 3-1-1831, d. 5-19-1906, m. Lydia Pusey. Oxford, Pa.
6. Charles Hammond(1), b. 1-15-1860, m. Agnes McClelland.
7. Norman Hammond(1), b. 1-19-1890, d. in Oct., 1918, m. Blanche Ross. No ch.
7. Helen Hammond(2), b. 3-19-1892, m. Francis Stewart.
8. Francis Melvin Stewart(1), b. 1910.
8. Philip Stewart(2)
8. Dorothy Stewart(3)
7. Dorothy Hammond(3), b. 1898.
6. Sallie Hammond(2), b. 2-25-1865, m. Samuel Young.
7. Samuel Rollo Young(1), b. 3-3-1887.
7. Charles Raymond Young(2), b. in June, 1888.
6. Elizabeth Hammond(3), b. 7-13-1866, m. William Davis.
7. Marion Davis(1), b. 9-8-1897.
7. Paul Davis(2), b. 6-26-1900.

6. Gertrude Hammond(4), b. 7-19-1867, m. Roland Satterthwait.
7. Claudia Satterthwait(1), b. 1-3-1893, m. Harry Rickards. 3 ch.
7. Charles H. Satterthwait(2), b. 5-16-1894, m. Hazel Weir. 2 ch.
7. Lydia Satterthwait(3), b. 11-22-1899, m. William Sherer. 2 ch.
7. Harold Satterthwait(4), b. 10-10-1907, m. Mary Barrett. 1 ch.
7. Mildred Satterthwait(5), b. 10-5-1909.
6. Ida Hammond(5), b. 5-12-1871, m. Ralph Ball.
5. Samuel King Hammond(7), b. 7-15-1832, d. 1-12-1905, m. 1st, Hannah A. Kerby; 2d, Emma Matlack. No ch. West Chester, Pa.
5. William Browne Hammond(8), b. 4-19-1836, d. 12-11-1919, m. Sophia Aldridge.
6. Schuyler Augustine Hammond(1), b. 8-9-1870, m. Ella Krebs. 6 ch.
6. Deborah Elizabeth Hammond(2), b. 11-6-1871, m. George Paull. 2 ch.
6. Etta Hammond(3), b. 2-22-1880.
6. William Browne Hammond(4), b. 8-2-1877, m. Allie Bennett. 2 ch.
5. Elisha Nathan Hammond(9), b. 9-21-1837, d. in infancy.
5. Horatio Nelson Hammond(10), b. 7-13-1839, d. 4-23-1927, m. Caroline Aldridge. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
6. Alice Gertrude Hammond(1), b. 3-10-1864, m. Henry O. Stansbury.
7. Mary Gertrude Stansbury(1), b. 4-3-1884, m. George Decatur Baldwin. West Chester, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Milton Hammond Stansbury(2), b. 11-6-1892.
6. Arthur Browne Hammond(2), b. 2-28-1866, d. 9-8-1923, m. Lillian Sharp.
7. Pierce A. Hammond(1), b. 1-15-1890, m. Mary Acton. 2 ch.
7. Arthur B. Hammond(2), b. 7-21-1891, is married and has 4 ch.
7. Frank S. Hammond(3), b. 12-25-1892, married, but has no ch.
6. Mary Kate Hammond(3), b. 6-14-1869, d. 9-26-1871.
6. William Nelson Hammond(4), b. 9-15-1873, d. 1-22-1918, m. Florence Wells. 3 ch.
6. Nathan B. Hammond(5), b. 12-15-1876, m. Edith Fitzsimmons. 1 ch.
6. Marion A. Hammond(6), b. 9-19-1881, m. Susan Regester. 2 ch.

4. John Phillips King(2), b. 6-18-1807, d. 9-27-1856, m. 2-19-1835 Catharine M. Dreisbach. Delaware City, Del.
5. General Adam E. King(1), U. S. A. Resided for a time in Baltimore Md. N. f. r.

4. William Shakespeare King(3), b. 12-28-1810, d. at Asbury Park, N. J., 8-2-1895, m. 6-15-1837 Sarah Jane White, b. 3-10-1817, d. in Cincinnati, O., 3-24-1866, dtr. of Robert White and Agnes Smith and grand-dtr. of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan. He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army and served in the Seminole War, the Mexican War and the Civil War, and held the rank of lieutenant-colonel at the time of his death. 5 ch.
5. Anna White King(1), b. 4-18-1838, d. 10-11-1887, m. 6-28-1860 Herman Biggs. Lived at Hammonton, N. J. 3 ch.
5. William Howard King(2), b. 10-7-1840, d. 8-23-1883 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. 3-24-1864 Margaret McCauley. He was a graduate of Princeton and was a surgeon in the U. S. Army from 1862 till the time of his death. 3 ch.

6. William Howard King, Jr.(1), b. 10-16-1866, m. Mary Stokes. Narberth, Pa.
 7. Howard Stokes King(1), b. 5-2-1893, d. 9-20-1893.
 7. William Paul King(2), b. 10-16-1895, m. Eleanor Wood. They live in California.
 7. Rodney Stokes King(3), b. 1-22-1897, m. Elizabeth Kieper. San Antonio, Tex.
 7. Dorothy Mary King(4), b. 6-26-1898, m. Thomas Bertram Parker. Narberth, Pa.
 7. Lawton McCauley King(5), b. 12-9-1899, m. Eunice Buckley. Wilmington, Del.
 7. Margery Lazelle King(6), b. 5-22-1904, m. David M. Ranck.
 7. Howard Coulston King(7), b. 10-11-1907, d. in Jan., 1930, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 6. Anita King(2), b. 10-31-1872, m. Benjamin Franklin Carter. East Orange, N. J. One dtr.
 6. Harry Lazelle King(3), b. 7-2-1878, m. Ellen H. Packard and lived at Cragmor, Colo. He served for 31 years in the regular army, taking part in the Spanish-American War, the Philippine Insurrection, the Boxer campaign in China, the Mexican Border trouble, and the World War. In the latter he served as a member of the general staff of the A. E. F., and was discharged with the rank of Colonel. Hotel Laguna, Laguna Beach, Cal.
 7. Daniel Packard King(1), b. 1928.
 5. Alice King(3), b. 5-29-1843, unkm., Cedar Rapids, Ia. Professor of Literature in college.
 5. Henry King(4), b. 4-20-1846, unkm., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 5. Emilie Augusta King(5), b. 8-13-1851, m. 11-18-1875 James Joy. Detroit, Mich. N. f. r.
-
4. George P. King(4), b. 3-29-1813, d. 12-3-1876, m. 1st, 8-21-1845, Susan Warren, who d. 7-23-1865, dtr. of William Warren and Ann Bowen; 2d, 3-25-1868, Anastasia Chancellor, who d. 11-1-1912, dtr. of Rev. Melzi Sanford Chancellor and Lucy Fox Frazier. Lived at "Sunnyside," Stafford Co., Va. Before settling on this farm he and his brother Samuel had rented for a time the old Washington farm. Three ch. by the first marriage, 4 by the second.
 5. Elizabeth A. King(1), b. 10-28-1848, d. 7-22-1849.
 5. William Warren King(2), b. 4-2-1854, d. 8-13-1857.
 5. Nannie Bowen King(3), b. 9-19-1859, d. 2-4-1920, m. John James Payne of Fauquier Co., Va. No issue.
 5. Chancellor Fitzgerald King(4), b. 5-15-1869, Fredericksburg, Va.
 5. George Phillips King(5), b. 1-20-1871, d. 6-21-1931, m. Cora May Harrison, dtr. of Francis Marion Harrison and Amanda M. Bell of Morrison, Ill. Fredericksburg, Va.
 6. George Harrison Sanford King(1), b. 1-2-1914.
 6. Francis Marion King(2), b. 11-6-1916.
 5. Melzi Samuel King(6), b. 9-19-1872, d. 9-1-1892, unkm.
 5. Rufus Hammond King(7), b. 9-21-1874, m. Etta Alexander. Jacksonville, Fla.
 6. Elizabeth Anastasia King(1), b. 7-7-1914.

6. Virginia Rosalie King(2), b. 12-1-1915.
6. Rufus Hammond King, Jr.(3), b. 7-19-1917.
4. Louisa B. King(5), b. 11-5-1815, d. 2-15-1891, m. 11-29-1838 Philip R. Davis, who d. in Nov., 1886. They lived at Waterloo, Kan., and had 12 ch., of whom 7 survived their parents. She was an active member of the Missionary Baptist Church and of the W. C. T. U.
5. Sally Davis(1) m. John Carr.
6. Harry Carr(1) lives in California.
5. Rees Davis(2) m. Sophia Catlett. Fairmount, Ill.
6. Virginia Rees Davis(1), b. 1863, m. Frank Y. Aylesworth. Lees Summit, Mo.
7. Paul Aylesworth(1) is married, lives in St. Louis, Mo., and has 3 ch.
7. John Aylesworth(2) is married, lives in Detroit, Mich., and has 3 ch.
7. Walter Aylesworth(3). Detroit, Mich.
7. Frank Aylesworth(4), twin, Detroit, Mich.
6. Mary Davis(2), b. 1865, d. 1894, s. p.
5. Charles Davis(3) m. Fannie _____.
6. Nellie Davis(1) m. _____ Thomas. Detroit, Mich. 2 ch.
6. Herbert Davis(2), Waco, Tex.
5. George Davis(4) m. Anna _____.
6. Rev. Claude Davis(1)
6. Grace Davis(2) is married and living in China.
6. Christine Davis(3)
6. Georgeanna Davis(4)
6. Phillips Davis(5) lived in Oklahoma.
5. Samuel Davis(5) is married and living at Crittenden, Ark. He has several ch.
5. Dr. William Davis(6) married and lived in San Jose, Cal.
6. Estelle Davis(1) m. _____ Feagan. Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Roy Davis(2)
5. Alice Davis(7)
5. Kate Davis(8) was married and lived in Wichita, Kan.
5. Florence Alman Davis(9)
5. Gene Davis(10)
5. (We have no record of the other 2 ch. of Philip R. Davis and Louisa King.)
4. Amanda Rebecca King(6), b. 6-15-1818, d. 9-4-1889, m. 9-5-1844 Ellis Adams, b. 9-25-1817, d. 11-11-1891, s. of Joseph Adams and Martha Post. The Adams family moved to Fredericksburg, Va., from Sussex Co., N. J., a few years before the King family. Family tradition has it that the Adamses stopped on the way at the hotel kept by Samuel King at New London, Pa., and that two romances began at that time, culminating in two marriages five years later. Ellis Adams and wife moved first to Goshen, N. Y., lived there for two years, then went to Unionville, N. Y., where they lived for 15 years, after which they moved to Fairmount, Ill., where they spent the rest of their days. Baptists. 3 ch. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Fairmount, Ill.
5. Franklin King Adams(1), b. 7-3-1845 in Goshen, N. Y., d. 1-19-1876 at Fairmount, Ill., m. Katie E. Dustin.
6. Effie May Adams(1), b. 10-19-1866, d. 1-23-1867.

6. Eugene Dustin Adams(2), b. 11-24-1868, m. 1st, Ida McCalmont; 2d, Alice Shane. One son by the first marriage d. in infancy. Altamont, Mo.
6. Walter King Adams(3), b. 1-3-1872, m. 1-12-1893 Julia Breed Smith. He is General Passenger Agent of the Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad. 1115 W. 31st St., Minneapolis, Minn.
7. Frances Caroline Adams(1), b. 12-21-1903, m. Paul Luther Covell. Minneapolis, Minn.
8. Penelope Ann Covell(1), b. 11-13-1929.
7. Dustin Smith Adams(2), b. 1-24-1906, d. 7-8-1922 at Santa Rosa, N. M.
5. Anna Martha Adams(2), b. 5-26-1850 in Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y., m. at Champaign, Ill., 10-6-1874, Stanley L. Conklin. Hollywood, Cal.
6. Harry Adams Conklin(1), b. 7-5-1875, is married but has no ch.
6. Frank Roland Conklin(2), b. 4-5-1886 at Atchison, Kan., m. Grace Sybil Haskins. Hollywood, Cal.
5. George Clarence Adams(3), b. 4-3-1854, m. Nellie Catlett. Fairmount, Ill.
6. Marjorie King Adams(1), b. 4-25-1886, m. Perry E. Howe. Berkeley, Cal.
7. Corinne E. Howe(1), b. 11-11-1916.
6. Miriam Adams(2), b. 1-1-1889, m. Gerald Oliver Vaughn. San Jose, Cal.

4. Samuel James King(7), b. 2-14-1821, d. 1-20-1892, m. 1st, 8-29-1844, Ann Eliza Adams, b. 11-16-1821, d. in 1856, dtr. of Joseph Adams and Martha Post; 2nd, 5-19-1859, Ann Elizabeth Chartters, who d. 3-24-1916, dtr. of James P. Chartters and Susan Phillips Chancellor. Four ch. by the first marriage; seven by the second. He was pressed into the Confederate service when the Civil War broke out, but later released; he was shortly after conscripted into the Confederate Army, refused to serve, and was sent to Libby Prison for disloyalty. Here he was long held a prisoner, and fell ill because of the miserable conditions existing in the prison. Recovering, he made his escape, worked his way northward, passed the lines in Virginia, and joined his family in Washington, D. C., who looked upon his escape as miraculous.

He later moved with his family to Filley, Neb., where he died and is buried. Was an active member of the Baptist Church, and an unflinching Republican his life long.

5. Frank M. King(1), b. 9-23-1855, m. Almira E. Gram. Lived in North Dakota. 4 ch.
5. Anna King(2) d. unm. in Illinois.
5. Laura King(3) was twice married, her first husband being a Mr. Wilkins. Lived in Bridgeport, Conn., and New York City. 2 ch.
6. Grace Wilkins(1) m. ———— Topliff. N. f. r.
5. Kate King(4) m. Lewis Booker. Lived in Bismarck, N. D. He was State Treasurer of North Dakota.
6. Lewis Booker, Jr.(1) m. Grace MacKenzie. No ch.
6. Blanche Booker(2) married but d. s. p. at Pasadena, Cal.
5. Margaret Bell King(5), b. 3-31-1860, d. 9-10-1864.
5. Lillie King(6), b. 8-27-1861, d. 4-5-1932, m. 1st, Robert Lucas; 2d, Emmons David; 3d, Charley W. Colcord. No issue.

5. Mary Phillips King(7), b. 5-13-1867, m. 1st, Harry R. Haines; 2d, Lacey Bolling Thornton, a cousin of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson; 3d, J. H. McVicker; 4th, William H. Cook. No issue.
5. James William King(8), b. 4-20-1865, m. 1st, Mary Ann Birch; 2d, Sarah Alvina Pollard. One son by the first marriage; 11 ch. by the second. Gage Co., Neb.
6. William E. King(1), b. 7-26-1889, died in England during the Great War.
6. Lillie May King(2), b. 12-2-1896, m. in England, 12-25-1915, Ernest L. Linney.
7. Edward Linney(1), b. 4-6-1925.
7. Viola Linney(2), b. 1-10-1928.
6. Ann Elizabeth King(3), b. 7-19-1898, m. Joseph Pearson. No issue. Winnipeg, Can.
6. Mary King(4), b. 2-9-1901, m. 12-25-1918 Richard Randall of Canada, who d. 4-11-1931.
7. Samuel Randall(1), b. 5-1-1926.
7. Jack Randall(2), b. 9-25-1931.
6. Samuel James King(5), b. 7-24-1903, d. 2-15-1918.
6. Harry H. King(6), b. in Jan., 1905, d. 6-5-1905.
6. Viola Blanche King(7), b. 10-8-1907, m. William Henwood.
7. Murray Henwood(1), b. 7-25-1928.
7. Iris Viola Henwood(2), b. 8-1-1932.
6. Chancellor Chartters King(8), b. 2-10-1910.
6. Florence Alvina King(9), b. 7-17-1912, m. George Lane.
7. Phyllis Lane (1), b. 5-17-1928.
7. Mary Lane(2), b. 10-9-1930.
6. Wilhelmina Isabel King(10), b. 8-4-1914, d. in Nov., 1929.
6. David King(11), b. 3-13-1919.
6. Lelia Sarah King(12), b. 9-6-1920.
5. Davis F. King(9), b. 6-29-1869, m. Clara Salts. Living in Nebraska.
6. Earl King(1)
6. David King(2)
5. Harry King(10), b. 8-26-1871, m. Lena H. Armstrong. Living in Nebraska.
6. James King(1), b. 12-5-1905, m. Bessie N. Howes.
7. Lauren Dale King(1), b. 10-29-1929.
7. Janill Muriel King(2), b. 1-19-1932.
6. Jack King(2), b. 3-16-1908.
5. Edgar Hammond King(11), b. 1-24-1874, d. 3-5-1929, m. 1st, Kate Roach; 2d, Myrtle Gillman. Living in North Dakota.
6. Winston Dean King(1), b. 2-18-1917.
5. Lelia M. King(12), b. 2-22-1876, m. Theron W. Bateman.
6. Devern Leroy Bateman(1), b. 7-1-1898, m. Rose Taylor.
7. Devern Winifred Bateman(1), b. 6-25-1923.
6. Tressa Leona Bateman(2), b. 11-3-1900, m. Charles Dobbs.
7. Billy W. Dobbs(1), b. 4-29-1921.
7. Bernardine Dobbs(2), b. 6-29-1923.
6. Viola May Bateman(3), b. 1-28-1903, m. Ivan Bowhay.
7. Marvin Paul Bowhay(1), b. 8-8-1927.
6. Charles W. Bateman(4), b. 3-12-1908, d. 2-14-1932, m. Clarice Herman. No ch.

6. Ruby Jeannette Bateman(5), b. 8-23-1911, m. Clifford Hill. Greeley, Colo.
4. Rev. Israel Davis King(8), b. 2-4-1824, m. 2-17-1846 Mary A. Walter. He was a Baptist minister in Phoenixville and Philadelphia, Pa. He had at least two dtrs., Clara and Agnes. The former died without issue; the latter m. William Hassall Wilson and lived at Ventnor, N. J.
4. Benjamin Franklin King(9), b. 12-10-1827, m. Minnie Banson. Said to have moved to Michigan. N. f. r.

2. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1737, moved with his brothers to Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., after his father's death, but did not remain there long. From 1767 to 1769 he is assessed as a free-man in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., and in all probability lived with his brother Samuel, who had a farm of 170 acres near Parkesburg, Pa. On 10-12-1769 he bought of Leonard Miller of Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., a tract of 59½ acres called "Humorous Dale" and another called "Miller's Chance," contiguous to it, containing 120 acres. On 3-8-1775 he added 27½ acres adjoining the two pieces of land by warrant of the proprietors.

During the Revolution he served, as did his brothers William and Samuel, in Capt. Michael Lechner's Co., York Co. militia. After the war he continued his real estate investments, dealing in land in Codorus, Fawn and Chanceford townships. His family consisted of five males and seven females at the time of the 1790 census; in 1783 his household contained "nine inhabitants."

His wife's first name was Barbara; an unconfirmed tradition says her family name was Schultz. On 10-26-1793 he and his wife sold his entire farm, consisting of the three original tracts mentioned above, to their son Samuel for 300 pounds. At the same time they bought from John Rothrock and wife Charity of York, Pa., some lots in Bottstown, Manchester Twp. They seem to have thereupon retired from a strenuous farming life and to have lived at Bottstown until the death of Benjamin in August, 1804. His widow survived, as is evident from the letters of administration taken out by his son Samuel on 1-24-1805.

He had eleven children: Samuel (the eldest son), Barbara, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Magdalena, Eve, David, Mary, Daniel, Anthony and Catharine, the last three being minors at the time of his death. The son Samuel sold the farm, two days after purchasing it from his father, to Lewis Decker of Codorus Twp. He probably moved at once to western Pennsylvania, where he acquired land; and this theory would account well for the five months' delay in taking out letters of administration on his father's estate.

3. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1770, probably in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., m. Christina Ruby and moved to Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pa. He also owned land in Muddy Creek Twp., Butler Co., Pa., where most of his children later lived. The date of his death and place of his burial are unknown; there is a tradition that he was buried in the McCracken Cemetery at Drake, Pa. He had 12 ch.: John, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, Samuel, Christiana, David, Sarah, Susan, Solomon and Daniel.

4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1) d. in Muddy Creek Twp., Butler Co., Pa., in 1834, leaving two orphan children under 14 years of age. He owned 213 acres of land in Nicholson District, Butler Co., as early as 1822, but this is believed to have passed out of the family when his estate was settled.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1) d. in Butler Co., Pa., sometime before 3-10-1846.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1791, d. 1861, m. John Burnside, b. 1789, d. 1864. They had 10 ch.; we have the names of four.
5. Martha Burnside(1) m. Thomas Denniston.
6. Robert Denniston(1), b. 3-19-1845, d. 10-26-1920, m. Julia McConnell, b. 5-16-1848, d. 6-30-1910. 6 ch.
7. Laura Denniston(1), b. 3-26-1869, d. 2-4-1927, m. Robert Briggs. Grove City, Pa.
8. Thomas Edward Briggs(1) m. Chrystal Dodd. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Patricia Ann Briggs(1)
8. Arthur Denniston Briggs(2), Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Mary Denniston(2), b. 6-8-1871, m. Ed Sidely, b. 1-28-1867. 508 Pine St., New Castle, Pa.
8. Paul Denniston Sidely(1), b. 11-1-1907, m. Edith Alice Hartenstein of Pottstown, Pa.
9. Judith Ann Sidely(1), b. 10-23-1935.
8. Julia Eleanor Sidely(2), b. 6-27-1913, m. Ralph James White, Jr., b. 8-26-1911.
9. Beverly Ann White(1), b. 11-24-1932.
9. Barbara Jayne White(2), b. 3-26-1935.
7. Lizzie Maid Denniston(3), b. 1-2-1874, d. 7-18-1893.
7. Flora Bell Denniston(4), b. 5-16-1876, m. R. C. Montgomery, who d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 7-28-1928.
7. Frank Leroy Denniston(5), b. 4-22-1878. 1410 Highland St., New Castle, Pa.
7. John Perry Denniston(6), b. 8-3-1885, m. Della Dicks.
8. Ethel Gertrude Denniston(1), b. in Sept., 1912.
8. Delbert Dicks Denniston(2)
8. Leland Eugene Denniston(3)
6. Andrew Denniston(2) m. Mary McKim. New Castle, Pa.
7. John Jasper Denniston(1)
7. Martha Arminta Denniston(2) m. Lawrence Locke.
5. Robert W. Burnside(2), b. 1828, d. 10-4-1912, m. Belle Gardner, b. 1828, d. 1883. Portersville, Pa.
5. William John Burnside(3), b. 1830, d. 1878, unkm.
5. Samuel Burnside(4), b. 1842, d. 1912, m. Alida Weber of Illinois, who still lives with her son on the old farm.
6. Delos Weber Burnside(1), b. 7-24-1890, m. Mary Eleanor Burkett. New Castle, Pa.
6. Samuel Howard Burnside(2), b. 4-17-1895, unkm.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(4) m. William Cooper. She had 4 ch.; we have the names of two.

5. James Cooper(1) was married and had nine children. Their descendants are very numerous and live in the northern part of Lawrence Co. and the southern part of Mercer Co.
6. Mary Cooper(1) m. ——— Carr.
6. Margaret Cooper(2) m. ——— Grim.
6. Rosina Cooper(3) m. ——— Jaggers.
6. Christina Cooper(4) m. ——— Drake.
6. Eleanor Cooper(5) m. ——— Nemo.
6. Susan Cooper(6) m. ——— McCommons.
6. William Cooper(7)
6. George Cooper(8)
6. John Cooper(9)
5. Robert Cooper(2), b. 5-15-1839, d. 3-19-1905, m. Sarah Black, b. 7-20-1845, d. 2-8-1913. 7 ch.
6. John William Cooper(1), b. 8-23-1868, d. 10-7-1894.
6. Sarah Ann Cooper(2), b. 3-1-1871, d. 6-5-1932, m. Walter Dodds, who d. 6-30-1924.
7. Andrew Michael Dodds(1), b. 5-26-1899.
7. Earnest Robert Dodds(2), b. 10-17-1900.
7. Bertha W. Dodds(3), b. 7-3-1903.
7. Edith Gertrude Dodds(4), b. 7-2-1905.
7. Rev. Albert Walter Dodds(5), b. 3-10-1908, is a minister in the United Presbyterian Church at Harrisville, Pa.
6. James Fenimore Cooper(3), b. 4-28-1873, d. 2-2-1910, m. Blanche Sturtevant. No ch.
6. Austin Black Cooper(4), b. 11-8-1876, m. Anna Hetrick.
7. Dorothy Cooper(1), b. 4-20-1920.
6. Mary Ellen Cooper(5), b. 1-1-1879, d. 4-28-1925, m. 1st, George Daniels, who d. in Aug., 1918; 2d, George Holsofel.
6. Robert Leroy Cooper(6), b. 8-14-1881, m. Lizzie Davis, b. 8-11-1884.
7. Brant Delmont Cooper(1), b. 1-12-1908.
7. Fred Wallace Cooper(2), b. 10-10-1912.
7. Erma Elizabeth Cooper(3), b. 2-11-1918.
6. Belva Cooper(7), b. 8-6-1884, m. Fred Sholler.
7. Raymond Sholler(1), b. in Oct., 1903, m. Margaret Montgomery.
7. Freeman Sholler(2), b. in May, 1905.
7. Ralph Sholler(3), b. 9-9-1908.
7. Viola Sholler(4), b. 9-9-1911.
7. Leonia Sholler(5), b. 5-18-1917.
7. Salina Sholler(6), b. in June, 1921.
4. ANNA CHRISTINA BRENNEMAN(5) m. John Jacob Leibendorfer, who d. 3-4-1880, ag. 82. She is probably buried at Harmony, Pa. Seven ch., of which we have the names of the four sons.
5. Daniel Leibendorfer(1) married, lived and died in Illinois. Had two sons, who are also both deceased.
5. David M. Leibendorfer(2) m. Thusnelda Swineford. No ch. She is living in North Carolina in her 95th year (1935).
5. Samuel Leibendorfer(3) moved west and married out there.
5. Andrew M. Leibendorfer(4), b. 12-5-1829, d. in 1917, m. 1st, ——— Knapp; 2d, Elizabeth Boots. Four ch. by each marriage.

6. William Leibendorfer(1), b. 6-2-1857, was twice married and lived in California. 2 ch.
6. Samuel Leibendorfer(2), b. 2-8-1859, m. Ella Caldwell, b. 10-16-1862. Both deceased. No ch.
6. Cadmus Leibendorfer(3) d. s. p.
6. Curtis Leibendorfer(4), b. 9-6-1860, married and moved to the west. He had one son.
6. ————Leibendorfer(5) d. in infancy.
6. Mazie Eva Leibendorfer(6), b. 4-1-1870, m. John L. Marshall.
6. Amos A. Leibendorfer(7), b. 12-21-1872, d. 3-15-1902, m. Mary Wilson.
7. Harvey Leroy Leibendorfer(1) is married and living at Beaver Falls, Pa. 1 ch.
6. Effie I. Leibendorfer(8), b. 9-27-1876, d. 2-20-1922, m. John L. Marshall (his first wife). 5 ch.
7. Blanche Marshall(1), b. 3-24-1902, m. Carl H. Hassig. New Castle, Pa.
8. Clyde Hassig(1), b. 6-9-1925.
8. Shirley Hassig(2), b. 1-26-1928.
8. Alfred Wayne Hassig(3), b. 12-28-1929.
7. Clare E. Marshall(2), b. 7-6-1903, m. Margaret Bush of State College, Pa. Live near Wurtemberg, Pa.
8. Gussie Marshall(1), b. 1-31-1931.
8. Mary Irene Marshall(2), b. 5-3-1932.
8. Grace Beatrice Marshall(3), b. 3-23-1934.
7. Grace Marie Marshall(3), b. 3-28-1906, unkm.
7. Ray S. Marshall(4), b. 5-5-1908, m. Priscilla Wasson. Pittsburgh, Pa.
8. Nancy Jane Marshall(1), b. 9-15-1935.
7. Ralph H. Marshall(5), b. 8-6-1915, unkm., R. D. 1, Elwood, Pa.
4. NANCY BRENNEMAN(6) m. ———— Corbin and moved to Jefferson Co., Pa. N. f. r.
4. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(7), b. in Baltimore Co., Md., in 1802 or 1803, d. 7-1-1875 "in his 73rd year" (tombstone), m. Margaret Jordan, b. 7-9-1819, d. 5-28-1900. Farmed near Portersville, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there. 8 ch. His widow m., 2d, ———— Bruce.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1844, d. 1930, m. Margaret Seth, b. 1846, d. 1916. He inherited the homestead from his father. Later lived at Plain Grove, Lawrence Co., Pa., and is buried there. 4 ch.
6. SAMUEL E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1870, never married.
6. JOHN S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1874, m. Sallie Gill. Elwood City, Pa.
6. MARY MARGARET BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1886, d. 1889.
6. MAY BRENNEMAN(4) m. James Vogan.
5. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1845, m. Gailey Glenn. Lived near Portersville, Pa. 8 ch.
6. Samuel Glenn(1) lives in West Virginia.
6. Thomas Glenn(2), Butler, Pa.
6. William Glenn(3), New Castle, Pa.
6. Harry Glenn(4) d. in California.
6. Clifford Glenn(5), deceased.
6. Margaret Glenn(6) m. Clarence Houck.

6. Mary Glenn(7) m. John Hunter. They have a laundry at New Castle, Pa.
6. Nell Glenn(8) m. Rev. T. L. Patton. He is a preacher in the United Brethren Church in Ohio.
5. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-29-1846, d. 2-4-1861.
5. SARAH J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-21-1848, d. 9-11-1851.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1848, d. 1925, m. 1st, Elizabeth A. Frazier, b. 1849, d. 1880; 2d, Sarah E. Wilson, b. 1855, d. 1930. Four ch. by the first marriage, 11 by the second.
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(1) m. Charles Kelly. No ch. Harmony, Pa.
6. MARIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Elmer Douthett. Live near Portersville, Pa. One dtr.,
7. Margaret Alberta Douthett(1)
6. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3) m. George Fitch. Sarver, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Grace Fitch(1), d. s. p.
7. Elizabeth Fitch(2), d. s. p.
6. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(4) m. Roy Cooper. Evans City, Pa. 2 sons.
7. Samuel Cooper(1)
7. Howard Cooper(2)
6. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(5), oldest child by the second marriage, m. N. H. Weaver. No ch. Bedford, O.
6. JENNIE L. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1885, d. 1913.
6. PRUDENCE BRENNEMAN(7) m. John Cheeseman. No ch. Portersville, Pa.
6. NELL BRENNEMAN(8), unm., teaching school at Bedford, O.
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(9) m. Verna Van Gorder. 4 ch. Elwood City, Pa.
7. HELEN BRENNEMAN(1)
7. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JEAN BRENNEMAN(3)
7. BESSIE MARIE BRENNEMAN(4)
6. JAMES BRENNEMAN(10) m. Mary Young. Portersville, Pa. One dtr.
7. LOIS MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(1)
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(11) m. Geraldine Newton. Portersville, Pa. 3 ch.
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. JARVIS BRENNEMAN(2)
7. GAIL BRENNEMAN(3)
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-19-1853, d. 3-5-1854.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-14-1856, d. 3-28-1869.
5. DAVID J. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1858, d. 1927, m. 1st, Bess Wilson; 2d, Ann Marshall. He was burgess of Portersville, Pa., at the time of his death. 5 ch. by second marriage.
6. CHARLES L. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Florence L. ————. 207 Edgewood Ave., New Castle, Pa. No further record.
6. ATHAY BRENNEMAN(2), unm., teaching school at Portersville, Pa.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Hope McClymonds.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4) m. Jack Davis.

6. ERNEST BRENNEMAN(5) m. Hattie Anderson. Restaurant keeper, Portersville, Pa.
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-20-1812, d. 5-29-1880, m. Lucinda Hickman, b. 7-12-1821, d. 4-15-1896. Hotel keeper at Portersville, Pa. Twelve ch.
5. CHRISTIANA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-30-1841, d. 9-24-1906, m. Erskine E. Aiken, b. 3-24-1841, d. 9-24-1916. 5 ch.
6. David N. Aiken(1), b. 11-11-1870, d. 1-8-1930, m. Jessie McClymonds.
7. Mary A. Aiken(1)
7. Edward E. Aiken(2)
7. May Aiken(3)
7. Harry Aiken(4)
7. Clarence Aiken(5)
7. Paul Aiken(6)
7. Joseph Aiken(7)
6. Andrew Aiken(2), b. 1872, d. in Oct., 1897, m. Ella Smith. They had a daughter and son who died in youth.
6. Mary E. Aiken(3), b. 4-3-1874, m. Walter Baldwin. No ch.
6. John Aiken(4), b. 10-31-1876, m. Aminta White. 7 ch.
7. Roy Aiken(1)
7. Lulu Aiken(2)
7. Carl Aiken(3)
7. Mary Aiken(4)
7. Alda Aiken(5)
7. Ruby Aiken(6)
7. John Aiken(7)
6. Ebaline Aiken(5), b. 3-24-1885, m. Harry H. Young, b. 10-31-1876. 2 ch.
7. M. Dorothy Young(1), b. 3-28-1913.
7. Virginia A. Young(2), b. 8-5-1916.
5. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-29-1842, d. 12-23-1861, m. ——— Gibson. One dtr.
6. Anna L. Gibson(1) m. Joseph Roth. No ch. Both are deceased.
5. SYLVESTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-29-1845, d. 4-18-1915, m. Jennie Wallace. He inherited from his father the old farm in Perry Twp., Butler Co., Pa. 3 ch.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), deceased, no record.
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— and is farming near Portersville, Pa. 4 ch.
6. IDA BRENNEMAN(3) m. ——— Holsworth and died without issue.
5. ALFRED S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-25-1847, d. in 1883, m. 1st, Clara Porter; 2d, Margaret Leisey.
6. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(1), a son by the second marriage, m. Vecta ——— and lived in Muddy Creek Twp., Butler Co., Pa. 2 ch.
7. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(1)
7. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2)
5. APOLLONIA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-23-1849, d. unm., 10-23-1870.
5. HARRIET A. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-30-1851, d. 11-27-1922, m. Paul Lambert, b. 5-7-1845, d. 6-4-1929. 4 ch.

6. Lizzie Lambert(1), b. 3-28-1871, d. 11-19-1903, m. Frank Tidball, deceased. No issue.
6. Rev. George B. Lambert(2), b. 4-29-1873, m. Agnes O. Cupps. Methodist minister at Zelienople, Pa. 2 ch.
7. Pauline J. Lambert(1), b. 8-21-1906, m. 5-29-1926 E. M. Reisinger. They have one son.
8. George L. Reisinger(1), b. 8-28-1930.
7. Ruth Lambert(2), b. 1-17-1913.
6. Cora M. Lambert(3), b. 3-27-1875, m. Porter Scott.
7. Harriet Scott(1), b. 8-25-1912.
7. Lambert Scott(2), b. 7-12-1915.
6. Orilla Lambert(4), b. 2-11-1877, m. W. H. Hodgkinson.
7. Odetta Hodgkinson(1), b. in Mar., 1902.
7. Paul Hodgkinson(2), b. 4-13-1907.
5. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-29-1854, d. 2-17-1895, m. Robert Ekin. No issue.
5. LAVINA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1856.
5. LUCINDA FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 9-30-1858, d. 9-2-1896, m. Ralph Young. 3 ch.
6. Harriet Young(1)
6. Lucinda Young(2)
6. Ralph Young(3)
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1860.
5. WILLIAM RUSH BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-5-1862, d. 10-4-1913, s. p.
5. EBALINE F. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 5-11-1867, d. 4-29-1907, m. Edward Hamilton. No issue.
4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(9). No record.
4. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(10) m. Moses Drake, b. in New Jersey in 1770, moved first to Westmoreland Co., Pa., then to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1814.
5. Samuel Drake(1) m. 1st, Elizabeth Orr; 2d, Lydia Orrick; 3d, Mrs. Mattie Hooper Donley. One child by the first marriage; four by the second.
6. Mary Jane Orr Drake(1) never married.
6. Miranda Drake(2) m. William McCracken. 8 ch.
7. Samuel L. McCracken(1), b. 8-11-1856, m. Mary L. Miller. Attorney at New Castle, Pa.
8. Helen E. McCracken(1), b. 3-21-1893, m. Capt. David F. Kennedy, b. 1891, d. 1934, an attorney at Youngstown, O.
9. Barbara Kennedy(1), b. 4-14-1920.
9. Mary Lou Kennedy(2), b. 3-4-1925.
7. Sylvanus Alvi McCracken(2), 810 Butler Ave., New Castle, Pa.
7. Melvin L. McCracken(3) married twice and lived at Youngstown, O.
7. Julia A. McCracken(4) m. Merritt M. Lusk. Shenango Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. 2 dtrs.
7. J. Calvin McCracken(5) m. Maud Carr.
8. Leslie McCracken(1)
8. Prof. Glenn McCracken(2), Volant, Pa.
7. Lydia McCracken(6) m. Audley Hutchison. He is sexton of the First Presbyterian Church, New Castle, Pa.

8. A. Clayton Hutchison(1)
7. Frances McCracken(7) m. Henry K. Walker. San Diego, Cal.
7. Meade McCracken(8) is married and has one son. Leesburg, Pa.
6. Erastus C. Drake(3), b. 10-26-1839, d. 6-22-1922, m. 12-9-1869 Esther Johnston, who d. 4-14-1923. 5 ch.
7. Maria Drake(1), b. 9-18-1870, m. Robert M. Robinson, who d. 8-12-1920.
8. Mary Esther Robinson(1), b. 9-4-1895, m. Frank Bagnall.
9. Robert James Bagnall(1), b. 12-4-1921.
9. Walter Wallace Bagnall(2), b. 6-14-1924.
9. Howard Earnest Bagnall(3), b. 9-21-1927.
9. Lois Frances Bagnall(4), b. 2-19-1929.
9. Paul Clarence Bagnall(5), b. 2-4-1931.
8. Frances Ellen Robinson(2), b. 10-17-1897, unkm.
8. Robert Clarence Robinson(3), b. 3-25-1899, m. Grace Dunkerly.
9. James Clarence Robinson(1), b. 11-3-1920.
9. Robert Mills Robinson(2), b. 7-25-1935.
8. James Andrew Robinson(4), b. 11-16-1901, d. 7-13-1904.
8. E. Merle Robinson(5), b. 6-5-1906, m. Lois Stewart.
7. Mary S. Drake(2), b. 11-10-1874, d. 10-21-1894.
7. Samuel J. Drake(3), b. 4-6-1876, m. Elizabeth Shannon.
8. Edith Drake(1), b. 10-7-1906, m. Dean Henry.
9. Kay Dean Henry(1), b. 9-21-1934.
9. Barry Wood Henry(2), b. 9-12-1935.
8. Esther Drake(2), b. 12-6-1908, unkm.
7. James C. Drake(4), b. 3-9-1878, m. Gertrude Osborn.
8. James Leroy Drake(1), b. 8-22-1901, m. Helen Rodawalt.
9. Ruth Drake(1), b. 12-7-1924.
9. Louise Drake(2), b. 6-24-1928.
8. Donald E. Drake(2), b. 3-18-1908, unkm.
7. Esther C. Drake(5), b. 3-16-1880, d. 4-8-1885.
6. Walter Drake(3), b. 1847, d. 1918, m. ——— Robinson.
7. William Samuel Drake(1), b. 9-3-1877, m. Elizabeth Brenneman(7), b. 2-27-1879, dtr. of Samuel Brenneman(6) and Laura Long, q. v.
7. Jennie Drake(2), b. 1881, m. Leslie Ramsey. Warren, O.
8. Kenneth Ramsey(1), b. 1910.
7. Helen Drake(3), b. 1893, m. Emerson Stevenson. Ellwood City, Pa.
6. Julia Drake(4) d. ag. 65 yrs.
5. Daniel Drake(2) m. 1st, Eleanor H. Johnston, dtr. of Arthur Johnston; 2d, ——— Leslie. Three ch. by each marriage.
6. James Johnston Drake(1) d. in boyhood.
6. Eleanor Maria Drake(2), b. 2-26-1835, d. 10-16-1916, m. Jonathan Wilkin. 8 ch.
7. Sarah Harlan Wilkin(1) m. Smith Watters.
8. Elizabeth Eleanor Watters(1) m. Ed Heasley.
9. Wylie E. Heasley(1), b. 7-11-1907, m. Ethel May Cunningham.
10. Warren Earl Heasley(1)
9. Daniel Drake Heasley(2), b. 1-21-1909, m. Pauline Williamson.
10. Daniel Drake Heasley(1), b. 4-6-1930.
10. Dorothy Pauline Heasley(2), b. 3-4-1932.
10. David James Heasley(3), b. 9-3-1934.

9. Dorothy Heasley(3), b. 7-26-1910, m. Henry R. Campman. West Middlesex, Pa.
10. Gretchen Elizabeth Campman(1), b. 5-17-1929.
10. George Edward Campman(2) d. in infancy.
9. Robert Benjamin Heasley(4), b. 3-2-1912, m. Ruth Ryhal.
10. Elizabeth May Heasley(1), b. 11-4-1932.
10. Margaret Roberta Heasley(2), b. 10-28-1934.
8. Sarah Esther Watters(2) m. George Arthur Stenson of East McKeesport, Pa.
9. Hazel Irene Stenson(1), b. 11-13-1900, m. Harry W. Perkins.
9. James Lafayette Stenson(2), b. 7-14-1902, d. 7-28-1929, m. Ada Elizabeth Bartles.
10. James Arthur Stenson(1), b. 4-15-1925.
10. Virginia Ruth Stenson(2), b. 11-19-1926.
10. Olive Jean Stenson(3), b. 10-19-1927.
10. Frances Stenson(4), b. 7-28-1929.
9. Helen Margaret Stenson(3), b. 12-24-1904, is teaching school.
9. Gertrude Lillian Stenson(4), b. 12-6-1906, m. Harry W. Cearn.
10. Warren Alton Cearn(1), b. 8-20-1926.
10. Elvin Russell Cearn(2), b. in Jan., 1928.
10. Curtis Eugene Cearn(3), b. 8-22-1931.
10. Lois Jane Cearn(4), b. 6-8-1933.
9. Sarah Phoebe Stenson(5), b. 2-15-1918.
8. Jonathan Watters(3), b. 10-16-1882, d. 4-10-1895.
8. ——— Watters(4) d. in infancy.
8. Maud S. Watters(5), b. 2-16-1886, m. Edmund Miller Keagrise.
8. Belma Lockwood Watters(6), b. 11-23-1888, m. John William McConnell.
9. Pearl Irene McConnell(1), b. 3-16-1915, is a student at Geneva College.
9. Albert Grant McConnell(2), b. 4-26-1919.
9. Dale Dwayne McConnell(3), b. 3-27-1928.
8. Jane Pollock Watters(7), b. 10-8-1891, m. Florence Carl.
9. Vivian Carl(1)
9. Kenneth Carl(2)
9. Lionel Carl(3)
9. Elizabeth Carl(4)
8. Richard Lafayette Watters(8), b. 11-15-1894, m. Mildred Parks.
9. Richard Carl Watters(1), b. 8-7-1922.
9. George Melvin Watters(2), b. 3-13-1924.
9. Shirley June Watters(3), b. 5-29-1931.
7. Josephine Anna Wilkin(2), b. 4-5-1855, m. James Watkins.
8. William Charles Watkins(1) was twice married. No ch.
8. Harold Wilkin Watkins(2) m. Myrtle Lowry Morton.
9. Dorothy Morton Watkins(1)
8. Clarence Valencia Watkins(3) m. Dorothy Goodman.
9. Catharine Goodman Watkins(1)
9. Eleanor Janice Watkins(2) d. in infancy.
9. Clarence Valencia Watkins(3)
7. Mary Sandall Wilkin(3), b. 5-11-1858, d. 5-7-1935, m. William C. Locke.
8. Burton Charles Locke(1), b. 9-17-1878, m. Minnie Brody.
9. Earl Locke(1)

9. Burton Locke(2)
9. Charles Locke(3)
9. Lillian Locke(4)
9. Mary Locke(5)
9. Willard Locke(6)
9. Alden Locke(7)
8. Gracie Nettie Locke(2), b. 9-28-1880, m. William Hasketh.
9. Mary Josephine Hasketh(1), b. 7-18-1903.
9. Florence Myrtle Hasketh(2), b. 8-28-1904.
9. George Brown Hasketh(3), b. 11-5-1905.
9. Eleanor Grace Hasketh(4), b. 7-18-1908.
8. Frederick Locke(3), b. 9-24-1882, is married and has 1 child.
8. Harold Guy Locke(4), b. 5-18-1885, m. Emily Douglass.
9. Carl Douglass Locke(1)
9. Howard Guy Locke(2), b. 4-24-1921.
7. Valencia Osceola Wilkin(4), b. 1-25-1861, m. Elizabeth C. Jordon.
8. Florence Edith Wilkin(1)
8. Helen Wilkin(2) m. Ralph E. Whittaker.
9. Kenneth Wilkin Whittaker(1)
9. Ralph Oswell Whitaker(2)
8. Warren Jordan Wilkin(3), b. 3-7-1897, m. Rosanna Snyder.
9. Warren Jordan Wilkin(1), b. 7-29-1924.
9. Nancy Linn Wilkin(2), b. 7-3-1925.
9. Todd Wilkin(3), b. 12-3-1933.
8. Margaret Eleanor Wilkin(4), b. 4-14-1899, d. 6-3-1928, m. Robert Armstrong Nelson.
9. Donald Wilkin Armstrong(1), b. 4-19-1928.
8. Gertrude Matilda Wilkin(5) m. George Washington Browne.
9. Elizabeth Jane Browne(1), b. 9-21-1925.
9. Ilene Browne(2)
7. Ida Elsie Wilkin(5), b. 1-25-1864, m. Alvi McClean Clinefelter.
8. Pearl Florence Clinefelter(1) m. Victor Mitchell.
9. Melvin Andrew Mitchell(1), b. 6-29-1921.
8. Hettie Frances Clinefelter(2) m. Thomas A. Porter.
9. Thomas Armstrong Porter(1), b. 7-13-1917.
9. William Alvi Porter(2)
8. Dorothy Mae Clinefelter(3) m. Channing M. Galbreath. Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. Dorothy Frances Galbreath(1)
9. Robert McClain Galbreath(2), b. 7-9-1931.
7. Olive Louise Wilkin(6), b. 11-27-1865, m. Robert Renwick Braham.
8. Hall Braham(1), b. 4-17-1892, d. 1-9-1918. Served in World War.
8. William Walter Braham(2), b. 10-28-1893, m. Salina Forker Whitlaw.
In Nov., 1935, he was elected judge of the Lawrence County, Pa., court.
9. Isabel Braham(1), b. 8-7-1928.
9. William Walter Braham, Jr.(2), b. 12-8-1929.
9. James Whitlaw Braham(3), b. 2-18-1933.
8. Leonard Wilkin Braham(3), b. 4-6-1895, m. Agnes Helen Little.
9. Betty Agnes Braham(1), b. 7-18-1925.
9. Mary Jane Braham(2), b. 2-8-1927.
8. Eleanor Josephine Braham(4), b. 4-1-1898, m. J. Glenn Berry, Esq.,
a lawyer at New Castle, Pa.
9. Eleanor Louise Berry(1), b. 5-11-1923.

9. James Glenn Berry(2), b. 5-11-1929.
9. Ann Berry(3), b. 6-16-1935.
8. Ann Mifflin Braham(5) d. in infancy.
8. Olive Louise Braham(6), b. 9-25-1899, m. Donald Burns Crowe.
9. Robert Braham Crowe(1), b. 6-14-1926.
9. David Crowe(2), b. 1930.
8. Mary Elizabeth Braham(7), b. 4-29-1906, m. Prof. ——— Bell. Clairton, Pa.
8. Lillie Ina Braham(8), b. 8-19-1908, is a teacher in a missionary school in Egypt.
7. Eleanor Emma Wilkin(7) d. in infancy.
7. Hettie Alfaretta Wilkin(8), b. 10-26-1870, m. James Park Johnston.
8. Hollis Wilkin Johnston(1), b. 3-8-1901, m. Esther Jane Blevins.
9. Dale Hollis Johnston(1), b. 7-8-1924.
9. Marian Jean Johnston(2), b. 1-25-1927.
6. Susanna Brenneman Drake(3) m. Thomas Nelson.
7. Elmie Nelson(1) d. in 1914.
7. McClelland Nelson(2) m. ——— Lusk. No ch.
7. Mary Nelson(3) m. Thomas Broadbent. They had one child that died aged 14 yrs.
7. Harry Nelson(4) m. ——— Cribbs. 3 dtrs.
7. Elizabeth Nelson(5) m. William Dunn.
6. Robert Leslie Drake(4) was twice married and had one child.
6. Abigail Roselle Drake(5) m. George Miller.
7. Howard Miller(1)
7. George Leslie Miller(2) was married and had 3 ch.
8. Florence Miller(1)
8. Dorothy Miller(2)
8. Elizabeth Miller(3)
7. Edna Miller(3) d. ag. 24 yrs.
6. ——— Drake(6), a dtr., d. in infancy.
4. SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(11), b. 2-15-1817, d. 2-15-1890, m. Elizabeth Jordan, b. 1816, d. 10-4-1895. 2 sons and 2 dtrs. Owned 50 acres of land in Washington Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.
5. SARAH ANN BRENNEMAN(1) m. John G. Shaw. One son.
6. James Newton Shaw(1), b. 1858, m. Elizabeth Coryea, who d. in 1919. One son.
7. John Brenneman Shaw(1), b. 5-21-1890, m. 12-16-1909 Grace Anderson. 4 ch.
8. Harold F. Shaw(1), b. 11-30-1910.
8. Wendell A. Shaw(2), b. 4-6-1914.
8. Paul G. Shaw(3), b. 12-3-1915.
8. Martha Louise Shaw(4), b. 9-24-1919.
5. MARY J. BRENNEMAN(2) m. Robert Dicks. 4 ch.
6. Elizabeth Dicks(1) m. John Brenneman(5), s. of Daniel Brenneman(4).
6. Solomon Dicks(2) was twice married. N. f. r.
6. William Dicks(3)
6. ——— Dicks(4)
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1844, d. 1927, m. 12-5-1867 Alice Ashmore, b. 1844, d. 1925. Lived at Volant, Pa. 4 ch.

6. REV. FRANK SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-5-1872, m. 1st, in June, 1900, Bessie Brown of Princeton, N. J., b. 11-5-1872, d. 1909; 2d, 8-5-1910, Jeannette Bowles. 3 ch. by the first marriage, 2 by the second. President and treasurer of the Pitt Sales Co., with factory and offices in Sturgis, Mich. 418 E. Garfield Ave., New Castle, Pa.
7. HENRY JORDAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-11-1901, m. Hazel McCurdy. He is secretary of the Pitt Sales Co., New Castle, Pa. 2 ch.
8. HENRY BRENNEMAN, JR.(1) d. in infancy.
8. SALLIE LOU BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-25-1932.
7. KENNETH NEIL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-3-1903, m. Mildred Cornman. 2 ch.
8. ELEANOR LOUISE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-23-1933.
8. JAMES CARL BRENNEMAN(1)
7. FRANCIS BROWN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-30-1904, is vice-president of the Pitt Sales Co., New Castle, Pa. He is married and has 1 dtr., Carol Ann(8), b. 12-20-1935.
7. JANET ALINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-3-1912.
7. MARGARET RUTH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-3-1914.
6. THOMAS ASHMORE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-21-1878, m. Nora Armstrong, b. 7-22-1880. 2 ch.
7. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-16-1902, m. Helen Galloway. One dtr., Nancy(8), b. 2-12-1933.
7. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-1-1909.
6. SARAH ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-22-1880, d. 10-26-1933, m. William Montgomery Armstrong, b. 6-4-1878.
7. Alice Ashmore Armstrong(1), b. 2-15-1904.
6. GEORGE L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1883, d. 1895.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1848, d. 1928, m. Laura Long, b. 1851. 4 ch.
6. IDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1873, m. in 1893 Dr. W. W. Grim. 2 ch. Volant, Pa.
7. Guy Grim(1), b. in Mar., 1895.
7. Laura Grim(2), b. in Jan., 1899, m. W. D. Scott. Volant, Pa.
8. Walter Donald Scott(1), b. 1-24-1926.
6. DAVID SCOTT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-4-1876, m. 7-3-1900 Clara Wilson. 8 ch.
7. JOHN LLOYD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-17-1901, m. Laura McFarland. 3 ch.
8. ANNA BELL BRENNEMAN(1)
8. JEAN ELEANOR BRENNEMAN(2)
8. VIRGINIA LEE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-30-1903, m. in Dec., 1924, Frank Bruner. 2 ch.
8. Neal Bruner(1)
8. David Bruner(2)
7. PAUL RUSSELL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-4-1905, m. Frances Rue.
8. CLARA BELL BRENNEMAN(1)
7. KENNETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Sept., 1908, m. Alice Osborne.
7. LAWRENCE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Emma Anderson.
7. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-17-1911.
7. RAY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-8-1914.

7. MERRILL BRENNEMAN(8), b. in July, 1916.
 6. MELVILLE SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-3-1877, m. 4-10-1901 Harriet M. Mosters, b. 10-30-1877. 6 ch.
 7. CATHARINE ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-30-1902, m. 5-6-1925 J. J. Mayne. 4 ch.
 8. Joseph Mark Mayne(1)
 8. Anna Mary Mayne(2), b. 2-5-1926.
 8. James Lyle Mayne(3), b. 9-19-1927.
 8. Martha Ellen Mayne(4), b. 6-16-1929.
 7. LAURA RACHAEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-28-1904, m. 5-14-1924 W. L. Mayne. 1 dtr.
 8. Doris Jeanne Mayne(1), b. 3-26-1928.
 7. RUTH ERMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-18-1908.
 7. ALICE LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-23-1911.
 7. MARY HELENE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-25-1916.
 6. ANNA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-27-1879, m. in Oct., 1901, William S. Drake(7). 3 ch. Mine 5, Mercer Co., Pa.
 7. Gladys Viola Drake(1), b. 6-21-1906, m. Clyde Lawry. 2 ch.
 8. Helen Louise Lawry(1), b. 1928.
 8. Charles Lawry(2), b. 1930.
 7. Clarence Drake(2), b. 12-21-1912.
 7. Dorothy Drake(3), b. 5-29-1921.
-
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(12), b. 1819, d. 1885, m. Jane Orr, b. 1813, d. 1898. Lived at North Liberty, Pa., and are buried there. 10 ch.
 5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(1) m. Rebecca Jordan. Buried at Plumgrove, Pa. 2 ch.
 6. WILLIAM J. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Frances M. ————. Harness manufacturer. 221 Aston Ave., New Castle, Pa. 2 ch.
 7. KENNETH W. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Anna M. ————. New Castle, Pa.
 7. ETHEL BRENNEMAN(2) m. ———— Blim.
 6. NORMAN H. BRENNEMAN(2) m. Frances Lampo, who d. in 1926. Lives near North Liberty, Pa. 5 ch.
 7. DONALD BRENNEMAN(1) m. Erma Shears of Grove City, Pa.
 8. BEVERLY BRENNEMAN(1)
 7. HAROLD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1909.
 7. PAULINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1912.
 7. EVALINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1914.
 7. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1918.
 5. SARAH JANE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-2-1846, d. 2-14-1920, m. Charles Milton Stevenson, b. 4-4-1846, d. 4-26-1927. Buried at North Liberty, Pa. One son.
 6. Daniel Earl Stevenson(1) m. Mary Thompson. North Liberty, Pa.
 7. Arthur Stevenson(1), b. 1898.
 7. George Stevenson(2), b. 1900, is married and living in Youngstown, O.
 5. CHRISTINA BRENNEMAN(3), d. s. p.
 5. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), d. s. p.
 5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), d. s. p. The last three children died of the bloody flux.
 5. ———— BRENNEMAN(6), was an unnamed infant.

5. JOHN S. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1853, d. 1918, m. 1st, his second cousin, Elizabeth Dicks(7); 2d, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, widow of Henry Johnson of Indian Run. 2 ch. by first marriage.
6. AMANDA JANE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Frank Stevenson. He died in Sharon, Pa., about 1918. 2 ch. She married, 2d, Hale Holman; no ch.
7. Florence Stevenson(1)
7. Ernest Stevenson(2)
6. EARNEST BRENNEMAN(2) m. Nellie McGrath of Sharon, Pa. They live on the old Daniel Brenneman farm near North Liberty, Pa. 2 ch.
6. HAZEL BRENNEMAN(1)
6. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2)
5. DAVID NORMAN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-5-1855, d. 1-29-1925, m. 10-4-1881 Margaret Marilla George, b. 2-29-1859. 4 ch. Farmer near Volant, Pa.
6. CHARLES LEROY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-19-1882, m. 1-22-1908 Achsa Hartzell. He is a stock-raiser near Grove City, Pa., and has taken numerous prizes with thoroughbred cattle; is a "top-notcher" in Beef Strain Short Horn and Guernsey Dairy stock. 3 ch.
7. AGNES MARIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-4-1910, m. Charles Stevenson.
7. DOROTHY EVALINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-26-1913, m. Joseph Ligs. Ellwood City, Pa.
7. KATHERINE MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-16-1921, d. aged 1½ years.
6. HOWARD FRANCIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-24-1883, m. 11-2-1910 Laura Louise Bay, b. 9-4-1886. 2 ch.
7. HELEN LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-11-1913.
7. ETHEL GRACE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-12-1916.
6. JANE ELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-10-1886, d. 9-3-1921, m. Walter Mannahan, b. 6-10-1886. One child.
7. Walter Howard Mannahan(1), b. 8-25-1921, d. 8-28-1922.
6. GRACE ROMAINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-26-1898, m. John Sankey, on 9-6-1917. 3 ch.
7. Lois Louise Sankey(1), b. 5-22-1918, d. 5-23-1918.
7. Virgie Lucille Sankey(2), b. 10-20-1920.
7. Jack Howard Sankey(3), b. 6-16-1924.
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(9) died when a young woman and was buried in her wedding clothes.
5. LAURA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1-1-1859, m. James Johnson of Indian Run, Pa. One child.
6. Mary Johnson(1) m. David Reynolds. New Wilmington, Pa. 4 ch.
3. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(2) seems to have removed with her brother Samuel to the west, for a document of the year 1806 informs us she was then living "somewhere in the western counties of Pennsylvania."
3. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(3) was a married man with a family in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., in 1790; his subsequent history is unknown.
3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4) m. Philip Horn. N. f. r.

3. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.
3. EVE BRENNEMAN(6). N. f. r.
3. DAVID BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-3-1784, d. 5-8-1862, m. Nancy ———, b. 1801. Buried at Ziegler's Church (St. Paul's, North Codorus) near Seven Valleys, Pa. We know of 7 ch.: George, Susan, Benjamin, Catharine, David, Elizabeth and Peter. His widow was living with her son David, Jr., in North Codorus as late as 1870.
4. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-6-1809, d. 3-25-1883, m. Elizabeth Allison, b. 10-16-1815, d. 5-1-1873. Farmer in North Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried at Heindel's School House, 1½ miles east of York New Salem. Eight ch.: Susanna, Louisa, Emanuel, Juliana, George, William, Adam and Emma.
5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1835. N. f. r.
5. LOUISA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-6-1838, d. 2-12-1846.
5. EMANUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1840, was married and lived at Jacobus, Pa.
6. MINNIE BRENNEMAN(1)
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. SADIE BRENNEMAN(3)
6. PERRY BRENNEMAN(4)
5. JULIANA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-23-1844, d. 4-8-1845. She and her sister Louisa are buried with their parents at Heindel's School House.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-13-1845, d. 7-7-1921, m. Louisa Boyer, b. 5-20-1852, d. 6-6-1894. Buried at York New Salem (St. Jacob's Church, North Codorus.) 10 ch.
6. BERT L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1872, is unmarried and a school teacher at York New Salem. He served a term in the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania.
6. ABNER BRENNEMAN(2) m. Elsie Kessler. Lives near Ziegler's Church.
7. REV. WILLIS R. BRENNEMAN(1) is married and lives at Linthicum Heights, Md.
7. EDNA BRENNEMAN(2)
7. RAY BRENNEMAN(3)
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4)
7. ORPHA BRENNEMAN(5)
7. RUSSELL BRENNEMAN(6)
7. ROGER BRENNEMAN(7) is an invalid.
7. ALENE BRENNEMAN(8) is a nurse in the York Hospital.
7. HATTIE BRENNEMAN(9)
6. ARVILLA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Allen N. Joseph. York New Salem, Pa.
7. Marvin A. Joseph(1)
7. Loy E. Joseph(2)
7. Lucy Joseph(3)
7. Leona Joseph(4)
7. George H. Joseph(5) is a graduate of Penn State College.
6. EMANUEL A. BRENNEMAN(4) m. Ida Berkimer. Spring Grove, Pa.

7. STERLING BRENNEMAN(1) m. Sarah ———. Spring Grove, Pa.
7. REBA BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ODA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. ANNIE K. BRENNEMAN(5) never married.
6. NORMAN BRENNEMAN(6) m. Laura Frey. York New Salem, Pa.
7. KERMIT BRENNEMAN(1)
7. ROLAND BRENNEMAN(2)
6. MILTON H. BRENNEMAN(7) m. Ellen Fair. Lives near Spring Grove, Pa. 5 ch.
7. EDNA BRENNEMAN(1)
7. MABEL BRENNEMAN(2)
7. MARY A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-3-1906, d. 2-3-1908.
7. KATIE M. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-28-1902, d. 1-30-1908.
7. ALVIN G. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-14-1904, d. 2-11-1905.
6. CHAUNCEY E. BRENNEMAN(8) m. Ethel Shindle. Manchester, Pa.
7. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(1)
7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2)
7. AURELIA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(9) m. Lucinda Day. Brillharts, Pa. (York R D 11).
7. RICHARD E. BRENNEMAN(1) was a medical student of the University of Pennsylvania in 1932.
6. ——— BRENNEMAN(10), a dtr., b. 4-10-1887, d. in infancy and is buried at Heindel's School House.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1848, m. Matilda ———. One of their children is buried at York New Salem. They seem to have moved elsewhere. N. f. r.
6. CARVEY S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-13-1884, d. 10-10-1884.
6. LOIDY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-7-1885, d. 2-10-1892. This child's death is recorded at York, Pa.
5. ADAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 12-24-1850, d. 4-25-1921, m. Emaline S. ———, b. 3-26-1851, d. 5-19-1921. We know of 2 ch.
6. ANNA MELISSA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-10-1873, d. 10-19-1885.
6. CLARA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-18-1889, d. 6-11-1891.
5. EMMA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1854, d. sometime after 1870.
4. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Deagey. Jefferson, Pa. N. f. r.
4. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(3). N. f. r.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Samuel Jameson. Lived near Lischy's Church and had a family.
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN, JR.(5), b. 12-2-1819, d. 12-26-1885, m. Susan Luckenbaugh, b. 6-17-1822, d. 4-29-1882. Farmer in North Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. Buried at Lischy's Church. We know of a dtr. Elizabeth(5), b. about 1860, but there were probably other ch.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6). N. f. r.
4. PETER BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-10-1824, d. 7-1-1903, m. Rebecca (Margaret) ———, b. 1-27-1816, d. 12-6-1901. Buried at Ziegler's Church. We know of 5 ch.

5. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-13-1848, d. 10-3-1852, and is buried beside his parents.
5. ISABEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-28-1853, d. 12-21-1916, m. William Brenneman(5), b. 12-6-1846, d. 10-16-1898, s. of Joel Brenneman(4) of North Hopewell. They had one son, Harvey(6) of Winterstown, Pa., q. v.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1855, married and lived in North Codorus. N. f. r.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1858, m. Peter Rennol or Noel. Lived at Seven Valleys, later moving to Yorkana, Pa.
6. ——— Rennol(1), a dtr., m. ——— Flaharty.
5. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.

3. MARY BRENNEMAN(8) m. 4-10-1808, Christopher Groll or Kroll at the German Reformed Church, York, Pa. N. f. r.

3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-21-1788, d. 12-9-1872, m. Mary ———, b. 2-27-1796, d. 11-2-1859. Buried at Ziegler's Church. He was a farmer in North Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. Seven ch.: Rebecca, John, Sarah, Daniel, Ann Maria, Jesse and Jacob.
4. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-20-1816, d. 9-23-1885, m. Peter Emig, b. 10-27-1815, d. 11-28-1904. Buried at Ziegler's Church. Daniel Brenneman spent the last years of his life at the home of this daughter.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-15-1818, d. 3-2-1879, m. Matilda ———. Buried at York New Salem. Farmer in North Codorus. 7 ch.
5. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1841, m. ——— Klinedinst.
6. Nathaniel Klinedinst(1) lived on North George St., York, Pa.
5. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1844, d. unm.
5. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1846, married and moved to Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill., where he was a miller.
6. ANDREW BRENNEMAN(1)
6. MATILDA BRENNEMAN(2)
5. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1848, m. John Shenabrook. N. f. r.
5. NANCY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1850. N. f. r.
5. SALINA BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1851, m. Albert Landis. N. f. r.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1853, m. Susanna Meckely. Lived near York New Salem. 10 ch.
6. ALVERTA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Christian Kessler. Frederick, Md.
6. DANIEL A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-17-1897, m. Grace Seitz. 269 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.
7. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1)
7. DORIS ELAINE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. JENNIE A. BRENNEMAN(3)
6. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(3) m. Verna Lentz. Steam fitter, 32 Dewey St., West York, Pa.
7. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1)
6. MABEL BRENNEMAN(4) m. W. M. Trout. York, Pa.
7. Ruth Trout(1)
7. Louise Trout(2)
6. NORMAN BRENNEMAN(5) m. Verna Lamison.
7. DWIGHT BRENNEMAN(1)

7. CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. WALTER BRENNEMAN(6)
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(7) m. Ethel Waltermeyer. 2 ch.
6. HARVEY BRENNEMAN(8) m. Ella Hamm.
7. WALTER BRENNEMAN(1)
7. LEVERNE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. CURTIS BRENNEMAN(9) m. Lillie Beck. 500 W. Jackson St., York, Pa.
7. CURTIS BRENNEMAN, JR.(1)
7. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3)
6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(10), m. Howard Mobley.

4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(3) m. John Doll. N. f. r.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-11-1825, d. 12-19-1899, m. Catharine Geiselman, b. 6-10-1825, d. 6-3-1883. Buried at Friedensaal's Church ("The White Church") south of Seven Valleys, Pa. 9 ch.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1847, m. Rebecca Markle. York, Pa.
6. ELLA BRENNEMAN(1) m.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Eppley.
6. SADIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. ——— Swartz. Spring Grove, Pa.
5. EMANUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1849, m. Isabel Erhart, dtr. of John Erhart. Lived on West Market St., York, Pa. Buried at the White Church.
6. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(1) m. Lucy Hengst. 1557 W. Philadelphia Ave., York, Pa.
7. CLAUDIA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Henry Stauffer.
8. Eugene Stauffer(1)
7. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Oscar Smith.
8. Marvin Smith(1)
8. Robert Smith(2), b. in 1931.
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN(2) m. Mabel Yinger. Manchester, Pa.
7. HARRY S. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Sadie Hartman. North York, Pa.
8. JOLIENE VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1)
7. EARL BRENNEMAN(2) is married and lives at Manchester, Pa.
7. MARSELLA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Cloyd Smee. 175 Enola Rd., Enola, Pa.
8. Cloyd Smee, Jr.(1)
6. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(3) m. Lydia Runkel. No ch. Both are deceased. Lived at York, Pa., and buried at the Yellow Church.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-9-1861, m. 1st, Ida G. Erhart, b. 12-9-1858, d. 8-3-1888, dtr. of John Erhart; 2d, Ellen Zech, b. 1857, d. 1924, widow of Noah Rohrbach. His first wife is buried at the Yellow Church, south of Seven Valleys, Pa. The second wife and two children are buried at Shaffers Church in Codorus. One son by the first marriage, three ch. by the second. Farmer in Codorus.
6. PAUL E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-21-1886, d. 4-9-1901.
6. EDNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-10-1893, d. 4-14-1893.
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3) m. Katie Sterner. Jefferson, Pa.
7. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1)
7. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2)

7. KENNETH BRENNEMAN(3)
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Ralph Wagner. Farming between Spring Grove and Jefferson, Pa.
7. Daniel Wagner(1) m. Emma May Sanders. Live near Glen Rock, Pa
8. Lee Francis Wagner(1)
7. Paul Wagner(2)
7. Clyde Wagner(3)
7. Earl Wagner(4)
7. Robert Wagner(5)
7. Charles Wagner(6)
7. Philip Wagner(7)
7. Stewart Wagner(8)
5. LEVI BRENNEMAN(4) m. Mrs. Lena Miller. No ch. Seven Valleys, Pa.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(5) m. Ida Bull. Lived near Hellam, Pa.
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1)
6. DORA BRENNEMAN(2)
6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3)
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(4)
5. ELIZA BRENNEMAN(6) m. Richard Souden. Shamokin, Pa.
7. John Souden(1)
6. Richard Souden(2)
6. Albert Souden(3)
6. (There are also two dtrs. of Richard and Eliza Souden.)
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(7) m. Charles Sprenkle. Printer, Spring Grove, Pa.
6. Julia Sprenkle(1), unm., Spring Grove, Pa.
6. ——— Sprenkle(2), a son, d. in infancy.
5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(8) m. Louis Wonner. York, Pa.
6. Harvey Wonner(1)
6. (Louis and Sarah Wonner had two other ch. who d. of diphtheria within a week of each other.)
5. KATHARINE BRENNEMAN(9) m. Dallas Erhart. Penn St., York, Pa.
6. Elmer Erhart(1)
6. Charles Erhart(2)
6. William Erhart(3)
6. Maggie Erhart(4)
6. Rose Erhart(5)
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-24-1837, d. 12-15-1904, m. Elizabeth Glatfelter, b. 12-11-1838, d. 1-28-1902. Buried at Ziegler's Church in North Codorus. Farmer. 14 ch.
5. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(1) m. John Rosenzweig. Live at "Dogtown," near York, Pa.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-5-1860, d. 2-19-1920, unm.
5. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1861, m. Emma Ziegler. York, Pa.
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1)
6. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2)
6. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(3)
6. CLARA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Israel Emig.

6. MELLIE BRENNEMAN(5)
6. C. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(6)
6. ROSIE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1891, d. 1-29-1892.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-22-1863, d. 4-1-1875, unm.
5. IDA BRENNEMAN(5) m. John Jacobs. They moved to Iowa, where she died. We have no record of their family.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1867, m. Jacob Flory. Lived at Spry, Pa. Both are deceased. N. f. r.
5. ELIZA BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1868, m. Calvin Newcomer. They lived near Wolf's Church in West Manchester. N. f. r.
5. REBECCA BRENNEMAN(8) m. Emanuel Young. York New Salem, Pa.
5. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(9) m. Mary Grothe. Farmer near Ziegler's Church in North Codorus.
6. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(1)
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN(2)
6. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3)
6. CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(4)
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(10) m. Annie Elizabeth Shelley. They also live near Ziegler's Church. 12 ch.
6. CARRIE AGNES BRENNEMAN(1)
6. HARVEY ALLEN BRENNEMAN(2)
6. SADIE ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3)
6. ELSIE MAY BRENNEMAN(4)
6. ROSIE VIOLA BRENNEMAN(5)
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(6)
6. EDNA MARIE BRENNEMAN(7)
6. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(8)
6. CHARLES IRWIN BRENNEMAN(9)
6. LESTER EUGENE BRENNEMAN(10)
6. JACOB BRENNEMAN(11)
6. MABEL ESTELLA BRENNEMAN(12)
5. JESSE BRENNEMAN(11) m. Elsie Houser. Living in Iowa. N. f. r.
5. DAVID BRENNEMAN(12) m. Sarah Stambaugh. No ch. He is a widower living at Thomasville, Pa.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(13) m. Charles Rohrbaugh. York New Salem, Pa.
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(14) m. Lovina Ruth. Living in Iowa. They have a son Ray(7) and four children dead.
4. ANN MARIA BRENNEMAN(6) m. Reuben Zech. N. f. r.
4. JESSE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-3-1832, d. 11-19-1898, m. Amanda Kleindienst, b. 9-10-1839, d. 5-23-1912. Lived back of York New Salem in Codorus Twp. and are buried at Ziegler's Church. 4 ch.
5. CALVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-12-1859, d. 2-13-1924, m. Ann Mahala Slagle. Lived along the Lincoln Highway west of York, Pa., near Wolf's Church. 7 ch.
6. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(1) m. Sallie Smith. 5 ch. Manchester, Pa.
7. RAYMOND BRENNEMAN(1) m. ————— Leckron.
7. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2)
7. MABEL BRENNEMAN(3)
7. ULA BRENNEMAN(4)

7. EARL BRENNEMAN(5)
6. LEVI H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-21-1882, m. Emma Booser. 253 S. Penn St., York, Pa. Coal dealer. 7 ch.
7. LLOYD BRENNEMAN(1) m. Catharine Mehls. York, Pa.
8. JEAN BRENNEMAN(1)
8. BETTY BRENNEMAN(2)
8. DORIS LOUISE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. EMMA BRENNEMAN(2) m. Harris Kohler.
8. Leroy Kohler(1)
7. LEVI BRENNEMAN(3)
7. STEWART BRENNEMAN(4), York, Pa.
7. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(5)
7. BESSIE BRENNEMAN(6) m. Clarence Shanabrook.
7. DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(7)
6. NORMAN J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-3-1886, m. Mamie Ness. York, Pa., R. D. 2.
7. CHESTER BRENNEMAN(1) m. Gladys Dantler.
7. JESSE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Martha Bowers.
6. PAUL BRENNEMAN(4) m. Anna Kleindienst.
7. EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. DALE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. LAURA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-5-1879, m. Robert F. Ness, b. 10-25-1874, s. of Emanuel Ness. 11 ch. York, Pa., R. D. 6.
7. Margaret Ness(1) m. Lee White.
7. Edna Ness(2) m. Washington Wolfgang.
8. Evelyn Wolfgang(1)
8. Theda Wolfgang(2)
8. Martha Wolfgang(3)
7. Lester Ness(3) m. Romaine Druck.
7. Florence Ness(4) m. Sylvester Lau.
8. Philip Lau(1)
7. Carrie Ness(5) m. James Straw.
7. Curwin Ness(6) m. Salome Mehlhorn.
8. Curwin Ness, Jr.(1)
7. Melvin Ness(7) m. Catharine Gibbs.
7. Robert Ness(8)
7. Elmer Ness(9)
7. Mildred Ness(10)
7. Mabel Ness(11)
6. ELSIE BRENNEMAN(6) m. John Ammenheiser. N. f. r.
6. CORA BRENNEMAN(7) m. Claude Witmer. N. f. r.
6. BIRDIE A. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-26-1877, d. 9-23-1878.
6. EDNA M. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1-22-1894, d. 3-12-1895. Buried at Wolf's Church in West Manchester.
5. SETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-1-1862, d. 5-23-1912, unm. Buried at Ziegler's Church.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1866, m. Jennie Senft. Poplar St., York, Pa.
6. PAUL BRENNEMAN(1) is married but has no ch.
6. ROY BRENNEMAN(2) is married and living in York, Pa.
6. ROMAINA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. STELLA BRENNEMAN(4)

6. EFFIE BRENNEMAN(5)
5. MARTHA J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1864, m. Michael Glatfelter.
6. Verdie Glatfelter(1)
6. Fairy Glatfelter(2) d. s. p.
6. Pearl Glatfelter(3)
6. Herman Glatfelter(4) d. s. p.
6. Guy Glatfelter(5)
3. ANTHONY BRENNEMAN(10), b. 5-28-1793, d. in 1827, m. 9-21-1817 at the Moravian Church at York, Pa., Catharine Schwartz. He lived in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. He left a widow and five minor dtrs. at his death. The record of his baptism is preserved at St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, Jefferson, Pa.; his sponsors were George and Eva Groff.
4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(1)
4. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(2)
4. MATILDA BRENNEMAN(3)
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4)
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5)
3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(11), b. 4-15-1796, was baptized at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pa., 5-1-1796. She is probably identical with the Catharine Brenneman who married David Kleindienst, 12-20-1829, at York. N. f. r.
2. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1738, was living in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., with his brothers in 1763. In 1764 he and William settled their brother Christian's estate. About the same time he acquired a small tract of 36 acres, which he seems to have sold to his brother Jacob in 1766, after which he moved to the vicinity of Parkesburg, Pa. Here he purchased a farm of 100 acres in Sadsbury township, but resided on it for only three years, his brother Benjamin living with him. In 1771 they pulled up stakes again and moved to Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa.
 On 12-19-1772 Samuel bought a 183-acre plantation in Codorus Twp. from John Herreder, which plantation bore the unflattering title of "Large and Poor." On the same day he also bought a 90-A adjoining tract from Herreder which had for a name "Troublesome Barrens." On 9-4-1785 he added a 20-A., a 30-A. and a 50-A. section to his holdings there, so he seems to have prospered where Herreder failed. All the above land was sold by Samuel to his son Joseph for 400 pounds on 6-3-1804.
 He served in the Revolution in Capt. Michael Lechner's company, York Co., Pa., militia; also in Capt. John Myers' company (see Pa. Archives, VII, 2, 700/01.)
 Samuel's wife's name was Catharine. They had four boys, all born before 1783: Samuel, Benjamin, William and Joseph. It is probable that they also raised Samuel, the orphan son of Christian Brenneman(2). In 1808 the head of this branch of the family passed away. His place of burial is unknown.
3. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN, JR.(1) is believed to have been born in the year 1770 near Parkesburg, Pa., and to have spent practically all his life in Codorus. He owned a 180-acre plantation there and also oper-

ated a distillery. We have no details as to his family, but believe he had several children, among them a dtr. Margaret, married to Jacob Hoff of South Codorus.

3. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r. Probably born between 1775 and 1780.
3. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3) assessed as a single man in Codorus, 1799, is not known to us thereafter. Probably born in 1778.
3. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(4) remained for some years on the 380-A. farm which he inherited from his father. Not found in York Co. after 1811.
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(7), b. about 1742, likewise moved from Towamencin to Tredyffrin, where he is assessed till 1769. He served from there in the Revolution in Capt. David Wilson's company of troops. Believed to be identical with a Jacob Brenneman who m. Susannah Evans on 12-29-1764 (Pa. Archives, II, 2/3, p. 40.) N. f. r.

DANIEL BRENNEMAN, THE IMMIGRANT OF 1764

The ship "Hero," Ralph Forster, captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, brought to Pennsylvania as one of its passengers on 10-27-1764 a young man named Daniel Brenneman. How he was related to the Brennemens at Conestoga is not positively known as yet, but he proceeded at once to the home of Melchior Brenneman, Jr., who seems to have aided him in acquiring land of his own. The likelihood is that his father and Melchior, Jr. were first cousins.

A few days later (Nov. 5, 1764) another of the family landed at Philadelphia, Jacob Brenneman, thought to have been a brother of Daniel, but this is not certain. While Daniel seems to have been provided with funds, this does not seem to have been the case with Jacob, who never bought any land in Conestoga or Lancaster County, so far as can be learned.

Daniel is first assessed in Conestoga in 1769, when he paid a tax of 12 shillings. In 1771 he appears as the owner of a 100-acre plantation, owns 4 horses and 3 cattle, and pays a tax of 14 shillings. In 1772 his acreage had increased to 150 A., in 1773 it is given as 125, and in 1779 and 1782 as 120 A.

Some time before 1773 he had married a daughter of Frederick Mennard of Conestoga. Mennard's will, dated 7-17-1773, refers to him as a son-in-law. In 1784 he was executor of the will of Valentine Seitel of Conestoga and also a legatee. It will be seen that he was already a man of prominence and esteem among his neighbors.

Before the year 1784 his wife had died and Daniel Brenneman married again, this time a young widow named Barbara Shank, widow of Tobias Shank of Martic Township. She had 4 children by her first husband, and was apparently quite well-to-do, so that Daniel increased his fortunes considerably by his second marriage. His name now occurs along with that of his wife in a series of ventures into real estate speculation in Lancaster County from 1784 to 1797 which doubtless left him with a handsome profit.

About 1785 he and his family moved to Virginia and settled a short distance south of Edinburg in Shenandoah County. The census of that year shows that there were living in his household 4 "white souls," and that he owned a house and barn. One of his neighbors was Jacob Brenneman, Sr., doubtless the immigrant of 1764, who now lived across the line in Rockingham County, and in whose household there were "five white souls."

It is quite certain from evidence in the Recorder's Office at Lancaster that Daniel continued to own property in Pennsylvania and at times resided in Lancaster County, even after he had gone to Virginia. The 1790 census lists his name in both Pa. and Va., but the Pa. census gives no statistics regarding his family. The Va. list, made by one Abram Bird, states that there were 4 whites in his family, and that he owned one dwelling and one other building, showing that his status had changed little from 1785.

On 6-9-1796 Daniel bought for 1000 pounds a large tract called "Beaver Spring," situated along the Little Sewickley Creek in Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. The land had formerly been the

property of John Probst. By 9-23-1797 Daniel was settled permanently upon it. David Brenneman, son of Melchior, Jr., who had gone with Daniel to Virginia, moved to Westmoreland Co. with him and acquired land in East Huntingdon Township.

In 1803 Daniel divided his land among his children, doubtless feeling that the years of his life were numbered. We learn from these deeds that his wife's name was Christiana, so he was doubtless married three times. The date of his death is at present unknown. He doubtless died in North Huntingdon Township, where he resided in 1810.

He is known to have had the following children: Christian, John, Jacob, Magdalena, Daniel, Henry and Frances. Which of the three wives of Daniel Brenneman was the mother of the various children cannot at present be determined.

Daniel Brenneman served as a private, 3rd class, in Capt. Jacob Metzger's Company, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, during the last years of the Revolution. The muster roll gives his age vaguely as "between 18 and 53." At the time of the Whiskey Rebellion, on 7-14-1794, he was drafted again for service, and as he did not appear for duty was fined by Capt. Ludwick Urban, to whose company he had been assigned. This blunt reminder evidently brought him back to the ranks, for his descendants state that it was on the campaign against the "bootleggers" in Western Pennsylvania that he became interested in real estate in that unsettled region and decided to settle there permanently.

For his Revolutionary War Service see the Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. 7, P. 436. For his citation for duty in the Whiskey Rebellion see the Penna. Archives, Series VI, Vol. 5, P. 351.

2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1) seems to have been Daniel Brenneman's eldest son. He was born about 1769 and married Esther Marchand, dtr. of Dr. David Marchand of Hempfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. We have the names of four children: Marchand, David, Lewis and Samuel. He had other sons, and a daughter who married a Mr. Stokely.

On 6-18-1801 his father transferred 140 acres of the tract that he had purchased from John Probst over to Christian. On this land he was still living in 1818, but no definite record of his life has been found after that date. He farmed in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., but had land dealings in Franklin Co., Pa., and in Tennessee and Ohio, having inherited much property from his father-in-law.

3. MARCHAND BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
3. DAVID BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-23-1798, m. Elizabeth Ashbaugh, b. 1806. Moved from North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Freeport, Pa.
4. HETTIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-9-1830. N. f. r.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-28-1839, d. at Freeport, Pa., in Dec., 1908, m. Nancy Clawson of Salina, Pa.
5. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Katherine Anderson of Freeport, Pa. In business at Freeport under the firm name of H. Brenneman & Sons, drygoods merchants.

6. J. ALEXANDER BRENNEMAN(1) is a dry goods merchant at Freeport, Pa.
6. HELEN BRENNEMAN(2)
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(3)
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN, JR.(4)
5. FRED BRENNEMAN(2) m. Mae M. McGraw of Schenley, Pa. No ch.
3. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1805, m. Margaret ———, b. about 1811. Innkeeper at Freeport, Pa.
4. OLIVER BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1832.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1836.
4. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1838.
4. EMILY BRENNEMAN(4), b. about 1840.
4. ABNER BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1842.
4. ELVIRA BRENNEMAN(6), b. about 1845.
3. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-26-1809, d. 1874, m. Anna Crothers, b. 6-22-1815, d. 10-17-1859. They had 5 sons and 4 dtrs. The names of only two of the latter are known, who died in infancy. Samuel ran a tannery at West Newton, Pa. He was burgess of West Newton in 1858. In the Civil War he was captain of a supply train. He later moved from Pennsylvania to Illinois, then to Missouri, finally settling in Kansas, where he died and is buried. In the spring of 1866 he made a trip to the Rocky Mountains with his son Lewis, and after that never returned permanently to the East.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
4. LEWIS MARCHAND BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Tarentum, Pa., about 1846, d. at Chicago, Ill., 1919, m. Anna Acheson, b. 1849, d. 1923, dtr. of John Acheson. One son.
5. PERCY BRENNEMAN(1), m. Fay Kildare. Linotype operator for the Chicago "Tribune." 5359 Wilson Ave., Chicago, Ill. No ch.
4. ESTHER ANN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-8-1846, d. 9-4-1854, is buried with her mother in the cemetery at West Newton, Pa.
4. FRANK BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1850, d. 9-1-1929, m. in 1879 Minnie Eisenbrandt, b. 11-28-1857. 2 sons.
5. REV. LEWIS FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-18-1880, m. 5-1-1912 Ona Hepner. R. D. 3, Box 85, Parsons, Kan.
6. ELVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-21-1913.
6. EVELYN HAZEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-26-1914.
6. CLARA FERN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-12-1921.
6. LLOYD FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-1-1923.
5. CHRISTOPH SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-16-1882, m. 1-30-1904 Virgie Oler. He is employed by the Westinghouse Electric Co. at Springfield, Mass.
6. ALFRED MERLE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1905.
6. WILLIAM EVERETT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-1-1906, m. 12-4-1926 Esther Heisey.
7. VIRGINIA ELOISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-19-1927.
7. NAOMI ARLENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-21-1929.
6. MELVIN VIRGIL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-3-1908, m. 11-27-1928 Ethel Daniels.
6. IVAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-6-1911.

6. AGNES MINA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-27-1914.
 4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(6). N. f. r.
 4. ANNE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-22-1859, d. 10-19-1859 at West Newton, Pa.
 3. ——— BRENNEMAN(5) m. ——— Stokely. He kept a drug store in Pittsburgh, Pa. They had 2 sons and 2 dtrs.; we have the names of three ch.
 4. Joseph Stokely(1)
 4. Myron Stokely(2)
 4. Harriet Stokely(3)
 4. ——— Stokely(4)
 3. It seems evident from the 1810 census of North Huntingdon Twp. that Christian Brenneman had at least one other son and one other daughter, but their names are unknown to the historian.
2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1770, d. in Clarion Co., Pa., about 1864, m. 1st, ——— Smith; 2d, Silvira Adams. Fifteen ch. by the first marriage, seven by the second: Polly, Annie, Daniel, Jacob, Frederick, John, Barbara, Christian, Peter, Esther, Sarah, Catharine, Henry, Elizabeth and Fanny; Hannah, Susan, Campbell, Elmira, Rowena (Roulen), Adam, and one child whose name we do not have, which probably died in infancy.
- He grew up on his father's farm in Virginia, later moving with him to Westmoreland County. About 1797 he married and began farming in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., on a farm near that of his father. About 1810 he purchased a large tract of land in Clarion County and moved there, settling on the Clarion River just west of the county seat. His place of burial is unknown.
3. POLLY (MARY) BRENNEMAN(1) m. Walter or Walters. N. f. r.
 3. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
 3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-2-1801, d. in Paint Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., 9-23-1883, m. Deborah Chambers, b. in New Jersey, 9-7-1801, d. 3-13-1880. They are buried in the Brenneman graveyard in the "manor," two miles south of Brenneman Corners on the Lakes to Sea Highway. 10 ch.
 4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Jack Camp.
 5. Deborah Camp(1) m. John McClain. Descendants in the neighborhood of Clarion, Pa.
 4. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1842, d. 1914, m. Carrie Johnson, b. 1855. No ch. He inherited the Brenneman farm.
 4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3) d. on the way to California in the gold rush. He was married and had one child.
 5. KEZIAH BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Jones.
 4. SHAMBERT BRENNEMAN(4) married and moved to California. N. f. r.
 4. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(5) m. Sarah Blyler. He d. in Clarion Co., 5-10-1921. Farmer. 8 ch.
 5. CALVIN MILTON BRENNEMAN(1) was drowned in June, 1925, ag. 25 yrs.
 5. JOEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1858, m. Bertha Wilkinson, a teacher in the public schools. Lived near Paint Mills, Pa.
 6. MILTON BRENNEMAN(1) m. Lila Boat. Arthurs, Pa.

7. GENE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. NORMAN BRENNEMAN(2)
7. BLAINE BRENNEMAN(3)
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Mildred Norris. Monessen, Pa.
7. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1)
7. EMERY RICHARD BRENNEMAN(2)
6. EMERY BRENNEMAN(3), unm., Braddock, Pa.
5. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1860, m. James Crawford.
6. Erda Crawford(1) m. John Philips, who owns greenhouses at Clarion, Pa. They had an infant that d. at the age of 4 mos.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1861, m. Mary Crozier.
6. HATTIE BRENNEMAN(1) d. ag. 25.
6. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(2) m. Glenn Morgan. Bend, Ore.
6. MARJORIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. Lee Finefrock. Jacksonville, Fla.
5. SYDNEY BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1863, m. Mary Wagner. No ch. Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1865, m. Lida Whitling. No ch. Des Moines, Ia.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1867, d. in his teens.
5. LAURA BRENNEMAN(8) m. George Mullin. Des Moines, Ia.
4. PRISCILLA BRENNEMAN(6) m. Samuel Young. N. f. r.
4. DANIEL E. BRENNEMAN(7) m. Matilda ——— and lived near Brookville, Pa.
5. MABEL BRENNEMAN(1)
5. MAMIE BRENNEMAN(2)
5. MAUDE BRENNEMAN(3)
4. JANE BRENNEMAN(8) m. Jerome Young. N. f. r.
4. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(9) m. B. F. Camp. Descendants around Oil City, Pa.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(10) d. unm.
3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-13-1802 at Possum Hollow, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 2-27-1886 at Shippensburg, Pa., m. 1-29-1825 Christine Gibboney, b. 1804, d. 1869. Lived along the State Road two miles from Helen Furnace in Clarion Co., Pa. 15 ch.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-22-1825. N. f. r.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-6-1827, m. Hiram Willson. N. f. r. Lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
4. HESTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-19-1829. N. f. r.
4. FULTON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-25-1831. N. f. r.
4. ABNER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-18-1833, married and had 2 ch. He was a boat builder on the Clarion River.
5. ELLA BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Cook. 119 Welsh St., Kane, Pa.
5. ——— BRENNEMAN(2), a son. N. f. r.
4. SARAH AMANDA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-17-1835. N. f. r.
4. RUSH MERCHANT BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-3-1836, m. 6-24-1858 Hannah MacNaughton, b. 9-5-1834. 6 ch. Moved to Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1867. His father moved to Missouri with him, but returned to Pennsylvania three years later.
5. IDA MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-19-1859, m. Ithamar W. Clark. University City, Mo.

6. Beulah Clark(1), b. 5-12-1885, m. ——— Calhoun.
6. Rex Victor Clark(2), b. 6-18-1890, m. in 1918 Mary Collier.
5. CHRISTINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-26-1865, unm., Oil City, Pa.
5. ISABEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-6-1867, m. ——— Thomson.
Troy, Mo.
6. Salome Thomson(1) m. Dr. Willis Monehan.
5. DANIEL M. BRENNEMAN, D. D. S.(4), b. 9-12-1870, m. Clara Goodhue, b. in Minnesota, 6-17-1876. 4354 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Cal.
6. ROBERTA FAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-2-1909, lives at Portland, Ore.
5. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-15-1873, m. Dr. John Kane Conroy.
5. RUSH M. BRENNEMAN, JR.(6), b. 11-13-1878, was married but had no ch.
4. ABIRAM MARSH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-8-1838, d. 1928, m. Jane Hoy. Was in the boat building business on the Clarion River with his brother Abner.
5. LAURA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Andrew Ehler. She was postmistress at Shippensburg, Pa. Now living at Temperance, Mich.
4. EUNICE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-16-1840.
4. JANE FULTON BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-22-1841, m. ——— Gilmore.
4. MARTHA ANN BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-5-1843. N. f. r.
4. OLIVER BRENNEMAN(12), b. 7-7-1844. N. f. r.
4. UREE MCGRUE BRENNEMAN(13), b. 10-25-1846, m. Reed Bren-
neman(4), s. of Christian Brenneman(3). N. f. r.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN, JR.(14), b. 4-14-1848, d. 1930, married and
has children living around Clarington, Pa.
4. ROBISON BRENNEMAN(15), b. 11-24-1849. N. f. r.

3. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1804, d. 1861, m. Eliza
———, b. 1814, d. after 1870. Farmer in North Huntingdon Twp.,
Westmoreland Co., Pa. At least 7 ch.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1830, m. Elizabeth ———, b. in
Missouri in 1839. Farmed in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland
Co., and had at least one dtr., Jemima(5), b. about 1867.
4. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1834, m. Henry Loutzenheiser.
4. SARAH JANE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1840, m. Joseph Loutzen-
heiser.
4. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1849.
4. ELVIRA BRENNEMAN(5), b. about 1851.
4. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(6) m. James McQuaide.

3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(6) m. Mary Ann Young, b. about 1800, who
survived him and lived with her son Frederick. He had a hotel at the
Clarion River bridge on what is now the Lakes to Sea Highway, and
owned land in Paint and Beaver townships. 8 ch.
4. JULIA ANN BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Gross. Portland, Ore.
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(2), a dtr., m. ——— Anderson. N. f. r.
4. ~~JOHN~~ BRENNEMAN(3), a dtr., lived in Nebraska. N. f. r.
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(4), a dtr., lived in Kansas City. N. f. r.

4. GEORGE DAVID BRENNEMAN(5) m. Martha ———. Merchant at Sheldon, Minn. 4 ch.
5. MATTIE BRENNEMAN(1) m. George Dibbell.
5. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Lou Abbey.
5. MAGGIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. Emery Cooper.
5. DAVID CLINTON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1859, d. 1927, m. Florence D. Weiblen, b. 1867. Lived at Crookston, Minn.; later was a saw filer at Castle Rock, Wash.
6. CLAUDE G. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1887, m. Marian Rice.
6. FRANK W. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1889, m. Lillian Berg.
6. CLINTON F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1892, m. Zelda Freeman.
6. RICHARD A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1902, m. Fern Onstine.
4. MILES BRENNEMAN(6) married and lived between Helen Furnace and Mill Creek in Clarion Co., Pa. He had a family, but the record could not be secured.
4. JOHN HENRY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-22-1836, m. in 1865 Mary Patton. In 1851 he moved to Houston Co., Minn., where he remained for about two years, then in 1859 went to Colorado and engaged in gold mining. In 1860 he returned to Houston Co., Minn., enlisted in the next year in the Union Army and fought through the Civil War. In the fall of 1877 he moved with his family to Traill Co., N. D., and bought a farm adjoining the townsite of Caledonia, which is still owned by his heirs. 8 ch.
5. WILLIAM MILES BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Sheldon, Minn., 11-27-1866, m. Serina Hauge, b. at Stavanger, Norway, 2-3-1879. Cummings, N. D.
6. DONALD LINDSEY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-24-1906.
6. LOGAN STEWART BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-23-1907.
6. LEON BERTLE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-17-1909.
6. MILES HAUGE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-25-1915.
5. MABEL LENA BRENNEMAN(2) m. ——— Taylor. She is deceased.
5. FRED MILTON BRENNEMAN(3) lives at Mobridge, S. D.
5. DORA ADELE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-5-1874, m. Philip Sanschagrín. Spokane, Wash.
6. Hazel May Hoffman Sanschagrín(1)
6. Helen Adele Patrick Sanschagrín(2)
5. MARY NAOMI BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-5-1877, m. 6-27-1906 John R. Tracy. Gardner, N. D. She made the trip with her parents in a covered wagon from Minnesota to North Dakota as an infant. Taught school ten years before marriage.
6. Dorothy Kathleen Tracy(1) m. Harland Cook.
6. Helen Lois Tracy(2)
6. Edna Muir Tracy(3) m. Robert Orvic.
6. Neil Donovan Tracy(4)
5. CHESTER ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(6) d. unm.
5. JOHN LINDSEY BRENNEMAN(7), b. at Caledonia, N. D., 9-6-1884, m. 1st, Mary ———; 2d, May ———. Lived at Walla Walla, Wash., later at 3004 Fairview Ave., Spokane, Wash.
6. HUBERT BRENNEMAN(1)
6. GERALD BRENNEMAN(2)

5. LEON EDWIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-30-1887, m. Hazel ———. 1820 Buckeye Ave., Spokane, Wash.
6. CHESTER BRENNEMAN(1)
6. EVELYN BRENNEMAN(2)
6. MABEL BRENNEMAN(3)
6. JEAN BRENNEMAN(4)
4. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1839, d. 2-11-1907, m. Mary Wagner, b. 1848. Was a sawyer and lived on a farm at Brenneman Cross Roads, Clarion Co., Pa. Served in the Civil War. 12 ch.
5. AMOS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1865, was married but we have no record of his family. His widow is said to be living at Harrisburg, Pa.
5. SAMANTHA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1868, m. 1st, David Garvin; 2d, Edward Hall. Hollister, Okla.
6. Raymond G. Hall(1)
5. WILSON O. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Selma Salmeson. He is a railroad man in the Canal Zone and has a summer home at Dahoga, Pa.
6. LAURA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Walter V. Mohr. Cristobal, C. Z. One dtr., Rita Jane(7).
6. ——— BRENNEMAN(2) m. A. J. Reese, Jr.
5. FRANK BRENNEMAN(4) m. Hattie Irvin. Mill Creek, Pa.
5. THEDA BRENNEMAN(5) m. G. L. Wisner. Butler, Pa.
5. MYRTLE BRENNEMAN(6) m. H. A. Bartoe. Butler, Pa.
5. JOHN BRENNEMAN(7) d. unm.
5. ARCHIBALD BRENNEMAN(8) m. Bertha Kayser. Lives at Brenneman Corners, Pa.
6. MABEL BRENNEMAN(1)
6. WILDA BRENNEMAN(2)
6. LILA BRENNEMAN(3)
5. WILDA BRENNEMAN(9) m. William Reed. Albuquerque, N. M.
5. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(10) m. Catharine Boots. Lived at Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. MARVIN BRENNEMAN(11) m. Lillian ———. Detroit, Mich.
5. IRA BRENNEMAN(12) m. Lila Smith. Detroit, Mich.
3. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(7) m. John McNaughton. They lived in Jefferson and Clarion Counties, Pa., and had 4 ch. We have the name of only one.
4. Elizabeth McNaughton(1) m. Joseph Herring, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 2-2-1825, s. of Ludwig Herring. In 1855 they moved from Jefferson Co., Pa., to Houston Co., Minn., where they farmed for some years, later moving to the state of Kansas, where they died. Buried at Matfield Green, Kan. Methodists. 8 ch.
5. Malinda Louisa Herring(1), b. 6-22-1858, d. 1-15-1889, m. Ezekiah Baker, b. at Sun Prairie, Wis., 10-21-1852, d. 6-4-1932, s. of Isaac M. Baker. Moved to Wells, Faribault Co., Minn., in 1875, and lived there till 1883, then moved to Matfield Green, Kan., where they stayed till 1889, when they came back to Minnesota. Buried at Pleasant Grove, Olmsted Co., Minn. Farmers. 6 ch.
6. Rozella Baker(1), b. near Wells, Minn., 10-18-1876, never married.
6. Walter Baker(2), b. 4-18-1878, m. 4-18-1919 Bernice Harrison of Champaign, Ill., b. 3-15-1891.
7. Elizabeth Jane Baker(1). b. 3-17-1920.

7. William Spencer Baker(2), b. 11-1-1921.
7. Harriette Anne Baker(3), b. 4-23-1923.
7. Frederick Arthur Baker(4), b. 8-3-1924.
7. Bernice Virginia Baker(5), b. 6-29-1926.
7. Walter Baker(6), b. 3-24-1928.
6. Rev. Spencer Baker(3), b. 1-27-1880, m. 6-2-1912 Beulah Mendenhall, b. 3-13-1892 at Richland, Ia. Reno, Ill. Presbyterian minister.
7. David Walter Baker(1), b. 6-2-1916, is a student for the Christian ministry at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
7. James Wilbur Baker(2), b. 6-7-1920.
6. John Lemuel Baker(4), b. 11-18-1882, unm.
6. Sarah Milvina Baker(5), b. 9-4-1884, d. 1-3-1899.
6. Iva Belle Baker(6), b. 8-10-1886, m. 9-8-1909 Charles Smith. New England, N. D.
7. Edith Lucile Smith(1), b. 8-3-1910.
7. Violet Loretta Smith(2), b. 8-18-1912, d. 5-28-1914.
7. Francis Charles Smith(3), b. 12-22-1914, d. 3-22-1916.
7. Charles Dwaine Smith(4), b. 12-30-1919.
7. Earl Kenneth Smith(5), b. 7-21-1923.
7. Donald Maxine Smith(6), b. 11-19-1925.
5. David Herring(2), b. 2-14-1851, d. 11-20-1929, m. Mary Baker, b. 4-22-1856, dtr. of Isaac M. Baker and brother of Ezekiah Baker, above. Stewartville, Minn.
6. Abby Elizabeth Herring(1), b. 6-18-1877, m. 6-10-1903 Ira Brown. Eaton, Colo.
6. Lillian LaVerne Herring(2), b. 6-29-1882, d. 5-12-1925, m. 1st, Lorenzo Welch, who d. 5-12-1900; 2d, Leon North.
7. Gladys Welch(1), b. 12-12-1897, m. Francis Chase.
8. Virginia Chase(1), b. 5-30-1918.
7. Loretta North(2), b. 9-8-1914.
6. William Joseph Herring(3), b. 12-24-1884, d. 6-5-1923, m. Kathryn Schroeder.
7. Helen Mary Herring(1), b. 7-3-1915.
6. Arlie John Herring(4), b. 1-10-1888, m. 11-25-1908 Mollie Matilda Zinche, b. 1-3-1889. Minneapolis, Minn.
7. Cecil H. Herring(1), b. 3-5-1910.
7. Cedric W. Herring(2), b. 1-3-1912.
7. Blanche C. Herring(3), b. 10-25-1913.
7. Donald D. Herring(4), b. 2-5-1918, d. 10-16-1919.
7. Ruth A. Herring(5), b. 9-15-1920.
7. Ralph E. Herring(6), b. 11-28-1922.
7. Earl R. Herring(7), b. 1-14-1928.
7. Richard D. Herring(8), b. 12-13-1929.
5. Melvin L. Herring(3) m. Florence Bocock. La Verne, Okla. 5 ch.
6. Herschel Herring(1). Dodge City, Kan.
6. Millard Herring(2). La Verne, Okla.
6. Ramon Herring(3). Plains, Kan.
6. Hilda Herring(4) m. J. L. Peeler. Guthrie, Okla.
6. Elizabeth Herring(5), La Verne, Okla.
5. Alexander Herring(4). N. f. r.
5. William Herring(5). N. f. r.
5. Cora Herring(6) m. Milton Shuman.

5. Almida Herring(7). N. f. r.
5. Jane Herring(8). N. f. r.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-15-1810, d. 10-29-1891, m. Maria Smith, b. 11-25-1815, d. 4-15-1880. He farmed first on the State Road adjoining his brother Jacob, then engaged in the lumber and boat-building business. Buried in the old cemetery at Helen Furnace, Pa. 9 ch.
4. RALSTON W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. near Clarington, Pa., in 1834, d. in 1910, m. Hannah Boles, b. 1834. 7 ch.
5. REED BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1860, m. Arminta Miller Walters. Two sons. Johnsonburg, Pa.
6. EARL BRENNEMAN(1)
6. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(2)
5. MAGGIE G. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-26-1864, d. 5-23-1884. Buried at Scotch Hill, Pa.
5. ORPHA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1865. N. f. r.
5. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(4) m. Lily Mapes.
6. BLAIR BRENNEMAN(1) was killed in France in the World War.
6. FLORENCE BRENNEMAN(2)
6. RUTH BRENNEMAN(3)
6. PAUL BRENNEMAN(4)
5. MILLICENT BRENNEMAN(5) m. 1st, Thompson Heilman; 2d, William Nail; 3d, ———— Burg. No ch. Clarion, Pa.
5. HERBERT BRENNEMAN(6) m. Pearl Davis. Warren, Pa.
6. BEULAH BRENNEMAN(1)
5. LYMAN BRENNEMAN(7) m. Alice Kinch. Ridgway, Pa.
6. CLAIR BRENNEMAN(1)
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN(2) m. Ella Wisner. Lived near Franklin, Pa.
5. RALPH BRENNEMAN(1)
5. ———— BRENNEMAN(2), a dtr.
4. REED BRENNEMAN(3) m. 1st, Jane Reed; 2d, Uree Brenne-
man(4), dtr. of Jacob Brenne-
man(3) and Christine Gibboney. 3 ch.
5. KATE BRENNEMAN(1) m. ———— Stewart.
5. MINNIE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Ernest Bowman.
5. HARRY BRENNEMAN(3)
4. JEFFERSON BRENNEMAN(4) was a bachelor and lived at Helen
Furnace, Pa.
4. ANGELINE BRENNEMAN(5) m. William Reed. Myola, Pa.
4. LOUISE BRENNEMAN(6) m. Harvey Fitzgerald. Marienville, Pa.
4. JOSEPH W. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1852, m. Mary (Mollie) Davis.
Clarion, Pa.
5. MABEL BRENNEMAN(1)
5. ADA BRENNEMAN(2)
5. RHODA BRENNEMAN(3)
5. MAUD BRENNEMAN(4)
5. ———— BRENNEMAN(5), a dtr.
4. KATE BRENNEMAN(8) never married.
4. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(9) probably died young.
3. PETER BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1811, d. 1900, m. Rosanna McCarthy,
b. 1814, d. 1900. He began as a farmer on the old homestead, then be-
came a blacksmith at Wilkinsburg, Pa., then was a railway engineer

and lived at various places in Pennsylvania and Ohio, retiring finally to live at East Brady, Pa., where he worked in the iron mills. He was Lutheran; his wife was of an Irish Catholic family in Pittsburgh. 7 ch.

4. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Ohio in 1836, d. young.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1839, d. 1912 at Quakertown, Pa., m. William Gordon. No ch.
4. JAMES H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Pa., 1841, m. Kate Fulkerson. Sistersville, W. Va. 7 ch.
5. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(1)
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2)
5. LILY MAY BRENNEMAN(3) m. ———— Frantz. 1634 E. Erie St., Long Beach, Cal.
5. CARL BRENNEMAN(4)
5. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(5)
5. AMY BRENNEMAN(6)
5. RUTH BRENNEMAN(7)
4. ALPHONZO L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1844, m. Margaret Cross. Lived at Brady's Bend, Freeport and Aspinwall, Pa. Buried at Freeport, Pa. 8 ch.
5. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1) m. Grace Weeks. 265 S. Berkeley St., Pasadena, Cal.
5. DELLA BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
5. THOMAS BRENNEMAN(3). N. f. r.
5. CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(4) m. Ella Laube. Freeport, Pa.
6. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1901, d. 1902.
5. ALPHONZO M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1877, d. 1928, m. Harriet Smith, who d. in 1921. Freeport, Pa. 3 ch.
6. EDWIN LEE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1903, m. Florence Beale, b. 1903. Freeport, Pa.
6. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1901, d. 1903.
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1906, m. L. J. Phillips. 1800 Harpster Ave., Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Alice Jane Phillips(1)
5. GRETТА BRENNEMAN(6) m. Charles McConeghy. 311 Center Ave., Aspinwall, Pa.
6. Lola McConeghy(1), b. 1912.
6. Margaret McConeghy(2), b. 1914.
6. Charles McConeghy(3), b. 1915.
6. Helen McConeghy(4), b. 1917.
6. John McConeghy(5), b. 1920.
5. EDNA BRENNEMAN(7), unm., 226 Third St., Aspinwall, Pa.
5. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(8) m. Marie Teeters. 1 Trethaway Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 9 ch.
6. EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1) m. Winnie Barrett.
7. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(1)
7. EUGENE BRENNEMAN(2)
7. ARTHUR LEE BRENNEMAN(3)
7. JEANNETTE BRENNEMAN(4)
6. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2)
6. OLIVE BRENNEMAN(3) m. C. Schoonover.
6. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(4)
6. IRENE BRENNEMAN(5)

6. KARL BRENNEMAN(6)
6. HARRY BRENNEMAN(7)
6. HELEN BRENNEMAN(8)
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(9)
4. LOUIS A. BRENNEMAN(5), d. 1914, m. Lena Emery. Buried at Titusville, Pa. The widow m., 2d, Griffith Robinson, and lives at 800 Amberson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. DAVID EMERY BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Titusville, Pa., 7-26-1897, lives at Short Hills, N. J.
5. VERNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Sistersville, W. Va., 5-28-1899, m. W. Seward Lyon, b. 6-12-1894. 422 Randolph Road, Plainfield, N. J.
4. ANN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1849, d. 1932, m. P. T. Shirkey. They lived at 311 Center Ave., Aspinwall, Pa. She is buried at Brady's Bend, Pa.; he is buried in India.
4. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(7) m. Belle Gregg. Lived at Birdville, Pa.
5. EVA BRENNEMAN(1) m. D. F. Reed.
6. Eleanor Reed(1)
6. D. F. Reed, Jr.(2)
5. WILL BRENNEMAN(2)
5. ROSE BRENNEMAN(3) m. ————— Jones; 2d, ————— McCulloch. Three ch. by the first marriage.
6. Harold Jones(1)
6. Paul Jones(2)
6. Helen Jones(3)
5. HARRY BRENNEMAN(4) m. Valeria Smith.
6. LEO BRENNEMAN(1)
6. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2)
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.
5. RALPH BRENNEMAN(6) m. Clara Smith.
6. ELEANOR BRENNEMAN(1)
6. RALPH BRENNEMAN(2)
6. ROSELLA BRENNEMAN(3)
6. DALE BRENNEMAN(4)
5. CLARA BRENNEMAN(7) m. K. Linhart.
6. Robert Linhart(1)
6. Marion Linhart(2)
6. Pat Linhart(3)
6. Jane Linhart(4)
3. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-10-1817, d. in 1899, m. 1st, John Gardner Elliott, a native of Connecticut, who died aged 34 yrs.; 2d, James Fitzgerald, b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., in 1811, d. in 1881, s. of Mathias Fitzgerald (1785-1871) of Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sarah Custer, a native of Chester Co., Pa.
James Fitzgerald came with his father's family to Clarion Co., Pa., in 1823, where they settled near where the town of Callensburg now stands. After his marriage he lived at Scotch Hill, Pa., where he and his wife are buried. Farmer and lumberman. Methodist.
- Esther Brenneman had four ch. by her first marriage and six by the second, of which the youngest d. in infancy, unnamed.
4. Allen Elliott(1), b. 3-22-1833, d. in 1852, unm.

4. Rose Anna Elliott(2), b. 11-1-1834, m. James Simpson. Scotch Hill, Pa. 12 ch. We have the names of nine.
5. Robert Simpson(1)
5. Benjamin Simpson(2)
5. John Simpson(3)
5. Rhema Simpson(4)
5. Sarah Simpson(5)
5. Jennie Simpson(6)
5. Elva Simpson(7) m. Samuel Mills. Kane, Pa. 3 ch.
5. Zella Simpson(8)
5. James Simpson(9)
4. Clarissa Elliott(3), b. 3-2-1838, d. 5-15-1905, m. 1st, Hiram Henry; 2d, Elias Ritts, b. 1824, d. 1906. Three children by the first marriage (two d. in infancy); seven by the second.
5. James Henry(3) married and lived in Buckhannon, W. Va., where he d. about 1925. He had five children, one of which was named Edna.
5. William A. Ritts(4), b. 9-28-1866, m. Grace Fink.
6. Lucille Ritts(1), b. 1908.
6. William Ritts(2), b. 1910.
6. Mary Grace Ritts(3), b. 1920.
6. Robert Ritts(4), b. 1924.
5. Sadie E. Ritts(5), b. 1-27-1868, m. Dr. S. G. Foster (divorced). Franklin, Pa.
5. Marion F. Ritts(6), b. 5-18-1870, m. Nora Porter, b. 1871. Was cashier in the Farmers National Bank, Emlenton, Pa., and an oil operator. Is now postmaster at St. Petersburg, Pa.
6. Helen L. Ritts(1), b. 11-27-1909, St. Petersburg, Pa., attended Bucknell University.
5. Flowry M. Ritts(7), b. 10-27-1871, d. in 1875.
5. Edna E. Ritts(8), b. 10-27-1874, d. 1906, m. Rev. Harry Bright. Norristown, Pa.
6. Esther R. Bright(1), b. 1902, a graduate of Hood College, is teaching in the high school at Norristown, Pa.
5. Forrest G. Ritts(9), b. 11-16-1876. N. f. r.
5. Jessie A. Ritts(10), b. 7-22-1879, m. Melville C. West. Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. Loren Elliott(4), b. 10-4-1840, was killed in the Civil War and is buried at Winchester, Va.
4. Milton Fitzgerald(5), b. 6-4-1845, d. ag. 17 years.
4. Sarah Fitzgerald(6), b. 12-1-1846, d. 1930, m. 7-20-1865 George W. Barr. Scotch Hill, Pa. 10 ch.
5. Samuel H. Barr(1), b. 1-27-1866, unm.
5. Adda E. Barr(2), b. 6-16-1867, m. Emler Carson.
6. Howard B. Carson(1)
6. Gertrude M. Carson(2)
5. Edwin Barr(3), b. 3-19-1869. N. f. r.
5. Della M. Barr(4), b. 12-7-1870, m. Albert Howe.
6. Sarah J. Howe(1) m. Donald Sheall.
6. Esther E. Howe(2)
5. Olive E. Barr(5), b. 9-18-1875, m. Charles Stiner.
6. Ruth Stiner(1) m. D. A. Abbott.
6. Dorothy Stiner(2) m. Walter Belcher.

6. Charles Stiner, Jr.(3)
5. Clara E. Barr(6), b. 4-26-1873, m. 1st, Clarence Jones ; 2d, John Blair.
6. Paul Jones(1)
6. Ralph Jones(2)
5. Frank W. Barr(7), b. 1-29-1878, m. Adda Dalton.
6. Carl Barr(1)
6. Helen Barr(2)
5. Gertrude A. Barr(8), b. 4-1-1880, m. Capt. Charles E. Ritts. Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Charles Ritts, Jr.(1)
5. Charles M. Barr(9), b. 2-3-1882, m. Mary Fagan.
6. Robert Barr(1)
6. Paul Barr(2)
5. Jessie S. Barr(10), b. 4-7-1879, m. William Hopkins.
4. John Mathias Fitzgerald, M. D.(7), b. 3-27-1848, d. 2-24-1920, m. 9-25-1872 Henrietta Watson, b. at Scotch Hill, Pa., 3-10-1854, dtr. of David Boyd Watson and Helen Rutherford. He graduated from Cleveland Medical College (now Western Reserve University) in 1872, took post-graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania, and practised his profession at Lamartine and Clarion, Pa. Was a Methodist, a Republican, and an active Freemason. 8 ch.
5. Guy Harland Fitzgerald, M. D.(1), b. 12-31-1873, m. in 1904 Alice Wetter. Graduated from Clarion State Normal School, Indiana State University and the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons. Was for seventeen years assistant surgeon to the Calumet and Arizona Hospital at Bisbee, Ariz., and served in the World War as a captain in the medical corps. Cananea, Sonora, Mexico.
5. Mildred Fitzgerald(2), b. 10-23-1875, m. 2-26-1898 Charles H. Knapp. Graduate of Clarion State Normal School.
6. John Ezra Knapp(1), b. 1-30-1899.
5. Jay Emmett Fitzgerald(3), b. 5-19-1879, m. 9-25-1906 Mary Kelley of New Harmony, Ind. He is a graduate of Clarion State Normal School and the University of Indiana. Served in the Spanish-American War. Editorial Clerk in the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, later Assistant Secretary of the National Cannery Association. Washington, D. C.
6. Alice Watson Fitzgerald(1), b. 6-23-1907.
6. Mary Emmett Fitzgerald(2), b. 7-13-1910.
5. Fred Finley Fitzgerald(4), b. 6-27-1882, m. 8-14-1908 Ethel Ludwig of Morris, Ill. Graduate of Clarion State Normal School and Leland Stanford University (Ph. D., 1911). Manager of research department of the American Can Co. Chicago, Ill.
6. John Mathias Fitzgerald(1), b. 3-18-1912.
6. Ethel Elizabeth Fitzgerald(2), b. in May, 1915.
6. Fred Franklin Fitzgerald(3), b. in Nov., 1920.
5. Myrna Fitzgerald(5), b. 4-3-1881, m. 3-5-1907 Edward J. Miller of Clarion, Pa. Graduate of Clarion State Normal School.
6. Helen Alvira Miller(1), b. 1-14-1908.
6. Harold Fitzgerald Miller(2), b. 7-21-1909.
5. Irene Fitzgerald(6), b. 10-21-1884, a graduate of Clarion State Normal School and Columbia University, is teaching history in the high school at Bisbee, Ariz.

5. Alice Avis Fitzgerald(7), b. 11-29-1886, m. 11-24-1923 John Henry McCloy of Philadelphia, Pa. Graduate of Clarion State Normal School and the Pennsylvania Museum of Industrial Art. Chicago, Ill.
6. John Henry McCloy, Jr.(1), b. 10-10-1924.
5. Charles Arnold Fitzgerald(8), b. 8-14-1892, m. 6-26-1922 Velma Ellen Kaster of Rimersburg, Pa. Graduate of Clarion State Normal School and the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. Served as lieutenant in the U. S. Army medical corps during the World War. Practising medicine at Clarion, Pa.
4. Clinton Fitzgerald(8), b. 9-23-1849, d. at Clarion, Pa., in Dec., 1912, m. 9-22-1869 Hortense Watson. N. f. r.
4. James Fitzgerald(9), b. in 1852. N. f. r.
3. SARAH BRENNEMAN(11) m. ———— Smyth. N. f. r.
3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(12) m. ———— McNaughton. N. f. r.
3. HENRY BRENNEMAN(13), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., went to Illinois between 1850 and 1860. He was married twice: by his first wife he had 6 ch., and by his second wife, Malissa Shaw, a native of Missouri who d. in 1900, he had 7 ch. Stillwell, Ill.
4. DUBERG BRENNEMAN(1)
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2)
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3)
4. DAVID BRENNEMAN(4)
4. WINFIELD BRENNEMAN(5)
4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(6)
4. KIMISHA BRENNEMAN(7)
4. JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(8) m. ———— Markland.
4. PHILADELPHIA BRENNEMAN(9)
4. LINKOLA BRENNEMAN(10)
4. BOND BRENNEMAN(11)
4. CHARLES E. BRENNEMAN(12) m. Henrietta Zinn. Sloan, Ia.
5. EDNA DOROTHY BRENNEMAN(1) m. W. L. Campbell of Dixon, Ill.
6. Frances E. Campbell(1)
5. ELEANOR BRENNEMAN(2) m. Cutler Croker of Whiting, Ia., s. of Rev. C. R. Croker, a native of England.
6. Robert C. Croker(1)
6. Donald Warren Croker(2)
5. VIRGIL Z. BRENNEMAN(3) is a banker at New London, Ia.
4. JAMES G. BRENNEMAN(13) lives at Stillwell, Ill. N. f. r.
3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(14) is said to have married and lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa. N. f. r. One report says she married a Dunlap, another says that she married a McNaughton.
3. FANNY BRENNEMAN(15) m. Powell or Paul. N. f. r.
3. HANNAH BRENNEMAN(16) m. ———— Dale or Dall. N. f. r.
3. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(17) m. ———— Elder. N. f. r.
3. CAMPBELL BRENNEMAN(18) drowned when small.
3. ELMYRA BRENNEMAN(19) m. ———— Lackland. Another report says that she married ———— Dunkle. N. f. r.

3. ROWENA (ROULEN) BRENNEMAN(20) m. ——— Schrumm. Sligo, Pa. N. f. r.
3. ADAM BRENNEMAN(21) was married and had a family, but we have been unable to trace his descendants. Among his children was a dtr. Rowena(4) who married John C. Thomas of Shippenville, Pa., and they had a son John Brenneman Thomas(5) who is said to be living in Pittsburgh, Pa. We have endeavored to get in touch with this gentleman, but in vain.
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-19-1772, d. 10-6-1845, m. 2-5-1799 Susan Klippinger, b. 5-10-1779, d. in 1860 or 1861. They farmed near Oliver Station along the Monongahela River, and had 10 ch.: Daniel, Mary, Henry, Sarah, Jacob, Susanna, Margaret, George, David and Levi. The place of burial of Jacob Brenneman is unknown; his widow resided latterly with her daughter Sarah and is buried at Lebanon Cemetery near Homestead, Pa., about 6 miles from the Monongahela.
3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-17-1800, d. 3-15-1887, m. Jane Pinkerton, dtr. of James Pinkerton. Three ch.
4. MARIA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-23-1829, d. 11-15-1915, m. John Johnston, b. 1826, d. 6-14-1891. 12 ch.
5. Alva Johnston(1) d. in infancy.
5. James A. Johnston(2), b. 10-29-1852, m. Cynthia A. Chitty. Moved to Lyons, Rice Co., Kan. In 1936 he had 6 living children, 15 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
5. George Pinkerton Johnston(3), b. 9-22-1854, m. 1st, Emma Sutton of Coshocton Co., O.; 2d, Martha Allison. He was burned to death at the age of 81; his widow survives, and lives in Coshocton, O. He was the father of 2 children, 5 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
5. John L. Johnston(4), b. 1-3-1857, m. 1st, Olive J. Orr; 2d, Nancy Willis. R. D. 1, Coshocton, O. He had 2 children and 6 grandchildren.
5. Mary J. Johnston(5), b. 2-14-1859, d. 3-11-1932, m. George McCoy. Lived in Coshocton Co., O. 5 ch., 12 grandchildren.
5. David Wesley Johnston(6), b. 7-14-1861, d. 8-20-1933, m. Jennie Culison. Coshocton, O. He had 4 children, 8 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.
5. Daniel Johnston(7), b. 11-8-1862, d. 9-21-1868.
5. Isaac N. Johnston(8), b. 10-16-1864, m. Anna Trener of Hallowell, Kan. Both are living at Hollow, Okla. (R. D.) 4 ch.
5. Frank M. Johnston(9), b. 1-16-1868, m. Eva Richards. R. D. 1, Coshocton, O. 2 ch.
5. Cora A. Johnston(10), b. 2-2-1870, m. Frank McCurdy. Tunnel Hill, O. 5 children, 12 grandchildren.
5. Ida M. Johnston(11), b. 4-23-1872, m. Scott Wright. Coshocton, O. One child, 2 grandchildren.
5. Lizzie Johnston(12), b. 4-23-1874, m. Roland Finnel. Coshocton, O., R. D. 1. Four sons, seven grandchildren.
4. JAMES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-10-1833, d. 5-7-1893, m. Salina S. English, b. 8-17-1842, d. 11-24-1928. Farmer. Buried in Union Cemetery in Coshocton Co., O.
5. ALMIRA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-2-1865, m. H. A. Miller. Trinway, O.

5. SUSAN JANE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-13-1867, m. J. B. Trego.
5. JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-27-1870.
5. THOMAS STEWART BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-6-1872, d. 4-14-1930.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3)
3. MARY (POLLY) BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-17-1801, d. in 1898, m. Charles Chessman. Lived in Bryan, O. She is buried at Lebanon Presbyterian Church near Homestead, Pa. One son.
4. Theodore Chessman(1) d. in 1877, unkm.
3. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-14-1805, d. 12-5-1877, m. Tamar Doan, b. 4-26-1809, d. 10-25-1876. They moved to Indiana in April, 1850, going by boat down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, then by team to their new farm three miles south of New Castle. 10 ch.
4. JANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-4-1836, d. 3-19-1856 in Henry Co., Ind., unkm.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-28-1837, d. 9-14-1918, m. Agnes R. Newcomer, b. 3-29-1841, d. 3-30-1905. New Castle, Ind. 12 ch.
5. SYLVESTER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-25-1861, d. in June, 1931, m. Sarah B. Adams, b. 11-7-1867. Mooreland, Ind. 6 ch.
6. PAUL L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-31-1894, m. Sarah E. Berry. Connersville, Ind.
7. EARL RICHARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1921.
7. ROSEMARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-26-1927.
6. AGNES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-25-1896, m. Paul Isenbarger.
7. Charlotte Irene Isenbarger(1), b. 4-12-1929.
7. John Isenbarger(2), b. 3-30-1934.
7. Karl Isenbarger(3), b. 8-18-1935.
6. WALLACE V. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-20-1898, m. Mary Hodgins. Greensburg, Ind.
7. PATRICIA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-10-1929.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-12-1899, m. Mark A. Ludwig, b. 3-5-1898, d. 1-19-1931.
6. CHARLES H. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-16-1902.
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-24-1903, m. Clarence R. Clouser.
7. Maurice Leon Clouser(1), b. 8-22-1921.
7. Carmen Winona Clouser(2), b. 1-6-1923.
5. JESSE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-25-1862, d. s. p.
5. CLARA E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-24-1864, m. Joseph E. Riley, b. 5-17-1859. 10 ch.
6. Marshal A. Riley(1), b. 12-31-1883, m. Ina May Stover, b. 6-25-1888.
7. Wilbur Riley(1), b. 3-9-1908, m. Mabel Meredith.
7. Mildred Riley(2), b. 11-27-1911, m. Leo Brooks.
6. Alma Riley(2), b. 12-17-1884, m. Harry A. Hall, b. 9-16-1874. New Castle, Ind.
7. George Herbert Hall(1), b. 9-27-1907.
7. Dorothy Hall(2), b. 6-10-1909.
7. Catharine Hall(3), b. 12-10-1911.
7. Esther Hall(4), b. 4-28-1913.
7. Duane Hall(5), b. 9-22-1915.
6. Guy Riley(3), b. 1-29-1886.

6. Floyd Riley(4), b. 6-1-1889, m. Glenna Hamilton.
7. Madge Helena Riley(1), b. 1-4-1919.
6. Herbert Riley(5), b. 4-10-1891, d. 8-21-1891.
6. Theodore Riley(6), b. 12-8-1893, m. Grace Lee.
7. Persis Lee Riley(1), b. 5-27-1924.
7. Theodore Riley(2), b. 5-19-1925.
6. Frelove Riley(7), b. 12-8-1893, d. 8-31-1894.
6. Harold Riley(8), b. 4-11-1896, m. Goldie Irene Hull, b. 6-3-1901.
7. June Eileen Riley(1), b. 12-1-1924.
7. Alma Arwilda Riley(2), b. 5-16-1927.
7. Lester J. Riley(3), b. 12-21-1929.
7. Freda Riley(4), b. 5-27-1932.
6. James W. Riley(9), b. 8-26-1898, d. 1-15-1899.
6. Myron Riley(10), b. 9-25-1899, m. Margaret Foubion.
7. Jack Lloyd Riley(1), b. 6-15-1921.
5. NANCY J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-22-1866, m. 1st, Oscar Miller, who d. 11-16-1894; 2d, Monroe McLamer, who d. 3-1-1908. Three ch. by the first marriage.
6. Everett Miller(1), b. 1-23-1891, d. 8-24-1891.
6. Irl Miller(2), b. 2-11-1893, m. Ida Sheppel. Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Kathryn Ellen Miller(1), b. 10-27-1917, d. 4-1-1918.
7. Ethel Eileen Miller(2), b. 2-13-1919.
7. Everett Keith Miller(3), b. 2-3-1921.
6. Imogene Miller(3), b. 9-15-1894, m. John Trout, b. 6-5-1891.
7. Josephine Trout(1), b. 1-6-1912, m. Clyde Koon.
7. Marguerite Trout(2), b. 8-27-1913.
7. John Trout(3), b. 2-4-1915.
5. ULYSSES G. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-24-1867, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fegley, b. 7-22-1875, d. 6-25-1926; 2d, Dolores Gilpin, b. 11-10-1884.
6. RUBY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-17-1896, m. Chester Harris, b. 1-2-1894.
7. Betty Eloise Harris(1), b. 8-21-1919.
7. Ruby Harris(2), b. 2-26-1920.
6. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-20-1899, m. Etta McShirley.
7. LOIS JEANNETTE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-23-1922.
7. ROBERT LEE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-31-1923.
7. SHIRLEY MAE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-17-1935.
6. MABLE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-12-1901, m. Lawrence Cooper, b. 11-29-1899.
7. Lilian Ina Cooper(1), b. 3-11-1925.
6. EDITH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-13-1903, m. James Steele.
7. Judith Anne Steele(1), b. 6-13-1936.
6. LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-1-1906, m. Alan Madison.
6. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-29-1908, d. 8-1-1935, m. Herschel Fagala, b. 5-10-1909.
7. Bonnie Jean Fagala(1), b. 1-25-1928.
7. Phyllis Joan Fagala(2), b. 12-15-1931.
6. MAXINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-22-1912, m. Ward Estell.
7. Dolores Ann Estell(1), b. in May, 1932.
7. Ward James Estell(2), b. 3-31-1931.
5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-23-1869, d. 1-25-1935, m. Eva E. Lowery, b. 2-24-1875.

6. VINTON J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-21-1897, m. Ruby Brewer, b. 9-3-1897.
6. VEDA J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-8-1900.
6. ESTAL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-3-1904, d. 1924.
6. ENNIS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-29-1907, m. Mildred Irene Kerner, b. 10-10-1910.
7. LLOYD KEITH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-6-1933.
7. KENNETH ERVIN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1935.
6. CARL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-18-1910.
5. MINNIE B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-27-1871, m. Benjamin W. Luther, b. 12-3-1878.
6. Harry G. Luther(1), b. 5-26-1905, m. Thelma Little.
7. Doris Ellen Luther(2), b. 12-17-1930.
6. Martha A. Luther(2), b. 6-12-1910, m.
5. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-5-1873, m. Louie Fletcher, b. 2-27-1874.
6. ORAN F. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-24-1901, d. 6-17-1917.
6. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-16-1909, m. David Young.
7. Oran Douglas Young(1), b. 3-31-1928.
7. Barbara Lou Young(2), b. 6-6-1930.
7. Winifred Arlene Young(3), b. 2-19-1932.
5. LEANDER BRENNEMAN(9), b. 9-26-1874, d. s. p.
5. AMELIA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 2-27-1876, m. James E. Riggs, b. 9-2-1873.
6. Charles G. Riggs(1), b. 5-12-1899, m. Esther Boroughs.
7. Firmin J. Riggs(1), b. 12-7-1927.
6. Reba Riggs(2), b. 4-24-1900, m. Hubert Innis, b. 10-4-1892.
7. Helen Innis(1), b. 7-29-1920.
7. Evelyn Innis(2), b. 5-7-1922.
7. Joan Innis(3), b. 11-7-1925.
7. Wilma Jean Innis(4), b. 11-12-1935.
6. Helen Riggs(3), b. 10-31-1904, m. Benjamin Johnson, b. 4-29-1902.
7. Judith Johnson(1), b. 12-30-1934.
6. Louva Riggs(4), b. 4-4-1912.
5. OTTO BRENNEMAN(11), b. 2-23-1878, m. Erie C. May, b. 5-21-1883.
6. CLINTON C. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-26-1907, m. Emma Mooser.
6. LEONARD M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-21-1911, d. 2-17-1936, m. Mildred Lewis.
7. SARAH JEANNETTE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-14-1920.
5. WALTER BRENNEMAN(12), b. 12-23-1881, m. Rachel O. Craig.
6. ROBERT C. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-19-1919.
6. ORVILLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-14-1920.
4. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-8-1838 in Washington Co., Pa., d. 1-6-1922, m. Sarah E. Stinson, b. 12-18-1839, d. 7-5-1900. 8 ch.
5. STEWARD E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1863, m. 1st, Millie A. Trout, b. 4-3-1862, d. 5-3-1893; 2d, Orma Wilkinson.
6. PHOEBE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-6-1889, m. Paul Thomas, b. 12-23-1888.
7. Harriet M. Thomas(1), b. 1-21-1911.
7. Gerald Thomas(2), b. 5-2-1918.

7. Doris Jeannette Thomas(3), b. 10-14-1921.
6. IRENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-29-1892, m. Howard Lowery.
7. Elliott Lowery(1), b. 2-6-1912.
7. Joseph Lowery(2), b. 7-13-1920.
7. Wayne Lowery(3), b. 1-9-1916.
5. WILLIAM H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-29-1865, d. 11-18-1895, m. Minnie L. Holloway, who d. 10-20-1898.
6. CLEO BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-27-1894, d. 8-28-1894.
6. WILLIAM PARK BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-16-1895, is married and has a family. N. f. r.
5. EMMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-7-1866, m. John Rothrock, b. 6-8-1866.
6. Charles Rothrock(1), b. 2-15-1886, m. Clara Patterson, b. 8-18-1886.
7. James M. Rothrock(1), b. 8-27-1910.
7. Howard F. Rothrock(2), b. 2-5-1914.
7. Mabel Janice Rothrock(3), b. 3-7-1918.
6. Roy Rothrock(2), b. 1-2-1890, m. Hannah A. McCleery.
6. Eugene Rothrock(3), b. 8-24-1895, m. Denzel Haley. 2 ch.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-25-1867, m. Salah L. Roof, b. 5-26-1870.
6. Nina L. Roof(1), b. 9-12-1903.
6. Beatrice Roof(2), b. 9-28-1905, m. Eugene H. Yergin.
7. John David Yergin(1), b. 6-13-1927.
7. Alan Eugene Yergin(2), b. 11-15-1929.
5. HORACE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-8-1869.
5. HETTIE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-25-1871, m. Levi Lowe, b. 11-11-1875.
6. Charles C. Lowe(1), b. 1-5-1899, m. **Edna Mae Wente. 3 ch.**
6. Ruth E. Lowe(2), b. 7-19-1900.
6. Dorothy L. Lowe(3), b. 8-16-1902.
6. Thelma M. Lowe(4), b. 3-7-1907, m. 1st, Harold Woods; 2d, William Meeks. One child by the first marriage, two by the second.
6. Mary A. Lowe(5), b. 10-5-1912, m. **Harold A. Hornaday.**
5. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-4-1873, d. 1-4-1917, m. Charles Weeks, b. 9-21-1874. He m., 2d, Viola Brenneman(5), dtr. of Jesse Brenneman(4), q. v.
6. Pauline Weeks(1), b. 8-4-1901, m. Charles Kesling Stevens. Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Charles Norman Stevens(1), b. 11-19-1924.
7. Charline Stevens(2), b. 8-4-1926.
5. LAURA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 5-19-1875, m. Paul Elliott, b. 5-9-1870, killed by an interurban car, 5-10-1918.
6. Dorothy Elliott(1), b. 11-26-1904, m. Ralph Richards. Los Angeles, Cal.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-21-1839, d. 1-20-1920, m. Emily Black, b. 1-26-1848, d. 6-23-1921. 4 ch.
5. NORA A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-6-1872, d. 9-15-1931, m. Frank H. Crim, b. 7-7-1869 in Henry Co., Ind.
6. Fern M. Crim(1), b. 7-29-1891, d. 10-17-1908.
5. IDA J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-20-1873, m. Harmon Vanmetre, b. 5-3-1870 in Henry Co., Ind.

6. Ralph C. Vanmetre(1), b. 10-25-1893, m. Delena M. Fort, b. 2-15-1896.
7. George Vanmetre(1), b. 2-14-1919.
7. Robert Vanmetre(2), b. 2-27-1921.
7. Mary L. Vanmetre(3), b. 8-4-1924.
7. Joan Vanmetre(4), b. 7-27-1930.
7. James E. Vanmetre(5), b. 10-25-1928.
7. Harold Vanmetre(6), b. 7-1-1929.
6. Grace Vanmetre(2), b. 1-7-1900, m. Floyd Veach.
7. Floyd Veach(1), b. 5-8-1921, d. 5-15-1921.
7. Virginia Ruth Veach(2), b. 3-25-1923.
7. Wilbur Van Veach(3), b. 6-6-1925.
6. Josephine Vanmetre(3), b. 3-6-1917.
5. MARVIN P. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-27-1877, m. Ethel Kirk, b. 7-1-1878, d. 3-18-1898; 2d, Olive Cory, b. 2-2-1887.
6. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-25-1903, m. Raymond Madlin Crim, b. 11-11-1899.
5. ROSA F. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-12-1885, m. George Hewett, b. 2-19-1880.
6. Emily M. Hewett(1), b. 2-16-1913.
6. Wayne B. Hewett(2), b. 6-10-1914.
6. Thomas Henry Hewett(3), b. 4-6-1918.
4. MARGARET C. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-14-1842, d. 12-6-1914, m. Malachi G. Brindel, b. 2-6-1836. 7 ch.
5. Catharine H. Brindel(1), b. 11-29-1861, m. William J. Moore, b. 6-2-1888 in Delaware Co., Ind.
5. Rozella Brindel(2), b. 1-25-1863, m. Martin L. Cassell, b. 5-25-1859, d. 7-17-1932.
6. Arthur B. Cassell(1), b. 7-23-1884, m. Lottie Heffner, b. 7-15-1887.
7. Everett E. Cassell(1), b. 3-22-1909.
6. John G. Cassell(2) m. Mamie Messersmith, b. 1-23-1887.
7. Dorothy Cassell(1), b. 4-16-1916.
7. Maxine Cassell(2), b. 9-22-1918.
6. Mary E. Cassell(3), b. 1-3-1892, m. David S. Watson, b. 9-21-1891 at Goodland, Ind.
7. Jean E. Watson(1), b. 9-4-1917.
7. William Martin Watson(2), b. 3-25-1920.
5. Tamar D. Brindel(3), b. 4-24-1864, d. 7-17-1930, m. 1st, James E. Pierce, b. 4-21-1863, d. 1-9-1904; 2d, George O. Graves. 5 ch. Middletown, Ind.
6. Leona Pierce(1), b. 10-16-1885, m. William M. Martin, b. 10-26-1879, d. 2-11-1907; 2d, Clarence O'Hare.
7. Jarrett P. Martin(1), b. 10-17-1907.
6. Ralph V. Pierce(2), b. 3-18-1887, m. Mary Eldora Luce.
6. Chester Pierce(3), b. 4-17-1889.
6. Russell Pierce(4), b. 9-6-1891, m. Icy Riley, b. 11-17-1891.
7. Frederick Pierce(1), b. 11-27-1909.
7. Helen Pierce(2), b. 8-13-1911.
7. Martha Leona Pierce(3), b. 9-17-1913.
7. Mary Dane Pierce(4), b. 7-9-1922.
7. Russell Pierce(5), b. 5-12-1924.
6. Herbert Pierce(5), b. 9-6-1891, m. Julia Allen.

5. Ida J. Brindel(4), b. 1-1-1866, m. Sherman A. Ross, b. 5-1-1865. Windfall, Ind.
6. Earl C. Ross(1), b. 10-7-1888, m. Dorothy Jean Tappan, b. 6-12-1894 in Sussex, England, d. 1-13-1923; 2d, Madaline Milliken, b. 4-25-1897 at Hamilton, O.
7. Alan Ross(1), b. 8-25-1926.
5. Henry W. Brindel(5), b. 7-1-1871, m. Stella L. Pettenger, b. 4-28-1873.
6. Nema A. Brindel(1), b. 1-6-1895, m. Park Kirkpatrick.
7. Hester Marie Kirkpatrick(1), b. 10-2-1920.
6. Lucy Marie Brindel(2), b. 4-18-1898, m. George Fred Graves, b. 3-3-1898.
7. Lucy Ann Graves(1), b. 7-24-1920.
7. Mary Elizabeth Graves(2), b. 2-29-1924.
5. Malachi P. Brindel(6), b. 1-2-1875, m. Bertha Jane Reed, b. 2-18-1880.
6. Clyde T. Brindel(1), b. 5-9-1900.
6. Arthur M. Brindel(2), b. 9-3-1906.
6. Helen E. Brindel(3), b. 8-22-1908.
5. Claydelia Brindel(7), b. 8-29-1876, d. 1-13-1916, m. Clarence A. Lee, b. 12-11-1866.
6. Margaret M. Lee(1), b. 4-24-1897.
4. SYLVESTER BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-10-1844, d. 3-26-1847.
4. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(7), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 6-15-1846, d. 8-10-1926, m. Richmond M. Watkins, b. 2-1-1844. 3 ch.
5. Henry C. Watkins(1), b. 10-18-1868, d. 12-27-1868.
5. Viola Watkins(2), b. 1-27-1870, d. 7-15-1872.
5. James L. Watkins(3), b. 1-23-1873, m. Maude R. Frazier, b. 2-2-1876; 2d, Bertha Lake.
6. Daphne Rea Watkins(1), b. 10-30-1895, m. Ralph Emerson Parker.
7. Ralph E. Parker, Jr.(1), b. 11-13-1917.
6. Thelma Watkins(2)
6. Randall Watkins(3)
4. JESSE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-17-1848, d. 3-5-1920, m. Sarah Jane Riggle, b. 4-29-1854. They lived all their married life on a portion of the Henry Brenneman farm (the portion now owned by Jesse's brother John) about 2 miles south of New Castle, Ind. Buried in South Mound Cemetery. 5 ch.
5. ALICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-24-1874, m. Ulysses G. Cox, b. 7-28-1865, d. 9-28-1929.
6. Margery Jane Cox(1), b. 12-3-1900, m. H. Emery Shelley, b. 1-14-1894. New Castle, Ind.
7. Herbert E. Shelley(1), b. 5-26-1926.
5. STELLA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-22-1876, d. in May, 1932, m. Alva McFarland, b. 9-14-1874. 2 ch.
6. Hubert McFarland(1), b. 1-10-1901, m. Mary E. Hardesty, b. 6-9-1908.
7. Charlotte Arlene McFarland(1), b. 4-27-1925.
7. Joanne McFarland(2), b. 4-5-1927.
7. Marcelle McFarland(3), b. 12-27-1928.
7. Thomas Alva McFarland(4), b. in 1933.
6. Donald McFarland(2), b. 6-8-1908, d. 5-25-1933.
5. LEVI BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-13-1879, m. Adah F. Koons, b. 2-1-1883, d. in 1923.

6. CLEO V. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-1-1905, m. Graham H. Hernley.
5. VIOLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-5-1882, m. Charles Weeks, b. 9-21-1874, who was first married to her cousin Jennie Brenneman. Portland, Ind.
6. Marion Fay Weeks(1), b. 4-19-1920.
6. Jesse Harold Weeks(2), b. 4-25-1923.
5. ELMER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-8-1887, unm.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-13-1850 in Henry Co., Ind., m. Marilla E. Fletcher, b. 6-25-1852, d. 7-14-1917. Lives on the homestead farm. 5 ch.
5. ZULA Z. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-14-1875, m. William O. Riggs, b. 5-22-1870.
6. John H. Riggs(1), b. 10-8-1894, m. Florence Davis, b. 12-20-1897.
7. Robert Earl Riggs(1), b. 3-13-1918.
7. Ruth Maxine Riggs(2), b. 11-28-1919.
7. Ronald Oliver Riggs(3), b. 6-31-1921.
6. Ina M. Riggs(2), b. 1-6-1896, m. Richard Covalt.
7. Crystal Mae Covalt(1), b. 3-12-1920.
7. Bernadine Covalt(2), b. in 1926.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-3-1877, m. Alexander Wiseman, b. 1-7-1862, d. 12-4-1925; 2d, Finley Meyers.
5. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-21-1878, m. Alma Carpenter, b. 5-1-1885.
6. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-29-1913, m. Clyde Carpenter.
7. Shirley Ann Carpenter(1)
6. OMER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-6-1887, d. 12-14-1911, m. Verna Jones, b. 7-8-1888.
7. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-21-1910, m.
6. FLOYD L. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-16-1889, d. 4-15-1922, m. Helen Martin, b. 8-29-1896.
7. DELLA MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-11-1916.
7. EVERT LORING BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-9-1917.
4. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1-8-1852, d. in Nov., 1936, m. Joseph D. Griffin; b. 9-13-1848, d. in Feb., 1935. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary, 1-23-1934. Spiceland, Ind. 4 ch.
5. Orville B. Griffin(1), b. 1-6-1875, m. Mattie Copeland. Kennard, Ind.
6. Gladys M. Griffin(1), b. 8-30-1910.
5. Leonor H. Griffin(2), b. 1-4-1877, m. Leslie W. Beach, b. 1-17-1875. Richmond, Ind.
6. Corwin G. Beach(1), b. 6-10-1908.
5. Horace C. Griffin(3), b. 1-18-1883. Indianapolis, Ind.
5. J. Ralph Griffin(4), b. 11-16-1885, m. Lela Carpenter. Spiceland, Ind.
6. Harold M. Griffin(1), b. 6-25-1907.
6. Ruth Griffin(2), b. 6-8-1909.
6. Wilbur Griffin(3), b. 12-30-1911.
6. Marian Dale Griffin(4), b. 12-30-1919.
3. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-14-1807, m. Abram Hayes. Pittsburgh, Pa. Buried at Lebanon Presbyterian Church. 2 ch.
4. Almira Hayes(1), b. about 1834, d. about 1860, unm.

4. William Seward Hayes(2), d. about 1920, m. 1st, Flora Packer of Braddock, Pa. (d. 1890); 2d, Lillie Packer, her sister. Buried at Lebanon Presbyterian Church.
5. Abram Hayes(1)
5. Flora Hayes(2)
5. Seward Hayes(3), only child by the second marriage.

3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-1-1809, d. 10-3-1885, m. Margaret M. Branson, b. 1-14-1822 in Wayne Co., Ind., d. 5-6-1881. Buried in South Mound Cemetery. They had 5 ch. Jacob was a joiner and cabinet maker. He moved to Indiana from Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1825, and shortly formed a partnership in New Castle with Adam Beam in the cabinet making and undertaking business. Their shop in the block west of the courthouse served the public for forty years. He was a Republican, and several times a member of the town council.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-6-1839, d. 10-29-1904, moved to Decatur, Ill., in 1866. He m. ——— Mullen and had one child.
4. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-21-1842, m. Miranda Davis, b. 11-19-1846, d. 1934. He was a drum major in the Civil War. Later he was associated in business with his father, and was also a successful farmer.
5. BLANCHE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-8-1874, m. Carl Shumach, b. 2-6-1874.
5. GEORGIA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-5-1888, m. 1st, Howard Sims, 2d, Bent Bell.
6. Dorothy Sims(1)
4. LAVINIA BRENNEMAN(3) m. Thomas W. Gough of Macon Co., Ill.
5. Ralph Gough(1) lives at Maroa, Illinois. He is married.
5. Maude Gough(2) m. 1st, ——— Runyan; 2d, Park Brenneman(4), s. of George Brenneman(3) of Pennsylvania, q. v.
4. ELI BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-1-1846, d. 11-4-1899, m. Mary Clinton. Moved to Decatur Co., Ill. He was a musician during the Civil War. He and his brother Daniel owned the Lincoln farm on the Sangamon River in Illinois for ten years.
4. HENRIETTA BRENNEMAN(5), d. in March, 1930, m. Henry L. Hernley, who d. in July, 1934.
5. Margaret May Hernley(1) m. John L. Boyd. Two sons.
6. Ralph W. Boyd(1) m. Louise Beeson.
6. A. Hernley Boyd(2) m. Adelaide Lidkey.
7. Hernley Boyd, Jr.(1)
7. Betty Sue Boyd(2)
5. Daniel W. Hernley(2) m. Anna Florence Holloway.
6. Madge Lavina Hernley(1) m. Paul Archibald. 2 ch.: Joanna, Margaret May.
6. Henry R. Hernley(2)
6. Margaret May Hernley(3) m. Robert McKee. 2 ch.: Phyllis Jean, Robert Donald.
6. Helen Florence Hernley(4) d. young.
5. Edward Hernley(3) d. young.

3. SUSANNAH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-23-1811, d. in 1875, m. in 1830 Jacob Waltz, b. in Pennsylvania in 1805, d. in 1869. Farmer and miller, Danville, Ia. 9 ch.
4. Catharine Waltz(1), b. at Waltz Mills, Pa., 1832, d. at Circleville, Kan., in 1916, m. Samuel Horner. Presbyterians.
5. Seward Horner(1)
5. Susan Horner(2) m. ———— Hefner.
5. Lizzie Horner(3) m. ———— Askrens.
5. James Horner(4)
5. Amanda Horner(5) m. ———— Wilkerson.
5. Charles Horner(6)
5. Ella Horner(7)
4. Levi Waltz(2), b. 1834, d. 1864. Buried at North Sewickley, Pa.
4. Jacob Waltz(3), b. 1836, killed in the battle of Gettysburg.
4. Marion Waltz(4), b. 1838, d. 1867.
4. Susannah Waltz(5), b. 1842, d. 1871 at Danville, Ia.
4. Elmira Waltz(6), b. 1845, d. 1929, m. Dr. Overman, who d. in 1899. Lived at Spearfish, S. D. Buried at Newcomerstown, O.
4. Seward Hayes Waltz(7), b. at Waltz Mills, Pa., in 1847, d. 12-2-1914, m. Hester Seamans.
5. Gladys May Waltz(1), b. 4-17-1886 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., m. 1-1-1907 Robert Taverner Salvage. Production manager, Coshocton, O.
6. Robert Waltz Salvage(1), b. 2-24-1908.
6. Seward Taverner Salvage(2), b. 7-9-1910, m. 8-15-1932 Marguerite Linn.
6. John Waltz Salvage(3), b. 7-26-1916, graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1936.
6. Hester Evelyn W. Salvage(4), b. 5-3-1922.
5. Seaman Hayes Waltz(2), b. Rosendale, Mo., 8-30-1893, d. 9-20-1902. Buried at Newcomerstown, O.
4. John Boyd Waltz(8), b. 1849, d. 1930 at Nicholson, Pa., m. Lina May Cole.
4. Mary Emma Waltz(9), b. 1853, m. 1889 William C. Clow. N. College St., Newcomerstown, O.
5. Winfield Waltz Clow(1), b. 1892, d. 1907 at Newcomerstown, O.
5. Mary Emma Clow(2), b. 10-26-1890, m. 10-7-1909 Charles William Salvage. Coshocton, O.
6. Charles Clow Salvage(1), b. 9-5-1911, m. in Sept., 1932, Naomi Clark.
7. Gene Clark Salvage(1), b. 11-13-1935.
6. William Salvage(2), b. 7-27-1913.
6. Mary Elizabeth Salvage(3), b. 4-9-1916.
6. Marshall Clow Salvage(4), b. 11-24-1918.
6. Richard C. Salvage(5), b. 8-23-1921.
6. Harry C. Salvage(6), b. 1-18-1923.
6. Louise Nadine Salvage(7), b. 3-23-1925.
6. Catharine Salvage(8), b. 1-13-1928.
3. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-7-1813, m. 1st, ———— Jeffers; 2d, ———— Patterson. One son by her first marriage. Bedford, O. n. f. r.
3. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 2-17-1816, d. 3-18-1885, m. Matilda Kirk, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., of Quaker parents, d. 10-31-1882. Lived

at Port Perry and McKeesport, Pa., and had 10 ch. Presbyterians. He was the first man to pilot oil from Oil City to Pittsburgh in big barges when oil was first discovered. He piloted large coal barges, propelled by oars, to Cincinnati, in the days before steam was used on the Ohio. He was very successful as a pilot, never losing a boat.

4. JOSEPHINE BRENNEMAN(1) d. ag. 18 yrs.
4. JACOB STEWART BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1845, d. 4-27-1928, m. Charlotte Hancock, who d. 12-10-1926. Allison Park, Pa. No ch. He served in the 5th Penna. Heavy Artillery and the 204th Pa. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. Was an employee of the Crucible Steel Co. Buried in Versailles Cemetery, McKeesport, Pa.
4. HARRY BRENNEMAN(3) d. ag. 18 yrs.
4. WILLIAM TARLTON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1853, d. 2-17-1932,* m. Annetta Carlisle, who d. 5-13-1926. No ch. Braddock, Pa. Buried in Monongahela Cemetery. Presbyterian. Mason, Knight Templar.
4. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(5), d. ag. 16 yrs.
4. PARK ROSS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1863, d. 2-28-1930, m. 1st, his cousin Maude Gough(5); 2d, Tina Dorn, who d. 5-23-1906. River pilot. Employed more than 40 years by the River and Harbor department of the U. S. Government at Pittsburgh. Was captain of the steamboats "T. P. Roberts" and "Pennova." Mason, Knight Templar. Presbyterian. Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5. CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Meiter. Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(7) d. ag. 10 yrs.
4. ALMA SARAH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-24-1852, m. I. C. Smutz, who d. 12-15-1926. Allison Park, Pa.
4. KIRK BRENNEMAN(9) d. in infancy.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(10) d. in infancy.
3. DAVID BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-7-1821, m. Catharine Reed. Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), a dtr., m. ——— Patterson. She d. about 1934.
5. Carrie Patterson(1), 615 S. Braddock Ave., Regent Square, Swissvale, Pa., is principal of a high school.
3. LEVI BRENNEMAN(10), twin, b. 5-7-1821 m. Mary McCabe, of Mansfield on the Chartiers Creek, near Pittsburgh, Pa. Lived at Pittsburgh.
4. VIRGINIA BRENNEMAN(1) m. H. A. Gormley. No ch. Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(2) m. B. F. Palmer. Burlington, Ia. 2 dtrs.
4. ALICE M. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Jerome West. Pittsburgh, Pa. One son.
4. EMMA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Penbrook Flitcraft. St. Louis, Mo.
5. Ada Flitcraft(1), unm.
5. Edna Flitcraft(2) m.
2. MAGDALENA (MARTHA) BRENNEMAN(4), b. in 1773, d. 5-19-1838, m. Jacob Greenawalt, b. in 1771, d. 1-12-1843, s. of Abraham

* Another source gives the date of his death as 7-19-1933.

Greenawald and Susan Weyland of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They lived in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., on a farm of 104 acres along the Little Sewickley Creek, which Jacob Greenawalt bought for 364 pounds from his father-in-law, 10-26-1803. This had been part of the John Probst tract.

They had nine ch.: Daniel, Abraham, Martha, Jacob, Maria, Nancy, Fanny, Henry and Susan. Buried at Funks United Brethren Church, northeast of West Newton, Pa.

3. Daniel Greenawalt(1), b. 9-3-1796, d. 3-9-1838, m. Emily Squibb, b. 9-4-1798, d. 4-26-1868, dtr. of Caleb and Ann Squibb. They lived on a farm of 196 acres along the Youghiogheny River in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. 6 ch. Buried at Funks Church.
4. Martha Greenawalt(1), b. 11-14-1821, m. Capt. J. B. Copeland. They farmed in Audrain Co., Mo., and had three sons and four daughters. N. f. r.
4. Jacob Greenawalt(2), b. 11-16-1823, is said to have died in youth.
4. Ann Eliza Greenawalt(3), b. 4-9-1826, d. 7-27-1867, m. Robert Hamilton. Moved to Iowa. Four sons, two dtrs. N. f. r.
4. Angeline Greenawalt(4), b. 2-24-1828, m. Dr. O. H. McAlister. Lived at McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa.
4. Capt. Caleb Greenawalt(5), b. 6-1-1830, d. 12-20-1883, m. Mary M. Bell, b. 7-27-1842, d. 12-3-1919, dtr. of William M. A. Bell and Elizabeth S. McFadden. He was a captain in Co. F., 28th Penna. Volunteers, and fought in more than a dozen battles in the Civil War. Buried in the cemetery at West Newton, Pa.
4. George Greenawalt(6), b. 6-30-1832, d. 8-16-1833.
3. Abraham Greenawalt(2), b. 11-12-1798, d. 6-30-1871, m. Rebecca ———, b. 8-29-1810, d. 12-25-1891. They are buried at Funks U. B. Church, where three of their sons are also buried. No further information on this family.
4. D. P. Greenawalt(1), b. 8-21-1845, d. 2-13-1874.
4. Arthur Greenawalt(2), b. 11-5-1833, d. 5-2-1853.
4. William H. Greenawalt(3), b. 1-11-1841, d. 2-8-1860.
4. Rebecca Greenawalt(4)
4. Abraham Greenawalt(5)
3. Martha Greenawalt(3)
3. Jacob Greenawalt(4), b. 1803, d. 4-7-1878. Buried at Funks U. B. Church.
3. Maria Greenawalt(5)
3. Nancy Greenawalt(6)
3. Fanny Greenawalt(7)
3. Henry Greenawalt(8), b. 1-20-1814; d. 5-3-1877, m. Jane ———, b. 7-23-1811, d. 7-31-1887. Buried at Mars Hill Cemetery near Herminie, Pa.
3. Susan Greenawalt(9)
2. HENRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1779, d. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 8-26-1815, m. Mary Campbell, b. 6-22-1781, d. 3-2-1849, s. of Patrick Campbell. They are buried in Dick's Cemetery in the Sewickley Valley. He and his brother Christian bought a tract of unimproved land from the heirs of James Carnahan, which lay

in North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., on which he intended to settle after his return from military service on the frontier.

Henry was a corporal in a troop of volunteer light dragoons in the War of 1812 and served under Capt. Joseph Markle, who was attached to the northwestern army under Major-General William Henry Harrison, later president of the United States. Henry fought with considerable credit to himself, for the Pennsylvania Archives (Series VI, Vol. 8, Pp. 223, 258) record that on 9-22-1813 he received twenty dollars bounty from John Phillips, paymaster, for bravery in an engagement on 9-12-1813. His residence is given as Greensburg, Pa.

He and his wife had 4 ch.: Daniel, Campbell, Henry and Jane. His widow married, 2d, James Kerr (or Carr) and one son, John Kerr, a lawyer, who was born 12-28-1820, and died 3-11-1847 on shipboard on the way to the Mexican War.

3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-29-1806, d. in Nov., 1819.
3. CAMPBELL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-28-1809, d. 2-26-1810.
3. HENRY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-8-1811, d. 12-25-1861, m. Elizabeth Whitehead, b. in 1815, d. 1-5-1887, dtr. of Peter Whitehead and Barbara Highberger, and eldest of their eleven children. Henry Brennenman was a farmer and member of the Presbyterian Church. He enlisted in Co. F, 11th Pa. Volunteers, in the Civil War, was wounded at the battle of Balls Bluff, and d. in the army hospital at Annapolis, Md., of fever shortly afterward. He is buried in a cemetery in Baltimore, Md. His widow died in Eagle Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kan., and is buried at McPherson, Kan. 15 ch.
4. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-27-1833, d. of tuberculosis in Pa., 1-23-1853.
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(2), an unnamed infant, b. and d. in 1834.
4. PETER WHITEHEAD BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-13-1835, d. 5-14-1864 from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness. He was unmarried, and was named for his grandfather.
4. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-1-1837, d. about 1896, m. Elizabeth Highbarger, dtr. of Andrew and Elizabeth Highbarger. Lived at Harrison City and Kansas City, Mo. No ch. Fought in Civil War. Lived latterly at the Soldiers Home, Leavenworth, Kan.
4. LUCINDA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-7-1839, m. David Roberson. Lived at King City, Kan., later at McPherson, Kan. They had one child that died at birth.
4. REV. DANIEL CAMPBELL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-25-1840, d. 8-7-1897, m. Nancy ———. He was a minister in the Free Methodist Church. No ch.
4. LEWIS F. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-15-1843, d. at Elyria, Kan., and is buried at McPherson, Kan. He was married and had 1 dtr. Was a school teacher in Pennsylvania, but a farmer in Kansas.
4. JAMES A. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-6-1845, d. 1-2-1929, m. Lucy Ann Caldwell, b. 2-28-1854, d. 11-24-1930. They migrated to Kansas in 1871 and took up a homestead in McPherson Co. near Elyria. In 1910 they removed to Oklahoma and located on a farm one mile west of Pawnee. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Pennsylvania, but in Kansas he united with the Christian Church. Buried at Pawnee, Okla. 6 ch.



SAMUEL KING (1774-1841)

(Page 764)



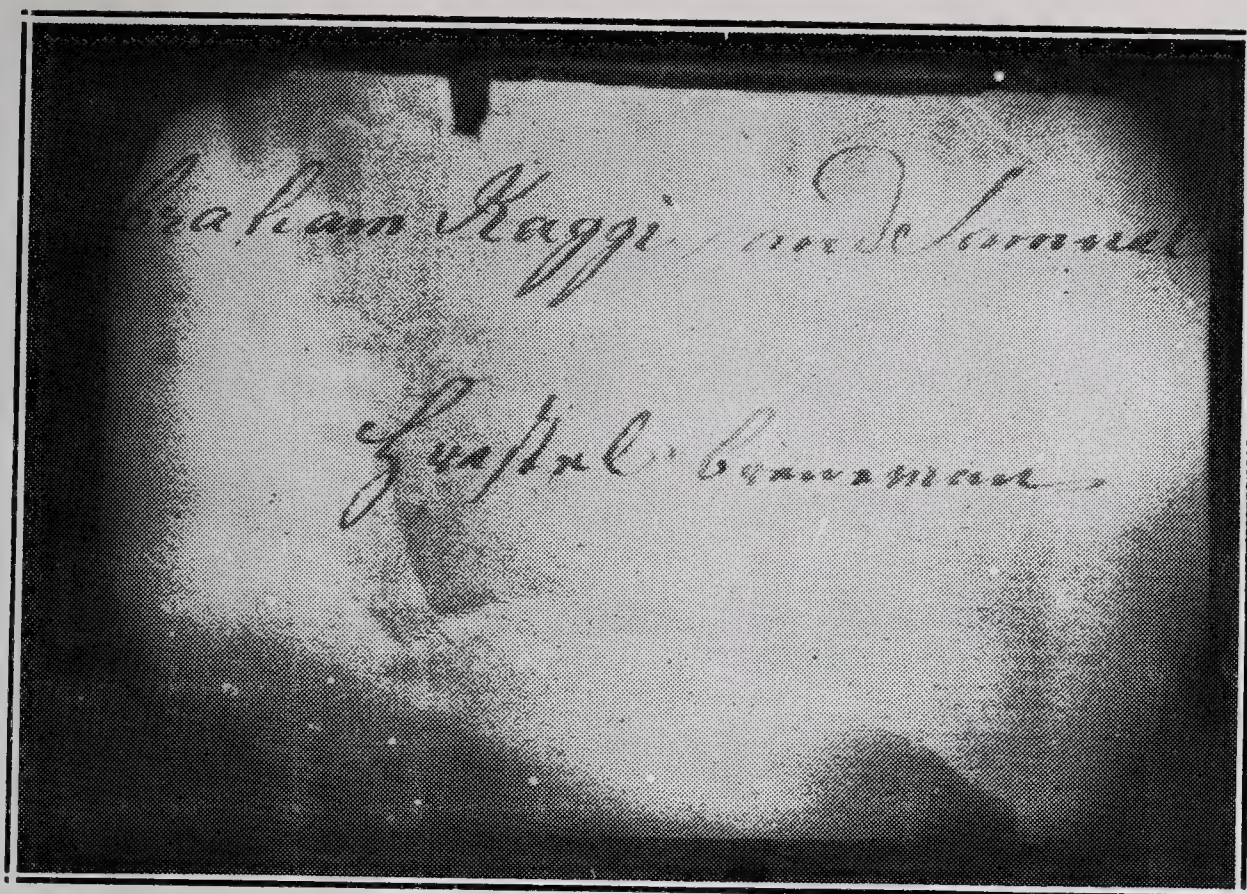
ANN PHILLIPS KING (1784-1858)

(Page 764)



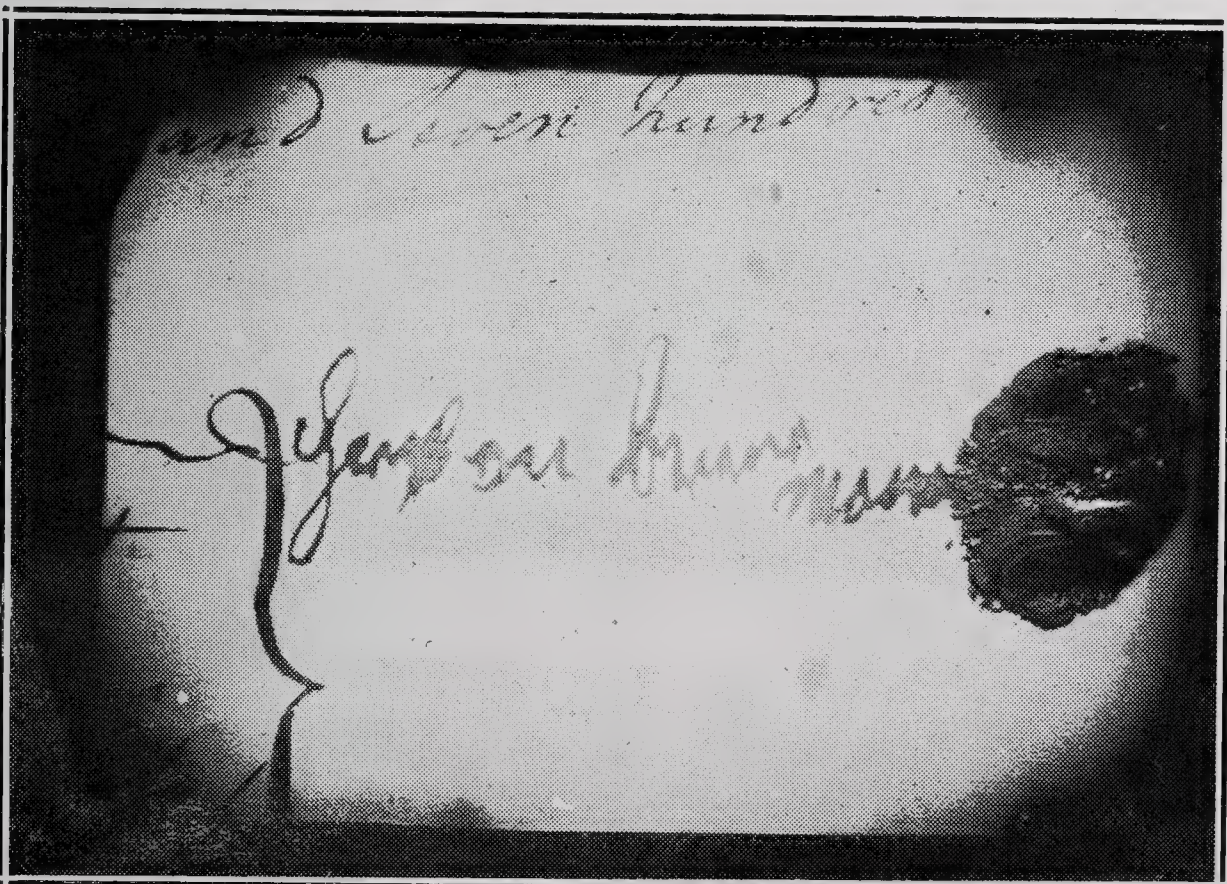
FRANCES BRENNEMAN ALBERT

(Page 820)



SIGNATURE OF CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN, SR., 1757

(Page 34).



SIGNATURE OF CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN, JR., 1771

(Page 256)

5. LILLIE MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-5-1881, m. 2-15-1905 Frank C. Wilson, b. 1-26-1879. Farmed in McPherson Co., Kan., till 1914, then moved to Sulphur, Okla., where she is a teacher and he is chief engineer at the Oklahoma School for the Deaf. 2 ch.
6. Myrtle Wilson(1), b. 5-7-1906, has been educated at Oklahoma School for the Deaf and at Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.
6. Clinton Clarence Wilson(2), b. 12-6-1909, d. 9-21-1913.
5. ALBERT WALTER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-2-1882, m. Nellie Gilmore, b. 10-21-1883. Inman, Kan. Public school teacher, farmer, rural mail carrier.
6. BERNICE MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-31-1905, m. Jacob C. Gaeddert. 2 ch.
6. FLORENCE ANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-5-1908.
5. JESSE CARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-10-1885, m. Sultanna Nemeyer. Carpenter and contractor, Tulsa, Okla. No ch.
5. LEROY JAMES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-7-1887, d. 3-25-1917, m. Gladys Finkle, b. 4-13-1891. Galva, Kan.
6. BEATRICE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-21-1913, m. 2-23-1932 Jess E. Blair, b. at Elk City, Okla., 3-16-1911. 441 Eshleman St., McPherson, Kan.
5. GUY WILFRED BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-16-1893, m. Jennie Ethel Snyder of Mehan, Okla. Contractor and carpenter, Midland, Tex.
6. MALCOLM JAMES BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-19-1916.
6. JOHN ROBERT BRENNEMAN(2) (adopted), b. 11-3-1934.
5. OLIVER QUINCY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-9-1895, m. Lola Hamilton, b. 4-11-1895. Newton, Kan. Farmer and carpenter. Served in the World War, participating in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.
6. DONALD OLIVER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-4-1920.
6. ESTHER MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-11-1922.
6. LILLIE MAE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-23-1923.
6. CAROL LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-18-1924.
4. BARBARA ANN BRENNEMAN(9), b. 9-5-1847, d. 5-9-1850.
4. MARGARET EMMA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 8-30-1849, m. 8-6-1878 near Crestline, O., William Falk. Farmed in Ohio and Kansas. 2 ch.
5. Cora E. Falk(1), b. 5-17-1879, d. 3-17-1918, m. Edward E. Cornelius. Bentley, Kan.
6. Alva E. Cornelius(1)
6. Goldie K. Cornelius(2) m. ———— Christiansen.
6. David W. Cornelius(3)
6. F. Merl Cornelius(4), Wichita, Kan.
5. Harry C. Falk(2), b. 12-1-1883, m. 3-1-1919 Leathie L. Hill, b. 1-7-1901 in Butler Co., Kan. Farming at Edinburg, Tex.
6. William L. Falk(1), b. 12-7-1919.
6. Lucille G. Falk(2), b. 7-9-1921.
6. Lois Aileen Falk(3), b. 1-3-1923.
6. Phyllis L. Falk(4), b. 2-17-1925 at Bentley, Kan.
6. Elizabeth A. Falk(5), b. 11-1-1928 in Hidalgo Co., Tex.
6. Margaret M. Falk(6), b. 10-19-1930.
4. WILLIAM BIGLER BRENNEMAN(11), b. 10-14-1851, m. Elizabeth Reynolds. Lived for a time at Hudson, O., but returned to Pennsyl-

- vania and are buried in Dick's Cemetery in Westmoreland Co. They had one child that died at the age of a few months.
4. ALBERT MARTIN BRENNEMAN(12), b. 10-29-1853, d. 9-26-1881, m. Elizabeth Ann Cairns (or Kearns). She was a school teacher. She married, 2d, ——— Roberson, and now resides at McPherson, Kan. 1 dtr.
 5. THEODOSIA ALBERTA RAY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Rudolph Piersol of Jeannette, Pa.
 6. Elizabeth B. Piersol(1)
 6. Lucy Jane Piersol(2) was married but d. s. p.
 6. Frances Marian Piersol(3)
 6. Theodosia Ray Piersol(4)
 6. Mary Louise Piersol(5)
 6. Isabel Piersol(6)
 4. DAYTON MCGREW BRENNEMAN(13), b. 11-23-1855, d. s. p. at Braddock, Pa. Buried at Dick's Cemetery.
 4. ——— BRENNEMAN(14), an infant, b. in 1857, d. 2-16-1857.
 4. JOHN KERR BRENNEMAN(15), b. 10-15-1858, m. Elizabeth Powellson of Circleville, Pa. Lived for a time in Seattle, Wash., where he was a painter, and in Turtle Creek, Pa.
 5. HARRY BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
 5. GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(2). N. f. r.
 3. JANE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-16-1815, m. John McClain Martin, b. 8-31-1805, s. of Aaron Martin and Anne McClain. Buried at Dick's Cemetery, south of Irwin, Pa. 8 ch.
 4. Mary Ann Martin(1), b. 7-11-1835, d. 10-20-1920, m. Matthew Biggs, b. 5-22-1830, d. 12-12-1919. Architect and builder, later farmer. Buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Bentley, Kan.
 5. John Sherman Biggs(1), b. 11-21-1869, m. Katherine Amett. 6225-32d Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He is with the Federal Trade Commission.
 5. Llewellyn James Biggs(2), b. 4-6-1874, m. Adaline Boyer.
 5. Clarence Weimer Biggs(3), b. 12-4-1875, m. Elizabeth Stone.
 5. Anson Wesley Biggs(4), b. 10-29-1877, d. in Sept., 1917, m. Minnie Boydson. Buried in Sedgwick, Kan. 2 ch.
 4. Isabel Martin(2), b. 10-10-1836, d. unm.
 4. Henry Brenneman Martin(3), b. 10-4-1838, m. Mary Ann Holmes. No ch. Vermilion, Kan.
 4. Aaron F. Martin(4), b. 4-11-1841, m. Sarah Elizabeth Hudson of Chester Co., Pa. Atchison, Kan.
 5. Harold Hudson Martin(1)
 5. John Thompson Martin(2)
 5. Ralph Martin(3)
 5. Elizabeth Martin(4)
 5. Edgar Martin(5)
 4. James K. Martin(5), b. 11-25-1843, m. Lucinda Cort. Malta Bend, Mo.
 5. Curtis Martin(1)
 5. Thomas Cort Martin(2)
 5. Jane Elzada Martin(3)
 5. Hester Martin(4)

4. John C. Martin(6), b. 3-9-1846, m. Estelle Tuttle. Lived at Prescott, Ariz., later at Los Angeles, Cal.
5. Stella Irene Martin(1)
5. Edna Joy Martin(2)
5. Hazel Martin(3)
5. Jay Martin(4), twin.
5. Zilpha Martin(5)
4. Thomas Copeland Martin(7), b. 12-11-1848, m. 1st, Catharine Paul; 2d, Ann Eliza Koons.
5. Thomas Martin(1), only child, a son by the second marriage.
4. Clara J. Martin(8), b. 11-3-1854, m. Wilford Samuel Kelley. She is one of the oldest graduates of Millersville State Normal School, and lives southeast of Webster, Pa., on a farm. 7 ch.
5. Samuel Orlando Kelley(1), b. 9-29-1881, m. Daisy Stoneman. Live near Belle Vernon, Pa.
5. Estelle Jane Kelley(2), b. 12-21-1883, m. Winfield Scott Martin. 4 ch. Belle Vernon, Pa.
6. James Alfred Martin(1)
6. Wilford Scott Martin(2)
6. Margaret Jane Martin(3)
6. Clara Estelle Martin(4)
5. Sarah Belle Kelley(3), b. 11-20-1887, unkm.
5. Mary Catharine Kelley(4), b. 9-9-1890, m. Robert Thomas McMinn. Connellsville, Pa.
6. Sarah Jane McMinn(1)
5. Margaret Helen Kelley(5), b. 1-22-1894, m. Earl E. Budd. West Newton, Pa.
6. Helen Catharine Budd(1)
6. Earl Martin Budd(2)
6. Sarah Mildred Budd(3)
5. John Martin Kelley(6), b. 2-24-1896, unkm.
5. Clara Euphemia Kelley(7), b. 4-29-1899, m. David McAlpine. Webster, Pa.
6. Clara Louise McAlpine(1)
6. Eliza Jean McAlpine(2)
6. David Samuel McAlpine(3)
6. Sarah Naomi McAlpine(4)

2. DANIEL BRENNEMAN, JR.(5), is mentioned in some documents in connection with the estate of his father. Very little is known of his life. The Pennsylvania Archives (Series VI, Vol. 7, P. 714) state that he was a volunteer in the War of 1812 and served in the 54th Regiment, Capt. John Slemmons, under Lieutenant-Colonel David Royal. His age in this passage is given as 40. If this is even approximately correct, he must have been born as early as 1775. No descendants of his could be found in Westmoreland Co., Pa. There are Brennemens in Allegheny Co. who may be his progeny. In 1810 he was living in Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., with wife and four daughters.

2. FRANCES BRENNEMAN(7), b. in Feb., 1782, in Pennsylvania, d. at Monroe, Wis., 4-22-1862, m. in 1799 Peter Albert, s. of John Philip and Regina Albert of Elizabethtown, Pa.; 2d, ———— Egley.

Twelve children by the first marriage. Peter Albert was a tailor by trade. He and his wife moved to Wayne Co., O., in 1819. In 1830 he returned to Pennsylvania on business and died while there.

3. Barbara Albert(1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1801, d. in 1875 at Monroe, Wis., aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. and 6 days, m. James Morrow, who was born north of Belfast, Ireland, came to this country, served in the War of 1812, and rose to the rank of colonel. They moved to Wayne Co., O., then in 1857 to Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill.
4. John R. Morrow(1) m. Elizabeth Horner.
5. James F. Morrow(1), b. 1854, d. 9-17-1930, m. Burtie Danner, who d. 6-12-1898. La Plata, Mo.
6. S. Ray Morrow(1)
6. James E. Morrow(2)
5. Emma L. Morrow(2) m. Thomas Anderson, b. 4-20-1851. La Plata, Mo., R. D. 4. 6 ch.
6. Lulu E. Anderson(1), b. 8-13-1880, m. Luther Harrison. La Plata, Mo.
7. Oval Harrison(1)
7. Lorne Harrison(2)
7. Thomas Harrison(3)
6. Martha W. Anderson(2), b. 10-25-1882, m. Clark Wares. La Plata, Mo.
7. Leola Wares(1), b. 10-10-1906.
6. James R. Anderson(3), b. 4-25-1884.
6. John W. Anderson(4), b. 2-1-1886, d. 8-5-1930, m. Alice Lane. La Plata, Mo.
7. Clarence A. Anderson(1), b. 11-1-1917.
7. Gale Anderson(2), b. 12-12-1920.
6. Charles T. Anderson(5), b. 1-12-1888.
6. Frank J. Anderson(6), b. 2-20-1895.
4. Martha Morrow(2), b. at Dalton, Wayne Co., O., 12-30-1822, d. 9-18-1903, m. 11-2-1843 at Wooster, O., John Foulk. 4 ch.
5. John H. Foulk(1) d. in 1895, s. p.
5. Mary Foulk(2), b. 1849, m. 12-9-1869 at Brooklyn, Ill., Daniel M. Smith. 608-12th Ave., Mendota, Ill.
6. Maurice John Smith(1), b. 11-24-1870, m. 4-9-1895 Maude Shifflet of Ohio, Ill. Freeport, Ill.
7. Esther M. Magill(1), b. 3-12-1896.
7. Miles J. Magill(2), b. 6-26-1899.
6. Georgia Alice Smith(2), b. 8-19-1873, m. Senator Corbus P. Gardner of Mendota, Ill., who d. in May, 1925.
7. Margaret Wilda Gardner(1), b. 12-19-1904.
7. Robert Bruce Gardner(2), b. 3-15-1908, killed in an auto accident, 5-10-1925.
5. Daniel Foulk(3) d. in infancy.
5. Frank A. Foulk(4), b. 1856, lives at Mendota, Ill.
3. Mary Albert(2) m. ———— Early. She d. in Rockford, Ill., and is buried at Bloomington, Ill. 2 ch.
4. ———— Early(1), a son, d. at the age of 21 yrs.
4. Mary Early(2) m. ———— Cameron.
5. Virgil Cameron(1) d. young.
3. George Albert(3), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 10-15-1804, d. in 1890, m. Jane Campbell, b. in the same county in 1809, d. in 1895. Lived at

Perrysburg, Wood Co., O., and are buried in Fort Meigs Cemetery there. 9 ch.

4. Amanda Albert(1) d. in childhood.
4. Oliver Albert(2) d. in childhood.
4. Margaret Jane Albert(3), b. 3-3-1836 at Elizabethtown, Pa., d. 12-17-1930 in Flower Hospital, Toledo, O., m. 3-29-1860 Davis D. Bates, b. 1838, d. 1887. She lived to be almost 95 years of age and was a widow 43 years. At the time of her last illness the whole community prayed that her life might be spared, and she was doubtless the most beloved citizen of Perrysburg.
5. Oscar W. Bates(1), b. 1861, d. 1912.
4. Hiram Albert(4) d. in childhood.
4. Mary Frances Albert(5) d. in childhood.
4. Cecelia Albert(6), b. 8-7-1843, d. 5-6-1865, unm.
4. Mary Elizabeth Albert(7) m. ———— Roach.
5. Andrew Campbell Roach(1) was married and had 1 dtr.
6. Margaret Roach(1) m. Ruric Loomis.
7. Patricia Ann Loomis(1)
4. George Albert(8), b. 1849, d. 1-27-1923.
4. Electa E. Albert(9), b. 10-3-1852, d. 6-27-1856.
3. Rebecca Albert(4), b. 8-17-1806, d. 12-25-1893, m. 11-20-1821 John Killen, b. 2-12-1799, d. 7-7-1848. They eloped on horseback when Rebecca was only 15 years old and were married in 1821.
4. Robert B. Killen(1), b. 8-19-1822, d. 1-15-1890, m. 3-2-1845 Ann Slusser.
4. Hugh Killen(2), b. 7-8-1824, d. 9-5-1840.
4. John A. Killen(3), b. 6-14-1826, d. 2-15-1888, m. 9-5-1848 Margaret Denison. He was a minister.
4. James Killen(4), b. 8-8-1828, d. 2-16-1914, unm.
4. Henry B. Killen(5), b. 8-11-1830, d. 10-21-1909, m. 9-5-1850 Lavina Fisher, b. 4-3-1830, d. in Oct., 1912. 8 ch.
5. John Killen(1), b. 6-24-1851, m. 1st, 2-20-1875 Sarah Savage, who d. 1-18-1879; 2d, 2-20-1889, Hester Emore, b. 10-2-1866. Two ch. by the first marriage, three by the second.
6. Rebecca Killen(1), b. 9-4-1876, m. 9-28-1900 Albert A. Gaehlan, b. 3-17-1872.
7. Ralph Gaehlan(1), b. 11-3-1902.
7. Floyd Gaehlan(2), b. 4-5-1904, d. 4-9-1904.
7. Mable Gaehlan(3), b. 7-23-1906, m. Clarence Patton, b. 5-18-1901.
8. Lisle Patton(1), b. 7-13-1924.
8. Albert Patton(2), b. 9-6-1926.
8. Dorothy Patton(3), b. 7-30-1929.
7. Roy Gaehlan(4), b. 10-11-1911.
7. Alvie Gaehlan(5), b. 6-5-1913.
6. William Henry Killen(2), b. 1-8-1879, d. 3-8-1879.
6. Zeala Killen(3), b. 4-1-1891, m. Gifford Lewis, b. 1-6-1885.
7. Hester Bell Lewis(1), b. 2-8-1920.
7. Dale Lewis(2), b. 8-7-1922.
7. Roland Lewis(3), b. 8-25-1926.
7. Zelma Lewis(4), b. 12-31-1929.
6. Henry Killen(3), b. 6-19-1898, m. 11-19-1921 Winona Atkinson.

6. Omerdean Killen(4), b. 4-10-1907.
5. Martha E. Killen(2), b. 1-26-1853, d. 5-17-1903, m. Charles Drummond.
5. Hamilton Killen(3), b. 3-29-1855, d. 4-23-1855.
5. Mary E. Killen(4), b. 10-6-1856, d. 9-28-1861.
5. George A. Killen(5), b. 12-23-1860, d. 2-9-1861.
5. Irinda J. Killen(6), b. 4-19-1863, m. 1st, Ed Thurlby, b. 8-15-1861, d. 8-24-1884; 2d, Eli Francis, b. 7-5-1845, d. 2-28-1916.
6. Edna Thurlby(1), b. 7-16-1884, m. Frank Daring, b. 4-10-1879.
7. Charlie Daring(1), b. 6-19-1904, d. 12-30-1916.
7. Dovie Daring(2), b. 5-4-1905.
7. Ralph Daring(3), b. 1-22-1907.
6. Edwin Francis(2), b. 5-9-1888, unm.
6. Nellie Francis(3), b. 4-30-1894, m. Ernest Meyers, b. 1-11-1885.
7. Marie Meyers(1), b. 4-13-1916.
5. Clarety Killen(7), b. 7-31-1868, d. 3-20-1870.
5. Nettie May Killen(8), b. 5-21-1874, m. 12-24-1889 Omar J. Burkett, b. 1-14-1870. 1620 Cone St., Toledo, O. 5 ch.
6. Clarence C. Burkett(1), b. 3-11-1890, m. 2-16-1907 Bessie Jackson, b. 1-13-1891.
7. Frost Burkett(1), b. 5-24-1908, m. Ethel Gonyer, b. 4-8-1912.
8. Betty Burkett(1), b. 12-16-1929.
8. Robert Burkett(2), b. 3-22-1931, d. in infancy.
7. Everett Burkett(2), b. 2-24-1910, m. Alberta Brubaker, b. 7-24-1910.
8. Donald Burkett(1), b. 8-25-1929.
7. Opal Burkett(3), b. 5-30-1911, m. George Noaker, b. 1-29-1908.
8. Kenneth Noaker(1), b. 9-28-1929.
8. Robert Noaker(2), b. 5-3-1931.
7. Hattie Burkett(4), b. 5-24-1913.
7. Anna Burkett(5), b. 1-14-1915.
7. Mildred Burkett(6), b. 8-24-1916.
6. Claude Burkett(2), b. 1-29-1892, d. ag. 3 mos.
6. Frost Burkett(3), b. 4-13-1893, m. Mable Merritt, b. 6-10-1892.
7. Jennie Burkett(1), b. 6-15-1915.
7. Calvin Burkett(2), b. 11-17-1916.
7. Ruth Burkett(3), b. 3-26-1918.
7. Claude Burkett(4) d. s. p.
6. Orma Burkett(4), b. 3-12-1895, m. Oswald Sturtevant, b. 2-28-1895, d. 12-23-1922. 1620 Cone St., Toledo, O.
6. Albyrlia Burkett(5), b. 12-1-1899, m. Ralph Wynocker, b. 2-2-1894.
7. Dorothy Wynocker(1), b. 7-26-1925.
4. Abner Marsh Killen(6), b. 2-12-1832, d. 9-19-1899, having had a leg shot off at the battle of Chickamauga.
4. Julian Killen(7), b. 2-9-1834, m. Hugh Harry Ditzler.
5. Celestia Ditzler(1), b. 12-21-1852.
5. John R. Ditzler(2), b. 8-18-1854.
4. Frances Killen(8), b. 3-28-1836.
4. Norris Killen(9), b. 5-28-1838 near Mansfield, O., d. at London, Ky., 9-6-1924, m. 12-28-1859 Mary Isabel Van Meter, b. 8-6-1838, d. 9-16-1908. 8 ch. He enlisted as a private in Co. I, 88th Regt. O. V. I. in 1863 and was discharged at the close of the Civil War with rank of first lieutenant.

5. Carrie Celestia Killen(1), b. at Columbus Grove, O., 7-28-1861, d. 9-28-1861.
5. Clara Rebecca Killen(2), b. 8-6-1862, d. 1-11-1863.
5. Margaret A. Killen(3), b. 11-9-1863, d. 11-9-1863.
5. Melvie E. Killen(4), b. 11-7-1866, m. 1st, 10-23-1881 Alford Ross Willis, who d. at London, Ky., 7-29-1925; 2d, Alfred Morris. Box 205, London, Ky.
6. Bertellis Ralph Willis(1), b. 10-11-1882, m. 4-20-1905 Bertha Elizabeth McKeen.
6. Anna Laura Willis(2), b. 1-8-1887, d. 2-9-1887.
5. Laura Killen(5), b. at Canton, O., 10-30-1868, m. 6-15-1890 Carl Morton Wells. 2628 Glen Maur Ave., Columbus, O.
6. Flossie Luella Wells(1), b. 3-19-1891, m. Newton E. Ballmer, who d. 1-13-1929.
7. Richard Ballmer(1)
7. Thomas Frederick Ballmer(2)
6. Bessie Florilla Wells(2), b. 5-18-1892, d. 6-13-1893.
6. ——— Wells(3), an infant, b. and d. 12-23-1894.
6. Norris Byron Wells(4), b. 6-2-1896, m. Ethel Crim.
7. Robert Byron Wells(1)
7. Carolyn Jane Wells(2)
7. Norris Byron Wells, Jr.(3)
7. Patricia Ann Wells(4)
6. Mary Olive Wells(5), b. 10-16-1897, m. James Frederick Schwerin.
6. Eva Marveilla Wells(6), b. 7-24-1902, m. Dr. Wayne Brehm.
7. Gilbert Wayne Brehm(1)
7. Mary Ann Brehm(2)
6. Clermont Belding Wells(7), b. 8-27-1904, m. Ethel Jean Gogley.
6. Joseph True Wells(8), b. 9-3-1905.
6. Eloise Wells(9), b. at Ada, O., 7-23-1912.
5. Guy Byron Killen(6), b. 6-2-1870, d. 1-14-1929, m. Selma Lafferty. Lima, O.
6. John Killen(1)
6. Mary Irene Killen(2) m. Dr. Roland Strochen. Cleveland, O.
6. Norris Killen(3)
5. Jay True Killen(7), b. 6-21-1872, m. Caroline V. Conrad. Lima, O.
6. Franklin A. Killen(1), b. 5-13-1903.
6. Celestine Eve Killen(2), b. 6-11-1906.
5. Ralph Parlette Killen(8), b. 11-27-1874, m. Edna R. Pease. Columbus Grove, O.
6. Florence Irene Killen(1), b. 8-24-1900, m. Charles A. McCrate.
7. Charles Robert McCrate(1), b. 7-30-1921.
7. Ralph Joseph McCrate(2), b. 9-17-1929.
4. Margaret Rebecca Killen(10), b. 2-26-1841, d. 3-15-1897, m. 4-27-1858 Jonas Bemis Sprague. 5 ch.
5. Myrtle Sprague(1), b. 2-27-1860, d. 8-28-1861.
5. Reno Sprague(2), b. 4-16-1862, d. 4-3-1922, m. Florence Ritter, who d. 7-5-1936.
6. Margaret Eleanor Sprague(1), b. 6-2-1906.
6. Charles Frederick Sprague(2), b. 7-29-1909, d. 8-17-1927.
5. Lota Sprague(3), b. 8-27-1863, m. William J. Ford.
6. Ralph Sprague Ford(1), b. 10-25-1894, m. Pauline Welding.

6. Francis Emery Ford(2), b. 4-29-1899, m. Mary Lou Hurst.
7. Ruth Eleanor Ford(1), b. 9-18-1924.
6. William John Ford, Jr.(3), b. 1-23-1902, d. 3-11-1904.
5. Vyula Sprague(4), b. 8-10-1865, lives at Richmond, O.
5. True Sprague(5), b. 6-16-1869, d. 6-14-1874.
4. Harrison Killen(11), b. 2-12-1843, d. 6-17-1844.
4. Hamilton Killen(12), b. 10-3-1844 at Pendleton, O., was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, 9-20-1863.

3. Elizabeth Albert(5), b. 1-27-1808 in Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 10-9-1895, m. 9-18-1828 John Halliwell, b. 6-26-1803 in Jefferson Co., O., d. 3-27-1893. They lived in Bucyrus, O., for a time, then moved to a farm in Hancock Co., where they lived many years. In 1850 he carried mail from Findlay to Perrysburg, and continued on this route for many years, when there was only a wagon track through the woods. He also taught school. Buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, O., in which city they spent their declining years. 9 ch.
4. James Morrow Halliwell(1), b. 9-28-1829, d. 8-8-1831.
4. Ruth Ann Halliwell(2), b. 7-1-1831, d. 7-19-1893, m. 9-4-1853 William T. Brown, b. 11-28-1829, d. 10-12-1914. He married, 2d, Mary Apger. Fostoria, O. 7 ch.
5. Elizabeth Albert Brown(1), b. 5-15-1854, d. 2-3-1868.
5. Octavia Kendle Brown(2), twin, b. 5-15-1854, d. 4-20-1868.
5. Wealtha Jane Brown(3), b. 6-18-1857, m. 9-7-1886 William M. Ralston, b. 11-1-1852 near Newark, O., d. 9-4-1922 at Fostoria, O. They lived first at Toledo, O., where he was agent for the T. & O. C. Ry. Co., then at Fostoria, O. 4 ch.
6. Nine Ralston(1), b. 7-27-1887, d. 7-29-1887.
6. Byron Brown Ralston(2), b. 9-26-1888, m. 6-4-1919 Lucy Virginia Gordon, b. 2-6-1893 in San Antonio, Tex. They were married in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, by her cousin, Rev. Robert S. W. Wood. Byron B. Ralston was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy 6-5-1914 and was at once appointed to the U. S. S. "New York," on which he served for many months during the World War in European waters. On his return he was assigned to duty on President Wilson's yacht, the "Mayflower." He subsequently served on the battle-ships "Maryland" and "Arkansas" as an officer, and is now on the retired list of the Navy with the rank of lieutenant commander. He is also acting as Ordnance Officer on the staff of the Commanding Officer of the N. Y. Naval Militia. 105 Corlies Ave., Pelham Heights, N. Y.
7. Lucy Virginia Ralston(1), b. 9-9-1922 at Washington, D. C.
6. Ruth Alma Ralston(3), b. 8-26-1891, m. 4-17-1918 Dr. Walter M. Leonard, who d. 2-22-1927 at Cleveland, O. He was born and reared in Fostoria, O., graduated from Adelbert College of Western Reserve University and Western Reserve Medical School. He was president of the Western Reserve Society, S. A. R. Buried at Fostoria, O. She lives at 1287 Hathaway St., Lakewood, O.
7. Walter M. Leonard(1), b. 11-19-1920.
7. Ruth Louise Leonard(2), b. 11-15-1922.
6. Geraldine Ralston(4), b. 10-31-1893, d. 9-21-1928, m. 1-14-1918 Neil R. Fox, b. 9-5-1886. She graduated from the Fostoria High School and was also a graduate nurse of Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O. Her

husband married, 2d, Garnet Mulligan. 3656 Lindholm Road, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

7. Margaret Jane Fox(1), b. 12-9-1918 at Cleveland, O.
5. Cyrena Irene Brown(4), b. 5-22-1859 at West Independence, Hancock Co., O., graduated from the Fostoria High School in 1878 and from Chautauqua (N. Y.) C. L. S. C. in the class of 1905. 324 W. Tiffin St., Fostoria, O. Miss Brown is distantly related to the historian on both the Albert and Brenneman lines, and it is due to her largely that the Daniel Brenneman descendants have been traced out and added to their rightful place in this book.
5. Theodosia Euphemia Brown(5), b. 6-11-1861, m. 5-26-1898 James L. Newson. Retired hardware merchant and vice-president of the Union National Bank, Fostoria, O.
5. John Sherman Brown(6), b. 10-20-1863, m. 9-2-1890 Clara L. Allen, b. 5-15-1867 at Fremont, O. He is chief accountant for the N. Y. Central Lines at Toledo, O. 428 Elder Drive, Toledo, O.
6. Grace Mildred Brown(1), b. 4-13-1892, m. 1st, 4-9-1913 George Frederick Kruse, b. 9-27-1891 at Toledo, O., d. 8-22-1918; 2d, Rae W. Youngs, b. 3-30-1892, s. of Frank O. Youngs and Mamie Frances Winchester.
7. Virginia Louise Kruse(1), b. 3-4-1914, d. 2-11-1933 of pneumonia at Toledo, O. She was an unusually gifted girl, a pianist, an artist and a poet. Shortly before her death she had written a short poem, "To a Rose." The historian cannot forbear to quote the three verses here. Doubtless dedicated to a schoolgirl friend, the poem was universally applied to herself by her acquaintances after her death.

All in a year a rose will grow,
Will richly blossom and will blow
Its beauty and its fragrance rare
Like angel kisses in the air.

But for the human rose divine,
For such a rose of life as thine,
God takes a longer time, we know,
The flattering miracle to show.

Through eighteen summers long his art
Has laid the beauty of the heart
Which, by the magic of its grace,
Shines outward through your lovely face.

Her body lay for three months in the crypt of the Parks Funeral Home at Toledo, her last wish having been that she should not be buried until the return of spring and flowers.

6. Dorothy Brown(2), b. 6-20-1897, d. 3-20-1898.
5. Orlo Edgar Brown(7), b. 12-3-1869, m. 2-20-1902 Lillian E. Jones. 6838 Fifth Ave., Kenosha, Wis.
6. Orlo E. Brown, Jr.(1), b. 10-23-1906, m. 6-29-1935 Jean Paden. He is a graduate of Kenosha High School and the University of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis.

6. Kenneth Dawson Brown(2), b. 7-1-1910, is also a graduate of Kenosha High School and the University of Wisconsin. He is instructor in fine arts at Kenosha High School, Kenosha, Wis.
4. Ferdinand F. Halliwell(3), b. 7-15-1833, m. 11-13-1856 Elizabeth Crawford. One dtr.
5. Minerva Halliwell(1), d. 1929, m. 11-16-1876 Sylvester Van Dyke.
4. Isabel A. Halliwell(4), b. 4-2-1836 at Bucyrus, O., d. 1-14-1921, m. 1st, 7-3-1856, Joseph Twining, b. 10-10-1834, d. at Nashville, Tenn., 1-25-1863, from wounds received in the battle of Stone River; 2d, 6-22-1882, H. W. Davis. Her first husband was an undertaker at Findlay, O., served in the 21st Ohio Regiment in the Civil War, and is buried in the Van Horn Cemetery, Hancock Co., O.; she is buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, O. Three ch. by the first marriage.
5. Amanda Twining(1), b. 5-7-1857, d. in infancy.
5. John H. Twining(2), b. 5-25-1858, m. 9-19-1888 Margaret Hickernell, b. 10-17-1862. 546 Maple St., Fostoria, O.
6. Ethel Twining(1), b. 11-27-1889, m. 7-22-1909 Harry C. Harley, b. 8-17-1888. 215 E. High St., Fostoria, O.
7. Robert Harley(1), b. 5-28-1911, is a graduate of Fostoria High School and Ohio State University.
5. Frank L. Twining(3), b. 12-14-1860, m. 9-14-1882 Minnie Moses, b. in 1866 at Kansas, O. 631 N. Main St., Fostoria, O.
6. Cleo Twining(1), b. 4-5-1885, m. 6-26-1907 Alvin O. Cole. Dentist, 709 N. Union St., Fostoria, O.
7. Ruth Cole(1), b. 12-19-1911, is a graduate of Ohio University.
7. Raymond Cole(2), b. 7-2-1915.
4. Mary E. Halliwell(5), b. 8-25-1838, d. 12-30-1917, m. Franklin L. Miller.
5. Orlando E. Miller(1)
5. Emma Miller(2) m. Ben Burkey. He was killed in his berth in a train wreck.
5. Carrie Miller(3)
5. Fairie Miller(4), d. s. p.
5. Lettie Miller(5)
5. Milo Miller(6) d. in infancy.
4. Martha Jane Halliwell(6), b. 5-29-1841, d. 11-1-1893, m. 12-24-1863 Andrew J. Hoffman. Buried at Fostoria, O.
4. William H. H. Halliwell(7), b. 6-26-1844, d. 4-4-1918, m. 1st, Addie McKee; 2d, ————. N. f. r.
5. Mattie Jane Halliwell(1), d. s. p.
4. John Albert Halliwell(8), b. 2-24-1847, d. 2-14-1868. Buried in Bright's Cemetery, Hancock Co., O.
4. George W. Halliwell(9), b. 8-7-1850, d. 7-11-1871. Buried in Bright's Cemetery.
3. Catharine Albert(6) m. ———— Newcomer.
4. Christian Newcomer(1) lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Later moved to California, where he died.
4. Henry Newcomer(2) served in the Civil War. "He was wounded and laid up at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., for a long time."
4. George Newcomer(3). N. f. r.
4. Mary Newcomer(4). N. f. r.

3. Frances Albert(7) m. ————— Killenberger. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 4. Maggie Killenberger(1) m. Thomas McCray.
 5. Grace McCray(1) m. ————— Chestnut.
 4. Elizabeth Killenberger(2) m. James Graham.
 5. May Graham(1) m. ————— Grosscup or Rosscup.
-
3. John C. Albert(8), b. 3-5-1814, d. 11-23-1909, m. in 1841 Ellen McVey, b. 12-2-1822, d. 9-18-1871. 4 ch.
 4. John C. Albert, Jr.(1), b. 1841, was a captain in the Civil War. He fell in the night attack on Ft. Wagner, 7-18-1862.
 4. James Albert(2) m. Alice Elbert. He d. about 1900. N. f. r.
 4. Mary E. Albert(3), b. 12-8-1847, d. 2-17-1934, m. Volney Huddleson, b. 1842, d. 1926. Pomona, Kan.
 4. Dessie Frances Albert(4), b. 2-12-1860, m. George Buskirk, who d. 5-17-1934. 730 E. 52d St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 5. Harry Buskirk(1), b. 3-11-1879, d. 8-20-1907, m. Anna Smith. His widow later remarried. N. f. r.
 5. Fred Buskirk(2), b. 9-6-1881, m. Jessie Meight.
 6. George A. Buskirk II(1), b. 10-26-1906, m. 2-6-1935 Adelaide Carriger. 3755 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. He is a graduate of Benjamin Harrison Law School, Indianapolis, Ind.
-
3. James Albert(9), b. 1816, d. 11-25-1900, m. Elizabeth ————— who d. 4-7-1885 ag. 65 yrs. Buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Ill. Her tomb bears the inscription: "As good a wife as any man needs."
 3. Isabel Albert(10) m. ————— Houck. N. f. r.
 3. Priscilla Albert(11). No record.
 3. Martha Albert(12), b. 6-22-1824 in Wayne Co., O., d. in 1906, m. 4-9-1845 Thomas H. Eaton, b. 4-13-1822, d. 4-8-1891. They lived on a farm in Clarno Twp. near Monroe, Wis., and are buried in that city. 6 ch.
 4. Harvey Eaton(1) d. s. p.
 4. Charles Eaton(2) d. s. p.
 4. ————— Eaton(3) d. in infancy.
 4. Mary Frances Eaton(4), b. 5-8-1851, m. 9-29-1878 Mack Chapin. Both are dead.
-
4. James H. Eaton(5), b. 9-14-1853, d. 1924, was married, but we do not have his family record.
 4. George W. Eaton(6), b. 5-20-1858, d. 10-29-1934, m. 2-17-1889 Mattie Boyer. He was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Clarno Twp., near Monroe, Wis.
 5. Edna R. Eaton(1), b. 11-12-1892, m. Emery Campbell. Monroe, Wis.
 5. Jay H. Eaton(2), b. 11-8-1897, m. Gladys Keller. Clarno Twp., Green Co., Wis. (Monroe, Wis., R. D. 9).
 6. Alberta A. Eaton(1), b. 9-7-1918.
 6. George W. Eaton(2), b. 1-8-1923.

DANIEL BRENNEMAN OF HIGHLAND CO., OHIO

(Note by the historian: It would seem from the early location of this family in the midst of the Virginia settlement located in Highland Co., O., that it should be related to the family of Abraham Brenneman, Jr.(4), grandson of Christopher(2), s. of Melchior Brenneman the pioneer. Abraham Brenneman, Jr., settled only a short distance to the north of Highland Co. In tracing this line Mr. C. W. A. Brinneman of Toledo, O., seemed to be best informed on its early history, and his account has in general been followed.)

1. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1) was born in the Rhineland in Germany sometime toward the end of the 18th century. He was conscripted in the draft and refused to serve in the army. He would have been arrested and perhaps executed if some friends had not stowed him away in a large wine cask which they trundled on board a vessel bound down the Rhine, and released him when the ship reached Holland. On arriving in America he went first to Pennsylvania, then to Highland Co., O. He had to work three years in Pennsylvania like a slave to pay the cost of his passage across the Atlantic.

He m. ——— Stroup and they had 5 sons and 6 daughters: Melchior, Daniel, Abraham, Henry, John, Alice, Katy, Mahala, and three daughters whose first names are unknown.

(Other descendants tell a story differing slightly from the above. They say that Daniel Brenneman m. Margaret McElhaney, b. 1789, d. 1879, and that they had 6 sons instead of 5, as above, but they were unable to give the name of the sixth son. These descendants also say that Daniel Brenneman did not come from Germany, but his father did.)

He farmed first near Hillsboro, O., then moved to a better farm in Wells Co., Ind. C. W. A. Brinneman visited on this farm as a young man and recalls it well. Here Daniel probably died and was buried.

(The historian cannot help calling attention to the fact that three ch. of Abraham Brenneman, Jr.(4) moved in the early 19th century from an adjoining county in southern Ohio to an adjoining county in northern Indiana. If the two families are unrelated, their migrations are strikingly similar, both in time and direction.)

The descendants of Daniel Brenneman spell the name variously, the form Brinneman predominating. Where not positively known, that spelling is used below.

2. MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1811, d. 1877, m. Mary Sly, who d. about 1850; 2d, Mary Mellott. Buried at Montpelier, Ind. Five ch. by the first marriage, nine by the second.
3. CELESTA BRINNEMAN(1), b. 1836, m. James Preston.
3. DANIEL BRINNEMAN(2) d. young.
3. WILLIAM BRINNEMAN(3), b. 1840, d. c. 1875, m. Cynthia Tate.
3. HANNAH BRINNEMAN(4), b. 1838, d. c. 1890, m. William Carter.
3. CORNELIUS W. BRINNEMAN(5), b. 1844, d. 1932, m. 1st, Amanda Bruce (divorced); 2d, Ellen Young. Three ch. by the first marriage, six by the second. Farmer. Protestant. He is buried at Keystone, Ind.; his first wife is buried at Lodi, Wis.

4. CHARLES W. A. BRINNEMAN(1), b. 2-17-1869, m. Eva Lena Hinchman. Toledo, O. 6 ch.
5. RUTH BRINNEMAN(1) m. ——— Stout. Bluffton, Ind.
6. Mona Stout(1)
6. Betty Stout(2)
6. Bernetta Stout(3)
5. ALTA BRINNEMAN(2) m. Abraham Kaplan. No ch. Chicago, Ill.
5. LEONA BRINNEMAN(3) m. Harold Meatte. She d. in Hawaii in 1932, leaving a son, Harold, Jr.(6).
5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BRINNEMAN(4) m. Lois Whitson. No ch. Pontiac, Mich.
5. DANIEL SYLVESTER BRINNEMAN(5) m. Ruby Ziegler. Flint, Mich.
6. JACK BRINNEMAN(1)
6. DOUGLAS BRINNEMAN(2)
5. CHARLES HILLARD BRINNEMAN(6) m. Thelma Lingo. 1913 Franklin Ave., Toledo, O.
6. WILLIAM BRINNEMAN(1)
6. BEVERLY BRINNEMAN(2)
4. DANIEL T. BRINNEMAN(2), b. 10-10-1877, m. Elva Reynolds.
5. HELEN BRINNEMAN(1)
5. FRANKLIN BRINNEMAN(2)
5. RALPH BRINNEMAN(3)
4. BERTHA MAY BRINNEMAN(3), b. 5-3-1873 was married but we do not have her married name. Her ch. were: Margaret, Bessie, Mary, Rosa, Emma and Samuel.
4. BESSIE BRINNEMAN(4), oldest child of Cornelius Washington Brinneman by his second marriage, m. John Johnson. Bluffton, Ind.
4. MARY BRINNEMAN(5) m. Chester Comet. New Haven, Ind.
4. ROSA BRINNEMAN(6) m. Jack Stagg. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
4. MARGARET BRINNEMAN(7) m. Maderas Putt. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
4. EMMA BRINNEMAN(8) m. Frank Meyers. Bluffton, Ind.
4. SAMUEL BRINNEMAN(9) lives at Mountain Grove, Mo.
3. CAROLINE BRINNEMAN(6) a dtr. of Melchior Brinneman by his second marriage. N. f. r.
3. MARY BRINNEMAN(7)
3. ELIZABETH BRINNEMAN(8)
3. ROSA BRINNEMAN(9)
3. CLEMENT S. BRINNEMAN(10)
3. ROY BRINNEMAN(11)
3. COMMODORE BRINNEMAN(12)
3. JAMES BRINNEMAN(13)
3. FIELDEN BRINNEMAN(14)
2. DANIEL BRINEMAN(2), b. in Pennsylvania, 4-28-1818, d. in Ohio in 1849, m. Rebecca Scholver, b. in Virginia, 1-26-1814, d. 4-1-1888 at Warren, Ind., of typhoid pneumonia. They are buried at Lancaster, Ind. They farmed in Lancaster Twp., Huntington Co., Ind., and had 8 ch.: Perry, Henrietta, Jefferson, Mary, Emanuel, Margaret, Madoria and Mahala.

(The descendants do not all agree about some of the facts. Some give the year of Daniel's birth as 1811, and say that Melchior—whom

they call "Malachi"—was younger than he. Rebecca Scholver's name is spelled variously Schauver, Shawber and Shoffer. Some say that Daniel d. of small pox, others that he was killed in a fight on a boat on the Mississippi. Some say that he was a farmer and carpenter in Ohio, but never moved to Indiana; that his widow and all the children moved to Indiana after his death.)

3. PERRY BRINNEMAN(1), b. near Hillsboro, O., 10-9-1832, d. at Hunter, Ark., in March, 1899, m. 1st, Julia Cox; 2d, Jane Freel, b. 7-31-1841, d. in June, 1930. Nine ch. by the first marriage, seven by the second. He moved to Arkansas in Mar., 1896, in which state most of his ch. by the second marriage live, while those by the first are mostly in Indiana. His son Charles writes the historian: "The family isn't much on church affiliations, but pride themselves on being good citizens."
4. REBECCA BRINNEMAN(1) b. about 1858, m. Robert Leonidas Shearer. Huntington, Ind.
5. Albert Shearer(1) d. s. p.
5. Lizzie Shearer(2) m. August H. Hocker.
6. Wallace Hocker(1)
6. Lucile Hocker(2) m. ———— Rice.
4. SILAS BRINNEMAN(2) m. Mary Leverton and lived at Huntington, Ind.
5. ARTHUR BRINNEMAN(1) lives at Huntington, Ind.
4. MADORA BRINNEMAN(3) m. Anna Taylor.
5. ANNA BRINNEMAN(1) m. ———— Arnold. 125 N. Dill St., Muncie, Ind.
6. Virgil Arnold(1)
4. NANCY BRINNEMAN(4) d. s. p.
4. WILLIAM BRINNEMAN(5) left home and has not been heard from in years.
4. HENRY BRINNEMAN(6) d. in infancy.
4. The other three children of Perry Brineman and Julia Cox d. in infancy.
4. CHARLES R. BRINNEMAN(10), b. 4-12-1874, m. Nana Mitchell. No ch. Retired merchant, Hunter, Ark.
4. ELMER BRINNEMAN(11), b. 4-29-1875, m. Lettie Pancake. Planter and merchant, Hunter, Ark.
5. ELMER BRINNEMAN(1), b. 7-18-1907.
5. HOWARD BRINNEMAN(2), b. 11-13-1908.
4. AMON GILMAN BRINNEMAN(12), b. 9-19-1876, m. Matilda Mae Pennington, b. 11-10-1880. Merchant, Hunter, Ark.
5. HAZEL PEARL BRINNEMAN(1), b. 12-25-1902.
5. GLADYS BEATRICE BRINNEMAN(2), b. 7-28-1905.
5. EVERETTE ROY BRINNEMAN(3), b. 9-27-1907.
5. CHARLES RALPH BRINNEMAN(4), b. 7-20-1915.
5. CLARENCE AMON BRINNEMAN(5), b. 8-28-1918.
5. GERALD QUENTIN BRINNEMAN(6), b. 6-17-1920.
5. EVELYN LUCILLE BRINNEMAN(7), b. 9-22-1924.
4. TAYLOR BRINNEMAN(13), b. 7-30-1878. Farmer, Hunter, Ark. Never married.
4. DANIEL BRINNEMAN(14), b. 5-10-1881, d. in 1898 at Hunter, Ark.
4. EVERETT BRINNEMAN(15), b. 3-4-1885, d. 1899.

4. MARY PEARL BRINNEMAN(16), b. 1-5-1888, d. at Oneida, Ark., 1-30-1931, m. Will I. Etzel. Hunter, Ark.
5. Edwin Etzel(1), b. about 1914.
5. Mary Pearl Etzel(2), b. about 1917.
5. Waldo Etzel(3), b. about 1919.
5. Perry Glenn Etzel(4), b. about 1921.
3. HENRIETTA BRINNEMAN(2) m. John Poorman. Lived in Indiana.
4. Theodore Poorman(1), R. D. 9, Wabash, Ind.
4. Frank Poorman(2), Huntington, Ind.
4. Rebecca Poorman(3), m. David Slagel. Wabash, Ind.
4. Mollie Poorman(4) m. ——— Gieting.
3. JEFFERSON BRINNEMAN(3) m. Susan Glass. Lived in Wells Co., Ind. 12 ch. Some of them live in and around Bluffton, Ind. He was a farmer and carpenter.
4. SOLOMON BRINNEMAN(1)
4. HALLIE BRINNEMAN(2)
4. IDA BRINNEMAN(3)
4. MARY BRINNEMAN(4)
4. DANIEL BRINNEMAN(5)
4. MANUEL BRINNEMAN(6), twin.
4. KATE BRINNEMAN(7)
4. EDWARD BRINNEMAN(8), twin.
4. AUGUSTUS BRINNEMAN(9)
4. ELLSWORTH BRINNEMAN(10)
4. RACHAEL BRINNEMAN(11)
4. GUY BRINNEMAN(12)
3. MARY BRINNEMAN(4), d. c. 1910, m. Henry Snyder, b. 4-20-1844, d. 1916, s. of John and Elizabeth Snyder of Fairfield Co., O. Farmed near Huntington, Ind. Buried in Clear Creek Cemetery.
4. Edward Snyder(1), R. D., Farmington, Minn.
4. Roscoe F. Snyder(2), R. D., Farmington, Minn.
3. EMANUEL BRINNEMAN(5), b. 3-12-1838, d. 5-11-1896, m. Nancy E. Stanley, b. 10-1-1846, d. 10-3-1925. Farmer, Warren, Ind.
4. ELLA BRINNEMAN(1), b. 10-11-1864, m. James Parr. Culver, Ind.
4. DELLA BRINNEMAN(2), b. 1-13-1867, m. James Laudenbeck.
4. SAMUEL BRINNEMAN(3), b. 2-10-1870, m. Nora Williams.
4. CHARLES BRINNEMAN(4), b. 12-18-1874, d. s. p.
4. DANIEL BRINNEMAN(5), b. 9-27-1877, m. Myrtle Williams. R. F. D., Warren, Ind.
4. CHRISTOPHER BRINNEMAN(6), b. 6-12-1880, m. Ota Arnold.
4. FAY BRINNEMAN(7), b. 10-7-1882, m. Harry Sinclair.
4. GUY BRINNEMAN(8), b. 10-31-1887, m. Ada Brown.
3. MARGARET BRINNEMAN(6) m. William Boyd.
4. Enos Boyd(1)
4. Tinna Boyd(2)
3. MADORIA DANIEL BRINNEMAN(7), b. 1840, d. 1918, m. Mary E. Finney, who d. in 1933. Huntington, Ind.
4. JESSIE BRINNEMAN(1) m. James S. Renner. 801 Henry St., Huntington, Ind.
4. LAURA BRINNEMAN(2) m. Ira Irick. They had one son who d. in infancy.

4. CLAIRE BRINNEMAN(3)
3. MAHALA ELLEN BRINNEMAN(8), b. 1849, d. 12-8-1935, m. 1st, Allen Christman; 2d, William Ruggles. No issue. Buried at Warren, Ind. Her step-dtr., Mrs. Gertrude Stewart, lives at 32 Sanford St., East Orange, N. J.
2. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. in Ohio in 1820, d. in Wells Co., Ind., m. Catharine ———, b. in Germany in 1821. Farmed in Liberty Twp., Wells Co., Ind. We have only a fragmentary report on this family.
3. WILLIAM H. BRINNEMAN(1), b. about 1845.
3. JAMES BRINNEMAN(2), b. about 1847.
3. JOHN BRINNEMAN(3), b. about 1849.
3. PHILIP BRINNEMAN(4)
3. ENOCH BRINNEMAN(5) m. his cousin Margaret Brinneman(3), dtr. of Henry(2). Wells Co., Ind.
3. EMANUEL BRINNEMAN(6)
3. We do not have the names of the daughters of Abraham and Catharine Brinneman.
2. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. c. 1819, d. 1903, m. Lizanne Wort, b. 1820, d. 1903. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Ind. Farmer. Member of the Christian Church. 6 ch.
3. ALSADA BRINNEMAN(1), b. 1851, d. 1921, m. Albert Moorman.
3. LEWIS BRINNEMAN(2), b. 1855, d. 1900, m. Maria Hamilton.
3. REILEY BRINNEMAN(3), b. 1859, d. 1934, unm. He was a school teacher.
3. GEORGE BRINNEMAN(4), b. 1865, d. 1926, m. Pauline Carroll.
4. CARL BRINNEMAN(1), R. D. 2, Warren, Ind.
3. SADIE BRINNEMAN(5) m. Al Moorman.
4. George Moorman(1)
4. Charles Moorman(2)
3. MARGARET BRINNEMAN(6), b. 1857, d. 1922, m. Enoch Brinneman(3), her cousin, s. of Abraham Brinneman(2).
2. JOHN BRINNEMAN(5), b. in Ohio about 1824, was a mute. He d. unm.
2. ALICE BRINNEMAN(6) m. Enoch Jones. Lived near Warren, Ind.
3. James Jones(1)
3. Philip Jones(2)
3. Perry Jones(3)
3. Samuel Jones(4)
3. Enoch Jones(5)
3. Sally Jones(6) m. Robert Wiley.
2. Alice BRINNEMAN(7) m. John Roush. Warren, Ind.
3. John Roush(1)
3. Henry Roush(2)
3. Jack Roush(3)
3. Lincoln Roush(4)
2. KATY BRINNEMAN(8) m. ——— Williams. N. f. r.
2. MAHALA BRINNEMAN(9) m. James H. Morrison. Lived near Muncie, Ind.

3. Mary M. Morrison(1), b. 8-21-1855, d. 5-11-1931, m. Judge John T. Keagy(7), b. 11-2-1840, d. 9-11-1929, s. of Abraham Keagy(6) and Mary Teeter, q. v.
3. Lon Morrison(2)
2. We have no record of the other two dtrs. of Daniel Brenneman of Highland Co., O., progenitor of this line.

HENRY BRENNEMAN OF NASHVILLE, ILL.

1. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-9-1809, d. 3-29-1840, m. 9-4-1834 at York, Pa., Henrietta Bishop, b. 10-14-1816 at Zanesville, O., d. 5-14-1914. They were married by Dr. James Crew. About 1834 they settled in Logan Co., O., and moved from there to Nashville, Ill., in 1838, where Henry is buried. His wife is buried in the Gillespie Cemetery, Campbell Hill, Ill. Four sons: Abraham, William, John and Miles. As this man's parents are not known it has been impossible to trace the line farther back, but he doubtless belonged to the York County branch.
2. ABRAHAM (ABRAM) BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-13-1835, d. 4-21-1894, m. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1-23-1848, d. 1-6-1914. He is buried at Campbell Hill, she is buried at Murphysboro, Ill. Farmer at Campbell Hill, Ill. Presbyterian. 8 ch.
3. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-20-1871, d. s. p.
3. EDWARD R. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-1-1873, d. 10-11-1933, m. Bessie Parker, b. 4-10-1874. Laundryman, Belleville, Ill. Presbyterian.
4. BLOSSOM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-14-1905, m. William S. Medart, s. of Philip S. Medart and Norma Bischoff. 253 S. Oakhurst Drive, Beverly Hills, Cal.
5. W. S. Medart, Jr.(1), b. 6-5-1929.
5. Edward F. Medart(2), b. 9-22-1931.
5. ——— Medart(3), a dtr., b. 6-22-1934.
4. WALTER E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-27-1896, m. Esther Moore. Lived at Kirkwood, Mo., later at 7315 Manchester Rd., St. Louis, Mo.
3. THOMAS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-3-1875, d. s. p.
3. MARY EMMA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-13-1877, d. 6-3-1910, m. Will Johnson. N. f. r.
3. M. ELDORA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-18-1880 at Harrisville, Tex., m. Horace Morgan, b. 8-12-1876 in Randolph Co., Ill., s. of William H. Morgan. 1101 Wilkins St., Mt. Vernon, Ill. Presbyterian. No ch.
3. J. HENRY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-1-1882, m. Bertha Skaggs. Coulterville, Ill. N. f. r.
3. WILLIAM G. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-5-1885, m. Nell Merrill, b. 1-5-1887 at Marshalltown, Ia., dtr. of J. D. Merrill. Railroad telegrapher, 2327 Prospect St., Indianapolis, Ind.
4. AVANELLE L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-6-1912.
3. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN, JR.(8), b. in 1887, d. in infancy.
2. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-4-1837 at Zanesville, O., d. 9-20-1880 at Campbell Hill, Ill., m. Cynthia Mary McLaughlin, b. 3-26-1843 at Shiloh Hill, Ill. Four sons. The widow is living at Roswell, N. M.
3. CHARLES DONALDSON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1867 at Campbell Hill, Ill., m. 1st, Etta May Williams, b. 5-19-1871, d. 3-16-1897, dtr. of Harrison Williams; 2d, Mrs. Antoinette E. Siebert, b. 7-9-1872, d. 3-5-1928, dtr. of Joseph Langhardt of Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; 3rd, Bertha B. Smith(8), b. 2-27-1885, dtr. of W. L. Smith and Eva Glendora Miller(7). Two ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Car foreman, 527-10th St., Cairo, Ill. Member of Christian Church.
4. CHARLES GAGE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-23-1893, is a major in the U. S. Army Air Corps. Rockwell Air Depot, Coronado, Cal.

4. RUBY E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-25-1894 at East St. Louis, Ill., m. Edgar Lee Anderson, b. 10-10-1891 at Murphysboro, Ill., s. of J. B. Anderson. Alto Pass, Ill. Members of Presbyterian Ch.
5. Mary Ellen Anderson(1), b. 1-17-1916.
5. C. J. Anderson(2), b. 7-15-1920.
5. Thomas Lee Anderson(3), b. 7-31-1922.
5. Edgar Gene Anderson(4), b. 5-21-1928.
4. CARL ANTHONY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-11-1905 at Ste. Genevieve, Mo., m. Matilda Rosalie Schaeffer, b. 8-16-1908 at St. Louis, Mo., dtr. of Thomas D. Schaeffer. Clerk for the Missouri Pacific R. R., 2837 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Roman Catholic. K. of C.
3. IRA BISHOP BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1869, d. 7-3-1907, m. Stella Caroline Oakes, b. 5-31-1876, d. 1-5-1923. He is buried at Campbell Hill, Ill.; she is buried at Roswell, N. M.
4. IRA OTIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-18-1899, m. 7-15-1920 Norma E. Rasmus, b. 2-10-1902. Salesman, men's furnishings, 1209 N. Kentucky Ave., Roswell, N. M. Christian Church.
5. RICHARD OTIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-22-1923.
3. WILLIAM ROSCOE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-29-1872 at Campbell Hill, Ill., m. Lena Pracht, b. 10-2-1876. Switchman, Illinois Central R. R., 147 Pullen Blvd., Centralia, Ill.
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), a dtr., b. 1-15-1897, m. A. Lewis Gross. Carlyle, Ill.
3. HERBERT C. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-25-1875, lives at Roswell, N.M. He is married and has a family, but we have been unable to secure the record.
2. JOHN WESLEY BRENNEMAN(3), twin, b. 6-4-1837, d. 7-16-1838.
2. MILES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-23-1839, d. 10-4-1840.
1. ——— BRENNEMAN(2), a sister to Henry Brenneman(1), m. ——— Gross and lived at Bellefontaine, O. They had at least two dtrs., one of whom was named Kate.
2. Catharine Gross(1) m. ——— Meyer.

HENRY BRENNEMAN OF STRASBURG TOWNSHIP

1. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1) was born in Ohio, 4-8-1808 of Pennsylvania parents, d. in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1895, m. Leah Mooney. His father died when he was a small child and he returned to Pennsylvania with his mother, who is said to have lived somewhere north of Lancaster and to have died shortly thereafter. At the age of eight he was taken to raise by Benjamin Weaver of Strasburg Twp., and apprenticed to the carpenter's trade. Buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery at Strasburg. 11 ch.

Thus far we have been unable to connect this line with the rest of the family. There are several missing branches in the Lancaster County family, to which Henry probably belonged, and many more missing ones in the York County family, which also sent numerous emigrants to Ohio.

2. HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-19-1838, d. s. p.
2. MARY I. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-17-1839, d. 1-9-1890. Buried in the cemetery at Strasburg.
2. JOSEPH F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-25-1841, d. 4-18-1899, m. Lynda Cummings, b. 8-10-1854, d. 4-6-1898. Strasburg, Pa. 5 ch.
3. LAURA STELLA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-28-1885, d. 11-12-1890.
3. LILLIAN BRENNEMAN(2) d. young.
3. CHESTER C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-1-1891, m. 1st, Lillian Buffenmeyer, b. 3-7-1887, d. at Neffsville, Pa., 1-13-1934, dtr. of Henry and Cecelia Buffenmeyer; 2d, Cora White of Lancaster, Pa. No ch. 219 N. Arch St., Lancaster, Pa.
3. PAUL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-6-1893, m. Cathryn Freitag. No ch. 21 S. Mary St., Lancaster, Pa. He served in the 7th U. S. Infantry under Gen. Funston at the capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, in April, 1914. When the World War drew in the United States he sailed with the First Division and was consequently one of the first of our troops to land in France. He helped organize this division at Mission, Texas, 4-17-1917. While leading a first platoon of Co. B. in the battle of Soissons, 7-19-1918, he was severely wounded by three machine gun bullets and then captured by the Germans. Previously he had participated in the battle of Cantigny, 5-27-1918, the first engagement in which American troops took part. In both battles he was cited for bravery. In 1933 he was awarded the Purple Heart by the U. S. War Dept. for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services.
3. THOMAS C. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-6-1896, m. Bessie Brown. No ch. 302 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa. He served with the U. S. Army through the World War in Co. A, 109th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division, taking part in the battles of Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne. He was also awarded the Purple Heart for distinguished bravery, and was wounded in the Meuse-Argonne sector.
2. ANNA J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-30-1844, m. Simon S. Gochenauer, b. 1844, d. 2-13-1922. He was a Civil War veteran and participated in Sherman's March to the Sea. Gordonville, Pa. 10 ch.

3. Ella Nora Gochenauer(1), b. 8-30-1863, d. 3-3-1933, m. 11-23-1881 Samuel J. Herr, s. of Samuel B. Herr and Magdalena Brubaker. Gordonville, Pa. 14 ch. Buried at St. Johns U. B. Church, Paradise, Pa.
4. Park A. Herr(1), b. 10-1-1882, m. Anna Kanaley of Lancaster, Pa. Elizabeth, N. J.
5. Herman Herr(1)
5. Mary Herr(2)
5. John Herr(3)
4. Mabel V. Herr(2), b. 5-28-1884, m. Charles R. Book. Strasburg, Pa.
5. Ross Book(1)
4. Forry B. Herr(3), b. 12-13-1885, m. Lettie Hiestand. Talmage, Pa.
5. Esther Herr(1)
5. Ethel Herr(2)
5. Jay Herr(3)
4. Emma E. Herr(4), b. 9-5-1887, m. Henry Kellenberger. Bridgeport, Lancaster, Pa.
5. Louise Kellenberger(1)
5. ————— Kellenberger(2)
4. Simon S. G. Herr(5), b. 7-19-1889, m. Effie Miller. Gordonville, Pa.
5. Donald Herr(1)
5. Evelyn Herr(2)
5. Arlene Herr(3)
4. Alma M. Herr(6), b. 11-29-1891, m. Howard Mylin. New Providence, Pa.
5. Herbert Mylin(1)
4. Clyde L. Herr(7), b. 8-26-1894, m. Celie Redman. Bird-in-Hand, Pa.
5. Dorothy Herr(1)
5. Luther Herr(2)
4. Blanche B. Herr(8), b. 2-13-1897, m. Casper Hagelgans. Gordonville, Pa.
5. Nora Hagelgans(1)
5. Margaret Hagelgans(2)
4. Marjory Pearl Herr(9), b. 3-15-1899, m. Graybill Peters.
5. Alda Peters(1)
4. Lillian M. Herr(10), b. 3-25-1901, m. Herbert Troup. Gordonville, Pa.
5. Natalie Troup(1)
5. Zelda Troup(2)
4. Mildred Elizabeth Herr(11), b. 5-29-1903, m. Frank Helm. Ronks, Pa.
5. Lillian Helm(1)
5. Thelma Helm(2)
4. Hurald Kenneth Herr(12), b. 1-31-1905, m. Mary Martin. Lancaster, Pa.
5. Jean Herr(1)
4. Ruby Louise Herr(13), b. 9-7-1907, m. Aaron Dunkle. Gordonville, Pa.
5. Carl Dunkle(1)
4. Samuel Harlan Herr(14), b. 12-2-1911.
3. Lily Gochenauer(2) m. Millard M. Bernard. Columbia, Pa.
4. Sidney Bernard(1)
4. Jeannette Bernard(2)
4. Edward Bernard(3)
3. Harry Gochenauer(3) d. in infancy.
3. Minnie Gochenauer(4) m. John J. Harlan. Lancaster, Pa.

4. Anna Harlan(1)
4. Lily Harlan(2)
4. Ellis Harlan(3), d. s. p.
3. Pearl Gochenauer(5) m. 1st, Benjamin Miller ; 2d, Frank Stoner. No issue. Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Clyde Gochenauer(6) d. in infancy.
3. Ralph G. Gochenauer(7), twin brother to Clyde, m. Ella Brown. Kennett Square, Pa.
4. Raymond Gochenauer(1)
4. Clyde Gochenauer(2)
4. Margaret Gochenauer(3)
3. Maude Gochenauer(8) m. Oliver E. Martin. Smithville, Pa.
4. Dorothy Martin(1)
4. Elizabeth Martin(2)
4. Lawrence Martin(3)
3. Earl S. Gochenauer(9), b. 1871, d. 11-9-1936, m. Cora McCauley. He was president of the Quarryville, Pa., borough council at the time of his death. Buried at New Providence Reformed Cemetery.
4. Ethel Gochenauer(1) m. W. Leroy Kauffman. Lancaster, Pa.
4. Richard Gochenauer(2), Quarryville, Pa.
4. S. Roland Gochenauer(3), Quarryville, Pa.
4. Anna Gochenauer(4) m. J. R. Wiley. Wakefield, Pa.
4. Charles Gochenauer(5)
4. Melvin Gochenauer(6)
3. Charles Gochenauer(10) d. unm., ag. 26.
2. MARTIN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-3-1836, d. some years ago in Galveston, Tex. N. f. r.
2. LEAH E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-26-1848, d. in April, 1930, at the Long Home, Lancaster, Pa., m. Joseph Herbert. Buried in the Strasburg Cemetery.
3. Ethel Herbert(1) d. ag. 1 yr.
2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-23-1850, d. in infancy.
2. DAVID BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-23-1850 (twin), d. in infancy.
2. SUSAN SALOME BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-19-1854, d. 6-12-1889, m. George Reyburn of Oxford, Pa. Buried at Strasburg.
3. Ruby Reyburn(1), d. ag. 14 yrs.
2. LAURA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 9-20-1856, d. 11-1-1893, s. p. Buried at Strasburg, Pa.
2. LORENZO M. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-15-1858, d. 3-2-1901, s. p.

DESCENDANTS OF NICOLAUS BRENNEMANN (1736-1789)

1. NICOLAUS BRENNEMANN(1), b. in 1736, d. 5-7-1789, m. 1st, in December, 1756, Barbara Kurz, who d. in 1770; 2d, in Feb., 1771, Mathalena Untzinger. Six ch. by the first marriage; six by the second: Jacobina, Samuel, Jacob, Jacob, Johannes, Daniel; Christian, Barbara, Elisabethe, Peter, Veltin and Katharine. Nicolaus Brennemann lived on the estate (Hofgut) Braunshardt bei Darmstadt in Germany. It is virtually certain that his father's name was Jacob, as he was so anxious to preserve this name among his children, naming his oldest daughter Jacobina and his second son Jacob. The question then arises: who was his grandfather? He must have been one of the sons of Melchior Brennemann the refugee, probably Adam Brennemann who lived in the Rheinpfalz. Most of his descendants have been Amish Mennonites.
2. JACOBINA BRENNEMANN(1), b. 12-20-1757 "in the sign Aquarius." N. f. r.
2. SAMUEL BRENNEMANN(2), b. 12-7-1759, d. 7-20-1834, m. Marie Schwarzentraub. He leased the estate (Rittergut) Bellnhausen near Itzenhain in Waldeck, and died there. 4 ch.
3. JOHANNES BRENNEMANN(1), b. 1788, d. in 1827, m. Margarethe Otto, b. 1800, d. in McLean Co., Ill., in 1858. Farmer in Waldeck, Germany. 3 ch. His widow moved to America with her children.
4. MARIE BRENNEMANN(1), b. 11-19-1821, d. 1912, m. Daniel Schlabach (Slaubaugh), b. 1821, d. 1912. Farmer, Danvers, McLean Co., Ill. Mennonite. 6 ch.
5. Elizabeth Slaubaugh(1), b. 5-9-1851, d. 1928, m. A. J. Springer. Cleghorn, Ia.
6. William Springer(1), deceased.
6. Daniel Springer(2), Cleghorn, Ia.
6. John Springer(3), deceased.
6. Mary Springer(4) m. ———— Duccomen.
6. Anna Springer(5) m. ———— Kinzel.
6. Pearlina Springer(6) m. ———— Maurer.
6. Earlena Springer(7) m. ———— Peitrich.
6. Lucrella Springer(8), deceased.
5. John Slaubaugh(2), b. 4-7-1854, m. Lina King. Cleghorn, Ia.
6. Ada Slaubaugh(1)
6. Edna Slaubaugh(2) m. ———— Dobson.
5. Catharine S. Slaubaugh(3), b. 11-14-1855, m. John Gingerich. Danvers, Ill.
6. Albert Gingerich(1)
6. Alvina Gingerich(2) m. ———— Springer.
6. Mamie Gingerich(3), deceased.
6. Otellie Gingerich(4)
5. Mary Slaubaugh(4), b. 11-21-1857, d. 1922, m. Robert Nafziger. Danvers, Ill.
6. Alma N. Nafziger(1) m. ———— Catlin. Stanford, Ill.
6. Edgar Nafziger(2). Danvers, Ill.
6. Lillian N. Nafziger(3) m. ———— Unzicker. Milbank, S. D.
6. Milburn Nafziger(4), Danvers, Ill.

6. Fred Nafziger(5), Bloomington, Ill.
6. Hilda Nafziger(6), deceased.
5. Anna Slaubaugh(5), b. 7-31-1861, m. Detlef Miller.
6. Lillian Miller(1) m. ——— Fehr. Sioux City, Ia.
6. Elsie Miller(2) m. ——— Wilson. She is deceased.
6. Ina Miller(3) m. ——— Mawhinney. Wagner, S. D.
5. Susan Slaubaugh(6), b. 3-20-1864, d. 1929, m. Lewis Bayer.
6. Laura Beyer(1) m. ——— Ehemann. Auburndale, Fla.
4. SAMUEL BRENNEMANN(2), b. 3-3-1824 on the Manor "Futtemühle" at Kirchhain in Kurhessen, Germany, d. 9-6-1889, m. 5-15-1862 Catharine Linker, b. 11-8-1843. He came to America in 1845 and went to live with relatives in western Maryland. Later he moved to Somerset Co., Pa., and finally to LaSalle Co., Ill. Lived on a farm near Bloomington, Ill., after his marriage. Buried at Minier, Ill. 5 ch.
5. OTTO JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-25-1863, m. 1-14-1892 Henrietta Graff, b. 5-4-1866. Farmer, Minier, Ill. 6 ch.
6. SAMUEL GRAFF BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-15-1893, m. 1-12-1916 Emma J. Weihmeir, b. 6-3-1896. Stock raiser, R. D. 1, Minier, Ill.
7. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-20-1916.
7. LAWRENCE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-29-1918.
7. RALPH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-8-1923.
7. RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-20-1926.
6. ELMER NICOLAS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-22-1895.
6. HARRY CARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-23-1897.
6. VICTOR HOWARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-5-1898. Poultry raiser, R. D. 1, Minier, Ill.
6. ELSIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-22-1899.
6. NORA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-19-1905.
5. WILLIAM HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-18-1866, m. 1-9-1890 Jennie Colville. Onawa, Ia.
6. MABLE FERN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-31-1892.
6. BERNICE LINA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-4-1895.
6. WILLIAM JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-30-1898.
6. ETHEL GERTRUDE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-8-1900.
5. LINA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-25-1870, d. 8-25-1920, m. 2-4-1903 Edward Marion Ogden. Fairfield, Ia.
6. Wilbur Henry Ogden(1), b. 5-28-1904.
6. Luella Rose Ogden(2), b. 6-1-1906.
6. Wilda Pearl Ogden(3), b. 8-13-1908.
6. Lawrence Edward Ogden(4), b. 5-6-1911.
6. Viola Lorene Ogden(5), b. 3-4-1916.
5. EMMA ELIZA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-7-1875, m. 1-29-1895 Jacob Haning. Pekin, Ill.
6. Fern Haning(1), b. 6-14-1896.
6. Katie Mable Haning(2), b. 4-18-1899.
6. Arthur Haning(3), b. 3-1-1902.
5. HENRY PHILIP BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-8-1878, d. 2-28-1929, m. 9-1-1901 Ida Maria Oehler. Minier, Ill.
6. MORRIS CARROL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-12-1903.
6. LYLE IVAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-23-1905.
6. HAZEL IDELLE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-16-1909.

4. KATHARINE BRENNEMANN(3), b. 1827, m. Christian Otto. 10 ch.
5. Daniel Otto(1), Franklin Ave., Bloomington, Ill.
5. Lydia Otto(2) m. ——— Donner. Grand Island, Neb.
5. Susan Otto(3) m. ——— Barbee. Grand Island, Neb.
5. Mahlon Otto(4) lives in Colorado.
5. Lena Otto(5) m. ——— Miller. Amboy, Ill.
5. Elizabeth Otto(6) m. ——— Halane. Stanford, Ill.
5. Samuel Otto(7), deceased.
5. Anna Otto(8) m. ——— Schwartzentraub. Deceased.
5. William Otto(9), deceased.
5. Levi Otto(10), deceased.
3. HELENA BRENNEMANN(2), m. Jacob Bender. They lived on the Bellnhausen estate in Waldeck. N. f. r.
3. JACOB BRENNEMANN(3), b. 9-16-1807 at Lichtenfels bei Dalwigkthal in southern Waldeck, d. 2-3-1847 on the Bellnhausen estate, m. 1st, Catharina Guengerich, b. 1-12-1813 on the Albacherhof near Giesen in Hessen, d. 1-20-1834; 2d, Anna Hildebrand of St. Goar on the Rhine, who was born on the Heppenhof near St. Goarshausen. Two ch. by the first marriage, four by the second.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMANN(1), b. 4-1-1827. N. f. r.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(2), b. 1-12-1834, d. at Ackershausen, was tenant of the Bellnhausen estate, later lessee of the University farm at Caldern near Marburg an der Lahn. He m. 5-28-1891 Eleonore Catharine Braun, b. 11-25-1859 at Rauschenberg bei Kirchhain in Hessen. He held the position of Oberamtmann.
5. HERMANN BRENNEMANN(1), b. 4-17-1892 at Caldern, m. 7-21-1925 Emmi Busse of Essen, Germany. Pharmacist at Marburg an der Lahn.
6. INGRID BRENNEMANN(1), b. 4-13-1928.
5. OTTO BRENNEMANN(2), b. 3-13-1894 at Caldern, studied art in Cassel and Barmen, Germany. When the war broke out he was drafted into the motor transport service. He had always loved horses, and was shortly transferred to the light cavalry, in which he rose to the rank of captain, serving on the eastern front in Poland and the Ukraine, where he had several narrow escapes from capture and death. In 1923 he migrated to the United States and settled first at Elmhurst, Ill., later at "Art Valley Farm," Bartlett, Ill. He is generally rated the most outstanding painter of horses in the United States, and is also a designer and inventor of motor vehicles and parts. He has been most helpful in collecting the history of this branch of the family.
4. MARIA BRENNEMANN(3), b. 4-7-1835. N. f. r.
4. OTTO BRENNEMANN(4), b. 3-22-1839, migrated to the United States and d. in 1920 at Granville, Ill.
4. CATHARINE BRENNEMANN(5), b. 6-17-1842. N. f. r.
4. BERTHA BRENNEMANN(6), b. 1-27-1845, lived in Giessen, Germany.
3. KATHARINE BRENNEMANN(4), b. 7-15-1817 at Ernsthausen, d. 1-25-1889 at Neustadt bei Itzenhain, m. 1-25-1859 Nikolaus Hoos, b. 2-8-1821 at Itzenhain, d. 7-20-1898 at Neustadt. He was a school teacher. N. f. r.

2. JACOB BRENNEMANN(3), b. 2-1-1762, d. in Mar., 1763.
2. JACOB BRENNEMANN(4), b. at Braunsthald bei Darmstadt, Germany, 4-7-1764, d. at Wohra in Kurhessen, 5-17-1848, m. 6-20-1788 Anna Guengerich, b. at Malburg in Waldeck, 5-6-1768, d. at Wohra, 12-17-1842. Jacob and wife moved to Wohra directly after their marriage and farmed there the rest of their days. Eleven ch.: Peter, Marie, Peter (2d), Katharine, Michael, Helene, Johannes, Daniel, Christian, Joseph and Jacob.
3. PETER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-11-1789, d. in 1792.
3. MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-26-1792, d. in Butler Co., O., in the fall of 1836. On 3-20-1814 she married Johannes Bender; they lived first at Zwesten in Kurhessen, then moved to the Schmitt-Hof in Hessen. In 1832 they came with their seven children to the United States and settled in Butler Co., O., where Johannes Bender died in April, 1833.
4. Anna Bender(1), b. at Zwesten, 4-26-1815, m. George Forster, 3-23-1841. He was born at Darmstadt, 3-15-1814. They came to America with her parents in 1832 and lived at Middletown, O., where their children were born. Later they moved to Hamilton, O. Five children.
5. Mary Forster(1), b. at Middletown, O., 5-19-1842, m. 10-19-1858, G. H. Trabel, b. at Lautzkirchen, 1-14-1835. He came to America in 1851. Nine children.
6. Franziskus Edward Trabel(1), b. at Middletown, O., 5-10-1860, d. at Mansfield, O., 6-6-1872.
6. Elsie Ottilie Trabel(2), b. 11-5-1861, m. 2-25-1886, George Schlosser, b. at Hamilton, O., 4-3-1862.
6. Louis Heinrich Trabel(3), b. 9-25-1863, d. 7-23-1864.
6. George Trabel(4), b. 1-23-1865.
6. Ernst Augustin Trabel(5), b. 2-8-1867.
6. Anna Marie Trabel(6), b. 6-19-1873.
6. Heinrich Wilhelm Trabel(7), b. 2-8-1875.
6. Carl Friedrich Trabel(8), b. 3-7-1877.
6. Edna Trabel(9), b. 12-22-1885.
5. Frantz Forster(2), b. 8-20-1843, m. 1-1-1868 Mary J. Oglesby, b. at Middletown, O., 11-17-1845.
6. William Oglesby Forster(1), b. 7-12-1873, d. 9-12-1875.
6. Helen Forster(2), b. 7-11-1876.
6. Harold Cameron Forster(3), b. 10-10-1884.
5. Johannes Forster(3), b. 10-1-1844, d. in March, 1845.
5. Elsie Forster(4), b. 8-18-1850, m. 2-8-1872, George Russel, b. at Middletown, O., in 1849.
6. Marmaduke Russel(1), b. 1-1-1873.
6. Gertrude Russel(2), b. 3-12-1874.
6. Charles Russel(3), b. 7-17-1876, d. in 1877.
6. Mamie Russel(4), b. 4-6-1878.
6. Frantz Russel(5), b. 8-30-1880.
5. Emma Forster(5), b. 5-22-1853, d. in August, 1854.
4. Helen Bender(2), b. 3-12-1817, d. in LaSalle Co., Ill., 11-18-1886, m. 4-2-1839 Daniel Holly, b. at Neuhof bei Hanau in Germany 8-3-1816. He arrived in America with his parents in 1832. They farmed for some years in Butler County, O., later moving to Peru, Ill., where they lived retired for the rest of their lives. Eight children.

5. Marie Holly(1), b. in Butler Co., O., 1-7-1840, m. 2-14-1860 Christian Brenneman(4), son of Michael Brenneman, born in Eichhof near Wohra, Germany, 2-12-1834. Nine children, given under her husband's name. Lived in LaSalle Co., Ill.
5. Johannes Holly(2), b. 4-24-1841, m. 9-10-1872 Elsie Naffziger, b. in McLean Co., Ill., 6-2-1851. Lived in Putnam Co., Ill., and had eight children.
6. Emilia Bertha Holly(1), b. 8-5-1873.
6. Alwin Daniel Holly(2), b. 4-12-1875.
6. Arthur Christian Holly(3), b. 4-12-1875.
6. Edward Darwin Holly(4), b. 2-19-1877.
6. Romilda Helene Holly(5), b. 9-13-1879.
6. Meta Emma Holly(6), b. 5-5-1881.
6. John Elmer Holly(7), b. 9-25-1883.
6. Daniel Theodore Holly(8), b. 7-18-1886.
5. Wilhelm Holly(3), b. 5-1-1843.
5. Theodore Holly(4), b. 4-30-1845, m. 9-30-1869 Bertha Brenneman(4), dtr. of Joseph Brenneman, b. at Rathenhausen bei Kirchhain in Hessen, 9-28-1847. He farmed his father's farm in Putnam Co., Ill., till 1906, when he retired. In later life he moved to St. Paul, Minn. Five children.
6. Julius Daniel Holly(1), b. 10-8-1870, never married. He lives on a ranch near Melville, Mont.
6. William Marie Holly(2), b. 1-19-1872, m. Rose A. Brunner, b. 6-7-1874. Joplin, Mo.
7. Melita Augusta Holly(1), b. 9-12-1909, a graduate of Wellesley College.
7. Carl Rudolph Holly(2), b. 2-1-1911.
6. Elsie Hermine Holly(3), b. 11-9-1873, never married. St. Paul, Minn.
6. Laura Helene Holly(4), b. 10-1-1875, m. 6-16-1900, Judge Hugo O. Hanft of St. Paul, Minn.
7. Hugo Holly Hanft(1), b. 11-9-1903.
6. Clara May Holly(5), b. 6-28-1879, m. 8-14-1917 Edward Brenneman(), son of Charles Brenneman and Mary Ann Schaaf. St. Paul Minn.
7. HELEN HOLLY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-19-1919.
5. Gustav Holly(5), b. 5-14-1847, m. 9-30-1869 Elsie Hauter, b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 12-26-1853. Putnam Co., Ill.
6. Bertha Marie Holly(1), b. 11-6-1875.
6. Edmund Elmer Holly(2), b. 8-17-1877.
6. Oscar Eugene Holly(3), b. 10-20-1880.
5. Elise Holly(6), b. 3-27-1851, m. 10-30-1875, Oscar Brenneman(4), son of Joseph and Elise Brenneman, and their children appear under his name. Putnam Co., Ill.
5. George Holly(7), b. 1-25-1853, m. 10-17-1882 Lina Naffziger, b. in McLean Co., Ill., 7-2-1856, d. 7-26-1889. LaSalle Co., Ill.
6. Fritz Eugene Holly(1), b. 9-28-1883.
6. Wanda Holly(2), b. 7-15-1886, d. 7-30-1887.
5. Lina Holly(8), b. 12-14-1861, d. 6-28-1862.
4. Marie Bender(3), b. 5-3-1819, m. 9-3-1846 Peter Jotter, b. in Bavaria 10-24-1819, d. at Monroe, Butler Co., O., 3-26-1891. He came to this country in 1841.

5. William B. Jotter(1), b. 8-8-1847, m. 5-30-1878 Jacobine Erismann, b. in Butler Co., O., 8-16-1855. Monroe, O.
6. Ernst Victor Jotter(1), b. 5-1-1879.
6. Irma Louisa Jotter(2), b. 7-19-1883, d. 11-4-1887.
5. George W. Jotter(2), b. 2-22-1849, m. 6-4-1887 Mary Jane School, b. in Lake Co., Ind., 12-8-1861. They lived in Republic Co., Kan.
6. Elsie Jotter(1), b. 12-9-1889.
6. Manfred William Jotter(2), b. 11-28-1890.
5. Elsie Anna Jotter(3), b. 12-26-1850, m. 10-2-1879 Jacob Sommer, b. in Butler Co., O., 3-28-1851. Butler Co., O.
6. Edwin Eugene Sommer(1), b. 6-13-1881.
5. Mary Louisa Jotter(4), b. 1-30-1853, d. 1-2-1860.
5. Emma Jotter(5), b. 6-6-1856, m. 3-26-1885 Samuel Kinsinger, b. in Butler Co., O., 3-11-1851. Collonsville, O.
4. Jacob Bender(4), b. 10-17-1820, m. 11-20-1855 Helene Naffziger, b. at Ilbach bei Darmstadt in Germany 11-7-1827. She came to this country in 1852. Granville, Putnam Co., Ill. Three children.
5. Laura Anna Bender(1), b. 9-14-1856, m. 12-28-1876 Edward Brenne-
man(3), son of Daniel Brenneman and Elizabeth Jutzi, and their chil-
dren are given under his name.
5. Ella Bender(2), b. 11-7-1857, m. 2-22-1881 Fritz Sucher, b. at Downers
Grove, Ill., 3-11-1851. Putnam Co., Ill.
6. Victor E. Sucher(1), b. 1-6-1885.
6. Howard Sucher(2), b. 8-12-1886.
5. Victor E. Bender(3), b. 9-1-1861.
4. Daniel Bender(5), b. 10-13-1822, m. 10-16-1853 Kathchen Holly, b. at
Rulferode in the Grand Duchy of Hesse, 3-11-1825. She arrived with
her parents in 1832. They farmed in Butler Co., O., and had two chil-
dren.
5. George Bender(1), b. 9-4-1855.
5. Elise Bender(2), b. 1-9-1858.
4. Jacobine Bender(6), b. 8-19-1824, d. in LaSalle Co., Ill., 11-11-1880,
m. 3-17-1851 Peter Naffziger, b. at Ilbach in Germany 10-19-1823, d.
in Putnam Co., Ill., 3-17-1855. He arrived in this country in 1846.
Farmed in Putnam Co., Ill.
5. Elise Naffziger(1), b. 1-20-1852, m. 12-30-1884 James S. Lamb, b. at
Bay City, Mich., 1-24-1851. Lived at Chicago, Ill.
6. Vernon Lamb(1), b. 10-23-1885.
5. Ottilie Naffziger(2), b. 5-14-1854, m. 10-20-1880 William B. Hum-
mer, b. in Easton, Pa., 10-9-1850. LaSalle, Ill.
6. Mabel Hummer(1), b. 11-9-1881.
6. Wayne Byron Hummer(2), b. 8-24-1884.
4. Elsie Bender(7), b. 9-26-1826, m. 10-31-1853 Johannes Naffziger, b. at
Ilbach 3-25-1826. He arrived in America in 1849. Farmed first in Put-
nam Co., later in Bureau Co., Ill.
5. Marie Naffziger(1), b. 7-28-1854.
5. Lina Naffziger(2), b. 12-15-1857.
5. Hugo Naffziger(3), b. 2-22-1859.
5. Ottilie Naffziger(4), b. 6-28-1862, m. 3-20-1888, E. Oliver Baechler,
b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 11-26-1860.

3. PETER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-19-1794, d. in Butler Co., O., 10-31-1850, m. 5-24-1818 Jacobine Holly, b. at Bellersheim in the Grand Duchy of Hessen 4-10-1797, d. in Putnam Co., Ill., 8-17-1852. They lived till 1850 at Hof Vetzberg, Kreis Wetzlar, when they migrated to America and settled in Ohio. Nine children, all born at Vetzberg.
4. MARIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-14-1819, d. at Asslar in Kreis Wetzlar, 4-7-1892, m. 12-4-1842 Jacob Guengerich, b. at Elgershausen, Kreis Wetzlar, 7-23-1813, d. at Etzgerode in Kurhessen 2-6-1876. Thirteen children, all born at Etzgerode.
5. Christian Guengerich(1), b. 10-24-1843, came to America in 1866. No further record.
5. Joseph Guengerich(2), b. 12-13-1845, d. 6-28-1881.
5. Hermann Guengerich(3), b. 11-6-1846. N. f. r.
5. Robert Guengerich(4), b. 9-25-1848, came to America in 1872. N. f. r.
5. Elise Guengerich(5), b. 3-11-1850, d. 1-20-1861.
5. Anna Guengerich(6), b. 5-17-1851. N. f. r.
5. Emma Guengerich(7), b. 8-22-1854, m. 7-17-1881 Otto Leidolf, b. at Naunheim, Kreis Wetzlar, Germany, 3-25-1856. They lived at the Dill-Mühle bei Asslar, Kreis Wetzlar.
6. Lina Leidolf(1), b. 10-3-1882.
6. Emma Leidolf(2), b. 5-15-1884.
6. Helene Leidolf(3), b. 4-15-1886.
6. Robert Leidolf(4), b. 8-30-1890.
5. Jacobine Guengerich(8), b. 9-20-1855, m. 9-8-1878 Johannes Naffziger, b. at Gladbach in Hessen-Nassau 6-24-1827.
6. Emma Naffziger(1), b. 1-14-1880.
6. Minna Naffziger(2), b. 1-15-1882.
6. Herman Naffziger(3), b. 4-6-1883.
5. Minna Guengerich(9), b. 4-20-1857, m. 5-13-1883 Herman Leidolf, b. at Naunheim 6-3-1857. Lived at the Naunheimer Mühle in Kreis Wetzlar, Germany.
6. Paula Leidolf(1), b. 2-13-1884.
6. Rudolph Leidolf(2), b. 5-10-1885.
6. Herman Leidolf(3), b. 5-7-1886.
6. Wilhelm Leidolf(4), b. 1-9-1888.
5. Wilhelm Guengerich(10), b. 5-8-1858, m. 4-8-1888 in Joplin, Mo., Bertha Guengerich, b. at Hohensolmo in Kreis Wetzlar, 4-19-1857. Wilhelm Guengerich came to this country in 1877, but returned to Germany in 1887. In 1889 he settled at Joplin, Mo.
6. Ernst Jacob Guengerich(1), b. 9-13-1889.
5. Daniel Guengerich(11), b. 9-19-1859.
5. Emilie Guengerich(12), b. 5-29-1861.
5. Jacob Guengerich(13), b. 6-3-1865, d. 8-2-1865.
4. ELISE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-22-1821. Never married.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-24-1823, m. 4-7-1850 Helene Guengerich, b. at Winnerod in Hessen 8-27-1823, d. in Putnam Co., Ill., 6-17-1887. They came to America in 1850 and had 4 children.
5. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-26-1852. No record.
5. FRANZ BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-12-1855, m. 12-12-1887 Else Mager, b. at Schwiebus in Brandenburg, Germany, 3-29-1869. She came to America with her parents in 1885.

6. ELSA HELENE AMALIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 8-27-1888.
5. ELILIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-2-1858, d. 9-25-1859.
5. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-20-1864.
4. HELENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-2-1825, m. 2-17-1850 Augustus Berlin, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, 8-1-1827. Lived in Putnam Co., Ill., till 1876, then moved to Chicago. Four children.
5. Henry Berlin(1), b. in Butler Co., O., 11-13-1850.
5. Robert Carl Berlin(2), b. 2-11-1853, m. 5-10-1883 Agnes Augusta Dodge, b. in Chicago, Ill., 4-19-1860. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
6. Gertrude Helene Berlin(1), b. 11-13-1884, d. 11-17-1884.
6. Lillian Agnes Berlin(2), b. 2-10-1886.
6. Leonore Marie Berlin(3), b. 6-9-1890, d. 2-26-1891.
5. Sophie Auguste Berlin(3), b. 1-3-1856, m. 2-7-1880 Edward M. S. Fernandez, b. in San Jose, Costa Rica, 1-22-1852.
5. Julie Anna Berlin(4), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 2-9-1858.
4. KATHCHEN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-24-1828, m. 9-11-1855 Heinrich Ziesing, b. at Gedern in Hessen 12-21-1828. He came to America in 1852. They lived first in LaSalle Co., Ill., and in 1889 moved to Ravenswood, Cook Co., Ill.
5. Johanna Marie Ziesing(1), b. in Peru, Ill., 8-8-1856, d. at Gibson, Ill., 1-5-1889, m. Austin C. Rishel, b. in Stephenson Co., Ill., 8-29-1858. Lived at Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., then at Gibson in the same county, where Mr. Rishel was principal in the schools.
5. August Ziesing(2), b. 2-19-1858, m. 2-27-1884 Alice Augusta Hanna, b. in Wooster, O., 7-28-1860. Ravenswood, Ill.
6. Mabel Ziesing(1), b. 12-15-1884, d. 3-7-1885.
6. Henry Hanna Ziesing(2), b. 3-31-1886.
6. Margaret Ziesing(3), b. 10-1-1887.
6. Gertrude Lenore Ziesing(4), b. 7-1-1889.
5. Richard Ziesing(3), b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 3-5-1860.
5. Helene Ziesing(4), b. in Peru, Ill., 4-6-1862.
4. JACOBINE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-7-1831, d. in Putnam Co., O., 11-3-1856.
4. HERMANN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-7-1834, d. 8-12-1867.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-17-1835, never married.
4. EMILIE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-10-1840, d. at Joplin, Mo., m. 3-2-1869 Gustav Becker, b. at Giessen in Germany 2-9-1834, d. in Putnam Co., Ill., 5-22-1879. He came to America in 1852. Three children.
5. Julius August Becker(1), b. at Granville, Ill., 1-3-1870.
5. Johanna Becker(2), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 4-27-1871.
5. Gustav Becker(3), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 9-5-1879, d. at Joplin, Mo., 11-10-1881.
3. KATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-7-1796, d. 5-24-1799.
3. MICHAEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-2-1798, d. in La Salle Co., Ill., 1-18-1866, m. 9-1-1822 Elise Guengerich, b. at Zwesten in Germany 3-14-1805, d. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9-14-1884. After their marriage they lived at Wohra with his parents, then moved to the Eichhof, one hour from Wohra. In 1851 they came to America and settled in Illinois, seven miles south of Peru. 8 ch.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-6-1824, d. 9-9-1824.

4. JACOB BRENNEMANN(2), b. 3-9-1826, at the Eichhof, died in Chicago, Ill., 2-13-1900, came to America first in 1849. In 1851 he returned to Germany to marry (1-18-1852) Jacobine Guengerich, b. on the Hof Albach bei Lich in Hessen, 2-23-1830, d. 2-21-1918. They lived in Putnam Co., Ill., later moving to La Salle Co., Ill. Five children.
5. MORITZ BRENNEMANN(1), b. 11-17-1852, d. 9-29-1855.
5. LINA KATHARINE BRENNEMANN(2), b. 10-6-1857, d. 1-24-1864.
5. EDUARD BRENNEMANN(3), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 11-11-1858, m. 10-15-1898 Elisabeth Brunner, b. in Peru, Ill., 2-17-1873, d. 8-22-1919. 1406 Bluff St., Peru, Ill. Three children.
6. WALTER HERMAN BRENNEMANN(1), b. 11-18-1899, d. 8-2-1909.
6. THEODOR JACOB BRENNEMANN(2), b. 11-5-1903.
6. MILDRED ROSE BRENNEMANN(3), b. 4-6-1906, m. 7-2-1932 Wm. Alexander Gale, b. at Prentice, Wis., 1-5-1902.
7. Elizabeth Ann Gale(1), b. 5-25-1935.
5. MORITZ BRENNEMANN(4), b. 2-24-1862, d. 9-5-1862.
5. EMMY BRENNEMANN(5), was b. at Hof Albach bei Lich while her parents were visiting in Germany, 7-4-1865. On 2-5-1890 she married Albert Nafziger, b. at Eberbach in Hessen-Nassau, 9-4-1862, who came to America in 1886. They reside at Benton Harbor, Mich.
6. Herbert Jacob Nafziger(1), b. in Chicago, Ill., 5-6-1892, m. Ethel Thomas.
7. Robert Thomas Nafziger(1), b. at Benton Har., Mich., 11-8-1922.
6. Ralph Otto Nafziger(2), b. in Chicago, 10-18-1896, m. 6-18-1932 at Madison, Wis., Charlotte Monona Hamilton, b. in Winnipeg, Canada, 3-2-1907.
6. Gertrude Nafziger(3), b. in Chicago, 11-13-1897.
4. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. at Eichhof 1-8-1828, d. in Mar., 1896, m. 3-15-1856 Joseph Weis, b. at Hanau in Germany 9-5-1825, d. in July, 1915, who came to America in 1849. They lived in La Salle Co., Ill., and had 4 children. Buried at Granville, Ill.
5. Fritz Michael Weis(1), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 4-26-1857, m. 12-27-1881 Mary Josephine Hauber, b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 3-17-1859. They lived on his father's farm in La Salle Co.
6. Arthur Joseph Weis(1), b. 10-22-1882, m. and living at Hector, Minnesota.
5. Elise Katharine Weis(2), b. 11-9-1859, m. in June, 1890 Charles Miller of Tonica, Ill. Moved to Britt, Ia., where he invested heavily in farm lands. 5 ch.
6. Karl Joseph Miller(1), b. Tonica, Ill., 5-22-1890, d. Britt, Ia., 12-21-1918, m. 6-25-1913 Laura Ida Prince, b. Britt, Ia., 7-28-1890.
6. Rudolph Herman Miller(2), b. La Salle Co., Ill., 1-7-1892, m. 6-18-1919 Daisy Maude Erwin, b. N. English, Ia., 1-25-1893. Britt, Ia.
7. Marian Elise Miller(1), b. 3-2-1921.
7. Charles Thomas Miller(2), b. 6-2-1924.
7. Robert H. Miller(3), b. 12-11-1925.
6. Josef Bernhard Miller(3), b. 9-30-1893, d. 2-16-1896 in La Salle Co., Ill.
6. Marie Elizabeth Miller(4), b. 4-11-1896, m. 8-28-1931 Guy McGinnis, b. in Winamac, Ind., 8-28-1892.

7. Carol Elizabeth McGinnis(1), b. Mason Co., Ia. 12-25-1933.
6. Mark Frederick Miller(5), b. Britt, Ia. 6-1-1901, m. 6-10-1925 Katherine Matilda Barnes, b. Chandler, Okla. 11-18-1908.
7. Mark Frederick Miller, II(1), b. 11-16-1927 in Des Moines, Ia.
7. Larry Miller(2), b. 7-3-1933 in Des Moines, Ia.
5. Joseph B. Weis(3), b. 11-29-1862, m. at Montreal, Canada in 1889 Isabel Gracey McMillan. Paper manufacturer, Holyoke, Mass. 3 ch.
6. Herman W. Weis(1), m. Adela Rolph of Toronto, Can. Oakville, Ont. 3 ch.
7. William J. Weis(1)
7. Grace Adela Weis(2)
7. Frank Weis(3)
6. Marie Weis(2), m. Jno. N. Hazen. Holyoke, Mass.
7. Thomas N. Hazen(1)
6. Isabel Gracey Weis(3), m. Jeremiah T. Downing. Holyoke, Mass.
7. Isabel Gracey Downing(1)
7. Jane Katherine Downing(2)
5. Herman L. Weis(4), b. 12-11-1866, d. 7-25-1891.
4. JOSEPH BRENNEMANN(4), b. 1-9-1830, m. 1-14-1869 Mary Schäfer, b. in Butler Co., O., 3-3-1849. Lived on his father's farm in La Salle Co., Ill. Five children.
5. ERNST BRENNEMANN(1), b. 11-26-1869.
5. JOSEPH BRENNEMANN M. D.(2), b at Peru, Ill., 9-25-1872, m. 1-2-1905 Bessie D. Daniels of Chicago, Ill. He is chief of staff of the Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill., and professor of pediatrics in the University of Chicago (1930). 302 Forest Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
6. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMANN(1)
6. BARBARA BRENNEMANN(2)
6. DEBORAH BRENNEMANN(3)
5. CARL BRENNEMANN(3), b. 9-12-1875.
5. JACOB BRENNEMANN(4), b. 3-16-1878.
5. JOHANNES BRENNEMANN(5), twin, b. 3-16-1878.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-12-1834, m. 2-14-1860 Marie Holly, b. in Butler Co., O., 1-7-1840. Lived in La Salle Co., Ill.
5. HELENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-3-1860.
5. GUSTAV BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-2-1861.
5. OTTO BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-16-1864.
5. EMILY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-3-1866, d. Sept. 1867.
5. WILLIE BRENNEMAN(5), twin, b. 12-3-1866, d. in Sept., 1867.
5. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-5-1868.
5. LINA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-18-1872.
5. JENNIE BRENNEMAN(8)
5. EMMY BRENNEMAN(9), twins, born and died in 1876.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-13-1835, d. 3-5-1836.
4. BERTHOLT BRENNEMAN(7), b. at Wohra 3-7-1841, d. 3-16-1841.
4. AUGUST BRENNEMAN(8), b. at Wohra 3-7-1841, d. there 3-19-1841.
3. HELENE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-26-1800, d. 7-5-1831, unm.
3. JOHANNES BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-22-1802, d. 2-28-1820, unm.
3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-16-1804, d. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 3-14-1884, m. 9-26-1826 Elizabeth Jutzi, b. at Altenburg in Kurhessen,

10-16-1804, d. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 7-26-1879. They lived first with his parents at Wohra till 1832, then moved to Warren Co., O. In 1854 they settled in Tazewell Co., Ill. Thirteen children.

4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Wohra, 7-8-1827, d. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 4-9-1887, m. 11-20-1853 Jacobine Jutzi, b. at Mittelhof in Kurhessen 3-12-1829. She came to America with her parents in 1832. They lived in Tazewell Co., Ill. Seven children.
5. MARIE LOUISA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-15-1854, m. 5-22-1877 John A. Kennel, b. in Butler Co., O., 12-19-1849.
6. Wilhelmine Kennel(1), b. 3-23-1878.
6. Arthur Kennel(2), b. 8-29-1879.
6. Otto Kennel(3), b. 11-19-1882.
6. Clara Frances Kennel(4), b. 10-1-1887.
5. JULIA A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-6-1856, m. 1-1-1885 Rudolph Oswald, b. in Tazewell Co., 12-13-1854.
6. Carl Oswald(1), b. 11-5-1885.
6. Lola Oswald(2), b. 1-4-1889.
5. ALBERT J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-6-1858.
5. DANIEL G. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-1-1860, d. 3-30-1862.
5. EMILIE E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-22-1863.
5. WILHELMINE S. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-18-1866.
5. WILHELM C. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-10-1868.
4. MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-24-1829, d. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 3-15-1882, m. 3-3-1853 Jacob Hauter, b. at Zweibrücken in the Palatinate 11-9-1824, who came to America in 1845. They lived in Putnam Co., later in Tazewell Co., Ill. Eight children.
5. Elise Hauter(1), b. 12-26-1853, m. Gustav Holly(5), son of Daniel Holly and Helene Brenneman(4). See her husband's name.
5. Arthur William Hauter(2), b. 2-12-1855, m. 12-27-1881 Elise Jane Scherbein, b. in McLean Co., Ill., 5-13-1859.
6. Julia S. Hauter(1), b. 6-6-1883.
6. Bertha S. Hauter(2), b. 11-6-1884.
6. Homer Earl Hauter(3), b. 9-26-1890.
5. Emma Helene Hauter(3), b. 3-22-1856, m. 2-4-1880 John E. Schwarzentraub, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 1-19-1854.
6. Alma Adele Schwarzentraub(1), b. 2-2-1883.
6. Adele Clara Schwarzentraub(2), b. 3-25-1885, d. 8-28-1885.
6. Edwin Hauter Schwarzentraub(3), b. 5-21-1888.
5. Bertha Anna Hauter(4), b. 11-23-1857, m. 9-15-1881, Gustav A. Nafziger, b. in McLean Co., Ill., 4-9-1856. Lived in Mahaska Co., Iowa.
6. Alfred Nafziger(1), b. 6-22-1882.
6. Edward Paul Nafziger(2), b. 3-11-1887.
5. Mary Josephine Hauter(5), b. 3-17-1859, m. Fritz M. Weis(5), son of Joseph Weis and Marie Brenneman(4), q. v.
5. Oscar Edward Hauter(6), b. 3-21-1861, m. 1-27-1885 Helene Hirshey, b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 2-7-1861.
6. Percy Hauter(1), b. 10-13-1885.
6. Lillo Hauter(2), b. 7-2-1887.
6. Edna Marie Hauter(3), b. 1-26-1891.
5. Edgar Louis Hauter(7), b. 6-21-1862.
5. ——— Hauter(8), an infant, b. 8-5-1863.
4. PETER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-4-1830, d. 12-25-1830.

4. ELISE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-31-1831, m. 11-13-1856, Peter Springer, b. at Lorin, France, 10-5-1828. He arrived in America with his parents in 1838. They lived in McLean Co., Ill., and had six children.
5. Emilie P. Springer(1), b. 9-17-1857, d. 10-17-1857.
5. Mary E. Springer(2), b. 10-29-1858, m. 1-10-1888 Daniel L. Otto, b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 7-26-1857, who moved to McLean Co. in 1866, where they lived.
6. ——— Otto(1), an infant son, b. 6-16-1889, d. 6-19-1889.
6. Edna Fern Otto(2), b. 3-7-1891.
5. Edward D. Springer(3), b. 6-24-1861, d. 3-12-1872.
5. Emma A. Springer(4), b. 8-3-1863.
5. George B. Springer(5), b. 4-14-1866, d. 5-5-1867.
5. William H. Springer(6), b. 7-12-1868.
4. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-22-1833, m. 6-5-1858 Elise Eris-mann, b. at Schrecksbach in Kurhessen, 1-23-1838. She arrived with her parents in America in 1852. They lived in Tazewell County, Ill., but sold their farm there in 1883, then moved to Lincoln, Neb. They also lived at Hubbell, Neb., but finally bought a farm in Republic Co., Kan., and remained there. Three children.
5. OTTILIE F. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-7-1859, m. 2-21-1884, Charles Wadsworth, b. at Iowa City, Ia., 3-9-1858. They moved from Republic Co., Kan., to Denver, Colo., in 1889.
6. Roy Wadsworth(1), b. 8-20-1886.
6. George W. Wadsworth(2), b. 6-16-1888.
6. Clyde Mervin Wadsworth(3), b. 8-26-1890.
5. WILHELM A. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-8-1862, m. 1-31-1886 Annie E. Cassart, b. at Athens, O., 3-17-1868. Lived at Hubbell, Neb.
6. EDWARD E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Melbourne, Marshall Co., Ia., 8-14-1887.
6. AUGUSTUS GREGG BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Hubbell, Neb., 12-18-1889.
5. SIDNEY E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-28-1869.
4. HELENE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-21-1836, m. 7-3-1858 Thomas E. Orendorff, b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 8-19-1835. They lived in Tazewell Co., Ill., and had 4 children.
5. Isabel A. Orendorff(1), b. 3-16-1860, m. 8-28-1887 Lyman T. Hicks, b. 12-24-1859. Hopedale, Ill.
5. George B. Orendorff(2), b. 11-10-1862, m. 1-27-1887 Mary C. Neisen, b. at Hopedale, Ill., 5-13-1866. Tazewell Co., Ill.
5. Mary E. Orendorff(3), b. 10-22-1864, m. 9-23-1886 F. Elmer Smith, b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 9-15-1864.
6. Howard Elmer Smith(1), b. 10-30-1888.
5. Willie H. Orendorff(4), b. 11-14-1873.
4. JACOBINE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-21-1836, d. 2-3-1840.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-27-1837, d. 2-9-1840.
4. JOHANNES BRENNEMAN(9), b. in 1840, d. when 4 weeks old.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 10-20-1841, m. 9-20-1859 Carl Philip Tomm, b. at Salaska in Pomerania, Germany 1-22-1829, d. 1-13-1876, arrived in America in 1849. After his death in Tazewell Co., Ill., she moved with her children to Delavan, Ill.
5. Emma Wilhelmine Tomm(1), b. at Pekin, Ill., 7-8-1860.

5. Rosa Alwine Tomm(2), b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 11-22-1862.
5. Charles George Tomm(3), b. 9-15-1864.
5. Albert Lincoln Tomm(4), b. 7-6-1867.
5. Louisa Caroline Tomm(5), b. 3-5-1870.
5. Dora Elise Tomm(6), b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 8-19-1872.
5. Edward Philip Tomm(7), b. 3-11-1875.
4. WILHELM BRENNEMAN(11), b. 10-22-1843, d. in K. C., Mo., m. 12-24-1878 Emma Dettmar, b. in Logan Co., Ill., 9-15-1858. Her parents came over from Kurhessen in 1854. They lived in Superior, Neb. Two children.
5. EDNA ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Hopedale, Ill., 1-30-1883.
5. MARIE WILHELMINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. at Hubbell, Neb., 6-24-1887.
4. AMALIE BRENNEMAN(12), b. 1-3-1846, d. 1-22-1892, m. 11-2-1869 Fritz A. Jutzi, b. in Butler Co., O., 12-26-1841. Lived in Tazewell Co., Ill.
5. Laura Jutzi(1), b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 8-24-1870.
5. William F. Jutzi(2), b. 11-26-1871.
5. Augusta Jutzi(3), b. 11-29-1873, m. ———— Phillips.
5. Edward E. Jutzi(4), b. 3-15-1875.
5. Emma Jutzi(5), b. 9-23-1878.
5. Robert Jutzi(6), b. 9-24-1880.
5. Louisa Jutzi(7), b. 8-7-1882.
5. Otto H. Jutzi(8), b. 10-31-1885.
5. Hilda Jutzi(9), b. 6-7-1887.
4. EDWARD BRENNEMAN(13), b. 12-9-1849, m. 12-28-1876 Laura A. Bender, b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 9-14-1856. Lived on his father's farm in Tazewell Co., Ill., near Hopedale.
5. BERTHA W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-23-1877.
5. ELLA JOHANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-11-1879.
5. ALMA H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-25-1880.
5. ELISE A. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-22-1881, d. 10-28-1886.
5. LAURA M. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-31-1883.
5. ERNST BENDER BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-19-1885.
5. MARIE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 9-4-1886.
5. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-19-1887.
5. EDGAR BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-25-1890.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(9), b. in June, 1806, d. 11-11-1806.
3. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 12-3-1807, d. in Putnam Co., Ill., 4-22-1890, m. 2-4-1843 Elise Unzicker, b. at Offenthal bei St. Goar on the Rhine, 8-14-1816, d. in Putnam Co., Ill., 10-29-1853. They lived at Rattenhausen bei Kirchhain in Hessen till 1852, then moved to America, and lived in Putnam Co.
4. JACOBINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-20-1844, d. 7-30-1847.
4. ELISE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-10-1846, m. Carl Georg Butterweck, b. at Wetter near Marburg an der Lahn, Germany, 10-4-1842, who came to America in 1860. Lived in Putnam Co., Ill.
5. Oscar Georg Butterweck(1), b. at Hopedale, Ill., 11-28-1868.
5. Bertha M. Butterweck(2), b. 11-23-1869, d. 9-26-1870.
5. Ernst Butterweck(3), b. 12-12-1870, d. 9-24-1871.
5. Ida Helene Butterweck(4), b. 3-25-1872.

5. Bertha L. Butterweck(5), b. 10-6-1873, d. 9-30-1874.
 5. Paul Robert Butterweck(6), b. 3-29-1875.
 5. Betty Butterweck(7), b. 3-31-1878, d. 11-5-1878.
 4. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-28-1847, m. Theodor Holly(5), b. 4-30-1845, q. v.
 4. OSCAR BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-6-1848, m. 10-30-1875 Elise Holly (5), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 3-27-1851. Lived in Peru, Ill., till 1883, then moved to Putnam Co., Ill.
 5. PAUL WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-30-1876.
 5. HUGO GEORGE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-6-1878.
 5. THEODOR CARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-28-1880, d. 10-5-1881.
 5. LILIAN HELENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-20-1882.
 5. EMMA BERTHA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-31-1884.
 5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-6-1887.
 5. ELSA BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-2-1888.
 4. JULIUS BRENNEMAN(5), b. at Rathenhausen 9-4-1850, m. 11-19-1874 Emma M. Reinhardt, b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 5-30-1854.
 5. ADOLPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-28-1875, d. in Sept. 1876.
 5. MYRA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-29-1877.
 5. OTTO BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-12-1879, d. 7-26-1879.
 5. OLGA HELENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-9-1881.
 5. HEDWIG BERTHA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-2-1886.
 5. ALFRED JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-14-1887.
 4. JULIUS BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 1-10-1853, d. there 11-5-1853.
-
3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(11), b. 7-19-1809, m. 5-10-1840 Christine Guengerich, b. at Gmünden bei Wohra in Hessen, 3-29-1809. He came to America in 1834, while she arrived in 1839. Lived in Putnam Co., Ill., where all their six children were born.
 4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-15-1841, m. 10-10-1867 Babette Nafziger, b. at Ueberau in the Grand Duchy of Hesse 10-29-1846. She came to America in 1853. They lived first in La Salle, later in McLean Co., Ill. Seven children.
 5. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), an infant daughter, b. 5-4-1868, d. in La Salle Co., Ill., 5-5-1868.
 5. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-29-1869, d. 2-14-1871.
 5. LUELLA BRENNEMAN(3), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9-21-1870.
 5. ARTHUR BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-29-1873.
 5. BERTHA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-11-1876.
 5. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. in McLean Co., Ill., 6-1-1879.
 4. KÄTHCHEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-26-1843, d. 11-28-1887 in La Salle Co., Ill., m. 3-6-1866 Carl Miller, b. in Dunningen, Württemberg, 7-15-1841. He arrived in America in 1856. They had no children.
 4. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-15-1847, m. 3-7-1868 Charles Henry Burnett, b. at East Plymouth, O., 4-6-1838. They lived in Livingston Co., Ill., till 1888, then in La Salle Co., Ill., till 1891, afterwards moving out to Nebraska.
 5. Lillian Burnett(1), b. 6-14-1869.
 5. Eveline Burnett(2), b. 8-11-1874.
 4. HELENE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-10-1849.

4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Putnam Co., Ill., 7-22-1851, d. in La Salle Co., Ill., 10-10-1862.
2. JOHANNES BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-30-1766. N. f. r.
2. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, 9-10-1769, d. 5-16-1842, m. 2-20-1803 Maria Bender of Bosenhausen, Germany, who d. in 1856. They had eleven ch.: Jacob, Jacob (2d), Maria, Anna, Katrina, Johannes, Elizabeth, Lena, Christian, Daniel and Barbara.

In 1825 they came to America and went to Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa., where Barbara, the youngest child, was born in a hotel. They settled first as tenants on a farm in "The Glades" near Elk Lick, Pa., then bought a farm of 100 acres of timber land in Garrett Co., Md., not far from Grantsville. With pluck and sturdy energy he proceeded to clear it and put it under cultivation. Long before his death he had done so, and had also provided well for his children. He was an Amish Mennonite, and his wife had also been a member of that church from her youth. In the vicinity of their farm there gradually grew up a populous Amish settlement as other families from Germany joined them. Daniel Brenneman was of a retiring disposition and somewhat taciturn, but known as a good friend and neighbor.

3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. at the "Hof" (probably Hof Braunsthardt near Darmstadt), 7-27-1805, d. 12-16-1806.
3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-28-1806 in Germany, d. in Maryland, 4-14-1880, m. Catharine Engle, of non-Mennonite ancestry. He was a minister of the Amish Mennonite Church and lived near Accident, Md. Fourteen ch.: John, Mary, Samuel, Elizabeth, Solomon, Joel, Daniel, Christian, Jacob, Catharine, Peter, Elias and two children who d. in infancy, unnamed.
4. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1830, d. 1-17-1901, m. 1st, 1-4-1857 Lydia Beachey, b. 5-30-1830, d. 2-9-1877, dtr. of Jonas Beachey; 2d, 6-10-1877, Mary Beachey, b. 3-19-1851, d. 10-19-1918, a niece of his first wife. Seven ch. by the first marriage, three by the second. He was an Amish Mennonite preacher and farmer at Accident, Md.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-11-1858, d. 3-8-1870.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-17-1859, d. 2-20-1870.
5. MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-1-1861, d. 8-7-1870.
5. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-22-1863, d. 2-16-1870.
5. SAVILLA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-7-1866, d. 7-4-1870.
5. LEWIS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-11-1868, d. 2-21-1870.

(As will be noted, the year 1870 was a tragic year in this family, with six deaths in succession from an epidemic.)

5. NOAH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-7-1871, m. in Jan., 1897, Barbara Orendorf. Preacher and superintendent of the Children's Home at Grantsville, Md.
5. MANASSEH J. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 6-5-1878, m. 3-5-1907 Lydia C. Miller. Kalona, Ia.
6. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-4-1909.
6. NORMAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-15-1911.
6. EZRA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-30-1913.
6. EDWIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 10-19-1914.
6. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-30-1916.
6. DALE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-11-1918.

6. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-18-1920.
6. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-5-1922, d. 2-2-1926.
6. LETA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-24-1924.
6. RUTH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 6-2-1926.
6. LEROY BRENNEMAN(11), b. 12-18-1927.
5. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-7-1883, m. 4-12-1908 Solomon Orendorf, b. 6-16-1877. Farmer. Amish. Accident, Md.
6. Carrie May Orendorf(1), b. 1-6-1909.
6. Alma Rosella Orendorf(2), b. 8-22-1910.
6. Freda Elizabeth Orendorf(3), b. 5-3-1913.
6. Elmer Hugh Orendorf(4), b. 7-1-1918.
5. ELIAS BRENNEMAN(10), b. 3-12-1888. N. f. r.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-28-1832, d. 4-26-1832.
4. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-5-1834; m. Mary Otto. N. f. r.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-19-1837, m. Elias A. Yoder of Norfolk, Va. We know of three ch.
5. Mary Yoder(1) m. 11-2-1880 Enoch W. Bender, b. 3-15-1859. Meyersdale, Pa.
6. Annie Bender(1), b. 2-5-1881.
6. Amanda Bender(2), b. 10-22-1883, m. Asa J. Schrock, b. 8-13-1886. Pinto, Md.
6. Clara Bender(3), b. 6-17-1885.
6. Savannah Bender(4), b. 6-23-1887, d. 1-13-1896.
6. Milton Bender(5), b. 10-31-1888.
6. Harvey Bender(6), b. 3-21-1893, d. 7-22-1896.
6. Salome Bender(7), b. 2-29-1896.
6. Norman Bender(8), b. 6-2-1898.
5. Milton C. Yoder(2) m. Barbara C. Beachey, b. 6-23-1877.
6. Eli M. Yoder(1), b. 10-8-1897.
6. Peter M. Yoder(2), b. 4-11-1899, d. 1-5-1900.
6. Effie Yoder(3), b. 7-20-1900, d. 8-16-1901.
6. Elmer Yoder(4), b. 3-13-1902.
6. Norman Yoder(5), b. 3-25-1905.
6. Noah Yoder(6), b. 9-2-1906, d. 1-3-1908.
6. Simon Yoder(7), b. 7-23-1908.
5. Noah E. Yoder(3) lives at Norfolk, Va.
4. SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-29-1840, d. 7-30-1856.
4. JOEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-8-1842, m. ——— Bittinger. N. f. r.
4. DANIEL J. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-14-1844, d. 11-6-1912, m. 4-7-1869 Maria Custer, b. 6-8-1844, d. 11-6-1901. Farmer. Lutheran. Bittinger, Md. 7 ch.
5. MARY JANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-23-1870, m. 5-24-1896 Milton W. Kinsinger, b. 6-21-1867. Farmer. Mennonite. Grantsville, Md.
6. Beulah May Kinsinger(1), b. 3-3-1900, m. Clarence E. Glotfelty.
7. Leola May Glotfelty(1), b. 1-18-1922.
6. Lulu Myrtle Kinsinger(2), b. 3-3-1900, twin, m. 6-2-1920 Admiral Dewey Wiley. Somerfield, Pa.
7. Margaret Grace Wiley(1), b. 4-14-1921.
7. June Louise Wiley(2), b. 3-30-1923.
7. Dale John Coolidge Wiley(3), b. 3-4-1925.
7. Elwood Milton Wiley(4), b. 1-1-1927.

6. Clara Virginia Kinsinger(3), b. 6-20-1909, m. Walter Gideon Price. Everett, Pa.
7. Marjorie Jane Price(1), b. 1-17-1927.
5. JOHN LEWIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-22-1872, m. 9-15-1897 Maud E. Dewitt, b. 2-16-1879. Farmer. Lutheran. Mountain Lake Park, Md.
6. LEOLA BERYL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-9-1899, m. Harry R. Beckman.
6. AUBREY CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1901, m. Elsie Bell Lee.
6. MALETA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-8-1910.
6. ROZELLA HELENA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-10-1914.
5. ETTA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-29-1873, m. Jacob L. Kinsinger, b. 8-14-1869. Mennonite deacon and farmer, Grantsville, Md.
6. Olive May Kinsinger(1), b. 12-11-1897, m. Bruce Emmons Folk, b. 11-10-1894. Farmer, Grantsville, Md.
7. Dwight Otto Folk(1), b. 10-25-1920.
7. Marvette Lucille Folk(2), b. 3-17-1924.
7. Retha LaFern Folk(3), b. 10-1-1928.
6. Daniel Roy Kinsinger(2), b. 12-11-1897, m. Martha Margarette Huff, b. 4-4-1903.
7. Pauline Catharine Kinsinger(1), b. 10-14-1921.
7. Claude Leroy Kinsinger(2), b. 10-28-1924.
7. Helen Maurine Kinsinger(3), b. 10-18-1927.
7. Doris Eleanor Kinsinger(4), b. 8-21-1929.
6. Elmer Jacob Kinsinger(3), b. 6-28-1901, m. Nellie Mae McKenzie, b. 9-26-1901.
7. Edgar Lee Kinsinger(1), b. 6-2-1920.
7. Wilbur Harold Kinsinger(2), b. 6-13-1924.
6. Clarence Earl Kinsinger(4), b. 10-21-1904, m. Leona Blanche Moyer.
6. Verna Elizabeth Kinsinger(5), b. 1-6-1907, m. Daniel Jacob Folk, b. 4-29-1901. Mennonite. Farmer, Grantsville, Md.
7. Daniel Jacob Folk(1), b. 6-10-1928.
7. Zeltha May Folk(2), b. 5-17-1929.
6. Orville Nelson Kinsinger(6), b. 12-23-1908.
6. Lester Owen Kinsinger(7), b. 12-3-1912.
5. MAGGIE ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-5-1876, d. 2-1-1929, m. Bruce Albert Durst, b. 4-24-1880. Farmer. Lutheran. Oakland, Md.
6. Dora Jane Durst(1), b. 12-11-1904, m. David Franklin Bowman.
7. J. Franklin Bowman(1), b. 2-22-1925.
7. David Carlton Bowman(2), b. 4-11-1926.
7. Donald O. Bowman(3), b. 10-23-1928.
6. Ethel Marie Durst(2), b. 11-19-1906.
6. Helen Irene Durst(3), b. 5-25-1908.
6. Harry Elmer Durst(4), b. 7-22-1910.
6. Hazel Elizabeth Durst(5), b. 4-8-1912.
6. Albert Roy Durst(6), b. 7-21-1915.
5. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-7-1879, d. 9-11-1925, m. Hattie May Dewitt, b. 5-16-1882, d. 3-20-1903.
6. REED DEWITT BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-5-1903, d. 8-12-1903.

5. HARVEY NELSON BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-2-1882, m. Della Bowser. They have a large family. N. f. r.
5. ASA WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-11-1885, d. 12-24-1901.

4. CHRISTIAN J. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-6-1847, m. Lydia Bittinger, b. 7-29-1849. Lutherans. Farmer and carpenter, Bittinger, Md. 7 ch.
5. LLOYD FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-1-1872, m. Mary J. Buckel. Farmer. Lutheran. Bittinger, Md.
6. MABEL A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-4-1915.
6. ROBERT OWEN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-30-1918.
5. ALBERT C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-1-1874, m. Maud Lindeman, b. 6-2-1878. Carpenter. United Brethren. Meyersdale, Pa.
6. EARL FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-23-1898.
6. RUTH LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-20-1901.
6. ERNEST ROBERT BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-1-1903.
6. ORPHA LEOTA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-6-1905.
6. NELLE CAROLYN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 2-5-1907.
6. ETHEL LYDIA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-17-1910.
6. PARK BOWEN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-5-1917.
5. SIMON P. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-15-1877, m. 1-21-1904 Susan Klotz. Lutheran. Carpenter. Bittinger, Md.
6. LAWRENCE W. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-6-1904, m. Mary Broadwater.
6. OLIVE L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-24-1906, m. Walter Krause.
6. HAROLD C. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-24-1910.
6. RUSSELL E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-11-1915.
6. HOMER D. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-29-1917.
6. ELMER E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-4-1923.
6. FERN M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-17-1928.
5. FANNIE VICTORIA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-9-1880, m. Mahlon Baker, b. 9-15-1885, d. 1-1-1922. Bridgeville, Del.
6. Clark Baker(1), b. 2-15-1917.
6. Robert Baker(2), b. 6-13-1919.
6. Ralph Baker(3), b. 3-17-1921.
5. CLEAVER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-12-1884, m. Elizabeth Margroff, b. 8-20-1887. 1122 Forbes Ave., East Akron, O.
5. COLUMBUS BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-29-1886, d. 7-4-1913.
5. CLARK BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-29-1888, m. Sarah Bittinger, b. 1-25-1892. Laborer, Bittinger, Md.
6. GLENN CLARK BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-23-1913.
6. BRUCE CLIFFORD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-19-1915.
6. VIOLA JUNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-15-1917.
6. GRACE PAULINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-27-1920.
6. HELEN RUTH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-4-1922.
6. AUSTIN DALE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-7-1925.
6. HARRY LEE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 3-21-1927.
6. ——— BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-27-1929.

4. JACOB J. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-14-1849, m. 10-2-1870 Sally Elizabeth Fuller, b. 2-12-1854. Lutheran. Carpenter and farmer, McHenry, Garrett Co., Md. 9 ch.

5. HOWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 6-30-1872, m. 3-13-1898 Katie Welch. Mechanic and auto agent, Uniontown, Summitt Co., O.
6. GEORGE HERMAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-29-1901, m. Margaret Waller. Mechanic, Uniontown, O.
6. HOWARD CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-27-1914.
6. PAUL EMERSON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-9-1917.
5. MILTON J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in Garrett Co., Md., 9-12-1874, m. 12-12-1902 Catharine Miller. Kalona, Ia.
6. CORA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-24-1904, m. Samuel W. Hershberger, b. 10-21-1901. Kalona, Ia.
7. Ardath Lucile Hershberger(1), b. 4-17-1925.
7. Walter Eugene Hershberger(2), b. 11-1-1928.
6. JACOB M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-5-1905.
6. JOSIE WALTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-14-1907.
6. LIZZIE VIOLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-18-1908, m. Benjamin E. Hershberger, b. 10-11-1901. Kalona, Ia.
6. NONA ROZETTA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-24-1910.
6. MINERVA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-24-1913, d. 6-28-1917.
6. MAMIE MAE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-24-1915.
6. ASENATH MAUDE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-3-1916.
5. NELSON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-12-1876, m. Ruth Alpharaetta Glotfelty, b. 3-18-1878. McHenry, Md.
6. ARTHUR ELWOOD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-13-1901, m. Mildred Lambert.
6. EDNA MAE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-5-1902, d. 10-4-1923, m. Harry Patton, b. 4-12-1896, d. 4-11-1923. United Brethren. Akron, O.
6. EVERETT WEBSTER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-22-1911.
6. DERETTA RUTH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-29-1921.
5. ALICE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-24-1878, d. 4-7-1878.
5. ADA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-23-1881, d. 10-1-1905, m. 1st, George Welch, who d. 4-2-1899; 2d, Albert Ross. Oakland, Md.
6. Ruth Beatrice Ross(1), b. 1-6-1904, m. Maynard Smith. Akron, O.
7. Ross Sheary Smith(1), b. 10-13-1926.
6. Anna Lucile Ross(2), b. 3-12-1905, d. 8-29-1921.
5. RALPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-15-1883, m. Nora Ethel Mong. No ch. Carpenter and finisher, Ottawa Ave., Akron, O.
5. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-1-1885. Single. Kent, O.
5. ANNA LUCRETIA BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-27-1888, m. Oakey B. Kirkman. 1653 Englewood Ave., Akron, O. Lutheran. Gas station owner.
6. Eileen Mae Kirkman(1), b. 5-31-1918.
6. Geraldine Elizabeth Kirkman(2), b. 5-20-1921.
6. Doris Blair Kirkman(3), b. 2-11-1923.
5. MONA HARRIET BRENNEMAN(9), b. 8-19-1891, m. Murray J. Stark. Real estate salesman, 666 Brittain Road, Akron, O. Lutheran.
6. Cecil Ronald Stark(1), b. 2-7-1913.
6. Harlan Lester Stark(2), b. 5-31-1915, d. 7-23-1929.
6. Kathleen Leora Stark(3), b. 7-5-1920.

4. CATHARINE J. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 12-21-1851, d. 4-26-1886, m. 1-15-1871 Peter J. Miller, b. 7-3-1842, d. 4-7-1926 at Kalona, Ia. Farmer. Amish. Monitor, McPherson Co., Kan. 9 ch.
5. Lucretia Miller(1), b. 12-2-1872, m. Rev. Joseph L. Hershberger, b. 4-15-1870. Minister of Lower Deer Creek Amish Mennonite Church, Wellman, Ia.
6. Amy L. Hershberger(1), b. 10-28-1895, m. Enos J. Steckley, b. 1-26-1887. Farmer, Kalona, Ia.
7. Kathryn Marie Steckley(1), b. 1-28-1924.
7. Lois Marguerite Steckley(2), b. 6-16-1926.
7. Glennis Lucretia Steckley(3), b. 11-17-1929.
6. Homer J. Hershberger(2), b. 11-21-1898.
6. Nancy L. Hershberger(3), b. 6-8-1901, m. Daniel M. Yoder, b. 3-15-1897. Farmer, Kalona, Ia.
7. Lois Lucretia Yoder(1), b. 10-18-1923, d. 10-20-1923.
7. Leah Grace Yoder(2), b. 11-23-1924.
7. Daniel Paul Yoder(3), b. 5-25-1926.
7. Rhoda May Yoder(4), b. 12-22-1928.
7. Luke Edward Yoder(5), b. 1-14-1930.
6. Esther J. Hershberger(4), b. 4-17-1907.
6. Paul J. Hershberger(5), b. 10-14-1909.
5. Mary Magdalena Miller(2), b. 3-22-1874, m. William F. Gingerich, b. 8-21-1868.
6. Bonetta Gingerich(1), b. 8-27-1896.
6. Richard Gingerich(2), b. 2-26-1898, d. 6-21-1898.
6. Ernest Gingerich(3), b. 1-26-1899, m. Lou Agnes Taylor. Laborer, Iowa City, Ia.
7. Regina Margaret Gingerich(1), b. 3-19-1922.
7. Robert Marvin Gingerich(2), b. 8-22-1923.
6. Sherman Gingerich(4), b. 4-15-1902, m. Ruby M. Reed.
6. Howard Gingerich(5), b. 3-1-1907.
6. Wallace Gingerich(6), b. 5-21-1911.
5. George P. Miller(3), b. 8-29-1875, m. 1st, Sarah Brenneman(5), b. 12-10-1879, d. 5-13-1912, dtr. of Christian P. Brenneman(4) and Catharine Schlebauch; 2d, Mary Swartzendruber, b. 4-8-1882, d. 9-14-1923. Three ch. by the first marriage, given under the mother's name.
5. Barbara Ellen Miller(4), b. 5-18-1877, m. Joel D. Reber, b. 11-27-1876. Farmer, Wellman, Ia.
6. Katie May Reber(1), b. 11-3-1901.
6. Mary Ellen Reber(2), twin, b. 11-3-1901.
6. Bertha Emma Reber(3), b. 8-27-1906, m. Monroe Brenneman(6), b. 4-12-1907, s. of Rev. Joseph Brenneman(5) and Alice Viola Swartzentruber, q. v.
6. Maynard Charles Reber(4), b. 3-2-1910.
6. Harold Maurice Reber(5), b. 1-2-1916.
6. Lester Eugene Reber(6), b. 1-25-1918.
5. Anna Miller(5), b. 1-3-1879, d. 11-19-1887.
5. Jacob P. Miller(6), b. 9-30-1880, m. Emma M. Yoder, b. 5-24-1884. Farmer, Kalona, Ia.
6. Chester Paul Miller(1), b. 2-23-1909.
6. Lawrence Leslie Miller(2), b. 11-30-1910.
6. Eldora Louisa Miller(3), b. 3-24-1913.

6. Leona Pauline Miller(4), b. 8-15-1920.
5. Esther Miller(7), b. 3-15-1883, m. Arthur G. Yoder, b. 12-18-1883. Farmer, Wellman, Ia. No ch.
5. Noah E. Miller(8), b. 5-13-1884, m. Nettie B. Brenninger, b. 5-24-1890. Farmer, Iowa City, Ia. English Lutherans.
6. Richard N. B. Miller(1), b. 8-26-1914.
6. Robert P. Miller(2), b. 2-20-1920.
5. Catharine Miller(9), b. 4-8-1886, d. 3-4-1927, m. George P. Yoder, b. 6-22-1886. Amish Mennonites. He has a garage and repair shop at Kalona, Ia.
6. Irma Yoder(1), b. 10-1-1909.
6. Edgar Joseph Yoder(2), b. 6-22-1911.
6. Sylvanus Glenn Yoder(3), b. 10-23-1918, d. 12-5-1918.
6. Myrtle Amelia Yoder(4), b. 11-5-1920.
4. Rev. PETER J. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-28-1854, d. 1917, m. Lydia Miller, sister to Peter J. Miller, above. Lived in Iowa. His widow lives at Kalona, Ia. No ch.
4. ELIAS J. BRENNEMAN(12), b. 9-22-1857, m. Mary Ann Otto, b. 7-7-1858. Arthur, Ill. 5 ch.
5. CATHARINE E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-21-1884, d. 2-16-1887.
5. NOAH E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-8-1885, d. 2-27-1887.
5. SIMON E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-9-1888, m. Sarah Gingerich, dtr. of Joseph Gingerich and Katie Reber. Farmer, Arthur, Ill.
6. LIZZIE K. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-14-1920.
6. ANNIE S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-13-1924.
6. ABRAHAM S. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-24-1926.
6. NOAH S. BRENNEMAN(4), twin, b. 8-24-1926.
6. IDA S. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-29-1928.
5. ANNIE E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-16-1889, d. 9-27-1930, m. Christian J. Gingerich, b. 2-22-1885. Farmer, Arthur, Ill.
6. Esther C. Gingerich(1), b. 4-11-1909, m. Levi Chupp. Arthur, Ill.
6. Emery C. Gingerich(2), b. 10-1-1910, m. Anne Schrock. Arthur, Ill.
6. Simon C. Gingerich(3), b. 10-11-1912.
6. Abraham C. Gingerich(4), b. 1-24-1914.
6. Sarah C. Gingerich(5), b. 3-20-1916.
6. Menno C. Gingerich(6), b. 1-3-1918, d. 1-8-1918.
6. Alpha C. Gingerich(7), b. 10-5-1921.
6. Elias C. Gingerich(8), b. 9-26-1925.
5. MENNO E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-9-1895, m. Anna D. Borntrager, b. 10-28-1900. Farmer, Arthur, Ill. No ch.
3. MARIA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-19-1809, d. 6-18-1891, m. 3-22-1840 Benedict Beachey, b. 8-22-1818, d. 9-28-1894, s. of Jonas Beachey and Sarah Gnagey and g. s. of Peter Beachey. They lived on a farm near Grantsville, Md. Amish Mennonites. 7 ch.
4. Paul B. Beachey(1), b. 1-25-1841, m. Elisabeth Lohr, b. 2-18-1856. 5 ch.
5. Mary Juniata Beachey(1), b. 6-23-1884, m. William H. Moyer, b. 3-11-1878. Carpenter. Mennonite. 6 ch.
6. Beatrice Elizabeth Moyer(1), b. 7-14-1904, m. F. Millard Detweiler, b. 12-2-1901.
7. Mary Lois Detweiler(1), b. 10-28-1928.
6. William Henry Moyer(2), b. 3-7-1906.

6. Walter Harrison Moyer(3), b. 5-12-1911.
6. Galen Frederick Moyer(4), b. 3-6-1915.
6. Paul Willard Moyer(5), b. 2-17-1918.
6. Mark Eldon Moyer(6), b. 5-26-1920.
5. Ruth Beachey(2), b. 5-6-1886.
5. Abbie Ellen Beachey(3), b. 6-3-1888, m. 1-31-1907 John Yommer, b. 8-20-1878. Lutheran. Grantsville, Md., R. D. 2.
6. Gladys Elizabeth Yommer(1), b. 1-6-1912, d. 4-17-1913.
5. Harrison Beachey(4), b. 8-23-1889.
5. Galen Beachey(5), b. 10-14-1890, m. Vena Lucile Yost, b. 8-14-1902. Foreman of Black Creek Lumber Co., Grantsville, Md.
6. Luther Beachey(1), b. 6-12-1924.
6. Galen Beachey(2), b. 2-26-1927.
6. Helen Beachey(3), b. 9-1-1928.
5. Nellie Beachey(6), Grantsville, Md.
5. Anna Beachey(7), deceased.
5. W. McKinley Beachey(8)
5. Talmage Beachey(9)
4. Emanuel Beachey(2), b. 11-28-1842, d. 12-6-1887.
4. Salome Beachey(3), b. 8-2-1844, d. in Dec., 1851.
4. Jacob Beachey(4), b. 10-8-1846, m. 11-24-1874 Fanny Fordenwalt, who d. 10-6-1921. Smithville, O. 11 ch.
5. Isaiah Beachey(1), b. 10-10-1875, m. Viola Rhoads. Seville, O.
6. Inez Beachey(1), b. 10-1-1901, m. Eugene Coulter. 518 Koerber Ave., Akron, O.
7. Arline Coulter(1), b. 6-22-1919.
7. Clarence Coulter(2), b. 3-23-1921.
6. Merl Beachey(2), b. 6-18-1903, m. Anna Varhol. Creston, O.
7. Merl Beachey, Jr.(1), b. 9-18-1930.
5. Gusta Beachey(2), b. 8-15-1877, unm., Smithville, O. She has kindly furnished the history of this branch of the family.
5. Mary Beachey(3), b. 7-16-1879, m. John Mishler. Rittman, O.
6. Harold Mishler(1), b. 5-31-1902.
6. Edwin Mishler(2), b. 4-28-1904, m. Mildred Winger. 453 Carnegie Ave., Wilson, Pa.
7. Donna Mishler(1), b. 1926.
6. Thurman Mishler(3), b. 8-8-1908.
6. John Mishler, Jr.(4), b. 8-16-1917.
5. Harvey Beachey(4), b. 9-13-1881, m. Nellie Stuller. 428 N. Market St. Wooster, O.
6. James Beachey(1), b. 7-27-1924.
5. Ella Beachey(5), b. 1-24-1884, m. John M. Zook, b. 1-3-1882. Smithville, O.
6. Howard D. Zook(1), b. 7-11-1906, m. Adaline Fitzgerald. 11 Montgomery Ave., Takoma Park, D. C.
6. Oscar Jay Zook(2), b. 12-31-1907, m. Myrtle Bealm. Rileyville, Va.
7. Eugene Zook(1), b. 8-11-1927.
7. Robert Zook(2), b. 6-28-1929.
6. Roy V. Zook(3), b. 2-14-1909.
6. Thelma E. M. Zook(4), b. 5-7-1910, m. Jesse J. Aplin. Schuyler Lake, N. Y.
7. Betty Low Aplin(1), b. 4-6-1929.

7. Bertha Aplin(2), b. in Aug., 1930.
6. Virgil B. Zook(5), b. 12-2-1912.
6. John Jacob Zook(6), b. 9-9-1914.
6. Ray D. Zook(7), b. 8-1-1920.
6. Treva E. Zook(8), b. 5-30-1922.
6. Tena E. Zook(9), b. 4-25-1924.
5. Elmer Beachey(6), twin, b. 1-24-1884, d. 2-12-1884.
5. Amanda Beachey(7), b. 5-7-1886, m. Martin Rhoads. Creston, O.
6. Irene Rhoads(1), b. 2-28-1905.
6. Eugene Rhoads(2), b. 4-16-1907, m. Sarah Zimmerman. Creston, O.
7. Elden Rhoads(1), b. 7-31-1929, d. 7-31-1929.
7. Eugene Rhoads(2), twin, b. 7-31-1929.
6. Bernice Rhodes(3), b. 7-29-1908, m. Fred Scott. Jarvis River, Ont., Can.
7. William Scott(1)
7. Audrey Scott(2)
7. Robert Scott(3), deceased.
6. Kenneth Rhodes(4), b. 12-19-1909, m. Mabel Rock. Seville, O.
7. Joan Rhodes(1), b. 7-8-1930.
6. Russel Rhodes(5), b. 12-17-1911.
6. Melvin Rhodes(6), b. 5-7-1916.
6. Mildred Rhodes(7), b. 2-25-1919.
5. Malinda Beachey(8), b. 8-5-1888, m. Ernie Burket. Rittman, O.
6. Agnes Burket(1), b. 4-29-1911.
5. Hattie Beachey(9), b. 8-5-1890, d. 8-26-1922.
5. Allen Beachey(10), b. 2-16-1893, d. 1-26-1897.
5. Melvin Beachey(11), b. 4-10-1899, m. Mary Rock. Rittman, O.
6. Robert Beachey(1), b. 9-6-1924.
4. Sarah Beachey(5), b. 8-25-1848, d. in Dec., 1851.
4. Magdalena Beachy(6), b. 1-14-1851, d. in Dec. 1851.
4. Anna Beachey(7), b. 3-28-1853, d. 8-3-1863.

3. ANNA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-27-1811, d. 2-22-1840, m. 11-13-1831 Daniel Yutzy, b. in Hesse Cassel, Germany, 6-14-1805, d. 2-10-1884. Lived in Somerset Co., Pa., and had 6 ch. She was his first wife. He later married her sister Lena and had 6 ch. by her. The Yutzy (Jutzi) family is originally of Russian extraction; the first of the name to arrive in America was Christian Jutzi in 1823.
4. Mary Yutzy(1), b. 9-14-1832, d. 2-1-1914, m. Samuel Bockes. Grundy Center, Ia. 6 ch.
5. Barbara Ellen Bockes(1), b. 6-16-1864, m. Benjamin Franklin Freed. Conrad, Ia.
6. Agnes Annie Freed(1), b. 7-3-1891, m. William Clair St. John.
7. Ray Lester St. John(1), b. 10-24-1918.
7. Bessie Jane St. John(2), b. 6-28-1920.
7. Clarence Dale St. John(3), b. 3-1-1927.
7. Marjorie Darline St. John(4), b. 1-7-1929.
6. Lloyd Elmer Freed(2), b. 10-8-1893, m. Grace Olive Palmer.
7. Theone Gwendolyn Freed(1), b. 12-13-1916.
7. Wesley Lloyd Freed(2), b. 6-10-1919.
6. Howard Franklin Freed(3), b. 7-22-1895, m. Avis Irene Randall. Eldora, Ia.

7. Bettey Jane Freed(1), b. 6-25-1925.
6. Ray Wesley Freed(4), b. 10-1-1896, m. Anna Wheeler.
6. Millard Emil Freed(5), b. 10-21-1898, m. Freda Ables. Reinbeck, Ia.
7. Wallace Dean Freed(1), b. 1-14-1926.
7. Carroll Elvin Freed(2), b. 12-29-1928.
6. Florence Irene Freed(6), b. 7-14-1900, d. 8-24-1917, s. p.
6. Bessie May Freed(7), b. 7-31-1902, m. Leonard Richard Loverin. Marshalltown, Ia.
7. Barbara Evelyn Loverin(1), b. 1-27-1923.
7. Richard Dale Loverin(2), b. 4-5-1925.
7. Dora Mae Loverin(3), b. 1-11-1929.
6. Clarence Alfred Freed(8), b. 10-28-1904, m. Irene Thelma Canon. Sioux Falls, S. D.
7. James Canon Freed(1), b. 4-6-1928.
5. Jeremiah Steward Bockes(2), b. 10-9-1865, m. Emma Ralston.
6. Philena Bockes(1), b. 2-16-1891, m. Harry Palmer.
7. Albert Harry Palmer(1), b. 3-9-1912.
6. Minnie May Bockes(2), b. 2-1-1893, m. Benjamin H. Ford.
6. Oscar J. Bockes(3), b. 9-12-1894, m. Edith Josephine Lenander.
7. Oscar Bockes(1), b. 9-28-1924.
7. Lester Gerald Bockes(2), b. 1-27-1926.
7. Doreen Mae Bockes(3), b. 3-25-1929.
6. Ceneta Fern Bockes(4), b. 12-5-1899, m. Lee Roy Suthern.
7. Darleen Jane Suthern(1), b. 5-9-1923.
7. Molly Jean Suthern(2), b. 1-22-1926, d. 1-25-1926.
7. Betty Lou Suthern(3), b. 3-2-1927.
7. Bonnie Belle Suthern(4), b. and d. 1-16-1929.
6. Henry Bockes(5), b. 1-1-1904, m. Tillie Linderman.
7. Barbara Jean Bockes(1), b. 7-25-1926, d. 1-3-1928.
7. Orussa June Bockes(2), b. 11-1-1928.
6. Merle S. Bockes(6), b. 3-10-1906, unkm.
6. Ada Marie Bockes(7), b. 8-29-1907, m. Alva Bowers. Eldora, Ia.
7. Luella Jane Bowers(1), b. 6-26-1926.
7. Bonnie Marie Bowers(2), b. 5-27-1928.
7. Hubert Leroy Bowers(3), b. 7-22-1929.
6. Francis Bockes(8), b. 1-1-1910, d. 3-15-1928.
5. Simon Albert Bockes(3), b. 4-23-1868, m. Bertha F. Gallagher. Grundy Co., Ia.
6. Bert E. Bockes(1), b. 8-24-1890, unkm.
6. Lura Belle Bockes(2), b. 1-1-1893, m. Orval E. Clinite.
7. Donald Clinite(1), b. 1-19-1912.
7. Thelma Clinite(2), b. 3-2-1914.
7. Ione Clinite(3), b. 4-11-1916.
7. Lola Clinite(4), b. 1-9-1920.
7. Annabelle Clinite(5), b. 12-8-1928.
6. Mable Bockes(3), b. and d. 7-23-1895.
6. John E. Bockes(4), b. 5-12-1897, m. Reba Ables.
7. Stanley Bockes(1), b. 4-23-1924.
6. Leroy W. Bockes(5), b. 9-18-1899, d. 7-23-1900.
6. Clarence A. Bockes(6), b. 2-23-1902, m. Ella B. Riekema.
7. Leon D. Bockes(1), b. 8-2-1927.
6. Vernie M. Bockes(7), b. 3-8-1905, m. Orin Joyce.

6. Alberta L. Bockes(8), b. 9-7-1907, m. Elin D. Ralston.
7. Darlene May Ralston(1), b. 5-16-1926.
7. Margie Lou Ralston(2), b. 8-18-1927.
7. Leonard Roy Ralston(3), b. 7-13-1929.
6. Dale E. Bockes(9), b. 3-16-1910.
5. Howard Clayton Bockes(4), b. 10-11-1869, d. 2-13-1888.
5. Anna Catharine Bockes(5), b. 5-26-1871, m. Arthur O. Fink.
6. Jessie I. Fink(1), b. 12-18-1894, m. Emmett Kenyon.
7. Catharine May Kenyon(1), b. 3-9-1918.
6. Roy Oren Fink(2), b. 3-12-1897, m. Lena Kleibenstein.
6. Andrew Wellington Fink(3), b. 1-16-1899, m. Kathryn Butler.
6. Leslie Hosmer Fink(4), b. 11-22-1904, m. Irene Sowinsky.
7. Cornie Fink(1), b. 6-28-1928.
5. Milton Kirby Bockes(6), b. 11-19-1874, d. 3-3-1892.
4. Catharine Yutzy(2), b. 10-15-1833, d. 9-18-1911, m. 1st, Leonard Maust, b. 10-11-1833, d. 10-14-1865; 2d, Solomon D. Yoder, b. 8-17-1845, d. 7-10-1926. Four ch. by the first marriage, three by the second. Grantsville, Md.
5. Daniel W. Maust(1), b. 8-4-1857, d. 3-14-1929, m. Anna E. Baker, b. 3-9-1864. 10 ch.
6. Arthur Allen Maust(1), b. 9-29-1883, m. Orpha Folk, b. 11-29-1887. Gettysburg, Pa.
7. Wilfred Allen Maust(1), b. 6-21-1909, m. Gladys Allan Price.
7. John Daniel Maust(2), b. 8-5-1911.
7. Mary Kathryn Maust(3), b. 7-11-1913.
7. Archie Reymer Maust(4), b. 7-18-1915.
7. Anna Maust(5)
7. Walter Maust(6)
7. Sarah Maust(7)
6. Nora Maust(2), b. 4-22-1885, d. 12-30-1924, m. J. D. Miller, b. 9-14-1880, s. of Jacob Miller(4) and g. s. of Samuel J. Miller(3). Cashier of the Biglerville, Pa., National Bank.
7. Marian Elizabeth Miller(1), b. 7-9-1910.
7. Anna V. Miller(2), b. 2-26-1915, m. J. D. Deardorff.
7. John Walter Miller(3), b. 6-2-1923.
6. Asa Clay Maust(3), b. 3-27-1888, m. Iola Miller. Walnut Creek, O.
7. Pauline Maust(1), b. 3-25-1914.
7. Myron Kenneth Maust(2), b. 9-14-1919.
7. Mary Magdalena Maust(3), b. 3-8-1924.
6. Cora C. Maust(4), b. 11-14-1890, m. Menno J. Miller, b. 12-27-1888.
7. N. Philip Miller(1), b. 5-11-1913.
7. John Edward Miller(2), b. 7-8-1918.
7. Mary Louise Miller(3), b. 12-16-1921.
6. C. J. Maust(5), b. 1-3-1893, m. Alma Louise Shindler, b. 6-3-1899. Veterinarian at Red Lion, Pa.
7. Jay Maust(1), b. 4-7-1921.
7. Robert Maust(2), b. 7-25-1924.
6. Della Grace Maust(6), b. 3-21-1894, m. Edward Francis McLaughlin. Detroit, Mich.
7. Edward James McLaughlin(1), b. 2-10-1929.
7. John McLaughlin(2)

6. Myron A. Maust(7), b. 10-30-1895, m. Elizabeth Newman, b. 6-7-1897. Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Max Jerome Maust(1), b. 4-22-1923.
7. Marianna Joyce Maust(2), b. 1-7-1927.
6. Owen Maust(8), b. 10-30-1896, m. Mary Hostetler, b. 9-20-1898. Dundee, O.
7. Daniel Alexander Maust(1), b. 2-18-1923.
7. Anna Jane Maust(2), b. 12-18-1924.
7. Kenneth Dale Maust(3), b. 12-8-1926.
7. Mary Lucille Maust(4), b. 5-12-1928.
7. Donald Maust(5)
6. Carletta Maust(9), b. 9-24-1900, m. George Linker. Detroit, Mich.
7. Patricia Linker(1)
7. Marie Linker(2)
6. Alta Maust(10), b. 12-24-1904, m. A. J. Metzler, b. 12-4-1902. He is manager of the Mennonite Publishing House at Scottdale, Pa., and has supervised the publication of this history.
7. Dorothy Helen Metzler(1), b. 2-16-1925.
7. Edgar James Metzler(2), b. 11-12-1929.
7. Carl Maust Metzler(3), b. 12-13-1931.
7. Alice Marie Metzler(4), b. 11-23-1934.
5. Simon L. Maust(2), b. 10-17-1858, m. Savilla J. Folk, b. 11-21-1858. 7 ch. Springs, Pa.
6. Norman S. Maust(1), b. 9-8-1879, d. 12-1-1921, m. Mayme Ann Kimmel, b. 7-16-1879. Springs, Pa.
7. Herbert Kimmel Maust(1), b. 8-26-1905.
7. Paul Orr Maust(2), b. 5-27-1907.
7. Clifford Will Maust(3), b. 1-10-1909, d. 1-27-1909.
7. Alma Evangeline Maust(4), b. 1-25-1911.
7. Etta May Maust(5), b. 7-27-1913.
7. John Elmer Maust(6), b. 1-10-1916.
7. Claude Raymond Maust(7), b. 3-14-1920.
7. Freda Louise Maust(8), b. 3-30-1922.
6. Edward Blaine Maust(2), b. 6-13-1881, d. 12-1-1921, m. Mabel Dennison, b. 12-26-1881.
7. Walter Dennison Maust(1), b. 7-16-1902, d. 1-28-1903.
7. Melda May Maust(2), b. 4-13-1904, m. Roy Otto. Springs, Pa.
7. Verda Luella Maust(3), b. 2-18-1906, m. George Yoder. Springs, Pa.
7. Marian Emma Maust(4), b. 11-27-1912.
6. Elmer Ellsworth Maust(3), b. 7-13-1886, d. 9-14-1909.
6. Minnie May Maust(4), b. 6-13-1888, d. 7-20-1889.
6. Orpha Catharine Maust(5), b. 7-16-1890, m. Stewart Rodamer, b. 8-9-1891. Grantsville, Md.
7. Charles Allen Rodamer(1), b. 8-5-1914.
6. Harry Leroy Maust(6), b. 9-5-1893, m. Mary Jane Cutrell, b. 8-7-1895. Scottdale, Pa.
7. Lela Maust(1), b. 11-3-1915, d. 11-18-1915.
7. Marshall Simon Maust(2), b. 12-7-1916.
7. Clinton Andrew Maust(3), b. 11-10-1918, d. 4-9-1928.
7. Flora Lois Maust(4), b. 4-11-1921.
7. Dorothy Loreen Maust(5), b. 9-10-1924, d. 9-10-1924.
7. Laura Jane Maust(6), b. 3-15-1928.

7. Harry Leroy Maust(7), b. 9-8-1930.
7. James Cutrell Maust(8), b. 12-19-1934.
6. Fred Homer Maust(7), b. 10-5-1897, m. Verna Elizabeth King, b. 7-6-1897. Springs, Pa.
7. Mayo Ardath Maust(1), b. 3-13-1923.
5. Anna Maust(3), b. 10-5-1862, d. 10-5-1865.
5. Leonard A. Maust(4), b. 8-28-1865, m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Lentz; 2d, Fleta C. Christopher. Seven ch. by the first wife, one by the second. Masontown, W. Va.
6. Artie Brinton Maust(1), m. Mildred Hooten. No ch.
6. Bessie F. Maust(2) m. H. M. Snyder.
7. Helen Snyder(1)
7. Elizabeth Snyder(2)
7. Patricie Snyder(3)
7. Laura Snyder(4)
6. John Leroy Maust(3) m. Fannie Poland.
7. Leonard Maust(1)
7. Paul Maust(2)
7. Dorothy Maust(3)
6. Annie Cathryn Maust(4) m. Robert B. Dillinger.
7. Avarella Dillinger(1)
7. David Dillinger(2)
7. Leroy Dillinger(3)
6. Hazel Maust(5) m. Calvin Deaner.
7. Robert Deaner(1)
7. Mildred Deaner(2)
7. Ruby Deaner(3)
7. Marshall Deaner(4)
6. Tyranus Maust(6) m. Max Elliott. 2 ch.
6. Margaret Maust(7) m. Dennis I. Law.
7. James Law(1)
7. Ruth Law(2)
7. Joanne Law(3)
6. Janice Maust(8) d. in the spring of 1937, ag. 8 yrs.
5. Harvey S. Yoder(5), b. 3-14-1873, m. Annie J. Miller, b. 9-24-1881.
6. Floyd H. Yoder(1), b. 10-5-1899.
6. Beulah H. Yoder(2), b. 12-7-1900 m. Norman E. Bender.
7. Raymond Cleo Bender(1), b. 9-29-1920.
7. Viola Mae Bender(2), b. 8-6-1922.
7. Mary Anna Bender(3), b. 5-29-1924.
7. Erma Marie Bender(4), b. 10-1-1928.
6. Alvin H. Yoder(3), b. 2-25-1902, m. Naomi Martha Maust.
7. Ruth Amelia Yoder(1), b. 4-11-1925.
7. Clark Alvin Yoder(2), b. 3-13-1928.
6. ——— Yoder (4, 5, 6), triplets, 2 sons and a dtr., b. and d. 9-26-1903.
6. Claude H. Yoder(7), b. 9-18-1904, m. Hazel Luella Beachey.
7. Allen Leroy Yoder(1), b. 8-11-1929.
6. Olen H. Yoder(8), b. 9-17-1906.
6. Alta H. Yoder(9), b. 8-28-1908, m. Aaron G. Miller.
7. Maynard Garvin Miller(1), b. 4-5-1928.
6. Edna H. Yoder(10), b. 1-24-1910.
6. Elva H. Yoder(11), b. 1-26-1912.

6. Verda H. Yoder(12), b. 4-20-1913.
6. Thelma H. Yoder(13), b. 3-31-1918.
6. Glenola Yoder(14)
6. Viola Yoder(15)
6. Leola Yoder(16). The last three are triplets, b. 1-30-1923.
5. Norman S. Yoder(6), b. 1-24-1875, m. 3-16-1899 Annie Mae Yoder, b. 4-24-1882. 9 ch.
6. Freda Margaret Yoder(1), b. 4-6-1900, m. 10-18-1922 Myron J. Livengood. 3 ch.
7. Phyllis Livengood(1), b. 2-6-1924.
7. Paul Myron Livengood(2), b. in Nov., 1926.
7. Doris Livengood(3), b. in Nov., 1930.
6. Rhoda Catharine Yoder(2), b. 7-6-1901, m. 11-13-1919 Robert P. Dayton. 7 ch.
7. Anna Frances Dayton(1), b. 9-30-1921.
7. Virginia Kathryn Dayton(2), b. 1-22-1924.
7. Calvin Parker Dayton(3), b. 2-21-1927.
7. David Yoder Dayton(4), b. 9-17-1928.
7. John Mark Dayton(5), b. 4-13-1933.
7. Lois Amanda Dayton(6), b. 10-23-1934.
7. Robert Thomas Dayton(7), b. 3-9-1936.
6. Eva Mae Yoder(3), b. 6-28-1903, m. in July, 1925 Harry Jacob Barton. 3 ch.
7. Colleen Barton(1)
7. John Barton(2)
7. Eva Mae Barton(3)
6. Walter N. Yoder(4), b. 11-16-1904, m. Pearle Porter. 4 ch.
7. Walter William Yoder(1)
7. Velma Rose Yoder(2)
7. John Weldon Yoder(3)
7. Helen Pearle Yoder(4)
6. Melda Marie Yoder(5), b. 1-8-1907, m. 6-12-1930 Carlton Helmick.
7. Carlton Abraham Helmick(1), b. 7-21-1934.
7. Richard Dale Helmick(2), b. 12-12-1937.
6. Paul N. Yoder(6), b. 9-8-1909, m. 12-25-1930 Dorothy Elizabeth Moreland.
7. Donald Yoder(1), b. 1-4-1935.
6. Viola Marion Yoder(7), b. 11-16-1911, m. 10-21-1931 Robert Johnson. 2 ch.
7. Robert Norman Johnson(1), b. in Oct., 1932.
7. Carol Jean Johnson(2), b. 12-31-1934.
6. Sue Anna Yoder(8), b. 7-24-1916. m. 6-17-1933 Wesley Collins.
7. Shirley Ann Collins(1), b. 1-9-1935.
6. Norman S. Yoder, Jr.(9), b. 1-11-1923.
5. Sevilla S. Yoder(7). N. f. r.
4. Enoch Yutzy(3), b. 2-1-1835, d. 9-30-1894, m. Nancy Scott, who d. 12-29-1922. They had 4 ch., of which 2 d. in infancy.
5. Lizzie Yutzy(1), b. 7-10-1861, m. F. L. Taylor, b. 4-10-1861.
6. Bessie Yutzy Taylor(1)
5. Elmer Ellsworth Yutzy(2) d. about 1925. N. f. r.
4. Samuel D. Yutzy(4), b. 6-14-1836, d. 1-14-1920, m. 3-10-1864 Mary E. Lepley, b. in Allegany Co., Md., 11-24-1841, d. 11-17-1926.

5. Allen Grant Yutzy(1), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 7-5-1865. N. f. r.
5. Luella Yutzy(2), b. 10-29-1866, m.
5. Charles Lincoln Yutzy(3), b. 12-21-1867 in Tama Co., Ia., is married and living at Deals Mill, Pa.
5. Anna Elizabeth Yutzy(4), b. 9-7-1869.
5. Emma Eugenia Yutzy(5), b. 1-1-1871, m. C. A. Bender. 4 ch.
5. Ida May Yutzy(6), b. 2-9-1873, m. Christian D. Hershberger, b. 1-24-1870 in Garrett Co., Md., d. 12-20-1911 at Grantsville, Md. 5 ch.
5. William Harvey Yutzy(7), b. 12-2-1874, m. Alice Louise Hice, b. 9-28-1886, d. 10-21-1918. 7 ch.
5. Daniel Webster Yutzy(8), b. 11-25-1876, m. Ella Virginia Coughenour, b. 7-7-1883. 11 ch.
5. Mary Magdalene Yutzy(9), b. 11-6-1879, m. Dr. Beverly Brisco, b. 4-7-1875. Ridgely, Md. 4 ch.
5. Nannie Yutzy(10), b. 8-25-1881, d. 2-25-1887. Levansville, Pa.
5. Fannie Yutzy(11), twin, b. 8-25-1881, m. Robert John Butcherson. Plumber, Lynn Haven, Fla.
5. Nellie Grace Yutzy(12), b. 6-9-1884, m. Thaddeus Blessing Miller, b. 6-26-1883. Fostoria, O.
4. Joel M. Yutzy(5), b. 4-22-1838, d. 10-6-1923, m. Lydia Hochstetler, b. 2-10-1839, d. 6-29-1917. 8 ch.
5. Clara Yutzy(1), b. 6-13-1859, d. 10-10-1925, m. 1st, Ananias Garlets; 2d, Wilson Paul. 5 ch. by the first marriage.
5. Nannie Yutzy(2), b. 3-11-1861, d. 5-25-1882, m. George Werner, who d. 2-22-1894. No ch.
5. Eliza Yutzy(3), b. 6-22-1862, d. 2-22-1893, m. Herman P. Keefer. 4 ch.
5. Lewis Franklin Yutzy(4), b. 12-22-1864, m. Annie Durr, b. 10-5-1868. 5 ch.
5. Maggie Yutzy(5), b. 11-7-1866, m. William H. Engle, b. 10-3-1862, s. of Solomon Engle and Christina Keim. 9 ch.
5. Harriet Alice Yutzy(6), b. 7-3-1868, d. of diphtheria, 12-22-1882.
5. Mary Belle Yutzy(7), b. 8-3-1871, m. Andrew E. Baer, b. 3-22-1872. 7 ch.
5. William Howard Yutzy(8), b. 6-25-1882, m. Martha Ellen Albright, b. 5-18-1886. Farmer, Pocahontas, Pa. 2 dtrs.
4. Anna D. Yutzy(6), b. 1-29-1840, d. 6-6-1926, m. Jonas J. Beachey, b. 2-6-1831, d. 1931. Amish. Farmer in Maryland. 10 ch.
5. Lincoln Beachey(1), b. 5-6-1865, d. 2-16-1867.
5. Harvey Beachey(2), b. 7-21-1866, d. 12-18-1866.
5. Christena Beachey(3), b. 12-16-1867, m. Rev. Peter Unzicker, b. 1-23-1859. Mennonite preacher and farmer, Elkhart, Ind.
5. Edward Beachey(4), b. 4-1-1869.
5. Catharine Beachey(5), b. 11-11-1870.
5. Mary Beachey(6), b. 9-20-1872, m. John M. Custer, b. 6-7-1868, d. 2-4-1923. Farmer, Grantsville, Md. 12 ch. She m., 2d, Simon Orendorf.
5. Max Leo Beachey(7), b. 3-29-1874, d. 5-5-1927, was a school teacher and photographer.
5. Joel Beachey(8), b. 8-11-1875, d. 1-27-1894.
5. Anna Beachey(9), b. 4-4-1878, d. 8-16-1929, m. Simon J. Orendorf, b. 5-21-1878. Grantsville, Md. 2 ch.
5. Elmer Beachey(10), b. 9-16-1879, m. Althea M. Beachey, b. 10-2-1879.
6. Ellsworth Otto Beachey(1), b. 11-8-1903, m. Martha Baum.

6. Hazel Luella Beachey(2), b. 8-27-1907, m. Claude Yoder.
6. Morris Elwood Beachey(3), b. 2-26-1912.
6. Gladys Viola Beachey(4), b. 11-10-1917.
6. Pearl Lucille Beachey(5), b. 3-19-1921, d. 5-30-1921.
6. Anna Maxine Beachey(6), b. 4-17-1928.

3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-6-1813, d. 2-18-1870, m. Joel B. Miller, b. 3-27-1811, d. 8-2-1885. They lived on a farm which was partly in Maryland and partly in Somerset Co., Pa. 10 ch.
4. Samuel J. Miller(1), b. 1834, m. Lena Swartzendruber.
5. Eli S. Miller(1) m. Catharine S. Beachey.
5. Rev. Jacob S. Miller(2) m. Anna J. Beachey.
5. Amanda S. Miller(3) m. Rev. Daniel S. Beachey.
5. Simon S. Miller(4) m. Lydia D. Beachey.
5. Lucy Miller(5) m. Rev. Moses M. Beachey.
4. Daniel J. Miller(2), b. 12-19-1836, d. 9-25-1920, m. 11-24-1861 Lucretia Fuller, b. 9-18-1844, d. 11-12-1927. 12 ch.
5. Gideon Miller(1), b. 9-22-1862, m. Katie Otto.
6. Dwight L. Miller(1), m. Anna Lohr.
7. Lowell Miller(1)
7. Lorraine Miller(2)
6. Myron G. Miller(2) m. Grace Moser.
7. Elnora Miller(1)
7. Blaine Miller(2)
7. Richard Larry Miller(3)
6. Aaron Miller(3) m. Alta Yoder.
7. Mayard Miller(1)
7. Wayne Miller(2)
5. Milton D. Miller(2), b. 1864, d. 1908, m. Alice Byrd, b. 1861, d. 1915.
6. Nevin Miller(1). Married.
6. Ola Miller(2)
6. Weldon Miller(3). Married.
5. William D. Miller(3), b. 3-18-1866, m. Winnifred Dulin, d. Nov. 1936. 5 ch.
6. Robert Dale Miller(1) m. Mae Pritts.
7. Robert Miller(1)
7. Fay Miller(2)
7. Retta Miller(3)
6. Charles Glen Miller(2) m. Katie Reber.
7. Janice Miller(1)
7. Bettalea Miller(2), d. s. p.
7. Larry Miller(3)
6. Elsie Miller(3) m. George Shantzy.
7. Eileen Shantzy(1)
6. Donald Miller(4) m. Myrtle Stewart.
6. Evelyn Miller(5) m. Waide Mounts.
5. Ulysses Miller(4), b. 12-26-1867, m. Fannie Enos. No ch.
5. Malinda Miller(5), b. 12-19-1869, m. Fred W. Bender. 7 ch
6. Ray Bender(1) m. Rebecca Stolsfus.
7. James Bender(1)
7. Joan Bender(2)
7. Barbara L. Bender(3)

- 7. Richard Bender(4)
- 7. Donald Bender(5)
- 6. Rhoda Bender(2)
- 6. Walter Bender(3) m. Crela Brendle.
- 6. Lucretia Bender(4) m. Robert Maust.
- 7. Jean Maust(1)
- 6. Albert F. Bender(5) m. Loris Pyle.
- 6. H. Glenson Bender(6) m. Louise Johnston.
- 6. George Washington Bender(7)
- 5. Anna L. Miller(6), b. 5-12-1872.
- 5. Lydia Miller(7), b. 5-27-1874, d. 4-1-1912, m. John H. Bender.
- 6. Olen Roy Bender(1) m. Annie Miller.
- 7. David Bender(1)
- 7. Byard Bender(2)
- 6. Mark T. Bender(2) m. Effie Miller.
- 7. Mary Lois Bender(1)
- 7. Bernice Bender(2)
- 7. Lydia Ann Bender(3)
- 6. Byron H. Bender(3) m. Mary Stanton.
- 7. Robert Bender(1)
- 7. Mary Joan Bender(2)
- 6. Ezra C. Bender(4) m. Gertrude Kauffman.
- 7. Byron Wilbur Bender(1)
- 7. John Lee Bender(2)
- 6. Herman Bender(5) m. Verna Kemp.
- 7. Betta Lee Bender(1)
- 7. Herman W. Bender(2)
- 7. Millard Bender(3)
- 6. Alva G. Bender(6) m. Zela Miller.
- 7. Everett Eugene Bender(1)
- 7. Gerald Winrod Bender(2)
- 6. Emma Bender(7)
- 6. Anna Bender(8)
- 6. Marie Bender(9)
- 5. Edward Miller(8), b. 3-28-1876, m. Annie Durr.
- 6. Edith Miller(1) m. Earl Lautenschlager. 2 ch.
- 7. Edward Lautenschlager(1)
- 7. Joanna Lautenschlager(2)
- 6. Clark Miller(2). Married.
- 6. Curtis Miller(3)
- 6. Elva Miller(4)
- 6. Maude Miller(5) married Dr. Wm. Winston Pettus.
- 6. Daniel Miller(6)
- 5. Sallie Miller(9), b. 4-17-1878, d. 11-29-1918, m. Daniel H. Bender.
- 6. Luke Bender(1). Married.
- 6. Earle Bender(2). Married.
- 5. Clarence Miller(10), b. 8-30-1882, m. Savana Folk. 6 ch.
- 6. Byard Miller(1)
- 6. Clifton Miller(2)
- 6. Paul Miller(3)
- 6. Lewis Miller(4)
- 6. Merritt Miller(5)

6. Ivoe Miller(6)
 5. Minnie Miller(11), b. 8-10-1884, m. Fred Lohr. 5 ch.
 6. Albert Lohr(1)
 6. Cora Emma Lohr(2)
 6. Miriam Lohr(3)
 6. Carolyn Lohr(4)
 6. Blanche Lohr(5)
 5. Cora Emma Miller(12), b. 8-9-1886, m. Chas. B. Shoemaker, s. of Joseph Shoemaker and Elizabeth Brubaker. He is secretary-treasurer of the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.
 6. Evelyn Shoemaker(1), b. 8-14-1923.
 6. Elizabeth Shoemaker(2), adopted, b. 4-3-1932.
-
4. Elias J. Miller(3) b. 1838, was married. His widow lives at Grantsville, Md.
 5. Wilson Miller(1) m. Mary Wisseman.
 5. Alice Miller(2) died.
 5. Celia Miller(3) m. Irvin Shoemaker.
 4. Elisabeth Miller(4), b. 8-14-1841, d. 8-16-1904, m. 9-22-1861 Elias Hershberger, b. 1-5-1836, d. 8-10-1908. 13 ch.
 5. Annie Hershberger(1), b. 6-18-1862, d. 2-3-1925, m. Peter D. Shetler, b. 5-12-1858. Cabinet-maker, Kalona, Ia. 4 ch.
 5. Sarah Hershberger(2), b. 2-17-1864, d. 4-21-1923, m. Jonas D. Yoder, b. 11-25-1867. Springs, Pa. 3 ch.
 5. Joel E. Hershberger(3), b. 10-6-1865, d. 6-24-1930, m. Fannie D. Yoder, b. 5-24-1863, d. 6-24-1930. One dtr. d. in infancy.
 5. Norman Hershberger(4), b. 6-15-1867, d. 1-6-1877 from injuries received in a coal mine.
 5. John Hershberger(5), b. 1-4-1869, d. 11-7-1869.
 5. Milton Hershberger(6), b. 4-30-1870, d. 1-12-1930, m. Catharine Beachey, b. at Aurora, W. Va., 1-7-1869. N. f. r.
 5. Mary Hershberger(7), b. 3-21-1872, d. 2-7-1874.
 5. Harvey E. Hershberger(8), b. 6-12-1874, m. Ada Elizabeth Kretschman, b. 1-6-1884. 6 ch.
 5. Ida Hershberger(9), b. 7-9-1876, m. Rev. Christian W. Bender, b. 10-5-1875. 9 ch.
 5. Lloyd Hershberger(10), b. 3-8-1879, d. 12-27-1882.
 5. Amanda Hershberger(11), b. 3-24-1881, d. 7-17-1885.
 5. Ada Hershberger(12), b. 5-2-1882, teaching school in Los Angeles, Cal.
 5. Cora Hershberger(13), b. 1-18-1887, m. Christian J. Bender, b. 6-26-1876. 139 N. U St., Fresno, Cal.
 4. Mary Miller(5), b. 3-6-1843, d. 5-26-1905, m. Emanuel D. Hershberger, b. 1-14-1842, d. 12-8-1926. Farmer. Amish. Grantsville, Md. 7 ch.
 5. Noah E. Hershberger(1), b. 3-12-1865, m. Savilla S. Yoder, b. 7-5-1877. Grantsville, Md.
 6. Annie Hershberger(1), b. 12-10-1895, d. 9-11-1896.
 6. Simon Hershberger(2), b. 7-24-1898, m. Barbara Bender, b. 7-3-1897. 4 ch.
 6. Sadie Hershberger(3), b. 1-4-1901, m. Elmer Shrock, b. 5-3-1899. 5 ch.
 6. Vernie Hershberger(4), b. 9-9-1902, m. Daniel Lichty, b. 12-3-1882.

6. Lydia Hershberger(5), b. 8-31-1904, m. Samuel Beachy, b. 6-25-1903. 4 ch.
6. Elmer Hershberger(6), b. 7-10-1906.
6. Fannie Hershberger(7), b. 2-13-1910.
6. Irvin Hershberger(8), b. 4-17-1914.
5. Lydia Hershberger(2), b. 10-13-1866, d. 4-6-1922, m. Rufus M. Beachy, b. 1-30-1867. Elk Lick, Pa.
6. Jonas R. Beachy(1), b. 12-31-1889, killed by an express train, as was his mother, 4-6-1922, m. 1st, Lizzie Yoder, b. 2-11-1892, d. 1-23-1921; 2d, Amanda Yoder, b. 9-20-1889.
7. Lizzie Beachy(1), b. 5-4-1922.
6. John R. Beachy(2), b. 1891, d. 1894.
6. Noah R. Beachy(3), b. 1895, d. 1896.
5. Catharine Hershberger(3), b. 5-17-1868. N. f. r.
5. Samuel Hershberger(4), b. 8-5-1875, m. Lizzie Tice, b. 3-19-1874. 4 ch.
5. Menno Hershberger(5), b. 9-23-1878, m. Minnie E. Yoder, b. 4-29-1885. 11 ch.
5. Anna Hershberger(6), b. 1-31-1880. N. f. r.
5. Mary Hershberger(7), b. 4-6-1882, m. Rev. Moses M. Beachy, b. 12-3-1874. Bishop in Amish Mennonite Church. Salisbury, Pa.
4. Joel J. Miller(6), b. 1844. N. f. r.
4. Catharine J. Miller(7), b. 1848, m. Elias M. Miller, b. 1-30-1848. Farmer, Grantsville, Md.
5. Ida Miller(1), b. 12-15-1876, d. 5-4-1902, m. Rev. Daniel H. Bender.
6. Ralph Bender(1)
6. Paul Bender(2) m. Bertha Burkholder.
6. Ruth Bender(3)
5. Rev. Noah E. Miller(2), b. 1-13-1880, m. Hannah Durr. He is deceased.
6. Chester Emerson Miller(1), b. 12-24-1908, m. Margaret Frey.
6. Orden Miller(2)
6. Elam Miller(3)
6. Kathryn Miller(4)
6. Elvina Miller(5)
5. Fannie Miller(3), b. 1-25-1885, m. Allen Good.
6. Ruth Good(1)
6. Paul Good(2)
5. Ella Miller(4), b. 8-31-1886, m. Charles Warfel.
6. Margaret E. Warfel(1)
6. Donald A. Warfel(2)
6. Stanley M. Warfel(3)
6. Rebecca R. Warfel(4)
6. Myra C. Warfel(5)
5. Estie Miller(5), b. 3-31-1891, m. Edward Yoder.
6. Virgil Yoder(1)
5. Ira Miller(6), b. 6-21-1894, m. Maggie Buckwalter.
6. Francis Miller(1)
6. Vernon Miller(2)
6. Ivan Miller(3)
4. Christian J. Miller(8), b. 1850, m. Barbara Gnagey, lived in California.
5. Alvin Miller(1). Married.
5. Della Miller(2)

4. Lydia Miller(9), b. 1853, d. 1856.
 4. Anna J. Miller(10), b. 1858, m. John D. Yoder, b. 7-18-1854.
 5. Sarah Yoder(1), b. 8-26-1879, m. Noah J. Kinsinger, b. 3-31-1882. 4 ch. Their dtr. Tillie(6) m. John Zook. Meyersdale, Pa., R. D. 2.
 5. Joseph Yoder(2), b. 4-20-1884, m. Lizzie Schrock. One son.
 6. Albert Yoder(1), b. 11-30-1906.
 5. Menno Yoder(3), b. 8-31-1886.
 5. Amos Yoder(4), b. 1-23-1896.
 3. JOHANNES BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-22-1815, d. at Meischeidt, Germany, 7-12-1816.
-
3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. at Meischeidt, 11-15-1816, d. 1-16-1890, m. 10-30-1842 Thomas Lee, b. 12-15-1816, d. 2-24-1900. Farmer. Amish. Elk Lick, Pa. 6 ch.
 4. John T. Lee(1), b. 8-15-1843, killed by a bull, 8-1-1914, m. Elizabeth Yoder, b. 6-30-1843. Farmer. Amish, Arthur, Ill. 8 ch.
 5. Levi J. Lee(1), b. 12-10-1868, m. Emma D. Schrock, b. 10-18-1874. He was the first male child born in the Amish Mennonite colony in Douglas Co., Ill. Farmer at Arthur, Ill.
 6. Katie L. Lee(1), b. 2-26-1902, m. George Crawford, b. at Longmont, Colo., 3-16-1894. Painter, Cadwell, Ill.
 6. Abraham L. Lee(2), b. 3-5-1904, m. Daisy Williams, b. at Latona, Ill., 8-10-1908. Arthur, Ill.
 6. Jacob L. Lee(3), b. 5-22-1905.
 6. Mary L. Lee(4), b. 12-28-1906, m. Carl W. Fleischhauer, b. 10-27-1905 at Valley Center, Kan. Lovington, Ill.
 7. Arthur Eugene Fleischhauer(1), b. 5-10-1925.
 7. Dorothy Ellen Fleischhauer(2), b. 6-9-1927.
 6. Fanny L. Lee(5), b. 7-22-1914.
 5. Daniel J. Lee(2), b. 2-25-1870, d. 12-16-1920, m. Mattie Gingrich of Odon, Daviess Co., Ind., b. 7-20-1879, d. 8-13-1922. Buried in the Amish cemetery near Conway Springs, Kan.
 6. John D. Lee(1), b. 11-21-1901, d. 11-20-1903.
 6. Ada D. Lee(2), b. 8-30-1904, m.
 6. James Edwin Lee(3), b. 2-11-1907.
 6. Mary D. Lee(4), b. 7-1-1910.
 6. Katie Ann Lee(5), b. 9-23-1918.
 5. Barbara J. Lee(3), b. 3-11-1872, m. Isaac C. Helmuth of Kalona, Ia., b. 11-25-1858. Farmer and bishop in the Old Order Amish Church, Kalona, Ia. No ch.
 5. Mary J. Lee(4), b. 7-1-1874, m. William D. Schrock, b. 11-28-1877. Farmer, Arthur, Ill. No issue.
 5. Noah J. Lee(5), b. 9-20-1878, m. Matilda D. Yoder of Elk Lick, Pa., b. 4-17-1880. Farmer, Dover, Del.
 6. Sarah M. Lee(1), b. 2-3-1902, d. 5-5-1928, m. Norman C. Swartzendruber, b. 9-12-1899. 3 ch.
 6. Daniel Lee(2), b. 3-3-1903.
 6. John N. Lee(3), b. 5-4-1904, m. Mary R. King of Ronks, Pa., b. 9-27-1906. Dover, Del.
 6. Elmer N. Lee(4), b. 7-22-1905, m. Saloma D. Wengard of Elk Lick, Pa.
 6. Norman Lee(5), b. 11-4-1906, d. 10-5-1913.
 6. Milton Lee(6), b. 2-10-1908.

6. Fannie Lee(7), b. 4-24-1909.
6. Albert Lee(8), b. 11-22-1910.
6. Lizzie Lee(9), b. 6-5-1912.
6. Ivy Lee(10), b. 5-29-1914.
6. Harvey Lee(11), b. 4-19-1916.
6. Barbara Lee(12), b. 4-19-1916, twin.
5. Annie J. Lee(6), b. 2-22-1882, m. John S. Yutzy, b. 3-18-1890. Farmer, Arthur, Ill.
6. Peter J. Yutzy(1), b. 6-21-1911.
6. Cora J. Yutzy(2), b. 6-16-1913, d. 10-26-1914.
6. Bertha Yutzy(3), b. 5-28-1915.
6. Daniel Yutzy(4), b. 2-26-1917, d. 8-29-1917.
5. Magdalena J. Lee(7), b. 5-21-1884, unm.
5. Fannie J. Lee(8), b. 4-16-1886, unm.
4. Daniel J. Lee(2), b. 11-16-1845, d. 5-6-1924, m. Susan Kemp, b. 4-21-1858, d. 5-31-1920. Farmer near Springs, Pa. N. f. r.
4. Joel F. Lee(3), b. 12-6-1847, d. 5-19-1906, m. Sarah J. Garriss, b. 2-10-1858. Farmer, Stanford, Ill.
5. Albert R. Lee(1), b. 3-13-1878, m. Ida Hulvy, b. 3-15-1888.
5. Annie D. Lee(2), b. 7-19-1881, d. 11-7-1929, m. Edward Leroy McClintock, b. 1878. Eagle, Ida.
4. Mary Lee(4), b. 9-21-1851, d. 12-4-1929, m. Daniel D. Yoder, b. 3-7-1856, d. 1-23-1921. Farmer and minister in the Amish church, Norfolk, Va. 5 ch. She was his second wife.
5. Mary D. Yoder(1), b. 8-14-1878.
5. Matilda D. Yoder(2), b. 5-17-1881.
5. Elmer D. Yoder(3), b. 4-16-1882.
5. Amanda D. Yoder(4), b. 3-10-1884.
5. Ira D. Yoder(5), b. 2-9-1886.
4. Samuel Lee(5), b. 1-14-1855, d. 2-3-1863.
4. Christian F. Lee(6), b. 7-24-1858, d. 7-9-1906, m. Laura Catharine Speicher, b. 1-21-1859, d. 7-1-1919. Farmer. Amish. 6 ch.
5. Elizabeth C. Lee(1), b. 8-13-1884, m. Clyde Shrader. No issue. He runs a sawmill at Salisbury, Pa.
5. Annie C. Lee(2), b. 11-17-1885, m. Charles F. Krause, b. 1-20-1884. Lutherans. Jennerstown, Pa.
6. Ernest L. Krause(1), b. 5-24-1909.
6. Harry Glenson Krause(2), b. 10-25-1911.
6. Floyd Alton Krause(3), b. 9-18-1913.
6. Clyde E. Krause(4), b. 10-6-1915.
6. Olive Fern Krause(5), b. 9-10-1917.
6. Ralph Edgar Krause(6), b. 11-18-1919.
6. Hilda Elizabeth Krause(7), b. 8-9-1921.
6. Lawrence Elvin Krause(8), b. 12-24-1924.
5. Sadie C. Lee(3), b. 5-30-1888, m. Clarence C. King. Bessemer Terrace, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. Harry C. Lee(4), b. 10-10-1890, m. Jennie Roberts. Windber, Pa.
6. Kenneth Darrell Lee(1), b. 4-3-1912.
5. Simon C. Lee(5), b. 11-23-1895, m. Florence Folk, b. 5-21-1902. Miner, Lamberton, Pa.
6. Lois Catharine Lee(1), b. 12-27-1920.
6. Simon William Lee(2), b. 8-5-1924.

5. Glenn C. Lee(6), b. 3-26-1900, m. Eva Mae Wiley. 504 Center Ave., East Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Virginia Elizabeth Lee(1), b. 5-17-1923.
6. Robert Edwin Lee(2), b. 9-23-1926.

3. LENA ("LEHNGE") BRENNEMAN(8), b. 4-21-1819, d. 12-22-1863, m. Daniel Yutzy after the death of his first wife, her sister Anna. 6 ch.
4. Jeremiah Yutzy(1), b. 4-7-1841, Sioux City, Ia. N. f. r.
4. Joseph Yutzy(2), b. 3-24-1843, Falls City, Neb. N. f. r.
4. Elizabeth Yutzy(3), b. 6-15-1845, d. 1-23-1883, m. 8-12-1867 Daniel L. Bockes. Grundy Center, Ia. 6 ch.
5. Savannah Bockes(1), b. 1-26-1868, m. David A. Mast.
5. Russell Bockes(2), b. 10-15-1869, unm.
5. Elmer Bockes(3), b. 8-26-1871, m. Elsa Holl. Grundy Center, Ia.
6. Florence Bockes(1), b. 5-3-1907.
6. Mae Bockes(2), b. 9-23-1908.
6. Irma Bockes(3), b. 12-20-1910.
6. Arthur Bockes(4), b. 8-27-1913.
5. Sarah Bockes(4), b. 12-9-1872.
5. Nancy Bockes(5), b. 7-28-1876, d. 7-29-1876.
5. Eva Bockes(6), b. 5-26-1878, m. Jacob G. Chew, who d. 8-14-1921.
6. Zadie Chew(1), b. 8-9-1907.
6. Bertha Chew(2), b. 5-30-1909.
6. Nellie Chew(3), b. 5-15-1911.
6. Daniel Chew(4), b. 8-3-1918, d. 8-4-1918.
4. Lydia Yutzy(4), b. 3-31-1848, d. 6-8-1870.
4. Barbara E. Yutzy(5), b. 4-15-1850, d. 2-22-1928, m. 9-13-1868 at Meyersdale, Pa., Andrew Beal, b. 11-22-1845, d. 6-16-1918. He was a versatile man: merchant, postmaster, teacher of vocal music and a deacon in the Church of the Brethren. 12 ch.
5. Maggie Elizabeth Beal(1), b. 11-17-1871, m. John Wilhelm Madore, b. at Cumberland, Md., 8-3-1868. 3 ch. Uniontown, Pa.
5. Sadie Emma Beal(2), b. 8-10-1873, d. 1-7-1897.
5. Nannie Elmira Beal(3), b. 2-2-1875, m. Robert M. Lynch, b. 8-8-1872, d. 1-3-1928. 3 ch.
5. Milton Allen Beal(4), b. 3-24-1876, d. 1-11-1878.
5. Lydia Alice Beal(5), b. 8-3-1877. Clerk, Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. Simon James Beal(6), b. 1-30-1879, d. 11-9-1917, m. Annie E. Saylor. Meyersdale, Pa.
6. Thomas James Beal(1), b. 8-22-1912.
5. Joseph Garfield Beal(7), b. 7-2-1881, m. Elda Albright, b. 5-21-1881. Railroad engineer, Meyersdale, Pa. 7 ch.
5. Charles Luke Beal(8), b. 6-16-1883, m. Eva Lenhart. Painter. 429 Rosedale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. 8 ch.
5. Mary Estella Beal(9), b. 4-17-1885, m. C. Howard Shockey, b. 12-31-1886. Insurance agent, Meyersdale, Pa. 3 ch.
5. Anna Olivia Beal(10), b. 1-15-1887, m. George H. Benford. Meyersdale, Pa.
5. Gertrude Naomi Beal(11), b. 5-12-1889. Sand Patch, Pa.
5. Grace Philena Beal(12), b. 8-4-1891, m. J. H. Bittner. She is post-mistress at Sand Patch, Pa. 3 ch.

4. Menno Simon Yutzy(6), b. 5-9-1856, was married and lived at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was professor of anatomy at the University of Michigan for many years, but we have not been able to get his family record.
3. CHRISTIAN B. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 6-24-1821, d. 8-19-1898, m. 10-5-1848 Hannah Plank, b. 5-1-1829, d. 6-19-1903, dtr. of Jephtha Plank and Barbara Zook of Smithville, Wayne Co., O. He worked for his father till he was 19 years old, then for six or seven years he labored diligently at whatever he found to do, mostly chopping wood and clearing land, saving carefully his earnings with which to buy his future home. The year 1844 he spent with his uncles in Canada, and the following spring went to Wayne Co., O. In 1849 he bought the farm which was his home until he died, which contained 145 acres and was situated three miles north of Smithville. Mennonite. Four ch.: Daniel, Mary, Lydia and Anna.
4. DANIEL WEBSTER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-18-1850, d. 12-23-1915, m. 5-29-1873 Elizabeth Forrer, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 5-11-1855, d. 4-13-1936, dtr. of John and Mary Forrer. He succeeded his father in the farm, but later went into the grocery business at Rittman, O. 8 ch.
5. WILLIARD MELVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-5-1874, m. Cora Hoff of Sterling, O. Merchant, Presbyterian, Rittman, O.
6. WANDA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-4-1902, m. Jack Hammerly. Drug-gist, St. Louis, Mo.
6. ELLSWORTH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-14-1904.
6. GRACE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-10-1905, m. Eugene McConnell of West Virginia, a school teacher.
7. Eugene McConnell, Jr.(1)
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-10-1907.
6. MARY LOUISE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 10-6-1910.
6. PAUL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-4-1913.
6. WILLIARD BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-22-1915.
6. RICHARD BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-9-1917.
6. DORIS BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-17-1920, d. 11-21-1922.
5. MARY ALICE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-19-1877.
5. NORA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-19-1879, d. 10-31-1883
5. ISA DORA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-7-1883.
5. ALPHA MAE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-16-1886.
5. HARRY C. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-29-1889.
5. JAY B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 5-15-1896.
5. LUCILE F. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-1-1899.
4. MARY ALICE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-1-1855, d. 1-16-1929, m. 2-6-1875 John Klopfenstein of Archbold, Fulton Co., O. Farmer. Smithville, O. 4 ch.
5. Anna Veora Klopfenstein(1), b. 8-15-1876, m. Frederick Yoder. Farmer, Smithville, O.
6. Dorothea Estee Yoder(1), b. 4-3-1909.
6. Truman F. Yoder(2), b. 11-16-1917.
5. Lida May Klopfenstein(2), b. 5-26-1878, m. Joseph Yoder. Farmer, Smithville, O.
6. Ruth Lavonne Yoder(1), b. 3-21-1899, m. Paul Hostetler. 2 ch. Smithville, O.

6. Dale Marion Yoder(2), b. 9-28-1905.
6. Irene May Yoder(3), b. 1-22-1911.
6. Virgil Ward Yoder(4), b. 8-16-1914.
5. Florence Klopfenstein(3), b. 2-13-1880, m. Rev. David M. McFadden, b. 8-27-1877, s. of Wm. J. McFadden and Sarah L. Coffman. Church of the Brethren. Smithville, O.
6. David Robert McFadden(1), b. 10-13-1915.
6. Jesse Weyburn McFadden(2), b. 5-11-1918, d. 5-13-1918.
6. Martha Vera McFadden(3), b. 1-3-1919.
6. Ross Luke McFadden(4), b. 3-29-1921.
5. Myron C. Klopfenstein(4), b. 4-6-1882, m. Amanda Yoder, who d. 5-24-1928. Farmer, Orrville, O.
6. Virginia May Klopfenstein(1), b. 10-10-1914.
6. Wayne Emerson Klopfenstein(2), b. 12-3-1916.
4. LYDIA CLARISSA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-23-1859, m. 1st, Daniel E. Conrad, who d. 7-8-1887; 2d, Cyrus B. Slossnagel of Accident, Md. Merchant, 332 N. Walnut St., Wooster, O.
5. Ward Brenneman Slossnagel(1), b. 10-5-1891 at Smithville, O.
4. ANNA P. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-3-1862, m. Myron C. Lichtenwalter, b. 8-2-1855, d. 9-13-1922. Farmer, La Verne, Cal.
5. Earl Emerson Lichtenwalter(1), b. 4-12-1883, d. 8-27-1922, m. Nonetta Allen. Merchant, Claremont, Cal.
5. Harry W. Lichtenwalter(2), b. 12-21-1884, m. Mabel Chamberlin. Veterinary, Sacramento, Cal. No ch.
5. Edith Mae Lichtenwalter(3), b. 5-24-1891, m. Fred Chamberlin. Teacher, The Palms, Cal.
6. Lowell Chamberlin(1), b. 12-6-1915.
6. Hayden Chamberlin(2), b. 6-3-1918.
5. Mary Florence Lichtenwalter(4), b. 5-15-1892, m. Walter Krider. Farmer, La Verne, Cal.
6. Mildred Florence Krider(1), b. 7-21-1920.
6. Muriel Carolyn Krider(2), b. 3-4-1923.
5. Russell B. Lichtenwalter(5), b. 6-25-1896, m. Ruth Blickenstaff. No ch. Dentist, Long Beach, Cal.
3. DANIEL D. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 7-8-1824, d. 9-1-1918, m. Susanna Beachey, b. 6-4-1827. Farmer near Bittinger, Md. 12 ch.
4. JOEL D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-12-1848, m. Lydia Yutzy. No ch. Keyser, Md.
4. JONAS D. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-1-1849, d. 11-26-1915, m. 12-17-1876 Lydia J. Bender, b. 12-10-1852, dtr. of William Bender and Susan Petersheim. Farmer, Grantsville, Md.
5. SUSANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-28-1880, d. 12-7-1926, m. Ira D. Yoder, b. 2-9-1886. Blacksmith and painter at Springs, Pa., later at Dover, Del., R. D. 6.
6. Jonas I. Yoder(1), b. 7-17-1907, m. Mattie King, b. 2-15-1908. Carpenter, Dover, Del.
7. Leroy J. Yoder(1), b. 12-24-1928.
6. Milo Yoder(2), b. 8-10-1909.
6. Daniel Yoder(3), b. 2-13-1911.
6. Samuel Yoder(4), b. and d. 1-10-1913.
6. Iddo I. Yoder(5), b. 3-20-1914.

6. Noah Yoder(6), b. 6-7-1916.
6. Harvey Yoder(7), b. 12-4-1918.
6. Gideon Yoder(8), b. 4-10-1921.
5. ELLEN J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-8-1882, m. Joel H. Zook, b. 12-4-1882. Farmer, Grantsville, Md. No issue.
5. GIDEON J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-21-1883, m. Olive D. Yoder, b. 3-11-1888. Minister in the Old Order Amish Church and farmer at Salisbury, Pa.
6. ANNIE G. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-25-1907.
6. ELMER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-7-1908.
6. MENNO BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-23-1911.
6. JONAS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-11-1913, d. 3-14-1915.
6. ELI BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-24-1915.
6. HARVEY BRENNEMAN(6), b. and d. 12-1-1916.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(7), twin, b. and d., 12-1-1916.
6. ALVIN BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-27-1918.
6. SIMON BRENNEMAN(9), b. 5-23-1920.
6. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(10), b. 3-24-1924.
6. LLOYD BRENNEMAN(11), twin, b. 3-24-1924, d. 3-29-1924.
5. LOVINA J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-8-1884, d. 9-24-1905, m. Christian B. Zook, b. 1-6-1873 in Mifflin Co., Pa. Farmer and carpenter, Salisbury, Pa.
6. Lydia C. Zook(1), b. 6-30-1906.
6. Amos C. Zook(2), b. 6-6-1907.
6. Annie Zook(3), b. 1-14-1910.
6. Noah Zook(4), b. 12-4-1918.
6. Amelia Zook(5), b. 4-22-1919.
5. DANIEL J. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-3-1894, m. Leila E. Yoder, b. 4-28-1897. Farmer, Salisbury, Pa.
6. VERDA D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-24-1917.
6. PAUL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-13-1918.
6. MARK BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-7-1920.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-5-1922.
6. CARL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-1-1929.
5. NOAH J. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-22-1896, d. 5-15-1920, unm.
5. MATILDA BRENNEMAN(7) d. s. p.
4. SARAH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-8-1851, d. 1-22-1884, m. Lewis Beitzel. Accident, Md.
5. Daniel Bietzel(1) m. Annie Schrock, b. 8-9-1890. Accident, Md., R. D. 1. 11 ch.
5. Christian Beitzel(2) m. Carrie Snyder. They have a large family.
4. KATHERINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1-4-1853, m. 4-19-1874 Urias D. Yoder, b. 2-11-1853 in Somerset Co., Pa., d. 9-7-1912, s. of David Yoder and Catharine Hostetler. Farmer, Grantsville, Md. 8 ch.
5. Emma Yoder(1), b. 11-16-1875, d. 9-7-1888.
5. Lydia Yoder(2), b. 5-9-1877, m. Gideon Petersheim, b. 3-9-1861. St. Paul, Pa.
6. Annie Petersheim(1), b. 10-6-1902.
6. Katie Petersheim(2), b. 9-26-1904.
6. Jonas Petersheim(3), b. 3-28-1907.
6. Lucy Petersheim(4), b. 2-11-1910.

5. Magdalena Yoder(3), m. Solomon S. Hochstetler, b. 8-29-1870. Meyersdale, Pa.
 6. Katie Hochstetler(1), b. 5-2-1907.
 6. Sadie Hochstetler(2), b. 10-30-1914.
 5. Susanna Yoder(4), b. 5-4-1882, m. Jacob P. Zook, b. 9-26-1879. Salisbury, Pa.
 6. John J. Zook(1), b. 2-8-1905.
 6. Menno J. Zook(2), b. 10-4-1906.
 5. Daniel Yoder(5), b. 9-27-1884, d. 7-3-1885.
 5. John U. Yoder(6), b. 6-5-1886, m. Mary J. Kinsinger, b. 2-16-1890. Garrett Co., Md.
 5. Samuel Yoder(7), b. 3-31-1890, m. Abbie Helmuth. Salisbury, Pa.
 5. Albert Yoder(8), b. 11-22-1892, m. Sadie Kinsinger. 7 ch. Salisbury, Pa., R. D. 1.
-
4. SIMON DANIEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-13-1854, d. 3-9-1900, m. 8-7-1883 Lydia J. Miller of Johnson Co., Ia., b. 8-21-1861. Buried at Smithville, O. 5 ch.
 5. BLANCHE EMMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-27-1884, m. Prof. John Franklin Ebersole of North Tonawanda, N. Y. They live at Cambridge, Mass. He is professor of finance in the Graduate School of Business Administration and economist to the Harvard Economic Society of Harvard University. 5 ch.
 6. Kathryn Elizabeth Ebersole(1), b. and d. 4-25-1910.
 6. Dorothy Franche Ebersole(2), b. 3-25-1912.
 6. Betty Turner Ebersole(3), b. 12-11-1915.
 6. Lawrence Donald Ebersole(4), b. 1-16-1920.
 6. John Franklin Ebersole, Jr.(5), b. 2-13-1918, d. 6-13-1918.
 5. CLARK SIMON BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-6-1885, m. Gertrude L. Grafton. Accountant, Warsaw, Ind.
 6. HARRIET ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-29-1914.
 6. CLARK S. BRENNEMAN, JR.(2), b. 12-22-1916.
 6. JOHN FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-10-1922.
 5. JAY JACOB DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-2-1887, m. Alta Miller. Kalona, Ia.
 6. JAY FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-16-1919.
 6. ALTA MILLER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-8-1932.
 5. MARY ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-18-1889, unm.
 5. CLARA KATHERINE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-4-1892, unm.
 4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-31-1857, d. 12-21-1927, m. 1st, 12-4-1880, Christian Selders, who d. 12-8-1896; 2d, _____ Hersherberger; 3d, Solomon D. Yoder. Four ch. by the first marriage.
 5. Mollie Selders(1), b. 3-14-1883, m. John W. Mason. Swanton, Md.
 5. Lydia Selders(2), b. 10-26-1887, m. 1st, Columbus Broadwater; 2d, Lewis H. Broadwater. Harmony, Minn.
 5. Earl Simon Selders(3), b. 1-19-1890, m. Amelia Beachy. Plainfield, O.
 5. Lyman Selders(4), b. 9-7-1894, m. Letta Beachy. Coshocton, O.
 4. MARY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-22-1859, d. 4-25-1923, m. Peter Opel. Accident, Md.
 5. Lizzie Opel(1) m. C. C. Stevens. 4 ch. Accident, Md.
 5. Susan Opel(2) m. Nelson Orendorf. 5 ch. Accident, Md.

5. Simon Opel(3) m. 1st, Cora Knox; 2d, Elsie Beitzel. He lives at Accident, Md., and has a large family.
5. Leah Opel(4) m. Jacob Beitzel. Large family. Accident, Md.
5. Daniel Opel(5) m. ——— Wiley. N. f. r.
5. Albert Opel(6) lives in Akron, O.
5. Anna Opel(7) m. Sherman Tressler. Accident, Md.
5. Herman Opel(8) m. Melba Schrock. Accident, Md.
4. LEAH BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-25-1861, d. 1-18-1928, unm.
4. BENEDICT BRENNEMAN(9), b. 3-26-1864, d. in infancy.
4. LUCINDA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 6-27-1865, d. in infancy.
4. SAMUEL D. BRENNEMAN(11), b. 1-4-1867, m. Sarah Jenkins. Accident, Md. 9 ch.
5. ROY BRENNEMAN(1) d. in infancy.
5. OSCAR L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-14-1893, m. Mary Humberston. Warsaw, O.
6. HAROLD D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-6-1916.
6. CLODA L. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-13-1920.
6. MERLE K. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-16-1923.
6. BLAINE E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 3-5-1927.
6. RAY EUGENE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-25-1930.
5. ERNEST R. BRENNEMAN(3) m. Amelia Schrock. Accident, Md.
6. LEONA BRENNEMAN(1)
6. RHODA BRENNEMAN(2)
6. HUGH BRENNEMAN(3)
6. OLIVE BRENNEMAN(4)
6. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(5)
6. ALVIN BRENNEMAN(6), triplet.
6. ALLEN BRENNEMAN(7), triplet.
6. ALICE BRENNEMAN(8), triplet, died.
6. MIRIAM BRENNEMAN(9)
6. ARLINE BRENNEMAN(10)
6. RUTH BRENNEMAN(11)
6. LOIS BRENNEMAN(12)
5. ROBERT J. BRENNEMAN(4), m. Irene Casterline. Coshocton, O.
6. THEODORE BRENNEMAN(1)
6. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(2)
6. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(3)
6. PHYLLIS BRENNEMAN(4)
5. CORA BRENNEMAN(5) m. Everett Broadwater. Plainfield, O.
6. Glenna Broadwater(1)
6. Robert Broadwater(2)
6. Everett Broadwater(3)
6. Thelma Broadwater(4)
6. William Broadwater(5)
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(6) m. Lawrence Buckle. Bittinger, Md.
6. Ray Buckle(1) d. in infancy.
6. Dorothy Buckle(2)
6. Audrey Buckle(3)
5. EMMA BRENNEMAN(7) m. Orval Glotfelty. Accident, Md. R. D. 1.
6. Robert Glotfelty(1)

6. Helen Glotfelty(2)
6. Betty Lou Glotfelty(3)
6. Dale Glotfelty(4)
5. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(8), single, West Lafayette, O.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(9) m. Earl Young. West Lafayette, O.
4. HARRIET BRENNEMAN(12), b. 5-16-1869, m. G. W. Engle. 3808 Woodbine Ave., Baltimore, Md.
5. Oren Ray Engle(1), b. 5-16-1895, killed in France in the World War, 9-29-1918.
5. Flora L. Engle(2), b. 12-3-1897, unm.
5. Olive G. Engle(3), b. 8-10-1902, unm.

3. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(11), b. 4-5-1827, d. 12-28-1895, m. 4-11-1847 in Allegany Co., Md., Joseph J. Swartzendruber, b. 7-13-1821, d. 11-14-1877, s. of Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber and Barbara (Oesch) Guengerich. He came with his parents from Mengerlinghausen in Waldeck, Germany, to America, landing at Baltimore, 8-12-1833. In 1845 he took a trip with his half-brother to the territory of Iowa, returning to Maryland in the fall of 1846, and was married the following spring. Thirteen years later he removed permanently to Iowa and located in Johnson County. He was ordained a deacon in the Amish Mennonite Church in 1853, a minister in 1860, and a bishop in 1869. Buried in the Lower Deer Creek Cemetery near Amish, Ia. Eleven ch.: Jacob, Mary, Daniel, Joel, Solomon, George, Anna, Elizabeth, Noah, Gideon and Joseph.
4. Jacob J. Swartzendruber(1), b. 7-17-1848, d. 11-8-1922, m. 2-9-1873 Mary Yoder, b. 10-12-1854, d. 8-5-1921, dtr. of Yost Yoder and Elizabeth Hochstedler. He was ordained an Amish minister in Iowa, 11-17-1889. Farmer, Shickley, Neb. 9 ch.
5. Eliza A. Swartzendruber(1), b. 6-27-1875, m. John W. Kempf, b. 4-19-1868, s. of Moses Kempf and Mary Fisher. Shickley, Neb.
6. Roy H. Kempf(1), b. 4-16-1897, m. Barbara Ellen Troyer.
6. Jacob Kempf(2), b. 3-29-1903, d. 10-30-1903.
6. Jay W. Kempf(3), b. 5-31-1905, m. Fauna M. Young.
6. Mary Kempf(4), b. 1-5-1909.
5. Barbara E. Swartzendruber(2), b. 9-29-1877, m. Isaac C. Swartzendruber, b. 1-28-1871, d. 12-2-1923, s. of Christian C. Swartzendruber and Elizabeth Esch. Parnell, Iowa Co., Ia.
6. Ray I. Swartzendruber(1), b. 10-31-1899, d. 12-17-1918.
6. Maud Swartzendruber(2), b. 1-21-1901, d. 12-17-1925.
6. Glenn J. Swartzendruber(3), b. 2-12-1907.
6. Martha Swartzendruber(4), b. 9-13-1910.
6. Lloyd Swartzendruber(5), b. 9-25-1915.
5. Gertrude Swartzendruber(3), b. 5-17-1880, d. 9-12-1880.
5. Milton Swartzendruber(4), b. 2-19-1882, d. 5-16-1882.
5. Matilda Swartzendruber(5), b. 11-4-1884, m. 1st, John Zehr; 2d, Christian J. Gingerich, b. 12-25-1877, s. of Jeremiah Gingerich.
6. Ruth Gingerich(1), b. 6-29-1921 at Parnell, Ia.
5. Maude Swartzendruber(6), b. 9-13-1888, m. Eli Kauffman, b. 6-19-1877, s. of Elias Kauffman and Magdalena Lehman. Shickley, Neb.
6. Ruth Marie Kauffman(1), b. 10-1-1908.
6. Floyd Jacob Kauffman(2), b. 4-18-1916.
6. Mary Lavonne Kauffman(3), b. 10-23-1920.

5. Naomi Swartzendruber(7), b. 4-29-1892.
5. Emily Swartzendruber(8), b. 11-1-1894, d. 12-15-1894.
5. Lewis Y. Swartzendruber(9), b. 6-13-1896, m. Katie Troyer, b. 9-9-1893, dtr. of Dan Troyer and Mary Roth. Shickley, Neb.
6. Virgil Swartzendruber(1), b. 1-29-1923.
6. Jay Swartzendruber(2), b. 12-17-1924.
6. Clyde Swartzendruber(3), b. 1-25-1927.
6. Titus Swartzendruber(4), b. 2-23-1929.
4. Mary Swartzendruber(2), b. 10-5-1850, m. David Reber, b. 1-20-1851, d. 9-19-1918, s. of John Reber and Susanna Stuckey. Farmer and minister, Kalona, Ia. 9 ch.
5. Joseph Reber(1), b. 9-23-1874, m. 1st, Susie Anna Eigsti, b. 12-30-1879, d. 6-25-1924, dtr. of Christian C. Eigsti and Mary Kennel; 2d, Sarah Edna Hostetler, b. 10-12-1894, dtr. of David Hostetler and Alice Kenagy. Nine ch. by the first marriage, one by the second. Farmer, Shelbyville, Ill.
6. Ella Reber(1), b. 1-15-1900, d. 3-3-1900.
6. Oria Reber(2), b. 1-13-1901, m. Irma Barker, b. 5-29-1901, dtr. of Jesse Barker and Mary Barnett. Washburn, Ill.
6. Mary May Reber(3), b. 1-16-1904, m. Elmer Zoss, b. 5-17-1903, s. of Fred Zoss and Mary Brechbuehl. Washburn, Ill.
6. Frank Reber(4), b. 1-5-1906, m. Laura Esther Knox, b. 2-8-1907, dtr. of Albert William Knox and Amanda M. Kropf. Shelbyville, Ill.
6. Raymond Reber(5), b. 12-16-1907, m. Ada Fern Keller, b. 8-19-1908, dtr. of John Keller and Anna Ulrich. Eureka, Ill.
6. Anna Edna Reber(6), b. 8-11-1910.
6. Lydia Reber(7), b. 10-15-1913.
6. Katie Reber(8), b. 7-30-1916.
6. Joseph Reber, Jr.(9), b. 9-19-1920.
5. Joel Reber(2), b. 11-27-1876, m. Barbara Miller(5), b. 5-18-1877, dtr. of Peter J. Miller and Catharine Brenneman(4). Farmer. Menonite. Wellman, Ia. 6 ch.
6. Katie M. Reber(1), b. 11-3-1901.
6. Mary E. Reber(2), b. 11-3-1901, twin.
6. Bertha E. Reber(3), b. 8-27-1906, m. Maynard Brenneman(6), b. 4-12-1907, s. of Rev. Jos. Brenneman(5) and Alice V. Swartzentruber, q. v.
6. Maynard C. Reber(4), b. 3-2-1910.
6. Harold M. Reber(5), b. 1-2-1916.
6. Lester E. Reber(6), b. 1-25-1918.
5. George Reber(3), b. 2-22-1879, m. Sarah Kreider, b. 12-24-1880, dtr. of William Kreider and Delilah Swartzendruber. Farmer, Wellman, Ia.
6. Virgil Boyd Reber(1), b. 10-3-1902, m. Ethel May Small, b. 8-20-1907, dtr. of John Frederick Small and Cora Ellen Ayers.
6. Mary Delilah Reber(2), b. 6-20-1905, d. 2-21-1908 at La Junta, Colo.
6. Walter Glenn Reber(3), b. 10-10-1910.
6. Eunice Lenore Reber(4), b. 7-3-1915.
6. William David Reber(5), b. 1-27-1918.
5. Lydia Reber(4), b. 4-17-1880, m. John Gingerich, b. 3-15-1877, s. of Rev. Joseph Gingerich and Veronica Goldsmith. Kalona, Ia.
6. Melvin Gingerich(1), b. 1-29-1902, m. Verna Roth, b. 8-19-1902, dtr. of Jacob G. Roth and Bertha Wyse. Teacher, Washington, Ia.
7. Owen Jay Gingerich(1), b. 3-24-1930.

6. Ralph Gingerich(2), b. 7-22-1904, m. Gertrude Lena Miller, b. 6-4-1905, dtr. of Charles Miller and Ida Fisher. Wellman, Ia.
 7. Mildred Arlene Gingerich(1), b. 3-8-1927.
 7. Imogene Gingerich(2), b. 1-11-1930.
 6. Mary Gingerich(3), b. 5-26-1906, m. Christian E. Marner(6), b. 3-21-1900, s. of Jacob G. Marner and Elizabeth Brenneman(5), q. v. Kalona, Ia.
 6. Fanny Gingerich(4), b. 8-11-1909.
 6. Alta Gingerich(5), b. 5-14-1914.
 5. Barbara Reber(5), b. 2-4-1883, unm.
 5. Anna Reber(6), b. 3-23-1885, d. 7-2-1918.
 5. Lizzie Reber(7), b. 10-9-1886, m. Edward Schmucker, b. 3-19-1885, s. of Joseph J. Schmucker and Catharine Kring. Kalona, Ia.
 6. Wayne LaMonte Schmucker(1), b. 2-22-1915.
 6. Kenneth Weldon Schmucker(2), b. 3-9-1922.
 5. Nancy Reber(8), b. 2-26-1888, m. Guy Gilbert Weidlein, b. 10-20-1892, s. of John George Weidlein and Bertha Olivia Reader. Meat merchant, Wellman, Ia.
-
6. Murval Jean Weidlein(1), b. 2-25-1922.
 6. Harold Eugene Weidlein(2), b. 5-24-1924.
 5. Noah Reber(9), b. 7-12-1891, m. Cora Hershberger, b. 4-9-1891, dtr. of John Hershberger and Elizabeth Schweitzer. Milford, Neb.
 6. Frances Bernice Reber(1), b. 1-19-1916.
 6. Kenneth Reber(2), b. 7-14-1919.
 6. Donald Dale Reber(3), b. 11-12-1925.
 4. Daniel J. Swartzendruber(3), b. 5-18-1852, d. 8-28-1873 in Allegany Co., Md.
 4. Joel J. Swartzendruber(4), b. 3-29-1854, m. 1st, Gertrude Yoder, b. 12-11-1858, d. 8-21-1917, dtr. of Yost Yoder; 2d, Mary Schlaubaugh Gingerich, b. 8-6-1858, widow of Jacob Gingerich and dtr. of John Schlaubaugh and Elizabeth Gingerich. No ch.
 4. Solomon J. Swartzendruber(5), b. 3-27-1856, m. Catharine Swartzendruber, b. 8-31-1860, dtr. of Christian C. Swartzendruber and Elizabeth Esch. Bishop in the Conservative Amish Mennonite Church, Pigeon, Mich. 6 ch.
 5. Emma V. Swartzendruber(1), b. 10-27-1882, d. 3-27-1906, m. Samuel Mast, b. 5-25-1880, s. of Frederick Mast. Berlin, O.
 5. Mahlon Swartzendruber(2), b. 10-12-1884, m. Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 7-15-1890, dtr. of Thomas Rutherford and Elizabeth Nickelson. Farmer, Nashua, Mont.
 6. Mahlon Woodrow Swartzendruber(1), b. 1-27-1917.
 5. Joseph Swartzendruber(3), b. 1-29-1887, m. Emma Shetler, b. 8-3-1889, dtr. of Daniel Shetler and Barbara Hostetler. Bayport, Mich.
 6. Walter Ray Swartzendruber(1), b. 8-17-1910.
 6. Omar Daniel Swartzendruber(2), b. 11-7-1914.
 6. Edward Glen Swartzendruber(3), b. 7-26-1916.
 6. William Charles Swartzendruber(4), b. 9-5-1918.
 6. Alma Mae Swartzendruber(5), b. 2-9-1921.
 6. Paul J. Swartzendruber(6), b. 12-14-1922.
 6. Bessie Naomi Swartzendruber(7), b. 9-30-1928.

5. Christian Swartzendruber(4), b. 1-28-1890, m. Elizabeth Hassler, b. 1-17-1889, dtr. of William Hassler and Anna Karsner. Roman Catholic. Nashua, Mont.
6. William Swartzendruber(1), b. 5-15-1920.
6. Christina Swartzendruber(2), b. 10-19-1921.
6. Christopher Swartzendruber(3), b. 3-15-1926.
5. Lucretia Swartzendruber(5), b. 1-14-1892, d. 1-22-1892.
5. William Swartzendruber(6), b. 8-2-1893, d. 9-2-1918.
4. George J. Swartzendruber(6), b. 4-22-1858, m. Nancy Hershberger, b. 3-20-1863, d. 11-4-1922, dtr. of Emanuel P. Hershberger and Lydia Schoettler. Farmer, Wellman, Ia.
5. Lydia Swartzendruber(1), b. 12-24-1887, d. 2-21-1914, m. Arthur G. Yoder, b. 12-18-1883, s. of Bishop Gideon A. Yoder and Mattie Miller. Wellman, Ia.
6. George Yoder(1), b. 2-19-1914.
6. Gideon Yoder(2), twin, b. 2-19-1914.
5. Rev. Elmer G. Swartzendruber(2), b. 1-14-1890, m. Mary Bender, b. 6-21-1891, dtr. of Christian R. Bender and Anna Miller. Minister and owner of Pergoyle Dairy Farm, Wellman, Ia.
6. Mildred Elnora Swartzendruber(1), b. 9-28-1914.
6. Morris Euclid Swartzendruber(2), b. 1-24-1916.
6. Effie Marie Swartzendruber(3), b. 2-20-1917.
6. Edith Maxine Swartzendruber(4), b. 4-4-1919.
6. Ellis Maynard Swartzendruber(5), b. 3-15-1922.
6. Ethel Miriam Swartzendruber(6), b. 11-30-1929.
5. Elva Swartzendruber(3), b. 1-14-1890, d. 11-27-1891.
4. Anna Swartzendruber(7), b. 1-23-1860, m. Christian P. Swartzendruber, b. 6-12-1856, d. 12-24-1925, s. of Peter P. Swartzendruber, and Barbara Hochstetler. Farmer, Parnell, Ia.
5. Owen Swartzendruber(1), b. 6-21-1883, d. 8-22-1901, unkm.
5. Barbara Swartzendruber(2), b. 9-23-1885, m. Joel J. Miller, b. 11-25-1879, s. of Jacob J. Miller and Catharine Schoettler.
6. Goldie J. Miller(1), b. 12-24-1919.
6. Marvin J. Miller(2), b. 2-24-1927.
5. Ezra Swartzendruber(3), b. 10-18-1888, m. Effie Cecelia Aubrey, b. 6-24-1888, dtr. of John William Aubrey and Elizabeth Jackson. In automobile business, Williamsburg, Ia. Congregational.
5. Emma V. Swartzendruber(4), b. 4-17-1892, unkm.
5. Uriah V. Swartzendruber(5), b. 10-6-1896, m. Norma Kinsinger, b. 2-7-1897, dtr. of Ananias Kinsinger and Katie Miller.
6. Audrey Swartzendruber(1), b. 7-23-1921.
6. Dale Swartzendruber(2), b. 7-6-1925.
6. Fern Swartzendruber(3), b. 2-24-1929.
4. Elizabeth Swartzendruber(8), b. 12-14-1861, m. John Schlabaugh, b. 1-5-1861, dtr. of John Schlabaugh and Elizabeth Gingerich. Farmer, Wellman, Ia. 9 ch.
5. Samuel Schlabaugh(1), b. 2-12-1887, m. Nettie Yoder, b. 10-22-1888, dtr. of Jonas S. Yoder and Rebecca Lehman. Parnell, Ia.
6. Eldon Lynn Schlabaugh(1), b. 2-24-1913.
6. Donald Jonas Schlabaugh(2), b. 3-17-1920.
5. Barbara Schlabaugh(2), b. 7-28-1888, m. Emra Kempf, b. 1-17-1884, s. of Moses Kempf and Maria Fisher. Parnell, Ia.

6. Alice Kempf(1), b. 3-31-1913.
6. Orpha Kempf(2), b. 4-23-1916.
6. Russell Kempf(3), b. 11-26-1918.
6. Walter Kempf(4), b. 2-20-1921.
6. Warren Kempf(5), b. 2-20-1921.
6. Martha Kempf(6), b. 2-23-1923.
6. Lester Kempf(7), b. 12-6-1924.
6. Wayne Kempf(8), b. 10-26-1926.
6. John Wallace Kempf(9), b. 11-1-1929.
5. Joel Schlabaugh(3), b. 4-14-1891, m. Mamie Swartzendruber, b. 10-6-1893, dtr. of Jacob G. Swartzendruber and Mary Elizabeth Miller. Wellman, Ia.
6. Leslie Jacob Schlabaugh(1), b. 8-23-1920, d. 8-3-1924.
6. Robert Glen Schlabaugh(2), b. 8-5-1925.
5. Mary Schlabaugh(4), b. 5-17-1893, m. Jason G. Yoder, b. 6-6-1891, s. of John Y. Yoder and Rebecca Swartzendruber.
6. Marjorie Yoder(1), b. 7-13-1915.
6. Wilbur J. Yoder(2), b. 12-9-1918.
6. John Dale Yoder(3), b. 10-21-1921.
5. Joseph J. Schlabaugh(5), b. 8-20-1895, m. Olivia Bertha Weidlein, b. 12-18-1895, dtr. of J. G. Weidlein and Bertha Reader. Flint, Mich.
5. Emma Schlabaugh(6), b. 12-12-1897, d. 10-15-1929, m. Henry J. Shetler, b. 6-23-1894, s. of Joseph Shetler and Anna Hochstetler. Bayport, Mich.
6. Elizabeth Shetler(1), b. 6-26-1919.
6. Clayton Shetler(2), b. 4-3-1922, d. 1-25-1925.
6. Leslie Shetler(3), b. 7-14-1924.
6. Stanley Shetler(4), b. 3-30-1926.
6. Edna Shetler(5), b. 1-24-1929.
5. Christian Schlabaugh(7), b. 9-30-1899, d. 7-2-1911.
5. John Michael Schlabaugh(8), b. 12-18-1902.
5. Edward Schlabaugh(9), b. 5-31-1905.
4. Noah J. Swartzendruber(9), b. 8-27-1864, d. 8-26-1904, m. 1st, Helena Hershberger, b. 11-4-1867, d. 9-10-1901, dtr. of Emanuel P. Hershberger and Lydia Schoettler; 2d, Mary Swartzendruber, b. 4-8-1882, d. 9-14-1923, dtr. of Daniel Swartzendruber and Catharine Yoder. Five ch. by the first marriage. Wellman, Ia.
5. Edward Swartzendruber(1), b. 8-14-1891, d. 3-14-1898.
5. Emanuel Swartzendruber(2), b. 8-10-1893, unm.
5. Charles Swartzendruber(3), b. 12-5-1896, m. Goldie May Hostetler, b. 5-21-1898, dtr. of Noah J. Hostetler and Lizzie Esch. Bible salesman and distributor, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Miriam Charlene Swartzendruber(1), b. 11-23-1923.
5. Lydia N. Swartzendruber(4), b. 5-4-1900, m. Peter M. Swartzendruber, b. 7-17-1894, s. of Joseph P. Swartzendruber and Lena Slagell. Farmer. Wellman, Ia.
6. Mark Swartzendruber(1), b. 3-2-1922.
6. Wilbur Swartzendruber(2), b. 6-24-1925.
6. John Swartzendruber(3), b. 3-7-1930.
5. Mary N. Swartzendruber(5), b. 5-4-1900, m. Walter E. Beachy, b. 9-24-1906, s. of Emanuel C. Beachy and Ruhama Guengerich.

4. Gideon B. Swartzendruber(10), b. 8-30-1868, m. Catharine Kinsinger, b. 12-29-1868, dtr. of Elias Kinsinger and Susan Yoder. Farmer, Parnell, Ia.
4. Joseph J. Swartzendruber(11), b. 9-17-1871, d. 3-6-1873.
2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(7), b. 1-30-1772, d. 1-12-1828, m. in 1809 in Germany, Barbara Joetter. Lived at Erzhausen bei Darmstadt in Germany. 5 ch. He succeeded his father on Hof Braunshardt.
3. JACOB BRENNEMANN(1), b. 1-31-1810, was married and lived at Dillingen in Germany, where he leased an estate. His mother, the widow of Christian Brennemann(2), lived here with him until her death. He later moved to Nieder Erlenbach, where he died and is buried. Among his children was a son.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(1), b. 5-15-1846 at Dillingen bei Friedrichsdorf, Germany, m. Henriette Katharina Koetter, b. 1-30-1847. Lived at Nieder-Erlenbach and had one dtr.
5. HENRIETTE BRENNEMANN(1), b. 9-18-1881, lived at Nieder-Erlenbach bei Wilbel, Germany, unm., where she possessed some property and had a soap-manufacturing business. Becoming impoverished by the inflation in Germany, she moved to Frankfurt-am-Main, where she now lives at 152 Wolfgangstrasse. This kindly distant cousin has helped the editor greatly with his work. She is interested in corresponding with her American relatives.
3. PETER BRENNEMANN(2), b. 6-2-1812, was married but had no children. Owned a mill at Homberg an der Ohm, Germany.
3. ELISABETH BRENNEMANN(3), b. 9-29-1814, m. ——— Naffziger. She and her husband moved to America, probably to Illinois. N. f. r.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(4), b. 7-23-1815, was married and leased a farm at Riechelsheim in the Odenwald. We do not have the names of his children, but one dtr.,
4. ——— BRENNEMANN(1) m. ——— Walther.
5. ——— Walther(1) m. Rudolf Brennemann(4), s. of Johannes Brennemann(3), q. v.
3. JOHANNES BRENNEMANN(5), b. 6-9-1819, was married and leased a farm at Ober Erlenbach, Germany. On this farm is living (1933) a son,
4. RUDOLF BRENNEMANN(1), b. 1855, is Oberamtmann at Ober Erlenbach, Germany. He m. ——— Walther(5), his relative, above.
2. BARBARA BRENNEMANN(8), b. 1-21-1774. N. f. r.
2. ELISABETH BRENNEMANN(9), b. 12-9-1776. N. f. r.
2. PETER BRENNEMANN(10), b. 8-23-1780, m. 3-10-1806 Magdalena Guengerich. Eight ch.: John, Peter, Marie, Christian, Elisabeth, Jacob, Daniel and Elisabeth(2d).

Whether Peter Brennemann and wife remained in Germany does not seem to be known to their descendants, but their children all came to America. The editor ventures the theory that they migrated to Ontario, Canada, and are buried there.

3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-1-1807, d. in Holmes Co., O., about 1864, unm.

3. PETER BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-7-1810, d. 10-2-1889, m. Barbara Hersberger. Ten ch.: Daniel, Christian, Emanuel, Jacob, Anna, Joseph, Elizabeth, Peter, Barbara and Benedict. Peter and family moved from Holmes Co., O., to Johnson Co., Ia., where they died and are buried.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-16-1838, m. Miriam Wertz.
5. EMMA D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-10-1867, d. 5-1-1868.
5. WILLIAM D. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 5-6-1869, m. Mary Hersberger, b. 9-1-1874, dtr. of Emanuel P. and Lydia Hersberger. Amish. Ia.
6. ALMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-27-1900.
6. ALTA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-23-1902.
6. CLARK BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-10-1907.
5. NANCY D. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-4-1872, d. 5-3-1873.
4. CHRISTIAN P. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-9-1841, d. 6-5-1900, m. Catharine Schlebauch, b. 2-5-1839, d. 12-10-1915, dtr. of John Schlebauch and Susanna Nissley. 12 ch. Farmed near Kalona, Ia.
5. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-3-1863, d. 7-19-1916, m. Sarah Otto, b. 1-19-1864. Amish, Ia.
6. EMERY A. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-15-1888, m. Alice Bender, b. 2-18-1889. Wellman, Ia.
7. LAVERNE S. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-19-1916.
7. WILLARD SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-28-1920.
7. NINA BERNICE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-23-1920.
7. ORVAL E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-26-1930.
6. CATHARINE MARY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-14-1891, d. 2-13-1926.
6. ERLIS DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-5-1893, m. Martha Marner, b. 9-17-1893. Wellman, Ia.
7. GLENN EDWARD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 4-5-1915.
7. OLLIE MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-1-1917.
7. WILMA CORDELE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-24-1919.
7. IONA LUCILE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-27-1921.
7. LETA MAE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-24-1924.
7. AMY ARLENE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-25-1926.
7. GERTRUDE LUCENE BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-29-1928.
7. DALE RUSSELL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 11-30-1930.
6. EDWARD JONAS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-12-1897, m. Fanny Hochstetler, b. 8-24-1893. They have an adopted son, Harold Edward. Wellman, Ia.
5. JOHN K. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-14-1865, m. Arminda Hochstetler, b. 7-17-1865. Kalona, Ia. 12 ch.
6. ESTHER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-29-1890, m. Eli S. Yoder, b. 10-2-1886. 10 ch. Kalona, Ia.
7. Ivan Edwin Yoder(1), b. 4-12-1912.
7. Lyle Eldon Yoder(2), b. 5-14-1914.
7. Marvin Cleo Yoder(3), b. 2-17-1917.
7. Wilbur Wayne Yoder(4), b. 3-16-1919.
7. Eva Lavern Yoder(5), b. 8-11-1920.
7. Luella Ferne Yoder(6), b. 7-22-1922.

7. Duane Ernest Yoder(7), b. 3-11-1924.
7. Calvin Ray Yoder(8), b. 12-31-1925.
7. Verna Arminda Yoder(9), b. 9-16-1927.
7. Raymond John Yoder(10), b. 1-26-1929.
6. CHRISTIAN J. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-25-1893, m. Ida Plank, b. 11-29-1892. Iowa City, Ia.
7. EMIL D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-3-1917.
7. GENEVA PAULINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-31-1918.
7. BERNICE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-23-1920.
7. LESTER CHARLES BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-26-1921.
7. KATHRYN ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 5-10-1924.
7. WILLIAM C. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-30-1928.
6. IDA MAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-1-1895, m. Samuel R. Steckley, b. 12-29-1890. Wellman, Ia.
7. Rollin J. Steckley(1), b. 9-21-1916.
7. Dale W. Steckley(2), b. 12-6-1920.
7. Lavern A. Steckley(3), b. 11-28-1922.
7. Arlie M. Steckley(4), b. 10-4-1924.
6. HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-11-1899.
6. ANNA MARIE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-5-1900, m. Truman Erb, b. 9-2-1895. Wellman, Ia.
7. Marjorie Ellen Erb(1), b. 3-15-1921.
7. John Stanley Erb(2), b. 10-5-1922.
7. Kathleen Marion Erb(3), b. 10-12-1924.
6. LEROY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-15-1903.
6. JOHN FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-21-1904, m. Floretta Polson, b. 3-1-1906.
7. KENNETH GENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-4-1930.
6. ELMUS RAY BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-13-1906, m. Irene McGraw, b. 7-1-1910.
7. DENNIS MATTHEW BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-9-1928, d. 8-23-1928.
7. BERTHA MAE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-18-1930.
6. ELMER GLENN BRENNEMAN(9), twin, b. 3-13-1906, m. Margaret Thornburg, b. 2-28-1909.
7. ELMER BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-6-1926.
6. KATIE VIOLA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 2-6-1908, m. Richard D. Yoder, b. 6-24-1906. Wellman, Ia.
7. Edna Ruth Yoder(1), b. 8-26-1930.
6. ROSETTA EMILIA BRENNEMAN(11), b. 8-31-1910, m. Harold Miller, b. 4-26-1908. Kalona, Ia.
6. GLADYS PAULINE BRENNEMAN(12), b. 11-2-1914, d. 2-11-1915.
5. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3), b. 5-4-1866, m. 1st, Anna M. Miller, b. 3-7-1871, d. 4-20-1898; 2d, Lydia Zimmerman, b. 9-20-1876. Kalona, Ia.
6. LLOYD J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-27-1896, m. Cora Maud Yoder, b. 2-26-1902. Wellman, Ia.
7. ANNA PEARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-8-1922.
7. VIRGIL LLOYD BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-24-1924.
7. WAVA MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-5-1930.

6. ORA R. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-24-1897, m. 1st, Cora Hostetler, b. 12-21-1900, d. 2-12-1922; 2d, Gertrude Yoder, b. 11-27-1903. Wellman, Ia.
7. NITA LEORA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-28-1925.
7. AUDREY LEONA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-30-1928.
7. LOWELL GORDON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-11-1930.
6. LYDIA A. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 4-14-1898, d. 4-24-1898.
6. ORPHA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-8-1900, d. 5-4-1903.
6. NOAH VIRGIL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-22-1901, m. Lulu Martin, b. 9-30-1907. Wellman, Ia.
7. MAROLYN AMY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-28-1930.
6. HOMER JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 11-21-1903, m. Dorothy Swartzendruber, b. 8-28-1905.
7. MERTICE LADINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-1-1930.
6. OLA AMBER BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-31-1906.
6. DELMAR ROLLAND BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-24-1910.
6. HILDA MARIE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 12-10-1914.
6. FRED A FERNE BRENNEMAN(10), b. 3-20-1919.
5. PETER BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-7-1867, m. Mary Otto, b. 12-22-1867.
6. TILLIE MAY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-3-1893, m. Frank Miller, b. 10-31-1891. Kalona, Ia.
7. Leona Belle Miller(1), b. 11-22-1920.
7. Grace Darlene Miller(2), b. 1-1-1922.
6. WILLIS RAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-30-1897, m. Fanny Hartzler, b. 8-26-1899. Kalona, Ia.
7. BETTY MARIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-15-1923.
6. OMAR JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-26-1901, m. Nettie Kinsinger, b. 7-7-1903. Kalona, Ia.
7. DOROTHY ARLENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-23-1928.
6. RALPH DANIEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-15-1905, m. Edna Swartzendruber, b. 5-11-1908. Wellman, Ia.
7. EDWARD DEAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 7-26-1930.
5. SUSAN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-21-1869, m. Aaron Burr Guengerich, b. 10-2-1869.
6. Leroy Guengerich(1), b. 6-19-1892, d. 9-22-1892.
6. Vertie Viola Guengerich(2), b. 1-31-1895, m. Emery Yoder, b. 10-21-1890.
7. Glenn Raymond Guengerich(1), b. 10-10-1914.
7. Wayne Monroe Guengerich(2), b. 12-10-1918.
7. Orval Jay Guengerich(3), b. 12-3-1920.
7. Ferne Lois Guengerich(4), b. 1-12-1927.
7. Marjorie Ellen Guengerich(5), b. 5-30-1929.
6. Katie Elizabeth Guengerich(3), b. 12-22-1896, m. John E. Kinsinger, b. 7-19-1890.
7. Mildred Ferne Kinsinger(1), b. 9-4-1917.
7. Maynard Stanley Kinsinger(2), b. 4-18-1919.
7. Velma Lorena Kinsinger(3), b. 4-19-1923.
7. Ruby Ellen Kinsinger(4), b. 8-18-1927.
6. Mamie May Guengerich(4), b. 3-30-1901, d. 5-11-1901.
6. Irma Edna Guengerich(5), b. 8-11-1902.

6. Willis Willard Guengerich(6), b. 12-4-1905, m. Ollie Snider, b. 8-24-1904.
6. Velma Gladys Guengerich(7), b. 10-4-1912.
5. EMMA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 2-13-1871, d. 4-22-1892, s. p.
5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-15-1872, m. Jacob Marner, b. 12-31-1871.
6. Vernie Roy Marner(1), b. 12-6-1896, m. Marie Doolittle, b. 5-3-1903, d. 5-12-1925.
6. Katie Clara Marner(2), b. 7-17-1898, m. Murray Miller, b. 7-22-1898.
7. Pauline Ferne Miller(1), b. 2-9-1921.
7. Wayne Lamont Miller(2), b. 11-29-1925.
6. Christian Edwin Marner(3), b. 3-21-1900, m. Mary L. Gingerich, b. 5-26-1906.
7. Wallace Dale Marner(1), b. 3-29-1926.
7. Helen Elizabeth Marner(2), b. 2-5-1930.
6. Edna Marie Marner(4), b. 8-21-1902, m. Edward Hershberger, b. 10-12-1899. Kalona, Ia.
7. Kenneth Gene Hershberger(1), b. 10-12-1926.
6. Ralph Glenn Marner(5), b. 5-6-1906, d. 1-25-1926.
6. Omar Leslie Marner(6), b. 8-1-1908.
6. Walter Earl Marner(7), b. 8-5-1910.
5. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(8), b. 9-12-1874, d. 3-8-1876.
5. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(9), b. 11-21-1875, m. Nancy Miller, b. 10-16-1882.
6. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-30-1903, d. 5-9-1905.
6. JOSEPH GLENN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-21-1904, d. 4-24-1922.
6. HETTIE MAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-25-1906.
6. WALDO EMERSON BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-7-1908, d. 1-28-1912.
6. VELMA VIOLA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-11-1913.
6. RAYMOND RALPH BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-4-1916.
6. MABEL FERN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-11-1918.
6. PAUL MONROE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-11-1921.
5. REV. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(10), b. 10-7-1877, m. Alice Viola Swartzendruber, b. 1-8-1882.
6. ELIZA ETTA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-8-1904, m. I. Mark Ross, b. 7-25-1904.
6. MAYNARD MONROE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-12-1907, m. Bertha Emma Reber(6), b. 8-27-1906, dtr. of Joel D. Reber and Barbara Ellen Miller(5). Farmer, Kalona, Ia.
7. DARLENE FERN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-28-1927.
7. DONNA MARIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-4-1930.
7. LOLA JEAN BRENNEMAN(3), twin, b. 3-4-1930.
6. MARY ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-15-1912.
6. RUTH PAULINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-21-1917.
6. MILDRED KATHRYN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-13-1922.
5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(11), b. 12-10-1879, d. 5-13-1912, m. George P. Miller(5), b. 8-29-1875, s. of Peter J. Miller and Catharine Bren-neman(4).
6. Mary Helene Miller(1), b. 3-24-1904, m. Ezra Gascho. Farmer, Pigeon, Mich.
7. Ivan Duane Gascho(1), b. 3-9-1928.
6. Charles Edward Miller(2), b. 2-12-1907.

6. Floyd Jason Miller(3), b. 10-27-1911.
5. MARY BRENNEMAN(12), b. 10-7-1881, m. Daniel Gascho, b. 10-7-1876.
6. Katie Elvera Gascho(1), b. 10-7-1904.
6. John Glenn Gascho(2), b. 2-26-1907.
6. Wallace Raymond Gascho(3), b. 3-22-1909.
6. Loretta Clarissa Gascho(4), b. 3-26-1911.
6. Roy Monroe Gascho(5), b. 3-23-1915.
6. Cleo Lynn Gascho(6), b. 10-6-1918.
6. Gladys Marjorie Gascho(7), b. 8-5-1927.

4. EMANUEL P. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-26-1842, d. 10-11-1913, m. Barbara Schrock, b. 1-23-1852, d. 5-21-1927. Farmer, Johnson Co., Ia. 11 ch.
5. BENJAMIN E. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-2-1870, d. 11-9-1926, m. Barbara Kauffman, b. 6-4-1871. Kalona, Ia.
6. EPHRAIM B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 5-25-1896, m. Anna Christner, b. 6-8-1894. Kalona, Ia.
7. VIRGIL JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-27-1921.
7. GAYLORD HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-6-1923.
7. EVAN ELMER BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-4-1924.
7. DANIEL BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-13-1925, d. 7-24-1929.
7. IVAN GLENN BRENNEMAN(5), b. 7-15-1927.
7. MARY MAGDALENE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 8-11-1931.
6. SIMON B. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-7-1898, m. Cora Ellen Hershberger, b. 12-9-1899. Kalona, Ia.
7. OREN EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-5-1925, d. 6-9-1925.
7. ARDIS LUCILLE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-19-1926.
7. DEWARD LAVERNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-21-1928.
6. EMMA BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-30-1899, m. John L. Hostetler, b. 12-30-1894. Kalona, Ia.
7. Alvin Ray Hostetler(1), b. 11-27-1924, d. 11-28-1924.
7. Edna LaFena Hostetler(2), b. 10-27-1925.
7. Vileen Mae Hostetler(3), b. 9-11-1929.
6. EZRA K. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-5-1901, m. Katie L. Swartzendruber, b. 2-5-1908. Kalona, Ia.
7. STANLEY EARL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-26-1929.
6. SARAH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-27-1903.
6. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 4-10-1905, m. Joseph Waldo Swartzendruber, b. 8-2-1901. Wellman, Ia.
7. Betty Jean Swartzendruber(1), b. 5-14-1930.
6. MARY BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-7-1911.
6. KATIE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-21-1913.
5. PETER E. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-12-1872, d. 4-19-1896, m. Elsie Ratzloff, b. 6-9-1870, d. 4-5-1896. They were married only a few months.
5. CATHARINE E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-6-1873, d. 8-16-1928, m. Joseph E. Miller, b. 6-30-1866. Kalona, Ia.
6. Barbara Miller(1), b. 2-11-1896, m. Joseph F. Miller, b. 3-28-1895.
7. Ada Miller(1), b. 1-15-1930.
6. Edna Miller(2), b. 11-2-1898, m. Ezra Miller, b. 5-10-1896.

7. Mahlon Miller(1), b. 11-6-1919.
7. Catharine Miller(2), b. 1-15-1921.
7. Edward Miller(3), b. 2-16-1924.
7. Chester Miller(4), b. 10-26-1925.
7. Barbara Miller(5), b. 4-10-1929.
7. Joseph Miller(6), b. 11-1-1931.
6. Esther Miller(3), b. 2-15-1900, m. Edwin Hershberger, b. 9-12-1893. Kalona, Ia.
7. Paul Hershberger(1), b. 5-16-1919.
7. Joseph Hershberger(2), b. 5-16-1922.
7. Magdalena Hershberger(3), b. 6-2-1924.
7. Mark Hershberger(4), b. 7-22-1926.
7. John E. Hershberger(5), b. 1-11-1928.
6. Lydia Miller(4), b. 4-16-1905, m. Artemus T. Zook, b. 2-28-1898. Lancaster, Pa., R. D. 6.
7. Dorothy Iola Zook(1), b. 7-22-1923.
7. Ada Virginia Zook(2), b. 1-28-1925.
7. Robert Duane Zook(3), b. 10-9-1926.
7. Betty Louise Zook(4), b. 3-5-1928.
7. Gordon Miller Zook(5), b. 7-15-1929.
5. LYDIA E. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 2-12-1876, m. Jonas D. Otto, b. 8-20-1870. Kalona, Ia.
6. Tillie May Otto(1), b. 12-3-1899.
6. Daniel J. Otto(2), b. 12-18-1901, m. Sylvia Yoder, b. 1-16-1902. Iowa City, Ia., R. D. 3.
6. Lizzie Otto(3), b. 6-29-1903, m. Samuel G. Hochstedler, b. 8-20-1899. Kalona, Ia.
7. Ruth Esther Hochstedler(1), b. 10-21-1924.
7. Cora Ellen Hochstedler(2), b. 8-24-1926.
7. Alta Fern Hochstedler(3), b. 11-21-1927.
7. Lydia Mae Hochstedler(4), b. 6-3-1929.
6. Cora Ellen Otto(4), b. 11-11-1905.
6. Emanuel Glenn Otto(5), b. 10-2-1908, d. 9-18-1910.
6. Milton Otto(6), b. 6-24-1911, d. 12-15-1931.
6. Mary Otto(7), b. 6-24-1911.
6. Alta Otto(8), b. 6-18-1914.
6. Amy Ruth Otto(9), b. 4-28-1919.
5. ELIZABETH E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-29-1878, m. Amos J. Gingerich, b. 1-30-1874. Kalona, Ia.
6. Barbara A. Gingerich(1), b. 10-7-1900, m. Jacob J. Miller, b. 4-18-1899. No ch. Kalona, Ia.
6. Catharine A. Gingerich(2), b. 4-18-1902, m. Daniel B. Miller, b. 8-30-1901. Kalona, Ia.
7. Mary Elizabeth Miller(1), b. 1-30-1925.
7. Edward Franklin Miller(2), b. 4-21-1927.
7. Clarence Daniel Miller(3), b. 5-28-1931.
6. Christian A. Gingerich(3), b. 9-12-1904, m. Susie Anna Miller, b. 12-6-1906. Kalona, Ia.
6. Magdalena A. Gingerich(4), b. 5-22-1906, m. Christian S. Bender.
6. Cora A. Gingerich(5), b. 5-25-1908, d. 1-21-1909.
6. Joseph A. Gingerich(6), b. 2-13-1910, m. Clara Bontrager, b. 2-24-1911. Kalona, Ia.

6. Esther A. Gingerich(7), b. 2-25-1913.
6. Omer A. Gingerich(8), b. 12-16-1916, d. 10-20-1918.
6. Willard A. Gingerich(9), b. 4-23-1919.
6. Edna Mae Gingerich(10), b. 1-30-1922.
5. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 7-19-1880, d. 7-27-1918, m. Peter J. Gingerich, b. 2-28-1878. Apple Creek, O., R. D. 2.
6. Emanuel P. Gingerich(1), b. 10-5-1901, m. Delilah J. Hershberger, b. 7-29-1903. Apple Creek, O., R. D. 2.
6. Jacob P. Gingerich(2), b. 10-14-1903, m. Lizzie D. Troyer, b. 12-18-1906. Fredericksburg, O., R. D. 1.
7. Daniel J. Gingerich(1), b. 9-20-1928.
7. Ida J. Gingerich(2), b. 11-17-1929.
6. Ida P. Gingerich(3), b. 12-9-1905, m. William D. Miller, b. 9-21-1904. Dalton, O., R. D. 3.
7. Peter W. Miller(1), b. 2-1-1927.
7. Fannie W. Miller(2), b. 11-2-1928.
7. Iva W. Miller(3), b. 4-6-1930.
6. Lydia P. Gingerich(4), b. 12-7-1907.
6. Ura P. Gingerich(5), b. 6-2-1909.
6. Iva P. Gingerich(6), b. 7-29-1911, m. Moses Troyer.
6. Herman P. Gingerich(7), b. 9-16-1913.
6. Mahlon P. Gingerich(8), b. 11-22-1915.
6. Andrew P. Gingerich(9), b. 6-28-1917.
5. MAGDALENA E. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 4-3-1883, m. Andrew N. Slabaugh, b. 5-24-1884. Hazleton, Ia., R. D. 1.
6. Amos Slabaugh(1), b. 11-20-1908.
6. Lydia Slabaugh(2), b. 12-26-1909.
6. Emanuel Slabaugh(3), b. 11-7-1912.
6. Sarah Slabaugh(4), b. 11-14-1914.
6. Lizzie Slabaugh(5), b. 2-18-1916.
6. Christian Slabaugh(6), b. 6-28-1918.
6. Ida Slabaugh(7), b. 10-11-1920.
6. Emma Slabaugh(8), b. 1-8-1923.
6. Katie Slabaugh(9), b. 4-23-1925.
6. Ada Slabaugh(10), b. 8-30-1926.
5. JOSEPH E. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 12-29-1885, d. 3-16-1889.
5. BARBARA E. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 10-10-1888, m. Christian B. Miller, b. 9-1-1887. Kalona, Ia.
6. Henry C. Miller(1), b. 1-28-1915.
6. Elsie Miller(2), b. 5-14-1918, d. 3-20-1927.
6. Monroe Glenn Miller(3), b. 7-16-1921, d. 6-24-1925.
6. Edwin Ray Miller(4), b. 6-29-1927.
6. Leona Fern Miller(5), b. 8-25-1930.
5. LEWIS E. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1-30-1893, m. Katie G. Hochstedler, b. 6-14-1898. Kalona, Ia.
6. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-17-1925, d. 2-21-1925.
6. PAUL EMANUEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-16-1928.
6. RAYMOND GIDEON BRENNEMAN(3), b. 7-24-1930.
4. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-20-1844, d. 6-23-1923, m. Mary Yoder, b. 9-8-1858. Wellman, Ia.
5. WILLIAM J. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-3-1878, m. Alice Shaffer

- Guyer, b. 1-8-1890. 8420 S. Greene St., Chicago, Ill.
6. EMANUEL JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 11-17-1922.
5. ANNA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-20-1881, m. Daniel S. Horst, b. 7-1-1885. Wellman, Ia.
5. MENNO J. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 9-22-1883. He was a co-historian of this history. R. D. 2, Wellman, Ia.
5. DANIEL J. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-10-1890.
5. ELI J. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-12-1894.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-29-1845, d. 9-5-1914, m. William K. Miller, b. 5-3-1843, d. 11-27-1925. Parnell, Ia.
5. Elizabeth Miller(1), b. 9-28-1873, d. 2-27-1918, m. 1st, Jacob A. Miller, b. in Holmes Co., O., 1-1-1864, d. 7-6-1911; 2d, Jacob Troyer. Kalona, Ia.
5. Amanda Miller(2), b. 2-28-1875, m. Menno S. Yoder, b. 5-5-1875. Kalona, Ia.
6. Omer Yoder(1), b. 7-28-1902, m. Gladys Hollenberger, b. 5-24-1901. 403 Studwood St., Houston, Tex.
6. Noah Yoder(2), b. 4-7-1904, m. Lena Hochstetler, b. 2-8-1902.
7. Lydia May Yoder(1), b. 5-9-1930.
6. Anna Yoder(3), b. 10-24-1905, m. Emmet Hochstetler, b. 8-26-1899. Kalona, Ia.
7. Henry Hochstetler(1), b. 1-30-1925.
7. Paul Howard Hochstetler(2), b. 5-29-1926.
7. Ellen Margaret Hochstetler(3), b. 3-29-1929.
6. Cora Yoder(4), b. 3-31-1909.
6. Leroy Yoder(5), b. 8-12-1911.
6. Benjamin Yoder(6), b. 10-24-1914.
5. Peter B. Miller(3), b. 5-8-1877, m. Asenath C. Miller, b. 4-19-1882. Kalona, Ia.
6. Ida Miller(1), b. 10-13-1903, m. Alvin Hochstetler, b. 10-31-1897.
6. Katie Miller(2), b. 4-16-1906, m. Alton Bontrager, b. 9-21-1904.
6. Anna Miller(3), b. 4-7-1913.
5. Anna Miller(4), b. 1-29-1879, m. Harvey Bender, b. 7-15-1885.
6. David Bender(1), b. 11-22-1912.
6. Mary Bender(2), b. 7-29-1915.
6. Lydia Bender(3), b. 2-21-1917.
6. Martha Bender(4), b. 11-18-1918.
6. Elva Bender(5), b. 4-21-1920.
6. John William Bender(6), b. 3-27-1923.
5. Samuel W. Miller(5), b. 1-27-1881, m. Sarah D. Miller, b. 8-27-1881. Kalona, Ia.
6. Mary S. Miller(1), b. 2-9-1905.
6. Amy S. Miller(2), b. 12-7-1909.
6. Daniel S. W. Miller(3), b. 7-7-1915.
5. Barbara Miller(6), b. 3-25-1883, m. Daniel J. Gingerich, b. 3-6-1876. Kalona, Ia.
6. Willie D. Gingerich(1), b. 1-19-1909, d. 10-5-1909.
6. Irvin Gingerich(2), b. 8-15-1910.
6. Paul D. Gingerich(3), b. 11-26-1912.
6. Anna Gingerich(4), b. 8-17-1914.

6. Lydia Gingerich(5), b. 9-16-1917.
 5. Lydia Miller(7), b. 12-25-1884, m. William Yoder. No issue.
 5. Menno Miller(8), b. 11-21-1886, m. Barbara Swartzendruber, b. 12-8-1896. Wellman, Ia.
 6. Lester Joseph Miller(1), b. 6-30-1919.
 6. Lydia Fern Miller(2), b. 8-11-1920.
 6. Paul William Miller(3), b. 3-20-1922.
 5. Mary Miller(9), b. 11-20-1888, m. Christian I. Helmuth, b. 10-13-1888. Kalona, Ia.
 6. William Helmuth(1), b. 4-29-1914.
 6. Magdalena Helmuth(2), b. 8-22-1915.
 6. Andrew Helmuth(3), b. 2-1-1918.
 6. John Helmuth(4), b. 10-23-1919.
 6. Menno Helmuth(5), b. 3-31-1922.
 6. Elias Helmuth(6), b. 6-17-1923.
 6. Lydia Helmuth(7), b. 6-25-1925.
 6. Martha Helmuth(8), b. 4-27-1927.
 6. Daniel Helmuth(9), b. 11-7-1929.
-
4. JOSEPH P. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 5-11-1847, d. in Nov., 1918, m. Susanna Plank, b. 9-28-1856. Arthur, Ill.
 5. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-12-1887, m. Monroe M. Miller. Wilmot, Holmes Co., O.
 6. Noah M. Miller(1), b. 12-26-1922.
 6. Edwin Miller(2), b. 5-19-1924.
 6. George Miller(3), b. 8-28-1926.
 6. Monroe Miller(4), b. 10-13-1928.
 5. CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-15-1888, m. Abner O. Christner, b. 5-9-1890. Iowa City, Ia., R. D. 3.
 6. George Christner(1), b. 12-6-1922.
 6. Alvin Christner(2), b. 4-18-1924.
 6. Esther Christner(3), b. 9-11-1925.
 6. Joseph Christner(4), b. 9-24-1928.
 5. GEORGE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-28-1889, m. Savilla Longacker. Ligonier, Ind.
 6. FLOYD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-21-1918.
 6. JOHN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-9-1920.
 6. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-14-1930.
 5. SARAH BRENNEMAN(4), b. 7-8-1891, m. Eli M. Miller, b. 4-15-1887. Cecil, O.
 6. Magdalena Miller(1), b. 12-23-1911.
 6. Moses Miller(2), b. 9-4-1913.
 6. Joseph Miller(3), b. 1-14-1915.
 6. Mabel Miller(4), b. 9-15-1917.
 6. Edwin Miller(5), b. 9-4-1919.
 6. Eli Miller(6), b. 9-25-1921.
 6. Albert Miller(7), b. 4-6-1925.
 6. Mary Miller(8), b. 12-7-1926.
 6. Esther Miller(9), b. 4-10-1929.
 5. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1-9-1883, m. Menno E. Hershberger. No issue. Topeka, Ind.

4. ELISABETH BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1848, d. 8-20-1892, m. John Fisher.
5. Ella Fisher(1), b. 10-23-1884, m. Joel Gingerich, b. 8-16-1872. Wellman, Ia.
5. Mary Fisher(2), b. 9-4-1886, m. Curtis Clayton Ziegler, b. 11-30-1886. Aberdeen, S. D. 3 sons.
5. John J. Fisher(3), b. 10-3-1888. Kalona, Ia. Teaching in the State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa. Is married and has one child.
4. PETER BRENNEMAN(8), b. 3-29-1850, d. 9-14-1864.
4. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 2-29-1852, d. 10-11-1864.
4. BENEDICT P. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 6-17-1855, d. 2-21-1924, m. Nancy E. Hostedler, b. 1-23-1864, dtr. of Christian Hostedler of Somerset Co., Pa. Kalona, Ia.
5. IRVIN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-30-1886, m. Mattie L. Miller, b. 8-23-1888. Kalona, Ia.
6. EDNA ELLEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-9-1914.
6. HAROLD HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 11-29-1918.
6. LEONA FERNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-5-1925.
5. HENRY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 6-7-1888, m. Minnie Knepp, b. 11-24-1891. Kalona, Ia.
6. DAVID HENRY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-20-1923.
6. DANIEL FLOYD BRENNEMAN(2), twin, b. 2-20-1923.
6. BLANCHE ELLEN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-3-1924.
6. IRENE MAY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 5-30-1926.
6. MABEL BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-6-1928, d. 9-8-1928.
6. LOIS LAVANDA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-24-1930.
5. RAY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-29-1892, m. Alta Ferne Hershberger, b. 4-22-1894. Kalona, Ia.
6. ELWYN FRANCIS BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-4-1919.
6. LELAND CURTIS BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-26-1922.
6. MARVIN RAY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-12-1924.
5. MILTON B. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 12-5-1889, m. Irma Gwendolyn Gosnell, b. 8-11-1897. 117 E. 18th St., Davenport, Ia. He is a graduate of Goshen College and the State University of Iowa and is teaching physics in the Iowa public schools.
5. ELMER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-17-1895, m. Gertrude V. Miller, b. 2-11-1894. Kalona, Ia.
6. ELDON EUGENE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 12-5-1917.
6. KATHRYN MAE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-12-1921.
6. LESLIE WAYNE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-4-1926, d. 3-11-1926.
5. HARVEY B. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-11-1899, m. Clarissa Kesselring, b. 1-16-1904. Iowa City, Ia.
6. ORLIN DUANE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-29-1929.
6. BETTY JEAN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-15-1930.
3. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-15-1812, d. 6-21-1878, dtr. of Peter Brenneman(2) and wife Magdalena Guengerich, m. Solomon Miller, b. 4-8-1816, d. 3-9-1910. Both died in Holmes Co., O. Marie Brenneman was born in Darmstadt, Germany. They had ten children: Isaac, Peter, Elizabeth, Sarah, Magdalena, Solomon, Joseph, Maria, James and Catharine. Lived on a farm 1 mi. N. W. of Walnut Creek, O. (Holmes Co.)

4. Isaac S. Miller(1), b. at Walnut Creek, O., 5-10-1838, d. of paralysis in Howard Co., Ind., 5-28-1918, m. 1-3-1861 in Holmes Co., O., Elisabeth Byers, b. 6-16-1841 at Flukenbach, Obermohrsehel in the Rheinpfalz, Germany, d. in Howard Co., Ind., 11-17-1923. She came to this country in 1843 with her parents, Frederick and Christina Byers. Isaac Miller was a farmer and member of the Old Order Amish Church. Eleven children: Drusilla, Delilah, Miriam, Obed, Gideon, Amelia, Jemima, Lovina, Menno, Phoebe, Dorothea.
5. Drusilla Miller(1), b. 3-6-1862, died at birth.
5. Delila Miller(2), b. 5-21-1863 at Iowa City, Ia., m. 3-18-1883 at Macleay, Marion Co., Ore., D. M. Brower, b. 10-26-1858 at South English, Ia., s. of David Brower and wife Salome Yoder, who later lived at Talent, Ore. Ten children. Members of Church of the Brethren.
6. Leland R. Brower(1), b. 8-6-1884, d. 7-14-1890 of diphtheria at Myrtle Point, Ore.
6. David Mentor Brower(2), b. 12-11-1885, d. of diphtheria at Myrtle Point, Ore., 2-17-1890.
6. Manly M. Brower(3), b. 3-27-1888, at Damascus, Ore., m. 3-2-1910 at Ashland, Ore., Bertha Dale Conwell, b. 1-1-1890 at Selden, Kan., dtr. of Jerry Conwell and wife Allie Farmer of Ashland, Ore. Methodist Church. Electrician. Three children. 143 VanNess Ave., Ashland, Ore.
7. Norma A. Brower(1), b. 11-3-1911.
7. Carl A. Brower(2), b. 11-26-1914.
7. Velma I. Brower(3), b. 4-18-1917.
6. Myra L. Brower(4), b. 9-14-1890, d. of scarlet fever 2-13-1894, at Ashland, Ore.
6. Andrew Fenton Brower(5), b. 5-21-1894, d. 5-12-1906 of appendicitis at Ashland, Ore.
6. Edith Vera Brower(6), b. 5-21-1894, d. 5-6-1896 at Ashland, Ore., of pneumonia.
6. Voda Evaline Brower(7), b. 11-22-1895, is single and lives with her parents at 216 Central Ave., Ashland, Ore.
6. Harley Ray Brower(8), b. 6-10-1897, at Ashland, Ore., m. 5-12-1921 at Medford, Ore., Katharine King, b. 3-19-1898 at Clyde, Mo., dtr. of Joseph J. King and wife Anna Simonicq, now living at Palo Alto, Cal. Locomotive fireman. Member of United Brethren Church. Two children. 730 VanBuren St., Eugene, Ore.
7. Harley Paul Brower(1), b. 8-31-1922.
7. Virginia Ann Brower(2), b. 12-6-1924.
6. Mina May Brower(9), b. 5-18-1899 at Ashland, Ore., m. 10-25-1920 at Chicago, Ill., William H. Hobbs, b. 8-24-1888 at Gaither, Md., s. of William H. Hobbs and wife Rosa Cavey of Sykesville, Md. Member of Brethren Church. Four children. 1094 W. 8th St., Albany, Ore.
7. William H. Hobbs, Jr.(1), b. 2-17-1922.
7. Virginia Grace Hobbs(2), b. 10-3-1924.
7. Barbara Jean Hobbs(3), b. 6-14-1926.
7. David Brower Hobbs(4), b. 5-15-1930.
6. Allan Miller Brower(10), b. 5-18-1902, is single and lives with his parents at Ashland, Ore.
5. Miriam Miller(3), b. in Indiana 1-8-1866, m. 9-2-1883 at Hubbard, Ore., Samuel A. Miller, b. 4-12-1862 at Middlebury, Ind., s. of Daniel

- D. Miller and Anna Kauffman, latterly of Yoder, Kan. Members of Congregational Church. Three children. Aurora, Ore.
6. Elnora Miller(1), b. 7-13-1884 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 1st, _____ Blosser; 2d, at Salem, Ore., 5-29-1924, Herman Coyle, b. 11-23-1889 at St. Paul, Ore., s. of J. J. Coyle and wife Etta Ray. Presbyterian. One child by first marriage.
7. Ivan E. Blosser(1), b. 6-17-1909.
6. Ivan Miller(2), b. 4-27-1886, d. at Hubbard, Ore., 11-3-1901, of complications following an accident.
6. Dewey Miller(3), b. 3-23-1888, is unmarried and living at Aurora, Ore.
5. Obed I. Miller(4), b. 7-27-1869 at Arthur, Ill., m. 6-6-1897 at Hubbard, Ore., Ella M. Yoder, b. 11-4-1878 at Garden City, Mo., dtr. of Abraham Yoder and Fanny Kurtz. Farmer, Nampa, Idaho. Mennonite. Six children.
6. Omar G. Miller(1), b. 3-28-1899 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 5-20-1923 at Bethel Church near Aurora, Ore., Matilda Snyder, b. 8-29-1899 at Roseland, Neb., dtr. of Chris Snyder and Elizabeth Shupe, latterly of Aurora, Ore. He is a Mennonite minister at Nampa, Idaho, and a graduate of Hesston Academy. Has been for several years janitor of the public schools at Nampa. Three children.
7. Allan Wayne Miller(1), b. 4-24-1925.
7. Ruth Anna Miller(2), b. 6-9-1929.
7. John Melvin Miller(3), b. 5-14-1931.
6. Alvin Miller(2), b. 10-19-1901, unkm.
6. Paul W. Miller(3), b. 5-15-1903, m.
6. Nathan A. Miller(4), b. 12-17-1905, m. 5-1-1931 at Nampa, Ida., Mary Leanna McCain, b. 8-10-1907 at Torrington, Wyo., dtr. of Lemuel Craig McCain and Effie Mary Ramsey. Farmer at Nampa, Ida.
6. Ralph D. Miller(5), b. 1-17-1910.
6. Harold I. Miller(6), b. 5-18-1912.
5. Gideon Miller(5), b. 2-10-1873, d. 8-6-1874.
5. Amelia Miller(6), b. 11-15-1874, at Lovington, Ill., d. 8-10-1903, m. 2-2-1894 at Aurora, Ore., Solomon King, b. 8-25-1860, s. of Christian King and Lydia Kauffman of West Liberty, O. Five children. Members of Amish Church, Aurora, Ore.
6. Carrie King(1), b. 9-26-1895, m. 10-9-1917 at Fentress, Va., by Rev. A. D. Wenger(6), John Clarence Miller, b. 7-18-1895 at East Lynne, Mo., s. of E. R. Miller and Elizabeth Hartzler. Mennonites. Fentress, Va.
6. Ada King(2), b. 4-18-1897, unkm., Fentress, Va.
6. Della King(3), b. 1-11-1899 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 4-22-1923 at Hickory, Va., L. Howard Culpeper, b. 7-26-1890 at North West, Va., s. of L. Frank Culpeper and Phoebe Etheridge of Hickory, Va. Baptist. Fentress, Va. Five children.
7. Fern Culpeper(1), b. 12-4-1924, d. 12-17-1924 at Hickory, Va.
7. Miriam Culpeper(2), b. 2-26-1927.
7. Marjorie Culpeper(3), b. 7-26-1928.
7. Dorothy Culpeper(4), b. 7-1-1929.
7. Ralph Culpeper(5), b. 8-27-1930.
6. Harvey R. King(4), b. 2-17-1902 at Aurora, Ore., m. 4-18-1925 at Detroit, Mich., Leola F. Rice, b. 7-4-1900 at Curries, Ont., Canada, dtr.

- of Alfred J. Rice and Lillian E. Pullen. Presbyterians. Mechanic, Detroit, Mich. No children.
6. Myra Amelia King(5), b. 8-10-1903, m. 1-2-1921 John Kropf, b. 12-21-1896 at Aurora, Ore., s. of Daniel J. Kropf and Anna Hostetler. Farmer, dairyman and poultryman, Harrisburg, Ore. Amish Conserv. Mennonites. Six children:
 7. Fred V. Kropf(1), b. 6-19-1921.
 7. Irene V. Kropf(2), b. 1-10-1924.
 7. Florence B. Kropf(3), b. 5-18-1925.
 7. John Kropf(4), b. 1-31-1927.
 7. Myron K. Kropf(5), b. 7-9-1929.
 7. Milton O. Kropf(6), b. 11-25-1930.
 5. Jemima Miller(7), b. at Arthur, Ill., 5-25-1876, m. 2-5-1903 at Thomas, Okla., Harvey M. Yoder, b. 1-24-1879 at Shipshewana, Ind., s. of Moses T. Yoder and Fannie Y. Miller, of Thomas, Okla. Farming. Members of Old Order Amish Church. Five children.
 6. Chancey Yoder(1), b. 1-9-1904 at McMinnville, Ore., m. 10-7-1926 at Amboy, Ind., Delilah Troyer, b. 4-12-1899 at Greentown, Ind., dtr. of Phineas Troyer and wife Lydia of McGrawsville, Ind. Railroad trackman. Mennonites. Living at Amboy, Ind. One son.
 7. Weldon Lee Yoder(1), b. 10-1-1929.
 6. Dora Yoder(2), b. 6-7-1905 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 10-11-1923 at Kokomo, Ind., Abraham J. Gingerich, b. 7-10-1903 at Arthur, Ill., s. of John Gingerich and Lydia J. Hershberger. Farming. Amish. Three children. Kokomo, Ind.
 7. Fenton Gingerich(1), b. 5-22-1924.
 7. Harvey Gingerich(2), b. 5-8-1926.
 7. Ivan Gingerich(3), b. 2-19-1931.
 6. Silva Yoder(3), b. 3-15-1907 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 10-7-1926 at Kokomo, Ind., Abraham D. Borntrager, b. 3-23-1906 at Kokomo, Ind., s. of Daniel C. Borntrager and wife Martha Helmuth. Amish. Two children. Kokomo, Ind.
 7. Allen Bontrager(1), b. 5-26-1928.
 7. Dewey Bontrager(2), b. 12-14-1929.
 6. Amzy Yoder(4), b. 2-4-1909.
 6. Wilma Yoder(5), b. 10-5-1916.
 5. Lovina Miller(8), twin sister of Jemima, b. 5-25-1876, m. Joseph J. Helmuth, b. 10-22-1871 in Holmes Co., O., s. of Joseph J. Helmuth and Barbara Hershberger of Arthur, Ill. Farmer and stock-raiser, Kokomo, Ind. Mennonite. Two children.
 6. Dora Helmuth(1), b. 6-7-1900 at Arthur, Ill., m. 12-26-1928 at South Bend, Ind., Leo L. Mishler, b. 10-15-1901 at Plevna, Ind., s. of Henry Mishler and Amanda King. Mennonites. Teaching school, Kokomo, Ind.
 6. Dewey J. Helmuth(2), b. 1-6-1902 at Arthur, Ill., m. 12-25-1922 Mildred Charlotte Norton, b. 3-26-1903 at Kokomo, Ind., dtr. of Will J. Norton and Sarah Estilene Locke. Two children. Farming, Kokomo, Ind. Mennonites.
 7. Joseph Norton(1), b. 9-28-1923.
 7. Ned D. Norton(2), b. 3-24-1928.
 5. Menno Miller(9), b. 5-2-1880, d. 5-18-1882.
 5. Phoebe Miller(10), b. 7-23-1882, d. 5-1-1901.

5. Dorothea Miller(11), b. 7-1-1885 at Hubbard, Ore., m. 3-24-1907 at Arthur, Ill., Dan C. Gingerich, b. 1-21-1886 at Arthur, Ill., s. of Christian J. Gingerich and Katie Miller of Midland, Mich. Farming near Greentown, Ind. Seven children. Old Order Amish Church.
6. Obed Gingerich(1), b. 12-11-1907, m. 1-10-1929 Katie Kauffman, b. 3-6-1908, dtr. of David Kauffman and Sarah Yoder of near Kokomo, Ind. Farming near Greentown, Ind. Amish. Two children.
7. Dora Gingerich(1), b. 12-10-1929.
7. Alvin O. Gingerich(2), b. 3-7-1931.
6. Lizzie Gingerich(2), b. 5-21-1910 at Greentown, Ind., m. 10-3-1930 Benjamin Beachy, b. 12-9-1905, s. of Menno Beachy and Mary C. Troyer of Kokomo, Ind. Amish. Kokomo, Ind.
6. Katie Gingerich(3), b. 8-5-1912.
6. Vernie Gingerich(4), b. 11-2-1913.
6. Dewey Gingerich(5), b. 4-9-1916.
6. George Gingerich(6), b. 11-12-1919.
6. Lovina Gingerich(7), b. 7-19-1929.
4. Peter S. Miller(2), b. 8-31-1839 at Walnut Creek, O., d. of heart failure, 10-5-1908 at Winesburg, O., m. 4-6-1862 at Trail, O., Elisabeth Hershberger, b. 12-1-1838, d. of dropsy 4-5-1899 at Winesburg, O., dtr. of Gabriel Hershberger and Magdalena Weaver of Trail, O. Farmer at Winesburg, O. Old Order Amish. Nine children.
5. John Miller(1), b. 11-5-1863, d. 3-7-1876 at Winesburg, O.
5. Eli P. Miller(2), b. 3-5-1865, m. 3-9-1893 Anna Wengerd, b. 11-24-1871, d. of consumption 12-15-1930, dtr. of Christian Wengerd and Lydia Schwartzentruber of Winesburg, O. Farmed at Winesburg, O. Members of Old Order Amish Church. Fourteen children.
6. Daniel Miller(1), b. 4-10-1894, d. unm. 5-22-1919.
6. Christian Miller(2), b. 5-2-1895, m. 12-5-1930 Amanda Yoder, b. 12-21-1909 at Benton, O., dtr. of Daniel Yoder and Susanna Schwartzentruber of Apple Creek, O. Farming near Apple Creek, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Jonas Miller(1), b. 12-1-1933.
6. Peter Miller(3), b. 9-30-1896, unm.
6. Magdalena Miller(4), b. 3-2-1898, d. 12-18-1918, unm.
6. Mary Miller(5), b. 10-15-1899, m. 1-22-1931 at Winesburg, O., Henry J. Miller, b. 5-2-1909 at Charm, O., s. of John H. Miller and Lydia A. Troyer of Lumberton, Miss. Farming, Dundee, O., R. D. 3. Members of Old Order Amish Church.
6. Ezra Miller(6), b. 8-10-1901, m. 2-7-1929 Anna Stutzman, b. 1-27-1901, dtr. of Jacob J. Stutzman and Sarah Miller of Millersburg, O. Farming near Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Sarah Miller(1), b. 12-16-1933.
6. Joseph Miller(7), b. 1-16-1903, m. 12-22-1927 Mattie Miller, b. 11-13-1906 at Berlin, O., dtr. of E. E. Miller and Elisabeth Schlabach of Fredericksburg, O. Farming on R. D. 3, Fredericksburg, O. Amish.
7. Eli Miller(1), b. 11-7-1929.
7. Elisabeth Miller(2)
6. Emma Miller(8), b. 8-27-1905, d. 11-3-1906.
6. Cornelius Miller(9), b. 4-7-1907, unm.
6. Veronica Miller(10), b. 5-7-1909.

6. Enos Miller(11), b. 3-8-1911.
6. Lydia Miller(12), b. 1-19-1914.
6. Salome Miller(13), b. 2-25-1915.
6. Anna Miller(14), b. 1-6-1917.
5. Magdalena Miller(3), b. 10-25-1866, m. 4-7-1892 Emanuel M. Miller, b. 1-25-1866 at Berlin, O., s. of Michael J. Miller and Sarah Weaver of Mt. Hope, O. Farming, Mt. Hope, O. Amish. No children.
5. Mary Miller(4), b. 7-23-1868, m. 1-8-1891 Daniel C. Wengerd, b. 10-19-1868 at Berlin, O., s. of Christian Wengerd and Lydia Schwartzentruber. Farming, Winesburg, O. Old Order Amish. Seven children.
6. Joseph D. Wengerd(1), b. 2-29-1892 near Berlin, O., m. 12-20-1917 at Mt. Eaton, O., Katie Schwartzentruber, b. 5-23-1897 at Barrs Mills, O., dtr. of Eli Schwartzentruber and Francis Frey of Apple Creek, O. She d. 2-11-1934 in a Buffalo, N. Y. hospital. Farmer, Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish. Two children.
7. Mary Wengerd(1), b. 12-5-1918.
7. Elisabeth Wengerd(2), b. 12-22-1919, d. 1-3-1920.
6. Enos D. Wengerd(2), b. 9-9-1893 at Mt. Hope, O., m. 12-24-1925 nr. Mt. Eaton, O., Lizzie Miller, b. 11-16-1900 near Berlin, O., dtr. of D. J. L. Miller and Rebecca Schlabach. Blacksmith, Dalton, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Clara Wengerd(1), b. 4-12-1927.
7. Harry Wengerd(2), b. 12-2-1929.
6. Lizzie D. Wengerd(3), b. 5-28-1896, living at Winesburg, O.
6. Menno D. Wengerd(4), b. 6-22-1899, Dalton, O., R. D. 3, m. 1-18-1934 Mattie B. Weaver, b. 8-16-1908 near Berlin, O., dtr. of Benj. E. Weaver and Elizabeth Yoder.
6. Emanuel D. Wengerd(5), b. 5-4-1902 at Mt. Hope, O., m. 1-19-1928 Susie E. Troyer, b. 10-14-1898 at Berlin, O., dtr. of Emanuel E. Troyer and Annie P. Herschberger of Dundee, O. Farming near Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Edna Wengerd(1), b. 6-16-1929.
7. Annie Wengerd(2), b. 1-1-1931.
6. Ada D. Wengerd(6), b. 4-18-1905, unm., Winesburg, O.
6. Eli D. Wengerd(7), b. 3-28-1908, m. 11-21-1929 Emma E. Troyer, b. 6-23-1907, dtr. of Emanuel E. Troyer and Annie P. Hershberger. Farmer, Winesburg, O. Amish. Two children.
7. Roy E. Wengerd(1), b. 4-28-1930.
7. Alvin Wengerd(2), b. 7-6-1931.
5. Sarah Miller(5), b. 11-17-1869, m. 2-9-1893 David E. Yoder, b. 4-11-1870 at Becksmill, O., s. of Eli I. Yoder and Mary Miller of Mt. Hope, O. Farming, Millersburg, O., R. D. 5. Amish. Eight children.
6. Mary D. Yoder(1), b. 1-7-1895, m. Moses J. Miller. Winesburg, O.
6. John D. Yoder(2), b. 1-17-1897, m. 2-24-1927 Mary Ann Schwartzentruber, b. 2-4-1902 at Mantua, O., dtr. of Peter W. Schwartzentruber and Caroline Troyer. Farming, Beach City, O., R. D. 2. Amish.
7. Sarah Yoder(1), b. 10-31-1928.
7. Lizzie Yoder(2), b. 2-16-1931.
6. Peter D. Yoder(3), b. 10-21-1898 m. 2-1-1923 at Mt. Hope, O., Anna J. Hershberger, b. 1-6-1898 in Holmes Co., O., dtr. of Joseph P. Hershberger and Lovina Schwartzentruber of Fredericksburg, O. Farmer at Millersburg, O. Deacon in Amish Church. Six children.

7. Sarah Yoder(1), b. 11-27-1923.
7. Joseph Yoder(2), b. 3-5-1925.
7. Andrew Yoder(3), b. 4-18-1926.
7. Mattie Yoder(4), b. 5-25-1927.
7. Lovina Yoder(5), b. 2-13-1929.
7. Katie Yoder(6), b. 3-11-1930.
6. Lizzie D. Yoder(4), b. 6-28-1901, lives on Millersburg R. D. 5.
6. Mattie D. Yoder(5), b. 7-3-1903, lives on Millersburg R. D. 5.
6. Eli D. Yoder(6), b. 10-19-1905, m. 12-11-1928 at Mt. Hope, O., Katie Weaver, b. 1-27-1902 at Fredericksburg, O., dtr. of John E. Weaver and Susanna Miller. Farmer, R. D. 5, Millersburg, O. Amish.
6. Katie D. Yoder(7), b. 1-5-1908.
6. Susan D. Yoder(8), b. 5-4-1910, d. 5-5-1910.
5. Solomon Miller(6), b. 6-16-1872, d. 5-24-1886.
5. Isaac Miller(7), b. 10-21-1874, d. 10-23-1874.
5. Joseph P. Miller(8), b. 3-22-1879, m. 1-3-1901 at Mt. Hope, O., Dinah Schlabach, b. 11-17-1881 at Farmerstown, O., dtr. of Levi Schlabach and Dena Miller of Pigeon, Mich. Farming, Winesburg, O. Amish. 9 ch.
6. Edna Miller(1), b. 6-21-1902, m. 1-8-1925 at Winesburg, O., Joseph C. Wengerd, b. 9-8-1902 at Berlin, O., s. of Cornelius C. Wengerd and Mary Hershberger of Barrs Mills, O. Farming. Dundee, O., R. D. 3. Old Order Amish.
7. Mary Wengerd(1), b. 5-8-1926, d. 8-6-1927.
7. Ada Wengerd(2), b. 2-26-1928, d. 2-25-1929.
7. ——— Wengerd(3), infant son, b. and d. 11-8-1929.
7. Raymond Wengerd(4), b. 6-4-1930, an adopted child.
6. Enos Miller(2), b. 3-19-1905, unkm.
6. Andrew J. Miller(3), b. 1-3-1907, m. 3-27-1928 Katie Hershberger, b. 2-4-1909 at Winesburg, O., dtr. of Levi P. Hershberger and Fanny Yoder. Farmer, Dundee, O., R. D. 3. Old Order Amish.
7. Joseph Miller(1), b. 5-16-1929.
7. Elisabeth Miller(2), b. 7-5-1930.
6. Eli J. Miller(4), b. 9-28-1909, m. 11-19-1931 Ada Yoder, b. 8-21-1910, dtr. of Abraham M. Yoder and Mattie Miller. Farmer, Dundee, O. Amish Mennonite Church.
6. Mary Miller(5), b. 9-26-1916, d. 1-28-1917.
6. Elisabeth Miller(6), b. 3-18-1918.
6. ——— Miller(7), b. 2-10-1920, d. the same day.
6. Levi Miller(8), b. 9-2-1921.
6. Katie Ann Miller(9), b. 6-27-1923.
5. Catharina Miller(9), b. 2-20-1883, d. 2-21-1883.
4. Elisabeth Miller(3), b. 9-18-1840, d. 1-11-1852.
4. Sarah Miller(4), b. 11-14-1844, d. 1-19-1846.
4. Magdalena Miller(5), b. 1-2-1846 at Walnut Creek, O., d. of paralysis 12-31-1916, m. 4-27-1876 Eli J. Schlabach, b. 9-9-1855 at Charm, O., d. of heart trouble 7-3-1926, s. of Jacob Schlabach and Maria Miller. Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish. Six children.
5. Mary Ann Schlabach(1), b. 4-1-1877 at Charm, O., d. of cancer 7-10-1931 at Mt. Hope, O., m. 2-18-1897 Michael E. Yoder, b. 5-2-1874 at

- Becks Mill, O., s. of Eli I. Yoder and Mary M. Miller. Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Mennonite. Fifteen children.
6. Mattie M. Yoder(1), b. 1-9-1898, unm., Mt. Hope, O.
 6. Mary M. Yoder(2), b. 4-30-1899, m. 12-9-1920 Joas A. Troyer, b. 2-5-1894, s. of Alexander Troyer and Anna Beachy of Mt. Hope, O. Farming at Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Katie Troyer(1), b. 7-26-1927.
 7. Clara Troyer(2), b. 7-2-1929.
 7. Anna Troyer(3), b. 4-8-1931.
 6. Katie M. Yoder(3), b. 4-4-1901, m. 3-15-1923 Albert L. Stutzman, b. 10-2-1896 in Geauga Co., O., s. of Levi J. Stutzman and Fanny Yutzy. Farming near Millersburg, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Perry Stutzman(1), b. 2-24-1924.
 7. Eli Stutzman(2), b. 4-22-1927.
 7. Levi Stutzman(3), b. 9-5-1928.
 7. Mary Ann Stutzman(4), b. 1-4-1931.
 6. Eli M. Yoder(4), b. 9-9-1902 at Beach City, O., m. 12-13-1928 Amanda Nissley, b. 9-21-1903 at Berlin, O., dtr. of Jacob Nissley and Mary Gingerich. Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Emma Yoder(1), b. 3-9-1931.
 6. Sarah M. Yoder(5), b. 9-19-1904, m. 3-20-1924 Levi L. Stutzman, b. 1-2-1899 at Fredericksburg, O., s. of Levi J. Stutzman and Fanny Yutzy. Farmer, Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Andrew L. Stutzman(1), b. 2-12-1925.
 7. Dora L. Stutzman(2), b. 8-18-1926.
 7. Henry L. Stutzman(3), b. 7-13-1928.
 7. Albert L. Stutzman(4), b. 8-14-1930.
 6. Obed M. Yoder(6), b. 1-19-1906 at Mt. Hope, O., m. 12-17-1931 Fena J. Keim, dtr. of Joel Keim and Mary Erb. Farmer, Mt. Hope, O. Amish Mennonite.
 7. Dora Yoder(1)
 6. Solomon M. Yoder(7), b. 2-28-1908.
 6. Delila M. Yoder(8), b. 6-5-1909.
 6. Fannie M. Yoder(9), b. 2-15-1911.
 6. ——— Yoder(10), infant son, b. dead 4-1-1913.
 6. Daniel M. Yoder(11), b. 3-28-1914.
 6. Andrew Yoder(12), b. 8-8-1915.
 6. Dora M. Yoder(13), b. 11-20-1916.
 6. Effie M. Yoder(14), b. 10-8-1918.
 6. Lydia Ann Yoder(15), b. 6-17-1921.
 5. Delila E. Schlabach(2), b. 11-7-1878, m. 1-17-1901 Samuel L. Mast, b. 1-9-1881 at Berlin, O., s. of Levi H. Mast and Elizabeth J. Miller of Mt. Hope, O. Farming, Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish. 9 ch.
 6. Eli S. Mast(1), b. 1-24-1902, m. 2-10-1925 Elizabeth J. Yoder, b. 11-23-1901 at Berlin, O., dtr. of John C. Yoder and Bena J. Miller. Farmer, Fredericksburg, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Ella E. Mast(1), b. 3-8-1927.
 7. Daniel E. Mast(2), b. 9-3-1928.
 7. Bena E. Mast(3), b. 12-5-1929.
 6. Levi S. Mast(2), b. 6-8-1903, d. of pneumonia at Mt. Hope, O., 12-29-1917.

6. Jemima Mast(3), b. 4-30-1905, m. 1-9-1930 Rev. John Nissley, b. 9-23-1908 in Wayne Co., O., s. of Jacob Nissley and Mary Gingerich. Farming, Fredericksburg, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Levi Nissley(1), b. 7-29-1931.
6. Daniel Mast(4), b. 3-13-1907, lives at Mt. Hope, O.
6. ——— Mast(5), infant son, b. and died 4-28-1909.
6. Magdalena Mast(6), b. 7-28-1910.
6. Elizabeth Mast(7), b. 3-3-1912.
6. ——— Mast(8), infant dtr., b. and d. 3-18-1916.
6. Mary Ann Mast(9), b. 10-28-1922.
5. Daniel E. Schlabach(3), b. 3-15-1880 near Mt. Hope, O., m. 2-8-1906 Amanda A. Yoder, b. 3-11-1886 at Farmerstown, O., dtr. of Rev. A. S. Yoder and Mattie D. Oswald of Winesburg, O. Farming, Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish. Fourteen children.
6. Abraham Schlabach(1), b. 9-10-1907, d. 12-13-1907.
6. Magdalena Schlabach(2), b. 10-12-1908, d. 12-19-1912.
6. Eli D. Schlabach(3), b. 1-23-1910, m. 12-28-1933 Arie Schlabach, b. 1-19-1913, dtr. of Jeremiah E. Schlabach and Lydia Raber. Farmer near Mt. Hope, O. Amish Mennonite.
6. Susie D. Schlabach(4), b. 2-18-1912.
6. Elizabeth D. Schlabach(5), b. 5-24-1913, m. Monroe A. Weaver. Millersburg, O.
6. Emanuel D. Schlabach(6), b. 6-25-1914.
6. Mary Anna Schlabach(7), b. 7-18-1915.
6. Wesley D. Schlabach(8), b. 12-18-1916.
6. Ada D. Schlabach(9), b. 11-7-1917.
6. Lala D. Schlabach(10), b. 1-15-1919.
6. Amanda D. Schlabach(11), b. 7-20-1920.
6. Saloma Schlabach(12), b. 11-20-1921, d. 4-6-1922.
6. Katie D. Schlabach(13), b. 11-24-1922.
6. Daniel D. Schlabach(14), b. 10-28-1925.
5. Solomon E. Schlabach(4), b. 3-30-1882, m. 6-26-1913 Ferne Fluhart, b. 11-24-1891 at Fredericksburg, O., dtr. of E. G. Fluhart and Emily Martin. He is maintenance director of the city hospital at Akron, O. Members of the Reformed Church.
5. Magdalena Schlabach(5), b. 7-6-1885 at Berlin, O., m. 11-28-1907 Abram J. Mast, b. 6-23-1882 at Charm, O., s. of Jacob E. Mast and Susanna Schlabach. Farming near Millersburg, O. Old Order Amish.
6. Lena Mast(1), b. 8-20-1913.
6. Mary Ann Mast(2), b. 7-2-1916.
5. Eli E. Schlabach(6), b. 7-3-1887 at Berlin, O., m. 11-25-1909 Jemima Stutzman, b. 1-5-1889 at Middlefield, O., dtr. of Levi Stutzman and Fanny Yutzy. Farming, Corfu, N. Y. Mennonites. Six children.
6. Levi Schlabach(1), b. 1-14-1911.
6. Dora Schlabach(2), b. 1-18-1912.
6. Albert Schlabach(3), b. 6-2-1914.
6. Eli Schlabach(4), b. 5-28-1916.
6. Daniel Schlabach(5), b. 11-24-1919.
6. Mary Anna Schlabach(6), b. 8-24-1922.
4. Solomon S. Miller(6), b. 12-4-1848, d. near Mt. Hope, O., 12-12-1925, m. 4-4-1869 Catharina Wengerd, b. 2-7-1848, d. 11-17-1930, dtr. of

Moses Wengerd. Farmer at Walnut Creek, O. Old Order Amish. Ten children.

5. Isaac S. Miller(1), b. 5-24-1870, unm.
5. Peter S. Miller(2), b. 10-10-1872, d. unm. near Mt. Hope, O., 2-10-1913.
5. John S. Miller(3), b. 10-30-1874, m. 12-17-1894 Lizzie Ann P. Barkman, b. 3-10-1874, d. of dropsy and consumption in Geauga Co., O., 8-11-1908, dtr. of Peter Barkman and Rachel Yoder of Sugar Creek, O. Four children. He married 2d., Emma Scherer, b. in Kansas 8-12-1874, and they had 2 children. Farming, Clarence, N. Y. Mennonite.
6. Jacob J. E. Miller(1), b. 4-25-1900 at Winesburg, O., m. 3-31-1926 at Clarence, N. Y., Moda J. Miller, b. 4-14-1905 in LaGrange Co., Ind., dtr. of John D. Miller and Sarah J. Schrock. Farmer, Topeka, Ind., R. D. 2. Three children.
7. John Ray Miller(1), b. 9-20-1927.
7. Sarah Ellen Miller(2), b. 4-8-1929.
7. Fannie Marie Miller(3), b. 2-2-1931.
6. Joseph J. Miller(2), b. 1-17-1902, m. 12-25-1924 at Clarence, N. Y., Martha Yoder, b. 4-16-1907 at Dalton, O., dtr. of Chilion Yoder and Anna Kurtz, now of Attica, N. Y. Farming, Williamsville, N. Y.
7. Lee Roy Miller(1), b. 9-16-1925.
7. Emma Mae Miller(2), b. 6-19-1927.
7. Susie Leona Miller(3), b. 1-31-1929.
6. Clarence J. Miller(3), b. 10-29-1903 at Fredericksburg, O., m. 4-20-1927 near Pembroke, N. Y., Kathryn E. Eicher, b. 4-20-1907 at Berne, Ind., dtr. of Jacob J. Eicher and Elizabeth Schwartz. Farming, Berne, Ind. Old Order Amish.
7. Jacob C. Miller(1), b. 6-11-1928.
7. Emma C. Miller(2), b. 5-25-1930.
6. Fannie Miller(4), b. 9-11-1907, m. 2-17-1929 Enos N. Miller, b. 1-5-1906 in Geauga Co., O., s. of Noah Miller and Katie Weaver. Mennonites. Clarence, N. Y.
7. Raymond Miller(1), b. 3-25-1930.
6. Kate Ann Miller(5), oldest child by the second marriage, b. 1-8-1911, d. 1-14-1911.
6. Elizabeth Miller(6), b. 7-9-1913, d. 7-9-1913. These two youngest children are buried in the Abram Miller cemetery in Wayne Co., O.
5. Mary Miller(4), b. 11-24-1876, m. 12-4-1902 Jacob M. Coblentz, b. 11-14-1861 at Saltillo, O., s. of Moses Coblentz and Sarah Nissley. Farming, Fredericksburg, O., R. 3. Old Order Amish. Nine children.
6. Catharina Coblentz(1), b. 10-10-1903, m. 2-8-1923 John Hilty, b. 9-18-1898 at Berne, Ind., s. of Joseph Hilty and Anna Schwartz. Geneva, Ind., R. 3. Old Order Amish. Four children.
7. Jacob Hilty(1), b. 12-27-1923.
7. Anna Hilty(2), b. 9-9-1925.
7. Joseph Hilty(3), b. 8-28-1927.
7. Christian Hilty(4), b. 7-18-1929.
6. Amanda Coblentz(2), b. 9-14-1905, m. Samuel Hilty, s. of Joseph Hilty and Annie Schwartz. Berne, Ind., R. 3. Old Order Amish.
7. Mary Hilty(1), b. 8-30-1925.
7. Annie Hilty(2), b. 9-5-1927.

7. Maggie Hilty(3), b. 12-26-1928.
7. Jacob Hilty(4), b. 1-31-1931.
6. Saloma Coblentz(3), b. 10-3-1907.
6. Daniel Coblentz(4), b. 10-9-1909, d. 10-10-1909.
6. Lucinda Coblentz(5), b. 11-8-1910, m. 3-17-1931 Henry A. Hochstetler, b. 4-1-1901 at Dundee, O., s. of Abraham Hochstetler and Susan Yoder. Uniontown, O., R. D. 1. Old Order Amish.
6. Sevilla Coblentz(6), b. 8-25-1915.
6. Jacob Coblentz(7), b. 5-15-1918.
6. Solomon Coblentz(8), b. 2-14-1922, d. 3-2-1922.
5. Anna Miller(5), b. 1-7-1880 at Walnut Creek, O., m. 12-18-1902 Ammon E. Mullet, b. 2-18-1883 at Mt. Hope, O., s. of E. J. Mullet and Dora Hochstetler. Road Superintendent, Berlin, O. Conservative Mennonite. Seven children.
6. Orene Mullet,(1), b. 7-29-1905, d. 5-28-1908 at Mt. Hope, O., of leakage of the heart.
6. Katie Mullet(2), b. 8-10-1907, m. 2-20-1927 Jonas Hershberger, b. 9-20-1903 near Millersburg, O., d. 11-10-1933, s. of Eli M. Hershberger and wife Mattie C. Yoder. No children. Wooster, O. R. 2.
6. Sarah Mullet(3), b. 8-8-1909, m. Eli E. Hershberger, b. 5-16-1908, s. of Eli M. Hershberger and Mattie Yoder. Berlin, O.
6. Emanuel Mullet(4), b. 4-20-1911.
6. Roy Mullet(5), b. 3-13-1914.
6. Melvin Mullet(6), b. 6-29-1917.
6. Ivan Mullet(7), b. 11-22-1919.
5. Elisabeth Miller(6), b. 3-11-1882, m. 12-28-1905 Joel K. Byler, b. 5-9-1880 in Mifflin Co., Pa., s. of Jonas H. Byler and wife, Katie King. Farming, Apple Creek, O., R. 2. Old Order Amish.
6. Solomon Byler(1), b. 12-15-1906 at New Wilmington, Pa., m. 4-9-1931 in Stark Co., O., Edith Miller, b. 2-14-1904, at Baltic, O., dtr. of Levi A. Miller and Gertrude Weaver. Farming, Apple Creek, O., R. 2. Old Order Amish.
5. Magdalena Miller(7), b. 6-5-1884, m. 12-31-1903 Menno W. Miller, b. 11-2-1880 at Berlin, O., s. of William Miller and Judith Sindlinger. Farming, Hartville, O., R. 2. Amish Mennonite. 8 ch.
6. William A. Miller(1), b. 5-8-1905 at Barrs Mills, O., m. 11-29-1928 at Montgomery, Ind., Viola Wagler, b. 8-10-1909 at Kingsdown, Kan., dtr. of Joel Wagler and Sarah Stoll. Farming, Hartville, O., R. 2. Amish Mennonite.
6. Solomon Miller(2), b. 9-1-1906 at Winesburg, O., m. 12-30-1928 at Shipshewana, Ind., Saloma Cross, b. 8-7-1905 at Topeka, Ind., dtr. of George Cross and Fanny Eash. Farming, Mogadore, O., R. 1.
7. Howard Ray Miller(7), b. 2-20-1931.
6. Lester Miller(3), b. 11-9-1907, m. 10-31-1930 Malinda Miller, b. 5-22-x , at Berlin, O., dtr. of Jacob J. Miller and Sarah Miller. Farming, Wooster, O., R. 1. Amish.
6. Katie Ann Miller(4), b. 4-22-1910, d. of brain fever, 10-9-1910.
6. Clement Nelson Miller(5), b. 8-10-1911, d. 11-23-1920 of leakage of the heart and dropsy.
6. Elmer Miller(6), b. 4-27-1914.
6. Elizabeth Miller(7), b. dead 7-9-1916.

6. Juda Gladys Miller(8), b. 5-27-1921.
 5. Joseph S. Miller(8), b. 5-20-1886, m. 11-26-1908 Tena Miller, b. 2-21-1886 at Berlin, O., dtr. of William Miller and Judith Sindlinger. Farming, Millersburg, O. Old Order Amish. Eight children.
 6. William Miller(1), b. 8-22-1910.
 6. Anna Miller(2), b. 3-2-1913, d. 3-4-1913 of infant pneumonia.
 6. Monroe Miller(3), b. 12-30-1914.
 6. Solomon Miller(4), b. 9-8-1917.
 6. Josy Miller(5), b. 9-28-1919.
 6. Edna Miller(6), b. 10-20-1921.
 6. Katie Miller(7), b. 5-12-1924.
 6. Barbara Miller(8), b. 2-19-1927, d. 4-14-1927 of influenza.
 5. Sarah Miller(9), b. 8-25-1889, m. 3-9-1911 Abraham N. Miller, b. 4-9-1884, s. of Noah Miller and Amanda Miller. Farming, Mt. Hope, O. Old Order Amish. Eight children.
 6. Amanda Miller(1), b. 8-13-1912.
 6. Catharine Miller(2), b. 12-18-1914.
 6. John Miller(3), b. 10-19-1916, d. 4-10-1918 of pneumonia.
 6. Solomon Miller(4), b. 12-22-1918.
 6. Mary Miller(5), b. 6-10-1920.
 6. Elisabeth Miller(6), b. 11-19-1921.
 6. Lydia Ann Miller(7), b. 10-22-1923.
 6. Daniel Miller(8), b. 12-10-1925.
 5. Solomon S. Miller(10), b. 12-19-1893, m. 1-29-1920 Ida Miller, b. 6-26-1896 at Benton, O., dtr. of Emanuel J. Miller and Sarah Schlabach. Farmer, Fredericksburg, O. Conservative Mennonite. Eight children.
 6. Monroe S. Miller(1), b. 12-8-1920.
 6. Roy S. Miller(2), b. 12-14-1921.
 6. Fanny Miller(3), b. 7-8-1923.
 6. Melvin Miller(4), b. 1-28-1925.
 6. Clarence Miller(5), b. 8-18-1926.
 6. Katie Miller(6), b. 2-28-1928.
 6. Lena Miller(7), b. 8-14-1929.
 6. Irene Miller(8), b. 1-17-1931.
-
4. Joseph S. Miller(7), b. 3-19-1850 at Walnut Creek, O., d. 6-6-1930, m. 1-26-1871 at Berlin, O., Catharina Schlabach, b. 10-23-1851, d. 5-23-1932, dtr. of Daniel Schlabach and Sarah Kauffman of Berlin, O. Farmed near Walnut Creek, O. Amish Mennonite. Five children.
 5. Daniel J. Miller(1), b. 10-6-1872, m. 12-10-1896 Sarah Weaver, b. 9-25-1873 at Trail, O., dtr. of Benjamin Weaver and Anna Gerber. Farmer, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish. Eight children. He has kindly furnished this section of the history.
 6. Annie Miller(1), b. 1-6-1898, m. 11-18-1926 Eli J. Miller, b. 4-15-1893 at Walnut Creek, O., s. of John Y. Miller and Magdalena Miller. Farmer, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish.
 7. Daniel Miller(1), b. 4-10-1929.
 7. Monroe Miller(2), b. 6-12-1930.
 7. Joseph Miller(3), b. 1-14-1932.
 6. Joseph D. Miller(2), b. 11-27-1899, m. 12-13-1928 Emma Weaver, b. at Trail, O., 1-19-1907, dtr. of Manasses W. Weaver and Lovina Miller of Dundee, O. Farming, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish.

7. Aden Miller(1), b. 1-16-1930.
7. Eli Miller(2), b. 7-3-1933.
6. Ada Miller(3), b. 8-7-1901, m. 12-29-1927 Joseph P. Schrock, b. 5-3-1901 at Walnut Creek, O., s. of Peter P. Schrock and Elisabeth Miller. Farming, Barrs Mills, O. Amish.
7. Bertha Schrock(1), b. 4-1-1930.
7. Erwin Schrock(2), b. 7-18-1932.
6. Benjamin Miller(4), b. 7-24-1903, m. 12-25-1930 Emma Raber, b. 7-22-1910 at Walnut Creek, O., dtr. of Henry J. Raber and Lovina Troyer. Farmer, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish.
7. Sarah Miller(1), b. 8-24-1932.
6. Mattie Miller(5), b. 6-2-1906, m. 12-23-1930 John P. Troyer, b. 5-17-1908 at Charm, O., s. of Peter C. Troyer and Catharine Schlabach. Farming, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish.
7. ——— Troyer(1), infant son, b. and d. 1-1-1932.
7. Ada Troyer(2), b. 3-31-1933.
5. Mary Miller(2), b. 12-2-1874, m. 3-27-1902 Moses M. Shettler, b. 5-25-1877 at New Bedford, O., s. of Moses Shettler and Lydia Miller. Farming, Fredericksburg, O. Amish. Nine children.
6. Katie Shettler(1), b. 4-22-1903.
6. John Shettler(2), b. 10-17-1904.
6. Joseph Shettler(3), b. 11-14-1906 at Mt. Hope, O., m. 1-15-1931 Emma J. Miller, b. 4-1-1910 at Mt. Eaton, O., dtr. of Jona E. Miller and Lizzie Hochstetler. Farmer, Apple Creek, O. Amish.
7. Daniel J. Shettler(1), b. 11-22-1931.
7. John J. Shettler(2), b. 1933.
6. Lydia M. Shettler(4), b. 9-15-1908, m. 11-27-1930 John J. Miller, b. 11-14-1907 at Middlefield, O., s. of Jona E. Miller and Lizzie E. Hochstetler. Farming near Fredericksburg, O. Amish.
7. Mary Miller(1), b. 7-2-1932.
6. Daniel Shettler(5), b. 2-24-1910, m. Jemima J. Byler.
6. Susie Shettler(6), b. 10-21-1911.
6. Moses Shettler(7), b. 9-28-1913.
6. Enos Shettler(8), b. 7-28-1915.
6. Jacob Shettler(9), b. 9-8-1917, d. 11-28-1917.
5. Susanna Miller(3), b. 2-25-1877, m. 3-3-1898 John E. Weaver, b. 4-8-1875 at Mt. Hope, O., s. of Elias Weaver and Elisa Hersberger. Farming, Fredericksburg, O., R. 3. Old Order Amish. Nine children.
6. Katie Weaver(1), b. 1-27-1902, m. 12-11-1928 Eli D. Yoder, b. 10-19-1905 at Millersburg, O., s. of David E. Yoder and Sarah P. Miller. Address: Millersburg, O., R. 5. Amish.
6. Amanda Weaver(2), b. 7-8-1904, d. of brain fever 3-20-1905.
6. Mattie Weaver(3), b. 1-25-1907, d. of cholera infantum 9-6-1908.
6. Mary Weaver(4), b. 3-6-1910.
6. Benjamin Weaver(5), b. 5-19-1911.
6. Joseph Weaver(6), b. 8-16-1913.
6. Sallie Weaver(7), b. 12-5-1914.
6. John Weaver(8), b. 4-23-1917.
6. Daniel Weaver(9), b. 5-24-1919.
5. Sallie Miller(4), b. 10-3-1880, m. 2-8-1906 Eli Weaver, b. 9-13-1879, s. of Benjamin Weaver and Anna Gerber.

6. Benjamin Weaver(1), b. 1-5-1908, m. 12-8-1932 Katie M. Weaver, b. 11-18-1908, dtr. of Manasses W. Weaver and Lovina J. Miller. Walnut Creek, O. Amish Mennonite.
7. Emma Weaver(1), b. 12-16-1933.
6. Joseph E. Weaver(2), b. 8-4-1909, m. 11-26-1931 Lucinda Hersherberger, b. 12-5-1911, adopted dtr. of Ammon Hersherberger and Lizzie J. Miller. Farmer, Barrs Mills, O. Old Order Amish.
7. ——— Weaver(1), b. and d. 11-12-1932.
7. Melvin Weaver(2), b. 10-16-1933.
6. Katie Weaver(3), b. 12-27-1911, m. 1-5-1933 John W. Hochstetler, b. near Plain City, O., 8-16-1906, s. of William Hochstetler and Sarah Kauffman. Farmer, Walnut Creek, O. Amish Mennonite.
6. John Weaver(4), b. 12-4-1918, d. of influenza, 5-3-1919.
6. Daniel Weaver(5), b. 11-19-1923.
5. Magdalena Miller(5), b. 1-3-1885, m. 3-5-1908 Eli E. Yoder, b. 10-2-1884 at Becks Mills, O., s. of Eli I. Yoder and Mary M. Miller. Farming, R. D. 4, Lumberton, Miss. Amish.
6. Joseph Yoder(1), b. 6-25-1909.
6. Mary Yoder(2), b. 6-9-1912.
6. Katie Yoder(3), b. 9-6-1915.
6. Esra Yoder(4), b. 7-16-1917.
6. Samuel Yoder(5), b. 11-18-1918.
6. Daniel Yoder(6), b. 9-16-1922.

4. Maria Miller(8), b. 6-26-1851, d. of dropsy of the heart 5-30-1918, m. Jonas R. Yutzy, b. 11-17-1850 at Winesburg, O., d. of cancer, 2-23-1920, s. of Reuben Yutzy and Susanna Weaver. They farmed near Hutchinson, Kan., and had 10 children. Old Order Amish.
5. Nicolaus J. Yutzy(1), b. 1-5-1873 at Walnut Creek, O., m. 2-10-1898 at Hutchinson, Kan., Emma Headings, b. 9-25-1879 at Pulaski, Pa., dtr. of John Headings and Sarah Ties. Farmer, Hutchinson, Kan. Amish.
6. John N. Yutzy(1), b. 1-13-1899, m. 9-1-1918 Susanna Mast, b. 8-28-1898 at Hutchinson, Kan., dtr. of Rev. Daniel E. Mast and Elizabeth Kauffman. Farming, Kalona, Ia. Conservative Amish.
7. Roman Leroy Yutzy(1), b. 6-10-1919.
7. Eli Yutzy(2), b. 8-5-1921.
7. John Lester Yutzy(3), b. 12-11-1924.
6. Eli Yutzy(2), b. 8-12-1900, m. 7-3-1921 Sylvia Miller, b. 5-11-1901 at Partridge, Kan., d. 5-10-1928, dtr. of Jacob H. Miller and Lizzie Hochstetler. Farming, Hutchinson, Kan. Old Order Amish. Four children. He married, 2d, Fanny Miller, b. 11-24-1898 at Milo, N. D., dtr. of Bishop Jacob H. Miller and sister to his first wife. They had one son.
7. Jacob Herman Yutzy(1), b. 5-19-1922.
7. John Frederick Yutzy(2), b. 10-15-1923.
7. Alma Fern Yutzy(3), b. 1-15-1925.
7. ——— Yutzy(4), infant son, b. and d. 4-17-1928.
7. ——— Yutzy(5), infant son, b. and d. 8-26-1929.
6. Mary Yutzy(3), b. 11-25-1902, m. 8-25-1921 Oliver Troyer, b. 7-10-1900 at LaGrange, Ind., s. of Jacob D. Troyer and Elizabeth Troyer of Morgantown, Pa. Hutchinson, Kan. Yoder Mennonite.
7. Emma Mae Troyer(1), b. 11-12-1922.

7. Harold Paul Troyer(2), b. 12-25-1924.
7. Leroy Vernon Troyer(3), b. 8-14-1927.
6. Sarah Yutzy(4), b. 6-20-1905, d. of pneumonia 12-23-1906.
6. Daniel Yutzy(5), b. 10-15-1907 at Bucklin, Kan., m. 2-18-1926 Mary Hochstetler, b. 4-10-1907 at Ness City, Kan., dtr. of Andrew Hochstetler and Elizabeth Lehman. Mennonite. Laborer, Darlow, Kan.
7. Oliver Frederick Yutzy(1), b. 1-22-1928.
6. William Yutzy(6), b. 10-13-1909, d. of measles, 2-15-1910.
6. Lizzie Yutzy(7), b. 12-21-1910 at Plain City, O., m. 12-6-1931 Richard Kaufman, b. 4-20-1906 at Hutchinson, Kan., s. of David Kaufman and Drusilla Helmuth. Farming, Hutchinson, Kan. Yoder Mennonites.
6. Joseph Yutzy(8), b. 3-10-1913.
6. Frederick Yutzy(9), b. 6-20-1917.
6. Katie Yutzy(10), b. 9-6-1919.
6. Fanny Yutzy(11), b. 4-18-1922.
5. John J. Yutzy(2), b. 6-4-1875 at Walnut Creek, O., m. in 1904 at Hydro, Okla., Fanny Yoder, b. 11-24-1878 at LaGrange, Ind., dtr. of John J. Yoder and Anna Borntrager of Thomas, Okla. Farmer, Weatherford, Okla. Old Order Amish.
6. Anna Yutzy(1), b. 1-23-1905, m. 11-6-1924 Eli J. Mast, b. 9-1-1899 at Goshen, Ind., s. of Joseph J. Mast and Fanny Y. Lehman of Conway Springs, Kan. Address: Thomas, Okla. Amish.
7. John Mast(1), b. 6-20-1927.
7. Fanny Mast(2), b. 5-1-1929.
6. William J. Yutzy(2), b. 2-26-1906.
6. Jonas F. Yutzy(3), b. 3-28-1908.
6. Mary Yutzy(4), b. 6-21-1910.
6. Lizzie Yutzy(5), b. 4-13-1913.
6. John J. Yutzy, Jr.(6), b. 6-21-1920.
5. Anna Yutzy(3), b. 7-4-1877, m. 11-24-1904 at Hutchinson, Kan., Daniel S. Mast, b. 8-23-1880 at Charm, O., s. of Bishop Simon E. Mast and Lydia Miller of Burton, O. Farming, Hartley, Del. Old Order Amish.
6. Lydia Mast(1), b. 12-23-1906, d. 12-23-1906.
6. Effie Mast(2), b. 12-31-1911.
6. Jonas Mast(3), b. 11-28-1913, d. 12-17-1918.
6. Mary Mast(4), b. 3-27-1915.
6. Fannie Mast(5), b. 8-19-1919.
5. Mary Yutzy(4), b. 10-19-1879, m. 12-27-1900 in Reno Co., Kan., David J. Miller, b. 3-16-1878 at Berlin, O., s. of Jerry D. Miller and Fannie M. Miller. Farming, Hutchinson, Kan. Old Order Amish.
6. Levi D. Miller(1), b. 12-30-1901, m. Clara Nisly, b. 6-22-1901 at Hutchinson, Kan., dtr. of Daniel A. Nisly and Elizabeth D. Mast. Farmer and stock-raiser, Hutchinson, Kan. Amish Mennonite.
7. Edwin Miller(1), b. 8-25-1921.
7. Willis Miller(2), b. 9-15-1922.
7. Elizabeth Miller(3), b. 7-21-1924.
7. Perry Miller(4), b. 8-7-1925.
7. Harry Miller(5), twin brother, b. 8-7-1925.
7. David Miller(6), b. 10-18-1927.
7. Mary Miller(7), b. 5-24-1929.

7. Mahlon Miller(8), b. 9-1-1930.
6. Daniel D. Miller(2), b. 10-26-1904, m. 4-8-1926 Amanda Stutzman, b. 4-18-1903 at Haven, Kan., dtr. of Joseph R. Stutzman and Millie Miller. Old Order Amish. Partridge, Kan.
7. Elmer Miller(1), b. 2-16-1929.
7. Lloyd Miller(2), b. 2-25-1931.
6. Andrew D. Miller(3), b. 9-4-1906.
6. John D. Miller(4), b. 2-25-1909 at Partridge, Kan., m. 1-29-1931 Emma Helmuth, b. 1-1-1909 at Hutchinson, Kan., dtr. of Eli Helmuth and Katie Headings. Farming, Hutchinson, Kan. Amish Mennonite.
6. Fannie Miller(5), b. 5-5-1911.
6. David M. Miller(6), b. 3-19-1916.
6. Mary Miller(7), b. 7-4-1918.
5. Joseph M. Yutzy(5), b. 3-15-1882 at Winesburg, O., m. 1-31-1907 Lizzie Schrock, b. 4-29-1885 at Shipshewana, Ind., dtr. of Ed. S. Schrock and Sarah Troyer. Farming Hutchinson, Kan. Mennonite. Six children.
6. Oliver Yutzy(1), b. 1-22-1908 m. 4-12-1931 Elta Nora Miller, b. 4-20-1907 at Tuleta, Tex., dtr. of Abner Jay Miller and Elizabeth Schrock of Windom, Kan. Farming, Hutchinson, Kan. Yoder Mennonite.
6. Edward Yutzy(2), b. 5-21-1910.
6. Nora Yutzy(3), b. 8-22-1912.
6. Orpha Yutzy(4), b. 11-30-1915.
6. Mary Edna Yutzy(5), b. 4-26-1922.
6. Paul Arthur Yutzy(6), b. 9-21-1926.
5. Reuben Yutzy(6), b. in Holmes Co., O., 3-26-1884, m. 3-1-1910 at Dodge City, Kan., Catharine M. Troyer, b. 2-16-1892 at Mt. Hope, O., dtr. of Moses D. Troyer and Catharine Yoder. Farming, Limon, Colo. Mennonite.
6. Mary Yutzy(1), b. 12-27-1910.
6. Clarence Yutzy(2), b. 10-24-1912.
6. Bertha Yutzy(3), b. 8-25-1915.
6. Gladys Yutzy(4), b. 10-21-1917.
6. Mahlon Yutzy(5), b. 1-4-1920.
6. Ivan Yutzy(6), b. 2-16-1923.
6. Ada Yutzy(7), b. 1-21-1925.
6. Stella Yutzy(8), b. 6-26-1927.
5. Fanny Yutzy(7), b. 4-5-1886, m. 10-17-1907 Amos N. Garber, b. 6-14-1872 at Mt. Hope, O., s. of Nathaniel Garber and Katie Gingerich. Farming, Wilmot, Kan. Amish.
6. ——— Garber(1), infant dtr., b. and d. 9-7-1908.
6. Daniel Garber(2), b. 2-22-1911, m. Lizzie H. Zook.
6. Urias Garber(3), b. 12-19-1912.
6. Eli Garber(4), b. 4-12-1917.
6. Mary May Garber(5), b. 7-16-1919.
6. Katie Garber(6), b. 1-21-1923, d. 1-21-1923.
6. Leroy Garber(7), b. 4-1-1926.
6. Raymond Garber(8), b. 4-1-1926.
5. Mattie Yutzy(8), b. 2-5-1889, m. 1-17-1909 William T. Yoder, b. 1-15-1886 at Shipshewana, Ind., s. of Tobias Yoder and Mary Ann Troyer. Hutchinson, Kan. Mennonite.

6. Orie Yoder(1), b. 9-22-1910.
6. Rufus Yoder(2), b. 8-12-1914.
6. Mary Irene Yoder(3), b. 11-21-1921, d. 2-12-1922.
6. Ruth Elisabeth Yoder(4), b. 2-21-1923.
5. Susanna Yutzy(9), b. 4-12-1891, m. 6-6-1909 Bishop John H. Troyer, b. 11-2-1887 at Middlebury, Ind., s. of Jerry J. Troyer and Fannie Bontrager. Farmer and minister in the Amish Church, Conway Springs, Kansas.
6. Fannie Troyer(1), b. 9-11-1910, m. 10-13-1929 Daniel B. Troyer, b. 10-11-1907 at Hutchinson, Kan., s. of Ben H. Troyer and Katie D. Mast. Farming, Conway Springs, Kan. Amish.
6. Reuben J. Troyer(2), b. 8-17-1912.
6. Mary Troyer(3), b. 6-6-1914, d. 12-10-1915.
6. Jerry J. Troyer(4), b. 12-24-1916.
6. Jonas S. Troyer(5), b. 6-5-1918.
6. Mattie Troyer(6), b. 4-17-1920.
6. Amos J. Troyer(7), b. 8-12-1921.
6. Susie Troyer(8), b. 12-15-1923.
6. Edna Troyer(9), b. 6-4-1925.
6. Moses J. Troyer(10), b. 12-29-1927.
6. David J. Troyer(11), b. 1-30-1930.
5. Lizzie Yutzy(10), b. 2-17-1893, m. 2-20-1912 at Hutchinson, Kan., Samuel P. Schrock, b. 11-30-1888 at Shipshewana, Ind., s. of Peter S. Schrock and Barbara Troyer. Farming, Aurora, Ore. Mennonite.
6. Mary Ellen Schrock(1), b. 10-28-1913.
6. Willis Schrock(2), b. 3-20-1916.
6. Elsie Marie Schrock(3), b. 7-8-1917.
6. Clara Mae Schrock(4), b. 8-23-1918.
6. Iva Fern Schrock(5), b. 3-24-1920.
6. Esther Schrock(6), b. 7-14-1922, d. of cholera inf., 8-19-1924.
6. Grace Viola Schrock(7), b. 10-17-1923.
4. Johannes Miller(9), b. 9-10-1852, d. 9-4-1860.
4. Catharine Miller(10), b. 12-28-1854, d. 9-26-1860.

3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. in Waldeck, Germany, 4-4-1814, d. at Stiles, Ia., 10-10-1884, m. in Somerset Co., Pa., 9-25-1838 Mary Miller, b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 8-25-1819, d. at Pulaski, Ia., 11-6-1895. He came to America when 16 years of age and settled with relatives in Grantsville, Md. After his marriage they moved to Ohio and later went on to Davis Co., Ia., where they settled permanently. Farmer. 10 ch.
4. HELENA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-4-1839, d. 6-9-1859.
4. JEREMIAH BRENNEMAN(2), b. 10-8-1841, d. 8-20-1913 at Pulaski, Ia.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1-31-1844, d. 6-19-1845.
4. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-4-1846, d. 4-3-1924.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-19-1849, d. 4-18-1881.
4. MARY B. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 10-27-1851, d. 7-14-1892.
4. JOHN B. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 6-2-1854, d. 4-25-1870.
4. MAHLON B. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 10-12-1857, d. 11-4-1930 at Pulaski, Ia.

4. KATHERINE BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-11-1859, d. 11-12-1928 in Ohio.
4. ANNA BRENNEMAN(10), b. 4-8-1865, m. Philip Mitchell. Brook-
ing, Saskatchewan, Canada.
3. ELISABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-7-1816, d. 2-14-1818.
3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(6), b. 12-19-1817, m. Elizabeth ———, who d. 8-6-1892. They lived in Canada, but we have been unable to get the record of their family.
3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(7), b. 10-29-1819, lived and died in Can-
ada, apparently in the province of Ontario. Some of the older members of this branch of the family remembered how their parents visited at the homes of Jacob and Daniel, but none could remember just where they lived or what children they had. The Amish Brennemens living around Baden, Ont., are undoubtedly relatives of this line, but they know nothing about Jacob and Daniel and their descendants.
3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(8), b. at Reinhartshausen in Waldeck, Germany, 9-24-1822, d. 7-11-1888, m. 1-5-1843 Daniel J. Gingerich, b. 11-14-1818, d. 1-4-1877, s. of John and Friderika Gingerich of Niederbeisheim in Hessen. 11 ch. Their history has been carefully re-
corded by Miss Nettie Beachy, Wellman, Ia., through whose permission the facts below presented are used here. The historian urges all the descendants to secure a copy of her Gingerich-Brenneman record, which was published by the Mennonite Publishing House in June, 1930.
4. Katie Gingerich(1), b. 2-15-1844, d. 2-23-1923, m. Christian J. Miller, b. 8-18-1844, d. 9-12-1909. 10 ch.
5. Fannie Miller(1), b. 12-4-1865, d. 8-9-1880.
5. Amos C. Miller(2), b. 7-1-1867, m. Amanda Bender, b. 10-19-1871, d. 6-12-1923. Wellman, Ia. 4 ch.
5. Anna Miller(3), b. 11-14-1869, d. 5-16-1895, m. Christian R. Bender, b. 5-10-1863, d. 4-13-1930. Wellman, Ia. 2 ch.
5. Elizabeth Miller(4), b. 8-12-1871, m. John C. Bender, b. 8-13-1871. Kalona, Ia. 4 ch.
5. Catharine Miller(5), b. 11-4-1874, m. Milton J. Brenneman, b. 9-12-1874, q. v. Kalona, Ia. 8 ch.
5. Martha Miller(6), b. 7-25-1876, d. 8-2-1880.
5. Magdalena Miller(7), b. 7-15-1878, d. 6-10-1919, m. John A. Glick, b. 7-14-1872. Kalona, Ia. 8 ch.
5. Asenath Miller(8), b. 4-19-1882, m. Peter B. Miller, b. 5-8-1877. Kalona, Ia. 3 ch.
5. Amelia Miller(9), b. 1-5-1884, d. 6-15-1885.
5. Lydia Miller(10), b. 3-10-1886, m. Manas J. Brenneman, b. 6-4-1876, q. v. Kalona, Ia. 11 ch.
4. Rebecca Gingerich(2), twin, b. 2-15-1844, d. 7-28-1845.
4. Magdalena Gingerich(3), b. 11-27-1845, d. 2-25-1928, m. Peter M. Yoder, b. 7-20-1841, d. 6-26-1907. 11 ch.
5. Barbara P. Yoder(1), b. 8-17-1865, d. 3-9-1919, m. Isaac Helmuth, b. 11-25-1858. Kalona, Ia. 11 ch.
5. Elizabeth Yoder(2), b. 10-5-1867, d. 8-31-1880.
5. Amelia Yoder(3), b. 2-27-1870, m. Joel J. Miller, b. 3-30-1865. Kalona, Ia. 9 ch.

5. Lydia Yoder(4), b. 10-9-1872, m. Christian S. Ropp, b. 7-16-1868, d. 1-11-1929. Kalona, Ia. 11 ch.
 5. Savilla Yoder(5), b. 4-25-1874, m. Manasses S. Hochstedler, b. 10-7-1873. Kalona, Ia. 8 ch.
 5. Daniel P. Yoder(6), b. 9-17-1876, m. Dona Frances Snider, b. 4-22-1883, d. 10-22-1918; 2d, Elsie Clara Conrad, b. 2-22-1891. Kalona, Ia. Three ch. by the first wife, five by the second.
 5. Jephthah P. Yoder(7), b. 3-1-1881, m. Mary Kauffman, b. 6-23-1882, d. 4-22-1928; 2d, Sarah Stutzman Mast, b. 4-9-1888. Julesburg, Colo. Five ch. by the first marriage.
 5. Annie Yoder(8), b. 8-1-1883, m. Joseph D. Yoder, b. 7-17-1888. Kalona, Ia. 7 ch.
 5. George P. Yoder(9), b. 6-22-1886, m. 1st, Katie P. Miller, b. 4-8-1886, d. 3-4-1927; 2d, Myrtle Fern Yoder, b. 2-21-1889. Four ch. by the first marriage. Kalona, Ia.
 5. Moses P. Yoder(10), b. 1-23-1889, m. 1st, Mary Stutzman, b. 10-31-1890, d. 11-22-1918; 2d, Anna May Yoder, b. 3-24-1898. Kalona, Ia. Three ch. by each marriage.
 5. Jacob Yoder(11), b. 7-8-1891, d. 3-16-1907.
-
4. Lydia Gingerich(4), b. 10-4-1847, d. 3-29-1910, m. Jacob D. Guengerich, b. 6-15-1843, d. 4-24-1926. 13 ch.
 5. Susanna Guengerich(1), b. 2-2-1869, d. 3-8-1880.
 5. Elmer J. Guengerich(2), b. 7-11-1870, m. Maggie A. Yoder, b. 10-13-1872. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
 5. Lewis J. Guengerich(3), b. 2-28-1872, m. Mary Hochstetler, b. 1-8-1878. Wellman, Ia. 3 ch.
 5. Anna Guengerich(4), b. 8-22-1873, m. Jacob J. Shetler, b. 9-7-1870. Pigeon, Mich. 9 ch.
 5. Ruhama Guengerich(5), b. 4-26-1875, m. Emanuel C. Beachy, b. 3-27-1875, d. 7-3-1921. Wellman, Ia. 10 ch. Miss Nettie Beachy, historian of the family, is a daughter.
 5. Elizabeth Guengerich(6), b. 2-13-1877, m. Daniel C. Esch, b. 2-13-1872. Pigeon, Mich. 4 ch.
 5. Daniel J. Guengerich(7), b. 4-10-1879, m. Esther Anna Thompson, b. 8-14-1885. Kalona, Ia. One son.
 5. George J. Guengerich(8), b. 2-8-1881, m. Henrietta Ursula Greaser, b. 3-17-1893. Garden City, Mo. 5 ch.
 5. Barbara Guengerich(9), b. 1-18-1883, m. Henry A. Yoder, b. 2-23-1882. Parnell, Ia. 9 ch.
 5. Samuel J. Guengerich(10), b. 10-21-1884, m. Irene Sims, b. 12-22-1896. Wellman, Ia. 4 ch.
 5. Aaron J. Guengerich(11), b. 10-2-1886, m. Emma Schrock, b. 1-22-1892. Hebron, Neb. 6 ch.
 5. Ezra J. Guengerich(12), b. 3-3-1889, m. Lula Esther Stormer, b. 3-15-1898. Milford, Neb. 2 ch.
 5. Nancy Guengerich(13), b. 9-4-1890, m. John M. Yoder, b. 4-18-1886. Parnell, Ia. Four living ch.
-
4. Elizabeth Gingerich(5), b. 12-23-1848, d. 8-25-1902, m. Jacob J. Gingerich, b. 4-20-1845, d. 4-1-1923. 10 ch.

5. Ida Gingerich(1), b. 2-12-1872, d. 4-23-1928, m. Jeremiah Stutzman, b. 1-10-1869. Oelwein, Ia. 8 ch.
 5. Amos J. Gingerich(2), b. 1-30-1874, m. Elizabeth E. Brenneman, b. 1-29-1878, q. v. Kalona, Ia. 10 ch.
 5. Daniel J. Gingerich(3), b. 3-6-1876, m. Barbara Miller, b. 3-25-1883. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
 5. Peter J. Gingerich(4), b. 2-28-1878, m. Mary E. Brenneman, b. 7-19-1880, d. 7-27-1918, q. v. 8 ch. After his first wife's death he m. Katie D. Swartzendruber, b. 11-16-1890. Apple Creek, O. 5 ch. by the second marriage.
 5. Jacob J. Gingerich(5), b. 3-31-1880, m. Magdalena S. Yoder, b. 5-31-1885. Hazelton, Ia. 10 ch.
 5. Mahlon J. Gingerich(6), b. 8-11-1882, m. Maggie L. Miller, b. 3-2-1885. Kalona, Ia. 11 ch.
 5. Elizabeth Gingerich(7), b. 11-14-1884, m. Samuel M. Hershberger, b. 5-27-1895. Apple Creek, O. No ch.
 5. Barbara Gingerich(8), b. 5-11-1887, d. 1-10-1890.
 5. Ura J. Gingerich(9), b. 12-9-1889, m. 1st, Susie D. Byler, b. 2-26-1897, d. 3-11-1923; 2d, Dena D. Byler, b. 10-24-1894. Three ch. by the first marriage, two by the second. Burton Sta., O.
 5. Magdalena Gingerich(10), b. 6-16-1894, d. 11-10-1918, m. Elmer J. Miller, b. 4-20-1893. Hazelton, Ia. 3 ch.
-
4. William Gingerich(6), b. 7-16-1850, d. 10-1-1850.
 4. Amelia Gingerich(7), b. 8-24-1851, m. Joseph J. H. Miller, b. 12-7-1858, d. 5-1-1925. Kalona, Ia. 4 ch.
 5. Milo J. Miller(1), b. 10-28-1886, m. Irene E. Knepp, b. 6-25-1898, d. 2-6-1920; 2d, Lizzie M. Kempf, b. 11-6-1901. Kalona, Ia. Two ch. by the second marriage.
 5. Jacob J. Miller(2), b. 10-2-1888, d. 10-8-1918, s. p.
 5. Julia Mae Miller(3), b. 9-11-1890, m. Emery Kauffman, b. 7-9-1887, d. 8-18-1926. Kalona, Ia. 2 ch.
 5. Barbara Ellen Miller(4), b. 3-10-1892, m. Lewis Bender, b. 1-23-1891. Kalona, Ia. 7 ch.
 4. George D. Gingerich(6), b. 9-27-1853, d. 4-5-1929, m. Mary Shetler, b. 1-2-1862, d. 2-17-1920. 7 ch.
 5. Joseph G. Gingerich(1), b. 11-3-1880, m. Savilla Miller, b. 7-13-1882. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
 5. Menno Gingerich(2), b. 4-5-1882, d. 9-5-1902, s. p.
 5. Jephthah G. Gingerich(3), b. 3-15-1884, m. Ida S. Yoder, b. 2-17-1883. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
 5. Anna G. Gingerich(4), b. 4-26-1886, m. Eli L. Miller, b. 7-26-1883. Kalona, Ia. 7 ch.
 5. Daniel G. Gingerich(5), b. 8-7-1888, m. 1st, Lizzie E. Miller, b. 2-13-1890, d. 8-28-1915; 2d, Fannie L. Jautzi, b. 7-28-1885. Kalona, Ia. Five ch. by the second marriage.
 5. Benjamin G. Gingerich(6), b. 11-20-1893, m. Magdalena Mae Knepp, b. 1-8-1896, d. 11-29-1918; 2d, Magdalena Moyer, b. 2-7-1886. Kalona, Ia. Two ch. by the first marriage; four by the second.
 5. Simon G. Gingerich(7), b. 1-14-1898, d. 7-9-1927, m. Lydia Stutzman, b. 10-15-1897. Kalona, Ia. 6 ch.

4. Barbara Gingerich(7), b. 8-12-1855, m. Christian C. Schlabach, b. 2-20-1856, d. 12-30-1928. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
5. Lizzie C. Schlabach(1), b. 11-14-1880, m. Harry D. Miller, b. 1-25-1876. Kalona, Ia. 4 ch.
5. Katie C. Schlabach(2), b. 11-7-1882, m. Lewis D. Yoder, b. 9-14-1882. Kalona, Ia. One dtr.
5. Mahlon C. Schlabach(3), b. 1-31-1886, m. Katie L. Miller, b. 3-12-1887. Kalona, Ia. 7 ch.
5. Amelia C. Schlabach(4), b. 10-14-1888, m. Joel H. Yoder, b. 6-7-1893. Kalona, Ia. 3 ch.
5. Ida Mae Schlabach(5), b. 8-4-1895, m. Noah S. Kemp. Kalona, Ia.
4. Daniel D. Gingerich(8), b. 2-14-1857, m. Catharine Miller, b. 2-20-1861. 4 ch.
5. Julius D. Gingerich(1), b. 12-30-1883, d. 10-18-1929, m. Anna Stutzman, b. 6-24-1886. Kalona, Ia.
5. Benedict D. Gingerich(2), b. 12-26-1885, m. Lizzie Kemp, b. 9-18-1887. Kalona, Ia. 5 ch.
5. John D. Gingerich(3), b. 2-8-1889, m. Amanda Miller, b. 11-2-1892. Kalona, Ia. 2 ch.
5. Mary Pearl Gingerich(4), b. 7-15-1890, m. Henry H. Miller, b. 4-10-1892. Kalona, Ia. 3 ch.

4. Jephtha D. Gingerich(9), b. 8-1-1860, d. 4-27-1900, m. Barbara Eimen, b. 5-4-1867, d. 6-12-1910. 5 ch.
5. Rufus J. Gingerich(1), b. 10-10-1890, m. Adys Smith.
5. Arvilla J. Gingerich(2), b. 2-24-1893, m. Lewis E. Yoder.
5. Omer J. Gingerich(3), b. 7-27-1895, m. Ollie J. Miller.
5. Lydia J. Gingerich(4), b. 10-19-1897, m. J. W. Howard.
5. Barbara J. Gingerich(5), b. 10-17-1899.
4. Peter Gingerich(10), b. 6-8-1864, d. 8-17-1871.

2. VELTIN (VALENTIN) BRENNEMAN(11), b. 10-20-1786. N. f. r. Some of his descendants may have migrated to the U. S. A. and Canada.
2. KATHARINA BRENNEMAN(12), b. 6-15-1789. N. f. r.

LATER ARRIVALS FROM SWITZERLAND

1. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(1) was born in Bern, Switzerland, and in 1854 came to America with his wife Elizabeth and family and settled at Lancaster, Pa. They came in a sailing vessel which took 41 days to cross the Atlantic. His children were ten: Elizabeth, Mary, Annie, Christian, Frederick, Samuel, Martha, Anthony, Victor and Albert.

Christian Brennemann is known to have had a brother named Samuel(1) who removed to the west and of whom there is no record. He may also have had a brother Stephen.

2. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-2-1839, d. 2-26-1911, m. 1st, in 1857, Charles Hoover, who served in the Army in the Civil War and was killed; 2d, George Grossman. Two children by the first marriage; seven by the second. Wooster, O.
3. Sarah Hoover(1) m. ——— Demiller. 1268 Brown St., Akron, O.
3. Mary Hoover(2)
3. Samuel Grossman(3)
3. George Grossman(4)
3. Alfred Grossman(5)
3. Ella Grossman(6) m. ——— Myers.
3. John Grossman(7)
3. Isa Grossman(8) m. ——— Smith. A dtr., Mrs. Paul A. Harvey(4), lives at 1157 E. Bowman St., Wooster, O.
3. Clara Grossman(9)
2. MARY BRENNEMAN(2) m. Albert Biehl.
3. Molly Biehl(1). N. f. r.
2. ANNIE BRENNEMAN(3) m. ——— Cooper and lived at Lancaster, Pa.
2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1844, d. 1892, m. Thusnaelda Matthias, b. 1847, d. 1900. Lived in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Buried at Trindle Spring Cemetery. 5 ch.
3. HENRY FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1866, d. 1879.
3. JOHN C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1868, d. 10-12-1933, m. Rhoda Preston of Pa.; 2d, May Greenland of Aberdeen, Md. Two ch. by the first marriage, five by the second. Baltimore, Md. Contractor and builder.
4. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1) m. Mary Fraime of Honolulu. 6912 Fairhill Ave., Baltimore, Md.
5. ESTELLA BRENNEMAN(1)
4. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2) m. Beatrice Steele of Essex, Md.
5. GORDON BRENNEMAN(1)
5. DUDLEY BRENNEMAN(2), twin.
5. ARVILLA BRENNEMAN(3)
5. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(4)
4. RUSSELL BRENNEMAN(3) m. Bertha Thomas of Fallston, Md. 4615 Schley Ave., Baltimore, Md.
5. DORIS BRENNEMAN(1)
5. BETTY BRENNEMAN(2)
5. MARGARET BRENNEMAN(3)
4. IRENE BRENNEMAN(4), unm.
4. HERBERT BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1900, d. 7-28-1924, m. Elinor Haase.

5. JOHN HERBERT BRENEMAN(1)
5. PHYLLIS BRENEMAN(2)
4. ANDREW BRENEMAN(6), d. 1-14-1926, m. Edna Manns. No ch.
4. ELEANOR BRENEMAN(7) m. Arthur P. Clarke, Jr. No ch. Catonsville, Md.
3. WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(3) m. Sadie Thomas of Baltimore, Md. Ft. Howard, Md.
4. ELMER BRENNEMAN(1) m. Veronica Bosley of Orangeville, Md.
5. ELMER BRENNEMAN(1)
3. MARGARET E. BRENNEMAN(4) m. Luther Voris. Ft. McHenry, Md.
4. Roland Voris(1)
4. Harold Voris(2) m. Marion Amrein. 916 N. Iris Ave., Baltimore, Md.
5. Gary Voris(1)
4. Gertrude Voris(3)
4. Margaret Voris(4)
4. Dorothy Voris(5)
3. MARY ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 8-2-1875, d. 11-3-1876.
2. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-6-1847, d. 10-31-1930, m. Adaline Elizabeth Debolt, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8-26-1848, d. 11-7-1926. Butcher at Lancaster and Mechanicsburg, Pa. Buried at Trindle Spring. 7 ch.
3. EDWIN D. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-29-1870, d. 11-6-1876.
3. SAMUEL S. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 8-14-1872, d. 1-4-1879.
3. EMMA F. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-21-1874, m. J. P. Shultz.
4. Romaine Elizabeth Shultz(1) m. George Nauss, Jr. Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D. 5.
4. Marie Adaline Shultz(2)
3. LILLIE S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-17-1877, m. A. D. Zinn. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
4. Charles Wilbur Zinn(1) m. Violet Fortney.
5. Ramon Jack Zinn(1)
3. FREDERICK J. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 12-5-1879, m. Florence Miller. 2219 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. No ch.
3. MAUD M. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 6-6-1886, m. William M. Rhoades. Hogestown, Pa. (Mechanicsburg R. D. 6).
4. Paul Frederick Rhoades(1) m. Mildred Robinson.
5. Donald Eugene Rhoades(1)
5. Joan Rhoades(2)
3. ANNIE M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 8-28-1888, m. Ira E. Simmons. Lemoyne, Pa.
2. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1850, d. 1-30-1898, m. Annie M. Usthner. No children. Mechanicsburg, Pa.
2. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(7) m. George Wolfe. Wooster, O.
3. Elizabeth Wolfe(1)
3. Annie Wolfe(2)
3. Minnie Wolfe(3)
3. Lillie Wolfe(4)
3. Harvey Wolfe(5)
2. ANTHONY BRENNEMAN(8). N. f. r.
2. VICTOR BRENNEMAN(9). N. f. r.
2. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(10). N. f. r.

1. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1) and wife Christina lived in Switzerland all their lives, probably at or near Bern. Two of their sons came to the United States in the 1850's. One of these moved to the west. His given name is unknown. The other son was
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-23-1824, d. 10-13-1904. He settled first in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., between Kissel Hill and Oregon. Accounts differ regarding his family, but his descendants agree that he was married three times, and on 3-15-1853 there is recorded at Lancaster, Pa., his marriage with Elizabeth Brenneman, b. 1821, d. 2-1-1860, dtr. of Christian and Christina Brenneman of Switzerland. She is buried at Kissel Hill. His third wife was Mrs. Catharine Christ Shreiner, b. 1827, d. 11-15-1901, and by this marriage he had 3 ch. She was a sister to Caroline Christ, who m. Adam Gerberich (1837-1909) of Smithville, O., a relative of the historian. At the time of her marriage she was a widow with two sons, one of whom was named Cyrus.

Jacob Brenneman spent the last years of his life at Shreve, O. He is buried in the Ulman Cemetery near there. All his life he spoke a German Swiss dialect. His known children are given to the historian thus: Elizabeth, Mary Ann, David Philip, Ellen, Jacob, Emma, Jacob(2d), Sarah and Emma(2d).

Another account states that Elizabeth Brenneman, Jacob's second wife, came from Bern to Pennsylvania at the age of six with two brothers, whose subsequent history is unknown. She was first married to David P. Brenneman, a cousin, who died and was buried in an old cemetery on Prince St. in Lancaster, and the first two children listed were her children, but not the children of Jacob Brenneman. It is not strange that there should be conflicting stories regarding this family, in view of the fact that three distinct Brenneman lines from Switzerland seem to unite in it.

One thing is certain: this family was closely related with the one previously recorded. Frederick Brenneman(2), 1847-1930, was a full cousin of Elizabeth Brenneman Ogden(3), whose record follows, and this is testified to in letters from their descendants in the historian's possession. Just how this relationship is to be reconstructed the historian is unable to state.

3. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-8-1847 in Switzerland, d. 1-17-1933, m. in 1867 at Lancaster, Pa., John Robert Ogden, a native of England. She is described as "a little body" and a good Christian woman. 4 ch.
4. Anna Mary ("Minnie") Ogden(1), b. at Fredericksburg, Va., 6-19-1869, d. 1-2-1902, m. 1-1-1890 Eugene Gibson, a native of Scotland.
5. Erwin Ogden Gibson(1) is paymaster for the Remington Arms Co. at Bridgeport, Conn. He is married and has 5 ch.
6. Ruth Ogden Gibson(1)
6. Clifford Gibson(2)
6. Marjorie Gibson(3)
6. Eugene Gibson(4)
6. ——— Gibson(5)
5. Virginia E. Gibson(2) d. in babyhood.
5. Raymond Eugene Gibson(3) was killed in the World War, 9-30-1918.

4. Dora Ellen Ogden(2), b. 1-29-1871, d. 1-25-1911, m. 1st, Edward E. Ladd (divorced); 2d, Albert Warren Tillibridge, first selectman of Norwich, Conn. 2 ch.
5. Mildred Elizabeth Ladd(1) m. 1st, William A. Weeden, who was killed in the World War, 10-2-1918; 2d, Eric J. Sundin, a traveling man, a native of Sweden. 4 Mansion St., New Haven, Conn.
6. Virginia Hazel Weeden(1)
6. Eric J. Sundin, Jr.(2)
6. William A. Sundin(3)
5. Edward T. Ladd(2) is married and living in California.
4. Elizabeth Ida Ogden(3), b. 3-20-1873, m. William Leslie Fletcher. He is superintendent of mails in the Eastern Postoffice Division. 247 Washington St., Norwich, Conn. 3 ch.
5. Robert Ogden Fletcher(1), b. 8-8-1893, a sergeant-major in the World War, was killed in action in France, 8-15-1918.
5. William Leslie Fletcher(2), b. 10-21-1897, m. Nola Estella Leffingwell. Railway mail clerk, 275 Thames St., Groton, Conn. He fought in France in the World War.
6. Nola Estella Fletcher(1)
6. Robert Leslie Fletcher(2)
5. Hazel Louisa Fletcher(3), b. 6-21-1899, m. Clifford Edward Wilson, a native of Scotland. He is a partner in a firm of diamond and silver merchants. 111 Broad St., Norwich, Conn. 4 ch.
6. Clifford Edward Wilson(1)
6. Phyllis Elizabeth Wilson(2)
6. William Robert Wilson(3)
6. Camille Edith Wilson(4)
4. Florence Harriet Ogden(4), b. 4-4-1875 at Port Chester, N. Y., m. Walter Leslie Adams, b. in 1867, of Newburyport, Mass. They reside at 100 Congress St., Milford, Mass., and have one son.
5. Walter Leslie Adams, Jr.(1), b. 1-31-1896, m. Gladys Coburg.
6. Walter Leslie Adams, 3rd(1), b. 6-14-1931.
3. MARY ANN BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1849/50, d. about 1933, m. ———— Shenabarger and lived at Lancaster, Pa. N. f. r.
4. Henry Shenberger(1), d. 2-5-1937. N. f. r.
3. DAVID PHILIP BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-28-1852, d. 9-15-1900, was a miller at Shreve, O. He married, 11-19-1874, Mary Eve Lee, b. 7-20-1853, d. 8-28-1905. They had 9 children and were members of the Presbyterian Church.
4. OTTO L. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 3-31-1875, m. Carrie Lehman. Two children. Shreve, O.
5. DAVID DALLAS BRENNEMAN(1), deceased.
5. MARY L. BRENNEMAN(2)
4. EFFIE MAE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-13-1877, m. James V. Kauffman. 468 Woodland Ave., Wooster, O. 2 children.
5. Vernon J. Kauffman(1)
5. Cecil Conkle Kauffman(2)
4. MARY E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-6-1879, d. 11-1-1903, m. Milo M. Hostetler, b. 11-27-1876.
5. Lucile M. Hostetler(1), b. 9-12-1902, m. ———— Schrock and lives at LaGrange, Ind.
5. Leon M. Hostetler(2), b. 10-30-1903, d. 9-30-1904.

4. EMMA L. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 12-23-1881, d. 3-1-1885.
 4. DAVID C. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 11-22-1884, m. Anna Cleland and lives at Berg Hill, O. No ch.
 4. T. EDGAR BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-3-1886, m. 5-22-1906 Bertha M. Cowell, b. 9-21-1887, and lives at Shreve, O. Telegraph operator. Presbyterian.
 5. ROSCOE HAROLD BRENNEMAN(1), b. 6-8-1910.
 4. HERRON J. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 7-31-1889, m. Mary Thome and lives at Shreve, O. Five children.
 5. LUCILE BRENNEMAN(1)
 5. LUELLA BRENNEMAN(2)
 5. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3)
 5. LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4)
 5. RUTH BRENNEMAN(5)
 4. CARRIE L. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 7-9-1892, m. J. K. Campbell. 1414 Drydale St., S. W., Canton, O. One child.
 5. Gene Campbell(1)
 4. W. FORD BRENNEMAN(9), b. 4-20-1896, m. Mildred Hultz. R. F. D., Shreve, O. Two children.
 5. CLYDE BRENNEMAN(1)
 5. BETTY BRENNEMAN(2)
 3. ELLEN BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1855, m. ——— Foltz and lived at Mt. Vernon, O. Two sons.
 4. Benjamin Foltz(1), lived in Boston, Mass.
 4. Abel Foltz(2), b. c. 1884. N. f. r.
 3. JACOB BRENNEMAN(5), born about 1857, d. in infancy.
 3. EMMA BRENNEMAN(6), another child of Jacob and Elizabeth Brennenman, born about 1858, seems to have died in childhood shortly after 1860.
 3. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 2-12-1860, m. 11-19-1891 Matilda Heffelfinger, b. 3-24-1870. Farmer, Loudonville, O., R. D.
 4. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-18-1892, m. ——— Bartley.
 4. CARRIE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-8-1894, m. ——— Sprang.
 4. CATHARINE M. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-3-1896, m. ——— Witmer.
 4. HARRY S. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 11-5-1898.
 4. HELEN I. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 4-25-1909.
 4. CARL H. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-24-1911.
 4. GUY R. BRENNEMAN(7), b. in May, 1915.
 3. SARAH BRENNEMAN(8), b. about 1865, d. about 1913, m. 1st, Jefferson Klopp; 2d, ——— Rose. Lived at Ashland, O., and are buried at Nashville, Holmes Co., O.
 4. Harry Jefferson Klopp(1), b. 3-31-1891, m. 5-3-1913 Beryl MacDonald, b. 7-1-1891. Driver, 113 E. 7th St., Ashland, O. No ch.
 3. EMMA BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-21-1867, m. 12-27-1891 Harvey S. Deitrick, b. 11-6-1868. Farmer, R. D. 6, Wooster, O. Evangelical Church. They have two adopted children, Clarence and Catharine.
-
1. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN was born at Zimmerwald, Switzerland. He had 4 dtrs. and a son.
 2. ——— BRENNEMAN(1), eldest dtr., was married and had a son who was an Alpine guide.

2. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(2)
2. MARIA BRENNEMAN(3)
2. ANN BRENNEMAN(4)
2. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMANN(5), b. 12-19-1812 at Zimmerwald, m. Barbara Duric (some give her name as Bairen), b. 5-7-1815 at a little town not far from Zimmerwald. They came to America in July, 1852, and lived in Tuscarawas Co., O., later moving to Iowa. They had 10 ch., who spelled the name "Breniman."
3. CHRISTIAN BRENIMAN(1), b. 8-29-1836.
3. FRED BRENIMAN(2), b. 8-28-1837.
3. ROSE BRENIMAN(3), b. 1-18-1840.
3. MARGARET BRENIMAN(4), b. 7-25-1841.
3. RUDOLPH BRENIMAN(5), b. 3-23-1843, d. 5-21-1933, m. 1st, Minnie Pierce, a native of Iowa, of Mayflower descent; 2d, 4-21-1897 at Ft. Collins, Colo., Harriet L. Silcott, b. at Indianola, Ia., 3-17-1863, widow of Willis Stidger (d. 1-5-1895). Rudolph fought for the North in the Civil War, went to Brooklyn, Ia., right after its close and bought a farm, kept adding to his holdings and became quite well-to-do. About 1895 he moved to Ft. Collins, Colo. His widow lives at Belmont Apts., S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal. Five ch. by the first marriage, one by the second.
4. WILLIAM BRENIMAN(1) d. in 1908, unm.
4. ALBERT LORAIN BRENIMAN(2), b. 1873, m. Marietta Price, b. 1877. Merchant at Ft. Collins, Colo. 5 ch.
5. WILLIAM ALBERT BRENIMAN(1), b. 2-6-1901, m. Ruth Marie Johnston.
6. WARREN EUGENE BRENIMAN(1), b. 1924.
5. LORNA MAE BRENIMAN(2), b. 1904, m. Charles Bernard.
6. Shirley Bernard(1), b. 1928.
6. Robert Bernard(2), b. 1931.
5. ANSEL DELOS BRENIMAN(3), b. 1906, m. Tallulah _____.
6. MARY LOU BRENIMAN(1), b. 1933.
5. HAZEL LUCILLE BRENIMAN(4), b. 1909, m. George Shepland.
5. RACHEL BRENIMAN(5), b. 1912.
4. FRED BRENIMAN(3) lives at Brooklyn, Ia.
4. FRANK BRENIMAN(4) lives at Ft. Collins, Colo.
4. ELLA BRENIMAN(5) m. Will McClain. Brooklyn, Ia.
4. HORTENSE BRENIMAN(6), b. 8-2-1900, d. 3-9-1930, s. p.
3. GOTTLIEB BRENIMAN(6), b. 2-25-1846, is married and lives in Des Moines, Ia. In 1900 he visited the family home in Switzerland and found a cousin, a widow, Mrs. Mary Kauble, a dtr. of one of his father's sisters. She had a son Henry Kauble, then aged 20. Gottlieb Breniman is said to have 3 dtrs. and a son, but we have the names of only three of his ch.
4. ERNEST BRENIMAN(1)
4. CLARA BRENIMAN(2)
4. (FRED?) BRENIMAN(3) is said to be connected with the Corn Exchange in New York City and to have visited his father's birthplace in Switzerland in 1933.
3. MARY BRENIMAN(7), b. 3-11-1848.
3. ELIZA BRENIMAN(8), b. 4-12-1850.

3. ARNOLD BRENNIMAN(9), b. 4-21-1852.
3. JOHN BRENNIMAN(10), b. in Iowa, 6-20-1857.

Note by the historian: There is evidence that this family is related to the two foregoing groups. Conflicting accounts make it impossible to link them all together.

1. CHRISTIAN BRÖNNIMANN, b. in 1781, m. Christina Schindler. They came to America in 1852 with two children, Elisabeth, b. 1821, and Friedrich, b. 1823, and three grandchildren, children of their dtr. Elisabeth—Elisabeth, b. 1843, Johann Gottlieb, b. 1845, and Maria, b. 1849. Josef Brönnimann in Belp, Switzerland, was a relative of theirs. The above information comes from Swiss sources, and may perhaps tie up with the foregoing history.
-

1. BENEDICT BRENNEMANN, b. at Belp, Switzerland, in 1820, m. 2-14-1845 Christina Brost. Came to America in Sept., 1851, with two dtrs. N. f. r.
2. ELIZABETH BRENNEMANN(1), b. 9-27-1846.
2. MARIANA BRENNEMANN(2), b. 7-21-1851.

This family seems to have been related to Jakob Brönnimann, b. 5-8-1822, who m. Elizabeth Mueller in Switzerland in 1850 but never came to America. This pair had no ch.

(Data supplied by Mrs. W. L. Adams, Milford, Mass.)

1. RUDOLPH BRENNEMANN(1), b. at Bern, Switzerland, in 1852, d. 1899, m. Elizabeth Church, b. 1849, d. 1916. Came to America and settled at Winchester, Tenn., where he and his wife are buried. 6 ch.
2. RUDOLPH BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1885, m. Myrtle Buchanan. Coal merchant, 2003 Vance Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
3. L. DAVID BRENNEMAN(1)
2. ALBERT BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1887, d. 1919, m. Annie Garles.
2. MARY BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1889, d. 1921.
2. ARTHUR B. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1892, m. Lilian Coots. Waiter, 1311 E. 12th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
2. SLATER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1894, d. 1917.
2. LILY BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1897, m. ———— Myers.

(This branch shows no evidence of relationship to those preceding. It should be stated in concluding this summary of fragmentary Swiss lines that William Kühl of Pinckneyville, Ill., is said to have some data in more detail than the above, but the historian has been unable to secure it.)

BRENNEMANS FROM ZWEIBRUECKEN

In the western part of the Rhenish Palatinate is a picturesque hilly region known as the Westrich. In the eighteenth century this was known as the duchy of Zweibruecken, so called from its largest city, and from it many immigrants came to Pennsylvania. Doubtless because of the decrease of population due to migration, one of the descendants of Melchior Brenneman the refugee moved to the Westrich region and lived there till his death, probably as a tenant farmer. Descendants of this man, name unknown, are still living in Zweibruecken, and America has many of them.

1. PHILIP BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Zweibruecken in 1796, d. in 1881, m. Dorothy Detweiler, b. in Germany in 1796, d. in 1880. He was a linen weaver, which as we have seen is an ancient trade in the Brenneman family. In 1846 he came to Pennsylvania with his family and settled at Pottsville, Pa. Four children: Philip, Daniel, Charles and Elizabeth.
2. PHILIP BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1823, d. 11-25-1892, m. Christine Wambrechtshammer, b. 1826, d. 2-25-1892, who arrived in Pennsylvania with her parents in 1844. Her father was an artist and very wealthy. Philip was a fine cabinet-maker and founded a furniture business in Pottsville, Pa. 12 ch.
3. KATHERINE BRENNEMAN(1) m. ———— Flynn. N. f. r.
3. PHILIP BRENNEMAN, 3RD(2), b. 6-18-1845, d. 12-20-1918, m. Emma Rebecca Stoffregen, b. 1856, d. 11-29-1929. He took over his father's furniture business in 1880 and added carpets and draperies to it. After the business was closed out in 1906 he became interested in mining and real estate. He acquired interests in the San Juan Mining region of Colorado which are still held by the family. He also owned and operated a theater in Pottsville. 105 N. George St., Pottsville, Pa. 9 ch.
4. LOUIS PHILIP BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1881, unm. 105 George St., Pottsville, Pa.
4. PHILIP BRENNEMAN(2), b. and d. in 1883.
4. ROBERT CARL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1886, m. Florence Bitz. 4 ch. 105 George St., Pottsville, Pa. Lawyer.
5. PHILIP ROBERT BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1916 in Indianapolis, Ind.
5. ROBERT CARL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1917.
5. JOHN LOUIS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1919.
5. RICHARD HENRY BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1920.
4. GEORGE EDWARD BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1888, d. 1889.
4. MARY CHARLOTTE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1889, d. 1890.
4. FREDRICK GUSTAV BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1890, d. 1918. Pottsville, Pa.
4. JOHN FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1892, m. Ina Davies. Salesman, 115 Nichols St., Pottsville, Pa.
5. VIRGINIA EMMA BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1923.
5. WILLIAM DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1924, d. 1925.
4. ALBERT WILLIAM BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1893, d. 1905.
4. WALTER DANIEL BRENNEMAN(9), b. 1897, d. 1897.

3. ——— BRENNEMAN(3), a dtr., d. in infancy.
3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(4), d. s. p.
3. MARY LOUISE BRENNEMAN(5), b. 1855, m. Fredrick Burkhardt. Pottsville, Pa.
3. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1857, d. 1871. Buried at Pottsville.
3. CHRISTIANA PAULINE BRENNEMAN(8), b. 8-11-1860, m. S. H. Groff. Red Hill, Pa., R. D. 4.
3. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(9) lived at Los Angeles, Cal. He was married and had 4 sons and 1 dtr. Miss Catharine Brenneman, 321 N. 4th St., Pottsville, Pa., is one of the children.
3. WILLIAM C. BRENNEMAN(10), b. 1865, d. 1908, was married and had 3 dtrs. One of them is Miss Miriam Brenneman, Atlantic City, N. J.
3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(11)
3. THEODORE BRENNEMAN(12), twin.
2. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1-16-1829, d. 3-23-1915, m. Louise Diehl, b. at St. Clair, Pa., 9-7-1833, d. 4-1-1917. She was a school teacher before marriage. Daniel Brenneman was a worker in ornamental iron and had an iron fence foundry in Scranton, Pa., in which city he lived. He was the last Brenneman to take out a land-warrant in Pennsylvania, patenting 400 acres in Wyoming County, 12-12-1868. An interesting fact about him is that he had double teeth all the way around his gums. He resembled somewhat the late Thomas A. Edison. 6 ch.
3. PHILIP DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-23-1858, d. in 1859.
3. GUSTAV CARL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-6-1863, m. Henrietta Wirth.
4. LOUISE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-10-1887, m. William J. Scheuer. 641 Birch St., Scranton, Pa.
5. Donald W. Scheuer(1), b. 7-27-1918.
4. CLARA BRENNEMAN(2), b. 9-6-1894, m. William H. Hildebrand. 318 N. Webster Ave., Scranton, Pa.
5. Arlene Ruth Hildebrand(1), b. 4-20-1918.
4. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-1-1897, lives at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
3. EMMA L. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 11-23-1864, m. Philip Hartman, and lived at Scranton, Pa.
4. Elizabeth Hartman(1), b. 6-27-1883, d. 1884.
4. Emma L. Hartman(2), b. 10-30-1886, d. 1888.
4. Mary E. Hartman(3), b. 2-10-1888, m. Daniel J. Evans. 216 W. Warren St., Dunmore, Pa.
5. Mary Louise Evans(1), b. 2-7-1916.
4. Louise E. Hartman(4), b. 5-17-1891, m. Oswald W. Lowe. 1716 Monroe Ave., Scranton, Pa.
5. Willard O. Lowe(1), b. 9-16-1925.
4. Philip J. Hartman(5), b. 1-27-1893, m. Charlotte Wenke. No ch.
4. Florence B. Hartman(6), b. 3-30-1896, m. Archibald Browning. 1518 Clay Ave., Dunmore, Pa.
5. Florence Browning(1), b. 8-2-1920.
5. Anna Browning(2), b. 11-29-1922.
5. Betty Browning(3), b. 5-26-1927.
5. George Browning(4), b. 7-14-1932.

5. Dolores Browning(5), b. 5-11-1935.
 4. Charles D. Hartman(7), b. 3-21-1904, d. 4-22-1933, m. Etha B. Parfrey. Scranton, Pa.
 5. Etha L. Hartman(1), b. 3-25-1921.
 3. CHARLES DANIEL BRENNEMAN(4), b. 8-17-1866, m. Flora M. Bailey, b. 5-18-1883. Factoryville, Pa. 4 ch.
 4. LESLIE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 10-28-1900, d. 2-8-1902.
 4. MILDRED C. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 4-21-1903, m. Paul McIntyre. She was a primary teacher. 387 Walnut St., Nutley, N. J.
 4. BETTY E. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-14-1905, m. Lee Decker. She is a graduate of Columbia University and taught music in the high schools. She is also an accomplished pianist. Factoryville, Pa.
 4. ANETTA LOUISE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-15-1911, m. 11-25-1936 William Staffon. Box 210, Factoryville, Pa. She taught art and designing in the Pennsylvania public schools. Some of the excellent work of this little cousin will be found in this book. In the spring of 1911 she was awarded the Carnegie Medal and a monetary reward of \$1600 for risking her life to save a man from drowning in a lake near her home. With this money she attended Carnegie Tech for two years and received her B. A. in Art Education in June, 1934. She has done considerable commercial designing.
 3. ELIZABETH D. BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Oct., 1869, d. 1-30-1915, m. Morgan Jones. 2 ch.
 4. Myrtle M. Jones(1), b. 11-12-1897, m. Roy A. Browning. Fleetwood, Pa.
 5. Robert Browning(1), b. 8-8-1922.
 5. Roy Richard Browning(2), b. 12-13-1926.
 5. Dorothy Browning(3), b. 2-6-1930.
 5. Joan Browning(4), b. 11-14-1934, d. 6-20-1935.
 4. Helene Jones(2), b. 6-14-1899, m. Herbert Bedell.
 5. Jean Bedell(1), b. 12-6-1928.
 3. DANIEL C. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 3-19-1874, d. in 1886.
 2. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(3) m. ———— Albert and moved to St. Louis, Mo. N. f. r.
 2. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(4), d. 1880, m. Mollie Werner. Pottsville, Pa. He had six sons and a dtr.
 3. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(1) m. Laura Heisler. Pottsville, Pa.
 4. MILDRED BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1905, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 12-28-1933. Buried at Pottsville, Pa.
-
1. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1) came from Zweibruecken, Germany, to New York City. He was a baker and baked the first rye bread in New York. He married Gretchen Singer. No dates of birth and death are known for this pair, but Christian must have been born about 1800. He was evidently a relative of Philip Brenneman, ancestor of the preceding group, perhaps a brother. 5 ch.
 2. LOUISA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Gustave Stein.
 3. William Stein(1) d. in 1930.
 3. Gustave Stein(2)
 3. Louise Stein(3) lives in Jackson Heights, N. Y.

2. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(2) m. Elizabeth Leonhard. He was born a day or two after his parents landed in New York City, and died there in 1925. 4 ch.
 3. CHARLES STANLEY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Mary Rue Bard. They had two ch. who died in infancy. He is a philatelist and lives at 1015 Marietta Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
 3. ELIZABETH HELEN BRENNEMAN(2), unm., New York City.
 3. MARIE BRENNEMAN(3), unm., New York City.
 3. EMMA BRENNEMAN(4) m. William T. Fritts. 2820 Sheridan Road, River Forest, Chicago, Ill.
 2. LOUIS BRENNEMAN(3), a bachelor, lived in San Francisco, Cal.
 2. GUSTAVE BRENNEMAN(4), an artist, was also a bachelor, and lived and died in New York City.
 2. MARY BRENNEMAN(5) d. New York City, unm.
-

Harvey Hostetler of California, Ia., author of the excellent Hostetler History, located a Wilhelm Brennemann and his sister Emma living at Göllheim in the Rheinpfalz in 1912. Their mother was a daughter of Jacob Hochstädtler. They may belong to this branch of the family.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

1

1. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-28-1797 in Pennsylvania, d. 10-19-1859, m. Catharine Kline, b. 9-23-1806, d. 8-13-1882. There is a tradition that he moved from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Congress Twp., Wayne Co., O., in 1844, where he subsequently resided. Buried at Congress, O.
2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1826, d. 1896, m. 10-16-1848 Christina Van Allman, b. 1829, d. 1911. Congress Twp., Wayne Co., O. 6 ch.
3. MARTHA ANN BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-30-1849, m. Milton Shuman Reed, b. 3-10-1844, d. 10-21-1931. 230 N. Buckeye St., Wooster, O.
4. Glennelle Reed(1), b. 1-11-1874, m. Thomas H. Fisher. No ch. East Liverpool, O.
4. Gertrude Irma Reed(2), b. 12-17-1875, m. Floyd V. Lehman. Weslaco, Tex.
5. Reed Lehman(1) m. Dorothy Read.
6. Reed Lehman(1)
6. James Read Lehman(2)
5. Harold Lehman(2) m. Alma Wells.
6. Larry Lehman(1)
5. Marcella O. Lehman(3) m. Virgil V. Lehman. Weslaco, Tex.
4. Floy Beulah Reed(3), b. 5-8-1879, m. 1st, E. E. Holser; 2d, Verne E. Rice. LeRoy, O.
5. Chalmer G. Holser(1) m. Katharine Meier. No ch. Cincinnati, O.
4. Clair Sherman Reed(4), b. 10-25-1881, m. Miriam Cook. Canton, O.
5. Carroll Sherman Reed(1) m. Corinne R———.
4. Grant Reed(5), b. 7-25-1884, unm., Townsend, Mont.
3. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Henry Myers, b. 12-7-1844, s. of George Myers and Anna Herr. Lived at Argyle, later at Tyre, Mich.
4. Carrie A. Myers(1), b. 12-29-1879, m. James McNaughton.
5. Kenneth McNaughton(1)
5. Curtis McNaughton(2)
4. Verne Myers(2), b. 6-29-1881.
4. Clarence C. Myers(3), b. 7-20-1884.
4. Ernest B. Myers(4), b. 10-15-1892.
3. LOUIS BRENNEMAN(3), b. 1854, d. 1882, unm.
3. CURTIS BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1858, d. 1897, m. Ida Kern. No ch. Burbank, O.
3. SADIE BRENNEMAN(5) m. John Stentz.
4. Earl Stentz(1), Oklahoma City, Okla.
4. Ray Stentz(2), Columbus, O.
4. Glenn Stentz(3), Polk, O.
3. ALICE BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1864, d. 1882.
2. JACOB H. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-6-1829, d. in Nov., 1882, m. 1-8-1852 Lydia Ann McNary, b. 8-21-1834, d. in July, 1901. 4 ch.
3. MATILDA CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1), b. 2-1-1853, d. in April, 1915, m. David Wilson Robertson, b. 1845, d. 1930. No ch. Carpenter, Dayton, O.

3. IDA MAY BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-16-1856, d. 8-20-1932, m. J. F. Kimmerline, b. 12-6-1855. School teacher and secretary, 524 S. Sandusky Ave., Bucyrus, O. Methodists.
4. Florence Lydia Kimmerline(1), b. 2-2-1883, d. 3-19-1890.
4. Clifford Dale Kimmerline(2), b. 6-4-1884, d. 3-20-1890.
4. Harry Brenneman Kimmerline(3), b. Nov., 1885, is deceased.
4. Lois Marie Kimmerline(4), b. 3-21-1888, m. Arthur L. Schieber. Electrical engineer, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
5. Betty Marie Schieber(1), b. 3-19-1915.
5. Robert L. Schieber(2), b. 6-4-1917.
3. LINNIE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-29-1860, m. J. I. Smith, b. 4-24-1863. Accountant, Bucyrus, O.
4. Russell Brenneman Smith(1), b. 8-23-1894, m. Elfrida Krieter, b. 12-25-1891. School superintendent, Crestline, O. 2 ch.
5. Robert Kreiter Smith(1), b. 4-23-1924.
5. Margaret Ann Smith(2), b. 8-22-1929.
3. ELLA BRENNEMAN(4) m. Oliver Garver. R. D. 2, West Salem, O.
2. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-3-1833, d. 4-1-1856.
2. MELISSA IDELLA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 9-10-1840, d. 6-6-1860. Buried at Congress, O. These four children were born in Pennsylvania.
2. SARAH E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. in Ohio in 1843, m. John Bear. They lived in Ashland Co., O., and had one dtr. who d. ag. 14 years.

2

1. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1800, m. Catharine ———, b. about 1812 in Pennsylvania. In 1850 they were living in Sugar Creek Twp., Wayne Co., O., and had 3 dtrs. N. f. r.
2. MARY BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1835.
2. FANNY BRENNEMAN(2), b. about 1838.
2. MARTHA BRENNEMAN(3), b. about 1841 in Ohio.

3

1. ANNA BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1777, m. Christian Wenger, b. 11-29-1774, who was killed by lightning, 6-10-1806, s. of Joseph Wenger and Barbara Huber. 3 ch.
2. Mary Wenger(1), b. 1-30-1797, m. John Landes, b. 1-26-1802.
2. Joseph Wenger(2), b. 7-17-1801, d. 1-21-1880, m. Mary Grove, b. 3-21-1805, d. 6-1-1880.
2. Elizabeth Wenger(3), b. 8-26-1805, d. 8-6-1869, m. Christian Landes, b. 4-30-1809, d. 1-16-1878.

Place of residence of this family is unknown. Probably in the valley of Virginia. See the Wenger Family History.

4

1. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1) was the first Mennonite minister in Wilmot Twp., west of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. There is a tradition that he moved there from Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1824. 8 ch.
2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(1), b. about 1839, m. 1st, ——— Gingerich; 2d, Kate Lebold. Four ch. by the first marriage, nine by the second.
3. CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN(1)
3. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(2)

3. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(3)
3. MATTIE BRENNEMAN(4)
3. NOAH BRENNEMAN(5)
3. LYDIA BRENNEMAN(6)
3. AARON BRENNEMAN(7)
3. JOHN BRENNEMAN(8)
3. MOSES BRENNEMAN(9) lives at Baden, Ont.
3. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(10)
3. KATIE BRENNEMAN(11)
3. LEAH BRENNEMAN(12)
3. SARAH BRENNEMAN(13)
2. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(2) d. single.
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3) was married, but we have no record of his family.
2. BARBARA BRENNEMAN(4) m. ——— Moyer.
2. MARY BRENNEMAN(5) m. ——— Gingerich.
2. MAGDALENA BRENNEMAN(6) m. ——— Gerber.
2. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(7) m. ——— Jautzie.
2. LIZZIE BRENNEMAN(8) d. single.

(This family seems to be definitely related to the Nicolaus Brennemann family, previously discussed. Older members of the Maryland, Ohio and Illinois groups of that family visited with these folks in Ontario.)

5

1. DANIEL BRENNEMAN(1), b. near Kitchener, Ont., 10-11-1851, d. of heart failure, 12-14-1932, m. 2-8-1876 Mary Boshart. In 1900 they moved to Seward Co., Neb., and in 1915 to Albany, Ore. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Ore. They had 14 ch., 30 gch. and 14 ggch. at the time of death.
2. REV. MOSES E. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Orpha Mae Mishler, b. 11-14-1887. Albany, Ore.
3. ORVAL CLAYTON BRENNEMAN(1), b. 1-6-1907.
3. JOHN M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-28-1908.
2. EMANUEL BRENNEMAN(2) was married and lived at Canton, O. We do not have his family record.
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(3) m. Barbara Stauffer, dtr. of Joseph R. Stauffer. Tofield, Alberta, Canada. The historian had some interesting correspondence with him a number of years ago, and is informed that he is now living in Oregon.
3. HARRY ERWIN BRENNEMAN(1) m.
3. CLARA MAY BRENNEMAN(2) m. O. O. Hershberger.
3. FREDERICK STAUFFER BRENNEMAN(3)
3. DANIEL DAVID BRENNEMAN(4) m.
3. JOSEPH BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(5)
3. TITUS MAHLON BRENNEMAN(6)
3. JACOB JAMES BRENNEMAN(7)
3. PAUL GLEN BRENNEMAN(9), b. in 1920.
3. NORMA GRACE BRENNEMAN(8), b. in 1915.
2. REV. CHRISTIAN K. BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1879, d. 3-18-1919, m. Alvina E. Engel, b. 1883, d. 3-18-1919, dtr. of Christian Engel of

Washington, Ill. Both d. of pneumonia on the same day at Canton, O., and are buried at Washington, Ill. Mennonites.

3. CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(1) lives at Albany, Ore.
3. GLADYS BRENNEMAN(2)
3. GRACE BRENNEMAN(3)
2. DANIEL H. BRENNEMAN(5) served in the A. E. F. in France. N. f. r.
2. KATIE BRENNEMAN(6) m. Ephraim Martin. Albany, Ore.
2. MARY BRENNEMAN(7) m. Irvin Kenagy.
2. EMMA BRENNEMAN(8) m. ———— Widmer. Albany, Ore.
2. AMANDA BRENNEMAN(9) m. S. E. Eicher.
2. IDA BRENNEMAN(10)
2. The other four children of Daniel and Mary Brenneman died in infancy.
(This family is also related to the Nicolaus Brennemann branch, but the connection is not known to the historian.)

6

1. JOSEPH BRENNEMAN(1) died in Somerset Co., Pa., before 6-5-1826. The Orphans' Court records of that county list five of his children, as follows:
2. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1)
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(2)
2. PETER BRENNEMAN(3)
2. FREDERICK BRENNEMAN(4)
2. SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(5)

Peter Rouch petitioned the court in behalf of the children. It is possible that he was a son-in-law. On 12-2-1829 another minor son of Joseph is listed, also named Joseph(2). Families Nos. 7 and 8 are certainly related to this family, and it may be that No. 9 also belongs here.

7

1. JOSHUA BRENNEMAN(1) d. in Allegheny Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., before 2-1-1842. He left a minor son named Benjamin(2). N. f. r.

8

1. NANCY BRENNEMAN(1) m. Rev. John Boyer, s. of Rev. Benjamin Boyer and Anna Miller. Lived at Roxbury, Somerset Co., Pa., later moving to Ohio. 6 ch.
2. Elizabeth Boyer(1) m. Levi Burkhart. Lived in Ohio.
2. Benjamin Boyer(2) lived at Sterling, Ill.
3. Benjamin Boyer, Jr.(1) lived at Highspire, Pa.
2. Rev. John C. Boyer(3), b. 4-16-1815, d. 11-25-1887, m. Elizabeth Wingert. He was a bishop in the River Brethren Church and died near Springfield, O.
3. Mary C. Boyer(1) m. Christian W. Wingert.
4. Harry H. Wingert(1) lived at Twin Falls, Idaho.
2. Andrew Boyer(4), b. 7-8-1827, d. about 1904, m. Nancy Whisler.
2. Lydia Boyer(5) m. ———— Shollenberger.
2. Annie Boyer(6) m.

9

1. SOLOMON BRENNEMAN(1), said to have been born in York Co., Pa., in 1830, d. in 1877, m. Rebecca Zellers, dtr. of Valentine Zellers,

who moved from Berks Co., Pa., to Franklin Co., O., in 1840. Solomon was one of seven or nine brothers. He went to California in the 1849 gold rush. Eight ch., of whom 4 daughters died in infancy.

2. JULIANA ELINOR BRENNEMAN(1) m. ——— Koch.
2. SUSAN ELLEN BRENNEMAN(2) m. Frederick Stouch. Columbus, O.
2. EMMETT ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 2-3-1866, m. Laura Planck, b. 11-18-1875. Columbus, O.
3. C. S. A. BRENNEMAN(1) m. Yvonne Niemeister, dtr. of Homer D. Niemeister. Gates Mills, O.
4. GRACE BRENNEMAN(1)
2. EDWARD GRANT BRENNEMAN(4) d. in March, 1934. N. f. r.
1. CHRISTOPHER BRENNEMAN(2), a brother to Solomon. N. f. r.
1. ISAAC BRENNEMAN(3). N. f. r.
1. JACOB BRENNEMAN(4). N. f. r.
1. ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN(5). N. f. r.

10

1. SAMUEL BRENNEMAN(1) lived near Madison, Ind. He was of Pennsylvania ancestry. Five known children.
2. JACOB BRENNEMAN(1). N. f. r.
2. LIZZIE BRENNEMAN(2) lived at Louisville, Ky.
2. B. FRANKLIN BRENNEMAN(3), b. near Madison, Ind., was drowned in the Mississippi River in 1874. He m. ——— Willoughby. 6 ch.
3. ——— BRENNEMAN(1) m. Tom Davis. 122 Fenway St., Indianapolis, Ind.
3. B. F. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 1862, d. 1930, m. ——— Smith. 11 ch.
4. MARY BRENNEMAN(1)
4. CORDA BRENNEMAN(2)
4. BENJAMIN BRENNEMAN(3) lives at Sheffield, Ala.
4. CORA BRENNEMAN(4), b. 1891, m. A. W. Quillen. Columbus, Miss.
5. Louise Quillen(1), b. 1912.
5. Elsa Quillen(2)
5. Lorene Quillen(3)
5. Frank Quillen(4), b. 1922.
4. ROY BRENNEMAN(5)
4. DELLA BRENNEMAN(6)
4. AMOS D. BRENNEMAN(7), in care of Federal Reserve Bank, New York City.
4. LEE BRENNEMAN(8)
4. BRUCE BRENNEMAN(9)
4. NELLA BRENNEMAN(10)
4. ——— BRENNEMAN(11) m. Clyde R. Thompson. Crawfordsville, Ind.
3. MILLIE BRENNEMAN(3)
3. FANNIE BRENNEMAN(4), twin.
3. INDIA BRENNEMAN(5)
3. GRACE BRENNEMAN(6)
2. ——— BRENNEMAN(4), a dtr., m. ——— Todhunter. Covington, Ky.

2. ——— BRENNEMAN(5), a dtr., m. ——— Blossingham. Madison, Ind.

11

1. CATHARINE BRENNEMAN(1) m. John Young at Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Lancaster, Pa., 6-10-1828. They are buried at West Green Tree Church, 2 miles north of Rheems, Pa.
2. Abraham Young(1), b. 1844, m. Susan Hershey.
3. Ella Young(1) m. Jacob Stauffer, dtr. of John Stauffer and Mary Miller of near Mt. Joy, Pa.
4. Cyrus Stauffer(1), Quarryville, Pa.
2. John Young(2). N. f. r.
3. ——— Young(3), a dtr., m. ——— Frey. Jarrett, Ill.
3. ——— Young(4), a dtr., m. ——— Zook. Pasadena, Cal.

12

1. DAVID BRENNEMAN(1), b. in Pennsylvania, moved to Ohio, m. Margaret Whitcomb, a relative of Admiral Dewey. 9 ch.
2. STEPHEN BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Palavaris (?), O., 2-27-1847, d. at Elbridge, Ill., 2-27-1933. Was a bachelor and very religious. Farmed near Elbridge, Ill., and is buried in Wilson Cemetery nearby.
2. DAVID BRENNEMAN(2)
2. JOHN BRENNEMAN(3)
2. LUTHER BRENNEMAN(4), Metz, Mo.
2. THOMAS BRENNEMAN(5)
2. CHARLES BRENNEMAN(6) d. young.
2. JAMES BRENNEMAN(7)
2. EMMA BRENNEMAN(8) m. Marcus Campbell. Terre Haute, Ind.
2. URSULA BRENNEMAN(9) d. young.

Note: The Paris, Ill., directory lists Benjamin Brenneman living near Oliver, Ill., and James Brenneman, living on a Paris rural route, in 1933.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

13. Marie Brenneman, b. 4-4-1866, m. 7-3-1883 George W. Keagy, b. 4-13-1863, d. 11-13-1884, a moulder at Martinsburg, Pa. They had a son Mahlon, b. 5-29-1884. (Keagy History)

14. Henry Brenneman (d. 5-16-1890) m. Maria Poling, b. 2-5-1869, and lived at Greenville, O. Their dtr., Ethel, b. 1-6-1889, m. Walter Deitrich. (N. Beery History)

15. Mary Brannaman m. Adam Smith in Shenandoah Co., Va., 9-30-1788. The marriage was performed by Rev. Anderson Moffett.

17. Lydia Brenneman, wife of John Brenneman, d. 10-2-1836 in her 26th year and is buried in a cemetery in the southern end of Mt. Joy, Pa.

16. Caroline Brenneman m. Henry Machin at York, Pa., 8-27-1835.

18. Spencer Brenneman, a printer, b. about 1838, and his wife Emma, b. about 1845, lived in Washington, D. C., in 1870. They had three ch.: Spencer, ag. 9, b. in Penna., William, ag. 6, and Mary, ag. 4, the two latter born in the fourth ward, Washington, D. C.

19. Abraham Brenneman, b. about 1824, and wife Sophia, b. in Tennessee about 1827, lived on a farm in Owen Twp., Jackson Co., Ind., in 1850. Their children were: Amos, ag. 8, Amanda C., ag. 7, and Eleanor, ag. 8 months.

20. Helena Brenneman, known locally as a musician, d. of cancer in York Co., Pa., in the early 19th century.

21. Samuel Brenneman, an old man of 80, was living in 1850 in South Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., at the home of Jacob Hoff, ag. 31, and his wife Margaret, ag. 30. Margaret may have been Samuel's daughter.

22. Sarah Brenneman ("my mother," the inscription reads) d. 4-6-1875 ag. 54 yrs. 6 mos. and 13 days. She is buried at Strayers Church near Dover, York Co., Pa.

23. Jacob Brenemin married, sometime before 1811, Catharine, dtr. of Dorothea and Peter Keiffer. (York Co., Pa., wills)

24. James Branamon d. in Rockingham Co., Va., 1879. His wife's name was Patsy. Two infant children are named: John and Elizabeth. There may have been other children named Amanda and William. (The historian is disposed to connect this family with Abraham, s. of David Brenneman(3), whose family record we do not yet have, but who is known to have lived in Virginia.)

25. Elizabeth Brenneman d. in South Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., before 4-15-1839. Administrator: William H. Kurtz.

26. John Grove, eldest son of Henry and Ann Grove (Graff) of Donegal, m. 3-2-1781 Anna ———, and had the following children: Henry, John (1786-1864) m. Mary Hollinger, Jacob, Christian, Daniel, Elizabeth (m. John Hollinger of Franklin Co., Pa.) and Anna (m. Samuel Long.) According to Miss Lottie Bausman, historian of this family, Anna Grove was either a Brenneman, the widow of a Brenneman, or a close connection of the Brennemens. The historian can not place her in the family chart anywhere.

27. John Brannaman m. in Virginia (Rockingham Co.?) in 1790 Christina Kisling, dtr. of Abraham Kisling.

ADDENDA

PAGE 763

4. Rachel Pierce(4) m. Jesse McKinstry. Chester Co., Pa. 10 ch.
5. Harrison McKinstry(1), b. 3-5-1814, d. 5-20-1876, m. Elizabeth Matthews.
6. Charles Harrison McKinstry(1), b. 1-20-1842, m. Martha M. Blakes.
7. Edwin Lincoln McKinstry(1), b. 6-17-1867, m. Loraine Stone of Coatesville, Pa. He is editor of the West Chester, Pa., "Daily Local News," which has the largest circulation of any inland daily in Pennsylvania. Mr. McKinstry has been an esteemed and helpful friend of the historian for over a quarter-century, and gave him his first encouragement in journalistic writing. It was not until the history was in press that his distant relationship was discovered, and is inserted here with a great deal of pleasure.
8. Hugh Exton McKinstry(1), b. 5-5-1896, m. Elizabeth M. Farwell. New York City, N. Y. Mr. McKinstry has been a civil engineer in many parts of this hemisphere, from Peru to Alaska.
7. Charles Blakes McKinstry(2), b. 10-22-1868, m. Charlotte Johnson of Nebraska. Sedgwick, Colo.
8. Glen Blair McKinstry(1) m. Elsie Carlson. Sedgwick, Colo.
8. LeRoy Edwin McKinstry(2) m. A. Isabel Dotson.
8. Harry Earl McKinstry(3) m. Elsie Atwater.
8. Walter Russell McKinstry(4) m. Mary Mitchell.
8. Hazel McKinstry(5) m. Walter Bush.
8. Charles Vance McKinstry(6)
8. Ethel Marie McKinstry(7)
8. Alice Mary McKinstry(8)
8. Robert Blakes McKinstry(9)
8. Francis Harrison McKinstry(10)
7. Frank Yerkes McKinstry(3), b. 10-13-1871, m. Blanche Gatewood of Omaha, Neb. 1519 N. Eden St., Baltimore, Md.
8. Charles Harrison McKinstry(1), b. 1898, d. 1933, m. Gertrude Sigmán.
9. Charles McKinstry(1)
9. Donald McKinstry(2)
8. Frank Stanton McKinstry(2), b. 1900, d. 1903.
8. William Gatewood McKinstry(3), b. 1903, d. 1921.
6. Camillus McKinstry(2) m. Mary Acker.
7. Alice McKinstry(1) d. young.
7. Mary McKinstry(2) m. Harry Hetzel. Arden, Del.
7. Robert McKinstry(3) m.
7. Helen McKinstry(4) m.
7. Edith McKinstry(5) d. young.
7. Gertrude McKinstry(6) m. Thomas Cassidy. Germantown, Pa.
6. Jesse McKinstry(3). N. f. r.
6. Amanda McKinstry(4) m. James Van Zandt. 444 N. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

5. Mary McKinstry(2), b. 3-16-1816, d. 9-29-1893, m. ——— Carver.
5. Nathan McKinstry(3), b. 7-11-1818. N. f. r.
5. Sophia McKinstry(4), b. 10-20-1820, d. 2-5-1892, m. Jacob Geil.
6. Adelaide Geil(1) m. Frank Garnes. Doylestown, Pa.
5. Oliver McKinstry(5), b. 4-15-1823, was married and had 3 ch.
6. Harry McKinstry(1) m. Ruth Hall. 122 E. Court St., Doylestown, Pa.
7. Charles McKinstry(1) m. ——— James. Doylestown, Pa.
7. Alvin McKinstry(2)
7. Elsie McKinstry(3) m. John Allen. Doylestown, Pa.
8. Nancy Allen(1)
8. Jack Allen(2)
8. Patricia Allen(3)
8. Jane Allen(4) d. s. p.
6. George McKinstry(2) m.
6. Ida McKinstry(3) lives in Oregon.
5. Jane McKinstry(6), b. 3-17-1825, m. ——— Shaw.
5. Alfred McKinstry(7), b. 12-29-1827, d. 4-9-1895.
5. Jesse McKinstry(8), b. 4-22-1830, d. 9-30-1838.
5. Ezra McKinstry(9), b. 1-21-1833.
5. John W. McKinstry(10), b. 1-1-1838, d. 10-5-1854.

PAGE 802

The following were the children of 3. Christian Brenneman(8) and wife Maria Smith in order of birth:

4. WILLIAM R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-15-1834.
4. KATHERINE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 2-13-1836.
4. HUGH R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-14-1837.
4. ANGELINE BRENNEMAN(4), b. 4-27-1839.
4. ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(5), b. 3-8-1846.
4. LUISA BRENNEMAN(6), b. 1-11-1848.
4. DAVID B. L. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 11-28-1849.
4. JOSEPH H. BRENNEMAN(8), b. 1-14-1852.
4. THOMAS J. BRENNEMAN(9), b. 7-22-1853.
4. ALPHEUS BRENNEMAN(10), b. in Sept., 1857.
4. HUGH R. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 10-14-1837, d. in Jan., 1917, m. 1st, Ura Brenneman, who d. in May, 1878; 2d, Jane Reed. Four ch. by the 1st marriage, one by the second.
5. OTA KATE BRENNEMAN(1), b. in 1871 in Lincoln Co., Mo., d. 5-14-1937.
5. MINNIE M. BRENNEMAN(2), b. in 1873 at Guffy, Pa., m. ——— Bowman. Tionesta, Pa. She has children.
5. CHESTER BERTRAM BRENNEMAN(3), b. 6-19-1876 at Guffy, Pa., m. 2-16-1901 Aline A. Boyles. Aliquippa, Pa.
6. MERRILL R. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 9-7-1902, m. 3-2-1919 Ada Shiflet.
7. ALMA B. BRENNEMAN(1), b. 8-10-1921.
7. MONA GENE BRENNEMAN(2), b. 12-20-1924.
6. CLARE O. BRENNEMAN(2), b. 7-15-1904.
6. LOUISE H. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 8-6-1906, m. 12-24-1924 William H. Turner. South Heights, Pa.
7. Betty Lou Turner(1), b. 8-2-1925.

7. William H. Turner(2), b. 6-7-1934.
7. Clifford W. Turner(3), b. 3-2-1937.
6. CHESTER B. BRENNEMAN, JR.(4), b. 9-17-1911. West Elizabeth, Pa.
6. ROBERT E. BRENNEMAN(5), b. 9-2-1913, m. 9-23-1933 Nelda Rehtel. Aliquippa, Pa.
6. HAROLD W. BRENNEMAN(6), b. 9-14-1920.
6. DONALD M. BRENNEMAN(7), b. 1-21-1923.
5. PARKS CLEVELAND BRENNEMAN(4), b. 6-30-1884, m. May Furman. Kane, Pa.
6. TWILA ELIZABETH BRENNEMAN(1) m. Floyd G. Ericson.
7. Helen Lucille Ericson(1), b. 10-5-1931.
6. HELEN MILDRED BRENNEMAN(2) m. Roland Christenson.
7. Susan May Christenson(1), b. 5-2-1937.
6. PARKS LA RUE BRENNEMAN(3). Jamestown, N. Y.
6. WAYNE CLARENCE BRENNEMAN(4)

(The above data was received from Mrs. Parks Brenneman of Kane, Pa., while the history was in press, and too late to revise the data previously received from other sources. Her information is based on a family record in the possession of Chester Bertram Brenneman of Aliquippa, Pa.)

There is a group of Brënnemans and Branamans in central Kentucky about which the historian could secure no facts, due to lack of replies to his letters. From other members of the family residing in that section we learn that the following persons belong to this uncatalogued group:

- W. I. BRANAMAN and wife Sallie B., Lexington, Ky.
- Mrs. Frank Jones, N. Pleasureville, Ky. (apparently a sister).
- W. S. BRANAMAN, Wellington Arms Apt., Lexington, Ky.
- G. W. BRANAMAN, Chillicothe, Mo.
- H. A. BRENNEMAN, 1005 Main St., Charleston, W. Va.
- W. W. BRENNEMAN, East Rainelle, W. Va.

ISRAEL BRENNEMAN'S widow Alice Keister (dtr. of Samuel Steese Keister and Hannah Knisely) d. in Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., 3-8-1846, ag. 65. She was a native of Newberry Twp. Three ch.: L. F. Brenneman and Samuel W. Brenneman (Goldsboro, Pa.) and Mrs. Walter L. Lewis of Windsor Twp. Buried at Paddletown, Pa.

CHRISTIAN BRENNEMAN lived in Wayne Co., O., from whence he moved to Missouri. His son Franklin Brenneman lived and died at Orrville, O.

MERTIE BRENNEMAN married in May, 1916, Solomon Reist, b. 1-24-1892, s. of Elias Reist and g.s. of John Reist. They live near Blaine and Sheridan, Ore., and have four ch.: Elias, Henry, Nathan and Reuben.

MARY BRENNEMAN (1820-1901) m. Christian Reist, Jr. (1817-1872) and had 5 ch. No address given.

(Above items are taken from the Reist Family History.)

DR. NAYSH C. BRENNEMAN, Shenandoah, Pa., a dentist, is a specialist in application of local anaesthesia in extracting and operating.

LARRY BRENNEMAN lives at Shamokin, Pa.

(These Brennemens in Schuylkill Co., Pa., may descend from the Zweibruecken line given on P. 927).

STEPHEN BRANAMAN of Rush Creek Valley, Ind., and PERRY BRANAMAN of Saltillo, Ind., are evidently descendants of Christian Brenneman and Mary Cresner (P. 733). Their father called Hubert Brananman (P. 741) "cousin." No answers could be secured to letters sent them.

M. I. Baker, a banker of Coshocton, O., who died several years ago, was a descendant of a line of which we have no record. His mother was a Brenneman.

JACOB BRENNEMAN, b. 1826, was a manufacturer in Pulaski Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa., in 1850. His family included: wife, Catharine, b. in Ohio in 1828, sons Charles (ag. 2) and Lafayette (ag. 1), both born in Pa. Also Julia A. Coyle (ag. 22, b. in Pa.) and Amos Clinker (ag. 17, b. in Ohio).

KERMIT R. BRENNEMAN, s. of Charles Brenneman and wife of Pittsburgh, Pa., m. in Jan., 1935, Mary Wagner, dtr. of Adam Wagner of Harrisburg, Pa., at Lebanon, Pa.

John Brinham, b. 6-2-1774, d. 3-17-1855, m. 12-30-1807 Mary Hanna, b. 4-15-1786, d. 4-21-1869, dtr. of John Hanna. They had 11 ch.: Sarah A. (1809-1889), m. Benj. Oswald; John Randolph (1812-1892), m. Ann Winters (1817-1892); Ann, Elizabeth, Mary (m. McAtee) Jane (1811-1846), m. Jacob Wolfkill (1826-1884), Margaret (m. Daniel Huyett), George W., Benj. F., America and Rebecca Ella. He is said to have been born along the Potomac in St. Marys Co., Md. While he spelled his name as above, his sister Sarah spelled her name "Brenerman." N. f. r.

Henry Strickler of Rapho Twp., in a codicil to his will dated 2-3-1796, refers to his dtr. Veronica, wife of Christian Brenneman, recently deceased, leaving issue. The historian cannot place Veronica Brenneman, nor Christian, nor any children of theirs.

Mrs. LIZZIE BRENNEMAN was a school teacher at Irwin, Pa., some years ago. She had a daughter. N. f. r.

ADAM BRENNEMAN, b. about 1821 in Pa., was a carpenter at Johnstown, Pa., in 1860. He and his wife Mary A. (b. in Pa. about 1831) had these children: Rachel (16), Rowena (12), Margaret (7), Rebecca (5) and Sonora (3).

A proclamation of Gov. McKean of Pennsylvania dated 4-1-1806 offers a reward for the apprehension of one Jacob Brenneman, aged about 40 years, "who between the hours of 10 and 12 P. M. on the night of 3-27-1806 twice shot his father-in-law Michael Haas of Lancaster Co. with a pistol, pos-

sibly wounding him fatally." There follows a careful description of the said Jacob, with the significant final sentence, "he is apt to change his name, calling himself Prenner." The historian cannot find any Jacob Brenneman in the family tree who might have been this miscreant. All born in 1766 or earlier are accounted for, and none married a Haas. His name may have been Brenner, or that may have been another alias of his.

ABRAHAM BRENNEMAN, b. in Indiana in 1824, was a farmer in Owen Twp., Jackson Co., Ind., in 1850. His wife Sophia was born in Tennessee about 1827. They had 3 ch.: Amos(8), Amanda C. (7) and Eleanor (8 mos.) N. f. r.

JACOB BRENNEMAN, b. about 1785, was the head of a family in Washington Co., Ind., in 1830. Doubtless a son of Christian Brenneman and Mary Cresner.

———— BRENNEMAN m. Minnie Miller, dtr. of Benjamin Miller (b. 1835) and Katie Puterbaugh. Dallas, Iowa. (Reed Family History).

JOHN H. BRENNEMAN and wife Sarah M. of Mt. Joy, Pa., owned land in Franklin Co., Pa., which they sold, 3-27-1857. A Jacob H. Brenneman formerly lived at Salunga, near Mt. Joy. His mother's name was Martha Herr, b. 1-15-1860, d. 4-11-1889, dtr. of Benj. and Eliza Herr. N. f. r. of these two, who may have been brothers.

According to the Herr History, Henry Brenneman married Mary Herr (b. c. 1838?), dtr. of Abram Herr and Mary Kreider, and lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

According to the same history, an Abraham Brenneman, Jr., m. Mary Herr, dtr. of Christian Herr and wife Mary Shertzer, and lived at Hagerstown, Md.

In 1850 a HENRY BRENNEMAN, b. about 1818, lived in West Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. His wife's name was Barbara, b. about 1815, and they had sons Samuel (12) and John (4).

PAGE 800

5. WILSON O. BRENNEMAN(3), b. 3-3-1873, d. 7-31-1937 at Wilcox, Pa., following a severe asthma attack with cardiac complications. He was a conductor on the old B. B. and K. railroad and later on the B. R. & P. railway, but in the spring of 1907 went to Panama to work for the Isthmian Canal Commission, later transferring to the Panama Railroad Co. He was retired by the U. S. government in 1933, and since then had been living at Dahoga. His wife survives him.
6. LAURA BRENNEMAN(1) m. Walter V. Mohr. He is now in charge of the commissary at Balboa, C. Z.
6. RUTH BRENNEMAN(2) m. John Lawrence Reese, Jr., of Du Bois, Pa. Balboa, C. Z.

PAGE 797

4. ABNER BRENNEMAN(5), b. 6-18-1833, d. 5-10-1910, m. 2-20-1866 Sarah McClain, b. 3-25-1836, d. 8-26-1898.
5. STERLING SMITH BRENNEMAN(1), b. at Oil City, Pa., 10-23-1866, unm., lives near Cook State Park (N. Pine Grove P. O., Pa.)
5. INZUELL BRENNEMAN(2), b. 3-12-1868 at Shippenville, Pa., m. 12-8-1892 Andrew J. Cook. 128 Biddle St., Kane, Pa.
6. Bessie S. Cook(1), b. 10-31-1893.
6. Harold M. Cook(2), b. 1-17-1895, m. Hazel Barnett. Albany, Tex.
7. Dorothy L. Cook(1), b. 1-12-1919.
6. Abner C. Cook(3), b. 10-15-1896.
6. Jackson F. Cook(4), b. 8-4-1902.
6. Robert D. Cook(5), b. 3-17-1907, m. Sybil Wise. Kane, Pa.
7. Nancy Elizabeth Cook(1), b. 11-18-1931.
7. Sally Jo Cook(2), b. 2-18-1936.
6. Mary Evelyn Cook(6), b. 6-24-1908, m. John C. Coyle. Sigel, Pa.
7. Lyonel R. Coyle(1), b. 4-19-1929.
7. Jackson A. Coyle(2), b. 11-29-1932.

PAGE 798

4. JACOB BRENNEMAN JR.(14) m. Martha Whitehill. He died in April, 1930. Following are some of his children. There were sons whose names are unknown to the historian.
5. CRESS BRENNEMAN(1)
5. CORA BRENNEMAN(2)
5. ——— BRENNEMAN(3) m. ——— Jones. Clarington, Pa.
5. MAY BRENNEMAN(4) m. ——— Zeffel. Sigel, Pa.
4. JANE FULTON BRENNEMAN(10) m. Samuel Gilmore. She died about 1869.
5. William Gilmore(1) never married.
5. Bert Gilmore(2) m. Ida Hall. Redcliff, Pa.
5. Elizabeth Gilmore(3) m. Cal Brenneman(5), s. of Miles Brenneman (4), q. v.
6. ROBERT BRENNEMAN(1) m.
6. LAWRENCE BRENNEMAN(2) m. Clare Sharron.
6. STEWARD BRENNEMAN(3) m. Geraldine Williams
6. MABLE BRENNEMAN(4) m. David Baker.
6. DAVID BRENNEMAN(5) m. Sara McCutcheon.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

- P. 64, line 21—George Bogle Breneman died 3-28-1936.
- P. 457, line 10—Mary Louise Rodfong was born 5-17-1910.
- P. 457, line 16—Mrs. Carroll E. Dickinson is now proprietor of a restaurant at 413 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. She has served as *secretary* of the Harrisburg School Board.
- P. 457, line 41—Edna Florence Brenneman should read *Elma* Florence Brenneman.
- P. 556—Rev. Calvin F. Snyder and wife are living at Minchow, West China.
- P. 631, line 18—Mrs. Clara Sherwin Brenneman died 3-23-1937.
- P. 654—T. Ralph Brenneman m. Ellen Fern Bicknell.
 Gladys Brenneman m. George Lee Cornelius. 2910 E. 29th St., Kansas City, Mo. 3 ch.: Randall Lee, b. 5-16-1926, James Ralph, b. 6-4-1928, and Alice Maxine, b. 8-20-1930.
 Nancy B. and Frank Gardner have another dtr., Cressie Frances, who is married to Robert Simkins and has 2 ch.: Thomas Edward and Velma Geraldine.
 Paul A. Gardner and wife Mary had one child, Elaine Gardner.
 Bernice Gardner m. Robert Cummings. 3 ch.: Robert, Anna Louise, and another son.
 Ralph Edward Brenneman m. Marie E. Carmichael.
- P. 695—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nordstrom have a son John Richard, b. 3-5-1937.
- P. 762—George Trainer, s. of John Trainer and Catharine King, had 5 ch.: Esther (1809-1861), who m. Jesse E. Philips; Albert G. (1811-1888); Mary (1813-1894), Harriet (1818-1892) and Barnet (1821-1838). Jesse E. and Esther Philips had 6 ch.: Owen Milton (1843-1920), George Trainer (1845-1873), Lucinda (b. 1847), Judson G. (1848-1932) and Elizabeth Elma (1850-1923). The last named m. Lewis Miller and had 4 ch.: Esther, Frank P., Stella L. and M. Iva.
- P. 765—William Shakespeare King m., 2d, Virginia S. E. Evans and had 2 ch.: Edward, who d. in California, and Gertrude, who m. Walter Tufts and lived in New York.
- P. 766—B. F. and Anita Carter have a dtr., Frances King Carter, who is living in New York City.
- P. 766—Col. Harry Lazelle King m., 1st, Louise Cassel Stewart (d. 10-25-1925 at Danver, Colo.), dtr. of George H. Stewart and Katie Cassel of Zanesville, O.; 2d, Marie Allen Packard. One child by each marriage: Caroline Stewart King, b. 2-10-1911 at Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo., d. in infancy; Daniel Packard King, b. 8-13-1928 at Boston, Mass.
- P. 828—Neil R. Fox d. 5-26-1937.
- P. 839—Mimi Medart was born 6-22-1934. Her parents now live at 703-24th St., Santa Monica, Cal.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

The names BRENNEMAN and HALDEMAN in Switzerland.

"The following information was recently furnished to Mr. Horace L. Haldeman of Marietta, Pa., by Professor Dr. H. Turler, Staatsarchivar, of Bern, Switzerland:

'I find the name Haldeman about 1400 in the person of a Hensli Haldimann, who possessed a house in the Brunngasse at Berne. I can say nothing precise as to how the name originated, but it probably meant a person living on a Halde (hill).

'The formation of the name Brönnimann, however, is quite clear. In 1479 I find as an Ausbürger (suburban resident) of Bern one BENDICHT BRENDIMAN, as well as ULY, LIENHART and CLEWI (Niklaus) BRENDIMAN.

'Then about 1500: ULY BRENDIMAN from Brendi (near Belp), afterwards GILG (Kilian) his son (in the original German, "sin sun an sin staat"); HANS, PETER and HEINRICH BRENDIMAN.

'In 1539: BENDICHT BRENDIMAN from Oberlaken, GIL-
IAN BRONYMAN . . . HANS BRONYMAN, ANDRES
BRONYMAN.

'In 1551: PETER BRONYMAN from Brandi.

'The name of the village Brendi, which means a place cleared of forest by fire, has therefore given rise to the name BRENDIMANN (later altered to BRÖNNIMAN) to designate the inhabitants of that place. The place Brendi is now called Brönni. This name will be found on the topographical map near Bachmühl bei Obermühlern, in the parish Zimmerwald (formerly Belp.) The name BRÖNNIMANN is found today in the parishes Koniz-Oberbalm, Innerbirrmoos, Münsingen, Belp, Guzelen, Niedermühlern and Obermühlern.' "

(Translated and edited by the historian. See also The Penn Germania Magazine, Vol. 1, 1912, P. 140.)

APPENDIX B

THE SWISS HOME OF MELCHIOR BRENNEMAN, THE PIONEER

In 1932 and 1933 Mr. W. Brönnimann, living at Karl Staufferstr. 20, Bern, Switzerland, generously undertook a protracted search through the parish records in the vicinity of Bern in an endeavor to establish the relationship of our branch of the Brenneman family with his own. He first went carefully through the entire set of parish records of Belp, from which sec-

tion his own family comes, and found not the slightest trace of a Melchior Brenneman there. He next investigated the records at Eggiwil in the Emmenthal and Oberdiessbach. At the latter place he struck a line of Brennemens which was new to him; in this line the names Christian and Johannes occurred frequently, but no Melchior. He found several families named Brönnimann still living in the village of Innerbirrmoos, near Oberdiessbach. They could not trace their ancestry very far, but it was evident that the family was quite an old one in that region.

Continuing his research, Mr. Brönnimann had several conversations with Herr Hofer, a notary of Oberdiessbach, who assured him that there had been Anabaptists in Oberdiessbach in the seventeenth century, and that there was still a considerable piece of land there known as "The Baptist Plot (Täufergut)," which had been confiscated from exiled Mennonites. The revenues of this plot are devoted to the poor today.

Mr. Brönnimann next discovered in the State Archives at Bern the record of the imprisonment of Melchior Brönnimann of Steffisburg in the Castle of Thun in 1659 (Appendix C, No. 53). He satisfied himself that this man was identical with Melchior Brennemann, the refugee of 1671, and concluded that his home in Switzerland had been originally in the Kurzenberg in the vicinity of Innerbirrmoos, later at Ober Diessbach.

Mr. G. Kurz, State Archivist at Bern, who has done most of the research in the official records for us, wrote the historian as follows under date of June 26, 1930:

"The original ancestral home of the Brönnimanns is on the left side of the Aare River in the region once known as the Landgericht (now Amtsbezirk) Seftigen. Here are located the villages Belp, Toffen, Rümligen, Muhleren, Lohnstorf, Thurnen, Gurzelen, Seftigen, Gerzensee, etc., in all of which members of the family live or have lived. On the northwest the district borders the parishes of Oberbalm and Koniz, now part of the district of Bern, in which bearers of the Brönnimann name likewise dwelt.

"From this section the Brönnimanns spread in later generations to the right bank of the Aare, to the borders of the Emmenthal, especially into the elongated parishes of Steffisburg, Diessbach, Kurzenberg, Buchholterberg, Wichtrach and Münsingen, as far as Röthenbach (where is located the church of Wurzbrunnen) and Eggiwil in the Emmenthal itself. This mountainous region, where the people lived from two to four hours' journey from the churches, was from the days of the Reformation onward a country in which the Anabaptists thrived, and the government never succeeded in stamping them out completely. The land was split up into numerous districts ruled by various overlords—the Amtmann of Thun, the Landvogt of Signau, the Freiwebel of Konolfingen, various judges—and some sections were directly under the government authorities in Bern.

"Among the Brönnimanns some remained loyal to the state church, others joined the Anabaptists and therefore suffered persecution. It has been established that an Anabaptist named Melchior Brönnimann was oppressed by the Amtmann of Thun in 1659, that a Melchior Brönnimann and a Hans Bieri settled in 1663 or 1664 on the Buchholterberg, and that in the general persecution of 1671 a Melchior Brennemann with his family was driven to the Palatinate. Again in 1709 the Anabaptists Casper Bieri and Hans Brönnimann were sold as mercenary soldiers against their will to the French. We can feel assured that we have here found the correct line of the forefathers of the Brennemens in America, in which the name Melchior still

is held in honor. The Melchior Brennemann who was expelled in 1671 was 40 years old, therefore born in 1631. He could easily have been the man mentioned, first in 1659, later in 1663/4. The Melchior who was living on the Buchholterberg in 1683 must have been a relative of the fugitive.

"It is practically impossible to construct a family tree of a Swiss Mennonite family of the 16th, 17th or 18th centuries, because their births, marriages and deaths were not entered on the books of the state church. Especially to be lamented is the fact that there is no official enumeration of the hundreds of people exiled in the great Anabaptist persecution of 1671. The order of the government decreed simply that *all* Anabaptists should be deported from *all* the parishes—a purpose that of course was not achieved, as many officials and pastors and the majority of the people were opposed to the severe measures.

"Due to the fact that many Anabaptist children were forcibly baptized in the churches and many couples married in the churches later became Anabaptists, it might be worth while to search the 17th century parish records, especially of Steffisburg, Wichtrach, Münsingen, Diessbach, Röthenbach and Eggiwil, but this would be a laborious and costly work, as there is no index to these books and they must be gone over page by page.

"I well know the ancient church at Wurzburgen, not far from Röthenbach. I have a very good friend there who is an authority on local history, and I can ask him to inform me concerning the old houses with inscriptions in that neighborhood and also about a Mennonite family there named Steiner. I might state here that in 1710 an Elsbeth Steiner, from that place, was deported by ship down the Aare and Rhine with many other Mennonites, the intention being to send them to Pennsylvania, but they were set free on the way, either in the Palatinate or in Holland.

"Enclosed I am sending you a sketch of the locality which Melchior Brennemann was obliged to abandon. On it you will note Lake Thun, the city of Thun, the villages Steffisburg and Ober Diessbach, the mountains called the Buchholterberg and the Kurzenberg. Eastward of the latter in a deep valley lies the village of Röthenbach, and the old and noteworthy church of Wurzburgen is nearby. Over these hills and through the many valleys the Mennonites once wandered for miles to meet together in some secret spot and hold their forbidden assemblies."

APPENDIX C

NOTICES OF THE NAME BRÖNNIMANN IN CANTON BERN

The following items, collected by Herr G. Kurz, State Archivist at Bern, from official records throughout the parishes of Canton Bern, throw considerable light on the family through three centuries in the homeland. To a large extent they speak for themselves, and comment is superfluous.

The historian, however, thinks that several of these should be emphasized. There is no record of any Brönnimann family east of the Aare before 1599 (No. 15), at which time Peter Brönnimann is found to be living at Steffisburg. Forty years earlier (No. 4) in a census of the canton all the Brönnimann families are shown to have been established west of the Aare.

Peter Brönnimann again appears in 1617 (No. 25), 1618 (No. 27), 1628 (No. 32), and by 1630 is treasurer of the Steffisburg district (No. 34).

In 1638 a Niclaus Brönnimann appears at Ober Diessbach (No. 37), not far from Steffisburg, and in 1639 (No. 39) a Bendicht Brönnimann is found there. In the middle of the century Hans and Christian Brönnimann are also listed (No. 46). The next of the name is our own ancestor Melchior, in 1659 (No. 53). Peter Brönnimann continues to be mentioned till 1663 (No. 59), when he retires to the cloister at Interlaken because of his "great age."

The question arises: how was our ancestor Melchior related to Peter Brönnimann, if at all? Peter was evidently a married man in 1599. It is rather unlikely that Melchior, born in 1631 or 1632, was a son of his. He may have been a grandson. If Niclaus and Bendicht were Peter's sons, he may have been a son of one of them. That he named none of his own children by any of the three names may be accounted for by the fact that he became a Mennonite (Anabaptist), evidently to the displeasure of the family.

1529 (Sept. 17)

1

JACOB BRÖNNIMAN and his son CASPAR are owners of the mill in the brook at Belp, which they operate for the state. The lord of the castle at Rümligen, Hans Rudolf Wyss, wishes to erect a new mill nearby, which would injure not only the Brönnimans' mill, but also the other mills in that district. The government therefore commands him to desist from building this new mill. (U. Spr. FF 522)

1541 (Nov. 2)

2

Adelheit Aegerder of Toffen, had been in a dispute with CLEWY (Nicholas) BRENDIMAN (Brönniman) over a small estate which Clewy and his brother GILGIAN had purchased. An amicable agreement is now reached, which the government approves. No further particulars recorded. (O. Spr. KK 663)

1550 (Sept. 18)

3

CHRISTINA BRÖNDIMANN, wife of Sulpizius Schindler of Ulmiz (a village behind the Gurtenberg, between Koniz and Belp), has apparently renounced her association with the Mennonites (Anabaptists) after pressure has been brought by the authorities to cause her to do so. The entry concerning her in the books, however, is incomplete, leading to the belief that her attempted conversion was unsuccessful. (Müller, Bern. Täufer 79, and Mand. Buch 2/91)

1559

4

For military purposes a census of all families in the parish of Oberdiessbach is made. As the name Brönnimann does not appear, it is to be inferred that members of the family settled there subsequent to this year. The following Anabaptists, however, are listed, and the names are reproduced, as they include well-known Lancaster County Swiss names: Fridli Roller, Marti Schmid, Michel Hemmerli, Peter Scherler, Hans Spara, Hans Liechti, Nigli Zeda, Michel Schwengler, Bendicht Miesch, Oswald Aebersold, Symon Wäber, Thyli Nüwenschwander, Hans Scherler, Pfister (baker) Glaus, Peter Ruffiner, Wilhelm Kurtz.

The census for the neighboring parishes of Münsingen, Wichtrach, Steffisburg likewise contains no Brönnimanns. The family therefore must have moved into this region from west of the Aare, where they are found previous to this date. (U. P. 15/24)

1562 (June 19) 5

At a court held in the castle of the lord of Nieder Rümliigen a dispute regarding a debt between Michel Wagner of the city of Bern on the one side and Durs (Ursus) Baumgart and ANDRES BRENDIMANN (Brönnimann) on the other is decided unfavorably to the two latter. They appeal the decision to the government, but are adjudged to be in the wrong. (O. Spr. UU 747)

1562 (Nov. 24) 6

ANDRES BRÖNDIMANN (Brönnimann) as guardian of the children of PETER BRÖNDIMANN of Neidermuhlern defends before the Council at Bern the right of these children to a meadow which has been taken from them by a certain Michel Rentsch by due process of law. The Council orders Rentsch and the children's guardian to adjust accounts, and appoints honest men to decide what Rentsch must pay. (O. Spr. WW 16)

1564 (June 28) 7

ANDRES BRÖNDIMANN (Brönnimann), Peter Baumgart and Bendicht Mässerli, all three being cousins, appeal a decision of the court at Thurnen to the council at Bern, but their appeal is rejected. The case concerns a dispute with a family named Krebs regarding the inheritance of certain properties. (O. Spr. WW 343)

1565 (Jan. 26) 8

A decision is handed down by the city council at Bern, approving of the judgment of the lower court, in a suit regarding a debt between PETER BRÖNDIMANN (Brönnimann) and the widow Elsbeth Fädmingen (nee Löwensprung). The latter was the widow of a preacher at the Hauptkirche in Bern. (O. Spr. WW 451)

1565 (May 18) 9

HANS BRÖNDIMANN, magistrate at Nieder-Blacken, has some years before this date borrowed 200 pounds from Nicholas Schöni of Bern and pledged a meadow of his own as security. This promissory note was bought by the state treasury, but subsequently lost, and the note therefore declared cancelled. Bröndimann, however, recognizes the debt and transfers to the state treasury a note of 220 pounds due him from Elsbeth Zwalen of Egkenmatt. (O. Spr. DD 782)

1568 (Aug. 12) 10

PETER and SULPITIUS BRÖNDIMANN (Brönnimann), together with Christian Spring of Lonstorf, appeal a suit against Jörg and Bendicht Hoffmann to the government. The government, however, upholds the original decision of the lord of Blumenstein in the case. (O. Spr. XX 238)

1574 (Oct. 25) 11

BITZIUS (Sulpitius) and ANDRES BRÖNIMAN, both guardians of the children of ANDRES BRÖNIMAN, deceased, are in dispute with

three other parties regarding a meadow at Rümliigen. The matter has been before the courts before. The government approves the previous decisions and punishes a certain Christen Spring of Lonstorf with three days' imprisonment for giving false testimony. (O. Spr. ZZ 613)

1586

12

In a list of farmers who were obligated to pay a tithe of their farm income to the steward of the cloister at Interlaken (handled through the state of Bern) appear these names:

HANS BRÖNNIMAN of Ober Muhleren (327)

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMAN of Nieder Muhleren (352)

BICIUS BRÖNNIMAN of Ober Blacken (366)

HANS BRÖNNIMAN of Nieder Blacken (369)

HANS BRÖNNIMAN of Bumishaus (371)

HANS BRÖNNIMAN of Ratzenberg (371)

These taxables no longer paid their tithe in farm products, but the equivalent in money. (Urbarien, Bern, I 14)

1591 (Sept. 1)

13

PETER BRÖNNIMAN, pressing a claim against Bendicht Hess of Bumpliz, became involved in a legal quarrel with another creditor of Hess named Peter Dietrich. The government investigated Brönniman's complaint against Dietrich and adjudged against the former. (O. Spr. FFF 427)

1593

14

Simon Bachmann, at the Spital farm near Belp, negotiates a loan of 100 pounds before the court at Nieder Muhlern. One of the court attendants, BENDICHT BRÖNDIMANN (Brönnimann) appears as a witness. (The Spital at Belp was originally a hospital for lepers; it exists today as a sanatorium for incurable, old and feeble members of society.) (Urb. Seftigen, 5-1/171)

1599

15

PETER BRÖNDIMAN and his sister-in-law Apollonia Rüsser, both of Steffisburg, borrow a sum of money from the magistrate of Thun, for which they agree to pay as yearly interest 33 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence. As security they put up a large meadow on the Hartisberg. (Urb. Thun 4/429)

1599 (Dec. 12)

16

A marital quarrel between CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMAN of Gurzelen and his wife Margret Mützenberg of Spiez is aired before the Chorgericht. Christen complains that his wife has encouraged attentions from another young man; Margret on her side complains that her husband is always sickly. The young people, who have been only recently married, are admonished by the court to cultivate a peaceful and affectionate married life. The husband is ordered to take a cure at the hot springs to restore his health and strength. (Chorger. Man. 70/182)

1600 (Apr. 23)

17

ANDREAS BRÖNNIMANN of Längenbergl (near Belp) is punished by the Chorgericht with fine and imprisonment in a case in which his aunt (unnamed) is also involved. (Chorger. Man. 70/302)

1602 (Dec. 12) 18

ANDRES BRÖNNIMANN of Oberbalm is punished by the court with fine and imprisonment and loss of civil and military honor for three years. (O. Sp. JJJ 2)

1604 (July 25) 19

Hans Hennis of Gerzensee brings suit against HANS BRÖNNIMANN, a member of the Kirchenrat (lower court) at the same place. In the course of the hearing, the charge is brought that Hennis had tried to induce Brönnimann to help him find some lost money by witchcraft. The charge is proven false, but the case goes strongly against Hennis, who is ordered to pay two crowns as fine and serve a jail sentence. The imprisonment is remitted, however, in order that he can harvest his crops. (Chorg. Man. 74/240)

1609/10 20

HANS BRÖNNIMANN, of Miltelhäusern bei Koniz, has deserted his wife Anna, nee Wyss, and has gone to parts unknown. She secures a divorce with permission to remarry, and her husband is banished from the land. A few months later her husband reappears. She is willing to be reconciled to him, as his shortcomings are less serious than previously appeared. The court gives its consent and admonishes both parties to an honored and respectable life. (Chorg. Man. 79/324 and 80/31.92.181)

1613 (July 26) 21

HANS BRÖNNIMANN (residence, misdeed and sentence unknown) is released from prison with a warning. (Chorg. Man. 83/270)

1613/14 22

In a mustering of 1200 selected troops appears the name of CHRISTEN BRÖNDIMAN. He is armed with a pike. In the second enlistment of 6000 troops are the names of PETER BRÖNDIMAN and HANS BRÖNDIMAN, musketeers, JERONYMUS BRÖNDIMAN, soldier in armor, and a second JERONYMUS BRÖNDIMAN, pikeman. These men are registered at the court at Seftigen. (Wehrwesen I, 197)

1613 (Aug. 4) 23

The name of HANS BRÖNNIMANN, of Oberbalm, again appears in a court sentence. (Chorg. Man. 84/4)

1614 (Jan. 17)

The court announces the divorce of Hans Thierstein, of Belp, and his wife ANNA BRÖNNIMANN, granted March 24, 1613. (Chorg. Man. 84/263)

1616 (May 3) 24

PETER BRÖNNIMANN of Oberbalm demands before the Oberehegericht in Bern that Barbara Otz be given to him in marriage. She appears in court with her guardian, the magistrate Schneiter. The latter admits that he had agreed with Brönnimann regarding the match and that a marriage contract had been concluded. He adds, however, that he had made this conditional upon the assent of Barbara and her relatives, and that they refuse to go through with the marriage. In view of the facts the court decides to

dissolve the engagement, places the costs equally on both parties, and wishes them happiness in marriage elsewhere. (Chorg. Man. 86/256)

1617 (Aug. 11) 25

Before the court at Steffisburg a noteworthy dispute over the payment of tithes is decided. The magistrate of Thun has demanded in the name of the government that Jacob Rüser, PETER BRÖNNIMANN and other farmers on the Hartisberg pay annually a tax of 7 pounds in money, 5 sacks of barley, 4 sacks of oats, 3 old and 6 young hens. The farm owners protest that they owe only the 4 sacks of oats as a tithe, basing their claim on a document of the year 1525 which supposedly frees them from tithe obligations. The court decides, however, in favor of the magistrate's demand, and on July 9 of the following year (1618) imposes an additional tax of a tenth part of the wine and grain. (Thun Buch C 163 ff)

1617 (Dec. 11) 26

CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Koniz demands that Margreth Flümänn fulfill her promise to marry him. The latter is a widow, whose former husband's baptismal name was likewise Christian. She is said to have told Brönnimann that she had already had one Christian and would be happy to have another. In investigating the case, the court learns that the promise of marriage was given in a taproom and must therefore be declared invalid. As testimony shows that the woman is often found in inns and taprooms, she is punished by a fine of 5 pounds. (Chorg. Man. 87/286)

1618 (Feb. 2) 27

PETER BRÖNNIMANN of Hartisberg bei Steffisburg secures a loan of 510 pounds from the government through the mayor of Thun, giving satisfactory security. (Urb. Thun. 4/353)

1620 (May-June) 28

The marriage of Bendicht Schmid and—BRÖNNIMANN, both only 14 years of age, is performed by the pastor of Belp by special authorization of the government. (Chorg. Man. 89/163. 184. 211)

1622 29

The Hof at Ober Muhlern is divided between Joseph Bachmann and HANS BRÖNNIMANN and the latter's brothers, on the condition of yearly payments to the Stift at Bern and other interested parties. (Urb. Bern II 18/180)

1624 (Dec. 15) 30

HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Nieder Muhlern, divorced from his wife, receives permission from the court at Belp to remarry. (Chorg. Man. 94/97)

1625/26 31

From various documents of these years it appears that the HANS BRÖNNIMANN just mentioned was magistrate at Belp, and that his wife was Elsbeth Springen, sister to Möritz Springen, a minor official. By the terms of the divorce the children were assigned to their father. He seems to have continued in office, however, as his name and title are signed to documents as late as 2-10-1636. It would appear that a reconciliation was ultimately effected between the discordant spouses. (Chorg. Man. 94/5/6)

1628 32

PETER BRÖNNIMANN, as guardian of Hans Stübi, sells a vineyard to Jacob Kaufman, an official of Steffisburg. (Urb. Thun 6 IV/377)

1629 (June 22) 33

JERONIMUS BRÖNNIMANN of Belp is complained of by Christian Schären, a well-to-do farmer, for failing to fulfill his promise of betrothal to the latter's daughter, Anna. (Chorg. Man. 98/306)

1630 34

PETER BRÖNNIMANN, treasurer of the district of Steffisburg, represents his ward, the widow Anna Zoss (nee Eycher) in certain legal documents. (Urb. Thun 4/469)

1633 (Jan. 8) 35

HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Gassershaus renders an account of his guardianship over the property of the widow of Bitzius Hänni, of Oberbalm. (U. Spr. QQ 120)

1636 (Dec. 16) 36

H. BRÖNNIMANN passes an examination for notary public at the office of the State Chancellor, and the oath of office is administered to him. (Not. II/165 and III/109)

1638 37

NICLAUS BRÖNNIMANN has obtained a large farm at Diessbach, with the understanding that he is to pay yearly at the castle of Thun 10 shillings in cash, 6 sacks of grain, 3 old hens, 6 young hens, and 60 eggs. (Urb. Thun 20/207)

1639 (May 1) 38

The name of CASPAR BRÖNNIMANN appears on a promissory note as a witness and neighbor of Durs (Ursus) Christen of Belp. (Urb. Seftigen 51/74)

1639 (June 13/15) 39

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN of Steffisburg is farming a large tract for the government as a long-lease tenant. Due to a pestilence he has suffered the loss of several horses and cattle, has gotten into debt, and asks for permission to sell half of the land. On June 15 the government grants him permission to do so. It appears from a document of 1662 that Christen and Hans Spring bought it. (Thun Buch D, 311)

1641 (St. Andrew's Day) 40

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN of Steffisburg borrows 600 pounds from the government on which he must pay a yearly interest of 30 pounds to the magistrate at Thun. As security he pledges a vineyard and secures the indorsements of three persons. (Urb. Thun 4/493)

1642 (Feb. 2) 41

The loan of Feb. 2, 1618, to PETER BRENNIMANN of Hartlisberg bei Steffisburg is transferred to Hans Reusser, son of Steffan Reusser. He is to continue Peter's payments of 25 pounds 10 shillings annual interest, and

pledges a cottage at Mauri near Steffisburg as security. (Urb. Thun 6 IV/34)

1643 (July 10)

42

HIERONYMUS BRÖNNIMANN at Winzenried, near Belp, is one of the securities of Bendicht Winzenried of the Spitalgut at Belp, who borrows 300 pounds. (Urb. Seftigen 51-54)

1645 (Dec. 20)

43

HANS BRÖNNIMANN, public secretary at Belp, is denounced to the court for cursing and blasphemy and for sneering at the church court when warned to mend his ways. The case is passed over to the government, which meted out stern justice as follows:

1. The accused must fall on his knees before the supreme court at Bern, kiss the ground, entreat God and man for pardon, and swear to reform his conduct.

2. In the same manner he must solemnly make retraction before the assembled congregation in the church at Belp.

3. He must pay all costs.

4. His permission to act as public secretary is canceled.

Later the government mitigated the punishment due to earnest pleas in his behalf by prominent citizens of Belp; accordingly, he was obliged to make solemn retraction before the church court at Belp alone, and for the sake of his wife and children he was permitted to continue as public secretary. (Twingherrenbuch A/25)

1649 (Mar. 13)

44

The assessment records show the following taxes paid by farmers of the Aar valley to the cloister at Interlaken:

BENDICHT and ULLI BRÖNNIMANN.....Oberbalm
3 sacks of grain, 2 old hens.

MARTIN BRÖNNIMANN.....Ober-Muhlern
1 pound in cash.

HANS BRÖNNIMANN.....Ober-Muhlern
13 shillings.

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN.....Nieder Muhlern
2 shillings.

SULPIZIUS BRÖNNIMANN.....Ober Blacken
6 shillings.

HANS BRÖNNIMANN.....Nieder Blacken
2 pounds, 2 shillings.

JACOB BRÖNNIMANN.....Nieder Blacken
4 shillings.

HANS BRÖNNIMANN.....Bummishaus
4 shillings.

HANS BRÖNNIMANN.....Ratzenberg
2 shillings.

PETER BRÖNNIMANN.....Nieder Blacken
1 pound.

(Urb. Bern I 15/384)

1650 (Feb. 23)

45

The government chooses as its sergeant for the lower part of the Landgericht Seftigen JERONIMUS BRÖNNIMANN of Winzenried. As he is made the direct representative of the government in that section, he must have been chosen from one of the most respected peasant families there. (R. M. 105/124)

1653 (June 1/21)

46

After the great peasant revolution was put down in the spring of 1653 the people in the disaffected communities were disarmed. Accordingly, HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Steffisburg delivered a musket on June 1, CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN and BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN of Wichtrach handed over a musket each, NICLI (Niclaus) BRÖNNIMANN of Diësbach gave up a halberd, indicating that he had been enrolled in the Landwehr.

The fact that these men bore arms indicates definitely that they were not Mennonites (Anabaptists). (Wehrw. I 313/85)

1653

47

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN, innkeeper at Kiesen, a village in the district of Konolfingen, has been active on the side of the rebellious peasants during the recent revolt, despite the fact that he is a member of the court and had taken the oath of allegiance to the government. He crossed the Aare River into the district of Seftigen in order to arouse the people there against the authorities, and did his best to hinder the military plans of the government. He is sentenced to pay a fine of 45 crowns. This fine was never paid, as unexpected political developments prevented the government from enforcing this and other fines. (Büssen-Verzeichnis S. 24)

1654 (Apr. 26)

48

HANS BRÖNNIMANN and Bendicht Wantzenried of Belp are granted certain water rights by the government. (R. M. 119/387)

1657 (Feb. 21)

49

HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Oberbalm is relicensed by the government to conduct a public house, on the understanding that he serve only wine and cold foods, and may not lodge guests over night. (R. M. 128/156)

1657 (Easter)

50

In a deed of this time describing two pieces of land owned by Hans Grünig at Belp it is stated that they border land of ADAM BRÖNNIMANN and the notary BRÖNNIMANN. (Urb. Seftigen 51/59)

1659 (June 25)

51

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN of Rychenbach borrows 15 crowns from Jacob Bucher of Uttigen. HANS BRÖNNIMANN, court official at Steffisburg, is a witness. (Diësbach-Contracten Man. 1/130)

1659 (Sept. 14)

52

ULRICH BRÖNNIMANN of Niedermuhlern is sued by Niclaus Schmid, tax collector. Brönnimann is fully exonerated in the investigation, and the collector is ordered to refund to Brönnimann 50 pounds. (U. Spr. TT 152)

1659 (Oct. 28)

53

The Mennonite (Anabaptist) MELCHER BRÖNNIMANN, from the district of Steffisburg, is held in prison in the castle at Thun. The Amtmann and the pastor superior have been unable to bring him to forswear his Anabaptist convictions. He only promises to attend preaching services in the state church. The government decrees that he shall be given a period of probation; if he does not give up the Anabaptists in that time the provisions of the recent law of August 9, 1659, shall be applied against him. According to these he shall be banished from the land, and if he should return unconverted he shall be beaten with rods and again driven away, while his property is to be confiscated.

1660 (May 25)

54

HANS BRÖNNIMANN, a miller's apprentice, demands back pay amounting to 5 crowns and 14 batzen from the pastor of Oberbalm, Peter Dünki, and enforces his demand before the courts. (Chorg. Man. 125/41)

1660 (Shrove Tuesday)

55

HANS BRÖNNIMANN, who lives on the Hartlisberg, and his brother PETER, of Mauri, bear witness before the magistrate of Thun in their father's stead, when Matthys Ulli negotiates a loan of 400 pounds. (Urt. Thun. 6 IV/36)

1662 (Feb. 5)

56

The government authorizes ULLI BRÖNNIMANN to proceed vigorously against Adrian Knecht, a defaulting debtor of his, after giving him 8 days' final notice. (R. M. 143/38)

1662 (Jan. 10)

57

HANS BRÖNNIMANN and Melcher Hadorn, both of Gurzelen, are witnesses to a loan from Jacob Balsinger of Forst to Barbara Wenger. (Diessbach Contracts Man. 1)

1662 (Feb. 11-13)

58

PETER BRÖNNIMANN and Peter Däppen are in a lawsuit over a dower land of the Däppen family. Two government representatives are appointed to investigate the matter at issue.

1663 (May 27)

59

Because of his great age PETER BRÖNNIMANN desires to enter the old folks' home in the cloister at Interlaken. To do this he must pay 300 pounds, which Peter Däppen (evidently his son-in-law) is to deliver to him. Däppen can claim 400 pounds upon Brönnimann's death from the estate of the deceased, which will include capital, interest and costs. (R. M. 146-157).

1663 (Feb. 21)

60

In the division of the estate of the deceased Daniel Rüsser among his heirs a portion is given to CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN. As the papers indicate that Rüsser's heirs were a widow and three children by a previous marriage (a son and two daughters), we are justified in concluding that Christen Brönnimann was one of the sons-in-law, as the sons-in-law represented their wives. (Diessbach Contracts Man. 1)

1663 (Aug. 12)

61

ULLI BRÖNNIMANN of Nieder Muhlern has been obliged to hand over his real estate to his creditors. The court takes charge of the administration of his estate. (R. M. 146/448)

1663/64

62

Hans Bieri and MELCHIOR BRÖNNIMANN pay a sum of 50 pounds to the Landvogt of Signau for the permission to settle in the parish of the Buchholterberg*. The original residence of these two men is not stated. (Amtsrechnung Signau)

1664 (June 26)

63

Hans Lohner, a butcher and citizen of Thun, proceeds against HANS BRÖNNIMANN and Christen Müller to recover a debt he claims they owe him. The case discloses unusual bitterness between Lohner and his two debtors. An arrangement is finally concluded by the intervention of Christian Lohner (councilman of Thun) and Hans Kolb (of Heimberg, near Steffisburg). The debt is considerably reduced and the conclusion of the matter indicates that there was either an error or a deliberate fraud in drawing up the original note. (Diessbach Contracts Man. No. 1)

1664 (July 29)

64

Frau Johanna von Luternau, a lady of noble family, whose ancestors had held sway in Belp since 1624, asks the government to appoint HANS BRÖNNIMANN as custodian of her estate. The request is granted. This man must have distinguished himself in the eyes of the noble lady by his efficiency and loyalty in order to receive a position of such trust. (R. M. 149/12)

1665 (Aug. 12)

65

ULLI BRÖNNIMANN (see No. 61) has been forced by financial reverses to dispose of his estate called "Tanngut." Hans Schmutz bought it at a ridiculously low figure. The government now requires Schmutz to pay Brönnimann, who with his wife and children is living in abject poverty, 300 pounds in three installments. (R. M. 151/103)

1666 (May 11)

66

Hans Wantzenried, a creditor ULLI BRÖNNIMANN, had received his share of the proceeds of Brönnimann's estate at the time of sale. Not satisfied with the amount, Wantzenried had Brönnimann arrested and thrown into debtors' prison. However, the government investigated the situation, freed Brönnimann and jailed Wantzenried, and obliged the latter to pay damages to the former for false arrest. (R. M. 153/22)

1667 (May 29)

67

An agreement had been made between HANS BRÖNNIMANN and the Landvogt of Landshut, according to which the former was to take charge of the latter's dairy farm. It now appears that Brönnimann has secretly fled the country, taking his own implements and utensils, as well as

* It is evidently from this mountain that our fellow Swiss family, the Burkholder family, takes its name. From the days of the flight to Germany the Brennemans and Burkholders have been closely associated.

much cheese and butter, with him. The Landvogt pursues him to Frienisberg and believes he has gone into the territories of Neuenburg or the bishopric of Basel. In Frienisberg he was able to lay hands on a large copper cheese-kettle of Brönnimann's, the only object of the fugitive he could confiscate. The government orders the kettle to be weighed and that it be ascertained if there are other claimants, before awarding it to the Landvogt. (R. M. 155/383)

1668 (St. John's Day)

68

ADAM BRÖNNIMANN and wife, of Belp, contract a loan of 30 crowns, giving all their estate as security. They later make a contract with the Spital (home for the aged) whereby they are to be cared for to the end of their days in return for a certain advance payment. (Urb. Seftigen 5-1/10 and 111)

1670 (May 31)

69

DANIEL BRÖNNIMANN is permitted to act as notary at Belp on the urgent request of the authorities there, although he had not made a very good mark in his notarial examination. (R. M. 162/78)

1671 (Nov. 10)

70

Due to the danger of war the government makes a census of all males capable of bearing arms. Many men refuse to appear to take the oath of military service in the Diessbach district. The Landvogt of Signau and the pastor at Diessbach are commanded to secure the names of these men and summon them to Röthenbach to take the oath. (The issuance of this order in all likelihood caused the flight of Melchior Brennemann to Germany.) (R. M. 165/108)

1673 (Jan. 24)

71

Jacob Lugibüel has been apprenticed for two years to HANS BRÖNNIMANN, the shoemaker on the Kurzenberg, and now receives his journeyman's papers, sealed by the Landvogt of Signau. (Signau, Kontr. Prot. 9/22)

1673 (March/April)

72

Mattys Zengg of Schlierbach borrows money from HANS BRÖNNIMANN, of the Hartlisberg, formerly treasurer at Steffisburg, and Ulli Blank of Langenegg. As security he pledges a hillside meadow adjoining land of Christen Fahrni on the east and Hans Brönnimann on the south, the half of a barn, and his fruit crop. (Diessbach Contracts Man. No. 17)

1673 (May 1)

73

HANS BRÖNNIMANN and Jacob Fahrni sign their names as witnesses to a document executed at Steffisburg. (Diessb. Contr. Man. 1)

1674

74

NICLAUS BRENNIMAN owns a piece of land at Haslifeld, near Diessbach, from the proceeds of which he pays tithes yearly to the castle at Thun. This must be either the same man mentioned in 1638 (No. 37) or his son. On Feb. 4, 1685, after the death of Niclaus, his son CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN took over the property and paid the tithes. In 1699 the

farm passed into the possession of Hans Moser, for what reason is not stated. (Urb. Thun 6 III 507)

1674

75

HANS BRENNIMAN owns a rather large farm at Nieder Gurzelen, on which he pays tithes to the castle at Thun. He died before Jan. 22, 1696, and his son PETER took over the farm. Sometime before Mar. 1, 1709, PETER went away to the wars and Samuel Stärr took charge of the property. But on Feb. 22, 1716, another HANS BRÖNNIMANN is registered as owner of the farm, and as late as 1812 an EMANUEL BRÖNNIMANN was the owner. (Urb. Thun. 6 II/484)

1675 (July 26)

76

CHRISTEN BRÄNDIMAN (Brönnimann) of Brende, near Belp, pays back to the treasury at Bern a sum of 100 pounds. When this loan was taken up BITZIUS BRÄNDIMAN was Christen's guardian. (Zinsrodel V. A. S-289)

1678 (Aug. 17)

77

HANS BRÖNNIMAN the younger, a shoemaker on the Kurzenberg, has 7 children, and an eighth is on the way. He owns no house of his own and has no money to buy one. His neighbors and the Landvogt of Signau speak well of him. He petitions the government to assign him a plot of unoccupied land called "Schwand im Schlegweg," that he may build a small dwelling house there. (Signau Book 2/255)

1678 (Sept. 9)

78

HANS BRÖNNIMANN, above, is instructed to secure a statement from the parish that he is poor and needs urgently a place for a home. The Landvogt Rudolf Schmaltz permits Brönnimann to convoke a parish assembly to place his petition before it. Meanwhile Brönnimann has secured a dilapidated wooden house somewhere, which he proceeds to take apart and makes ready to set up on the spot he has in mind. (Signau Book 1/381)

1678 (Sept. 11)

79

Although the Landvogt has twice urged that the request of HANS BRÖNNIMANN, above, be granted, the government refuses it, as several farmers of the neighborhood protest the erection of the proposed shack and the settling of a poor family among them. They promise, nevertheless, to lend a hand in helping Brönnimann to better his situation. The government orders the Landvogt to see to it that the farmers keep this promise, in order that Brönnimann and his large family do not come to want. (R. M. 182/195)

1698 (Apr. 5-May 4)

80

After the state refused HANS BRÖNNIMANN, above, permission to erect a dwelling on its own land, he received permission the following year to set up a house on public land of the parish of Birrmoos. Someone must have come effectually to the family's help, for now, twenty years later, Brönnimann asks for permission to erect a new house. This is granted, and father Brönnimann immediately takes steps before the Landvogt and government to register the land and property before the authorities, in order that it may remain the secure possession of his children. (Signau Book 1/449).

1683 (Jan. 2)

81

In the hamlet of Jassbach in the district of Röthenbach lives a Brönnimann family composed of the aged parents (names not given) and the two eldest sons, BENDICHT and CHRISTEN. The youngest son, MARTIN, has been for some time in "the lower country" (the Rhineland below Basel). The three brothers now draw up an agreement whereby the youngest resigns his rights to the ancestral home in favor of his elder brothers, with the proviso that if he should ever return home he can resume his inheritance.

1683

82

For the use of the bridges at Bern the following BRÖNNIMANNS paid a yearly toll: CHRISTEN (Hofmatt bei Belp), HANS JAKOB (Fallenbach), PETER (Ratzenberg), HANS (Boumishaus), HIERONYMUS and CHRISTEN (Winzenried), HANS (Gurzelen), PETER (Kirchdorf), BENDICHT (Ober Scherli), HANS (Oberbalm), HANS and MARTZ (Kleinschneit), HANS (Gassershaus). All these places lie on the left bank of the Aare.

Urbarien Bern III, 30

1683

83

The following BRÖNNIMANNS on the right bank of the Aare (Landgericht Konolfingen) paid yearly toll for the use of the bridges at Bern: NICLAUS (im Graben bei Oberdiessbach), HANS (am Kurzenberg), MELCHIOR (im Buchholterberg)

Urbarien Bern III, 31

1685

84

HANS BRÖNNIMANN "auf dem Gibel" owned a small homestead in the parish of GROSSHÖCHSTETTEN, on which he paid yearly 10 shillings real estate tax to the castle at Signau. In 1685 this property passed into the possession of Niclaus Kapfer.

Urb. Signau 7/613

1692-1704

85

BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN pays annual interest of 30 pounds on a loan at the castle of Thun.

PETER BRÖNNIMANN completes payment of 9¼ pounds annual interest on a loan at Thun.

HANS BRÖNNIMANN as late as 1703 pays 10 pounds annual interest on a loan made by Peter Hanni.

PETER BRÖNNIMANN in 1695 pays 8 pounds fine for hunting out of season.

Thun Amtsrechnungen

5-23-1695

86

HANS BRÖNNIMANN is mentioned as a landowner "auf dem Kuppen" in the district of Röthenbach. His land bordered that of Ulrich Weyler and his wife Verena (nee Hirschi).

Röthenbach, Ger.-Prot. 1,36

8-17-1695

87

HANS BRÖNNIMANN and wife Barbara (nee Minder) borrow 400 pounds at the castle Signau on three pieces of property on the Kurz-

enberg in the parish of Diessbach, including their home valued at 700 pounds. Their son CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN and Ulli Schenk offer themselves as bondsmen.

Röth, Ger.-Prot. 1,41

3-5-1696

88

HANS BRÖNNIMANN and his wife Anna (nee Stettler), "auf dem Kuppen," borrow 400 pounds on a property valued at 1250 pounds. Their bondsmen are BENDICHT BRÖNNIMANN "auf Ängsten" and Christen Steyner.

Röth. Ger.-Prot. 1,79

10-21-1697

89

HANS BRÖNNIMANN sues Bendicht Spring before the court at Röthenbach for a debt of 8 crowns. The court issues Spring a final warning to pay or submit to sheriff's sale.

Röth. Ger.-Prot. 1,93

c. 1700

90

ULLI BRÖNNIMANN in der Hofmatte (parish of Belp) borrows 400 pounds from the Unter Spital at Bern, on which he pays 20 pounds yearly interest.

Spitäler Zinsrodel, 2

c. 1700

91

CHRISTEN BRÄNDIMANN (BRÖNNIMANN) of Wyler (parish of Rueggisberg) borrows from the Ober Spital 100 pounds, on which he pays a yearly interest of 20 pounds.

Spitäler Zinsr. 169

c. 1700

92

PETER BRÖNNIMANN of Bröni (Brändi) in the parish of Belp borrows 100 pounds from the Insel Spital in Bern, on which he pays 5 pounds yearly interest. On 3-23-1706 he pays back the entire capital borrowed.

Spitäler Zinsr. 202

c. 1700

93

ADAM BRÖNNIMANN of Belp borrows 100 pounds from the Spital at Belp.

Belp Sp. Zinsr. 123

1701

94

A certain MARTIN BRENNEMANN from Canton Bern in Switzerland appears as a resident of Niedermodern bei Pfaffenhofen in lower Alsace. He had apparently been induced to settle there by solicitation from the authorities, as the whole district to the north and west of Strassburg had been frightfully devastated and depopulated by war, and Swiss settlers were welcomed.

Bodmer, Hanau-Lichtenberg, p. 89

2-19-1709

95

The Anabaptists (Mennonites) Caspar Bieri of Eriswil in the Emmental and HANS BRÖNNIMANN, residence not given, are imprisoned at Bern. The government decides to sell them to the French army as mercenaries and issues them a pass to Pontarlier, whither they are to be taken

under escort, under pain of severest punishment if they return. In one place BRÖNNIMANN'S first name is given as ULRICH instead of HANS.

Bern, Turmbuch 1705/11, 173

3-17-1710

96

HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Münsingen, along with many other Anabaptists, is imprisoned at Bern. They are all ordered deported to Pennsylvania by ship down the Aare and Rhine to Holland. He was probably released by the authorities in the latter country.

Bern. Turmbuch, 1705/11, 216

8-1-1712

97

HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Winzenried near Belp is enrolled as "provos" in a company of soldiers from the district of Seftigen.

Wehrwesen I, 324-105

1714

98

CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Zimmerwald (Winzenried) is enrolled as fifer in the second company of surburban troops. Opposite his name is written the comment: "very good."

Wehrw. I, 564-110

10-1-1718

99

The brothers BRÖNNIMANN of Diessbach (baptismal names not given) are taxed ten percent on their money, as they are emigrating from the country. On 3-13-1724 RUDOLF BRÖNNIMANN is taxed only five percent, as he had little funds.

Twingherrenbuch A, 636-7

5-18-1724

100

The brothers Isaak, Bendicht, Mathys, David and Anthoni Steiner "im Grafenbühl" near Diessbach, hold a promissory note of 200 pounds owed them by Jakob Witwer of Aulennest. ABRAHAM BRÖNNIMANN and his brother-in-law Christen Ramseyer "ab dem Kemi" buy this note from them. In 1725 we find that Abraham held another note of 200 pounds against Christian Tschantz the elder of Grafenbühl.

Diessbach Kontr. Man. 2/301, 34

7-13-1724

101

Niclaus Bauwmann of Diessbach, miller at Münsingen, borrows 400 pounds from VERENA BRÖNNIMANN, wife of Christen Bauwmann of Diessbach.

Diessb. Kontr. Man. 2, 91

6-15-1734

102

ULLI BRÖNNIMANN a weaver at Oberhüningen near Münsingen, is ordered to see to it that his mother BARBARA BRÖNNIMANN (nee Nussbaum) does not attend Anabaptist meetings or come in contact with other Mennonites, on pain of 100 thalers fine, banishment or imprisonment. Later mother and son moved to Ursellen. The authorities granted her permission to work on her son's land and go to the town well. At Oberhüningen she had been held a virtual prisoner in her son's home by strict orders.

Täuferkammer Man. II, 124, 436

1743-1745

103

JERONIMUS BRÖNNIMANN of Belp is serving as an artilleryman, CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Ratzenberg and HANS and DAVID BRÖNNIMANN of Baumishaus each supply a horse to the army. CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Köniz is also an artilleryman in 1753.

Wehrwesen I, 267/5-17

1-14-1755

104

CHRISTIAN BRÖNNIMANN "im Wald" and DANIEL BRÖNNIMANN own two adjoining meadows in the parish of Zimmerwald, CHRISTIAN sells his land to Christian Zeender for 4000 pounds. It is stipulated that DANIEL shall have the right to haul his hay across the piece of land that has changed hands.

Spital, Konzept Buch 2

1-3-1760

105

CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Gurzelen, Hans Hänni of Seftigen, HANS BRÖNNIMANN, sr., "auf dem Geist," HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Niedergurzelen and three other men from the parish complain about the village pastor, Johann Müller. The government has all the principals in the case summoned to Bern, orders the pastor to moderate his language, and censures the seven complainants for exaggerating their accusations.

Aemterbuch Thun H 935 ff

1771-1782

106

A certain HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Belpberg many years ago entered the Piedmontese army but deserted and was never heard from. In 1771 his father, also named HANS BRÖNNIMANN, died, leaving him an inheritance of over 411 crowns. As the son had not been heard of in over thirty years the other heirs petition the government to divide his share amongst them. In 1782 he is declared legally dead, and his portion, amounting with interest to 540 crowns, is divided.

Twingherrenbuch A-636

2-16-1776

107

CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN of Gurzelen exchanges a meadow for another one slightly larger, belonging to the parish, on the understanding that he will make a nominal yearly payment to the parish.

Thun—Buch K, 341

1777

108

ULLI BRÖNNIMANN is assessed as a tenant farmer at Ballenbühl bei Münsingen.

1779/82

109

The property of HANS BRÖNNIMANN of Belpberg, son of the deceased CHRISTIAN BRÖNNIMANN, is ordered divided among his relatives. (Probably the same man as in No. 106, though the name of the father is given differently).

Mittelwegzieh. Prot. 1-396/650

2-19-1787

110

The brothers CHRISTIAN and DANIEL BRÖNNIMANN of Gurzelen buy the Gaugleren sawmill, between Wattenwil and Thurnen, modernize it, and operate it under a government permit.

Landgericht—Buch 5,22 ff.

5-30-1788

111

DANIEL BRÖNNIMANN of Gurzelen receives a concession to open a stone quarry at Ralligholz on Lake Thun. But in the midst of the operations this "useful citizen and energetic father" died, leaving a widow and seven children. On 5-14-1789 the government transferred the concession to the widow, at the same time admonishing the guardian of the children, also named BRÖNNIMANN, to keep a watchful eye on the management.

Aemtb. Thun N 240,ff

4-24-1793

112

Christina Wyss (nee BRÖNNIMANN) died at Wahl bei Thierachern in October, 1792, leaving an estate of 144 crowns. Her only daughter having left Switzerland for foreign parts thirty or more years before, and no news having been received from her in that time, the estate is ordered divided among the other relatives.

Mitt.—Prot. 3,609

7-21-1800

113

CHRISTEN BRÖNNIMANN im Mauergraben zu Zimmerwald is granted a letter of recommendation to the Inselspital in Bern.

Helv. Bern 53/438

3-21-1810

114

Among those who enlisted in the first Swiss regiment in the service of Napoleon I was JOHANNES BRÖNNIMANN of Oberbalm. He was 18 years of age, enlisted for four years, and received an advance payment of 96 French francs.

Fr. Kr. Franks. 24/27

APPENDIX D

BRENNEMANS IN GERMANY

Very little is known of the history of the Brennemanns in Germany after the flight of Melchior Brennemann the refugee in 1671. From that time till 1717, which is the first definite date of the existence of members of the family in America, there is almost half a century of silence.

In 1932 the historian had considerable correspondence with Rudolph Schäfer, Regierungsrat, living at Hügelstrasse 45 in Darmstadt, Germany, an officer in the "Hessische Familiengenealogische Vereinigung". Herr Schäfer had been tracing the history of a Brennemann family which lived for many years on the Braunshardt estate near Darmstadt, and had run the line back to a Nicolaus Brennemann, b. in 1736, doubtless a son of a Jacob Brennemann, who must have been a grandson of Melchior the refugee. The historian had already traced numerous branches of the descendants of this family in America, who are included in the present history as "Descendants of Niclaus Brennemann."

Herr Schäfer was of the opinion that Melchior and Christian, the progenitors of the Lancaster and York County families, were brothers, and not uncle and nephew. He also believed that Johannes Brennemann of Enkenbach in the Palatinate, mentioned by Matthias Pohl, was possibly another brother, who remained in Germany. Certainly an Adam Brennemann, who at the beginning of the eighteenth century was a farmer at Fischbach in the

BRENNEMAN COATS OF ARMS

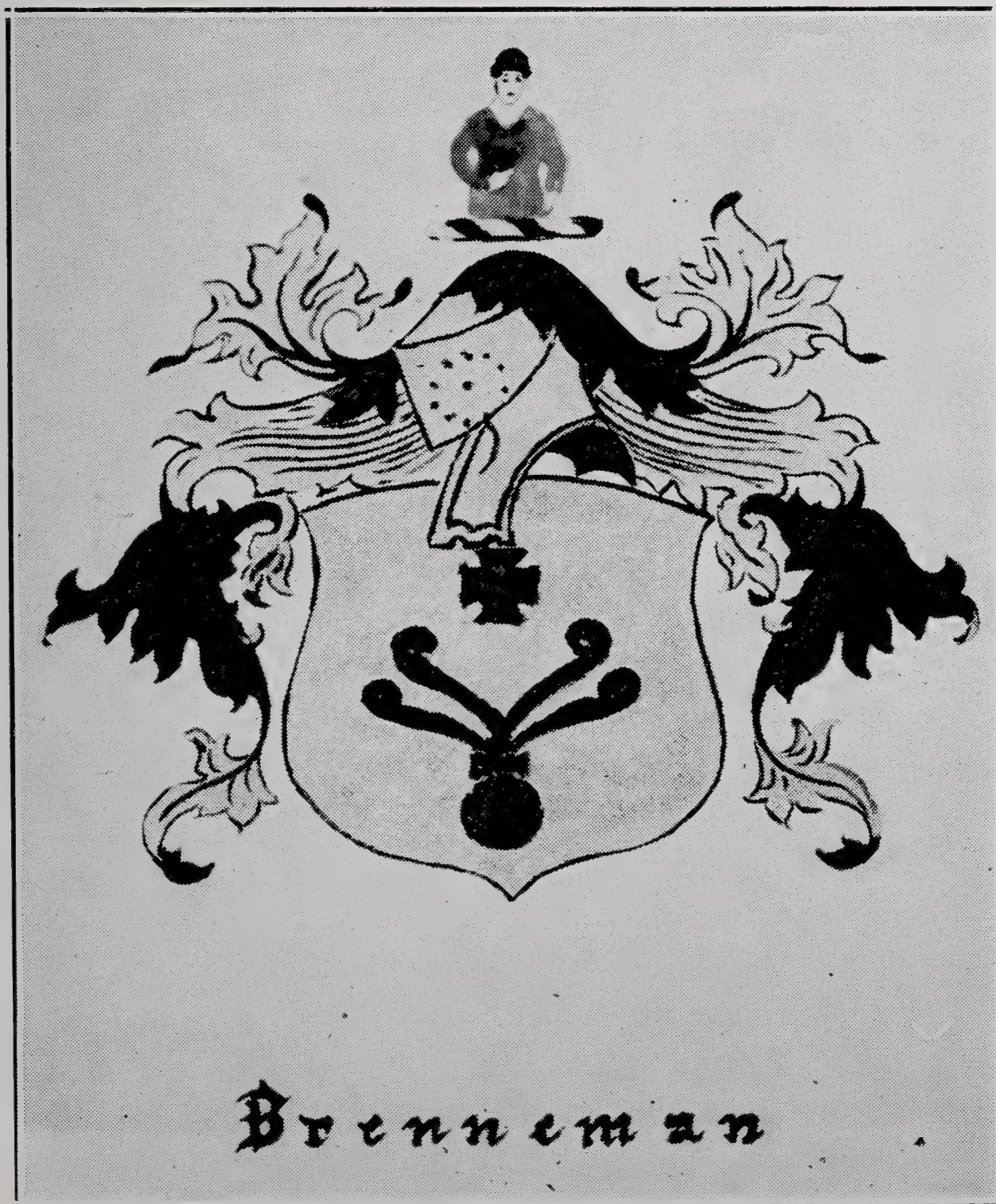
(See Appendix H. Page 967)



W. Brönnimann, Bern, Switzerland



Otto Brennemann, Bartlett, Ill.



Albert N. Brenneman, Winter Haven, Fla.

Palatinate, and in 1707 was in charge of the cloister farm at Enkenbach, was another son of Melchior the refugee. About this Adam Brennemann Herr Schäfer learned the following facts.

He married Katharina Würtz of Mönchhof sometime in the latter years of the 18th century. Four of his children were:

1. Johannes, who m. Anna Beutler and lived at Enkenbach.
2. Katharina, who m. Peter Beutler in 1729.
3. ———, a son, moved to Friedelsheim and lived there.
4. Abraham, also left Enkenbach and probably lived for some time at Friesenheim.

Friesenheim is a village a little below Mannheim, on the left bank of the Rhine. Friedelsheim is a village a few miles southwest of Friesenheim. One or other of these two sons was in all probability the father of Nicolaus Brennemann of Braunshardt. The son Johannes may have been the ancestor of the Brennemens who came to this country from Zweibrücken.

All the Brennemens in Germany of whom the historian has any knowledge descend from Nicolaus Brennemann of Braunshardt, with one exception. There is a Brennemann in business in the city of Weimar across the street from the Goethe-House who does not seem to descend from that line. There are said to be Brennemens living in Zweibrücken today, but we could not learn their names.

APPENDIX E

"THE EXILES—A NARRATIVE OF YEARS AGO"

Some years ago there appeared in the Mennonite publication, "Der Herold der Wahrheit," of Goshen, Ind., a story with the title given above, written by Matthias Pohl of Sambach, Germany, and translated into English by Evan J. Miller. The historian was able to enter into correspondence with Herr Pohl before his death and learned from him that the story is wholly based on truth.

The story tells of the migration of John Steiner and wife Anna Brennemann from Switzerland to America, but ancestral lines are so well given that we can link the family with ours and America.

First is described "the old farm house, gray with age, on the side of the mountain a good quarter hour's drive up the steep road from the church village of Eggiwil, on the lintel of which we find the date 1648, chiseled by a master hand." Beside the date on one side we read the initials J. B. and on the other, A. S., meaning Jacob Brenneman and Anna Steiner, the builders of the house.

The story goes on to tell that a brother of this Jacob Brennemann "was forced to leave all his lands and property in 1671 and with his family move to the Palatinate, after which the authorities appropriated his lands themselves." As already shown, the Brennemann who fled to the Palatinate in 1671 was our ancestor, Melchior the exile. Jacob himself was accused of being inclined toward the Mennonite faith and of having attended several meetings held by the Anabaptist preacher, Matthias Kraehenbuehl, but was saved by the defense and praise of the Reformed pastor of Wurzburg from sharing his brother's fate.

Jacob died, and his son Hans "inherited his estate and reputation." Hans' wife died suddenly, leaving him one son, Abraham, and Hans himself died shortly after his wife of a severe stomach trouble. Abraham married Magdalena Engel of Rothenbach, also an Anabaptist, who died suddenly about the time Rev. Matthias Kraehenbuehl was committed to prison in Bern and the persecutions against the Baptists broke out afresh, leaving a little daughter Anna, aged two years. The latter was married to John Steiner of Rothenbach a few weeks before the death of her father; she and her husband continued on the Brenneman farm for several years and five children were born to them. When the persecution of the Baptists again began and relatives from Germany, visiting in Ober-Diessbach, urged them to sell out and leave the country, they sold the property to Peter Gerber "at the Emme" and fled first to Solothurn, then to Basel, then to Annweiler, Spitalhof, Fischbach and Sembach in Alsace. An acquaintance named Kraehenbuehl, perhaps a relative of the preacher, tried to find a home for them, but the arrangements broke down and they had to move on. For a time they lived with "Cousin Hans Brennemann" in Enkenbach, and for a time with Anna's cousin Peter (last name not given) near Otterburg.

The story now lists a number of Swiss friends and relatives whom they met, all of whom had fled to the Palatinate before the oppression of 1710. They settled down in the community and would probably have remained there if a decree had not been promulgated two years later by the Elector Palatine that no more Baptists would be allowed to reside in the land, so the homeless family wandered forth again, this time to Groningen in Holland, where they remained several years, then decided to go on to America. They left Rotterdam in May and landed at Philadelphia in August, where they stayed for a time with a family named Gerber, formerly of Eggiwil in Switzerland. Finally they bought a large tract of land at some distance from Philadelphia, but it is only vaguely located in the story.

The account concludes by stating that John Steiner became a Mennonite bishop, that some of John Brenneman's children followed them to Pennsylvania from Germany, and Abraham, Steiners' eldest son, married Elizabeth Brenneman, daughter of John Brennemann's eldest son. Abraham Steiner is said to have run a sawmill and his brother Jacob, the second son, was a farmer.

APPENDIX F

A HISTORY OF BRENNEMANNS IN GERMANY

Just as this history was going to press the historian received a letter from Jacob Brennemann, of Boehl in the Rheinpfalz, Germany (kindly forwarded by Otto Brennemann, the artist), who states that he is compiling a history of the Brennemann family in Germany. Most of the Brennemanns in his book descend from one Johannes Brennemann, who drowned in the castle moat at Cronau in the Rheinpfalz in 1778, together with his horses. This Johannes Brennemann had only one child, a son Johannes, who was born at Cronau in June, 1778.

Further correspondence with Herr Jacob Brennemann failed to provide a link between the family in America and the family from which he descends. He agrees with the present historian, however, that his kin as well as ours go back to Melchior Brennemann, the Exile.

APPENDIX G

SWISS BRENNEMANN GENEALOGIES

Several Brönnimann and Brennemann families in Switzerland preserve long family trees recording their ancestry. Arnold Brönnimann, an architect, residing at Burgernzielweg 48, Bern, traces his descent in a letter to the historian dated Feb. 24, 1931, to a Johann Brönnimann, born in the late 18th century, who had seven sons: Johann, Christian, Hieronimus, Joseph, Samuel, Peter, and Ulrich. The son Joseph, born in 1818, had four sons: Friedrich, Albrecht, Rudolf and Joseph. Albrecht Brönnimann, b. 1860, was the father of Arnold, the architect. The earliest home of this family was at Zimmerwald in Canton Bern. The favorite occupations of his relatives were those of baker, miller and innkeeper.

Herr W. Brönnimann, Karlstaufferstr. 20, Bern, has the oldest family tree of the Brennemann clan in existence. His line goes back to an Adam Brennemann of Ratzenberg in the parish of Obermuhlern in Canton Bern. The tree is too long to give here in detail. Adam, b. 1551, m. Christine Stark; their son Hans, b. 1585, m. Maria Schneider; their son Hans, b. 1615, m. Magdalena Schindler.

Hans and Magdalena had these children: Hans (b. 1640), Magdalena (1642), Baerbeli (1646), Peter (1650) and Melchior (1653). This is not our ancestor Melchior, but is quite probably a cousin. The descendants of Melchior (1653) are unknown at present.

Peter, b. 1650, m. Verena Hofmann and had: Anna, Christine, Margarethe, Hans (1678), Barbara (1682) and Christian (1693). The last named Christian, b. 1693, m. Susanna Schmutz and had: Christian, Johannes, Maria and Christian. The last named Johannes, b. 1721, m. ——— Mader and had 7 ch.: Anna, Johann Christian, Maria, Barbara, Johannes, Hieronymus and Kaspar. From this point on the ramifications of the family tree become too involved to record here, but W. Brönnimann kindly sent the historian a complete record down to the year 1900, which he will be glad to consult for those interested.

APPENDIX H

BRENNEMANN COATS OF ARMS

The coats of arms shown in the plate opposite represent:

1. Coat of arms of W. Brönnimann of Bern, Switzerland. This is a coat of arms of the Ratzenberg Brennemanns.

2. Coat of arms of Otto Brennemann, the well-known artist of Bartlett, Ill. The historian could not learn much regarding the history of this coat of arms. It was used by certain of the Brennemanns in Germany and probably originated likewise in Switzerland.

3. Coat of arms in the possession of Albert N. Brenneman, N. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa., and Winter Haven, Fla. On the back are inscribed these words:

"This coat of arms (hand painted) appears in a manuscript book at Zürich, Switzerland, called Zürich, Geschlechterbuch, under date of 1440, as that of Hans Brennemann, who came from Horgen, on Lake Zürich. Hor-

gen is one of the places from which the Lancaster Anabaptists (Mennonites) came.

(Signed) Horace L. Haldeman.

Significance

Crest—Cardinal, representing Ecclesiastical period at time of the Crusades.

Scrolls—Plumes of Knighthood.

Helmet—Helmet of Knighthood.

Shield—Shield of Knighthood.

Maltese Cross—Cross of Crusades.

Lower Cross and Plumes—Ecclesiastical Emblems connected with Cardinal.

Globe—represents a connection with royalty.

Unfortunately the historian is entirely ignorant on the subject of heraldry. Perhaps in after years descendants better informed on the subject can get still more interesting facts on the basis of the information briefly stated here.

APPENDIX I

BRENNEMAN REUNIONS

No family in America known to the historian is so much attached to the fine old custom of annual "Freundschaftsversammlungen," or Family Reunions. The following reunions are held annually in various parts of the United States:

1. Pennsylvania. Has met annually at Long's Park, Lancaster, Pa., since 1925, on land formerly owned by a Brenneman descendant. The thirteenth annual reunion will be held there in September, 1937. About 500 have attended this gathering on some occasions.

2. Eastern Ohio. Meets annually in the A. W. Brenneman Grove near East Union, Wayne Co. The 31st gathering will be held in August, 1937.

3. Western Ohio. Meets at the Elida Pioneer Picnic Grove northeast of Elida, O. The ninth annual gathering will be held in August, 1937. It is generally possible to arrange to attend the Eastern and Western Ohio reunions in the same week, if desired.

4. Indiana. Has met near New Castle, Ind., for a number of years. Mrs. Margery C. Shelley, New Castle, Ind., is Secretary.

5. Eastern Illinois. Meets at Bloomington, Ill., every summer. Mrs. Frances B. Young, Bloomington, is Secretary.

6. Central Illinois. Meets in Tazewell Co., Ill., every summer, not far from Hopedale. Mr. Eduard Brennemann, Peru, Ill., can probably furnish facts regarding the gatherings.

7. Iowa. Meets near Kalona, Ia. No facts available.

The historian has also heard of plans to organize reunions in Kansas, Maryland, Oregon and Ontario, Canada, but does not know if they have ever materialized.

APPENDIX J

SIMILAR BAPTISMAL NAMES

The confusion of certain baptismal names, usually due to the similarity of sound of the names themselves or their nicknames, has frequently puzzled people when tracing ancestry among the Pennsylvania Germans. The following names are usually interchangeable:

Veronica (Franey) and Frances (Fanny)
 Christopher (Stoffel) and Stephen (Steffel)
 Melchior (Melki) and Michael
 Magdalena (Magda) and Martha
 Margaret (Peggy) and Rebecca (Becky)
 Regina and Rachel

The nickname Nancy is often substituted for Ann and Mary Ann, and the nickname Polly for Mary alone.

APPENDIX K

METHODISM—DICKINSON COLLEGE

No Mennonite family was more tenacious of its beloved religious faith, which it held to in spite of torture and exile, than the Lancaster County Brennemens. So far as known, all the children and all but four of the 40 grandchildren of Melchior Brennenman the pioneer lived and died in that faith.

The first schism in the family on the ground of religion developed in the 1770's under the influence of Martin Boehm, who was married to a granddaughter of Melchior Brennenman. His defection from the Mennonites marks the establishment of the Methodist Church in Lancaster County. Susanna Brennenman, widow of Christian, Sr., and her daughter Anna, together with the latter's husband Abraham Keagy, seem to have joined themselves to him, as did also, at least for a time, Anna Herr Brennenman (wife of Isaac and widow of Christian, Jr.) and Margaret Brennenman, wife of Peter Stouffer. Many of the descendants of these families remain Methodists to this day. Later when old Boehms Chapel was built near Willow Street (for which Martin Boehm himself fetched the lumber from Wright's Ferry on the Susquehanna in 1789) and the Methodists began to grow, many others of the later generations of Brennenman descendants united with the new sect. It is evident from this history that, after the Mennonites, there are more Methodists in the family circle today than any other religious group.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., is the oldest Methodist college in the United States and the last of the colonial colleges, having been founded in 1783, before the close of the Revolution. The following descendants of Melchior Brennenman have studied there or served on its faculty:

Year	Name	Page
1810(?)	Michael Brennenman Barr	133
1829-33	Jacob M. Haldeman (trustee)	106
1831	Samuel Stehman Haldeman	109
1833-36	Rev. Henry Boehm (trustee)	397
1833-35	Dr. John M. Keagy (faculty-trustee)	223
1839	Melchior Newton Barr	134
1841	Dr. John K. Stayman (faculty)	223
1844	Oliver J. Dickey	192
1847	Jacob A. Stayman	223
1850	A. Fletcher Stayman	223
1851	Thomas John Keagy	223
1854	Abraham Bruner	63
1856	Dr. William H. Longsdorf	188
1861	Levi M. Haverstick	189
1879	Dr. Harold Hamilton Longsdorf	188
1883	Walter Lee Kauffman	127
1887	William Evans Bruner	64

1887	Rev. Jeremiah B. Brenneman	420
1887	Zatae L. Longsdorf (Straw)	188
1887	E. Mode Vale	720
1888	Hildegarde H. Longsdorf (Lee)	189
1891	Jessica Dale Longsdorf (Bozorth)	189
1893	Grace E. Weibley (Goodyear)	190
1894	Persis Miriam Longsdorf	189
1894	Rev. Hiram R. Bozorth	189
1895	Guy Carleton Lee (faculty)	189
1896	J. Harvey Line	717
1897	Isaac Wingert	37
1898	Cleon N. Berntheisel	132
1906	George S. Barner	718
1907	Mary Ranck	233
1908	George Rex Green	219
1910	Henry G. Breneman	64
1911	Preston M. Savidge	718
1913	John E. Brenneman	421
1913	Edward L. Whistler	438
1914	Foster E. Brenneman	719
1917	Jacob M. Goodyear	190
1917	Henry M. Bruner	63
1918	Albert H. Gerberich (faculty)	453
1918	Robert R. Mumma	60
1921	Kathleen Lefever (Horner)	691
1923	Donald H. Goodyear	190
1924	Artimaeus G. Keener	384
1925	J. Vernon Hertzler	663
1926	Emma H. Brenneman (Weaver)	724
1926	Cecil H. Poticher	678
1927	Rheta Ayle (Poticher)	678
1927	S. Elverson Keener	384
1927	Peter H. Frey	348
1928	Abram Rudolph Green	219
1929	Aubrey H. Baldwin, Jr.	659
1930	J. Woodward Hertzler	664
1931	Harry Brenaman Hogemeier	613
1931	Gladys Brenneman Lefever	691
1934	Harris Roy Green, Jr.	219
1935	William Robert Miller	465
1935	Carroll Griffiths Stewart, Jr.	631
1935	J. Lindsey Line	663
1937	Richard A. Rosenberry	638
1938	Henry Line	717
1938	Margaret E. Brinham	941
1939	L. Brenneman Line	717
1941	Keller Stamy	35

APPENDIX L

A BRENNEMAN POET

Joseph Brenneman of Sporting Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa., a second cousin to the historian's grandmother, was a humorous poet of considerable ability. The following verses of his, furnished by his granddaughter, Mrs. Annie B. Herr, written sometime before 1880, would do credit to Will Carleton or James Whitcomb Riley.

How wondrous are the changes made since sixty years ago,
 When girls wore woollen dresses, and boys wore pants of tow,
 When shoes were made of rough cowhide, and socks of homespun wool,
 And children did a half day's work before they went to school.

The girls took music lessons then upon the spinning-wheel
And practised late and early, too, on spindle swift and reel.
The boys would ride the horse to mill a dozen miles or so,
And hurry home before 'twas day, some sixty years ago.

The people rode to meeting then in sleds instead of sleighs,
And wagons rode as easy quite as buggies nowadays,
And oxen did as well for teams though now they'd be too slow:
The people lived not half so fast some sixty years ago.

Ah! well do I remember yet that Wilson's potent stove
That father bought and paid for in cloths the girls had wove;
And how the neighbors wondered when we got the thing to go,
And said 'twould burst and kill us all, some sixty years ago.

Yes, everything is altered now. I cannot tell the cause,
For men are always tampering with Nature's wondrous laws;
And what on earth we're coming to does anybody know?
For everything is changed so much since sixty years ago.

APPENDIX M

I should like in concluding this volume to pay a special tribute to the assistant historians who aided me in compiling this work. Above all, to Rev. C. D. Breneman of Elida, O., who faithfully and wholeheartedly co-operated with me in this great task, and who will shortly publish his independent history of the descendants of Abraham Brenneman of Virginia. Also to Jacob A. Brenneman of Elida, O., Mrs. C. B. Slossnagel of Wooster, O., Miss Irene Brown of Fostoria, O., Alvin Good of Cleveland, O., Dr. H. H. M. Bowman of Toledo, O., Menno J. Brenneman of Wellman, Ia., Otto Brennemann of Bartlett, Ill., Mrs. Riley M. Richards of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mrs. John P. Schock of Marietta, Pa., Mrs. Albert Nafziger of Benton Harbor, Mich., and many others whom space prevents mentioning here.

Our first historians, Senator Horace L. Haldeman and Major Henry R. Breneman, whose original research greatly facilitated the compilation of this genealogy, have joined our ancestors in the Land Beyond and now know all the facts that they sought so painstakingly to discover while here among us.



INDEX

(As a rule heads of families only are listed. Married names of females are given in parentheses. Numbers preceding names denoting generations.)

Abbey, Lou	799	Adamson, Walter M.	154
Abbott, D. A.	805	Adamson, William Izaak	138
9 Abel, Abraham	176	Adcock, Dessie (Clore)	524
9 Abel, Anna (Hoover)	176	Afger, Vernie (Brenaman)	610
9 Abel, Edward	175	Agee, Margaret Ruth (Musser)	159
9 Abel, Fannie (Baker)	176	Aggleson, Bessie F.	708
9 Abel, Frank	178	Agnew, Mary S. (Taylor)	48
Abel, Franklin F.	175	Ahlinger, Ellen (Brenneman)	258
Abel, Harris	125	Ahlstrom, Hannah A. (Bixler)	709
9 Abel, Landis	176	Ahlstrom, Christine Ruth (Bixler)	708
9 Abel, Mabel (Lynch)	176	Ahrens, Clifford	142
9 Abel, Michael	176	Ahrens, Walter D. & Bessie	142
9 Abel, Palmer	176	Aierstock, Henry	351
Ables, Freda (Freed)	866	Aierstock, Jacob	351
Ables, Reba (Bockes)	866	Aiken, Andrew	775
Achenbach, Amos	258	Aiken, David N.	775
Acheson, Anna (Brenneman)	795	Aiken, Ebaline (Young)	775
Acheson, Emma (Erb)	661	Aiken, Erskine E.	775
Acker, Marie (Green)	219	Aiken, John	775
Acker, Mary (McKinstry)	938	Aiken, Mary E. (Baldwin)	775
Ackerman, Howard	132	Aiken, W. Carlisle	636
Ackley, ——— (Coble)	100	Aikens, Rosa (Brannaman)	525
Acton, Mary (Hammond)	265	8 Akers, Charles F.	528
5 Adams, Anna Martha (Conklin)	768	Akers, John	528
Adams, Ann Eliza (King)	768	8 Akers, Virginia M. (Moore)	528
Adams, Bertha (Rutt)	434	Akeson, Ethel (Brenneman)	92
Adams, Charles Bogart	158	3 Albert, Barbara (Morrow)	824
7 Adams, Dustin Smith	768	3 Albert, Catharine (Newcomer)	830
Adams, Ellis	767	7 Albert, Cora (Campbell)	455
6 Adams, Eugene Dustin	768	4 Albert, Dessie Frances (Buskirk)	831
Adams, Eva (Goodfellow)	152	7 Albert, Edna (Griminger)	455
7 Adams, Frances Caroline (Covell)	768	3 Albert, Elizabeth (Halliwell)	828
5 Adams, Franklin King	767	3 Albert, Frances (Killenberger)	831
Adams, George	134	3 Albert, George	824
5 Adams, George Clarence	768	7 Albert, Harvey	455
Adams, Grover C.	85	3 Albert, Isabel (Houck)	831
Adams, John Q.	134	Albert, Jacob C.	455
Adams, Joseph	249	3 Albert, James	831
Adams, Joseph	767	4 Albert, James	831
Adams, Julia (Breneman)	249	7 Albert, John	455
Adams, Marcus	730	3 Albert, John C.	831
6 Adams, Marjorie King (Howe)	768	4 Albert, Capt. John C., Jr.	831
6 Adams, Miriam (Vaughn)	768	Albert, John Philip & Regina	823
Adams, Oscar	719	4 Albert, Margaret Jane (Bates)	825
Adams, Ralph	620	3 Albert, Martha (Eaton)	831
Adams, Sarah B. (Brenneman)	809	3 Albert, Mary (Early)	824
Adams, Silvira (Brenneman)	796	4 Albert, Mary E. (Huddleson)	831
6 Adams, Walter King	768	4 Albert, Mary Elizabeth (Roach)	824
Adams, Walter Leslie	923	Albert, Peter	823
Adams, Walter Leslie, Jr.	923	3 Albert, Priscilla	831
Adams, William	123		
Adams, Zola May (Brenneman)	379		
Adamson, Janet (Eldredge)	138		

- | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| 3 | Albert, Rebecca (Killen) | 825 | Allison, Mahlon | 431 |
| 8 | Albert, Ruth (Baines) | 455 | Allison, Margaret A. (Porter) | 630 |
| | Albert, _____ | 929 | Allison, Martha (Johnston) | 808 |
| | Albrecht, George & Peter | 42 | Allison, Mary (Beal) | 629 |
| | Albright, Edgar | 88 | Allison, _____ (Porter) | 636 |
| | Albright, Effie (Miller) | 90 | Allred, James | 156 |
| | Albright, Elda (Beal) | 878 | Almond, Hattie (Branaman) | 741 |
| | Albright, Frederick | 612 | Althouse, _____ | 615 |
| | Albright, Martha Ellen (Yutzy) | 871 | 7 Altland, Annie M. (Allison) | 431 |
| | Albright, Mary (Breneman) | 372 | 7 Altland, Charles O. | 430 |
| | Albright, Mary F. (Stinespring) | 494 | Altland, Curvin | 424 |
| | Albright, Sarah Alberta (Brandt) | 57 | 8 Altland, Edna May (Rinehart) | 431 |
| | Albrook, Agnes M. (Keagy) | 211 | Altland, George Oliver | 430 |
| | Alden, Burton Himes | 457 | 8 Altland, Margaret (Morris) | 430 |
| | Alden, Dr. George Albert | 457 | Alvord, Jennie (Boothe) | 144 |
| | Alden, John & Priscilla | 457 | Amand, Benjamin | 355 |
| 9 | Alderier, David H. | 481 | Amand, George & Catharine | 355 |
| | Alderfer, Henry S. | 481 | 7 Amand, Henry | 356 |
| | Alderfer, Mary Ann (Kratz) | 571 | Amant, _____ | 256 |
| | Aldrich, Charles | 240 | Ambler, Levis | 309 |
| | Aldrich, Edward & Mary | 240 | Ament, Clyde M. | 324 |
| | Aldridge, Sophia (Hammond) | 765 | Ament, Eli | 323 |
| | Alexander, Charlotte | | Ament, Landis | 323 |
| | (Bowman) | 667 | Ament, Mary (Hertzler) | 293 |
| | Alexander, Ellen (Landis) | 514 | Ames, Florence (Lefever) | 271 |
| | Alexander, Emily (Wright) | 214 | Ames, Mary Ellen (Taylor) | 167 |
| | Alexander, Emma (Gladwell) | 532 | Ames, Van | 343 |
| | Alexander, Etta (King) | 766 | Amett, Katherine (Biggs) | 822 |
| | Alexander, James & Bertha | 667 | Amick, Reuben | 507 |
| | Alexander, Tabitha (Baker) | 522 | Amman, Edna (Brenneman) | 714 |
| | Alfred, Mary E. (Weaver) | 478 | Ammenheiser, John | 790 |
| | Alger, Jacob | 496 | Ammon, Mary (Bratton) | 247 |
| | Alger, John H. | 496 | Ammon, Peter G. | 687 |
| | Allbaugh, Anna Florence | | Amrein, Marion (Voriss) | 921 |
| | (Williams) | 460 | Amstutz, Henry H. | 704 |
| | Allbaugh, Ella Ailene (Hench) | 460 | Amway, John | 640 |
| | Allbaugh, Ruth Marguerite | | Andelin, Olive (Potter) | 152 |
| | (Hopkins) | 460 | Anders, John | 642 |
| | Allbaugh, William | 460 | Anderson, Annie (Garner) | 221 |
| | Allbright, Arthur | 71 | Anderson, Annie B. | |
| 9 | Allbright, Leslie | 71 | (Livingston) | 147 |
| 9 | Allbright, Paul | 71 | Anderson, Arvid | 81 |
| | Alleman, John | 467 | Anderson, B. H. | 560 |
| | Allen, Adelia (Breneman) | 753 | Anderson, Belle (Fortson) | 170 |
| | Allen, Albert | 597 | 7 Anderson, Carl E. | 592 |
| 6 | Allen, Charles | 392 | Anderson, Carl Louis | 648 |
| | Allen, Clara L. (Brown) | 829 | Anderson, Carrie (Keagy) | 229 |
| 6 | Allen, Edward A. | 392 | Anderson, Dorothy (Dickinson) | 21 |
| | Allen, Elizabeth (Spencer) | 651 | Anderson, Edgar Lee | 839 |
| | Allen, George | 392 | Anderson, Emma (Brenneman) | 781 |
| | Allen, Jacob | 34 | Anderson, Eurastus | 147 |
| | Allen, John | 939 | Anderson, Francis B. | 592 |
| | Allen, Johnson | 36 | Anderson, Gladys L. (Duff) | 592 |
| | Allen, Julia (Pierce) | 813 | Anderson, Hattie (Brenneman) | 775 |
| 6 | Allen, Lot | 392 | Anderson, J. B. | 839 |
| | Allen, Nonetta (Lichtenwalter) | 880 | Anderson, J. L. | 201 |
| | Allen, W. R. | 651 | Anderson, John & Mary | 139 |
| | Allen, _____ | 440 | Anderson, John W. | 824 |
| | Alley, William | 513 | Anderson, Joseph | 625 |
| | Allison, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 784 | Anderson, Katherine C. | |
| 8 | Allison, Esther A. (Anderson) | 630 | (Brenneman) | 794 |
| | Allison, Grant | 630 | Anderson, Leo Eugene | 199 |
| | Allison, John | 367 | Anderson, Leona (Bowen) | 444 |
| | Allison, Keziah W. (Brenneman) | 634 | Anderson, Leroy F. | 139 |

6	Anderson, Lulu E. (Harrison)	824	Armstrong, Frederick	694
	Anderson, M. Luther	592	Armstrong, James	115
6	Anderson, Martha W. (Wares)	824	Armstrong, James E.	240
	Anderson, Melvin Homer	147	Armstrong, Rev. James Newton	107
	Anderson, Myrtle M. (Shenk)	543	Armstrong, John W., Sr.	115
	Anderson, Olive Myrtle (Keagy)	228	Armstrong, John W., Jr.	116
	Anderson, Oscar O.	234	8 Armstrong, Joseph Edward	200
	Anderson, Sarah (Stouffer)	624	8 Armstrong, Laura (Jordan)	200
	Anderson, Sarah Ellen (Stauffer)	725	Armstrong, Lena H. (King)	769
	Anderson, Thomas	761, 824	Armstrong, Margaret (Haldeman)	109
	Anderson, Victor	515	Armstrong, Miles C.	639
	Anderson, Wayne	557	Armstrong, Myrtle Virginia (Obaugh)	531
	Anderson, Capt. William	156	Armstrong, Nora (Brenneman)	781
	Anderson, William H.	592	Armstrong, Ray	597
	Anderson, ———	630, 798	Armstrong, William Montgomery	781
7	Andes, Alfred W.	567	Arne, Elizabeth (Miller)	414
	Andes, Frederick	412	Arne, Florence M. (Keagy)	212
	Andes, Henry B.	412	Arnold, Amanda (Brenneman)	305
	Andes, Jacob A.	567	Arnold, Arthur	432
7	Andes, Ivie Della (Frank)	568	Arnold, Bruce K.	149
	Andes, Mary Ellen (Brenneman)	504	Arnold, Dorothy (Given)	63
7	Andes, Owen Wade	568	Arnold, Frank K.	149
8	Andes, Roy B.	412	Arnold, Harry	520
	Andrews, D. H.	472	Arnold, James G.	356
	Andrews, John	749	Arnold, Mary Christine (Musser)	162
	Andrews, Kate (Rutt)	434	Arnold, Nettie (Fahs)	429
	Andrews, Maria (Landis)	273	Arnold, Ota (Brinneman)	835
	Andrews, Martha (Ressler)	408	Arnold, William	658
9	Andrus, Elizabeth E. (Mc Donald)	138	Arnold, ———	306, 834
9	Andrus, Martha E. (Lambert)	138	Arrowsmith, Elizabeth G. (Adams)	134
	Andrus, Milo	137	Arter, Laverne	21
	Andrus, Milo Boyce	137	Arvin, Walter	260
	Angus, Mary Louise (Collins)	118	Aschbaucher, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	714
	Ankeney, ———	607	Asbury, Francis	397
7	Anthony, Bertha	421	Ashbaugh, Anna H. (Brenneman)	586
	Anthony, Charles W.	653	Ashbaugh, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	794
8	Anthony, Esther (Heisey)	421	Ashenfelter, David	431
7	Anthony, Lily (Baker)	421	8 Ashenfelter, Earl	431
	Anthony, William	421	8 Ashenfelter, Grace (Fager)	431
	Antrim, George W.	94	Ashenfelter, Lucinda (Firestone)	422
8	Antrim, Harold	94	8 Ashenfelter, Sherman	431
8	Antrim, Margaret (Herman)	94	Ashmore, Alice (Brenneman)	780
	Apger, Mary (Brown)	828	Ashworth, S. William	650
	Aplin, Jesse G.	864	Askrens, ———	817
	Appel, Frances	339	7 Asper, Bertha (Rogers)	421
	Appel, John H.	339	7 Asper, Clayton	421
	Applequist, Einar I.	160	7 Asper, David	421
	Applewhite, Anna (Brenneman)	738	Asper, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	419
	Applewhite, Herschel	735	7 Asper, Elizabeth (Leathery)	421
	Archibald, Alice Ellen (Musser)	162	7 Asper, Jacob	421
	Archibald, Charlotte (Brenneman)	704	Asper, Margaret (Bowman)	662
	Archibald, Paul	816	7 Asper, Milton	421
	Arlington, Tracie (Weaver)	478	Asper, Rebecca (Brenneman)	426
	Armand, Mary (Fisher)	601	Astery, Mary (Stauffer)	19
	Armentraut, George H.	581	Atchison, Isabelle (Beery)	485
	Armentraut, Lauretta M. (Gladwell)	531	Atherton, Evelyn (Hertzler)	663
	Armstrong, Andrew A.	115		
	Armstrong, David Bottomfield	200		

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----------|
| Atkins, Florence (Breneman) | 82 | 7 Ayle, Earl | 677 |
| 8 Atkins, Laura (Hallowell) | 214 | Ayle, Frederick | 679 |
| 8 Atkins, Martha (Hall) | 214 | 7 Ayle, George Henry | 678 |
| 8 Atkins, Nellie (Brattan) | 214 | 7 Ayle, Harry | 676 |
| Atkins, Samuel | 214 | 6 Ayle, Harry | 678 |
| Atkinson, John | 390 | 7 Ayle, Helen May (Garberich) | 678 |
| 7 Atkinson, Mary (McKay) | 390 | Ayle, Henry | 675 |
| 7 Atkinson, William | 390 | 7 Ayle, Hugh Whiteford | 678 |
| Atkinson, Winona (Killen) | 825 | 6 Ayle, Jacob B. | 676 |
| Atticks, William H. | 73 | 6 Ayle, John F. | 675 |
| Atwater, Elsie (McKinstry) | 938 | 6 Ayle, Kate Elizabeth (Owen) | 677 |
| 6 Atwood, Albert H. | 764 | 6 Ayle, Margaret (Rathfon) | 679 |
| Atwood, Fannie Maria (Stowell) | 141 | 6 Ayle, Mary N. (Seeger) | 676 |
| Atwood, William O. | 764 | 6 Ayle, Mattie (Fickes-Winey) | 677 |
| 6 Atwood, William O., Jr. | 764 | 8 Ayle, Morris A. | 676 |
| Aubrey, Dorcas (Brenneman) | 495 | 8 Ayle, Rheta (Poticher) | 678 |
| Aubrey, Effie Cecelia | | 7 Ayle, Ruth Naomi (Evans) | 678 |
| (Swartzendruber) | 887 | 6 Ayle, Sara (Kling) | 676 |
| Aubrey, John William | 887 | 6 Ayle, Susanna (Swope) | 676 |
| Auch, Mary (Brandt) | 60 | Ayle, Susanna (Brenneman) | 679 |
| Auger, Jane (Stemen) | 578 | 8 Ayle, ——— (Fink) | 676 |
| Aughinbaugh, Barnett M. | 101 | 8 Ayle, ——— (Miller) | 676 |
| Augsburger, Aldine | | 7 Aylesworth, Frank | 767 |
| (Brenneman) | 556 | Aylesworth, Frank Y. | 767 |
| Augsburger, Clarence | 542 | 7 Aylesworth, John | 767 |
| Augsburger, Elizabeth (King) | 548 | 7 Aylesworth, Paul | 767 |
| Ault, Andrew | 731 | 7 Aylesworth, Walter | 767 |
| Ault, ——— (Eyeman) | 731 | Baas, Jane (Hunter) | 635 |
| Aultman, Linnie D. | | Bachman, Abraham | 440 |
| (Brenneman) | 561 | Bachman, Elizabeth (Mennert) | 174 |
| Aultman, Ora (Brenneman) | 561 | Bachman, Elmer | 375 |
| Aument, Clair | 309 | Bachman, Florence Rebecca | |
| Aument, Elias | 309 | (Brenneman-Kauffman) | 102, 125 |
| Aument, Mary (Baldwin) | 661 | Bachman, Harry | 441 |
| Aument, Mary (Mennert) | 182 | Bachman, John | 102 |
| Aument, Michael | 354 | Bachman, John Baird | 125 |
| Aungst, Harvey J. | 639 | Bachman, Lydia (Landis) | 270 |
| 8 Aungst, Dr. Marlin | 639 | Bachman, Malinda (Gingrich) | 446 |
| Aungst, Phares | 376 | Bachman, Maria (Hostetter) | 287 |
| 8 Ausherman, Clara (Long) | 37 | Bachman, Mary (Herr) | 40, 179 |
| 8 Ausherman, Eva (Sollenberger) | 37 | Bachman, Mary Gertrude | |
| 8 Ausherman, Helen (Taylor) | 37 | (Haldeman) | 112 |
| 8 Ausherman, Jacob W. | 37 | Bachman, Victor B. | 347 |
| 8 Ausherman, Jeremiah S. | 37 | Bachman, William | 173 |
| 8 Ausherman, John M. | 37 | Bachman, ——— (Stoner) | 234 |
| 8 Ausherman, Katherine | | 7 Backenstoe, Ambrose | 638 |
| (Sollenberger) | 37 | 8 Backenstoe, Calvin M. | 638 |
| Ausherman, Lewis | 37 | 7 Backenstoe, Emma J. (Hicks) | 638 |
| 8 Ausherman, Mary (Byers) | 37 | 8 Backenstoe, Esther R. | |
| 8 Ausherman, Naomi (Cutshaal) | 37 | (Rosenberry) | 638 |
| 8 Ausherman, Nellie (Knepper) | 37 | Backenstoe, Eva (Cassel) | 717 |
| 8 Ausherman, Noah W. | 37 | Backenstoe, George M. | 638 |
| 8 Ausherman, Thomas L. | 37 | Backenstoe, Henry | 638 |
| Auwerter, Isaac | 175 | 7 Backenstoe, J. Miles | 639 |
| Auxer, Annie (Eshbach) | 175 | 8 Backenstoe, Kathryn L. | |
| Auxer, George—see Oxer | 403 | (Armstrong) | 639 |
| Ayer, John Loving | 189 | 7 Backenstoe, Katie (Aungst) | 639 |
| Ayers, Cora Ellen (Small) | 885 | 8 Backenstoe, Lillian K. (Moore) | 639 |
| Ayers, ——— (Brenneman) | 92 | Backenstoe, Regina (Gerberich) | 452 |
| 7 Ayle, Alvie Sylvester | 676 | 7 Backenstoe, Sarah E. | 639 |
| 7 Ayle, Annie (Rodamaker) | 675 | Backenstoss, Jacob | 717 |
| 7 Ayle, Catharine Malinda | | Backenstoss, H. Ulrich | 717 |
| (Sellers) | 678 | Bacon, Emma Riddle | |
| 8 Ayle, Charles F. | 676 | (Brenneman) | 92 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bacon, Esther Rebecca (Sharp) | 156 | Bair, Sarah Elizabeth | |
| Bacon, Fred | 403 | (Keener) | 384 |
| 8 Bacon, Gertrude A. (Chaffee) | 403 | Bair, Wayne | 271 |
| 8 Bacon, Helen Jeannette | | Baird, Eliza (Brown) | 628 |
| (Campbell) | 404 | Baird, H. G. | 369 |
| Badgely, Emeline H. | | 8 Baird, Mary (Jones) | 369 |
| (Kirchoff) | 530 | 8 Baird, Pearl (Leshner) | 369 |
| Baechler, E. Oliver | 848 | Bairen, Barbara (Brenneman) | 925 |
| Baer, Amanda (Martin) | 571 | Baish, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 420 |
| Baer, Andrew E. | 871 | Baish, Mary Ellen (Myers) | 263 |
| Baer, Barbara (Brenneman) | 651 | 8 Baits, Cecil Clio | 414 |
| Baer, Barbara (Kauffman) | 125 | Baits, Charles Danbury | 414 |
| Baer, Benjamin | 62 | 8 Baits, Winfield | 414 |
| Baer, Edyth Mae (Brenneman) | 304 | Baker, Alice (Burkhart) | 184 |
| Baer, Elizabeth (Rutt) | 96, 433 | 7 Baker, Amos | 425 |
| Baer, Frank | 347 | Baker, Anna E. (Maust) | 867 |
| Baer, George | 261 | 7 Baker, Annie (Heisey-Nissley) | 425 |
| Baer, Leah (Kendig) | 393 | Baker, Annie H. (Breneman) | 730 |
| Baer, Luther Leon | 559 | 6 Baker, Annie Elizabeth (Sears) | 523 |
| Baer, Margaret (Green) | 220 | Baker, Arthur | 607 |
| Baer, Mary Eliza (Wheeler) | 448 | Baker, Barbara (Hess) | 174 |
| Baer, Willis | 299 | Baker, Charles | 176 |
| Baer, ——— (Haverstick) | 239 | Baker, Charles E. | 422 |
| 8 Bagley, Amos Herr | 139 | Baker, David | 493, 943 |
| Bagley, Andrew Hanson | 152 | 7 Baker, David Walter | 801 |
| 8 Bagley, Benedict Grant | 149 | Baker, Dolly (Hildebrand) | 520 |
| Bagley, Charles S. | 152 | Baker, Edna (Wood) | 263 |
| Bagley, Edward C. | 139 | 7 Baker, Edson B. | 493 |
| 8 Bagley, Edward N. | 140 | Baker, Elizabeth (Erb) | 185 |
| 8 Bagley, John Alan | 148 | Baker, Elmira (Beidelman) | 463 |
| Bagley, Lewis Loraine | 148 | Baker, Ezekiah | 800 |
| 8 Bagley, Louis Neff | 149 | Baker, Frederick F. | 730 |
| 8 Bagley, Maxine N. (Lind) | 139 | 7 Baker, Hannah Mary (Danver) | 493 |
| 8 Bagley, Stuart Loraine | 149 | Baker, Harry | 14 |
| Bagnall, Frank | 777 | Baker, Henrietta (Brenneman) | 759 |
| Bailey, Flora M. (Brenneman) | 929 | Baker, Hiram S. | 184 |
| Bailey, Jesse B. | 748 | Baker, Isaac M. | 801 |
| Bailey, Mary (Stewart) | 46 | 6 Baker, Iva Belle (Smith) | 801 |
| Bailey, Reuben Josiah | 140 | Baker, Jacob H. | 425 |
| Bailey, Susan J. (Bixler) | 549 | Baker, Jacob L. | 199 |
| Bailey, Vivien Elinor (Neff) | 140 | Baker, John | 174, 421, 433, 665 |
| Bailey, Maj. William | 733 | 7 Baker, John Riley | 493 |
| Bailey, William Penn | 750 | Baker, J. E. | 43 |
| Baily, Mary Jane (Wright) | 214 | Baker, Kate (Firestone) | 423 |
| Bain, Eunitia Virginia | | Baker, Katharine (Ayle) | 675 |
| (Branaman) | 735 | Baker, Laura L. (Starr) | 335 |
| Baines, ——— | 455 | Baker, Leah (Klinedinst) | 425 |
| Bainwin, Hannah (Branaman) | 738 | Baker, Lena Marie (Berry) | 486 |
| Bair, Ann Eliza (Brackbill) | 345 | Baker, Louis | 424 |
| 9 Bair, Bertha (Harnish) | 272 | Baker, Mahlon | 860 |
| 9 Bair, Catharine (Howery) | 183 | Baker, Mary (Gochenauer) | 95 |
| Bair, Christian | 651 | Baker, Mary (Herring) | 801 |
| Bair, David | 191 | Baker, Mary (Keagy) | 197, 207 |
| Bair, Daniel W. | 340 | 6 Baker, Mary (Sturgeon) | 522 |
| 9 Bair, Donald | 183 | Baker, Mary B. (Milleisen) | 665 |
| 9 Bair, Dorothy (Heide) | 183 | Baker, Mary E. (McCoy) | 724 |
| Bair, Elizabeth (Musser) | 340 | 6 Baker, Melville Q. | 523 |
| 9 Bair, Ivan | 272 | Baker, Merle | 458 |
| Bair, Jacob | 657 | Baker, M. I. | 941 |
| Bair, John H. | 697 | 6 Baker, Oren | 522 |
| 9 Bair, Landis | 272 | Baker, Philip | 422 |
| Bair, Lydia (Gable) | 654 | Baker, Philip & Eve | 257 |
| Bair, Samuel J. | 183 | Baker, Peter | 522 |
| | | Baker, Russell H. | 199 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 6 Baker, Samuel | 433 | 6 Baldwin, William | 660 |
| Baker, Samuel | 182 | 5 Baldwin, William H. | 660 |
| 6 Baker, Sarah (Sapp) | 522 | Baldwin, William M. | 382 |
| 6 Baker, Rev. Spencer | 801 | Balfour, George Chalmers | 242 |
| 6 Baker, Susanna (Smith) | 522 | Ball, Katharina (Rush) | 346 |
| 6 Baker, Walter | 800 | Ball, Nelle (Landis) | 270 |
| Baker, William | 431, 698 | Ball, Ralph | 765 |
| Baker, Wilson H. | 426 | Ballan, Leslie | 517 |
| 6 Baldwin, Adeline (Baldwin) | 658 | Ballau, Eva (Blaine) | 597 |
| 6 Baldwin, Alpheus | 658 | Ballingall, Janet McHoull | |
| Baldwin, Amaziah | 658 | (Burt) | 243 |
| Baldwin, Anthony | 657 | Ballman, Leona (Akers) | 528 |
| 5 Baldwin, Anthony | 660 | Ballmer, Newton E. | 827 |
| Baldwin, Anthony Wayne | 657 | Bally, Elizabeth (Eshleman) | 313 |
| 7 Baldwin, Aubrey Haines | 658 | Balmer, Aaron | 296 |
| 8 Baldwin, Aubrey H., Jr. | 659 | Balmer, Elizabeth (Herr) | 641 |
| 7 Baldwin, Belle (Bealor) | 658 | 9 Balmer, Esther (Grube) | 296 |
| Baldwin, Benjamin | 135 | Balmer, Lavinia | |
| 6 Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin | 659 | (Hargesheimer) | 527 |
| 8 Baldwin, Bertram Gillespie | 659 | Balmer, Robert | 296 |
| 6 Baldwin, Catharine (Fox) | 660 | Balmer, ——— | 174 |
| Baldwin, Charles | 747 | 8 Balsbach, Alma (Leiby) | 451 |
| 7 Baldwin, Della (Whisler) | 658 | 8 Balsbach, Edna (Beidel) | 451 |
| 8 Baldwin, Dorothy (McKee) | 659 | 8 Balsbach, Homer | 451 |
| 6 Baldwin, Edgar | 660 | Balsbach, Peter | 451 |
| 7 Baldwin, Edgar | 659, 660 | Balthasar, Mary (Fasnacht) | 368 |
| 7 Baldwin, Edith Herr (Arnold) | 658 | Balzer, Mae (Stehman) | 130 |
| 5 Baldwin, Eliza (Urban) | 659 | Bancroft, George | 137 |
| 6 Baldwin, Elizabeth (Shaub) | 659 | Bancroft, Mary (Kendig) | 137 |
| 7 Baldwin, Ella Mabel | | 8 Bane, Esther | 516 |
| (Jones) | 358, 660 | Bane, James | 516 |
| Baldwin, Emma (Bowman) | 667 | Bankey, Louise (Abel) | 176 |
| 7 Baldwin, Eva (Dick) | 660 | Bankhead, John H. | 140 |
| 6 Baldwin, Frank | 660 | Bankhead, Mildred (Neff) | 140 |
| 7 Baldwin, Frank | 660 | Bankout, Evelyn (Weibley) | 190 |
| 7 Baldwin, J. Frank | 659 | Banning, Avis (Dickinson) | 20 |
| 6 Baldwin, George | 660 | Bannister, Harry, Esq. | 394 |
| 7 Baldwin, George | 659 | Banson, Minnie (King) | 770 |
| Baldwin, George Decatur | 765 | Banzoff, John | 612 |
| 5 Baldwin, Harlan | 659 | 7 Barb, Clarissa M. (Gale) | 28 |
| 6 Baldwin, Harlan Wesley | 660 | 6 Barb, Elizabeth (Diehl) | 28 |
| Baldwin, Henry | 135 | Barb, Gabriel | 28 |
| 6 Baldwin, Jesse | 660 | 6 Barb, Henry | 23, 28 |
| 5 Baldwin, John Charles | 657 | 6 Barb, Isaac | 28 |
| 6 Baldwin, John C., Jr. | 659 | 7 Barb, Nettie (Kagey) | 23, 28 |
| 7 Baldwin, Lee | 660 | Barbee, ——— | 845 |
| Baldwin, Lena (Frank) | 489 | Barber, Owen | 142 |
| 5 Baldwin, Levi | 660 | Barber, Owen Peirce | 142 |
| 6 Baldwin, Levis D. | 660 | Barber, Sarah A. (Haldeman) | 112 |
| 8 Baldwin, Lillian P. (Martin) | 660 | Barber, William T. | 112 |
| 8 Baldwin, Luther | 658 | Barbieu, Albert | 684 |
| 5 Baldwin, Maria (Eberley) | 660 | Bard, Ella (Mowrer) | 282 |
| 6 Baldwin, Martha (Lutz) | 660 | Bard, Laura (Bausman) | 308 |
| 6 Baldwin, Martin Anthony | 659 | Bard, Mary Rue (Brenneman) | 930 |
| 6 Baldwin, Mary Emma (Shaub) | 657 | Bard, Samuel | 308 |
| 7 Baldwin, Maud Evers | | Bard, ——— (Herr) | 374 |
| (Newman) | 658 | Bare, Elizabeth (Eshelman) | 280 |
| 8 Baldwin, Mildred (Hoffman) | 659 | Bare, Frank H. | 342 |
| 7 Baldwin, Ralph | 659 | Bare, Ira Hayes | 343 |
| 8 Baldwin, Ray | 660 | Bare, Jacob & Mary | 80 |
| 7 Baldwin, Raymond | 659 | Bare, John | 279 |
| 7 Baldwin, Rose (Raffensberger) | 747 | Bare, Mary | |
| Baldwin, Walter | 775 | (Brenneman-Bowman) | 80 |
| 7 Baldwin, Warren | 658 | Bare, Nannie A. (Weaver) | 475 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Bare, Winona B. (Ziegler) | 343 | Barr, Elizabeth (Kendig) | 186 | |
| | Barge, Christian | 686 | 6 | Barr, Elijah | 135 |
| 6 | Barge, Emma (Graeff) | 686 | | Barr, Emma (Baldwin) | 659 |
| | Bark, Mary (Yocum) | 602 | 6 | Barr, Emma (Scholl) | 170 |
| | Barker, Irma (Reber) | 885 | 6 | Barr, Emma Celia (Barstow) | 136 |
| | Barker, Jesse | 885 | 6 | Barr, Frances Louisa (Mars) | 135 |
| | Barkman, Lizzie Ann (Miller) | 908 | 6 | Barr, Francis | 169 |
| | Barkman, Peter | 908 | 5 | Barr, Frank W. | 806 |
| | Barlett, Robert | 302 | | Barr, Dr. Franklin S. | 170 |
| | Barnard, Anna (Fitzgerald) | 413 | | Barr, George W. | 805 |
| | Barnard, Dr. B. C. | 415 | 7 | Barr, George William | 135 |
| 8 | Barnard, Dorothy M. (Zimmerman) | 415 | 5 | Barr, Gertrude A. (Ritts) | 806 |
| 8 | Barnard, Martha H. (Potts) | 415 | 6 | Barr, Rev. Gideon Talbert | 169 |
| | Barner, George S. | 718 | | Barr, Harold | 87 |
| 8 | Barner, Richard Long | 718 | 6 | Barr, Harvey F. | 136 |
| | Barnes, Charles | 103 | 6 | Barr, Hiram Eshleman | 133 |
| | Barnes, Ella (Gohn) | 356 | 8 | Barr, Irma Josephine (Ruston) | 135 |
| | Barnes, Katherine Matilda (Miller) | 852 | | Barr, Jacob | 133 |
| | Barnes, Susan (Given) | 63 | 5 | Barr, Jacob | 169 |
| | Barnet, Sarah Ann (Curtis) | 149 | 5 | Barr, Jessie S. (Hopkins) | 806 |
| | Barnett, Hazel (Cook) | 943 | | Barr, John | 133 |
| | Barnett, Lydia (Briant) | 133 | 5 | Barr, Judith (Eshelman-Graff) | 170 |
| | Barnett, Mary (Barker) | 885 | 7 | Barr, Luther Ames | 134 |
| | Barnett, Nancy (McClenaghan) | 696 | 6 | Barr, Lydia (Smith) | 170 |
| | Barnhart, Abram | 203 | 7 | Barr, Lydia F. (Bowles) | 133 |
| 8 | Barnhart, Daisy (Lorne) | 510 | 6 | Barr, Martha S. (Sperry) | 170 |
| | Barnhart, Elizabeth May (Bayer) | 203 | | Barr, Martha (Landis) | 273 |
| | Barnhart, James C. | 510 | | Barr, Martin | 361 |
| 8 | Barnhart, Lon | 510 | 7 | Barr, Mary (Miller) | 134 |
| 8 | Barnhart, Sadie (Jacobs) | 510 | 5 | Barr, Mary (Neff) | 137, 153 |
| | Barnhart, ——— (Brenneman) | 418 | 6 | Barr, Mary (Winger) | 170 |
| | Barnitz, Anna (Cochran) | 192 | | Barr, Mary E. (Herr) | 345 |
| | Barnitz, Carolyn (Barner) | 718 | 7 | Barr, Mary Elizabeth (Homan) | 133 |
| | Barnitz, George W. | 718 | 8 | Barr, Mary Margaret H. | 134 |
| 5 | Barr, Adda E. (Carson) | 805 | 7 | Barr, May Augusta (Gardner) | 135 |
| 7 | Barr, Adelle (Bowen) | 169 | 6 | Barr, Melchior Newton | 134 |
| 6 | Barr, Amanda (McCalla) | 135 | | Barr, Meta V. (Stehman) | 91 |
| 5 | Barr, Amos | 170 | 5 | Barr, Michael Brenneman | 133 |
| | Barr, Ann (Musser) | 137 | 7 | Barr, Morris Lincoln | 134 |
| 6 | Barr, Ann (Musser-Bitner-Starr) | 153 | 7 | Barr, Nelson Rogers | 136 |
| 5 | Barr, Ann (Bitner) | 144 | 5 | Barr, Olive E. (Stiner) | 805 |
| | Barr, Anna (Herr) | 638 | 7 | Barr, Dr. Russell T. | 136 |
| 7 | Barr, Arthur Clinton | 135 | 5 | Barr, Susan (Kendig) | 136, 343 |
| 6 | Barr, Asbury | 169 | 6 | Barr, Susan (Miller-Baldwin) | 135 |
| 5 | Barr, Barbara (Shenk) | 171, 343 | | Barr, Susan (Bowman) | 361 |
| 6 | Barr, Dr. Benjamin | 170 | 6 | Barr, Susan Catharine (Sides) | 169 |
| | Barr, Benjamin | 345 | 7 | Barr, Susan F. (Orten) | 133 |
| 8 | Barr, Bruce Burnett | 135 | | Barr, Violetta (Engle) | 91 |
| | Barr, Catharine (Keagy) | 230 | 7 | Barr, Wesley McCalla | 135 |
| | Barr, Catharine (Herr) | 338 | 7 | Barr, H. Willard | 136 |
| 5 | Barr, Charles M. | 806 | 7 | Barr, William H. | 133 |
| | Barr, Christian | 133, 343 | | Barr, ——— (Hoover) | 322 |
| 5 | Barr, Clara E. (Jones-Blair) | 806 | | Barret, Mattie (Green) | 220 |
| 6 | Barr, David | 169 | | Barrett, David | 393 |
| | Barr, Dr. David Miller | 171 | | Barrett, Mary (Satterthwait) | 765 |
| 5 | Barr, Della M. (Howe) | 805 | | Barrett, Winnie (Brenneman) | 803 |
| 7 | Barr, Earl Eshleman | 136 | | Barrick, ——— | 607 |
| 6 | Barr, Dr. Edwin Wesley | 135 | | Barrington, Martha | 31 |
| 5 | Barr, Elizabeth (Smith) | 169 | | Barshinger, Eugene | 356 |
| | | | 7 | Barstow, Adelaide Louisa | 136 |
| | | | | Barstow, John C. | 136 |
| | | | | Barstow, Joseph D. | 136 |
| | | | | Bartholomew, George | 657 |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bartle, _____ | 729 | Bauer, _____ | 217 |
| Bartles, Ada Elizabeth
(Stenson) | 778 | Baugh, Ellen L. (Hardman) | 143 |
| Bartley, _____ | 924 | Baugh, John | 146 |
| Barto, John W. | 418 | Baughman, Catharine
(Kauffman) | 125 |
| 7 Barto, Lottie (Kable) | 418 | Baughman, Christopher Charles | 462 |
| 7 Barto, Walker | 418 | Baughman, Elizabeth B.
(Musser) | 462 |
| Bartoe, H. A. | 800 | Baughman, Jacob | 21 |
| Barton, Catharine (Kauffman) | 127 | Baughman, Michael | 398 |
| Barton, Harry Jacob | 870 | Baughman, Michael, Jr. | 398 |
| Barton, John A. | 127 | Bauman, Casper | 379 |
| Bartram, Edith (Brenneman) | 705 | Bauman, John | 379 |
| Bartram, Jessie A. (Kagey) | 27 | 6 Bausler, David | 213 |
| Basart, Magdalene (Detrick) | 202 | 6 Bausler, Jacob | 213 |
| Basehoar, Frank | 722 | 6 Bausler, Samuel K. | 213 |
| Basehoar, George | 722 | Bausman, Abraham | 307 |
| Basehore, Anna (Herr) | 642 | 7 Bausman, Abraham B. | 308 |
| Basehore, Annie B. (Musser) | 463 | Bausman, Abram | 232 |
| Basehore, John | 642 | 7 Bausman, Alice (Keefer) | 314 |
| Basehore, Samuel A. | 463 | 7 Bausman, Andrew B. | 308 |
| 7 Bashore, Andrew | 248 | 8 Bausman, Anna Mary
(Tombaugh) | 308 |
| 8 Bashore, Angeline B. (Hower) | 248 | Bausman, Rev. Benjamin | 308 |
| Bashore, David | 248 | 8 Bausman, Charles W. | 308 |
| 7 Bashore, Frances (Gingrich) | 248 | Bausman, David | 268 |
| 7 Bashore, Irvin | 248 | 8 Bausman, Edna (Roeder) | 308 |
| 8 Bashore, June B. (Wert) | 248 | 8 Bausman, Edna (Verder) | 268 |
| 8 Bashore, Martha (Frey) | 248 | Bausman, Elizabeth
(Haverstick) | 232, 320 |
| 8 Bashore, Ralph | 248 | Bausman, Frank | 268 |
| 8 Bashore, Walter | 248 | 7 Bausman, Frank | 314 |
| Basinger, George W. | 547 | Bausman, Henry | 232, 268, 313 |
| Basinger, Jerome | 579 | 7 Bausman, Henry Breneman | 308 |
| Basquette, Virgil Paul | 649 | 7 Bausman, Henry B. | 314 |
| Bassett, Hattie (Strope) | 562 | 7 Bausman, Jacob | 308 |
| Bassler, Abram S. | 81 | Bausman, Johannes | 307, 313 |
| 8 Bassler, Amanda (Shank) | 81 | Bausman, John | 232 |
| Bassler, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 287 | 7 Bausman, John Breneman | 308 |
| 8 Bassler, Hiram B. | 81 | 7 Bausman, John J. | 313 |
| Bassler, John | 39 | 7 Bausman, Lizzie (Hershey) | 313 |
| 9 Bassler, Maude (Copeland) | 81 | 8 Bausman, Lottie M. | 308 |
| Bassler, Samuel | 101, 686 | 8 Bausman, Martha
(Voorhees) | 268, 314 |
| Bassler, Valentine | 402, 403 | 8 Bausman, Minnie | 308 |
| Bastedo, Augusta (Allen) | 392 | Bausman, Philip | 268 |
| 6 Batemon, Charles W. | 769 | 7 Bausman, Sarah (Snyder) | 313 |
| 6 Batemon, Devern Leroy | 769 | 8 Bausman, Warren | 268, 314 |
| 6 Batemon, Ruby Jeannette (Hill) | 770 | Bautenheimer (see Behimer) | 242 |
| Batemon, Theron W. | 769 | Bawm, Martha (Beachey) | 871 |
| 6 Batemon, Tressa Leona
(Dobbs) | 769 | Baxter, Levi | 534 |
| 6 Batemon, Viola May (Bowhay) | 769 | Baxter, Samuel | 355 |
| 7 Bates, Cora (Kerns) | 443 | Baxtie, Edna V. (Shank) | 478 |
| Bates, Cynthia M. (Brenneman) | 757 | Bay, Essie (Shields) | 607 |
| Bates, Davis D. | 825 | Bay, Laura Louise
(Brenneman) | 783 |
| 8 Bates, Earl | 443 | 7 Bayer, Adam Miller | 202 |
| 7 Bates, Irwin | 443 | 8 Bayer, Alma (Sweet) | 198 |
| Bates, John | 443 | 9 Bayer, Alma (Baker) | 199 |
| 7 Bates, Joseph W. | 443 | 6 Bayer, Anna (Weber) | 204 |
| Bates, Mary Jane (Musser) | 463 | 6 Bayer, Barbara (Snively) | 204 |
| 7 Bates, Minnie (Dessenberger) | 443 | 8 Bayer, Carrie M. (English) | 202 |
| Bates, Samuel & Anna | 463 | 6 Bayer, Catharine (Newcomer) | 205 |
| Batton, Minnie (Miller) | 184 | 8 Bayer, Daniel M. | 198 |
| Batty, George Shipman | 243 | | |
| Batzell, Joseph | 199 | | |
| Bauder, Joseph | 689 | | |
| Bauer, Catharine (Ohlweiler) | 99 | | |

7	Bayer, Daniel Shank	197		Beach, Nina (Horst)	706
7	Bayer, David Benjamin	201	5	Beachey, Abbie Ellen (Yommer)	864
8	Bayer, Elizabeth	204		Beachey, Althea M. (Beachey)	871
6	Bayer, Elizabeth (Senger)	204	5	Beachey, Amanda (Rhoads)	865
8	Bayer, Ella (Thomas)	199	5	Beachey, Anna (Orendorf)	871
8	Bayer, Franklin	203		Beachey, Anna J. (Miller)	872
6	Bayer, George Keagy	204		Beachey, Barbara C. (Yoder)	858
	Bayer, George Michael	196		Beachey, Benedict	863
7	Bayer, George Michael	198		Beachey, Catharine (Hershberger)	874
9	Bayer, George William	200		Beachey, Catharine S. (Miller)	872
8	Bayer, Guy Arthur	201	5	Beachey, Christena (Unzicker)	871
6	Bayer, Hanna (Snively)	205		Beachey, Rev. Daniel S.	872
8	Bayer, Harriet May (Snowberger)	198	5	Beachey, Ella (Zook)	864
8	Bayer, Harry Earl	203	6	Beachey, Ellsworth Otto	871
8	Bayer, Hattie Grace (Whited)	203	5	Beachey, Elmer	871
8	Bayer, Helen May (Hudson)	203	5	Beachey, Galen	864
6	Bayer, Henry	197	5	Beachey, Gusta	864
7	Bayer, Henry	203	5	Beachey, Harvey	864
8	Bayer, Ida Belle (Long)	197	6	Beachey, Hazel Luella (Yoder)	869, 872
8	Bayer, Ira Eugene	201	6	Beachey, Inez (Coulter)	864
7	Bayer, Isaac	200	5	Beachey, Isaiah	864
9	Bayer, Isaac R.	200	4	Beachey, Jacob	864
8	Bayer, Jemima (Oellig)	197		Beachey, Jonas	863
	Bayer, Johann Michael	196		Beachey, Jonas J.	871
6	Bayer, John	200		Beachey, Lydia D. (Miller)	872
9	Bayer, John, Jr.	202		Beachey, Lydia (Brenneman)	857
7	Bayer, John Shank	198	5	Beachey, Malinda (Burket)	865
8	Bayer, John W.	202	5	Beachey, Mary (Custer-Orendorf)	871
6	Bayer, Joseph	197		Beachey, Mary (Brenneman)	857
7	Bayer, Joseph, Jr.	199	5	Beachey, Mary (Mishler)	864
8	Bayer, Joseph S.	200	5	Beachey, Mary Juniata (Moyer)	863
9	Bayer, Katherine (Foster)	199	5	Beachey, Max Leo	871
	Bayer, Lewis	844	5	Beachey, Melvin	865
8	Bayer, Lloyd Wilson	201	6	Beachey, Merl	864
8	Bayer, Mabel Luella (Shaffer)	200		Beachey, Rev. Moses M.	872
9	Bayer, Margaret (Hoover)	198	4	Beachey, Paul B.	863
8	Bayer, Margaret C. (Hazlett)	202		Beachey, Peter	863
8	Bayer, Margaret E. (Mc Cormick)	203		Beachey, Susanna (Brenneman)	880
7	Bayer, Mary (Armstrong)	200		Beachy, Amelia (Selders)	882
8	Bayer, Mary Alice (Waggoner)	197		Beachy, Anna (Troyer)	906
8	Bayer, Mary Edith (Riordan)	202		Beachy, Benjamin	903
9	Bayer, Mary P. (Kagarise)	200		Beachy, Emanuel	888, 917
9	Bayer, Mary R. (Holsinger)	198	6	Beachy, Jonas R.	875
8	Bayer, Maud E. (Moore)	201		Beachy, Letta (Selders)	882
8	Bayer, Nancy (Keagy)	197		Beachy, Menno	903
	Bayer, Nannie (Keagy)	208		Beachy, Rev. Moses M.	875
8	Bayer, Nannie E. (Latshaw)	200		Beachy, Nettie	916
8	Bayer, Nellie M. (Segar)	201		Beachy, Rufus M.	875
8	Bayer, Roy Franklin	202		Beachy, Samuel	875
7	Bayer, Susanna C. (Moore)	199		Beachy, Walter E.	888
8	Bayer, Susannah (Crouse)	198		Beal, Andrew	878
7	Bayer, Theodore Franklin	203	5	Beal, Anna Olivia (Benford)	878
8	Bayer, Wilbur Detrick	203	5	Beal, Charles Luke	878
8	Bayly, Henriette Maud (Mobley)	341	5	Beal, Gertrude Naomi	878
8	Bayly, John Millen	341	5	Beal, Grace Philena (Bittner)	878
	Bayly, John Wesley	341	5	Beal, Joseph Garfield	878
8	Bayly, Leona B. (Benter)	341	5	Beal, Lydia Alice	878
	Bazel, Frances V. (Geil)	567	5	Beal, Maggie Elizabeth (Madore)	878
	Beach, Jessie E. (Sager)	25	5	Beal, Mary Estella (Shockey)	878
	Beach, Leslie W.	815			

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------------|----------|
| | Beal, Minnie B. (Brenneman) | 629 | | Beck, George | 405 |
| 5 | Beal, Nannie Elmira (Lynch) | 878 | | Beck, Henry | 301 |
| | Beal, Samuel | 629 | 6 | Beck, Johann | 616 |
| 5 | Beal, Simon James | 878 | 8 | Beck, John | 405 |
| | Beale, Florence (Brenneman) | 803 | | Beck, Joseph | 280 |
| | Bealer, Oliver | 365 | | Beck, Leah | 280, 282 |
| | Bealm, Myrtle (Zook) | 864 | 8 | Beck, Lillian (Smith) | 405 |
| | Bealor, Mary (Miller) | 417 | | Beck, Lillie (Brenneman) | 787 |
| | Bealor, Ross | 658 | | Beck, Margaret (Brenneman) | 613 |
| | Beam, Adam | 816 | | Beck, Marie (Brandt) | 59 |
| | Beam, Cleo E. (Pletcher) | 655 | | Beck, Nellie (Mumma) | 76 |
| | Beam, Frank | 685 | | Beck, ——— | 598 |
| | Beam, Frederick | 595 | | Becker, Abram | 351 |
| | Beam, James J. | 655 | | Becker, Anna (Hertzler) | 293 |
| | Beam, Mary Jane (Breneman) | 95 | | Becker, Benjamin | 351 |
| | Beam, Sarah F. (Herr) | 105 | | Becker, Christian | 224 |
| | Beam, William C. | 95 | | Becker, Gustav | 850 |
| | Beamsderfer, Clementine (Nordstrom) | 695 | 5 | Becker, Julius August | 850 |
| | Beamsderfer, Howard | 695 | | Becker, Jacob | 39 |
| | Bean, ——— (Keener) | 384 | | Becker, Lula Vera (Fickes) | 678 |
| | Beane, Van Buren | 392 | | Becker, Mary (Hambright) | 730 |
| | Bear, Abraham | 363 | | Becker, Peter H. | 224 |
| 7 | Bear, Alice (Stauffer) | 363 | | Beckline, Lewis | 124 |
| | Bear, Barbara (Landis) | 375 | | Beckman, Harry R. | 859 |
| | Bear, Ellen (Fahs) | 429 | | Beckstead, George L. | 151 |
| | Bear, Ellen Elizabeth (Fahs) | 428 | | Beckstead, George Lee | 151 |
| | Bear, Jacob B. | 264 | | Bedell, Herbert | 929 |
| | Bear, John | 932 | | Beebe, Dr. Joseph | 510 |
| | Bear, Joseph | 223, 656 | | Beede, Helen Reed (Breneman) | 371 |
| 8 | Bear, Keagy | 223 | | Beeghly, Abraham | 459 |
| | Bear, Lizzie (Keagy) | 208 | | Beeghly, Sarah Rebecca (Brenneman) | 459 |
| 7 | Bear, Margaret (Bear) | 363 | | Beeker, May (Brenneman) | 747 |
| | Bear, Milton | 363 | | Beeman, Hiram K. | 27 |
| | Beasley, Sarah Louisa (Black) | 254 | 7 | Beers, Donald | 634 |
| | Beaumont, Clyde | 607 | 7 | Beers, Dorothy (Husted) | 634 |
| | Beaver, Annie (Eby) | 449 | 7 | Beers, Frederick | 634 |
| | Beaver, D. W. | 660 | | Beers, Henry Augustin | 634 |
| | Beaver, George | 81 | 7 | Beers, Henry A. | 634 |
| | Beaver, Guy S. | 246 | 7 | Beers, Katherine (Holt) | 634 |
| | Beaver, Dr. S. L. | 650 | 7 | Beers, Mary H. (Spader) | 634 |
| | Beaver, Victoria W. (King) | 81 | 7 | Beers, Thomas | 634 |
| | Beaverson, Daniel | 748 | 5 | Beery, Abraham | 594 |
| | Bechtel, Abraham | 651 | | Beery, Abraham | 485 |
| | Bechtel, Amos | 478 | 6 | Beery, Abraham Miller | 488 |
| | Bechtel, Carrie (Brenneman) | 715 | | Beery, Ann (Burkholder) | 481 |
| | Bechtel, John | 728 | 6 | Beery, Annie (Driver) | 487 |
| | Bechtel, Lily Mae (Breneman) | 389 | | Beery, Barbara (Brenneman) | 534 |
| | Bechtel, Salome (Brenneman) | 576 | | Beery, Barbara (Shank) | 477 |
| | Bechtel, Savilla (Brenneman) | 726, 728 | | Beery, Barbara (Wenger) | 563, 567 |
| | Bechtel, Susan (Brenneman) | 707 | 6 | Beery, Barbara A. (Bowers) | 488 |
| 7 | Bechtol, Hazel (Brunk) | 475, 575 | 7 | Beery, Benjamin F. | 485 |
| 7 | Bechtol, Mina (Huffer) | 575 | 5 | Beery, Catharine (Funk) | 593 |
| | Bechtol, William Alonzo | 475, 575 | 8 | Beery, Cora E. (Fisher) | 486 |
| | Bechtold, Nancy (Kling) | 676 | | Beery, Daniel F. | 592 |
| | Bechtold, ——— | 121 | 8 | Beery, Delmar A. | 486 |
| | Beck, Catharine (Brenneman) | 748 | | Beery, Dewitt | 560 |
| | Beck, Clara (Brenneman) | 715 | 7 | Beery, Dewitt A. | 560 |
| | Beck, Conrad | 600 | 9 | Beery, Edith E. (Roush) | 486 |
| | Beck, Daniel | 616 | 7 | Beery, Edward T. | 487 |
| 8 | Beck, Edna (Griffith) | 405 | | Beery, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 574 |
| | Beck, Enos | 405 | 6 | Beery, Elizabeth (Driver) | 485 |
| | Beck, Frank | 726 | 8 | Beery, Ephraim T. | 486 |
| | | | 7 | Beery, Frank Edwin | 488 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| | Beery, George | 534 | | Belch, Minnie Elva (Miller) | 599 |
| 6 | Beery, Dr. George | 595 | | Belcher, Clarence D. | 159 |
| 7 | Beery, Dr. George O. | 488 | | Belcher, Walter | 805 |
| 7 | Beery, George W. | 485 | | Bell, Amanda M. (Harrison) | 766 |
| 8 | Beery, George W. | 486 | | Bell, Bent | 816 |
| | Beery, Ida Nellie (Wenger) | 567 | 7 | Bell, Dessie (Paddock) | 700 |
| 8 | Beery, Isaac N. | 486 | | Bell, Donald | 96 |
| | Beery, Jacob | 594 | | Bell, D. F. | 222 |
| 6 | Beery, Jacob T. | 485 | 7 | Bell, Fern (Roach) | 460 |
| | Beery, John | 484, 485, 574 | | Bell, Golda (Furry) | 579 |
| 5 | Beery, John | 595 | 8 | Bell, Grace (Rose) | 222 |
| 6 | Beery, John H. | 486 | | Bell, Hugh B. | 531 |
| | Beery, Joseph | 593 | | Bell, Ladora (Breneman) | 92 |
| 7 | Beery, Joseph W. | 560 | 7 | Bell, Marcus | 460 |
| 7 | Beery, Lillian I. (West) | 487 | | Bell, Mary M. (Greenawalt) | 819 |
| 6 | Beery, Lydia (Keller) | 486 | | Bell, M. M. | 460 |
| 6 | Beery, Lydia (Senger) | 594 | | Bell, Noble | 700 |
| | Beery, Lydia (Shank) | 476, 481 | 8 | Bell, Russell | 222 |
| 7 | Beery, Lydia E. (Miller) | 487 | 8 | Bell, William Clair | 222 |
| 8 | Beery, Lydia E. (Murray) | 487 | | Bell, William M. A. | 819 |
| 5 | Beery, Magdalena (Berry) | 594 | | Bell, Prof. _____ | 780 |
| 7 | Beery, Maggie O. (Anderson) | 560 | | Bellows, Gilbert F. | 212 |
| | Beery, Mary (Beery) | 594 | | Bemisderfer, Franklin R. | 179 |
| | Beery, Mary (Brenneman) | 584 | | Benadum, Mollie L. (Keller) | 486 |
| 9 | Beery, Mary C. (O'Dell) | 486 | 6 | Bender, Albert F. | 873 |
| | Beery, Mary Lula (Wenger) | 566 | | Bender, Alice (Brenneman) | 890 |
| 7 | Beery, Mary Louisa (Miller) | 488 | 6 | Bender, Alva G. | 873 |
| 6 | Beery, Mary Magdalene (Frank) | 489 | | Bender, Amanda (Miller) | 916 |
| 6 | Beery, Mary (Shatzer-Blosser) | 594 | 6 | Bender, Amanda (Schrock) | 858 |
| 6 | Beery, Michael A. | 487 | 4 | Bender, Anna (Forster) | 846 |
| 7 | Beery, Newton C. | 486 | | Bender, Barbara (Hershberger) | 874 |
| 6 | Beery, Sallie (Frank) | 488 | 6 | Bender, Byron H. | 873 |
| | Beery, Sallie J. (Wenger) | 568 | | Bender, Christian J. | 874 |
| 6 | Beery, Sarah E. (Mills) | 594 | | Bender, Christian R. | 887, 916 |
| | Beery, Susanna (Brenneman) | 561 | | Bender, Christian S. | 895 |
| 7 | Beery, Viola M. (Yokely) | 561 | | Bender, Rev. Christian W. | 874 |
| | Beetem, Ella F. (Brenneman) | 724 | | Bender, C. A. | 871 |
| | Beetem, George S. | 724 | 4 | Bender, Daniel | 848 |
| | Beghtel, Gladys (Shaum) | 547 | | Bender, Daniel H. | 873 |
| 7 | Behimer, Clara M. (Bowman) | 243 | 6 | Bender, Earle | 873 |
| 7 | Behimer, Helen K. (Semmons) | 242 | | Bender, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 420 |
| 6 | Behimer, Nelson | 242 | | Bender, Elizabeth (Kraft) | 170 |
| | Behimer, William | 242 | 5 | Bender, Ella (Stecher) | 848 |
| | Behler, Clara R. C. (Nitterour) | 653 | | Bender, Enoch W. | 858 |
| | Behler, David | 38 | | Bender, Esther (Hernley) | 290 |
| | Behney, John | 717 | | Bender, Eve (Haverstick) | 186, 280 |
| | Beidel, Rev. _____ | 451 | 6 | Bender, Ezra C. | 873 |
| | Beidelman, Alice (Bricker) | 463 | | Bender, Fred W. | 872 |
| | Beidelman, David G. | 463 | 6 | Bender, H. Glenson | 873 |
| | Beidler, Ada (Herr) | 449 | | Bender, Harvey | 897 |
| | Beidler, Anna (Kornhaus) | 713 | 4 | Bender, Helen (Holly) | 846 |
| | Beidler, Barbara (Martin) | 703 | 6 | Bender, Herman | 873 |
| | Beidler, Jacob | 368 | | Bender, Jacob | 845 |
| | Beiler, Harry | 510 | 4 | Bender, Jacob | 848 |
| | Beiry, M. (Hiestand) | 21 | 4 | Bender, Jacobine (Naffziger) | 848 |
| | Beistel, Pauline R. (Hernley) | 290 | | Bender, Johannes | 846 |
| 5 | Beitzel, Christian | 881 | | Bender, John C. | 916 |
| 5 | Beitzel, Daniel | 881 | | Bender, John H. | 873 |
| | Beitzel, Elsie (Opel) | 883 | 5 | Bender, Laura Ann (Brenneman) | 848, 855 |
| | Beitzel, Harry | 260 | | Bender, Lavina (Longenecker) | 76 |
| | Beitzel, Jacob | 883 | | Bender, Lewis | 918 |
| | Beitzel, Lewis | 881 | 6 | Bender, Lucretia (Maust) | 873 |
| | Belch, Harmon | 599 | 6 | Bender, Luke | 873 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------------|-----|
| | Bender, Lydia (Brenneman) | 880 | | Berg, John | 146 |
| 4 | Bender, Marie (Jotter) | 847 | | Berg, Lillian (Brenneman) | 799 |
| | Bender, Maria (Brenneman) | 857 | | Berg, Willis Ernst | 146 |
| 6 | Bender, Mark T. | 873 | | Berger, Elizabeth (Summer) | 18 |
| | Bender, Mary (Hertzler) | 663 | | Berger, Judith R. (Metcalf) | 227 |
| | Bender, Mary (Stouffer) | 625 | | Bergman, Louise O. (Johnson) | 141 |
| | Bender, Mary (Swartzendruber) | 887 | | Bergstresser, Adaline (Gish) | 98 |
| | Bender, Norman | 327 | | Bergthold, Catharine | |
| | Bender, Norman E. | 869 | | (Brenneman) | 668 |
| 6 | Bender, Olen Roy | 873 | | Bergthold, Isaac | 668 |
| 6 | Bender, Paul | 875 | | Berkey, Rev. E. J. | 544 |
| 6 | Bender, Ray | 872 | | Berkey, Sarah S. (Brenneman) | 655 |
| | Bender, B. Roy | 90 | | Berkey, Stephen | 655 |
| | Bender, Samuel | 625 | | Berkheimer, Beda (Foster) | 199 |
| 6 | Bender, Walter | 873 | | Berkheimer, Elizabeth | 420 |
| | Bender, William | 880 | | Berkheimer, Ella Blanche | |
| | Benedict, Ann Eliza (Neff) | 148, 151 | | (Kagarise) | 200 |
| | Benedict, Elizabeth | | | Berkheimer, Henry | 420 |
| | (Brenneman) | 431 | | Berkimer, Ida (Brenneman) | 784 |
| | Benedict, Elizabeth (Hawse) | 353 | | Berks, Elizabeth (Longenecker) | 69 |
| | Benedict, George | 668 | | Berlecamp, Liza (Brenneman) | 458 |
| | Benedict, Joshua | 163 | | Berlin, Augustus | 850 |
| | Benedict, Joshua Northrup | 148 | 5 | Berlin, Robert Carl | 850 |
| | Benedict, Mary (Bitner) | 163 | | Berlin, Sarah (Kagey) | 28 |
| | Benedict, Minnie (Herr) | 119 | 5 | Berlin, Sophie Auguste | |
| | Benedict, _____ | 36 | | (Fernandez) | 850 |
| | Benford, George H. | 878 | | Bernard, Charles | 925 |
| | Benjamin, Charles A. | 96 | | Bernard, Millard M. | 841 |
| | Benjamin, Elsie (Kauffman) | 364 | | Bernhard, Henry K. | 730 |
| 8 | Benjamin, Harold J. | 96 | | Bernhard, Mary Hambright | |
| 8 | Benjamin, Hazel L. | 96 | | (Brenneman) | 730 |
| 8 | Benjamin, Vera L. | 96 | | Bernheimer, Jacob | 365 |
| 8 | Benjamin, Walter Joseph | 96 | | Berntheisel, Cleon N. | 132 |
| | Benkert, Miriam (Herr) | 339 | | Berntheisel, Dr. G. W. | 132 |
| | Benner, Amos | 691 | | Berntheisel, John | 132 |
| | Benner, Arthur | 390 | 6 | Berry, Abraham H. | 594 |
| 7 | Benner, Carl | 691 | | Berry, Anna (Hildebrand) | 520 |
| 7 | Benner, Elsie (Musgrave) | 691 | | Berry, Rev. Christian C. | 594 |
| 7 | Benner, Franz | 691 | | Berry, Clara (Smith) | 537 |
| 7 | Benner, Irene (Gatten) | 691 | | Berry, Elizabeth (Nissley) | 438 |
| | Benner, Jesse | 417 | | Berry, Eva (O'Halloran) | 503 |
| 7 | Benner, Martha (Grigsly) | 692 | | Berry, Fred | 590 |
| | Benner, Martha (Sides) | 169 | | Berry, J. Glenn, Esq. | 779 |
| 7 | Benner, Mary (DeWitt) | 691 | 6 | Berry, John W. | 594 |
| 7 | Benner, Tryon Edward | 390 | 6 | Berry, Lydia (Letherman) | 594 |
| | Benner, _____ | 417 | 6 | Berry, Malinda M. (Nogle) | 595 |
| | Bennett, Allie (Hammond) | 765 | 6 | Berry, Mary C. (Swainhart) | 594 |
| | Bennett, Augusta (Prier) | 516 | | Berry, Myrtle C. (Brunk) | 540 |
| | Bennett, Bessie (Ebersole) | 436 | | Berry, Ressie (Good) | 589 |
| | Bennett, Emily Ann (Bossler) | 633 | | Berry, Rose E. (Breneman) | 502 |
| | Bennett, Mae (Shenk) | 539 | | Berry, Ruth (Good) | 589 |
| | Bennett, _____ | 305 | | Berry, Sarah (Brenneman) | 535 |
| | Bennington, Ralph | 356 | | Berry, Sarah E. (Brenneman) | 809 |
| | Benson, Louise (Boyd) | 816 | | Berryhill, Mary C. | |
| | Benson, Mildred M. (Bruner) | 63 | | (Brenneman) | 595 |
| | Benson, _____ | 294 | 7 | Bertch, Iva Agnes (Hansen) | 745 |
| | Benter, Harry William | 341 | | Bertch, William | 745 |
| | Benter, William Frederick | 341 | 6 | Beshler, Augusta (Matthias) | 387 |
| | Bentz, Bertha (Firestone) | 424 | | Beshler, Betty (Allbright) | 71 |
| | Bentz, Michael | 264 | 6 | Beshler, Christian | 387 |
| | Bentz, Nellie (Firestone) | 422 | 6 | Beshler, Clementine | |
| | Bentzel, Ida (Fahs) | 429 | | (McCloskey) | 387 |
| | Bere, Samuel | 34 | | Beshler, John | 387 |
| | Berg, Andrew | 249 | | Beshler, Dr. John | 387 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----------|
| Beshler, Molly | 387 | 7 Billett, Ada May (Yeingst) | 358 |
| Besore, Rachel (Brenneman) | 80 | 7 Billett, Florence B. (Shettel) | 358 |
| Bessiger, Louise (Morris) | 138 | Billett, Grant | 680 |
| Bessire, Frances (Shenk) | 711 | Billett, Jacob | 358 |
| Bessy, Sarah Ann (Gish) | 179 | 7 Billett, Paris B. | 358 |
| Best, Alice (Bowman) | 665 | Billett, Raymond | 746 |
| Best, Edward E. | 665 | Billheimer, Esther | |
| Best, Kate E. | 665 | (Hildebrand) | 518 |
| Beverly, Mary (Gause) | 52 | Billman, Nina (King) | 23 |
| Bevier, Harriet T. (Keagy) | 228 | Bingaman, Catharine (Fry) | 616 |
| 7 Bevington, Della Mae | | Binkley, Abraham | 172 |
| (McCullough) | 726 | Binkley, Barbara | 234 |
| 7 Bevington, Harvey O. | 726 | Binkley, Catharine (Barr) | 169 |
| Bevington, William | 726 | 5 Binkley, Christian | 266 |
| Beyer, Abraham | 217 | Binkley, Daniel | 234 |
| 7 Beyer, Barbara Ann (McLeod) | 217 | 5 Binkley, Felix | 266 |
| 7 Beyer, Christina K. (Williams) | 217 | 5 Binkley, Henry | 266 |
| 7 Beyer, Elizabeth (Jones) | 217 | Binkley, John | 169, 266 |
| 7 Beyer, Harry Jabez | 217 | 5 Binkley, John, Jr. | 266 |
| 8 Beyer, Jeannette (McCoy) | 218 | Binkley, Maria (Espenshade) | 234 |
| 7 Beyer, Jennie (Irwin) | 219 | Binkley, Maria (Herr) | 225 |
| Beyer, John | 219 | Binkley, Mary (Keagy) | 241 |
| 7 Beyer, John Vinton | 218 | Binkley, Mary C. (Warfel) | 183 |
| 6 Beyer, Laura (Ehemann) | 844 | 5 Binkley, Rudolph | 266 |
| Beyer, Letitia Jane (Worth) | 84 | Birch, Mary Ann (King) | 769 |
| 7 Beyer, Mary Katherine | | Bird, Abram | 793 |
| (Vickerman) | 217 | Bird, Laura (Brandt) | 57 |
| 8 Beyer, Mary M. | 218 | Bird, Lucilla (Hardman) | 143 |
| Beyer, Samuel Walker | 218 | Bird, Mormon | 143 |
| Biagge, Leo | 160 | Birdsall, Samuel | 393 |
| Bickel, Orrilla (Weaver) | 478 | Bischoff, Norma (Medart) | 838 |
| Bickhart, Grabill J. | 185 | Bishop, Henrietta (Brenneman) | 838 |
| 8 Bickhart, Harriet (Wilburg) | 185 | Bishop, Leah (Eberly) | 318 |
| 8 Bickhart, Ira E. | 185 | Bishop, Mary E. (Bowman) | 662 |
| 8 Bickhart, Sarah (Shields) | 185 | Bitner, Abraham | 144, 153 |
| Biddinger, Alma (Shenk) | 543 | 7 Bitner, Ada (Hinckley) | 166 |
| Biddle, Daniel | 729 | 7 Bitner, Alice (Castleton) | 163 |
| Biedler, Lura (Heltzel) | 558 | 7 Bitner, Anna (Derr) | 163 |
| Biehl, Albert | 920 | Bitner, Anna (Hostetter) | 238 |
| Biemesderfer, Scott L. | 124 | 7 Bitner, Ardella (Tibby) | 164 |
| Biemesderfer, ——— | | 6 Bitner, Brenneman Barr | 163 |
| (Nissley) | 299 | 7 Bitner, Brenneman Halseth | 163 |
| Bien, Eulessa (Brenneman) | 563 | 7 Bitner, Chloe (Evans) | 166 |
| Bietrich, Charles | 326 | 7 Bitner, Elizabeth Martha | |
| 8 Bietrich, Charles, Jr. | 326 | (Sheets) | 163 |
| Bigelow, Damietta (Tuthill) | 136 | 7 Bitner, Ella (Bunbury) | 166 |
| Bigelow, Maria (Love) | 145 | 7 Bitner, Erma (Evans) | 164 |
| 5 Biggs, Anson Wesley | 822 | 7 Bitner, Henry Hoffman | 140, 165 |
| 5 Biggs, Clarence Weimer | 822 | Bitner, Jesse | 676 |
| Biggs, Herman | 765 | 8 Bitner, June (Taylor) | 140, 166 |
| 5 Biggs, John Sherman | 822 | 7 Bitner, Luella (Taylor) | 163 |
| 5 Biggs, Llewellyn James | 822 | 7 Bitner, Madeline (Wirthlin) | 164 |
| Biggs, Matthew | 822 | 6 Bitner, Martha Ann (Neff) | 144, 166 |
| 8 Bigler, Abraham W. | 215 | 7 Bitner, Mary Esther (Sheets) | 164 |
| 8 Bigler, Amelia W. (Youngman) | 215 | 7 Bitner, Milton O. | 165 |
| Bigler, Edmund | 215 | 7 Bitner, Nettie (Swartwood) | 164 |
| 8 Bigler, Emily A. (Kerr) | 215 | 7 Bitner, Roy Halseth | 164 |
| Bigler, John A. | 107 | 7 Bitner, Sarah Lydia (Romney) | 165 |
| Bigler, Gov. William | 215 | 7 Bitner, Susannah (Morris) | 164 |
| Bihn, Frank | 709 | Bitner, Ulrich | 1 |
| Biladeau, Dora (Smith) | 169 | Bitner, ——— (Levenite) | 298 |
| Biles, Maud (Long) | 513 | Bitner, ——— | 318 |
| Billbrights, Vesta May (Long) | 197 | Bittenbender, ——— | 137 |
| Billet, Missouri (Brenneman) | 258 | Bittinger, Helen (Bowman) | 665 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Bittinger, John W. | 746 | Blaine, Forest W. | 379 |
| Bittinger, Lydia (Brenneman) | 860 | Blair, Abbie (Echternach) | 183 |
| Bittinger, Rebecca | | Blair, Anna (Spitler) | 447 |
| (Brenneman) | 419 | Blair, Doris (Harris) | 511 |
| Bittinger, Sarah (Brenneman) | 860 | Blair, F. S. | 263 |
| Bittinger, William | 625 | Blair, Jess E. | 821 |
| Bittinger, _____ | | Blair, John | 806 |
| (Brenneman) | 858 | Blake, Burdine | 304 |
| Bittner, J. H. | 878 | Blake, Josephine (Strickler) | 340 |
| Bitz, Florence (Brenneman) | 927 | Blake, Mazie Ann (Brenneman) | 304 |
| Bitzer, Dr. _____ | 273 | Blake, Thomas C. | 340 |
| 7 Bixler, Amanda Mae (Spaller) | 709 | Blakes, Martha M. | |
| 7 Bixler, Amy (Norman) | 708 | (McKinstry) | 938 |
| 7 Bixler, Andrew Garfield | 709 | Blalark, Euva (Weihe) | 529 |
| 7 Bixler, David Moncrief | 708 | Blank, Valentine | 187 |
| Bixler, Elias | 708 | Blanchard, Charles | 705 |
| 7 Bixler, Elizabeth Ann (Brewer) | 708 | 8 Blankenship, Marian G. | |
| Bixler, Emma (Nitterour) | 653 | (Miller) | 693 |
| 7 Bixler, Frances L. (Child) | 709 | Blankenship, Dr. Walter Davis | 692 |
| 7 Bixler, Henry Lee | 708 | Blaser, Christian | 541 |
| 7 Bixler, Rev. Jacob K. | 549 | Blattenberger, Norman | 114 |
| Bixler, John S. | 549 | 7 Bleacher, Aaron | 402 |
| Bixler, Latimer | 749 | Bleacher, Elizabeth (Herr) | 406 |
| Bixler, Mary E. (Brenneman) | 652 | 7 Bleacher, Jacob | 402 |
| 7 Bixler, E. Matilda | | Bleacher, John M. | 333, 402 |
| (Hershberger) | 549 | 7 Bleacher, Maris | 333, 402 |
| Bizaillon, Martha | 32, 67 | 8 Bleacher, Norman | 402 |
| Bizaillon, Pierre | 4, 32 | Blessing, Phoebe Catharine | |
| Black, Atlee | 281 | (Thomas) | 199 |
| 7 Black, Barbara B. | 254 | Blessley, Ellen (Eberly) | 318 |
| 6 Black, David L. | 253 | Bletcher, Nora (Shenk) | 195 |
| 7 Black, Elmer | 254 | Blevins, Esther Jane (Johnston) | 780 |
| Black, Emily (Brenneman) | 812 | Blickenstaff, Ruth | |
| Black, Frederick | 494 | (Lichtenwalter) | 880 |
| 6 Black, George H. | 254 | Blim, _____ | 782 |
| 6 Black, Hannah Jane (Clark) | 254 | Blind, Alfred | 126 |
| Black, Harrison Daniel | 109 | Blind, William Charles | 126 |
| 7 Black, Harry Crawford | 109 | Blodget, Mary (Brenneman) | 252 |
| 6 Black, Isabella (Kerstetter) | 253 | 8 Bloom, Eliza (Hensel) | 218 |
| 6 Black, James Norton | 254 | Bloom, Matthew | 218 |
| Black, John | 604 | 8 Bloom, Melissa (Brinton) | 218 |
| 6 Black, Mary Margaret | | 8 Bloom, Oley (Vanscyoc) | 218 |
| (Hummel) | 254 | 8 Bloom, Parker | 218 |
| Black, Nancy (Eldredge) | 137 | 8 Bloom, Sarah (Shaffer) | 218 |
| 7 Black, Robert Simpson | 254 | 8 Bloom, Singleton | 218 |
| Black, Sarah (Cooper) | 772 | Bloomer, Carl | 251 |
| 6 Black, Sarah Ada (Lowe) | 254 | Blodell, John C. | 135 |
| 6 Black, Theodore Aiken | 254 | Blodell, Mary (Barr) | 135 |
| Black, Thomas Simpson | 253 | Bloser, William | 369 |
| 6 Black, Thomas S. | 254 | 7 Bloser, William, Jr. | 369 |
| 6 Black, William H. | 254 | 7 Blosser, Catharine (Hilty) | 541 |
| Blackburn, Dr. Albert | 100 | 7 Blosser, Christian B. | 541 |
| Blackburn, Cecily (Brenneman) | 599 | 8 Blosser, Christine Janet | |
| Blackburn, Judith Anne | | (Hartzler) | 541 |
| (Ranck) | 232 | 6 Blosser, David | 574 |
| Blackmon, Ira | 520 | 6 Blosser, Elizabeth (Bowers) | 574 |
| Blackson, _____ | 616 | 7 Blosser, Elizabeth (Yoder) | 541 |
| Blacksten, Susan M. (Keller) | 589 | 7 Blosser, Emma (Crown) | 575 |
| Blackstone, Ivan Earl | 199 | 7 Blosser, Eugene Franklin | 575 |
| Blackstone, Raymear O. | 199 | 8 Blosser, Francis W. D. | 575 |
| 7 Blaine, Calvin R. | 597 | 6 Blosser, George | 574 |
| Blaine, Charles | 597 | Blosser, George | 574 |
| 7 Blaine, Charles Elmer | 597 | 8 Blosser, George C. | 574 |
| 7 Blaine, Earl Cecil | 597 | 7 Blosser, Dr. Harold L. | 575 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 7 Blosser, Hazel (Justice) | 575 | 6 Bodine, Ora (Brenneman) | 707, 729 |
| 7 Blosser, Helen (Townsend) | 575 | 6 Bodine, Simon | 729 |
| 6 Blosser, Henry | 575 | 6 Bodine, ——— (Biddle) | 729 |
| Blosser, Henry | 483 | Bodle, Emma (Keagy) | 223 |
| 8 Blosser, James Kovel | 575 | Bodley, Emma (Fisher) | 601 |
| 6 Blosser, John | 574 | 5 Boehm, Adam | 397 |
| Blosser, Rev. John | 541 | 4 Boehm, Barbara (Keagy) | 213, 397 |
| 7 Blosser, John Marcus | 541 | 5 Boehm, Elizabeth (Emley) | 397 |
| 7 Blosser, Lester | 574 | 4 Boehm, Rev. Henry | 41, 241, 397 |
| 6 Blosser, Lewis | 575 | 4 Boehm, Jacob | 397 |
| 7 Blosser, Lydia | 574 | Boehm, Jacob | 396, 398 |
| 6 Blosser, Lydia (Staver) | 576 | 4 Boehm, John | 397 |
| 6 Blosser, Martin | 575 | 3 Boehm, Rev. Martin | 213, 241, 396, 398 |
| 6 Blosser, Mary (Bowers) | 574 | 5 Boehm, Martin H. | 397 |
| 7 Blosser, Mary Magdalene (Gerig) | 541 | 5 Boehm, Mary (Mulinx) | 397 |
| Blosser, Matilda (Brenneman) | 552 | Boehm, Major M. S. | 397 |
| Blosser, Matilda (Mumaw) | 551 | 5 Boehm, Samuel | 397 |
| 6 Blosser, Nancy (Bechtol) | 475, 575 | 5 Boehm, Sarah (Wood) | 397 |
| 8 Blosser, Ralph Y. | 541 | Boehm, Susanna (Resh) | 626 |
| 7 Blosser, Ruby C. (Powell) | 574 | 4 Boehm, Veronica (Hess) | 397 |
| Blosser, Sarah E. (Weldy) | 550 | Boeshore, Anna Maria (Shuey) | 274 |
| Blosser, Samuel | 574 | Boffenmeyer, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 418 |
| 7 Blosser, Stephen Albertus | 575 | Bogar, Henry H. | 664 |
| 7 Blosser, Timothy Henry | 541 | Boggs, Mabel (Brinser) | 93 |
| Blosser, ——— | 901 | Bogle, Mary Ann (Breneman) | 63 |
| Blossingham, ——— | 936 | Bohenker, Jane (Hamerick) | 54 |
| Blue, Jane (Breneman) | 252 | Bohm, Sarah (Stehman) | 674 |
| Blumner, Elizabeth (Taylor) | 55 | Bohnsack, Rowland | 503 |
| Blyler, Sarah (Brenneman) | 796 | Bohrer, Dr. Benjamin F. | 108 |
| 6 Boak, Elizabeth (Sultzaberger) | 624 | Bolander, Mary E. (Blosser) | 575 |
| 6 Boak, Harry | 625 | Bolander, Sarah Catharine (Messer) | 671 |
| 6 Boak, Jacob | 625 | Boles, Everett | 511 |
| 6 Boak, Julia Ann (Culp) | 624 | Boles, Hannah (Brenneman) | 802 |
| Boak, Lewis | 625 | Boles, ——— | 607 |
| 6 Boak, Margaret (Traver) | 625 | Bolin, Neils | 148 |
| 6 Boak, Mary Ann (Anderson) | 625 | Boll, Sadie (Brenneman) | 748 |
| Boat, Lila (Brenneman) | 796 | Bollard, Annie (McBride) | 26 |
| Bobst, Catharine (Bricker) | 233 | Bollard, Henry | 452 |
| Bobst, Rev. Wilton | 233 | Bollinger, Lizzie (Myers) | 268 |
| 6 Bockes, Ada Marie (Bowers) | 866 | Bollinger, Sarah (Habecker) | 469 |
| 6 Bockes, Alberta L. (Ralston) | 867 | Bolt, Eva (Landes) | 514 |
| 5 Bockes, Annie Catharine (Fink) | 867 | Bolton, Annette R. (Reeve) | 239 |
| 5 Bockes, Barbara Ellen (Freed) | 865 | Bolton, Lena G. (Pike) | 639 |
| 6 Bockes, Ceneta Fern (Suthern) | 866 | Bombard, Charlotte L. (Minnich) | 86 |
| 6 Bockes, Clarence A. | 866 | 7 Bomberger, Annie (Rock) | 314 |
| Bockes, Daniel L. | 878 | Bomberger, Catharine (Herr) | 169 |
| 5 Bockes, Elmer | 878 | Bomberger, Catharine H. (Longenecker) | 78 |
| 5 Bockes, Eva (Chew) | 878 | Bomberger, Isaac | 314 |
| 6 Bockes, Henry | 866 | Bomberger, Jennie (Sohn) | 386 |
| 5 Bockes, Jeremiah Steward | 866 | Bomberger, Mary (Eby) | 449 |
| 6 Bockes, John E. | 866 | 7 Bomberger, Mazie (Coble) | 314 |
| 6 Bockes, Lura Belle (Clinite) | 866 | Bomgardner, David | 450 |
| 6 Bockes, Minnie May (Ford) | 866 | 8 Bomgardner, Quentin | 450 |
| 6 Bockes, Oscar J. | 866 | Bomgardner, William | 452 |
| 6 Bockes, Philena (Palmer) | 866 | Bond, William | 582 |
| Bockes, Samuel | 865 | Bone, Gilbert W. | 167 |
| 5 Bockes, Savannah (Mast) | 878 | Bone, John | 414 |
| 5 Bockes, Simon Albert | 866 | Boner, Helen (Raikes) | 121 |
| 6 Bockes, Vernie M. (Joyce) | 866 | Bones, Rebecca (Hershey) | 316 |
| Bocock, Florence (Herring) | 801 | | |
| 6 Bodine, Adaline (Bartle) | 729 | | |
| Bodine, James | 707, 729 | | |
| 6 Bodine, Lovina (Stephens) | 729 | | |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bongard, John | 237 | Borntrager, Anna (Yoder) | 913 |
| Bonholtzer, Oscar | 696 | Borntrager, Anna D. | |
| Bontrager, Abraham D. | 902 | (Brenneman) | 863 |
| Bontrager, Alton | 897 | Borntrager, Clara (Gingerich) | 895 |
| Bontrager, Daniel C. | 902 | Boroughs, Esther (Riggs) | 811 |
| Bontrager, Fannie (Troyer) | 915 | Boshart, May (Brenneman) | 933 |
| Bontreger, Amanda (Huber) | 549 | Bosler, Arlie | 38 |
| Book, Abram L. | 236 | Bosler, Martha (Kendig) | 691 |
| Book, Aldus Miller | 696 | Bosler, Nancy (Breneman) | 102 |
| 8 Book, Bessie (Reinhart) | 694 | Bosler, ——— (Hamaker) | 97 |
| Book, Charles R. | 841 | Bosley, Veronica (Brenneman) | 921 |
| Book, Daniel | 236 | Bosserman, Esther O. | |
| Book, David | 359 | (Brenneman) | 563 |
| Book, Elias | 359 | Bosserman, George | 476 |
| 7 Book, Elizabeth C. (Eckman) | 696 | Bosserman, John & Catharine | 427 |
| Book, Ella M. (Krantz) | 405 | Bosserman, Mary (Brenneman) | 427 |
| Book, Ira | 694 | 7 Bossler, Annie (Stauffer) | 86 |
| Book, Jacob | 8 | Bossler, Catharine (Brandt) | 59 |
| 7 Book, John C. | 696 | 7 Bossler, Christian | 86 |
| Book, Josiah | 408 | Bossler, Christian | 86 |
| Book, Mabel (Landis) | 269, 373 | Bossler, David | 633 |
| 7 Book, Mary C. (Eshleman) | 696 | 8 Bossler, Elizabeth J. (Minnich) | 86 |
| Book, Mary (Herr) | 272 | 7 Bossler, Elizabeth (Stauffer) | 86 |
| Book, Raymond H. | 317 | Bossler, Elizabeth (Hamaker) | 74 |
| Book, Samuel | 345, 408 | Bossler, Emmett B. | 633 |
| Booker, Lewis | 768 | 8 Bossler, Rev. Ethan | 86 |
| Bookman, Jennie (Brady) | 119 | 8 Bossler, Harry J. | 86 |
| Bookout, Della (Brenneman) | 591 | 7 Bossler, Henry | 86 |
| Boone, Caline | 562 | 7 Bossler, John | 86 |
| Boone, Daniel | 646 | 7 Bossler, Joseph | 86 |
| Boone, Laura (Landes) | 514 | 7 Bossler, Mary (Engle) | 87 |
| Boone, Neddie | 646 | 7 Bossler, Samuel | 86 |
| 8 Booser, Bessie (Gramm) | 450 | Bossler, Samuel | 56 |
| 8 Booser, Byron | 450 | 8 Bossler, Uriah J. | 86 |
| Booser, Eden | 450 | Bostwick, S. S. | 26 |
| Booser, Emma (Brenneman) | 790 | Bott, Simon | 287 |
| Booser, Fannie M. | | Botts, George & Laura | 638 |
| (Brenneman) | 354 | Botts, Wealthy (Hicks) | 638 |
| 8 Boothe, Afton (Hunt) | 144 | Bounds, Annie (Rilston) | 145 |
| 7 Boothe, Amanda Viola | | Bourne, John Chandler | 524 |
| (Morgan) | 143 | Bouse, Wilma (Murphy) | 513 |
| 7 Boothe, Benjamin Franklin | 144 | Bouting, Benjamin Carnegie | 521 |
| 8 Boothe, Donna Maxine | | Bovington, George | 567 |
| (Costello) | 144 | Bowdish, Lodema A. (Keller) | 590 |
| 8 Boothe, Evelyn (Muller) | 144 | Bowen, Ann (Warren) | 766 |
| 8 Boothe, Janice | | 7 Bowen, Anna L. (Fetrow) | 443 |
| (Markham-Wilson) | 144 | 7 Bowen, Charles Raymond | 443 |
| 7 Boothe, John Neff | 144 | 7 Bowen, Clarence | 444 |
| 8 Boothe, June (Ogilvie) | 144 | Bowen, Harriet Loretta | |
| 8 Boothe, Lucile (Branham) | 144 | (Keagy) | 230 |
| 8 Boothe, Marjorie (Hiss) | 144 | Bowen, James | 169 |
| 7 Boothe, Morris Artemus | 144 | Bowen, Levi A. | 443 |
| Boothe, Nancy (Hardman) | 142 | 7 Bowen, Lloyd | 444 |
| 7 Boothe, Willis Henry | 144 | 7 Bowen, Mary Ellen (Reed) | 443 |
| Boothe, Willis H. | 142 | 7 Bowen, Myrtle (Whitman) | 444 |
| Boots, Catharine (Brenneman) | 800 | 7 Bowen, William | 444 |
| Boots, Elizabeth (Leibendorfer) | 772 | Bower, Magdalena (Way) | 47 |
| Borchalter, Adam | 1 | 9 Bowerman, Inez | 516 |
| Borchalter, Hans | 1 | Bowerman, John | 515 |
| Bordwell, Elvin | 94 | Bowers, Alma (Musser) | 340 |
| Borg, Florence (Sheets) | 163 | Bowers, Alva | 866 |
| Borgquist, Rose Selma | | 7 Bowers, Anna (Kyle) | 369 |
| (Musser) | 158 | Bowers, Anna (Shaner) | 368 |
| Borngesser, Mary (Brady) | 119 | Bowers, Annie (Kendig) | 368 |

	Bowers, Ellen (Gardner)	288	4	Bowman, Daniel	362, 657
7	Bowers, Emma (Kressler)	369	5	Bowman, Daniel	666
8	Bowers, Forrest	711, 727	6	Bowman, Daniel	363
	Bowers, Frank F.	711	6	Bowman, Daniel G.	665
9	Bowers, George	115	7	Bowman, David Christian	663
	Bowers, George	713		Bowman, David Franklin	859
	Bowers, Harry	114	7	Bowman, Dorothy R. (Musselman)	665
	Bowers, Helen (Levis)	52	6	Bowman, Edward	667
9	Bowers, Henry	115	5	Bowman, Edwin	666
	Bowers, John W.	488	9	Bowman, Effie (Leinbach-Bachman)	173
7	Bowers, Laura (Kendig)	369	5	Bowman, Elam	667
7	Bowers, Lillie (Steese)	369	7	Bowman, Elda R. (Reese-Wheeler)	662
	Bowers, Lucinda (Keagy)	209	5	Bowman, Elias	657
	Bowers, Martha (Brenneman)	790	5	Bowman, Elizabeth (Eby)	450
	Bowers, Mary (Miller)	491	5	Bowman, Elizabeth (Bair)	657
	Bowers, Morris	508	4	Bowman, Elizabeth (Rohrer)	365
	Bowers, Norman	642	6	Bowman, Elizabeth (Trout)	361
	Bowers, Peter	369	4	Bowman, Elizabeth (Tweed)	666
	Bowers, Samuel H.	613	6	Bowman, Elizabeth (Stauffer)	667
	Bowers, Sarah (Erb)	661	6	Bowman, Elizabeth (Wiggins)	360
	Bowers, Sarah (Snively)	209	7	Bowman, Ella M. (Medd)	364
	Bowers, Sebastian & Margaret	368	7	Bowman, Ellen Katharine (King)	365
	Bowers, S. R.	517		Bowman, Emma (Eby)	450
	Bowers, Thomas	574 bis	5	Bowman, Emma (Girvin)	667
9	Bowers, William	114	7	Bowman, Emma May (Chadwick)	664
	Bowers, ———	172	6	Bowman, Enos E.	667
	Bowhay, Ivan	769		Bowman, Ernest	802
	Bowles, Augustin E.	133	4	Bowman, Esther (Bowman)	362, 657
	Bowles, Holman	133	6	Bowman, Esther (Habecker)	363
	Bowles, Jeannette (Brenneman)	781	5	Bowman, Esther (Harnish)	361
	Bowles, ———	295		Bowman, Esther (Keagy)	226
6	Bowman, Abbie (Edwards)	667	6	Bowman, Esther (Kreider)	361
5	Bowman, Abraham	665	7	Bowman, Ethel S. (Moody)	665
4	Bowman, Abraham	666	6	Bowman, Ezra A.	667
	Bowman, Abraham	173	5	Bowman, Fannie (Bartholomew)	657
6	Bowman, Abraham A.	665	7	Bowman, Florence (Evans)	364
5	Bowman, Amanda (Groff)	668	5	Bowman, Frances (Baker)	665
6	Bowman, Amos	361		Bowman, Frances (Roth)	476
	Bowman, Andrew J.	165	4	Bowman, Francis	360
6	Bowman, Andrew Minnich	365	5	Bowman, Frank	666
4	Bowman, Anna (Bowman)	657	6	Bowman, Frank	361, 668
5	Bowman, Anna (Sharp)	657	7	Bowman, Frank Myrle	662
5	Bowman, Anne (Bowman)	666, 667	7	Bowman, Frank Reigel	663
6	Bowman, Anne S. (Wong-Ho)	666		Bowman, Franklin E.	559
7	Bowman, Annetta H. (Weaver)	361	6	Bowman, Franklin Pierce	364
5	Bowman, Annie (Brubaker)	668	6	Bowman, Freeland	667
5	Bowman, Annie (Plough)	666		Bowman, Dr. George	123
6	Bowman, Annie (Rudy)	363	8	Bowman, Gertrude Anna (Hausenfluck)	559
8	Bowman, Arlie Samuel	559	7	Bowman, Guy H.	665
	Bowman, Dr. A. G.	173	5	Bowman, Harriet (Carothers)	667
	Bowman, Benjamin	80	6	Bowman, Harry	667
5	Bowman, Benjamin	666	7	Bowman, Harry H.	664
6	Bowman, Benjamin	360	9	Bowman, Helen (Peifer)	173
6	Bowman, Benjamin G.	667	7	Bowman, Helen Irene (Eckels)	663
7	Bowman, Bessie M. (Delaney)	664	4	Bowman, Henry	360
6	Bowman, Calvin Luther	663	5	Bowman, Henry	362, 657, 665-667
7	Bowman, Calvin Raymond	662			
6	Bowman, Catharine (Bear)	363			
5	Bowman, Catharine (Espenshade)	231, 657			
6	Bowman, Catharine (Golden)	363			
5	Bowman, Catharine (Warren)	666			
5	Bowman, Christian	662			
7	Bowman, Christian E.	662			

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------|
| 5 | Bowman, Bishop Henry | 80, 360 | 7 | Bowman, Reba A. (Best) | 665 |
| 6 | Bowman, Henry | 361 | 5 | Bowman, Reuben | 363 |
| | Bowman, Henry | 80, 226, 286, 338, 360, 657 | 6 | Bowman, Reuben H. | 667 |
| 5 | Bowman, Henry D. | 666 | | Bowman, Sallie (Brenneman) | 355 |
| 6 | Bowman, Henry Minnich | 364 | 5 | Bowman, Salome (Davler) | 667 |
| 7 | Bowman, Dr. Howard H. M. | 365, 657 | 6 | Bowman, Samuel | 663 |
| | | | | Bowman, Samuel | 293, 450, 657 |
| 8 | Bowman, Irene Vesta (Cole) | 559 | 7 | Bowman, Samuel Orth | 662 |
| 4 | Bowman, Isaac | 666, 667 | | Bowman, Sarah (Brenneman) | 80 |
| 5 | Bowman, Isaac M. | 667 | | Bowman, Susanna (Erb) | 183, 660 |
| 5 | Bowman, Jacob | 666 | 5 | Bowman, Susanna (Benedict) | 668 |
| 6 | Bowman, Jacob | 662 | | Bowman, Theodore | 419 |
| | Bowman, Jacob | 657 | 5 | Bowman, Uriah | 666 |
| | Bowman, Rev. Jacob | 360 | | Bowman, _____ | 760 |
| | Bowman, Jacob F. | 345 | | Bowman, _____ | 939 |
| 4 | Bowman, John | 360, 662 | | Bowser, Della (Brenneman) | 860 |
| 5 | Bowman, John | 360, 363, 657, 664, 666 | 8 | Bowser, Edward Joseph | 426 |
| | Bowman, John | 286, 360 bis, 361, 422, 345, 450, 656 | | Bowser, Joseph Edward | 426 |
| | Bowman, John, Jr. | 464 | | Bowser, Rev. Joseph J. | 426 |
| 7 | Bowman, John Andrew | 365 | | Bowser, Hazel (Breneman) | 761 |
| 7 | Bowman, John B. | 665 | | Bowthorpe, Mary A. (Neff) | 145 |
| 6 | Bowman, John C. | 662 | | Bowthorpe, William | 145 |
| 5 | Bowman, John F. | 666, 667 | | Boyce, Grace (Neff) | 139 |
| 6 | Bowman, John H. | 665 | | Boyce, William R. | 93 |
| 6 | Bowman, John K. | 664 | 8 | Boyd, Benjamin | 120 |
| 5 | Bowman, John Musser | 667 | | Boyd, Anchor (Landis) | 508 |
| 7 | Bowman, John Park | 662 | | Loyd, Elizabeth (Wolfe) | 211 |
| 6 | Bowman, John Will | 364 | | Boyd, A. Hernley | 816 |
| 7 | Bowman, John William | 664 | | Boyd, John L. | 816 |
| 4 | Bowman, Joseph | 666 | | Boyd, Nettie (Hamaker) | 97 |
| 5 | Bowman, Joseph | 657, 668 | 6 | Boyd, Ralph W. | 816 |
| 6 | Bowman, Joseph | 360 | | Boyd, Samuel M. | 120 |
| | Bowman, Joseph | 657 | | Boyd, William | 835 |
| 6 | Bowman, Joseph E. | 665 | | Boydson, Minnie (Biggs) | 822 |
| | Bowman, Joseph Henry | 243 | 7 | Boyer, Abram Christoph | 30 |
| 7 | Bowman, Kate M. (Vogan) | 363 | | Boyer, Adaline (Biggs) | 822 |
| 7 | Bowman, Lemuel M. | 364 | 8 | Boyer, Amie Dell (Zimmerman) | 30 |
| 6 | Bowman, Lewis J. | 362 | | Boyer, Ann W. (Breneman) | 288 |
| 5 | Bowman, Lydia (Penman) | 657 | | Boyer, Andrew | 934 |
| | Bowman, Margaret | | | Boyer, Benjamin | 934 |
| | (Brenneman) | 286 | | Boyer, Benjamin, Jr. | 934 |
| 4 | Bowman, Maria (Baldwin) | 657 | | Boyer, Rev. Benjamin | 934 |
| | Bowman, Maria (Herr) | 360 | 7 | Boyer, Benjamin Franklin | 30 |
| 5 | Bowman, Martha | | 8 | Boyer, Bertha (Fisher) | 30 |
| | (Firestone) | 422, 665 | 8 | Boyer, Charles | 621 |
| 6 | Bowman, Martha (Rauch) | 664 | | Boyer, Charles | 30 |
| 6 | Bowman, Martha C. (Hertzler) | 663 | | Boyer, Dr. Christopher | 30 |
| 6 | Bowman, Martin | 668 | | Boyer, Elizabeth (Andrus) | 137 |
| 7 | Bowman, Martin Luther | 662 | | Boyer, Elizabeth (Burkhart) | 934 |
| 6 | Bowman, Mary (Fralich) | 363 | | Boyer, E. F. | 751 |
| 5 | Bowman, Mary (Herr) | 361 | 8 | Boyer, Dr. G. C. | 31 |
| 7 | Bowman, Mary (Schell) | 363 | | Boyer, John | 578 |
| 7 | Bowman, Mary F. (Markley) | 364 | | Boyer, Rev. John | 934 |
| 6 | Bowman, Mary Jane (Hertzler) | 663 | | Boyer, John C. | 31, 934 |
| 7 | Bowman, Minnie (Cissna) | 363 | 7 | Boyer, Dr. John Henry | 31 |
| | Bowman, Minnie E. (Andes) | 567 | | Boyer, John S. | 98 |
| 7 | Bowman, Minnie M. (Kehl) | 662 | 7 | Boyer, Joseph Anderson | 30 |
| 7 | Bowman, Murray Jacob | 662 | | Boyer, Julia E. (Kagey) | 27 |
| | Bowman, Nora (Wenger) | 566 | 8 | Boyer, Lillian (Heltzinger) | 621 |
| 6 | Bowman, Ophelia (Kauffman) | 364 | | Boyer, Lydia (Shollenberger) | 934 |
| 6 | Bowman, Phares M. | 364 | | Boyer, Margaret Ann (Gish) | 98 |
| 7 | Bowman, Ralph | 363 | | Boyer, Mary C. (Wingert) | 934 |
| | | | | Boyer, Mattie (Eaton) | 831 |
| | | | 8 | Boyer, Minnie (Rogers) | 30 |

8	Boyer, Moretta (Hinsey)	30	7	Brady, Winfield Scott	119
7	Boyer, Nancy Elizabeth (Stead)	31	8	Braham, Eleanor J. (Berry)	779
	Boyer, Retta (Shenk)	543	8	Braham, Leonard Wilkin	779
	Boyer, Sarah (Brenneman)	257	8	Braham, Lillie Ina	780
	Boyer, Wesley	621	8	Braham, Mary Elizabeth (Bell)	780
	Boyles, Aline A. (Brenneman)	939	8	Braham, Olive Louise (Crowe)	780
9	Bozorth, Enid Esther (Groff)	189		Braham, Robert Renwick	779
	Bozorth, Rev. Hiram R.	189	8	Braham, William Walter	779
	Bozorth, Hiram R., Sr.	189		Brainer, ———	88
9	Brace, Lester S.	19		Brakeman, Katherine Bell	
9	Brace, Mabel Jeannetta			(Montgomery)	141
	(Hosler)	19		Branaman (see Brenneman)	
	Brace, Victor Stevens	18		Brand, ——— (McDonald)	698
	Brackbill, Benjamin	345		Brandes, Dr. ———	192
7	Brackbill, Benjamin H.	345	7	Brandt, Abraham L.	57
8	Brackbill, Catharine R. (High)	15	9	Brandt, Abram Randall	57
8	Brackbill, Clayton G.	15	8	Brandt, Agnes M. (Witmer)	58
	Brackbill, Eliza Ann		8	Brandt, Albert H.	58
	(Musselman)	339 bis	9	Brandt, Alberta R. (Kiphorn)	57
	Brackbill, Jacob E.	15	8	Brandt, Alpheus L.	60
8	Brackbill, Jacob E., Jr.	15	9	Brandt, Amos Franklin	58
	Brackbill, John B.	345		Brandt, Amos G.	676
7	Brackbill, John Elmer	345	6	Brandt, Anna	
	Brackbill, Laban	694		(Clepper-Haldeman)	56
8	Brackbill, Lillie L. (Winehold)	15	9	Brandt, Anna Maria (Shoop)	58
7	Brackbill, Lizzie Ann		9	Brandt, Annie (Houser)	60
	(Bowman)	345	9	Brandt, Annie E. (Rutt)	57
	Brackbill, Maria V. (Landis)	375		Brandt, Annie L. (Engle)	91
	Brackbill, Mary (Eshleman)	133	9	Brandt, Arthur Clay	57
	Brackbill, Mary Ann (Herr)	341	8	Brandt, Bayard Taylor	57
8	Brackbill, Mary L.		9	Brandt, Catharine (Force)	60
	(Burkholder)	15	9	Brandt, Charles Oliver	59
	Brackin, Ethel (Brenneman)	584	6	Brandt, Christian	56
	Bradfield, Therese (Smith)	285	7	Brandt, Christian	57
	Bradford, B. C.	479	6	Brandt, Christian, Jr.	245
	Bradford, Lemon	187	8	Brandt, Christian S.	58
	Bradford, Mary A. (Read)	692		Brandt, Clarence	596
	Bradley, Margaret (Morgan)	325	8	Brandt, Daniel H.	57
	Bradshaw, Minnie (Breneman)	753		Brandt, Daniel W.	103
	Bradshaw, Susanna (Peirce)	46		Brandt, David B.	82
	Bradstreet, H. C.	525	7	Brandt, David H.	59, 730
7	Brady, Abram	326	9	Brandt, David Lloyd	58
	Brady, Agnes (Petersen)	148	7	Brandt, David L.	58
	Brady, Alexander	116	8	Brandt, Edith (Miller)	59
6	Brady, Ann (Hartley)	117	9	Brandt, Eliza Irene (Hoke)	58
7	Brady, Ann Eliza (Herr)	118	6	Brandt, Elizabeth (Hollinger)	61
8	Brady, Augustus Watson	119	8	Brandt, Elizabeth	
7	Brady, Charles	327		(Schock-Greissinger)	57
8	Brady, Edward D.	118	8	Brandt, Elizabeth (Whitman)	60
6	Brady, Francis L.	119	8	Brandt, Elmer Ellsworth	58
8	Brady, Harry	326	9	Brandt, Elva (Stutzman)	59
9	Brady, Hayes	119	8	Brandt, Emma (Strickler)	57
	Brady, Henry	456	9	Brandt, Estella (Bucher)	59
7	Brady, Howard	327	9	Brandt, Estella May	
	Brady, Hyrum A.	148		(Kistler-Trout)	57
9	Brady, James K.	118	7	Brandt, Fanny (Heisey)	61
5	Brady, John	116	6	Brandt, Frances	
6	Brady, John S.	118		(Maginess-Bossler)	56
7	Brady, John Wesley	118	8	Brandt, George S.	61
7	Brady, Milton S.	118	9	Brandt, George, Jr.	61
8	Brady, Paul	327	9	Brandt, Grace E. (Straw)	61
9	Brady, Pearl H. (O'Leary)	118	8	Brandt, Harry H.	57
	Brady, Samuel	326	9	Brandt, Helene Romaine	
8	Brady, Winfield Hayes	119		(Taylor)	61

8	Brandt, Henry	59		Bratton, Grant	247
8	Brandt, Henry B.	61	8	Bratton, Harvey	247
8	Brandt, Herman L.	59	8	Bratton, William	247
9	Brandt, Irene (Keener)	60		Braun, Eleonore Catharine	
8	Brandt, Jacob M.	60		(Brenneman)	845
	Brandt, Jacob S.	449		Braun, Lina (Hansen)	48
	Brandt, John	47, 56, 245		Braune, Dr. Robert J.	111
6	Brandt, John	59		Brazelton, Evelyn Mae	
9	Brandt, John A.	57		(Brenneman)	561
6	Brandt, John H.	730		Breadon, Josephine (Chase)	508
7	Brandt, John H.	59		Brechbill, Ella Mabel (Blosser)	541
9	Brandt, John Ira	59		Brechbill, Mearl	618
8	Brandt, John Jay	59		Brechbuehl, Benedict	4
	Brandt, John L.	57		Brechbuehl, Mary (Zoss)	885
8	Brandt, John M.	59		Breckenridge, J. S. Grant	730
8	Brandt, John S.	60		Brehaut, Pauline May	
	Brandt, Joseph	43		(Cressman)	555
6	Brandt, Joseph	61		Brehm, Ida (Ober)	446
7	Brandt, Joseph B.	61		Brehm, Peter	82
7	Brandt, Joseph H.	60, 390		Brehm, Dr. Wayne	827
7	Brandt, Joseph L.	58		Breidigam, Daniel	616
8	Brandt, Joseph Nissley	59		Brendle, Crela (Bender)	873
8	Brandt, Joseph Shires	390		BRENNEMAN.	
8	Brandt, Joseph S.	60			
	Brandt, Maggie (Breneman)	82		(Note: There are several varieties	
	Brandt, Margaret (Metzger)	78		of spelling our ancestral family	
8	Brandt, Mary (Gouse)	60		name. These are given in alpha-	
	Brandt, Mary B. (Eby)	449		betical order. The historian could	
9	Brandt, Mary Elizabeth			not be always sure of the spelling	
	(Hepting)	57		used by each descendant. If one's	
9	Brandt, Maud E. (Ebersole)	57		name is not found under the proper	
7	Brandt, Michael H.	59		spelling, the other variant spellings	
8	Brandt, Milton H.	58		should be consulted.)	
8	Brandt, Minerva S. (Bryner)	58			
9	Brandt, Myrtle May (Grubb)	58	4	Branaman, Abraham	734
8	Brandt, Olive (Hyer)	61	5	Branaman, Abraham	737
9	Brandt, Paul Luther	58	6	Branaman, Abraham	736
9	Brandt, Ralph Harrison	57	6	Branaman, Dr. Abraham	739
8	Brandt, Rylie S. (Charles)	58	5	Branaman, Addison Price	649
7	Brandt, Samuel	58	6	Branaman, Alice	
8	Brandt, Samuel C.	57		(Robertson-Lanier)	736
9	Brandt, Samuel Rea	57	7	Branaman, Allen	735
8	Brandt, Simon L.	60	5	Branaman, Amanda (Martin)	740
8	Brandt, Simon S.	60	6	Branaman, Artemus M.	645
8	Brandt, Tillie L. (McBride)	60	5	Branaman, Augustus Bobb	649
9	Brandt, Walter	59	6	Branaman, Benjamin F.	738
9	Brandt, Walter Scott	57	7	Branaman, Beulah	739
8	Brandt, William C.	57	7	Branaman, Blanche (McOsker)	735
8	Brandt, William Penn	61	6	Branaman, Bruce	738
7	Brane, Mary	31	7	Branaman, Carleton	740
	Brane, Sadie (Hoerner)	468	6	Branaman, Carrie Ella (Ingle)	649
	Branham, Henry Scioto	144	4	Branaman, Cety	734
	Branham, Reuben	31	7	Branaman, Charles	739
	Branham, Will A.	144	5	Branaman, Christian	734
	Branner, Frances (Rhodes)	482	6	Branaman, Christian Abraham	738
	Branson, Felix D.	513	6	Branaman, Christian J.	736
	Branson, Margaret M.		6	Branaman, Christian Perry	739
	(Brenneman)	816	6	Branaman, Clinton	649
	Branson, Mary (Shank)	479	6	Branaman, Clio Vesta (French)	649
	Brant, Arvilla (Keagy)	198	7	Branaman, Clyde S.	737
	Branwell, Edward	389	6	Branaman, Cooper E.	739
8	Branwell, Russell	389	5	Branaman, Cyrus	647
	Brattan, Cassius M.	214	6	Branaman, Daniel Henry	736
8	Bratton, Alvin C.	247	5	Branaman, David Rhodes	647

- | | | | |
|---|----------|--|-----|
| 7 Branaman, Delia (Moore) | 738 | 8 Branaman, Maurice C. | 737 |
| 7 Branaman, Edith (Griffith) | 738 | 7 Branaman, Minnie | 739 |
| 4 Branaman, Elizabeth | 734 | 7 Branaman, Moses | 737 |
| 5 Branaman, Elizabeth Catherine
(Dawson-Jackson) | 647 | 5 Branaman, Nancy Debaline
(Mitchell) | 740 |
| 6 Branaman, Emaline (Scott) | 734 | 6 Branaman, Nancy M.
(Postlewait) | 738 |
| 6 Branaman, Estaline J. (Pelter) | 645 | 7 Branaman, Noble | 736 |
| 6 Branaman, Estella (Hamilton) | 741 | 7 Branaman, Orlando | 739 |
| 6 Branaman, Frances | 736 | 7 Branaman, Oscar | 737 |
| 6 Branaman, Frances Alta
(Young) | 649 | 6 Branaman, Parthena Elizabeth
(Crawford) | 739 |
| 7 Branaman, George A. | 738 | Branaman, Perry | 941 |
| 6 Branaman, Dr. George B. | 736 | 7 Branaman, Perry Waychoff | 739 |
| 7 Branaman, George McC. | 736 | 4 Branaman, Rebecca | 734 |
| 6 Branaman, George W. | 738 | 6 Branaman, Rosa B. (Cragun) | 738 |
| 7 Branaman, Glenn D. | 739 | 7 Branaman, Rowena (Clark) | 739 |
| 7 Branaman, Glenn Whitman | 738 | 7 Branaman, Ruth (Murphy) | 735 |
| 7 Branaman, Goldie (Messenger) | 739 | 5 Branaman, Sarah (Fountain) | 740 |
| 7 Branaman, Guy | 736 | 6 Branaman, Sarah Deboline
(Crawford) | 740 |
| 7 Branaman, Guy H. | 645 | 5 Branaman, Sarah Frances
(Neal) | 648 |
| 6 Branaman, Halena | 732, 741 | Branaman, Stephen | 941 |
| 7 Branaman, Harry | 735 | 5 Branaman, Susan (Fountain) | 740 |
| 8 Branaman, Helen E. (Meador) | 645 | 6 Branaman, Susan E. (Neal) | 738 |
| 6 Branaman, Henrietta
(McCaslin) | 735 | 6 Branaman, Sylvester M. | 645 |
| 5 Branaman, Henry | 739 | 6 Branaman, Thomas G. | 738 |
| 6 Branaman, Henry C. | 737 | 7 Branaman, Thomas Hendricks | 735 |
| 5 Branaman, Hester Permilia
(Spencer) | 650 | 7 Branaman, Vian S. | 739 |
| 6 Branaman, Hettie (Gaddis) | 649 | 4 Branaman, Walas | 741 |
| 5 Branaman, Hubert | 741 | 7 Branaman, Walter | 737 |
| 8 Branaman, Hugh A. | 737 | 4 Branaman, William | 741 |
| 7 Branaman, Ivan Henry | 740 | 5 Branaman, William | 736 |
| 4 Branaman, Jacob | 734 | 6 Branaman, William | 649 |
| 7 Branaman, Jacob | 737 | 6 Branaman, William Cass | 739 |
| 6 Branaman, Jacob Wells | 735 | 6 Branaman, William S. | 739 |
| 4 Branaman, James | 741 | 6 Branaman, William Thornton | 735 |
| 5 Branaman, James | 738 | 7 Brannaman, Almeda
(McKamey) | 524 |
| Branaman, James | 937 | 5 Brannaman, Ann (Theiss) | 523 |
| 6 Branaman, James Isaac T. | 739 | 5 Brannaman, Barbara (Baker) | 522 |
| 7 Branaman, Jesse | 736 | 5 Brannaman, Betsy (Lukemeier) | 527 |
| 6 Branaman, John | 649 | 7 Brannaman, Clara Belle
(Shumaker) | 525 |
| 7 Branaman, John Christian | 735 | 7 Brannaman, Clarence | 526 |
| 5 Branaman, John L. | 645 | 7 Brannaman, Clinton Frederick | 524 |
| 7 Branaman, John Lee | 738 | 7 Brannaman, Cora Annis
(Walker) | 525 |
| 6 Branaman, John P. | 737 | 4 Brannaman, Daniel | 522 |
| 6 Branaman, Joseph W. | 737 | 6 Brannaman, Emma Adaline
(Sackett) | 526 |
| 7 Branaman, Laura (George) | 738 | 7 Brannaman, Erna May
(Busselle) | 527 |
| 6 Branaman, Lawson Frank | 735 | 7 Brannaman, Flossie (Mann) | 526 |
| 6 Branaman, Lizzie M. (Brown) | 739 | 7 Brannaman, Hattie Jane
(Bradstreet) | 525 |
| 7 Branaman, Lois Hannah
(Litzler) | 738 | 7 Brannaman, Hazel (Wallace) | 526 |
| 6 Branaman, Lula (Easton) | 741 | 7 Brannaman, Henry Clifford | 524 |
| 6 Branaman, Margaretta
(Utterback) | 737 | 7 Brannaman, Ida Mae (Leonard) | 525 |
| 5 Branaman, Martha Ellen
(Millay) | 650 | 5 Brannaman, Jacob | 524 |
| 6 Branaman, Mary (Duncan) | 649 | 7 Brannaman, James Wesley | 525 |
| 6 Branaman, Mary Almeda
(Camery) | 739 | 7 Brannaman, Jessie A. (Fly) | 527 |
| 5 Branaman, Mary Ann
(Lockman) | 740 | 7 Brannaman, John | 937 |
| 5 Branaman, Mary Jane
(Gilmore) | 647 | | |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 6 Brannaman, John C. | 525 | 7 Brenaman, Mabel Clara | |
| 7 Brannaman, John Wilford | 525 | (Ebersole) | 745 |
| 6 Brannaman, Joseph | 524 | 6 Brenaman, Malinda (Bertch) | 745 |
| 5 Brannaman, Julia (Kirchoff) | 530 | 6 Brenaman, Margaret B. (Reed) | 532 |
| 5 Brannaman, Lydia | | 6 Brenaman, Margaret Stewart | |
| (Klipp-Hargesheimer) | 527 | (Bowers) | 613 |
| 6 Brannaman, Lydia Ann | 525 | 5 Brenaman, Mary (Obaugh) | 531 |
| 7 Brannaman, Lorena Estella | | 7 Brenaman, Mary Charles | |
| (Brown) | 527 | (Earman) | 532 |
| 6 Brannaman, Marilla (Wander) | 525 | 7 Brenaman, Milo | 611 |
| 8 Brannaman, Mary (Carr) | 524 | 5 Brenaman, Nancy (Powell) | 745 |
| 5 Brannaman, Mary (Gwellmatt) | 530 | 6 Brenaman, Nancy Jane | |
| Brannaman, Mary (Smith) | 936 | (Hoofnagle) | 613 |
| 7 Brannaman, Oren R. | 525 | 7 Brenaman, Pascha Phyllis | 611 |
| 7 Brannaman, Ralph S. | 525 | 7 Brenaman, Paul | 610 |
| 7 Brannaman, Retha Etta | | 7 Brenaman, Ralph J. | 610 |
| (Greenlee) | 525 | 7 Brenaman, Raymond T. | 610 |
| 6 Brannaman, Samuel | 524 | 7 Brenaman, Robert S. | 532 |
| 5 Brannaman, Susan (Shaw) | 523 | 5 Brenaman, Sallie (Walton) | 531 |
| 7 Brannaman, Walter Scott | 527 | 5 Brenaman, Samuel H. | 531 |
| 6 Brannaman, William B. C. | 527 | 6 Brenaman, Samuel H. Jr. | 532 |
| 7 Brenaman, Abel | 611 | 6 Brenaman, Samuel V. | 610 |
| 7 Brenaman, Alexander Marion | 305 | 7 Brenaman, Vesta M. (Miller) | 610 |
| 6 Brenaman, Alfred Thomas | 613 | 6 Brenaman, Watson | 531 |
| 7 Brenaman, Amy Thomas | | 6 Brenaman, William Boyles | 613 |
| (Banzoff) | 613 | 7 Brenaman, William Watson | 531 |
| 6 Brenaman, Angeline (Miller) | 745 | 6 Breneman, A. Flint | 754 |
| 6 Brenaman, Anna Eliza | | 7 Breneman, Aaron | 92 |
| (Hirshman) | 613 | 5 Breneman, Aaron P. | 731 |
| 7 Brenaman, Anna Lee (Wrenn) | 532 | 8 Breneman, Aaron R. | 329 |
| 7 Brenaman, Bertha L. | | 4 Breneman, Abraham | 250 |
| (Soderstrom) | 610 | 4 Breneman, Abraham, Sr. | 379 |
| 6 Brenaman, Buena (Gladwell) | 531 | 5 Breneman, Dr. Abraham, Jr. | 372 |
| 6 Brenaman, Charles Luther | 532 | 5 Breneman, Abraham | 102 |
| 6 Brenaman, Clara (Foster) | 611 | 6 Breneman, Abraham | 102, 125, |
| 6 Brenaman, Clay | 610 | | 311, 390 |
| 6 Brenaman, Daniel | 745 | 7 Breneman, Abraham | 113, 307 |
| 7 Brenaman, Donald | 610 | 5 Breneman, Abraham Adam | 316 |
| 7 Brenaman, Elizabeth (Hoke) | 745 | 5 Breneman, Abraham B. | 322 |
| 6 Brenaman, Elizabeth (Houff) | 531 | 6 Breneman, Rev. Abraham B. | 319 |
| 6 Brenaman, Ephraim | 745 | 6 Breneman, Abraham G. | 683 |
| 6 Brenaman, Estella (Brightwell) | 611 | 6 Breneman, Abraham L. | 391 |
| 7 Brenaman, Fay | 610 | 5 Breneman, Dr. Abraham N. | 389 |
| 7 Brenaman, Frank M. | 610 | 6 Breneman, Abraham N. | 372 |
| 7 Brenaman, Geneva | 611 | 7 Breneman, Abraham N. | 84 |
| 6 Brenaman, George | 610 | 5 Breneman, Abraham Neff | 371 |
| 7 Brenaman, Gertrude (Henry) | 610 | 8 Breneman, Abraham W. | 114 |
| 6 Brenaman, Grant | 611 | 6 Breneman, Abram | 239, 246 |
| 7 Brenaman, Harold | 610 | 5 Breneman, Abram, Jr. | 380 |
| 7 Brenaman, Harry D. | 610 | 6 Breneman, Abram Adam | 381 |
| 6 Brenaman, Henry | 611 | 7 Breneman, Abram G. | 313 |
| 7 Brenaman, Homer P. | 531 | 6 Breneman, Abram H. | 324 |
| 7 Brenaman, Hugh Crawford | 532 | 7 Breneman, Ada (Wingenroth) | 619 |
| 7 Brenaman, Imogene | 611 | 7 Breneman, Ada B. (Foreman) | 730 |
| 7 Brenaman, Irma (Stuart) | 610 | 6 Breneman, Ada B. | |
| 6 Brenaman, Isaiah | 745 | (Klugh-Fetterhoff) | 390 |
| 6 Brenaman, J. Neff | 531 | 8 Breneman, Ada R. (Glick) | 329 |
| 7 Brenaman, Jessie (Dunshee) | 610 | 7 Breneman, Ada R. | |
| 6 Brenaman, John Milton | 609 | (Shank-Thomson) | 395 |
| 7 Brenaman, Lee | 610 | 4 Breneman, Adam | 386 |
| 7 Brenaman, Lester L. | 745 | 5 Breneman, Adam | 233, 250 |
| 7 Brenaman, Lloyd C. | 610 | 6 Breneman, Adam | 335 |
| 7 Brenaman, Lula (Dunshee) | 610 | 8 Breneman, Adam Roy | 320 |
| | | 7 Breneman, Adda (Mohler) | 247 |

7	Breneman, Addison	302	6	Breneman, Barbara (Bausman)	313
	Breneman, Albert M.	x	5	Breneman, Barbara (Black)	253
6	Breneman, Albert Milton	692	5	Breneman, Barbara (Breneman)	114
7	Breneman, Alice (Bloomer)	251	5	Breneman, Barbara	
7	Breneman, Alice (Greenberger)	104		(Breneman-Hester)	387
8	Breneman, Alice (Seeger)	301	3	Breneman, Barbara	
7	Breneman, Alice (Witmer)	302		(Burkholder)	391
8	Breneman, Alice Elizabeth		7	Breneman, Barbara (Courtney)	88
	(Walsh)	605	6	Breneman, Barbara	
7	Breneman, Alice G.			(Engle-Parthemore)	93
	(Remsburg)	94	6	Breneman, Barbara	
7	Breneman, Alice Margaret			(Heiland-Barnes)	103
	(Darr)	692	7	Breneman, Barbara (Hershey)	332
8	Breneman, Alice V. (Helm)	324	7	Breneman, Barbara (Risser)	288
6	Breneman, Alma Frances		6	Breneman, Barbara B.	
	(Eyre)	751		(Hershey)	316
8	Breneman, Alvin Melchiah	502	8	Breneman, Barbara R.	
7	Breneman, Alyce (Boyer)	751		(Dombach)	328
8	Breneman, Amanda (Brehm)	82	7	Breneman, Barbara R. (Shank)	334
7	Breneman, Amanda (Burkhart)	333	7	Breneman, Barbara W.	
8	Breneman, Amanda (Steffy)	335		(Kendig)	322
7	Breneman, Amelia		8	Breneman, Beatrice (Karrigan)	96
	(Musselman)	333	5	Breneman, Benjamin	137, 171,
6	Breneman, Amos	688			342, 731
7	Breneman, Amos	330	6	Breneman, Benjamin	87, 688
7	Breneman, Amos G.	81, 313, 441	6	Breneman, Benjamin B.	319
6	Breneman, Amos H.	235, 346	8	Breneman, Benjamin C.	288
8	Breneman, Amos L.	85	6	Breneman, Benjamin K.	328
4	Breneman, Andrew	921	7	Breneman, Rev. Benjamin M.	297
6	Breneman, Angeline (Line)	621	7	Breneman, Benjamin N.	328
6	Breneman, Ann (Bossler)	86	5	Breneman, Benjamin S.	688
5	Breneman, Ann		6	Breneman, Benton	621
	(Gish)	41 bis, 81, 98	7	Breneman, Bertha (Rose)	389
5	Breneman, Ann (Herr)	344	7	Breneman, Bessie (Adams)	620
6	Breneman, Ann (Shuster)	102	8	Breneman, Bessie Lenora	
6	Breneman, Ann (Strickler)	66		(Adams)	85
7	Breneman, Ann Ellen		9	Breneman, Betty C. (Ames)	343
	(Haskins-Reed)	64	6	Breneman, Beulah (Saylor)	760
7	Breneman, Ann Frances		8	Breneman, Blanche (Gepfer)	104
	(Hunter)	114	7	Breneman, Carolyn S.	380
7	Breneman, Ann Mary		4	Breneman, Carrie (Sprang)	924
	(Neighbor)	94	8	Breneman, Carrie (Sweigart)	618
8	Breneman, Ann Mary		4	Breneman, Carrie L.	
	(Sheffield)	85		(Campbell)	924
6	Breneman, Anna (Bausman)	307	7	Breneman, Cassius K.	343
4	Breneman, Anna		8	Breneman, Catherine	302
	(Brady-Steiner-Shuman)	116	8	Breneman, Catherine	
6	Breneman, Anna (Hershey)	319		(Ferguson)	288
7	Breneman, Anna (Rohrer)	235, 346	5	Breneman, Catherine (Gish)	730
7	Breneman, Anna E. M. (Groff)	341	5	Breneman, Catherine (Good)	320
6	Breneman, Anna Elizabeth		8	Breneman, Catherine	
	(Calder)	350		(Harper-Hacker)	619
7	Breneman, Anna Laura		4	Breneman, Catherine (Witmer)	924
	(Brandt)	390	7	Breneman, Catherine Ann	
8	Breneman, Anna Mary (Herr)	324		(West)	66
8	Breneman, Anna N. (Warner)	334	6	Breneman, Catherine M.	
8	Breneman, Anne Esbenshade			(Hamaker)	249
	(Snaveley)	342	9	Breneman, Charles	113
6	Breneman, Annie (Stehman)	674	7	Breneman, Charles C.	674
6	Breneman, Annie (Thomas)	673	7	Breneman, Charles D.	502, 711
7	Breneman, Annie Gish (Grosh)	82	5	Breneman, Charles F.	754
7	Breneman, Austin Aloysius	692	6	Breneman, Charles M.	249
6	Breneman, Rev. Austin Perm	751	7	Breneman, Charles W.	343
6	Breneman, B. Franklin	344	8	Breneman, Charlie Allen	85

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 4 Breneman, Christian | 67, 381, 753 | 8 Breneman, Effie M. (Ament) | 323 |
| 5 Breneman, Christian | 62, 250, 641 | 4 Breneman, Effie Mae | |
| Breneman, Christian and | | (Kauffman) | 923 |
| Christina | 922 | 4 Breneman, Eleanor (Clarke) | 921 |
| 7 Breneman, Christian B. | 324 | 6 Breneman, Eleanora | |
| 8 Breneman, Christian B. | 502 | (Breneman) | 372, 380 |
| 6 Breneman, Christian Brandt | 249 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Bashore) | 248 |
| 7 Breneman, Christian E. | 333 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Brandt) | 103 |
| 6 Breneman, Christian G. | 684 | 5 Breneman, Elizabeth | |
| 7 Breneman, Christian G. | 312 | (Breneman) | 81 |
| 7 Breneman, Christian Gideon | 64 | Breneman, Elizabeth | |
| 6 Breneman, Christian H. | 322, 342 | (Breneman) | 922 |
| 6 Breneman, Christian Hart | 693 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Eberly) | 318 |
| 7 Breneman, Christian K. | 288, 301 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Engle) | 89 |
| 7 Breneman, Christian M. | 297 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Gall) | 672 |
| 8 Breneman, Clara (Simpson) | 389 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Gamble) | 64 |
| 7 Breneman, Clara Elizabeth | 372 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Graybill) | 347 |
| 6 Breneman, Clara Jane | | 8 Breneman, Elizabeth (Hamlin) | 619 |
| (Brought) | 248 | 8 Breneman, Elizabeth (Henry) | 335 |
| 6 Breneman, Clara Louisa | | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Herr) | 308 |
| (Rhoades) | 372 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Hertzler) | 292 |
| 6 Breneman, Clara Sarah | | 7 Breneman, Elizabeth | |
| (Howard) | 687 | (Longenecker) | 94 |
| 8 Breneman, Claude | 95 | 5 Breneman, Elizabeth | |
| 9 Breneman, Claude W. | 82 | (Maloney) | 252 |
| 7 Breneman, Clayton B. | 730 | 5 Breneman, Elizabeth (Reiff) | 391 |
| 8 Breneman, Clayton L. | 330 | 5 Breneman, Elizabeth | |
| 8 Breneman, Clyde | 346 | (Sechrist) | 281 |
| 5 Breneman, Constantine | | 7 Breneman, Elizabeth (Snyder) | 247 |
| (Tom C.) | 753 | 4 Breneman, Elizabeth (Wissler) | 347 |
| 8 Breneman, Cora M. (Ament) | 323 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth (Witmer) | 330 |
| 8 Breneman, Cora M. (Pearse) | 114 | 7 Breneman, Elizabeth C. (Hess) | 674 |
| 5 Breneman, Daniel | 328, 673 | 6 Breneman, Elizabeth Frances | |
| 7 Breneman, Daniel | 79, 92 | (Drumm) | 693 |
| 7 Breneman, Rev. Daniel E. | 95 | 9 Breneman, Elizabeth Frances | |
| 8 Breneman, Daniel F. | 330 | (Grafton) | 64 |
| 8 Breneman, Daniel M. | 92 | 7 Breneman, Elizabeth Musser | |
| 5 Breneman, Daniel Wesley | 760 | (Herr) | 341 |
| 5 Breneman, David | 390 | 7 Breneman, Elizabeth S. | |
| 6 Breneman, David | 79, 90 | (Haldeman) | 66 |
| 7 Breneman, David | 247 | 6 Breneman, Ella | |
| 4 Breneman, David C. | 934 | (Byrod-McClosky) | 389 |
| 6 Breneman, David Edward | 391 | 7 Breneman, Ella (Hoover) | 333 |
| 7 Breneman, David H. | 92 | 7 Breneman, Ella (Pickering) | 94 |
| 7 Breneman, David K. | 92 | 7 Breneman, Ella (Thomas) | 674 |
| 8 Breneman, Doris Mae | 503 | 7 Breneman, Ella Louisa | |
| 6 Breneman, Dorothy (Muldoon) | 761 | (Von Oskko-Breneman) | 343 |
| 5 Breneman, Drusilla Rosadella | | 8 Breneman, Ella Mae (Herber) | 346 |
| (Maudlin) | 754 | 8 Breneman, Ellen | 302 |
| 8 Breneman, D. Earl | 93 | 3 Breneman, Ellen (Foltz) | 924 |
| 8 Breneman, Edgar M. | 323 | 7 Breneman, Ellen | |
| 8 Breneman, Edgar R. | x, 329 | (Hamilton-Bach) | 301 |
| 8 Breneman, Edna (Musser) | 84 | 8 Breneman, Ellen L. (Miller) | 330 |
| 7 Breneman, Edna B. | | 6 Breneman, Elmer | 688 |
| (Greenawalt) | 730 | 7 Breneman, Elmer H. | 333 |
| 8 Breneman, Edna Louise | | 7 Breneman, Elmer M. | 320 |
| (Minnick) | 311 | 8 Breneman, Elmer U. | 334 |
| 8 Breneman, Edna M. (Selamyer) | 334 | 6 Breneman, Elmira Elizabeth | |
| 6 Breneman, Edward | 371 | (Brock) | 687 |
| 6 Breneman, Dr. Edward | | 6 Breneman, Elmo Ann (Moss) | 751 |
| DeWelden | 371 | 7 Breneman, Elsie (Boyer-Haupt) | 621 |
| 8 Breneman, Edward DeWelden | 372 | 6 Breneman, Emily | 251 |
| 7 Breneman, Edward Everett | 97 | 3 Breneman, Emma (Deitrick) | 924 |
| 6 Breneman, Edwin | 618 | 6 Breneman, Emma (Graybill) | 345 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|
| 5 Breneman, Emma (Gross) | 752 | 7 Breneman, Franklin H. | 324 |
| 7 Breneman, Emma (Witmer) | 328, 674 | 6 Breneman, Franklin Henry | 371 |
| 7 Breneman, Emma Deckard (Good) | 390 | 5 Breneman, Franklin Pierce | 752 |
| 6 Breneman, Emma Frances (Thompson) | 391 | 6 Breneman, Fred | 754 |
| 7 Breneman, Emma K. (Kaylor) | 104 | 6 Breneman, Frederick | 98 |
| 7 Breneman, Emma Susannah (Yeatter) | 247 | 5 Breneman, Frederick Augustus | 381 |
| 8 Breneman, Erma (Bell) | 96 | 4 Breneman, Dr. George | 114, 381 |
| 5 Breneman, Erna (Countryman) | 84 | 8 Breneman, George Arthur | 502 |
| 6 Breneman, Ernest Daniel | 761 | 8 Breneman, George B. | 114 |
| 8 Breneman, Ernest F. | 310 | 7 Breneman, George Bogle | 64 |
| 4 Breneman, Esther (Lightner) | 381 | 6 Breneman, George C. | 389 |
| 6 Breneman, Esther (Rupp) | 320 | 7 Breneman, George Gabriel | 503 |
| 9 Breneman, Esther (Spencer) | 83 | 6 Breneman, George H. | 754 |
| 5 Breneman, Esther (Warfel) | 314 | 7 Breneman, George K. | 104 |
| 5 Breneman, Esther (Wilhelm) | 371 | 6 Breneman, George L. | 251 |
| 8 Breneman, Esther Elizabeth (Ament) | 324 | 8 Breneman, George Ross | 82 |
| 8 Breneman, Esther L. (Scott) | 330 | 7 Breneman, George W. | 114 |
| 7 Breneman, Ethel M. (Cooper) | 694 | 5 Breneman, George Washington | 390 |
| 8 Breneman, Ethel Ruth (Kissel) | 84 | 7 Breneman, Geraldine (Herbst) | 761 |
| 6 Breneman, Eula Idalette (Stanley) | 754 | 7 Breneman, Gertrude (Weaver) | 620 |
| 7 Breneman, Eva (Stauffer) | 333 | 6 Breneman, Gideon | 63 |
| 7 Breneman, Eva (Wingenroth) | 619 | 8 Breneman, Glenn Abraham | 85 |
| 8 Breneman, Eva May (Hargrave) | 84 | 7 Breneman, Glenn Shaffer | 605 |
| 6 Breneman, Ewen Eversole | 751 | Breneman, Grace (Coble) | 82, 441 |
| 6 Breneman, Fannie (Graybill) | 88 | 8 Breneman, Grace (Mann) | 84 |
| 6 Breneman, Fannie (Hershey-Gantz) | 103 | 6 Breneman, Grace E. (Atkinson-Singly) | 390 |
| 6 Breneman, Fannie (Leonard-Bushman) | 684 | 9 Breneman, Grace H. (Strickler) | 330 |
| 7 Breneman, Fannie G. (Bossler) | 81 | 6 Breneman, Gracena (Sweitzer) | 760 |
| 7 Breneman, Fannie R. (Campbell) | 334 | 6 Breneman, Harry | 299 |
| 6 Breneman, Fanny | 115 | 7 Breneman, Harry | 239 |
| 5 Breneman, Fanny (Gochenauer) | 249 | 7 Breneman, Harry A. | 683 |
| 5 Breneman, Fanny (Hambright) | 73 | 8 Breneman, Harry Benjamin | 85 |
| 6 Breneman, Fanny (Nissley) | 229 | 7 Breneman, Harry G. | 347 |
| 6 Breneman, Fay Alice | 754 | 7 Breneman, Harry H. | 324 |
| 8 Breneman, Fern J. | 503 | 8 Breneman, Harry Hollinger | 341 |
| 8 Breneman, Florence (Witmer) | 328 | 7 Breneman, Harry R. | 334, 684 |
| 8 Breneman, Florence M. (Witmer) | 323 | 8 Breneman, Harry S. | 288 |
| Breneman, Florence Rebecca (Kauffman) | 175 | 8 Breneman, Harvey B. | 92 |
| 8 Breneman, Floyd P. | 92 | 6 Breneman, Hazel B. | 754 |
| 5 Breneman, Frances (Herr) | 686 | 8 Breneman, Hazel V. (Etzweiler) | 389 |
| 7 Breneman, Frances (Kendig) | 300, 319 | 7 Breneman, Helen (Sharley) | 688 |
| 7 Breneman, Frances Augusta (Moist) | 286 | 8 Breneman, Helen (Stare) | 343 |
| 7 Breneman, Frances Jane (Lutz) | 115 | 8 Breneman, Helen T. (Hammett) | 372 |
| 6 Breneman, Frances Louise (Ammon) | 687 | 4 Breneman, Henry | 38 |
| 6 Breneman, Frances Muriel (West) | 754 | 4 Breneman, Rev. Henry | 81 |
| 8 Breneman, Frank Edward | 83 | 5 Breneman, Henry | 38 |
| 9 Breneman, Frank Ross | 82 | 6 Breneman, Henry | 63, 81, 98 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry B. | 97, 439 |
| | | 8 Breneman, Henry C. | 343 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry F. | 730 |
| | | 7 Breneman, Dr. Henry F. | 297 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry G. | 683 |
| | | 7 Breneman, Henry G. | 83 |
| | | 8 Breneman, Henry Gaynor | 64 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry H. | 137, 171 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry Herr | 343 |
| | | 7 Breneman, Henry K. | 288, 301 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Henry Kendig | 692 |
| | | 8 Breneman, Henry Kendig | 343 bis |
| | | 5 Breneman, Henry M. | 687 |
| | | 6 Breneman, Col. Henry M. | 102 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 6 Breneman, Henry Miller | 312 | 7 Breneman, John Albert | 43, 65, 66 |
| 7 Breneman, Henry N. | 328 | 6 Breneman, John B. | 94 |
| 6 Breneman, Henry Neff | 340 | 6 Breneman, John Bosler | 103 |
| 5 Breneman, Henry P. | 730 | 6 Breneman, John Elliott | 60, 390 |
| 6 Breneman, Henry Reigart | ix, 372, 380 | 7 Breneman, John F. | 334 |
| 7 Breneman, Henry Willis | 311 | 7 Breneman, John G. | 82 |
| 7 Breneman, Herbert | 920 | 6 Breneman, Dr. John H. | 296 |
| 8 Breneman, Herbert | 251 | 8 Breneman, John Henry | 84 |
| 7 Breneman, Herbert Lorenzo | 343 | 6 Breneman, John J. | 233, 320 |
| 7 Breneman, Herbert Neff | 341 | 5 Breneman, John Joseph | 390 |
| 7 Breneman, Herman L. | 114 | 6 Breneman, John K. | 332 |
| 4 Breneman, Herron J. | 924 | 7 Breneman, John K. | 301 |
| 6 Breneman, Hope (Hake) | 760 | 8 Breneman, John K. | 619 |
| 8 Breneman, Howard Henry | 311 | 7 Breneman, John Kinzer | 618 |
| 6 Breneman, Howard Nery | 751 | 5 Breneman, John L. | 753 |
| 8 Breneman, Howard Ray | 24 | 5 Breneman, John Miller | 687 |
| 8 Breneman, I. Hershey | 334 | 7 Breneman, John P. | 346 |
| 6 Breneman, Ida B. (Landis) | 390 | 7 Breneman, John Peter | 503 |
| 8 Breneman, Ida E. (Singer) | 288 | 8 Breneman, John R. | 329 |
| 8 Breneman, Ida Jane (Starr) | 335 | 6 Breneman, John Snyder | 40, 65, 110, 381 |
| 6 Breneman, Ira John | 753 | 5 Breneman, Rev. John Stoner | 379 |
| 7 Breneman, Ira S. | 683 | 6 Breneman, John W. | 115 |
| 6 Breneman, Isaac | 98 | 7 Breneman, Jonathan | 302 |
| 6 Breneman, Isaac G. | 301 | 5 Breneman, Joseph | 328, 683 |
| 5 Breneman, Isaac P. | 731 | 5 Breneman, Rev. Joseph | 102 |
| 8 Breneman, J. Roy | 312 | 6 Breneman, Joseph | 95 |
| 4 Breneman, Jacob | 41, 114, 641 | 7 Breneman, Joseph | 329 |
| 4 Breneman, Rev. Jacob | 328 | 8 Breneman, Joseph Arthur | 96 |
| 5 Breneman, Jacob | 114, 249, 307, 387 | 6 Breneman, Joseph K. | 332 |
| 5 Breneman, Rev. Jacob | 360 | 7 Breneman, Joseph Potts | 341 |
| 6 Breneman, Jacob | 102, 113, 114, 288 | 5 Breneman, Joseph Truesdale | 754 |
| 6 Breneman, Jacob F. | 730 | 9 Breneman, Josephine | |
| 3 Breneman, Jacob H. | 924 | (Buchanan) | 343 |
| 6 Breneman, Jacob K. | 333 | 7 Breneman, Josie Ella (Reed) | 96 |
| 6 Breneman, Jacob M. | 310 | 7 Breneman, Kate F. (Witmer) | 297 |
| 7 Breneman, Jacob N. | 330 | 6 Breneman, Kate Miller | |
| 8 Breneman, Jacob R. | 329 | (Groff) | 299, 310 |
| 7 Breneman, Jacob Stoner | 310 | 7 Breneman, Katharine E. | |
| 7 Breneman, Jacob Strickler | 64 | (Benjamin) | 96 |
| 8 Breneman, Jacob U. | 334 | 7 Breneman, Katie R. | |
| 7 Breneman, Jacob W. | 32, 323, 346 | (Lindeman) | 335 |
| 6 Breneman, James | 371, 755 | 7 Breneman, Katy | |
| 7 Breneman, James | 251 | (Ellmire-Steinford-Singer) | 335 |
| 7 Breneman, James Garfield | 389 | 6 Breneman, Laura (Benner) | 390 |
| 8 Breneman, James Henry | 84 | 7 Breneman, Laura (Brandt) | 60 |
| 8 Breneman, James M. | 82 | 7 Breneman, Laura (Miles) | 88 |
| 8 Breneman, James Marlin | 89 | 7 Breneman, Laura (Weaver) | 621 |
| 5 Breneman, James Quincy | 755 | 7 Breneman, Laura (Young) | 102 |
| 7 Breneman, Jay W. | 249 | 7 Breneman, Laura Ida (Spotts) | 619 |
| 8 Breneman, Jay Willard | x, 323 | 6 Breneman, Lauren Elbert | 752 |
| 8 Breneman, Jean (Klingelhoffer) | 251 | 7 Breneman, Leah (Shepp) | 301 |
| 7 Breneman, Jennie (Reist) | 102 | 6 Breneman, Leonora | |
| 7 Breneman, Jennie May | x, 342 | (Hartshorne) | 761 |
| 7 Breneman, Jennie Ruth | | 8 Breneman, Leroy Beede | 371 |
| (Leidig) | 97 | 8 Breneman, Lester Garfield | 389 |
| 8 Breneman, Jennie V. | | 8 Breneman, Lester Ray | 92 |
| (Coble) | 82, 441 | 6 Breneman, Levi | 63, 98 |
| 4 Breneman, John, Jr., Esq. | 381 | 7 Breneman, Lida Lucille (Bare) | 342 |
| 5 Breneman, John | 181, 252, 381, 386, 439 | 7 Breneman, Lillian B. Creswell | 684 |
| 5 Breneman, Rev. John | 345 | 7 Breneman, Lillie | |
| 6 Breneman, John | 248, 307 | (Wise-Roland) | 620 |
| 7 Breneman, John | 389 | 8 Breneman, Lillie H. | |
| | | (Steigelman) | 334 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 8 Breneman, Lilly E. (Steiner) | 502 | 7 Breneman, Mary (Leininger) | 115 |
| 6 Breneman, Lizetta Tanner | | 8 Breneman, Mary (Meckley) | 84 |
| (Hamilton) | 752 | 7 Breneman, Mary (Oldweiler) | 87 |
| 7 Breneman, Lizzie Heisey | 83 | 7 Breneman, Mary (Rishel) | 688 |
| 7 Breneman, Lizzie K. (Frantz) | 103 | 8 Breneman, Mary (Stumpf) | 324 |
| 7 Breneman, Lottie May | | 8 Breneman, Mary (Thomas) | 247 |
| (Gochenauer) | 95 | 6 Breneman, Mary Ann | |
| 8 Breneman, Louisa Pearl | | (Armstrong) | 115 |
| (McVaney) | 85 | 5 Breneman, Mary Ann (Martin) | 688 |
| 5 Breneman, Lovetta (Taylor) | 750 | 7 Breneman, Mary B. (Gaudy) | 249 |
| 6 Breneman, Lucien D. | 372 | 7 Breneman, Mary B. Baer | 347 |
| 7 Breneman, Lucien DeWelden | 372 | 7 Breneman, Mary Belle | |
| 7 Breneman, Lucy Bertha (Kise) | 335 | (Keller-Ramsburg) | 95 |
| 8 Breneman, Lucy King (Ross) | 371 | 6 Breneman, Mary Clementine | |
| 8 Breneman, Mabel (Stahl) | 301 | (Kellogg) | 391 |
| 8 Breneman, Mabel (Worth) | 84 | 8 Breneman, Mary (Dulebohn) | 82 |
| 7 Breneman, Mae DeWelden | | 7 Breneman, Mary E. (Graybill) | 64 |
| (Thomas) | 372 | 4 Breneman, Mary E. (Hostetler) | 923 |
| 5 Breneman, Magdalena | | 9 Breneman, Mary Helen (Seitz) | 82 |
| (Harnish-Newcomer) | 335, 347 | 8 Breneman, Mary L. (Long) | 330 |
| 8 Breneman, Maggie (Snyder) | 113 | 6 Breneman, Mary M. (Read) | 692 |
| 7 Breneman, Margaret (Frain) | 249 | 5 Breneman, Mary P. (Brandt) | 730 |
| 5 Breneman, Margaret | | 7 Breneman, Mary S. (Brooks) | 684 |
| (Hiestand) | 320 | 7 Breneman, Matilda (Kling) | 389 |
| 8 Breneman, Margaret A. | | 5 Breneman, Mattie C. (Young) | 752 |
| (Gardner) | 288 | 7 Breneman, Maud Marian | |
| 7 Breneman, Margaret Catherine | | (Bayly) | 341 |
| (Sills) | 247 | 8 Breneman, May | 82, 752 |
| 7 Breneman, Margaret Isabel | | 6 Breneman, Maynard A. | 752 |
| (Long) | 95 | 3 Breneman, Rev. Melchior, 2d | 41 |
| 4 Breneman, Maria (Buller) | 381 | 5 Breneman, Michael | 41, 113 |
| 6 Breneman, Maria (Herr) | | 5 Breneman, Michael J. | |
| | 275, 298, 311 | (Melchior) | 40, 65 |
| 3 Breneman, Maria (Kendig) | 391 | 6 Breneman, Michael K. | 30 |
| 5 Breneman, Maria (Miller) | 673 | 8 Breneman, Minerva (Good) | 84 |
| 9 Breneman, Marie (Fisher) | 114 | 8 Breneman, Minnie (Newcomer) | 297 |
| 8 Breneman, Mark E. | 297 | 6 Breneman, Minnie Poesta | |
| 5 Breneman, Martha | | (Etter) | 252 |
| (Diffenbach) | 253 | 8 Breneman, Minnie (Reynolds) | 92 |
| 6 Breneman, Martha (Hess) | 673 | 7 Breneman, Myra (Antrim) | 94 |
| 7 Breneman, Martha (Keller) | 94 | 6 Breneman, Myra Blanche | |
| 8 Breneman, Martha (Nissley) | 297 | (English) | 605 |
| 6 Breneman, Martha (Rush) | 346 | 7 Breneman, Nancy (Barge) | 686 |
| 6 Breneman, Martha (Young) | 688 | 8 Breneman, Naomi Esther | |
| 7 Breneman, Martha Amanda | | (Ross) | 503 |
| (Rumple) | 65, 66 | 7 Breneman, Nathaniel Watson | 115 |
| 8 Breneman, Martha E. | | 5 Breneman, Netty Eversole | 751 |
| (Leaman) | 313 | 8 Breneman, Nora H. (Herr) | 297 |
| 8 Breneman, Martha H. | | 7 Breneman, Orva C. (McKinley) | 391 |
| (Meckley) | 182 | 8 Breneman, Oscar | 302, 324 |
| 8 Breneman, Martha S. | | 4 Breneman, Otto L. | 923 |
| (Richardson) | 343 | 7 Breneman, Dr. Park Potts | 340 |
| 6 Breneman, Martin | 301 | 8 Breneman, Paul | 310 |
| 7 Breneman, Martin | 621 | 8 Breneman, Rev. Paul | 95 |
| 7 Breneman, Martin K. | 301 | 7 Breneman, Paul Bruce | 605 |
| 6 Breneman, Martin M. | 328, 674 | 8 Breneman, Paul H. | 324 |
| 6 Breneman, Mary | 102 | 7 Breneman, Pearl (Branwell) | 389 |
| 4 Breneman, Mary (Bartley) | 924 | 7 Breneman, Phares G. | 312 |
| 5 Breneman, Mary (Beshler) | 387 | 5 Breneman, Philip Klein | 370 |
| 5 Breneman, Mary (Conrad) | 694 | 8 Breneman, Ralph | 330 |
| 7 Breneman, Mary (Donaldson) | 96 | 7 Breneman, Rebecca Frances | |
| 6 Breneman, Mary (Flury) | 251 | (Brenneman) | 503 |
| 5 Breneman, Mary (Goss) | 675 | 8 Breneman, Reta (Dickman) | 92 |
| 6 Breneman, Mary (Hamaker) | 97 | 5 Breneman, Reuben | 751 |

8 Breneman, Reuben	333	7 Breneman, William N.	85
6 Breneman, Reyburn C.	761	7 Breneman, William Philip	371
7 Breneman, Rhoda Estella (Grove)	94	7 Breneman, William R.	694
5 Breneman, Richard B.	751	7 Breneman, William W.	323, 328
8 Breneman, Robert Bruce	605	7 Breneman, William Wilson	371
7 Breneman, Robert McDivitt	606	7 Breneman, Winifred (Blankenship)	692
8 Breneman, Robert Ross	82	7 Breneman, Winona Sue (Strickler)	34
8 Breneman, Roscoe Abraham	311	7 Breneman, Witmer	251
8 Breneman, Roy	301	6 Breneman, Zora Theodosia (Smith)	752
8 Breneman, Roy H.	324	Brenemin, Jacob	941
4 Breneman, Russell	920	4 Breniman, Albert Loraine	925
8 Breneman, Ruth (Ulsh)	247	5 Breniman, Ansel Delos	925
8 Breneman, Ruth Irene (Yoder)	502	3 Breniman, Arnold	926
8 Breneman, Leneta (Stockley)	85	3 Breniman, Christian	925
8 Breneman, Ruth Marie (Frantz)	323	4 Breniman, Ella (McClain)	925
6 Breneman, Saint Cyr	752	4 Breniman, Ernest	925
7 Breneman, Sallie (Burkhart)	619	4 Breniman, Frank	925
6 Breneman, Samuel C.	688	3 Breniman, Fred	925
7 Breneman, Samuel F.	297	4 Breniman, Fred	925 bis
6 Breneman, Sarah (Bomberger)	314	3 Breniman, Gottlieb	925
3 Breneman, Sarah (Klopp-Rose)	924	5 Breniman, Hazel Lucille (Shepland)	925
7 Breneman, Sarah (Nye)	390	3 Breniman, John	926
6 Breneman, Sarah Ann (Hambleton)	693	5 Breniman, Lorna Mae (Bernard)	925
8 Breneman, Sarah Elizabeth	86	3 Breniman, Rudolph	925
6 Breneman, Sarah Emily (Hubbard)	252	5 Breniman, William Albert	925
7 Breneman, Sarah Jane (Bratton)	247	7 Brenman, Florence (Madison)	607
7 Breneman, Sarah Jane (Bruner)	63	7 Brenman, Irwin	607
8 Breneman, Seward	113	7 Brenman, Jessie (Griffin)	607
5 Breneman, Simon B.	437	7 Brenman, June (Street)	607
6 Breneman, Simon B.	96	7 Brenman, Margaret (Baker)	607
7 Breneman, Simon Gish	84	6 Brennaman, Blair	607
7 Breneman, Susan (Eshleman)	332	7 Brennaman, Harry A.	612
7 Breneman, Susan (Heisey)	312	7 Brennaman, Helen Elizabeth (Creasy)	612
7 Breneman, Susan (Witmer)	674	6 Brennaman, James A.	612
6 Breneman, Susan F. (Herr)	342	6 Brennaman, John David	612
6 Breneman, Susanna (Herr)	342	7 Brennaman, Lillie A. (Albright)	612
6 Breneman, Susanna (Morrow)	683	6 Brennaman, Mary (Eaves)	607
6 Breneman, Susanna Margaret (Ulrich)	687	7 Brennaman, Mary Hobbs (Hogemeier)	612
4 Breneman, T. Edgar	924	7 Brennaman, Nora (Gard-Campbell)	606
6 Breneman, Valentine	620	7 Brennaman, Roland	606
5 Breneman, Veronica (Longenecker)	102	6 Brennaman, Samuel Howard	612
7 Breneman, Lt. Victor A.	753	7 Brennaman, Samuel Howard, Jr.	612
8 Breneman, Victor	104, 288	6 Brennaman, Sarah (Shields)	606
8 Breneman, Viola M. (Souder)	323	6 Brennemman, Aaron H.	643, 726, 728
4 Breneman, W. Ford	924	4 Brennemman, Abiram Marsh	798
8 Breneman, Walter L.	330	4 Brennemman, Abner	795, 797, 943
7 Breneman, Wilbert Lavare	311	6 Brennemman, Abner	593, 784
7 Breneman, Will H.	335	Brennemman, Abraham	935, 937, 942
8 Breneman, Willis H.	334	Brennemman, Abraham, Jr.	942
5 Breneman, William	692	2 Brennemman, Abraham	836 bis, 838
7 Breneman, William	104	3 Brennemman, Abraham	401, 470, 471
8 Breneman, William	84, 619	3 Brennemman, Abraham and Barbara	7, 17
8 Breneman, William Alvin	85	4 Brennemman, Abraham	30, 613,
7 Breneman, Dr. William Edgar	605		651, 698
6 Breneman, William Grant	391		
6 Breneman, William Henry	693		

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Brenneman, Abraham | 30, 79,
250, 378, 464, 491, 589, 595, 615,
714, 746, 890 | 5 | Brenneman, Alfred S. | 775 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abraham | 30, 475,
494, 612, 617, 711, 743 | 7 | Brenneman, Alfred W. | 576 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abraham | 305 | 6 | Brenneman, Alice (Bowman) | 760 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Abraham, Jr. | 699 | 5 | Brenneman, Alice (Cox) | 814 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abraham C. J. | 589 | 6 | Brenneman, Alice (Clouser) | 809 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abraham Hertzler | 719 | 8 | Brenneman, Alice (Leichty) | 707 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abraham H. | 475, 495 | 6 | Brenneman, Alice (Phillips) | 803 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abraham K. | 587 | 6 | Brenneman, Alice (Riley) | 611 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Dr. Abraham N. | 277, 370 | 6 | Brenneman, Alice (Yinger) | 746 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abraham | | 4 | Brenneman, Alice M. (West) | 818 |
| | Otterbine | 505 | 6 | Brenneman, Allen | 615 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abraham W. | 354 | 7 | Brenneman, Allen J. | 728 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Abram | 609 | 4 | Brenneman, Alphonzo L. | 803 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abram | 411 | 5 | Brenneman, Alphonzo M. | 803 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abram Douglass | 493 | 8 | Brenneman, Alta (Powell) | 304 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ada (Gray) | 719 | 7 | Brenneman, Alta Viola | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ada (Muller) | 586 | | (Mierley) | 603 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Ada Ellen | | 8 | Brenneman, Alva Louisa | |
| | (Welch-Ross) | 861 | | (Thompson) | 420 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Ada V. (Kriswell) | 436 | 6 | Brenneman, Alverta (Kessler) | 786 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Adaline (Sellers) | 459 | 8 | Brenneman, Alvin G. | 707 |
| | Brenneman, Adam | 941 | 4 | Brenneman, Alma Sarah | |
| 2 | Brenneman, Adam | ix, 5, 17,
191, 267, 277-8, 399 | | (Smutz) | 818 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Adam | 245, 370, 808 | 5 | Brenneman, Almira (Miller) | 808 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Adam, Jr. | 277 | 5 | Brenneman, Amanda | 748 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Adam | 250, 349, 701 | 7 | Brenneman, Amanda | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Adam | 245, 455, 785 | | (Burkhart) | 184 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Adam | 421, 458, 709 | | Brenneman, Amanda (Eicher) | 934 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Adam | 547 | 5 | Brenneman, Amanda (Grove) | 761 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Adam H. | 456 | 5 | Brenneman, Amanda | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Rev. Adam H. | 711 | | (Orendorf) | 858 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Adam M. | 705, 729 | 7 | Brenneman, Amanda (Rohrer) | 706 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Adam S. | 540 | 6 | Brenneman, Amanda (Shearer) | 418 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Adam W. | 707 | 5 | Brenneman, Amanda (Sheffer) | 763 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Addie (Bell) | 700 | 7 | Brenneman, Amanda (Young) | 615 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Addison | 704 | 6 | Brenneman, Amanda A. | 762 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Agnes | | 6 | Brenneman, Amanda H. | |
| | (Isenbarger) | 809 | | (Hertzler) | 296, 634 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Agnes (Shaffer) | 757 | 6 | Brenneman, Amanda Jane | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Agnes Marie | | | (Stevenson-Holman) | 783 |
| | (Stevenson) | 783 | 8 | Brenneman, Amanda May | |
| | Brenneman, Albert | 921, 926 | | (Shull) | 707 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Albert | 699, 747 | 6 | Brenneman, Amanda J. (Wise) | 259 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Albert | 609 | 6 | Brenneman, Amandus W. | 728 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Albert C. | 860 | 7 | Brenneman, Amelia (Doster) | 412 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Albert F. | 325 | 4 | Brenneman, Amelia (Jutzi) | 855 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Albert L. | 304 | 5 | Brenneman, Amelia (Riggs) | 811 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Albert M. | x, 692 | 5 | Brenneman, Amos | 800 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Albert Martin | 822 | 6 | Brenneman, Amos | 355, 412 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Albert M. Neri | 753 | | Brenneman, Amos D. | 935 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Albert Sipe | 724 | 7 | Brenneman, Amos Joseph | 573 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Albert Walter | 821 | 6 | Brenneman, Amos L. | 727 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Albert W. | 607 | 6 | Brenneman, Amos M. | 708 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Alberta R. | | 7 | Brenneman, Amos M. | 357 |
| | (Piersol) | 822 | 6 | Brenneman, Amos Sylvester | 599 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Aldine B. | 576 | 7 | Brenneman, Amy A. | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Aldus H. | 690 | | (Blanchard) | 705 |
| 6 | Brenneman, J. Alexander | 795 | 6 | Brenneman, Amy E. (Elbert) | 742 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Alfred | 758 | 6 | Brenneman, Amy M. (Weaver) | 715 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Andrew | 786 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Andrew | 651, 715 |
| | | | 7 | Brenneman, Rev. Andrew | 539 |
| | | | 7 | Brenneman, Andrew J. | 421 |

4	Brenneman, Anetta Louise (Staffon)	929		Brenneman, Anna Herr (Brenneman)	599
4	Brenneman, Angeline (Reed)	802	7	Brenneman, Anna H. (Gross)	680
5	Brenneman, Ann	688		Brenneman, Anna J. (Gochenauer)	840
3	Brenneman, Ann (Burkholder)	267	5	Brenneman, Anna Lucretia (Kirkman)	861
4	Brenneman, Ann (Dixon)	279	6	Brenneman, Anna Margaret (Miller)	580
5	Brenneman, Ann (Doerstler)	349	6	Brenneman, Anna Marie (Erb)	891
4	Brenneman, Ann (Garman)	645	7	Brenneman, Anna May (Musselman)	714
3	Brenneman, Ann (Horst)	668	4	Brenneman, Anna P. (Lichtenwalter)	880
3	Brenneman, Ann (Keagy) 171,	397	6	Brenneman, Anna S. (Jones)	357
6	Brenneman, Ann (Kline)	245	6	Brenneman, Anne (Neff)	101
4	Brenneman, Ann (Mosser)	360	3	Brenneman, Annie	796
4	Brenneman, Ann (Shirkey)	804	5	Brenneman, Annie (Abbey)	799
6	Brenneman, Ann Catharine (Herr)	338	6	Brenneman, Annie (Bittinger)	746
5	Brenneman, Ann Eliza (Smith)	759		Brenneman, Annie (Cooper)	920
6	Brenneman, Ann Louisa (Fetz)	742	7	Brenneman, Annie (Eshleman)	643
8	Brenneman, Ann Maria (Haffley)	306	6	Brenneman, Annie (Mackey)	573
8	Brenneman, Ann Maria (Zech)	789	6	Brenneman, Annie (Mitchell)	493
3	Brenneman, Anna	749	5	Brenneman, Annie (Rosenzweig)	788
4	Brenneman, Anna	745	6	Brenneman, Annie (Thomas)	336
5	Brenneman, Anna (Amick)	507	6	Brenneman, Annie (Wagner)	788
3	Brenneman, Anna (Bauman)	379	4	Brenneman, Annie (Whisler)	398, 433
7	Brenneman, Anna (Beaver)	81	6	Brenneman, Annie (Yocum)	602, 609
5	Brenneman, Anna (Buckle)	883	8	Brenneman, Annie D. (Herr)	418
5	Brenneman, Anna (Cammerer)	639	5	Brenneman, Annie E. (Gingerich)	863
4	Brenneman, Anna (Camp)	796	7	Brenneman, Annie E. (Stewart)	325
7	Brenneman, Anna (Cotner)	585	7	Brenneman, Annie L. (Caldwell)	493
7	Brenneman, Anna (Dickinson)	457		Brenneman, Annie M. (Simmons)	921
6	Brenneman, Anna (Good)	539	7	Brenneman, Annie May (Stair)	712
7	Brenneman, Anna (Good)	492	7	Brenneman, Annis (Diffenderfer)	261
6	Brenneman, Anna (Green)	460	3	Brenneman, Anthony	401, 791
5	Brenneman, Anna (Haines) 111,	116	4	Brenneman, Anthony & Margaret	17, 470
5	Brenneman, Anna (Herr)	337	7	Brenneman, Anthony	304, 921
5	Brenneman, Anna (Horst)	897	6	Brenneman, Anthony A.	561
7	Brenneman, Anna (Horst)	706	6	Brenneman, Archibald	800
5	Brenneman, Anna (Huber)	548	7	Brenneman, Archibald C.	607
6	Brenneman, Anna (Krohn)	258	5	Brenneman, Arthur	802, 803
4	Brenneman, Anna (Love)	265	6	Brenneman, Arthur	787
6	Brenneman, Anna (Martin)	727	7	Brenneman, Arthur	603, 781
7	Brenneman, Anna (McCullough)	718	2	Brenneman, Arthur B.	926
8	Brenneman, Anna (McKnight)	608	6	Brenneman, Arthur Elwood	861
5	Brenneman, Anna (Mesenkop)	284	7	Brenneman, Arthur Wilbur	589
4	Brenneman, Anna (Miller)	897	6	Brenneman, Arvilla (Joseph)	784
4	Brenneman, Anna (Mitchell)	916	6	Brenneman, Aubrey Charles	859
7	Brenneman, Anna (Shaud)	680	8	Brenneman, Audree Aloha (Kraft-Kessler)	561
6	Brenneman, Anna (Starr)	355	6	Brenneman, Augustus Gregg	854
7	Brenneman, Anna (Stauffer)	464		Brenneman, Barbara	17
4	Brenneman, Anna (Tomm)	854	3	Brenneman, Barbara	783
	Brenneman, Anna (Wenger)	932	6	Brenneman, Barbara (Bausman)	232
6	Brenneman, Anna (Wentz)	257			
3	Brenneman, Anna (Yutzy)	878			
4	Brenneman, Anna Barbara (Hildebrand)	518			
5	Brenneman, Anna B. (Miller)	412			
4	Brenneman, Anna C. (Leibendorfer)	772			
6	Brenneman, Anna Elizabeth (Drake)	782			

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------|----------|
| 6 | Brenneman, Barbara (Evers) | 588 | 7 | Brenneman, Bertha (Throne) | 722 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara (Gamber) | 79 | 7 | Brenneman, Bertha B. | |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara (Gramm) | 132 | | (Odenkirk) | 726 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara | | 6 | Brenneman, Bertha Viola | |
| | (Hallheimer) | 651 | | (Armentraut) | 581 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara (Herr) | 405 | 7 | Brenneman, Beryl Y. | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara (Herr) | 641 | | (McBride) | 595 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara (Keller) | 589 | 7 | Brenneman, Bess Mae | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Barbara (Kendig) | 325 | | (DeWees) | 456 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Barbara (Kendig) | 191 | 7 | Brenneman, Bessie (Cochran) | 723 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Barbara | | 7 | Brenneman, Bessie (Rhodes) | 379 |
| | (McNaughton) | 800 | 7 | Brenneman, Bessie (Scheldt) | 602 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara | | 7 | Brenneman, Bessie | |
| | (Mahan) | 632, 636 | | (Shanabrook) | 790 |
| | Brenneman, Barbara (Moyer) | 933 | 6 | Brenneman, Bessie (Weaver) | 774 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Barbara (Snyder) | 418 | 8 | Brenneman, Bessie E. | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara | | | (Ebersole) | 495 |
| | (Sterling-Lippincott) | 700 | | Brenneman, Bessie L. (Furry) | 579 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara (Stoner) | 250 | 7 | Brenneman, Bessie Pearl | |
| 3 | Brenneman, Barbara | | | (Peckham) | 710 |
| | (Swartzendruber) | 884 | | Brenneman, Betty E. (Decker) | 929 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Barbara | | 5 | Brenneman, Blanche | |
| | (Swartzendruber) | 894 | | (Shumach) | 816 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Barbara E. | | 8 | Brenneman, Blanche (Pierce) | 81 |
| | (Burkholder) | 711 | 6 | Brenneman, Blanche (Young) | 811 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Barbara E. | | 5 | Brenneman, Blanche Emma | |
| | (Miller) | 896 | | (Ebersole) | 882 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Barbara Ellen | | 7 | Brenneman, Blanche M. | |
| | (Nitterour) | 653 | | (Taylor) | 562 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Bearl (Kaylor) | 460 | 7 | Brenneman, Blanche Stanley | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Beatrice (Blair) | 821 | | (Fielden) | 456 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Belva Lucile | | | Brenneman, Blossom (Medart) | 838 |
| | (Willett) | 504 | 4 | Brenneman, Bond | 807 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benedict P. | 899 | | Brenneman, B. F., Jr. | 935 |
| | Brenneman, Benjamin | 934, 935, 936 | 5 | Brenneman, Cal | 943 |
| 2 | Brenneman, Benjamin | 770 | 5 | Brenneman, Calvin | 758, 789 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Benjamin | 783, 792 | 6 | Brenneman, Calvin | 758 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benjamin | 59, 730, 785 | 7 | Brenneman, Calvin | 258 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Benjamin | 616, 710 | 6 | Brenneman, Calvin M. | 760 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Benjamin | | 6 | Brenneman, Carey | 699 |
| | | 355, 568, 576, 617 | 4 | Brenneman, Carl Anthony | 839 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Benjamin | 355 | | Brenneman, Caroline | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Benjamin E. | 894 | | (Machin) | 936, 942 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Benjamin F. | 652 | 7 | Brenneman, Caroline (Sipe) | 432 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Benjamin F. | 576 | 6 | Brenneman, Caroline E. | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Benjamin Franklin | | | (Diller) | 579, 588 |
| | | 699 | 8 | Brenneman, Carrie (Hake) | 258 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Benjamin Hertzler | 325 | 7 | Brenneman, Carrie (Kutz) | 720 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Benoni S. | 580 | 6 | Brenneman, Carrie Esther | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Benton | 596 | | (Jones) | 753 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Bernice (Thomas) | 753 | 8 | Brenneman, Carrie Isabelle | |
| 8 | Brenneman, Bernice A. | | | (Morris) | 505 |
| | (Brenner) | 706 | 7 | Brenneman, Carrie M. | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Bernice Augusta | | | (Yocum) | 602, 604 |
| | (Fahnestock) | 690 | | Brenneman, Catharine | 67 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Bernice May | | 3 | Brenneman, Catharine | 741 |
| | (Gaeddert) | 821 | 4 | Brenneman, Catharine | 771 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Bert | 747 | 5 | Brenneman, Catharine (Ayle) | 675 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Bert L. | 784 | 6 | Brenneman, Catharine (Brunk) | 640 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Bertha (Arnold) | 432 | 6 | Brenneman, Catharine | |
| 4 | Brenneman, Bertha (Holly) | 847, 856 | | (Buckwalter) | 705 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Bertha | | 3 | Brenneman, Catharine | |
| | (Luckenbach) | 747 | | (Burkholder) | 267 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Bertha (Morgan) | 797 | | | |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Cameron) 116 | 6 Brenneman, Charles 787 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Carpenter) 815 | 7 Brenneman, Charles 721 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Davison) 354 | 8 Brenneman, Charles 704 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Fisher) 725 | 3 Brenneman, Charles, Jr. 929 |
| 4 Brenneman, Catharine (Frank) 595 | 8 Brenneman, Charles A. 379, 622 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Friesener-Kesler) 591 | 5 Brenneman, Charles B. 593 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Hiney) 644 | 6 Brenneman, Charles C. 589 |
| 4 Brenneman, Catharine (Jameson) 785 | 3 Brenneman, Charles Daniel 429 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Kelly) 743 | 3 Brenneman, Charles Donaldson 838 |
| 2 Brenneman, Catharine (King) 763 | 6 Brenneman, Charles D. 413 |
| 3 Brenneman, Catharine (Kleindienst) 791 | 4 Brenneman, Charles E. 807 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (McDonald) 698 | 7 Brenneman, Charles E. 617, 722 |
| 3 Brenneman, Catharine (McNaughton) 807 | 5 Brenneman, Charles F. 755 |
| 8 Brenneman, Catharine (Miller) 639 | 4 Brenneman, Charles Gage 838 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Mitzel) 762 | 7 Brenneman, Charles Howard 629 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Mumaw) 550 | 6 Brenneman, Charles H. 622 |
| 3 Brenneman, Catharine (Myers) 931 | 6 Brenneman, Charles Leroy 783 |
| 8 Brenneman, Catharine (Nailor) 721 | 7 Brenneman, Charles Lloyd 286 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Perry) 617 | 6 Brenneman, Charles L. 774 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Root-Forrer) 714, 729 | 7 Brenneman, Charles Melchior 631 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Shenk) 546 | 7 Brenneman, Charles P. 603 |
| 2 Brenneman, Catharine (Steiner) 396 | 3 Brenneman, Charles Stanley 930 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine (Taylor) 746 | 6 Brenneman, Charles Turner 700 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Thomas-Miller) 670 | 8 Brenneman, Charlotte (Basehoar) 722 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine (Thumma-Crum) 532 | 7 Brenneman, Charlotte (Chamberlain) 714 |
| 4 Brenneman, Catharine (White) 749 | 5 Brenneman, Charlotte (Christner) 898 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catherine (Wilson) 688 | 5 Brenneman, Charlotte (Meiter) 818 |
| Brenneman, Catharine (Young) 936 | 7 Brenneman, Charlotte L. (Buck) 303 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine Ann (Mitchelen) 656 | 6 Brenneman, Chauncey E. 785 |
| 5 Brenneman, Catharine E. (Miller) 894 | 7 Brenneman, Chester 790 |
| 7 Brenneman, Catharine E. (Mayne) 782 | 7 Brenneman, Chester A. 719 |
| 8 Brenneman, Catharine F. (Swing) 427 | Brenneman, Chester Bertram 939 |
| 4 Brenneman, Catharine J. (Miller) 862, 885, 893 | 6 Brenneman, Chester B. 94 |
| 7 Brenneman, Catharine M. (Mitten) 432 | 3 Brenneman, Chester C. 840 |
| 8 Brenneman, Catharine R. (Spitzer) 495 | 8 Brenneman, Chester E. 604 |
| 6 Brenneman, Catharine S. (Saylor) 358 | 7 Brenneman, Chester L. 604 |
| 8 Brenneman, Catharine V. (Griffith) 325 | Brenneman, Christian 932, 940, 941 |
| Brenneman, Charles 941 | 1 Brenneman, Christian 4, 732, 920, 924, 929 |
| 2 Brenneman, Charles 929, 930 | 2 Brenneman, Christian ix, 5, 32, 41, 733, 794, 920, 925 |
| 4 Brenneman, Charles 804, 811, 920 | 3 Brenneman, Christian 254-256, 733, 742, 802, 915, 939 |
| 5 Brenneman, Charles 621, 788, 803 | 4 Brenneman, Christian 245, 250, 279, 284, 378, 466, 557, 626, 690, 701, 746, 757 |
| | 5 Brenneman, Christian 68, 286, 287, 638, 671, 691, 703, 746 |
| | 6 Brenneman, Christian 191 |
| | 6 Brenneman, Christian, Jr. 287 |
| | Brenneman, Christian & Catharine 932 |
| | 3 Brenneman, Christian B. 879 |
| | 6 Brenneman, Rev. Christian B. 479, 502, 710 |
| | 6 Brenneman, Christian Charles 628 bis |
| | 7 Brenneman, Christian Cornelius 705 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| 7 | Brenneman, Christian E. | 703 | 6 | Brenneman, Cora Ellen
(Hershberger) | 861 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Christian Harry | 690 | 7 | Brenneman, Cora F. (Good) | 587 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Christian H. | 355 | 7 | Brenneman, Coral | 758 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Christian J. | 860 | 5 | Brenneman, Cress | 943 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Christian J. | 891 | 7 | Brenneman, Crystal Ruth
(Brandt) | 596 |
| | Brenneman, Rev. Christian K. | 933 | 6 | Brenneman, Curtis | 787 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Christian M. | 357 | 7 | Brenneman, Curvin | 749 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Christian P. | 862, 890 | 8 | Brenneman, Rev. Curvin | 749 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Christian S. | 358 | 8 | Brenneman, Curvin Isaac | 258 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Christiana
(Aiken) | 775 | 5 | Brenneman, Cyrus | 637 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Christiana
(Groff) | 928 | 6 | Brenneman, Cyrus E. | 632 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Christiana
(South-Willis) | 729 | | Brenneman, C. S. A. | 935 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Christina
(Kagey) | 23, 31 | 7 | Brenneman, Daisie May
(Solomon) | 596 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Christoph Samuel | 795 | 8 | Brenneman, Daisy Ella (Kutz) | 495 |
| 2 | Brenneman, Christopher | 5, 7, 396, 401 | 7 | Brenneman, Daisy L.
(Henry-Martin) | 561 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Christopher | 798 | 8 | Brenneman, Dale C. | 458 |
| | Brenneman, Christopher | 935 | 1 | Brenneman, Daniel (of West-
moreland) | 287, 396 bis,
470, 793, 933 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clair | 719 | 1 | Brenneman, Daniel | 832 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Clair | 432 | 2 | Brenneman, Daniel | 823, 857, 928 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Clara (Bell) | 460 | 3 | Brenneman, Daniel | 786, 794, 796, 808 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Clara (Emig) | 788 | 4 | Brenneman, Daniel | 31, 761, 780, 782, 787, 816, 890, 928 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Clara
(Hildebrand) | 928 | 5 | Brenneman, Daniel | 490, 552, 553, 679, 742, 787, 789 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Clara (Linhart) | 804 | 6 | Brenneman, Daniel | 286, 493, 580, 708 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clara (Listen) | 601 | 7 | Brenneman, Daniel | 68, 262 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clara (Sierer) | 719 | 6 | Brenneman, Daniel A. | 786 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clara (Stemen) | 586 | 7 | Brenneman, Daniel Calvin | 555 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clara (Wagner) | 715 | 4 | Brenneman, Rev. Daniel
Campbell | 820 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Clara E. (Riley) | 809 | 3 | Brenneman, Daniel D. | 880 |
| | Brenneman, Clara May
(Hershberger) | 933 | 6 | Brenneman, Daniel D. | 743 |
| | Brenneman, Clarence | 934 | 4 | Brenneman, Daniel E. | 797 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Clarence | 803 | 5 | Brenneman, Daniel E. | 595 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clarence | 629 | 5 | Brenneman, Daniel F. | 762 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Clarence W. | 536 | 7 | Brenneman, Daniel H. | 535 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Clark | 860 | | Brenneman, Daniel H. | 934 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Clark Simon | 882 | 6 | Brenneman, Rev. Daniel Jacob | 556 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Claude G. | 799 | 4 | Brenneman, Daniel J. | 858 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Claudia
(Stouffer) | 787 | 5 | Brenneman, Daniel J. | 881 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clayton B. | 419 | 5 | Brenneman, Daniel M. | 798 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clayton G. | 325 | 6 | Brenneman, Daniel Stitzel | 433 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Cleaver | 860 | 4 | Brenneman, Daniel Webster | 879 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Cleo (Miller) | 758 | 6 | Brenneman, Darius R. | 743 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clinton A. | 617 | | Brenneman, David | 936 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Clinton F. | 799 | 3 | Brenneman, David | 470, 644, 757, 784, 818, 916 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Cloyd | 602 | 4 | Brenneman, David | 595, 775, 802, 807 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Clyde G. | 548 | 4 | Brenneman, David, Jr. | 646, 785 |
| 9 | Brenneman, Connie Louise
(Tillotson) | 304 | 5 | Brenneman, David | 78, 432, 576, 591, 758, 789 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Coover J. | 260 | 6 | Brenneman, David | 307, 432, 703, 758, 943 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Cora (Broadwater) | 883 | 7 | Brenneman, David | 746 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Cora
(McKee-Hissner) | 638 | 3 | Brenneman, L. David | 926 |
| | Brenneman, Cora (Quillen) | 935 | 5 | Brenneman, David Albert | 759 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Cora (Whitney) | 790 | 5 | Brenneman, David Christian | 572 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Cora Agnes
(Seese) | 652 | 5 | Brenneman, David Clinton | 799 |

7	Brenneman, David Clyde	714	5	Brenneman, Edward	789
5	Brenneman, David D.	598	6	Brenneman, Edward	746
5	Brenneman, David Emery	804	7	Brenneman, Edward	601, 749
7	Brenneman, David E.	493	8	Brenneman, Edward	258
5	Brenneman, David J.	774	7	Brenneman, Edward D.	547
7	Brenneman, David L.	712		Brenneman, Edward Grant	935
7	Brenneman, David Millard	494	6	Brenneman, Edward G.	258
5	Brenneman, David M.	759	6	Brenneman, Edward Jones	890
5	Brenneman, David Norman	783	7	Brenneman, Edward N.	325
3	Brenneman, David Philip	923	3	Brenneman, Edward R.	838
5	Brenneman, David R.	698	7	Brenneman, Edward Samuel	504
6	Brenneman, David Scott	781	6	Brenneman, Edward S.	457
6	Brenneman, David Willison	584	8	Brenneman, Edwin	303
6	Brenneman, David W.	504	8	Brenneman, Edwin J.	356
7	Brenneman, David W.	707	7	Brenneman, Edwin Latimer	420
6	Brenneman, Dean David	599	6	Brenneman, Edwin Lee	803
4	Brenneman, Deborah		7	Brenneman, Effie (Graham)	722
	(Johnston)	750	7	Brenneman, Effie (Heatwole)	586
7	Brenneman, DeFord	622	3	Brenneman, M. Eldora	
7	Brenneman, Della (Adams)	719		(Morgan)	838
7	Brenneman, Della		5	Brenneman, Eleanor (Crocker)	807
	(Longley-Townsend)	698	8	Brenneman, Eleanor A.	
7	Brenneman, Della Elphonse			(Cerisini)	680
	(Hartman)	427	7	Brenneman, Eleanor J.	
8	Brenneman, Delta (Gintner)	306		(Mignerey)	325
7	Brenneman, Donald	782	4	Brenneman, Eli	816
7	Brenneman, Dora (Blackson)	616	5	Brenneman, Eli	758
7	Brenneman, Dora (Lewis)	705	6	Brenneman, Eli	747
7	Brenneman, Dora (May)	378	7	Brenneman, Eli W.	707
6	Brenneman, Dora (Yinger)	746	5	Brenneman, Elias	718
5	Brenneman, Dora Adele		6	Brenneman, Elias	257
	(Sanschagrín)	799	4	Brenneman, Elias J.	863
8	Brenneman, Dorothy	722	4	Brenneman, Elisabeth	
7	Brenneman, Dorothy Evaline			(Fischer)	899
	(Ligs)	783	4	Brenneman, Elise	
8	Brenneman, Dorothy S.			(Butterweck)	855
	(Hinkle)	720	5	Brenneman, Eliza (Newcomer)	789
4	Brenneman, Duberg	807	6	Brenneman, Eliza (Ross)	536
7	Brenneman, Earl	700, 787	5	Brenneman, Eliza (Souden)	788
8	Brenneman, Earl	605	4	Brenneman, Eliza (Stump)	750
8	Brenneman, Earl Adam	614	5	Brenneman, Eliza A. (Weaver)	632
7	Brenneman, Earl John	589	6	Brenneman, Eliza Etta (Ross)	893
8	Brenneman, Earl L.	536	3	Brenneman, Elizabeth	395
6	Brenneman, Earl O.	699	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth	785
6	Brenneman, Earnest	783	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth	379
9	Brenneman, Edgar E.	418	2	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Albert)	929
7	Brenneman, Edgar L.	325	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Albert)	455
8	Brenneman, Edith (Bush)	258	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Baker)	493
6	Brenneman, Edith (Steele)	810	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
6	Brenneman, Edith V. (Cattell)	635		(Bodine)	707, 729
7	Brenneman, Edna (Dively)	603	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Brady)	326
5	Brenneman, Edna Dorothy		5	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Campbell)	807		(Breneman)	641
7	Brenneman, Edna Florence		6	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Alden)	457		(Breneman)	79, 91
8	Brenneman, Edna Irene		5	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Stemen)	586		(Brenneman)	338, 671
6	Brenneman, Edna Lee		4	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Anderson)	592		(Burnside)	771
6	Brenneman, Edna Mae		5	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Patton)	861		(Church)	465
7	Brenneman, Edna Vida		6	Brenneman, Elizabeth	
	(Newcomer)	653		(Crumbacher)	307
4	Brenneman, Edward	855			

5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Diller)	579, 588 bis, 589	7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Ogden)	922
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Drake)	777	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Olson)	492
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Dunlap-McNaughton)	807	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Peck)	68
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Emmert)	306	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Quickel)	263, 265
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Fink)	611	7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Ressler)	586
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Fisher)	601	3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Rhodes)	626
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Fitch)	774	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Rohrbaugh)	789
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Fortney)	354	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Roland)	428
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Garman)	645	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Ruff)	637
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Gemery)	746	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Ruth)	379
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Gingerich)	916	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Selders- Hershberger-Yoder)	882
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Gordon)	803	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Senger)	705
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Groves)	507	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Stehman)	131
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Harnish)	681	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Strickler)	716
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Heidelbaugh)	577	7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Thomas)	621
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Hershberger)	706	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Warfel)	729
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Hertzler)	643	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Whisler)	398, 445
2	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Hoover-Grossman)	920	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Willson)	797
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Hopkins)	700	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Wooddell)	533
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Horn)	783	4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Yoder)	858
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Kagey)	396	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth Ann (Freed)	596
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Keagy)	17, 23		Brenneman, Elizabeth D. (Jones)	929
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Keagy)	304	5	Brenneman, Elizabeth E. (Gingerich)	895, 918
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Kauffman)	688	7	Brenneman, Elizabeth Frances (Alger)	496
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Landis)	372	7	Brenneman, Elizabeth H. (Lockard)	680
3	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Lee)	372	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth Jane (Hobbs)	630
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Lindeman)	354	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth M. (Good-Miller)	588
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Long)	504	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth M. (McGiffin)	708
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Marner)	886, 893	6	Brenneman, Elizabeth S. (Smith)	357
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Martin)	651	6	Brenneman, Elkanah	616
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Mennert)	174, 316	6	Brenneman, Ella	787
7	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Metzger)	572	6	Brenneman, Ella (Baldwin)	747
4	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Miller)	477, 541	5	Brenneman, Ella (Cook)	797
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Miller)	898	3	Brenneman, Ella (Garver)	932
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Mourer)	697	7	Brenneman, Ella (Geidt)	357
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Musser)	339	7	Brenneman, Ella (Haldeman)	616
6	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Myers)	263	6	Brenneman, Ella (Yingling)	460
5	Brenneman, Elizabeth (Obenchain)	700	7	Brenneman, Ella M. (Hawley)	562
			7	Brenneman, Ella S. (Weldy)	548
			4	Brenneman, Ellen (Camp)	797
			7	Brenneman, Ellen (Jordan)	258
			5	Brenneman, Ellen (Miller)	761
			5	Brenneman, Ellen J. (Zook)	881

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---------------|
| 5 | Brenneman, Ellen R. (Sechrist) | 762 | 3 | Brenneman, Emma L. (Hartman) | 928 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Elma F. (Alden) | 457, 944 | 7 | Brenneman, Emma M. | 325 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Elmer | 921 | 6 | Brenneman, Emma S. (Smart) | 563 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Elmer | 899 | 5 | Brenneman, Emmaline R. (Trout) | 760 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Elmer Franklin | 690 | | Brenneman, Emmett Abraham | 935 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Elmer Glenn | 891 | 8 | Brenneman, Emmett Edgar | 304 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Elmer T. | 760 | 6 | Brenneman, Emmons B. | 760 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Elmus Ray | 891 | 6 | Brenneman, Ennis | 811 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Elmyra (Lackland-Dunkle) | 807 | 7 | Brenneman, Enos | 729 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Elsie (Ammenheiser) | 790 | 7 | Brenneman, Enos W. | 707 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Elsie (Gosnell) | 432 | 6 | Brenneman, Ephraim B. | 894 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Elsie (Kerr) | 305 | 6 | Brenneman, Ephraim P. | 458 |
| 9 | Brenneman, Elsie E. (Steiner) | 418 | 6 | Brenneman, Erlis Daniel | 890 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Elva Laura (Kreider) | 654 | 8 | Brenneman, Erma (Brenner) | 706 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emaline (Glotsfelter) | 746 | 6 | Brenneman, Ernest | 775 |
| | Brenneman, Emanuel | 933 | 5 | Brenneman, Ernest R. | 883 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Emanuel | 784, 787 | 6 | Brenneman, Esta Rebecca (Waters) | 599 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emanuel A. | 784 | 4 | Brenneman, Esther (Eichard) | 651 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Emanuel P. | 894 | 3 | Brenneman, Esther (Elliott-Fitzgerald) | 804 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emery | 616, 797 | 5 | Brenneman, Esther (Hinkle) | 378 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emery A. | 890 | 5 | Brenneman, Esther (Ridenour) | 560 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Allbaugh-Creeger) | 460 | 5 | Brenneman, Esther (Warfel) | 172 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Andes) | 412 | 7 | Brenneman, Esther (Watts) | 597 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Brubaker) | 101 | 6 | Brenneman, Esther (Yoder) | 890 |
| | Brenneman, Emma (Campbell) | 936 | 7 | Brenneman, Esther DeYoe (Baker) | 458 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Emma (Deney) | 608 | 7 | Brenneman, Esther Elizabeth (Spindler) | 714 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Emma (Flitcraft) | 818 | 7 | Brenneman, Ethel (Blim) | 782 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Emma (Fritts) | 930 | 6 | Brenneman, Ethel (Marsh) | 599 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Emma (Glotsfelter) | 883 | 7 | Brenneman, Ethel (Wynn) | 460 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Hostetler) | 894 | | Brenneman, Ethel Dietrich | 936 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Kohler) | 790 | 7 | Brenneman, Ethel M. (Ira) | 562 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Lefever) | 671 | 5 | Brenneman, Etta Catharine (Kinsinger) | 859 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Marks) | 602 | 6 | Brenneman, Eugene | 803 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Mobley) | 787 | 7 | Brenneman, Eugene | 714 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Mowers) | 719 | 7 | Brenneman, Eugene Walter | 805 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Plank) | 723 | 7 | Brenneman, Eula V. (Irvin) | 579 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Emma (Rothrock) | 812 | 7 | Brenneman, Eunice Frances (Zook) | 573 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma (Schweickert) | 697 | 8 | Brenneman, Eva (Privett) | 305 |
| | Brenneman, Emma (Widmer) | 934 | 5 | Brenneman, Eva (Reed) | 804 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma (Yeager) | 431, 442 | 7 | Brenneman, Eva Celia (Gardiner) | 629 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma A. (Orr) | 728 | 8 | Brenneman, Eva May (Eichelberger) | 260 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma C. (Heatwole) | 537 | 7 | Brenneman, Eva May (Romefelt) | 728 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Emma Elizabeth (Redd) | 581 | 3 | Brenneman, Eve | 784 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma Esther (Duicho) | 456 | 3 | Brenneman, Eve (Bowman) | 360, 362, 656 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma Frances (O'Halloran) | 503 | 4 | Brenneman, Eve (Eyeman) | 731 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Emma F. (Schultz) | 921 | 5 | Brenneman, Eve (Schaeffer) | 454 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Emma H. (Weaver) | 724 | 8 | Brenneman, Evelyn (Garnes) | 306 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma Jennie (Melvin) | 421 | 8 | Brenneman, Everett Wheeler | 504 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Emma K. (Johnson) | 622 | 6 | Brenneman, Ezra K. | 894 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Fannie (Erb) | 402 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Fannie (Frantz) | 573 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Fannie (Gettle) | 284 |

Brenneman, Fannie (Jautzie)	933	Brenneman, Franklin	940
5 Brenneman, Fannie (Schwartz)	699	6 Brenneman, B. Franklin	728
5 Brenneman, Fannie (Wilford)	726, 727	Brenneman, B. Franklin	935
6 Brenneman, Fannie A. (Winger)	562	6 Brenneman, Franklin Russell	699
5 Brenneman, Fannie Victoria (Baker)	860	5 Brenneman, Franz	849
6 Brenneman, Fanny (Backenstoe)	638	5 Brenneman, Fred	795
4 Brenneman, Fanny (Bair)	651	5 Brenneman, Fred Milton	799
6 Brenneman, Fanny (Bixler)	708	3 Brenneman, Frederick	798
6 Brenneman, Fanny (Horst)	710	4 Brenneman, Frederick	800
7 Brenneman, Fanny (Linn)	639	6 Brenneman, Frederick	756
5 Brenneman, Fanny (Martin)	702	Brenneman, Frederick 921, 928,	934
3 Brenneman, Fanny (Powell)	807	Brenneman, Frederick J.	921
6 Brenneman, Fanny (Sprengle)	356	6 Brenneman, Frederick S.	358
5 Brenneman, Fanny (Wilford)	727	4 Brenneman, Fredrick Gustav	927
6 Brenneman, Fanny S. (Engle)	357	9 Brenneman, Frieda Lowe (Ernst)	304
8 Brenneman, Fern Long (Welsh)	505	4 Brenneman, Fulton	797
7 Brenneman, Firmer	698	7 Brenneman, Gail A.	596
7 Brenneman, Flora (Melester)	720	8 Brenneman, Gaile E. (Pentz)	260
8 Brenneman, Fleetus	715	7 Brenneman, Geneta (Clevenger)	547
8 Brenneman, Flora Belle (Free)	604	4 Brenneman, George	784, 816
6 Brenneman, Florence (Bush)	760	3 Brenneman, George	816, 817
8 Brenneman, Floy (Krone)	262	5 Brenneman, George	286, 546, 585, 784, 786, 788, 790, 810, 898
5 Brenneman, Floyd	861	6 Brenneman, George	286, 573, 596, 611, 746, 775, 787, 797
6 Brenneman, Floyd L.	815	7 Brenneman, George	715
6 Brenneman, Floyd O.	758	8 Brenneman, George	605
7 Brenneman, Foster Elias	719	4 Brenneman, George David	799
2 Brenneman, Frances (Albert-Egley)	823	6 Brenneman, George D.	591
8 Brenneman, Frances (Baer)	261	7 Brenneman, Rev. George Emmor	629
6 Brenneman, Frances (Bevington)	726	6 Brenneman, George Girard	631
6 Brenneman, Frances (Bleacher)	402	6 Brenneman, George G.	547
8 Brenneman, Frances (Estep)	608	6 Brenneman, George Herman	861
6 Brenneman, Frances (Fagala)	810	6 Brenneman, George J.	586
5 Brenneman, Frances (Funk)	558	7 Brenneman, George Milton	420
4 Brenneman, Frances (Heiney)	279	6 Brenneman, George S.	747
7 Brenneman, Frances (Johns)	412	5 Brenneman, George Washington	859
4 Brenneman, Frances (Landis)	507	8 Brenneman, George Wetzel	457
6 Brenneman, Frances (Sauer)	727	5 Brenneman, George W.	584
6 Brenneman, Frances (Stanton)	699	6 Brenneman, George W.	580
7 Brenneman, Frances Ann (Lefever)	690	5 Brenneman, Georgia (Sims-Bell)	816
7 Brenneman, Frances K. (Stewart)	631	7 Brenneman, Georgie Elsie (Weissinger)	433
7 Brenneman, Francis Brown	781	6 Brenneman, Gertrude	756
6 Brenneman, Francis M.	609	7 Brenneman, Gertrude (Fitzgerald)	379
4 Brenneman, Frank	795	7 Brenneman, Gertrude (Schwartz)	721
5 Brenneman, Frank	762, 800	7 Brenneman, Gertrude (Williams)	725
6 Brenneman, Frank	596, 699	6 Brenneman, Gertrude D. (Doepp)	699
7 Brenneman, Frank	504	8 Brenneman, Gertrude E. (Holmes)	603
8 Brenneman, Frank	258	5 Brenneman, Rev. Gideon J.	881
7 Brenneman, Frank E.	726	7 Brenneman, Girard	632
6 Brenneman, Frank H.	760	7 Brenneman, Gladys (Bruner)	781
7 Brenneman, Frank Lawrence	629	8 Brenneman, Gladys Marie (Camp)	458
6 Brenneman, Frank P.	589		
6 Brenneman, Rev. Frank S.	781		
6 Brenneman, Frank W.	799		
5 Brenneman, Franklin	690		
7 Brenneman, Franklin	547		

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 8 Brenneman, Glenn | 715 | 7 Brenneman, Helen (Scempo) | 758 |
| 7 Brenneman, Grace (Bixler) | 749 | 8 Brenneman, Helen E. | |
| 7 Brenneman, Grace (Brunt) | 618 | (Calaman) | 720 |
| 7 Brenneman, Grace (Coffman) | 602 | 7 Brenneman, Helen E. (Seal) | 720 |
| 7 Brenneman, Grace (Long) | 617 | 7 Brenneman, Helen Harriet | 457 |
| 7 Brenneman, Grace (Longley) | 709 | 6 Brenneman, Helen Mildred | |
| 6 Brenneman, Grace | | (Christensen) | 940 |
| (McConnell) | 879 | Brenneman, Helena | 937 |
| 8 Brenneman, Grace Hannah | | 4 Brenneman, Helene (Holly) | 853 |
| (Little) | 504 | 4 Brenneman, Helen (Orendorf) | 854 |
| 6 Brenneman, Grace Romaine | | 5 Brenneman, Henrietta | |
| (Sankey) | 783 | (Crawford) | 797 |
| 5 Brenneman, Gretta | | 4 Brenneman, Henrietta | |
| (McConaghy) | 803 | (Hernley) | 816 |
| Brenneman, Gustav Carl | 928 | 5 Brenneman, Henrietta | |
| Brenneman, Gustave | 930 | (Klingendinst) | 786 |
| 5 Brenneman, Guy Wilfred | 829 | 6 Brenneman, Henrietta (Sipe) | 723 |
| Brenneman, G. W. | 940 | Brenneman, Henry 92, 936, 942 bis | |
| 8 Brenneman, Hanes Sponsler | 719 | 1 Brenneman, Henry | 838, 840 |
| 3 Brenneman, Hannah (Dale) | 807 | 2 Brenneman, Henry | 732, 819 |
| 5 Brenneman, Hannah | | 3 Brenneman, Henry 265, 286, | |
| (Wenger) | 567, 576 | 399, 400, 625 bis, 701, 807, 809, 820 | |
| 7 Brenneman, Harold | 758 | 4 Brenneman, Henry 79, 250, 337, | |
| 6 Brenneman, Harold Doner | 584 | 454, 477, 534, 644, 725, 794-6, | |
| 4 Brenneman, Harriet (Engle) | 884 | 812, 820 | |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet (Line) | 717 | 4 Brenneman, Rev. Henry | 337 |
| 6 Brenneman, Harriet | | 5 Brenneman, Henry 79, 116, | |
| (Mason-Stephens) | 31 | 257, 287, 338, 355, 461, 606, | |
| 4 Brenneman, Harriet | | 614, 701, 705, 717, 727, 773, | |
| (McQuaide) | 798 | 780, 787, 797, 899 | |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet (Musser) | 419 | 6 Brenneman, Henry 68, 262, | |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet (Roop) | 456 | 304, 355, 356, 547, 698, 718, 747 | |
| 6 Brenneman, Harriet | | 6 Brenneman, Rev. Henry 617, 655 | |
| (Stockham) | 286 | 7 Brenneman, Henry 68, 258, 418, 749 | |
| 5 Brenneman, Harriet A. | | 6 Brenneman, Henry A. | 539 |
| (Lambert) | 775 | 5 Brenneman, Henry Barto | 697 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet E. | | 7 Brenneman, Rev. Henry | |
| (Cutter) | 728 | Burdine | 305 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet E. | | 5 Brenneman, Henry B. | 552 |
| (Pooler) | 654 | 5 Brenneman, Henry Christian | 581 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harriet L. (Glynn) | 621 | 7 Brenneman, Henry C. | 420 |
| 6 Brenneman, Harrison A. | 427 | 7 Brenneman, Henry D. | 562 |
| 5 Brenneman, Harry 794, 804, 822 | | 9 Brenneman, Henry E. | 418 |
| 6 Brenneman, Harry | 787 | 7 Brenneman, Henry G. | 587 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry 307, 547, 602, | 715 | 7 Brenneman, Henry Jordan | 787 |
| 8 Brenneman, Harry | 721 | 7 Brenneman, Henry K. | 712 |
| 8 Brenneman, Harry C. | 303 | 6 Brenneman, Henry S. | 578 |
| 8 Brenneman, Harry David | 720 | 6 Brenneman, Henry W. 726, 728 | |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry E. | 723 | 7 Brenneman, Henry W. 615, 706 | |
| 5 Brenneman, Harry Isaac | 757 | 3 Brenneman, J. Henry | 838 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry J. | 356 | 7 Brenneman, W. Henry | 80 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry K. | 325 | 5 Brenneman, Herbert | 802 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry Melvin | 709 | 3 Brenneman, Herbert C. | 839 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry S. 643, 787 | | 7 Brenneman, Herbert Madden | 629 |
| 7 Brenneman, Harry W. | 621 | 7 Brenneman, Herman B. | 720 |
| 6 Brenneman, Harvey 763, 786, 787 | | 6 Brenneman, Herman Channing | 625 |
| 5 Brenneman, Harvey B. | 899 | 7 Brenneman, Herschel | 577 |
| 6 Brenneman, Harvey Hershel | 753 | 4 Brenneman, Hester | 797 |
| 5 Brenneman, Harvey Nelson | 860 | 4 Brenneman, Hettie | 794 |
| 5 Brenneman, Harvey W. | 712 | 5 Brenneman, Hettie (Lowe) | 812 |
| 6 Brenneman, Hathaway Shindle | 763 | 6 Brenneman, Hettie C. | |
| 8 Brenneman, Hazel (Metzler) | 547 | (Hardman) | 563 |
| 6 Brenneman, Heisey W. | 355 | 7 Brenneman, Hilda (Douglass) | 762 |
| 7 Brenneman, Helen (Burke) | 699 | 8 Brenneman, Hilda (Givler) | 722 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 7 | Brenneman, Hilda (Herman) | 611 | 6 | Brenneman, Israel | 432, 614, 748 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Hiram | 68 | 7 | Brenneman, Israel C. | 748 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Homer Joseph | 892 | 8 | Brenneman, Ivan | 749 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Horace Q. | 537 | 7 | Brenneman, Ivo G. | 655 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Howard | 800, 861 | 2 | Brenneman, Jacob | 792, 808, 922 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Howard | 787, 810 | 3 | Brenneman, Jacob | 13, 265, |
| 7 | Brenneman, Howard A. | 726 | | | 269, 277, 279, 370, 399, 626, |
| 7 | Brenneman, Howard E. | 611 | | | 797, 802, 816, 856 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Howard Francis | 783 | 3 | Brenneman, Rev. Jacob | 857 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Howe | 306 | 4 | Brenneman, Jacob | 113, 584, |
| 7 | Brenneman, Huber Claire | 555 | | | 591, 612, 638, 742, 786, 788, 795, |
| 4 | Brenneman, Hugh R. | 939 | | | 809, 856, 860, 896 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Hulda H. | | 4 | Brenneman, Jacob, Jr. | 798, 943 |
| | (Hughes) | 586 | 4 | Brenneman, Rev. Jacob | 668 |
| | Brenneman, H. A. | 940 | 5 | Brenneman, Jacob | 232, 355, |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida (Arnold) | 306 | | | 458, 502, 607, 612, 613, 651, |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ida (Carman) | 759 | | | 671, 707, 714, 747, 789, 891 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida (Dieterich) | 580 | 5 | Brenneman, Rev. Jacob | 80, 360 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ida (Grim) | 781 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob | 80, 420, |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ida (Holzworth) | 775 | | | 492, 617, 639, 680, 709, 714, 729, 785 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Ida (Jacobs) | 789 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob | 258, 643 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida (Meitham) | 464 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob, Jr. | 81 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida (Snyder) | 607 | | Brenneman, Jacob (of Vir- | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ida B. (Eban) | 757 | | ginia) | 470 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida J. (Kottcamp) | 432 | | Brenneman, Jacob | 916, 931, |
| 5 | Brenneman, Ida J. (Vanmetre) | 812 | | | 933 bis, 934, 935 bis, 941, 942 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Ida May (Clark) | 797 | | Brenneman, Jacob, Sr. | 793 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Ida May | | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob A. | 586 |
| | (Kimmerline) | 932 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob Daniel | 457 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ida May | | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob D. | 547, 585 |
| | (Steckley) | 891 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob Edmund | 629 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ida M. (Moore) | 547 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob F. | 607 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Inez Cornelia | | 5 | Brenneman, Jacob H. | 811 |
| | (Stevenson) | 635 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob H. | 257, 561 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Inzuell (Cook) | 943 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob H. | 260 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Ira | 800 | | Brenneman, Jacob H. | 931, 942 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ira | 616 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob Irvin | 505 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Ira | 577 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob K. | 402 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Ira Bishop | 839 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob Milton | 459 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Ira Otis | 839 | 5 | Brenneman, Jacob Nessly | 628 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Irene (Coulter) | 609 | 5 | Brenneman, Jacob Peter | 599 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Irene (Lowery) | 812 | 5 | Brenneman, Jacob R. | 592, 725 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Irvin | 899 | 7 | Brenneman, Jacob R. | 495 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Irvin E. | 591 | 4 | Brenneman, Jacob Stewart | 818 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Isaac | 6, 255, | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob S. | 302 |
| | | 277, 278, 291, | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob William | 654 |
| | | 599 | 6 | Brenneman, Jacob W. | 725 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Isaac | 755 | 4 | Brenneman, James | 808 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Isaac | 503, 568, | 6 | Brenneman, James | 774 |
| | | 576, 590, 604, 623, 644, 699, | | Brenneman, James | 936 bis |
| | | 723, 746 | 6 | Brenneman, Rev. James | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Rev. Isaac | 614 | | Alexander | 581 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Isaac | 258, 617 | 4 | Brenneman, James A. | 820 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Isaac | 614 | 8 | Brenneman, James C. | 535 |
| | Brenneman, Isaac | 935 | 4 | Brenneman, James G. | 807 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Isaac B. | 418 | 4 | Brenneman, James H. | 803 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Isaac H. | 720 | 4 | Brenneman, Jane (Lehr) | 746 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Isaac Newton | 718 | 3 | Brenneman, Jane (Martin) | 822 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Isaac N. | 604 | 4 | Brenneman, Jane (Young) | 797 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Isaac R. | 704 | 5 | Brenneman, Jane Eliza | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Isabel | | | (Kennedy) | 756 |
| | (Brenneman) | 763, 786 | 6 | Brenneman, Jane Ella | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Isabel (Thomson) | 798 | | (Manahan) | 783 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Isabelle (Stupfen) | 433 | | | |
| | Brenneman, Israel | 940 | | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4 | Brenneman, Jane Fulton
(Gilmore) | 798, 943 | 6 | Brenneman, John Cassius | x, 690 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Jay Jacob Daniel | 882 | 8 | Brenneman, John Clayton | 325 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Jefferson | 802 | 7 | Brenneman, John Cowl | 632 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jemima C. (Smith) | 80 | 6 | Brenneman, John C. | 428 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jennie (Christian) | 303 | | Brenneman, John C. | 920 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jennie (Glessick) | 762 | 6 | Brenneman, John Earnest | 581 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jennie (Lefever) | 262 | 8 | Brenneman, John Elder | 421 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jennie (Major) | 573 | 7 | Brenneman, John E. | 748 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Jennie (Weeks) | 812, 814 | 9 | Brenneman, John E. | 418 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jennie
(Youngblood) | 715 | 6 | Brenneman, John Forrest | 699 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jennie M.
(Nevins) | 562 | 4 | Brenneman, John Franklin | 927 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Jeremiah | 915 | 6 | Brenneman, John Franklin | 580, 891 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jeremiah | 617 | 6 | Brenneman, John F. | 680 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Rev. Jeremiah B. | 420 | 5 | Brenneman, John G. | 580, 585 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jeremiah C. | 602 | 6 | Brenneman, John G. | 260 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jeremiah M. | 303 | 4 | Brenneman, John Henry | 799 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Jesse | 789, 812, 814 | 6 | Brenneman, John Henry | 786 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Jesse | 431, 789 | 7 | Brenneman, John Henry | 654 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jesse | 602, 790 | 5 | Brenneman, John H. | 599 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Jesse | 305 | 6 | Brenneman, John H. | 79, 579, 643 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jesse Austin | 599 | 7 | Brenneman, John H. | 354 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jesse B. | 588 | | Brenneman, John H. | 942 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Jesse Carl | 821 | 6 | Brenneman, John I. | 503, 576 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jesse Lamar | 554 | 7 | Brenneman, John Jacob | 631 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jesse L. | 432 | 4 | Brenneman, John Kerr | 822 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jesse P. | 420, 573 | 5 | Brenneman, John K. | 890 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jessie (Guehring) | 464 | 5 | Brenneman, John Lewis | 859 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Jessie (Jordan) | 699 | 7 | Brenneman, John Lincoln | 427 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Jessie P. (Stahly) | 573 | 5 | Brenneman, John Lindsey | 799 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Joel | 762, 858 | 7 | Brenneman, John Lloyd | 781 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Joel | 796 | 5 | Brenneman, John L. | 296, 547,
579 bis, 580, 585, 643 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Joel D. | 880 | 6 | Brenneman, John L. | 324, 502, 749 |
| | Brenneman, Johann Gottlieb | 926 | 7 | Brenneman, John L. | 561 |
| 2 | Brenneman, John | 5, 267, 796 | 5 | Brenneman, John Mack | 755 |
| 3 | Brenneman, John | 668, 798 | 6 | Brenneman, John Marvin | 762 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Dr. John | 379 | 5 | Brenneman, Bishop John M. | 535, 710 |
| 4 | Brenneman, John | 13, 61, 245,
257, 287, 302, 349, 403, 445, 503,
574, 640, 645, 671, 675, 762, 771,
795, 797, 798, 807, 815 | 7 | Brenneman, John M. | 539 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Rev. John | 857 | 6 | Brenneman, John O. | 723 |
| 5 | Brenneman, John | 79, 257, 302,
354, 378, 464, 653, 688, 700,
709, 748, 755, 759, 780 | 7 | Brenneman, John Peter | 504 |
| 6 | Brenneman, John | 31, 286, 304,
355, 378 bis, 464, 496, 601, 774, 775 | 6 | Brenneman, John Richard | 630 |
| 7 | Brenneman, John | 68, 412, 602,
617, 709, 746, 749 | 5 | Brenneman, John R. | 728 |
| | Brenneman, John | 931, 936 | 7 | Brenneman, John R. | 402, 493 |
| | Brenneman, John, Jr. | 932 | 6 | Brenneman, John Samuel | 554 |
| | Brenneman, Rev. John | 932 | 5 | Brenneman, John Shire | 250 |
| | Brenneman, John & Christina | 922 | 6 | Brenneman, John S. | 357, 773 |
| 6 | Brenneman, John A. | 419 | 7 | Brenneman, John S. | 5, 277, 643 |
| 8 | Brenneman, John A. | 261 | 5 | Brenneman, John Wesley | 762 |
| 7 | Brenneman, John Andrew | 259 | 7 | Brenneman, John Weston | 601 |
| 6 | Brenneman, John Bartley | 636 | 7 | Brenneman, John William | 495 |
| 7 | Brenneman, John Burtner | 506 | 6 | Brenneman, John W. | 726, 759 |
| 5 | Brenneman, John B. | 411, 431 | 7 | Brenneman, John W. | 576, 580, 611 |
| 6 | Brenneman, John B. | 719 | 4 | Brenneman, Jonas D. | 880 |
| 6 | Brenneman, John Calvin | 458 | 4 | Brenneman, Jonathan | 759 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Jonathan | 432, 614 |
| | | | 3 | Brenneman, Joseph | 792, 855 |
| | | | 4 | Brenneman, Joseph | 419, 756, 849 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Joseph | 426, 465, 536 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Rev. Joseph | 862, 893 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Joseph | 418, 420, 477, 535, 580, 618 |
| | | | 8 | Brenneman, Joseph | 305 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Joseph Clayton | 755 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | Brenneman, Joseph Earl | 596 | 6 | Brenneman, Laura A. | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Joseph E. | 420 | | (Williams) | 501 |
| | Brenneman, Joseph F. | 840 | 7 | Brenneman, Laura | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Joseph K. | 184 | | (King-Mayhugh) | 506 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Joseph Melchior | 427 | 7 | Brenneman, Laura Rachel | 782 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Joseph P. | 898 | 4 | Brenneman, Lavinia (Gough) | 816 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Joseph Templeton | 427 | 6 | Brenneman, Lawrence | 946 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Joseph T. M. | 427 | 7 | Brenneman, Lawrence | 781 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Joseph W. | 802 | 8 | Brenneman, Lawrence Edward | 504 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Joseph W. | 573 | 6 | Brenneman, Lawrence Leroy | 699 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Josephine | | 6 | Brenneman, Lawrence W. | 860 |
| | (Lankard) | 603 | 6 | Brenneman, Leah | 68 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Josephine | | 5 | Brenneman, Leah (Landskron) | 470 |
| | (Markland) | 807 | 2 | Brenneman, Leah E. (Herbert) | 842 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Josephine (Sailor) | 305 | 6 | Brenneman, Lee Jacob | 593 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Josephus Charles | 750 | 6 | Brenneman, Lemuel Todd | 717 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Joshua | 749 | 3 | Brenneman, Lena (Yutzy) | 878 |
| | Brenneman, Joshua | 934 | 7 | Brenneman, Leo Leslie | 563 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Josiah | 431, 432, 555 | 8 | Brenneman, Leo M. | 723 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Judith (Mahan) | 632 | 6 | Brenneman, Leola B. | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Julia | 608 | | (Beckman) | 859 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Julia (Heaton) | 634 | 5 | Brenneman, Leon Edwin | 800 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Julia Ann (Gross) | 798 | 6 | Brenneman, Leona Anne | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Juliana | | | (Lindsey) | 581 |
| | (Sultzabarger) | 259, 625 | 6 | Brenneman, Leonard M. | 811 |
| | Brenneman, Juliana E. (Koch) | 935 | 5 | Brenneman, Leroy James | 821 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Julius | 856 | 7 | Brenneman, Leroy Martin | 286 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Kaetchen (Miller) | 856 | 8 | Brenneman, Lester | 720 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Kate (Keever) | 639 | 9 | Brenneman, Lester | 304 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Kate (Stewart) | 802 | 7 | Brenneman, Lester Hertzler | 718 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Katharina | | 3 | Brenneman, Levi | 818 |
| | (Erhart) | 788 | 5 | Brenneman, Levi | 699, 788, 814 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Katherine (Flynn) | 927 | 6 | Brenneman, Levi | 307, 540, 714 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Katherine (Yoder) | 881 | 7 | Brenneman, Levi | 306 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Katherine E. | | 6 | Brenneman, Levi H. | 790 |
| | (Brady) | 456 | 6 | Brenneman, Levi R. | 724 |
| | Brenneman, Katie (Martin) | 934 | 3 | Brenneman, Lewis | 795 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Katie Viola | | 5 | Brenneman, Lewis | 815 |
| | (Yoder) | 891 | 6 | Brenneman, Lewis | 597 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Kenneth | 781 | 6 | Brenneman, Lewis B. | 538, 587 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Kenneth Neil | 781 | 5 | Brenneman, Lewis E. | 896 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Kenneth Sterling | 561 | 4 | Brenneman, Lewis F. | 820 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Kenneth W. | 782 | 5 | Brenneman, Rev. Lewis | |
| 8 | Brenneman, Kermit | 722 | | Franklin | 795 |
| | Brenneman, Kermit | 941 | 4 | Brenneman, Lewis Marchand | 795 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Keziah (Jones) | 796 | 7 | Brenneman, Lida Grace | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Keziah Kathryn | | | (Miller) | 556 |
| | (Stauffer) | 725 | 6 | Brenneman, Lightner | 762 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Kimisha | 807 | 7 | Brenneman, Lillian (Fasick) | 759 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Lake | 261 | 8 | Brenneman, Lillian | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lanie (Sponer) | 572 | | (Wambaugh) | 748 |
| | Brenneman, Larry | 941 | 9 | Brenneman, Lillian E. | 418 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Laura (Baker) | 431 | 5 | Brenneman, Lillie May | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Laura (Ehler) | 798 | | (Wilson) | 821 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Laura (Elliott) | 812 | 3 | Brenneman, Lillie S. (Zinn) | 921 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Laura (Fowler) | 635 | | Brenneman, Lily (Myers) | 926 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Laura (Johnson) | 783 | 5 | Brenneman, Lily May (Frantz) | 803 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Laura | | 3 | Brenneman, Linnie (Smith) | 932 |
| | (Moore) | 800, 943 | 7 | Brenneman, Lizzie (Kauffman) | 748 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Laura (Mullin) | 797 | 5 | Brenneman, Lizzie (Kibler) | 753 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Laura (Ness) | 790 | 6 | Brenneman, Lizzie Viola | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Laura (Wickard) | 721 | | (Hershberger) | 861 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Laura Agnes | | 7 | Brenneman, Lloyd | 749, 790 |
| | (McDonald) | 433 | 5 | Brenneman, Lloyd Franklin | 860 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|----------|
| 6 | Brenneman, Lloyd J. | 891 | 5 | Brenneman, Lydia Alice | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lloyd Lorenzo | 653 | | (Edgar) | 761 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Lloyd William | 712 | 4 | Brenneman, Lydia C. | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lois Fern | | | (Conrad-Slossnagel) | 880 |
| | (Stevicks) | 728 | 5 | Brenneman, Lydia E. (Otto) | 895 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Loma (Renicker) | 572 | 6 | Brenneman, Lydia E. (Sheets) | 573 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Lone Eve | | 5 | Brenneman, Lydia Frances | |
| | (Marple) | 505 | | (Whisler) | 598 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lora Viola | | 6 | Brenneman, Lydia F. | |
| | (Imhoff) | 654 | | (Diller) | 579, 588 |
| | Brenneman, Lorenzo M. | 842 | 7 | Brenneman, Lydia Isura | |
| 8 | Brenneman, Loretta | 605 | | (Horst) | 654 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Louis | 746 | 5 | Brenneman, Lyman | 802 |
| | Brenneman, Louis | 930 | 7 | Brenneman, Lynn George | 718 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Louis A. | 804 | 7 | Brenneman, Mabel (Shuman) | 719 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Louis Philip | 927 | 6 | Brenneman, Mabel (Trout) | 786 |
| | Brenneman, Louisa | 428 | 5 | Brenneman, Mabel Lina | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Louisa (Brubaker) | 412 | | (Taylor) | 799 |
| | Brenneman, Louisa (Stein) | 929 | 7 | Brenneman, Mabel O. | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Louisa Ann | | | (Rodfong) | 457 |
| | (Markey) | 428 | 6 | Brenneman, Mable (Baker) | 943 |
| | Brenneman, Louisa H. | | 6 | Brenneman, Mable (Cooper) | 810 |
| | (Turner) | 939 | 7 | Brenneman, Mable (Liephart) | 749 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Louise (Fitzgerald) | 802 | 8 | Brenneman, Madeline (Yinger) | 720 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Louise (Killian) | 615 | 3 | Brenneman, Magdalena | 784 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Louise (Scheuer) | 928 | 4 | Brenneman, Magdalena | 749 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lovina | | 6 | Brenneman, Magdalena | 307 |
| | (Muntis-Reeser) | 747 | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Lovina J. (Zook) | 881 | | (Blosser) | 574 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Loy Sylvester | 584 | 6 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Loyal (Reed) | 722 | | (Blosser) | 541 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lucille (Madison) | 810 | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena (Brunk) | 560 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lucinda | | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| | (Ashenfelter) | 431 | | (Ellenberger) | 354 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Lucinda | | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| | (Roberson) | 820 | | (Funk) | 557 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Lucius | 305 | | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Lucy (Krieger) | 758 | | (Garber) | 933 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lula (Stuart) | 602 | 2 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lula Pearl (Yantz) | 573 | | (Greenawalt) | 818 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lulu (Holmes) | 698 | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lulu E. | | | (Hershberger) | 898 |
| | (Robinson) | 699 | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| | Brenneman, Luther | 936 | | (Hershock) | 669 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lyda M. (Elmer) | 457 | 4 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia | | | (Proctor) | 645 |
| | (Amand-Baxter) | 355 | 3 | Brenneman, Magdalena (Reedt) | 286 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Chandler) | 576 | 6 | Brenneman, Magdalena | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Heilman) | 257 | | (Ritchie) | 497 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Huffnagle) | 747 | 4 | Brenneman, Magdalena (Roth) | 471 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia | | 5 | Brenneman, Magdalena E. | |
| | (Hupp-Seechrist) | 498 | | (Slabaugh) | 896 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lydia (Ludwig) | 615 | 7 | Brenneman, Maggie (Basinger) | 547 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Rider) | 652 | 5 | Brenneman, Maggie (Cooper) | 799 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Schmidt) | 546 | 5 | Brenneman, Maggie Elizabeth | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia | | | (Durst) | 859 |
| | (Scott-Baker) | 698 | 4 | Brenneman, Mahlon B. | 915 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Lydia (Stemen) | 578 | 7 | Brenneman, Mahlon C. | 707 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Lydia (Stemen) | | 6 | Brenneman, Mahlon Moody | 556 |
| | | 537, 544, 580 | 6 | Brenneman, Malinda | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Lydia (Wenger) | 563 | | (Guisinger) | 578 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Lydia A. | | 5 | Brenneman, Malinda | |
| | (Diller) | 536, 580 | | (Kiracofe) | 533 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------|---|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 6 | Brenneman, Mamie
(Weltermeyer) | 759 | 4 | Brenneman, Marie (Burnett) | 856 |
| | Brenneman, Manas J. | 916 | 6 | Brenneman, Marie (Douthett) | 774 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Manasseh J. | 857 | | Brenneman, Marie (Keagy) 209, | 936 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Manuel | 755 | 3 | Brenneman, Marie (Miller) | 899 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Marchand | 794 | 7 | Brenneman, Marie H. (Strauss) | 715 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret
(Garman) | 620 | 8 | Brenneman, Marion (Riley) | 724 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Margaret (Hoff) | 792 | 7 | Brenneman, Marion David | 505 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret
(Kauffman) | 286 | 6 | Brenneman, Maris | 402 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Margaret (Keller) | 536 | 6 | Brenneman, Marjorie
(Finefrock) | 797 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret (Kelley) | 774 | 8 | Brenneman, Marlin P. | 723 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Margaret
(Jefferson-Patterson) | 817 | 7 | Brenneman, Marshella (Smee) | 787 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret (Neff) | 617 | 7 | Brenneman, Martha (Courtney) | 680 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Margaret
(Phillipy) | 720 | 6 | Brenneman, Martha (Endres) | 742 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret
(Stouffer) | 623 | 5 | Brenneman, Martha
(Faulconer) | 379 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Margaret Ann
(Rutter) | 696 | 5 | Brenneman, Martha
(Hoover-Spence) | 688 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Margaret C.
(Brindel) | 813 | 7 | Brenneman, Martha
(Kutchbauch) | 758 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Margaret C.
(Myers) | 598 | 7 | Brenneman, Martha (Matz) | 418 |
| | Brenneman, Margaret Cecelia | 599 | 7 | Brenneman, Martha (Poff) | 749 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Margaret E. | 725 | 6 | Brenneman, Martha
(Wingrove) | 378 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(Brown) | 712 | | Brenneman, Martha (Wolfe) | 921 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Margaret E. (Falk) | 821 | 4 | Brenneman, Martha Ann | 798 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(Gilden) | 630 | 6 | Brenneman, Martha Ann
(Croff) | 555 |
| | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(Lefford) | 606 | 3 | Brenneman, Martha Ann
(Reed) | 931 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(McAfee) | 728 | 5 | Brenneman, Martha A. (Belch) | 599 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(Vorís) | 921 | 6 | Brenneman, Martha C.
(Benner) | 691 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Margaret E.
(Weaver) | 357 | 5 | Brenneman, Martha J.
(Glatfelter) | 791 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Margaret May
(Loy) | 456 | 2 | Brenneman, Martin | 842 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Marguerite (Smith) | 307 | 4 | Brenneman, Martin | 284 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Maria ix, | 454 | 5 | Brenneman, Martin | 285, 561 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Maria | 748 | 6 | Brenneman, Martin | 758 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Maria (Beachey) | 863 | 7 | Brenneman, Martin | 304 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Maria
(Buckwalter) | 370 | 8 | Brenneman, Martin | 305 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Maria
(Haldeman) | 104, 131 | 4 | Brenneman, Martin Bucher | 460 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Maria (Johnston) | 808 | 5 | Brenneman, Martin B. | 419 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Maria (Miller) | 327 | 6 | Brenneman, Martin D. | 563 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Maria (Reist) | 466 | 5 | Brenneman, Martin G. | 578 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Maria (Sloat) | 615 | 7 | Brenneman, Martin Luther | 420 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Maria
(Stehman) | 34, 65 | 6 | Brenneman, Martin V. | 286 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Maria (Wenger) | 645 | 5 | Brenneman, Marvin | 800 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Maria Isabella
(Fulton) | 759 | 5 | Brenneman, Marvin P. | 813 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Marianna
(Dinsmoor) | 635 | 4 | Brenneman, Mary | 284 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Marianne
(Maxwell) | 80 | 6 | Brenneman, Mary | 697 |
| | | | 7 | Brenneman, Mary | 723, 815 |
| | | | 8 | Brenneman, Mary | 605 |
| | | | 4 | Brenneman, Mary (Bechtel) | 651 |
| | | | 4 | Brenneman, Mary (Beery) | 593 |
| | | | | Brenneman, Mary (Biehl) | 920 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Mary
(Blaine-Allen) | 597 |
| | | | 7 | Brenneman, Mary (Burg) | 748 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Mary
(Campbell-Snyder) | 743 |
| | | | 3 | Brenneman, Mary (Chessman) | 809 |
| | | | 4 | Brenneman, Mary (Cooper) | 771 |
| | | | 7 | Brenneman, Mary (Demmy) | 418 |

7	Brenneman, Mary (Ditzler)	711	5	Brenneman, Mary (Young)	884
6	Brenneman, Mary (Elcock)	261	6	Brenneman, Mary Ada (Mayer)	637
6	Brenneman, Mary (Eppley)	787	7	Brenneman, Mary Agnes	
5	Brenneman, Mary (Etter)	454		(Savidge)	718
7	Brenneman, Mary (Everhart)	746	7	Brenneman, Mary Alice	
5	Brenneman, Mary			(Hewitt)	628
	(Firestone)	421, 665	4	Brenneman, Mary Alice	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Fitzgerald)	603		(Klopfenstein)	879
5	Brenneman, Mary (Flory)	788	5	Brenneman, Mary Ann	250
6	Brenneman, Mary (Furry)	579	6	Brenneman, Mary Ann	
5	Brenneman, Mary (Gascho)	894		(Anthony)	421
	Brenneman, Mary (Gingerich)	933	6	Brenneman, Mary Ann (Frey)	326
6	Brenneman, Mary (Goodman)	595	5	Brenneman, Mary Ann (Glenn)	773
3	Brenneman, Mary (Groll)	786	6	Brenneman, Mary Ann (Herr)	79
5	Brenneman, Mary		6	Brenneman, Mary Ann (Lewis)	286
	(Heidelbach-Auxer)	403	4	Brenneman, Mary Ann	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Hense)	355		(Loutzenheiser)	798
4	Brenneman, Mary (Hess)	755	6	Brenneman, Mary Ann	
7	Brenneman, Mary (Houck)	639		(Mylin)	672
7	Brenneman, Mary (Houser)	602	7	Brenneman, Mary Ann	
6	Brenneman, Mary			(Shenaberger)	923
	(Huntsberger)	712	7	Brenneman, Mary A. (Budd)	703
5	Brenneman, Mary (Kaufman)	284	6	Brenneman, Mary A. (Martin)	68
5	Brenneman, Mary (Keller)	758	7	Brenneman, Mary A.	
	Brenneman, Mary (Kenagy)	934		(Woodruff)	705
6	Brenneman, Mary (Kloster)	464		Brenneman, Mary Bare	80, 360
7	Brenneman, Mary (Krebs)	259	7	Brenneman, Mary C.	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Laudwig)	809		(Breneman)	502, 711
5	Brenneman, Mary		7	Brenneman, Mary C.	
	(Longenecker)	68		(Gillespie)	506
6	Brenneman, Mary		7	Brenneman, Mary Edith	457
	(McClymonds)	774	7	Brenneman, Mary Eliza	
5	Brenneman, Mary (McFadden)	259		(Joseph)	596
7	Brenneman, Mary (Mellinger)	101	5	Brenneman, M. Elizabeth	
5	Brenneman, Mary (Miller)	685		(Conroy)	798
6	Brenneman, Mary (Mitzel)	746	7	Brenneman, M. Elizabeth	
4	Brenneman, Mary			(Friesener)	586
	(Morrow-Roe)	622	6	Brenneman, M. Elizabeth	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Nicholas)	748		(Halliday)	591
4	Brenneman, Mary (Opel)	882	7	Brenneman, Mary Ellen	
7	Brenneman, Mary (Orris)	721		(Wood)	262
7	Brenneman, Mary (Pettijohn)	698	3	Brenneman, Mary Emma	
7	Brenneman, Mary (Robison)	601		(Johnson)	838
6	Brenneman, Mary (Rodegeb)	652	6	Brenneman, Mary E.	
5	Brenneman, Mary (Roof)	812		(Brewer-Brown-Jones)	563
4	Brenneman, Mary (Roser)	757	7	Brenneman, Mary E.	
7	Brenneman, Mary (Royer)	306		(Dierich-Wrightstone-	
5	Brenneman, Mary			Strominger)	431
	(Shenabrook)	786	5	Brenneman, Mary E.	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Shimp)	245		(Gingerich)	896, 918
4	Brenneman, Mary (Smith)	31	4	Brenneman, Mary E. (Griffin)	815
5	Brenneman, Mary (Sprenkle)	788	7	Brenneman, Mary E. (Stemen)	587
6	Brenneman, Mary (Sprenkle)	496	7	Brenneman, Mary F. (Conway)	630
4	Brenneman, Mary (Stauffer)	360	7	Brenneman, Mary F.	
7	Brenneman, Mary (Stemen)	538		(Fraelich)	681
8	Brenneman, Mary (Stine)	748	5	Brenneman, Mary Jane	
6	Brenneman, Mary (Stoll)	727		(Fishel)	759
7	Brenneman, Mary (Vale)	720	7	Brenneman, Mary Jane	
6	Brenneman, Mary			(Jacobs)	428
	(Wade-Lowe)	757	5	Brenneman, Mary Jane	
5	Brenneman, Mary (Wantz)	742		(Kinsinger)	858
5	Brenneman, Mary (Wilford)	727	8	Brenneman, Mary Jane	
5	Brenneman, Mary			(Parthemer)	260
	(Wiseman-Myers)	815	5	Brenneman, Mary J. (Dicks)	780

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 8 Brenneman, Mary K.
(McDonald) | 379 | 6 Brenneman, Melvin Virgil | 795 |
| 3 Brenneman, Mary L.
(Burkhart) | 928 | 7 Brenneman, Menno Abraham | 589 |
| 8 Brenneman, Mary Lovina | 420 | 5 Brenneman, Menno E. | 863 |
| 7 Brenneman, Mary Magdalene
(Fry-Gwin) | 503 | 5 Brenneman, Menno J. | 897 |
| 8 Brenneman, Mary Magdalene
(Hygema) | 707 | 8 Brenneman, Merle | 306, 707 |
| 6 Brenneman, Mary Magdalene
(Sherk) | 554 | 7 Brenneman, Merlin O. | 587 |
| 6 Brenneman, Mary M. (Kapp) | 707 | Brenneman, Merrill R. | 939 |
| 7 Brenneman, Mary M. (Ross) | 535 | Brenneman, Mertie (Reist) | 940 |
| 6 Brenneman, Mary M. (Steele) | 729 | 5 Brenneman, Michael | 67, 602, 608 |
| 5 Brenneman, Mary Naomi
(Tracy) | 799 | 5 Brenneman, Major Michael | 101 |
| 5 Brenneman, Mary P. (Brandt) | 59 | 6 Brenneman, Michael | 603 |
| Brenneman, Mary Reist | 940 | 6 Brenneman, Michael Bursey | 605 |
| 6 Brenneman, Mary S. (Billett) | 358 | 6 Brenneman, Mildred (Crim) | 813 |
| 6 Brenneman, Matilda (Yinger) | 746 | 8 Brenneman, Mildred (Haas) | 719 |
| 3 Brenneman, Matilda C.
(Robertson) | 931 | 7 Brenneman, Mildred
(Houston) | 758 |
| 5 Brenneman, Mattie (Dibbell) | 799 | 4 Brenneman, Mildred C.
(McIntyre) | 929 |
| 7 Brenneman, Mattie G. (Handy) | 379 | 8 Brenneman, Mildred Irene
(Hart) | 458 |
| 6 Brenneman, Mattie O.
(Herbert) | 599 | 4 Brenneman, Miles | 799, 943 |
| 7 Brenneman, Maud (Congdon) | 714 | 5 Brenneman, Miles L. | 608 |
| 8 Brenneman, Maud (Frazier) | 81 | 6 Brenneman, Millard | 608 |
| 3 Brenneman, Maud M. (Rhodes) | 921 | 7 Brenneman, Millard B. | 621 |
| 7 Brenneman, Maud V. (Orr) | 725 | 6 Brenneman, Millard W. | 621 |
| 7 Brenneman, Maude Alice
(Blaine) | 379 | 5 Brenneman, Millicent
(Heilman-Neil-Burg) | 802 |
| 6 Brenneman, Maude May
(Sandy) | 581 | 6 Brenneman, Millie (Seeks) | 762 |
| 6 Brenneman, Maxine (Estell) | 810 | 6 Brenneman, Milton | 746, 796 |
| 7 Brenneman, May (King) | 617 | 7 Brenneman, Milton | 748 |
| 5 Brenneman, May (Leffel) | 943 | 5 Brenneman, Milton B. | 899 |
| 5 Brenneman, May (Vogan) | 773 | 6 Brenneman, Milton H. | 785 |
| 5 Brenneman, May Alberta
(Haines) | 505 | 5 Brenneman, Milton J. | 861, 916 |
| 6 Brenneman, May C.
(Jones-Willey) | 753 | 6 Brenneman, Milton R. | 607 |
| 8 Brenneman, May Zella
(Liskey) | 495 | 5 Brenneman, Minnie (Bowman) | 802 |
| 6 Brenneman, Maynard | 885, 893 | 7 Brenneman, Minnie (Laidig) | 722 |
| Brenneman, Melchior
(the exile) | 1, 2 | 7 Brenneman, Minnie (Manifold) | 261 |
| 1 Brenneman, Melchior (the
pioneer) | ix, 1, 4, 267, 396, 627 | 5 Brenneman, Minnie B. (Luther) | 811 |
| 2 Brenneman, Melchior, Jr. | ix, 5, 6, 277, 399, 470, 793 | 6 Brenneman, Minnie H. (Moyer) | 563 |
| 2 Brenneman, Melchior | 832 | 5 Brenneman, Minnie M.
(Bowman) | 939 |
| 3 Brenneman, Melchior, III | ix, 43, 45, 75, 399 bis, 410, 470 | 6 Brenneman, Miriam
(Dombach) | 671 |
| 3 Brenneman, Rev. Melchior, 2d | ix, 41, 92 | 7 Brenneman, Mollie E. (Evans) | 561 |
| 4 Brenneman, Melchior | iv, 402, 411, 412, 491, 600, 715 bis | 5 Brenneman, Mona Harriet
(Starr) | 861 |
| 5 Brenneman, Melchior (Michael) | 67 | 8 Brenneman, Morris | 258 |
| 6 Brenneman, Melchior | 501, 576, 711, 722 | Brenneman, Moses | 933 |
| 7 Brenneman, Melchior | 723 | 4 Brenneman, Moses | 759 |
| 4 Brenneman, Melchior J. | 688 | 5 Brenneman, Moses | 743 |
| 6 Brenneman, Melville Solomon | 782 | 6 Brenneman, Rev. Moses | 539 |
| | | Brenneman, Rev. Moses E. | 933 |
| | | 7 Brenneman, Moses H. | 540 |
| | | 6 Brenneman, Moses M. | 356 |
| | | 6 Brenneman, Muriel (Stanley) | 755 |
| | | 6 Brenneman, Murray C. | 762 |
| | | 8 Brenneman, Myra (Torbet) | 420 |
| | | 8 Brenneman, Myron | 715 |
| | | 5 Brenneman, Myrtle (Bartoe) | 800 |
| | | 8 Brenneman, Myrtle (Copeland) | 304 |
| | | 8 Brenneman, Myrtle (Poff) | 748 |
| | | 7 Brenneman, Myrtle (Smith) | 787 |
| | | 6 Brenneman, Myrtle
(Waltermeyer) | 760 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8 | Brenneman, Myrtle A. (Miller) | 535 | 6 | Brenneman, Olive L. (Krause) | 860 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Myrtle Leona
(Maxwell) | 593 | 4 | Brenneman, Oliver | 795, 798 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Myrtle V.
(Vernette) | 621 | 5 | Brenneman, Oliver Quincy | 821 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy | 786 | 6 | Brenneman, Ollie May (Glaze) | 584 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Bausman) | 232 | 6 | Brenneman, Omar Joseph | 892 |
| | Brenneman, Nancy (Boyer) | 934 | 6 | Brenneman, Omer | 815 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Nancy (Corbin) | 773 | 6 | Brenneman, Omer P. | 602, 603 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy (Culp) | 582 | 6 | Brenneman, Ona (Snyder) | 598 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy (Foy) | 615 | 6 | Brenneman, Ora R. | 892 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Gast) | 307 | 8 | Brenneman, Oren | 261 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Good) | 707 | 7 | Brenneman, Orlando | 605 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Hartman) | 546 | 7 | Brenneman, Orley | 572, 617 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Hawn) | 609 | 7 | Brenneman, Orpha (Huber) | 554 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy (Hershey) | 68 | 6 | Brenneman, Orpha Adelia
(Thurman) | 584 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy
(Hewitt) | 627, 628 | 7 | Brenneman, Rev. Orval Henry | 555 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Hilty) | 712 | 6 | Brenneman, Osa Augusta
(Plikard) | 581 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Lerue) | 709 | 4 | Brenneman, Oscar | 856 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy (Markle) | 748 | 7 | Brenneman, Oscar | 602 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (McBride) | 580 | 7 | Brenneman, Oscar Charles | 504 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy (Musser) | 461 | 6 | Brenneman, Oscar Eugene | 584 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy (Pletcher) | 655 | 7 | Brenneman, Oscar G. | 456 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nancy A.
(Bowers) | 711 | 6 | Brenneman, Oscar Harold | 599 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nancy A. C.
(Gardner) | 654 | 7 | Brenneman, Oscar H. | 561 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy C.
(Diller) | 580, 589 | 5 | Brenneman, Oscar L. | 883 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nancy E. (Weldy) | 576 | 7 | Brenneman, Oscar Monroe | 710 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nancy J.
(Miller-McLamer) | 810 | 5 | Brenneman, Otto | 811 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Naomi | 554 | 6 | Brenneman, Otto C. | 753 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Naomi E. | 573 | 8 | Brenneman, Park K. | 261 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Naomi Susan
(Kane) | 556 | 4 | Brenneman, Park Ross | 816, 818 |
| | Brenneman, Naysh C. | 941 | 5 | Brenneman, Parks Cleveland | 940 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Neil | 704 | 6 | Brenneman, Parks LaRue | 940 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nellie
(Gochnauer) | 714 | 3 | Brenneman, Paul | 840 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nellie (Valentine) | 596 | 6 | Brenneman, Paul | 790 bis |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nelson | 861 | 7 | Brenneman, Paul | 721, 753 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Nettie (Barrick) | 607 | 7 | Brenneman, Paul Douglas | 505 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Newton F. | 608 | 8 | Brenneman, Paul E. | 539 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nicholas | 68 | 6 | Brenneman, Paul L. | 809 |
| | Brenneman, Noah | 933 | 7 | Brenneman, Paul Russell | 781 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Rev. Noah | 578, 857 | 8 | Brenneman, Pauline | 724 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Noah | 654 | 8 | Brenneman, Pauline F.
(Rineheart) | 707 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Noah Eversole | 592 | | Brenneman, Pearl (McGiffin) | 708 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Noah H. | 477, 536 | 7 | Brenneman, Pearl
(Mann-Gutshall) | 721 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Noah Virgil | 892 | 7 | Brenneman, Pearl May (Reedy) | 587 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Nomah
(Francisco) | 755 | 7 | Brenneman, Pearle (Higert) | 618 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nona (Heffner) | 617 | 8 | Brenneman, Pearle
(Shettle-Trout) | 260 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Nora (Miller) | 607 | 5 | Brenneman, Percy | 795 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Nora A. (Crim) | 812 | 8 | Brenneman, Percy | 605 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Norman | 785, 786 | 6 | Brenneman, Perry | 784 |
| 9 | Brenneman, Norman E. | 418 | 7 | Brenneman, Perry F. | 587 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Norman H. | 782 | 7 | Brenneman, Perry S. | 704 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Norman J. | 790 | | Brenneman, Peter | 934 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Offam | 579 | 3 | Brenneman, Peter | 401, 802, 890 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Olive
(Schoonover) | 803 | 4 | Brenneman, Peter | 31, 651, 785 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Peter | 259, 402, 496, 625, 763, 786 |
| | | | 6 | Brenneman, Peter | 503, 606, 615, 892 |
| | | | 5 | Brenneman, Peter E. | 894 |
| | | | 4 | Brenneman, Rev. Peter J. | 863 |
| | | | | Brenneman, Philip | 927 bis |

3	Brenneman, Philip (3rd)	927	4	Brenneman, Robison	798
6	Brenneman, Phoebe (Thomas)	811	7	Brenneman, Roger	458
7	Brenneman, Phoebe May (Ummel)	555	6	Brenneman, Roger Judson	700
6	Brenneman, Phoebe P. (Snyder)	556	8	Brenneman, Roland	305
3	Brenneman, Polly (Walters)	796	7	Brenneman, Romaine (Barner)	718
7	Brenneman, Preston	747	7	Brenneman, Roscoe	700
4	Brenneman, Priscilla (Young)	797	5	Brenneman, Rosa F. (Hewett)	813
6	Brenneman, Prudence (Cheeseman)	774	7	Brenneman, Rose (Henderson)	601
6	Brenneman, Rachael	68	5	Brenneman, Rose (Jones-McCulloch)	804
5	Brenneman, Rachael (Eicherle)	470	6	Brenneman, Rose Anna (Geisinger)	602
8	Brenneman, Rachael (Beaumont)	607	6	Brenneman, Rosetta Amelia (Miller)	891
6	Brenneman, Rachael (Yocum)	601, 604	3	Brenneman, Rowena (Schrumm)	808
5	Brenneman, Ralph	804, 861	4	Brenneman, Rowena (Thomas)	808
7	Brenneman, Ralph	464	6	Brenneman, Roy	790
8	Brenneman, Ralph	605, 607	8	Brenneman, Roy	258, 305
6	Brenneman, Ralph Daniel	892	7	Brenneman, Roy Adrian	547
7	Brenneman, Ralph Edward	654	7	Brenneman, S. Roy	724
7	Brenneman, Ralph Emerson	714	6	Brenneman, Ruby (Harris)	810
4	Brenneman, Ralston W.	802	4	Brenneman, Ruby E. (Anderson)	839
5	Brenneman, Ray	899		Brenneman, Rudolph	926
7	Brenneman, Raymond	789		Brenneman, Rudolph, Jr.	926
8	Brenneman, Reba Irene (Guy)	505	3	Brenneman, Rudolph	625
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Baker)	433	4	Brenneman, Rudolph	621
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Beery)	592	5	Brenneman, Rudolph	600
4	Brenneman, Rebecca (Emig)	786	6	Brenneman, Rudolph	603
4	Brenneman, Rebecca (Haas)	750	7	Brenneman, Rudolph	601
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Herbst)	751	5	Brenneman, Rudolph H.	621
7	Brenneman, Rebecca (Householder)	432	4	Brenneman, Rush Merchant	797
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Miller)	416	5	Brenneman, Rush M., Jr.	798
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Rennol)	786	8	Brenneman, Russell Langdon	629
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Ward)	597	8	Brenneman, Ruth (Merchant)	306
5	Brenneman, Rebecca (Young)	789	7	Brenneman, Ruth (Miller)	700
7	Brenneman, Rebecca F. (Brenneman)	576	8	Brenneman, Ruth (Porter)	704
4	Brenneman, Reed	798, 802	6	Brenneman, Ruth (Reese)	943
5	Brenneman, Reed	802	8	Brenneman, Ruth (Wierman)	421
4	Brenneman, Reuben	755	7	Brenneman, Ruth (Wetzel)	721
5	Brenneman, Reuben	759	7	Brenneman, Ruth Davis (Wilson)	621
6	Brenneman, Rhoda K. (Cressman)	555	7	Brenneman, Ruth Victoria	554
7	Brenneman, Rhoda R.	540	8	Brenneman, R. S.	303
3	Brenneman, Richard	749	7	Brenneman, Sadie	747
4	Brenneman, Richard	750	3	Brenneman, Sadie (Stentz)	931
7	Brenneman, Richard	614	6	Brenneman, Sadie (Swartz)	787
6	Brenneman, Richard A.	799	6	Brenneman, Sadie C. (Petry)	743
5	Brenneman, Richard Brown	634	5	Brenneman, Salina (Landis)	786
6	Brenneman, Richard Emmor	636	6	Brenneman, Salinda (Wise)	618
7	Brenneman, Richard E.	785	6	Brenneman, Sallie (Harding)	615
5	Brenneman, Richard H.	760	7	Brenneman, Sallie (Miller)	261
6	Brenneman, Robert	789, 943	7	Brenneman, Sallie I. (Foley)	505
8	Brenneman, Robert	639	5	Brenneman, Sallie (Beck)	616
7	Brenneman, Robert Baird	629	6	Brenneman, Salome (Overhult)	653
4	Brenneman, Robert Carl	927	5	Brenneman, Samantha (Garvin-Hall)	800
7	Brenneman, Robert C.	724		Brenneman, Samuel	935, 937
6	Brenneman, Robert E.	940	2	Brenneman, Samuel	791, 921
7	Brenneman, Robert Grant	433	3	Brenneman, Samuel	741, 770, 795
5	Brenneman, Robert J.	883	3	Brenneman, Samuel, Jr.	791
6	Brenneman, Roberta Fay	798	4	Brenneman, Samuel	773, 796, 858

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|----------|
| 5 | Brenneman, Samuel | 258, 405, 612, 729, 771, 774, 781, 782 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Elizabeth (Armstrong) | 781 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Samuel | 729, 777 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) | 635 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Samuel | 492 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Elizabeth (Keen-Cloud) | 690 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Samuel A. | 586 | 5 | Brenneman, Sarah Ellen (Grubb) | 598 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Samuel B. | 547 | 7 | Brenneman, Sarah Ellen (Himes) | 712 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Samuel C. | 596 | 7 | Brenneman, Sarah Emma (Tinke) | 616 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Samuel D. | 883 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah E. (Kapp) | 726 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Samuel L. | 432 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah E. (Morris) | 591 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Samuel S. | 577, 580, 585, 591 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah E. (Mosier) | 580, 585 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Samuel Addison | 714 | 6 | Brenneman, Sarah I. (Forest) | 604 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Samuel Albert | 258 | 4 | Brenneman, Sarah J. (Loutzenheiser) | 798 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Samuel E. | 724 | 5 | Brenneman, Sarah J. (Stevenson) | 782 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Samuel Martin | 714 | 7 | Brenneman, Sarah O. (Mahan) | 632 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Samuel Robert | 714 | 8 | Brenneman, Sarah R. (Willoughby) | 632 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Sara Ellen (Burd) | 720 | 7 | Brenneman, Sarah S. (Sherrick) | 588 |
| | Brenneman, Sarah | 937 | 7 | Brenneman, W. Scott | 303 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Sarah | 742 | 6 | Brenneman, Sevilla | 746 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Achenbach) | 258 | 4 | Brenneman, Shambert | 796 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah (Bailey) | 748 | 8 | Brenneman, Sherman Royer | 306 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Sarah (Bear) | 656 | 8 | Brenneman, J. Sherman | 631 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Sarah (Beitzel) | 881 | 7 | Brenneman, Simeon | 540 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Boyer) | 30 | 6 | Brenneman, Simon B. | 894 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Brenneman) | 547, 585 | 4 | Brenneman, Simon Daniel | 882 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sarah (Brubaker) | 655 | 5 | Brenneman, Simon E. | 863 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Buckwalter) | 704 | 5 | Brenneman, Simon P. | 860 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Davis) | 774 | | Brenneman, Slater | 926 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Sarah (Doll) | 787 | | Brenneman, Solomon | 934 bis |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Fisher-Guthrie) | 601 | 4 | Brenneman, Solomon | 780 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Harvey) | 605 | 5 | Brenneman, Solomon | 618 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Kapp) | 707 | 6 | Brenneman, Sophia (Fawley) | 496 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Kauffman) | 748 | 7 | Brenneman, Sophia (Shank) | 479 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Lauchman) | 655 | 7 | Brenneman, Sophia E. (Shenk) | 548, 710 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah (Miller) | 862, 898 | | Brenneman, Spencer | 936 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Myers) | 263 | 5 | Brenneman, Stella (McFarland) | 814 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Peeling) | 746 | 7 | Brenneman, Stella Queen (Crawn) | 505 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah (Pool) | 611 | 5 | Brenneman, Stephen | 30 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sarah (Rowland) | 305 | | Brenneman, Stephen | 936 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Sarah (Smith) | 807 | 6 | Brenneman, Stephen A. | 592 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah (Steffey) | 618 | 6 | Brenneman, Stephen Ellis | 699 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah (Wonner) | 788 | 2 | Brenneman, Stephen (see Christopher) | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Alice (Young) | 458 | 7 | Brenneman, Sterling | 785 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Sarah Amanda | 797 | 5 | Brenneman, Sterling Smith | 943 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Amanda (Shettle) | 286 | 6 | Brenneman, Steward | 943 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah Ann (Nichols-Zerbe-Martin) | 698 | 7 | Brenneman, Steward | 601 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah Ann (Shaw) | 780 | 5 | Brenneman, Steward E. | 811 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sarah Ann (Swisher) | 592 | 7 | Brenneman, Stewart | 747 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sarah A. (Amstutz) | 704 | 8 | Brenneman, Stewart | 258, 622 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Sarah A. (Myers) | 596 | 4 | Brenneman, Susan | 479 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Sarah A. (Rudy) | 357 | | | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sarah Barbara (Windsor) | 654 | | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 6 | Brenneman, Susan (Asper) | 421 | 6 | Brenneman, Tillie | 762 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susan (Boyer) | 31 | 6 | Brenneman, Tillie May | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susan (Cooper) | 774 | | (Miller) | 892 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susan (Deagey) | 785 | 6 | Brenneman, Timothy Henry | 554 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Susan (Elder) | 807 | 7 | Brenneman, Timothy H. | 539 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susan (Fahs) | 428 | 8 | Brenneman, Timothy H. | 539 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susan | | 9 | Brenneman, "Tom" | 81 |
| | (Guengerich) | 892 | 7 | Brenneman, Treva (Williams) | 596 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susan | | 7 | Brenneman, Twila | 758 |
| | (Kornhaus) | 713 | 6 | Brenneman, Twila E. (Ericson) | 940 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susan | | 5 | Brenneman, Ulysses G. | 810 |
| | (Metz-Varnica) | 608 | 6 | Brenneman, Urchibel | 618 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susan (Watkins) | 814 | 4 | Brenneman, Uree McGrue | |
| | Brenneman, Susan Ellen | | | (Brenneman) | 798, 802 |
| | (Stauch) | 935 | 8 | Brenneman, Vashti Irene | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Susan H. (Snader) | 456 | | (Harvey) | 303 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susan Jane | | 8 | Brenneman, Velma | 587 |
| | (Trego) | 809 | 2 | Brenneman, Veltin (Valentin) | 919 |
| | Brenneman, Susan Salome | | 8 | Brenneman, Vera (Stroup) | 306 |
| | (Reyburn) | 842 | 7 | Brenneman, Verna (Billett) | 746 |
| | Brenneman, Susanna | 32, 33 | 5 | Brenneman, Verna (Lyon) | 804 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susanna | 265 | 7 | Brenneman, Verna M. (Good) | 547 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna | 784 | 4 | Brenneman, Veronica | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna (Bair) | 697 | | (Bucher) | 145, 410 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susanna (Barr) | 133 | 3 | Brenneman, Veronica (Herr) | 265 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susanna (Berg) | 249 | 5 | Brenneman, Veronica | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susanna | | | (Lindeman) | 358 |
| | (Brenneman) | 537, 710 | 5 | Brenneman, Veronica | |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susanna (Fulk) | 506 | | (Longenecker) | 69 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna (Hess) | 640 | 4 | Brenneman, Veronica (Martin) | 729 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna (Hoerner) | 467 | 8 | Brenneman, Vesta (Carrio) | 306 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susanna (Neff) | 652 | | Brenneman, Victor | 921 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna | | 6 | Brenneman, Victor | 721 |
| | (Shank) | 477, 541 | 7 | Brenneman, Victor | 603 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna (Tyson) | 762 | 6 | Brenneman, Vinton J. | 811 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susanna (Yoder) | 880 | 7 | Brenneman, Viola (Graber) | 758 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Susanna C. | | 5 | Brenneman, Virgil Z. | 807 |
| | (Bucknam) | 504 | 4 | Brenneman, Virginia (Gormley) | 818 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Susanna H. | | 7 | Brenneman, Virginia Cordelia | 457 |
| | (Brown) | 576 | 6 | Brenneman, Virginia M. | |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susannah (Barr) | 343 | | (Strope) | 562 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Susannah (Gibson) | 775 | 9 | Brenneman, Wallace E. | 418 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susannah (Herr) | 643 | 6 | Brenneman, Wallace V. | 809 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Susannah | | 5 | Brenneman, Walter | 811 |
| | (Sechrist) | 656 | 6 | Brenneman, Walter | 609 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Susannah (Waltz) | 817 | 7 | Brenneman, Walter | 651, 748 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Susannah A. | | 4 | Brenneman, Walter E. | 838 |
| | (Smith) | 537 | 8 | Brenneman, Walter Hale | 495 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sylvanus | 617 | 7 | Brenneman, Walter W. | 721 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Sylvester | 775 | 6 | Brenneman, Wanda | |
| 7 | Brenneman, Sylvia (Matthias) | 431 | | (Hammerly) | 879 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Syram R. | 493 | 7 | Brenneman, Warren | 459 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Templeton C. F. | 433 | 7 | Brenneman, Warren H. | 726 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Templeton | | 6 | Brenneman, Wesley S. | 747 |
| | Melchior | 427 | 6 | Brenneman, Wilbur | 759 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Theda (Wisner) | 800 | 7 | Brenneman, Wilbur | 720 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Theodore | 654 | 5 | Brenneman, Wilda (Reed) | 800 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Theresa (Kidd) | 604 | 7 | Brenneman, Wilfred M. | 578 |
| | Brenneman, Thomas | 936 | | Brenneman, Wilhelm | 930 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Thomas | 803 | 4 | Brenneman, Wilhelm | 855 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Thomas | 608 | 5 | Brenneman, Wilhelmina (Culp) | 753 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Thomas Ashmore | 781 | 7 | Brenneman, Willard Brown | 629 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Thomas C. | 840 | 2 | Brenneman, William | 741 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Thurman Edward | 458 | 3 | Brenneman, William | 749, 792, 921 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 4 | Brenneman, William | 796, 915 | Brenneman, _____ | |
| 5 | Brenneman, William | | (Thompson) | 935 |
| | 611, 757, 763, 771, 785, 786, 797, 893 | | Brenneman, _____ | |
| 6 | Brenneman, William | 257, 379, | (Todhunter) | 935 |
| | 602, 611, 614, 698, 747, 749, 774 | | Brenneman, _____ | 942 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William | 639, 724 | Brennemann, Benedict | 926 |
| 8 | Brenneman, William | 304, 605 | 4 Brennemann, Bertha | 845 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William A. | 630 | Brennemann, Charles | 847 |
| 4 | Brenneman, William Bigler | 821 | 2 Brennemann, Christian | 889 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William Chester | 622 | 3 Brennemann, Christian | 889 |
| 3 | Brenneman, William C. | 928 | 4 Brennemann, Christian | 845, 847, 852, 889 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William C. | 595 | 2 Brennemann, Daniel | 848 |
| 8 | Brenneman, William C. | 622 | 3 Brennemann, Daniel | 852 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Rev. William | | Brennemann, Edward | 847 |
| | Dwight | 617 | 3 Brennemann, Edward | 848 |
| 5 | Brenneman, William D. | 890 | 5 Brennemann, Edward | 851 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William Eli | 505 | 6 Brennemann, Edward E. | 854 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William Everett | 795 | 3 Brennemann, Elisabeth | (Naff iger) 889 |
| 3 | Brenneman, William G. | 838 | 4 Brennemann, Elise (Springer) | 854 |
| 2 | Brenneman, William Henry | 838 | 4 Brennemann, Emilie (Becker) | 850 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William Henry | 456 | 5 Brennemann, Emma Eliza | (Henning) 844 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William Henry | 259 | 5 Brennemann, Emmy (Nafziger) | 851 |
| 5 | Brenneman, William Frank | 592 | 4 Brennemann, Helene (Berlin) | 850 |
| 5 | Brenneman, William H. | 812 | 3 Brennemann, Helena (Bender) | 845 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William H. | 775 | 3 Brennemann, Henriette | 889 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William H. | 428, 722 | 5 Brennemann, Henry Philip | 844 |
| 5 | Brenneman, William J. | 896 | 5 Brennemann, Hermann | 845 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William J. | 592, 632, 782 | 2 Brennemann, Jacob | 846 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William K. | 728 | 3 Brennemann, Jacob | 845, 889 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William Martin | 432 | 4 Brennemann, Jacob | 849, 851, 853 |
| 5 | Brenneman, William Miles | 799 | 3 Brennemann, Johannes | 843, 889 |
| 6 | Brenneman, William Park | 812 | 2 Brennemann, Joseph & Elise | 847 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William Penn | 260 | 3 Brennemann, Joseph | 847 |
| 3 | Brenneman, William Roscoe | 839 | 4 Brennemann, Joseph | 852, 854 |
| 7 | Brenneman, William R. | 432 | 5 Brennemann, Dr. Joseph | 852 |
| 4 | Brenneman, William Tarlton | 818 | 5 Brennemann, Julia A. (Oswald) | 853 |
| 8 | Brenneman, William T. | 81 | 3 Brennemann, Katharine (Hoos) | 845 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Williard Melvin | 879 | 4 Brennemann, Katharine (Otto) | 845 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Willis Ray | 892 | 4 Brennemann, Kaethchen | (Zeising) 850 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Rev. Willis R. | 784 | 5 Brennemann, Lena (Ogden) | 844 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Wilson O. | 800, 942 | 3 Brennemann, Marie (Bender) | 846 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Winfield | 807 | 4 Brennemann, Marie | (Guengerich) 849 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Winnie (Bennett) | 305 | 4 Brennemann, Marie (Hauter) | 853 |
| | Brenneman, W. I. | 940 | 4 Brennemann, Marie | (Schlabach) 843 |
| | Brenneman, W. S. | 940 | 4 Brennemann, Marie (Weis) | 851, 853 |
| | Brenneman, W. W. | 940 | 5 Brennemann, Marie Louise | (Kennel) 853 |
| 8 | Brenneman, Zaidee Alice | | 3 Brennemann, Michael | 850 |
| | (Reiff) | 495 | 8 Brennemann, Michael | 847 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Zula Z. (Riggs) | 815 | 6 Brennemann, Mildred Rose | (Gale) 851 |
| 4 | Brenneman, _____ | | 1 Brennemann, Nicolaus | 843 |
| | (Anderson) | 798 | 3 Brennemann, Oscar | 847 |
| | Brenneman, _____ | | 5 Brennemann, Ottilie F. | (Wadsworth) 854 |
| | (Blossingham) | 936 | 4 Brennemann, Otto | 845 |
| | Brenneman, _____ (Davis) | 935 | 5 Brenneman, Otto | 845 |
| 7 | Brenneman, _____ (Freed) | 709 | 5 Brennemann, Otto John | 844 |
| | Brenneman, _____ (Gross) | 839 | | |
| 4 | Brenneman, _____ (Gross) | 839 | | |
| 5 | Brenneman, _____ (Jones) | 943 | | |
| 5 | Brenneman, _____ | | | |
| | (Malborn) | 621 | | |
| 4 | Brenneman, _____ | | | |
| | (Patterson) | 818 | | |
| | Brenneman, _____ (Reese) | 800 | | |
| 3 | Brenneman, _____ (Stokely) | 796 | | |

2	Brennemann, Peter	889	8	Bricker, David P.	233
3	Brenneman, Peter	849, 889	8	Bricker, Dr. Elizabeth B.	233
4	Brennemann, Rudolf	889	8	Bricker, Elmira (Lehr)	464
2	Brennemann, Samuel	843		Bricker, Major John R.	233
4	Brennemann, Samuel	844		Bricker, Lewis	21, 463
6	Brennemann, Samuel Groff	844	7	Bricker, Lewis M.	463
6	Brennemann, Victor Howard	844	8	Bricker, Margaret (Faust)	463
5	Brennemann, Wilhelm A.	854		Bricker, Margaret (Strock)	665
5	Brennemann, William Henry	844		Bricker, Martin F.	463
4	Brennemann, _____ (Walther)	889		Bricker, Mary (Landis)	270
2	Brinneman, Alice (Jones)	836	7	Bricker, Susan M. (Swinn)	463
3	Brinneman, Alsada (Moorman)	836		Bridgewater, _____	380
4	Brinneman, Carl	836	8	Briggs, Arthur Denniston	771
3	Brinneman, George	836		Briggs, Robert	771
2	Brinneman, Katy (Williams)	836	8	Briggs, Thomas Edward	771
3	Brinneman, Lewis	836		Briggs, _____	510
2	Brinneman, Mahala (Morrison)	207, 836		Bright, Ella (Neff)	101
3	Brinneman, Margaret (Brinneman)	836		Bright, Rev. Harry	805
3	Brinneman, Reiley	836		Brightbill, Machen	638
3	Brinneman, Sadie (Moorman)	836	8	Brightbill, William	638
2	Brinneman, _____ (Roush)	836	8	Brighton, Annie (Haudischel)	469
	Broennimann, Christian	926	8	Brighton, Ivy (Kline)	468
	Broennimann, Jakob	926	8	Brighton, Mary (Morton)	468
	Broennimann, Josef	926		Brighton, William	468
	Brenner, Ada (Bleacher)	402	8	Brighton, William, Jr.	468
	Brenner, Alfred	706		Brightwell, Joseph	611
9	Brenner, Beulah Fern (Diller)	706		Briley, Edith (Landes)	512
	Brenner, Christian K.	361		Brillhart, Joseph	742
	Brenner, Elizabeth (Rohrer)	238		Brillhart, Mabel (Hilty)	712
	Brenner, Henry	342		Brimmer, _____ (Killian)	615
	Brenner, Herman E.	706	5	Brindel, Catharine H. (Moore)	813
	Brenner, Louisa A. (Breneman)	342	5	Brindel, Claydelia (Lee)	814
	Brenner, Mary (Miller)	200	5	Brindel, Henry W.	814
	Brenner, _____	350	5	Brindel, Ida J. (Ross)	814
	Brenninger, Nettie B. (Miller)	863	5	Brindel, Lucy Marie (Graves)	814
	Bressler, Amanda (Rutt)	435	6	Brindel, Malachi P.	814
8	Bressler, Laura (Kellogg)	435	5	Brindel, Malachi G.	813
	Bressler, Marcus	435	6	Brindel, Nema A. (Kirkpatrick)	814
8	Bressler, Margaret (Holbrook)	435	5	Brindel, Rozella (Cassell)	813
8	Bretz, Charles	122	5	Brindel, Tamar D. (Pierce-Graves)	813
8	Bretz, Elizabeth (Clendenin)	122		Briner, Jennie (Brenneman)	606
	Bretz, Jacob, Jr.	122		Briner, Newton	677
8	Bretz, Mabel (Horning)	122		Briner, Smiley	677
8	Bretz, Martha (Hoopy)	122		Bringhurst, Lucy (Bagley)	139
8	Bretz, Murray T.	122		Bringhurst, S. E.	139
8	Bretz, Robert	122		Brinham, John	941
	Brewer, Christopher C.	563		Brinkman, Esther May (Fickes)	678
8	Brewer, Clyde Grant	708	8	Brinser, Charles E.	93
	Brewer, Lorraine May (Hanna)	118		Brinser, Daniel G.	93
	Brewer, Mary Lucretia (Mendenhall)	382	8	Brinser, Elizabeth E. (Houghton)	93
	Brewer, Ruby (Brenneman)	811	9	Brinser, Helen Grace (Cousley)	93
	Brewer, Samuel S.	708	9	Brinser, Hester Elizabeth (Hancock)	93
	Brown, Joseph T.	563	9	Brinser, Lillian Boggs (Boyce)	93
	Briant, Elizabeth (Barr)	133		Brinser, Mary (Brandt)	58
	Briant, William	133	8	Brinser, Millard E.	93
	Bricker, Ann (Gardner)	448		Brinton, David Branson	140
8	Bricker, Anna M. (Hermstead)	233		Brinton, Howard	218
8	Bricker, Bessie (Manning)	464		Brinton, Joseph Hammond	151
	Bricker, Daisy I. (Brandt)	58		Brinton, Joseph H.	105
	Bricker, David	233		Brinton, William Howard	151
				Brinton, Zua (Neff)	140

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Brisco, Dr. Beverly | 871 | Brown, Charles | 628 |
| Bristol, James | 237 | Brown, Charles F. | 527 |
| Brittain, Herbert | 25 | Brown, Charles Richard | 30 |
| Broadbent, Thomas | 780 | Brown, Charlotte (Minnich) | 172 |
| Broadwater, Columbus | 882 | Brown, Claude | 648 |
| Broadwater, Everett | 883 | Brown, Cornelia (Fawley) | 496 |
| Broadwater, Lewis H. | 882 | 5 Brown, Cyrena Irene | 829 |
| Broadwater, Mary (Brenneman) | 860 | Brown, Daniel | 132 |
| Broadwell, Sarah (Taylor) | 46 | Brown, Edwin | 182 |
| Brobst, Helen (Grosh) | 82 | Brown, Ella (Gochenauer) | 842 |
| Brobst, Dr. ——— | 82 | Brown, Emily Jane | |
| 7 Brock, William Ammon | 687 | (Brannaman) | 527 |
| Brock, William C. | 687 | Brown, Florence (Heisey) | 312 |
| Brockbank, Louise (Reynolds) | 151 | Brown, Florence (Kornhaus) | 713 |
| Brodbeck, Amelia (Brenneman) | 747 | Brown, Florence L. (Stillman) | 151 |
| Brodbeck, Jessie (Wingert) | 37 | 8 Brown, Florence Mary (Snider) | 30 |
| Brody, Minnie (Locke) | 778 | Brown, Frances Sarah | |
| Bromley, Elizabeth (Nelson) | 168 | (Castleton) | 163 |
| Bronson, Henry | 22 | Brown, Frank D. | 520 |
| Broockmeyer, Edna (Leaman) | 291 | 9 Brown, George Mitchell | 182 |
| Brookfield, Mollie (Miller) | 414 | Brown, Grace Billett (Musser) | 463 |
| Brooks, Charles W. | 590 | 6 Brown, Grace Mildred | |
| Brooks, Joseph Judson | 633 | (Kruse-Youngs) | 829 |
| Brooks, Leo | 809 | Brown, Harold S. | 533 |
| Brooks, Rev. Oliver R. | 684 | Brown, Harvey | 417 |
| Brooks, Sue (Eshbach) | 176 | Brown, Henry | 132, 196 |
| Broome, Charles | 388 | Brown, Homer C. | 576 |
| Brosey, Mary E. (Zeller) | 361 | Brown, Ira | 801 |
| Brost, Christina (Brenneman) | 926 | Brown, James Andrew | 151 |
| Brothers, Effie (Fink) | 429 | Brown, John | 132 |
| 7 Brought, Clara Mable (Shaw) | 248 | Brown, John Sherman | 829 |
| 7 Brought, Barbara F. V. | | 6 Brown, Kenneth Dawson | 830 |
| (Morgan) | 249 | Brown, Lilian (Sager) | 25 |
| 7 Brought, Ethel Violet | | Brown, Loretta E. | |
| (Leightley) | 249 | (Brenneman) | 715 |
| 7 Brought, Fannie L. L. (Greider) | 248 | Brown, Lovina (Brenneman) | 699 |
| 8 Brought, Ira | 248 | Brown, Margaret (Green) | 220 |
| 8 Brought, E. Irene (Gassert) | 248 | Brown, Margaret M. | |
| 7 Brought, Irvin S. N. | 248 | (Brenneman) | 628 |
| Brought, James Irvin | 248 | Brown, Martha (Brenneman) | 630 |
| 8 Brought, Lucinda Jane | | Brown, Mary (Doerstler) | 353 |
| (Dietrich) | 248 | Brown, Mary Frances | |
| 7 Brought, Margaret M. R. | | (Brenneman) | 628 |
| (Morrison) | 248 | Brown, May (Brenneman) | 573 |
| 8 Brought, Rufus William | 248 | Brown, Newton | 560 |
| 7 Brought, William S. S. | 248 | 5 Brown, Orlo Edgar | 829 |
| 8 Brovent, Emory Clement | 743 | 6 Brown, Orlo E., Jr. | 829 |
| 8 Brovent, Ivan Andrew | 743 | Brown, Rachel D. (Bowles) | 133 |
| 8 Brovent, Stanley Leroy | 743 | Brown, Col. Richard | 628 |
| Brovent, Tobias | 743 | Brown, Robert A. | 456 |
| 6 Brower, Allan Miller | 900 | Brown, R. C. | 712 |
| Brower, David | 900 | Brown, R. L. | 739 |
| Brower, D. M. | 900 | Brown, R. W. | 179 |
| 6 Brower, Harley Ray | 900 | 5 Brown, Theodosia E. (Newson) | 829 |
| 6 Brower, Manley M. | 900 | Brown, Thomas E. | 594 |
| 6 Brower, Mina May (Hobbs) | 900 | 5 Brown, Wealtha Jane (Ralston) | 828 |
| Brown, Ada (Brinneman) | 835 | 9 Brown, William Maynard | 182 |
| Brown, Adda (Benner) | 691 | Brown, William T. | 828 |
| Brown, Alice (Gilbert) | 29 | Brown, ——— (Kendig) | 370 |
| Brown, Ann Kempton | | Brown, ——— | 29 |
| (Dunyon) | 145 | Brownawell, Mary (Haverstick) | 187 |
| Brown, Bessie | | Brownell, Mae Belle (Leaman) | 291 |
| (Brenneman) | 781, 840 | Browning, Archibald | 928 |
| Brown, Burt | 394 | | |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|
| Browning, Ices Effa
(Branaman) | 738 | Brubaker, Salome (Hostetter) | 345 |
| Browning, Margaret Clark
(Mahan) | 632 | Brubaker, Zella (Krantz) | 405 |
| Browning, Miriam C. (Mahan) | 632 | Brubaker, ——— (Herr) | 266 |
| Browning, Roy A. | 929 | Brubaker, ——— | 410 |
| Browne, George Washington | 779 | Bruce, Amanda (Brinneman) | 832 |
| Brownsberger, Mary (Brandt) | 449 | Bruce, Margaret (Bachman) | 347 |
| Brua, Anna (Bowman) | 666 | Bruce, Rev. Robert | 347 |
| Brua, Catharine (Hess) | 180 | Bruffey, Herman B. | 522 |
| Brua, Margaretta (Cameron) | 107 | Bruffey, Robert L. | 522 |
| Brubacher, Barbara (Herr) | 265 | Bruffey, William Edward | 510 |
| Brubacher, Peter M. | 655 | Brumbaugh, Charles Leonard | 303 |
| Brubaker, Aaron | 297 | Brumbaugh, Samuel | 241 |
| Brubaker, Rev. Abraham | 668 | Brumfield, David | 89 |
| Brubaker, Abram | 327 | Brumhead, John | 650 |
| Brubaker, Alberta (Burkett) | 826 | Brun, Christina (Brenneman) | 245 |
| 7 Brubaker, Alice (Gable) | 225 | Brun, Peter | 245 |
| Brubaker, Andrew | 292 | Brundage, Minnie (Branaman) | 736 |
| Brubaker, Anna (Wissler) | 288 | Brundrett, Ella Jane
(Breneman) | 371 |
| Brubaker, Anna H. (Stauffer) | 373 | Bruner, Abraham, Sr. | 63 |
| Brubaker, Barbara (Herr) | 255 | Bruner, Abraham | 63 |
| Brubaker, Barbara (Hertzler) | 292 | 9 Bruner, Abram B. | 63 |
| Brubaker, Barbara
(Longenecker) | 76 | 8 Bruner, Alfred Cookman | 63 |
| Brubaker, Benjamin | 70 | 9 Bruner, Alfred E. | 64 |
| Brubaker, Benjamin L. & Anna | 374 | Bruner, Anna Fausset
(Kauffman) | 127 |
| Brubaker, Carl | 71 | Bruner, Annie M. (Bruner) | 63 |
| Brubaker, Caroline (Hess) | 173 | Bruner, Elizabeth (Wallace) | 682 |
| Brubaker, Catharine (Lehman) | 695 | Bruner, Frank | 781 |
| Brubaker, Catharine H.
(Hertzler) | 295 | Bruner, Henry & Carolyn | 63 |
| Brubaker, Christian | 337 | 9 Bruner, Henry M. | 63 |
| Brubaker, Christian & Fannie | 173 | Bruner, H. F. | 251 |
| Brubaker, J. Clayton | 318 | Bruner, Maggie T. (Ayle) | 676 |
| Brubaker, Daniel | 176 | 8 Bruner, Mary E. | 63 |
| Brubaker, David | 225 | Bruner, Owen | 63 |
| Brubaker, Dr. David M. | 225 | Bruner, William Evans | 64 |
| Brubaker, Elizabeth (Yetter) | 731 | 7 Brunk, Ada May (Neff) | 561 |
| Brubaker, Ella (Longenecker) | 77 | Brunk, Amy Frances (Ritchie) | 500 |
| Brubaker, Ellis | 621 | 6 Brunk, Annie E. (Beery) | 560 |
| Brubaker, Elmer E. | 412 | 7 Brunk, Annie R. (Rhodes) | 540 |
| Brubaker, Emma (Haverstick) | 176 | Brunk, Barbara (Brenneman) | 496 |
| Brubaker, Fanny (Herr) | 272 | Brunk, Christian, Sr., & Barbara | 496 |
| Brubaker, George M. & Co. | 462 | Brunk, Rev. Christian | 560 |
| Brubaker, Isaac | 299 | Brunk, Daniel | 491 |
| Brubaker, Jacob N. | 312 | Brunk, Rev. Daniel S. | 540 |
| Brubaker, John | 101, 272 | Brunk, Emma (Shenk) | 544 |
| Brubaker, John R. | 373 | 6 Brunk, Fannie (Stauffer) | 561 |
| Brubaker, Katie W. (Herr) | 374 | 6 Brunk, Franklin | 561 |
| Brubaker, Leah (Stauffer) | 373 | Brunk, Rev. George | 475 |
| Brubaker, Levi K. | 317 | Brunk, Gabriel | 585 |
| Brubaker, Lizzie E. (Miller) | 72 | 8 Brunk, George L. | 575 |
| Brubaker, Louisa B. | 92 | Brunk, Bishop George R. | 572 |
| Brubaker, Magdalena (Herr) | 841 | Brunk, Jacob | 474 |
| Brubaker, Maria (Ebersole) | 76 | 7 Brunk, Jacob B. | 540 |
| Brubaker, Maria (Herr) | 268 | Brunk, Jason W. | 546 |
| Brubaker, Mary (Brady) | 327 | 7 Brunk, Jesse | 540 |
| Brubaker, Mary (Leaman) | 290 | Brunk, John | 474 |
| Brubaker, Mattie (Breneman) | 312 | Brunk, John G. | 572 |
| Brubaker, Nathaniel K. | 318 | 7 Brunk, John M. | 540 |
| Brubaker, Rebecca (Nissley) | 299 | 6 Brunk, Joseph H. | 561 |
| Brubaker, Richard | 193 | Brunk, Rev. J. H. | 559 |
| Brubaker, Russel | 679 | 7 Brunk, Lewis Samuel | 572 |
| | | 7 Brunk, Mary Edith (Hartman) | 572 |
| | | 6 Brunk, Michael | 560 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Brunk, Noah | 561 | Bucknam, George | 504 |
| 7 | Brunk, Perry | 475, 575 | Buckram, William | 609 |
| | Brunk, Samuel Horst | 570 | 7 Buckwalter, Allen C. | 705 |
| 7 | Brunk, Stella Victoria (Shank) | 572 | Buckwalter, Andrew M. | 713 |
| 7 | Brunk, Truman Henry | 572 | Buckwalter, Anna (Brenneman) | 316 |
| | Brunk, Verda (Weldy) | 550 | Buckwalter, Anna (Eshbach) | 177 |
| | Brunner, Elisabeth | | 9 Buckwalter, Anna (Liebfried) | 271 |
| | (Brenneman) | 851 | Buckwalter, Barbara (Hershey) | 378 |
| | Brunner, E. J. | 82 | Buckwalter, Barbara (Leaman) | 290 |
| | Brunner, Rose A. (Holly) | 847 | Buckwalter, Benjamin | 177, 316 |
| | Brunt, John Sylvester | 618 | 7 Buckwalter, Carrie A. (Stehly) | 705 |
| | Brush, John | 320 | Buckwalter, Catharine | |
| 7 | Brush, Phares B. | 320 | (Harnish) | 673 |
| | Bryan, William | 32 bis, 41, 45 | Buckwalter, Catharine (Roe) | 623 |
| | Bryant, George | 413 | 7 Buckwalter, Charles F. | 704 |
| | Bryner, Ezra H. | 58 | Buckwalter, Daniel | 704 |
| | Bryner, George M. | 58 | 7 Buckwalter, Daniel W. | 704 |
| | Bryner, Ulrich Redd | 163 | 7 Buckwalter, Effie M. | |
| | Buch, Ellen (Sweigart) | 620 | (Eschliman) | 704 |
| | Buch, Henry B. | 39 | 9 Buckwalter, Elizabeth (Rineer) | 271 |
| 7 | Buch, Henry B. | 39 | Buckwalter, Elizabeth (Snaveley) | 190 |
| | Buch, Jacob & Maria | 39 | 7 Buckwalter, Elmer C. | 705 |
| | Buch, Lydia (Bowman) | 363 | 8 Buckwalter, Ezra | 271 |
| | Buch, _____ | 334 | Buckwalter, Het. ie (Rohrer) | 366 |
| | Buchanan, President James | 666 | 7 Buckwalter, Rev. Ira J. | 704 |
| | Buchanan, Myrtle (Brenneman) | 926 | Buckwalter, Jacob | 704, 705 |
| | Buchanan, Samuel | 600 | Buckwalter, Jacob R. | 271 |
| | Buchanan, William E. | 343 | 8 Buckwalter, Jesse J. | 705 |
| | Buchannon, Maria J. | | Buckwalter, John | 175, 370, 406, 409 |
| | (Brenneman) | 621 | Buckwalter, Joseph | 271 |
| | Buchen, Edna (Risser) | 288 | Buckwalter, Lizzie (Landis) | 274 |
| 9 | Bucher, Abram | 290 | Buckwalter, Magdalena (Herr) | 409 |
| | Bucher, Amelia (Musser) | 290 | Buckwalter, Maggie (Miller) | 875 |
| | Bucher, Anna (Taylor) | 45 | Buckwalter, Maria | |
| 9 | Bucher, Annie (Shertz) | 290 | (Rohrer) | 134, 235 |
| | Bucher, Christian | 44, 45 | Buckwalter, Mary (Book) | 408 |
| | Bucher, Christian, Sr. | 45, 410 | Buckwalter, Nancy (Brenenian) | 233 |
| | Bucher, Christian, Jr. | 56, 61, 410 | 8 Buckwalter, M. Naomi | |
| | Bucher, Clara (Martin) | 689 | (Lefever) | 271 |
| | Bucher, Dr. Frederick | 59 | Buckwalter, Reuben | 705 |
| 9 | Bucher, Henry | 290 | 7 Buckwalter, Rudolph | 704 |
| | Bucher, John | 61, 317 | Buckwalter, Silas | 365 |
| | Bucher, Rev. John | 290 | 7 Buckwalter, Vinnie | |
| | Bucher, John C. | 250 | (Eschliman) | 704 |
| | Bucher, Jonas | 290 | Buckwalter, _____ | |
| 9 | Bucher, Jonas W. | 290 | (Brenneman) | 419 |
| | Bucher, Joseph | 61 | Buckwalter, _____ | |
| | Bucher, Martin | 45, 61 | (Stehman) | 39 |
| | Bucher, Susan (Brenneman) | 45, 410 | Budd, Earl E. | 822 |
| | Bucher, Veronica (Brandt) | 56 | Budd, John P. | 703 |
| | Buchler, _____ (Kendig) | 331 | Buffenmeyer, Henry & Cecelia | 840 |
| | Buchman, Mary (Eppley) | 720 | Buffenmeyer, Lillian | |
| | Buchter, Jesse | 619 | (Brenneman) | 840 |
| | Buchwalter, _____ | | Bull, Ida (Brenneman) | 788 |
| | (Brenneman) | 419 | Bullard, Jack | 562 |
| | Buck, Anna A. (Armstrong) | 116 | Bulle, Delia (Kennedy) | 516 |
| 8 | Buck, Lena M. (Leininger) | 303 | 5 Buller, Abram | 382 |
| 8 | Buck, Mabel (Brumbaugh) | 303 | 6 Buller, Abram | 383 |
| 8 | Buck, Mildred (Ober) | 303 | 6 Buller, Annetta (Carpenter) | 383 |
| | Buck, Samuel L. | 303 | 6 Buller, Bertha (Hershey) | 383 |
| | Buckel, Mary J. (Brenneman) | 860 | 7 Buller, Bertha I. (Stokes) | 383 |
| | Buckle, Lawrence | 883 | 7 Buller, Bessie (Hendricks) | 383 |
| | Buckley, Eunice (King) | 766 | 7 Buller, Edith | 383 |
| 8 | Bucknam, Frederick James | 504 | | |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| 5 Buller, Elizabeth H. M.
(Harlan) | 382 | 8 Burkhart, Barbara (Hess) | 184 |
| Buller, Ella (Speck) | 601 | 8 Burkhart, Benjamin | 184 |
| 7 Buller, Emlen | 383 | Burkhart, Christian M. | 727 |
| 6 Buller, Emlen F. | 383 | Burkhart, Christian S. | 619 |
| 6 Buller, Fanny Augusta
(Stokes) | 383 | 7 Burkhart, Elam L. | 374 |
| 7 Buller, Florence (Krodle) | 383 | 9 Burkhart, Rev. J. Franklin | 184 |
| 7 Buller, Gay | 383 | Burkhart, Fredrick | 928 |
| 6 Buller, George | 383 | Burkhart, George | 727 |
| 7 Buller, Harold | 383 | Burkhart, Henry | 727 |
| 7 Buller, Hannah (Steiner) | 383 | 8 Burkhart, Henry | 184 |
| 6 Buller, Henry | 382 | Burkhart, Jacob | 183 |
| 6 Buller, Howard | 383 | 8 Burkhart, John | 184 |
| 7 Buller, Jeannette | 383 | 9 Burkhart, John | 184 |
| 5 Buller, John | 382 | 8 Burkhart, Letitia (Warfel) | 183 |
| Buller, John | 381 | Burkhart, Levi | 934 |
| 6 Buller, Nathan | 383 | Burkhart, Lily (Warner) | 387 |
| 6 Buller, Nettie (Stokes) | 383 | 7 Burkhart, Lizzie (Witmer) | 374 |
| 7 Buller, Ross | 383 | Burkhart, Martha (Craley) | 239 |
| 6 Buller, Webster | 382 | 8 Burkhart, Martin E. | 184 |
| Buller, William | 381 | Burkhart, Mary (Good) | 410 |
| 5 Buller, William Breneman | 178, 383 | Burkhart, Mary (Landis) | 374 |
| Bullock, Lizzie Gorgas
(Wentz) | 112 | 9 Burkhart, Maud (Huzzard) | 184 |
| Bunbury, Edward Dennis | 166 | Burkhart, Noah | 272 |
| Bunbury, Edward Richard | 166 | 9 Burkhart, Paul | 184 |
| Bunch, Armilda (Breneman) | 503 | 8 Burkhart, Ralph | 619 |
| Bunch, Nancy Ann
(Breneman) | 610 | Burkhart, Samuel | 374 |
| Bunger, Helen (Peet) | 51 | 9 Burkhart, Ward M. | 184 |
| Bupp, _____ | 430 | Burkhart, Will | 333 |
| Burch, Charlotte (Hess) | 180 | 9 Burkhart, William R. | 184 |
| Burchett, Morgan | 95 | 7 Burkholder, Aaron H. | 238 |
| Burchett, _____ | 173 | Burkholder, Rev. Abram B. | 472 |
| Burd, Charles | 658 | Burkholder, Abram R. | 671 |
| Burd, Chester | 720 | 6 Burkholder, Amos H. | 473 |
| Burg, George | 748 | Burkholder, Anna
(Breneman) | 546, 585 |
| Burg, _____ | 802 | Burkholder, Anna Magdalena
(Breneman) | 522 |
| Burger, Katherine (Bayer) | 197 | 6 Burkholder, Annie (Hess) | 268 |
| Burger, Samuel | 197 | 8 Burkholder, Annie C.
(Alderfer) | 481 |
| Burgett, Kate (Forrey) | 348 | 8 Burkholder, Annie H. (Keller) | 295 |
| Burgner, Eva (Ward) | 597 | 4 Burkholder, Barbara (Landis) | 269 |
| Burke, Elizabeth (Immel) | 178 | Burkholder, Barbara (Landis) | 365 |
| Burke, James Francis | 699 | 5 Burkholder, Barbara (Meyers) | 267 |
| Burket, Ernie | 865 | Burkholder, Bertha (Bender) | 875 |
| 6 Burkett, Albyrlia (Wynocker) | 826 | 6 Burkholder, Catharine (Rush) | 268 |
| 6 Burkett, Clarence C. | 826 | Burkholder, Christian | 295 |
| 7 Burkett, Everett | 826 | 8 Burkholder, Christian H. | 295 |
| 6 Burkett, Frost | 826 | Burkholder, Clarence | 299 |
| 7 Burkett, Frost | 826 | Burkholder, Daniel | 295 |
| Burkett, Mary Eleanor
(Burnside) | 771 | 8 Burkholder, Daniel | 295 |
| Burkett, Omar J. | 826 | Burkholder, Daniel D. | 295 |
| 6 Burkett, Opal (Noaker) | 826 | Burkholder, David | 238, 481 |
| 6 Burkett, Orma (Sturtevant) | 826 | Burkholder, David, Sr. | 481 |
| Burkey, Ben | 830 | Burkholder, David H. | 549, 565 |
| Burkey, Emma (Krantz) | 405 | 8 Burkholder, Edith (Yoder) | 711 |
| Burkey, Fred N. | 76 | 8 Burkholder, Elam | 295 |
| Burkham, Ruth (Rockafeld) | 191 | 8 Burkholder, Elizabeth (Bowles) | 295 |
| 8 Burkhart, Adaline (Hess) | 184 | Burkholder, Elizabeth
(Breneman) | 491 |
| Burkhart, Allen | 437 | 4 Burkholder, Elizabeth (Landis) | 273 |
| 9 Burkhart, Alma (McCue) | 184 | 8 Burkholder, Emanuel J. | 473 |
| 8 Burkhart, Annie (Baker) | 184 | 8 Burkholder, Emma L.
(Huber) | 482, 549 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Burkholder, Estelle (Smith) | 238 | 5 | Burnside, Samuel | 771 |
| 5 | Burkholder, Esther (Charles) | 267 | 7 | Burr, Fannie (Froelich) | 284 |
| 4 | Burkholder, Esther (Harnish) | 269 | 7 | Burr, Martin | 285 |
| 6 | Burkholder, Fanny (Shank) | 268 | | Burr, Pennfield | 284 |
| | Burkholder, George | 711 | | Burrell, Addie (Branaman) | 735 |
| | Burkholder, Rev. Hans | 4, 5, 267 bis | | Burrill, Edna (Landes) | 508 |
| | Burkholder, Harry H. | 315 | | Burris, Bessie (Rathfon) | 679 |
| | Burkholder, Harry L. | 15 | | Burrows, Thomas H. | 125 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Herman F. | 412 | | Burt, Anna (Sheets) | 154 |
| | Burkholder, Henry S. | 436 | 7 | Burt, Daniel | 243 |
| | Burkholder, Ivy (Miller) | 330 | 7 | Burt, Estella (Batty) | 243 |
| | Burkholder, Jacob | 267 | 7 | Burt, Dr. Franklin | 243 |
| 4 | Burkholder, Jacob | 269 | | Burt, Helen (Bowser) | 426 |
| 5 | Burkholder, Jacob | 268 | 7 | Burt, John K. | 243 |
| | Burkholder, Johannes | 267 | | Burt, Robert | 243 |
| | Burkholder, John | 78, 399, 401 | | Burt, Wellington R. | 427 |
| 4 | Burkholder, John | 267 | 7 | Burt, Dr. William | 243 |
| 8 | Burkholder, John D. | 472 | | Burtchin, Andrew J. | 588 |
| | Burkholder, Joseph | 238, 671 | | Burtnett, Alice (Sellers) | 678 |
| | Burkholder, J. C. | 5, 267, 391 | | Burton, Josephine Lou (James) | 162 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Joseph E. | 472 | | Buschman, Rev. C. E. | 320 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Lewis A. | 482, 565 | | Bush, Catharine (Brenneman) | 602 |
| | Burkholder, Lillie | | | Bush, Margaret (Marshall) | 773 |
| | (Brenneman) | 540 | | Bush, Ralph | 258 |
| | Burkholder, Lizzie (Leaman) | 16 | | Bush, Walter | 938 |
| 4 | Burkholder, Magdalena (Hess) | 276 | | Bush, ——— | 760 |
| 5 | Burkholder, Magdalena | | | Bushey, Mary M. (Nell) | 426 |
| | (Urban) | 268 | | Bushman, Henry | 684 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Maggie F. | | 7 | Bushman, John | 684 |
| | (Swope) | 472 | | Bushong, Amos | 273 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Martha (Good) | 436 | | Bushong, Benjamin N. | 91 |
| | Burkholder, Martin | 711 | | Bushong, Martha (Eckman) | 131 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Martin L. | 482 | | Bushong, I. Newton | 274 |
| | Burkholder, Mary | | | Bushong, M. Viola (Shuey) | 276 |
| | (Brenneman) | 614 | | Bushyeager, Lucia L. | |
| | Burkholder, Mattie | | | (Bowman) | 364 |
| | (Urban) | 195, 225 | | Buskirk, Fred | 831 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Nannie C. (Good) | 473 | | Buskirk, George | 831 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Perry A. | 473 | 6 | Buskirk, George A., II | 831 |
| | Burkholder, Peter | 471, 491, 522 | | Buskirk, Harry | 831 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Reuben S. | 472 | | Buss, George | 547 |
| | Burkholder, Samuel | 546 | | Busse, Emmi (Brenneman) | 845 |
| | Burkholder, Sarah L. | | 8 | Busselle, Arthur E. | 527 |
| | (Stauffer) | 373 | | Busselle, Harry L. | 527 |
| 8 | Burkholder, Sophia M. | | | Busser, Annie (Warfel) | 183 |
| | (Rhodes) | 482 | | Butcherson, Robert John | 871 |
| 5 | Burkholder, Susanna (Charles) | 267 | | Butler, Anna (Kornhaus) | 702 |
| | Burkholder, Titus | 272 | | Butler, Frank L. | 416 |
| | Burkholder, Walter O. | 506 | | Butler, Fred | 369 |
| | Burks, Benjamin F. | 343 | | Butler, Kathryn (Fink) | 867 |
| | Burks, Susan A. | | | Butler, Loretta (Evers) | 588 |
| | (Brenneman) | 343 | | Butler, Neri | 163 |
| | Burleigh, H. Kenneth | 230 | | Butler, William D. | 517 |
| 7 | Burnap, Christine (Williams) | 634 | | Butler, ——— | 523, 709 |
| 7 | Burnap, Jean Dell (Stevenson) | 634 | | Butteridge, James William | 146 |
| | Burnap, Silas A. Eason | 633 | | Butteridge, Olive Ness (Smart) | 146 |
| | Burnett, Charles Henry | 856 | | Butterweck, Carl George | 855 |
| | Burns, Barbara Ellen (Holmes) | 628 | | Butz, Joanne (Riordan) | 202 |
| | Burns, Lola G. (Landes) | 509 | | Butzer, Irene (Breneman) | 324 |
| | Burns, Robert Archibald | 51 | | Byall, Sherman | 239 |
| 6 | Burnside, Delos Weber | 771 | | Bybee, Nancy Jane (Stowell) | 143 |
| | Burnside, John | 771 | | Byers, Elizabeth (Miller) | 900 |
| 5 | Burnside, Martha (Denniston) | 771 | | Byers, Frederick & Christina | 900 |
| 5 | Burnside, Robert W. | 771 | | Byers, Martha (Hess) | 195 |

Byers, Susan (Breneman)	333	Campbell, A. D.	20
Byers, William	37	Campbell, Bert	414, 658
Byler, Dena D. (Gingerich)	918	Campbell, Bertha (Warfel)	183
Byler, Jemima J. (Shettler)	911	Campbell, Bessie (Brenneman)	343
Byler, Joel K.	909	Campbell, Charles	334
Byler, Jonas H.	909	Campbell, Charles C.	177
Byler, Susie D. (Gingerich)	918	Campbell, Clara (Abel)	176
Byrd, Alice (Miller)	872	Campbell, Daisy (Groff)	669
Byrne, Mary B. (Ranck)	233	Campbell, Edna Alnora	
Byrod, F. W.	389	(Shuman)	129
7 Byrod, George B.	389	Campbell, Edward Logan	404
Byrum, E. E.	489	Campbell, Emery	831
Cable, Emanuel	513	Campbell, Emma (Brenneman)	258
Cadman, Glenn	561	Campbell, Frank & Ida	129
Cahoon, Angeline (Brenneman)	433	Campbell, George W.	343
Cahoon, Eliab Gilbert	433	Campbell, Harman S.	484
Cahoon, Teresa (Freeze)	139	Campbell, Henry	743
Caigo (Kagey?), Hans	5	Campbell, Irene (Herr)	344
Cain, Elva (Miles)	88	Campbell, Iva (Shenk)	546
Cairns (see Kearns)	822	Campbell, Ivan	686
Calahan, ———	737	Campbell, James W.	215
Calaman, Bruce H.	720	Campbell, Jane (Albert)	824
7 Calder, Anna R. (McConomy)	380	Campbell, John	743
7 Calder, Elizabeth Ellery		Campbell, J. K.	924
(Essler)	380	Campbell, Lawrence H.	455
Calder, Francis I.	380	Campbell, Mabel (Sellers)	459
7 Calder, Louisita Leland	380	Campbell, Magdalena (Good)	534
7 Calder, Martha (Bridgewater)	380	Campbell, Marcus	936
Calder, A. Russell	181	Campbell, Martha (Hess)	224
Caldwell, Annie (Wright)	215	Campbell, Mary (Brenneman)	819
Caldwell, Ella (Leibendorfer)	772	Campbell, Nancy (McDivitt)	604
Caldwell, Fermin	219	Campbell, Patrick	819
Caldwell, Frank	493	Campbell, Rev. R. P.	215
Caldwell, Isaac James	146	Campbell, William	177, 270
Caldwell, Lillie (Miller)	685	Campbell, William & Elizabeth	305
Caldwell, Lucy Ann		Campbell, W. H.	606
(Brenneman)	820	Campbell, W. L.	807
Caldwell, Richard Elmer	146	Campman, Henry R.	778
Caldwell, Samuel R.	106	Canby, Ellen (Gause)	53
Caldwell, Susan (Neff)	131	Canfield, Mary A. (Summer)	19
Cale, Lillie (Fisk)	19	Canfield, Warren L.	19
Calhoun, ——— (Clark)	798	Cann, Merle	326
Callahan, Josephine (McBride)	26	Cann, Millie (Brenneman)	83
Callery, Marcella (Heron)	633	Cann, Robert F.	216
Cameron, Ann E.	116	Cannon, Angus M.	149
Cameron, Herman John	142	Cannon, Elizabeth Rachel	
Cameron, Hugh & Clara	142	(Porter)	149
Cameron, Margaretta		Cannon, Jack Cowan	162
(Haldeman)	107	Canon, Emma (Ridley)	133
Cameron, Gen. Simon	107, 394	Canon, Irene Thelma (Freed)	866
Cameron, William	116	7 Capito, Charles Everett	523
Cameron, ———	824	8 Capito, Charles E., Jr.	523
7 Camery, Beryl	739	Capito, James H.	523
7 Camery, Cecil	739	7 Capito, James Oren	523
7 Camery, Hazel (Morrow)	739	Caplinger, Pearl (Shaver)	498
7 Camery, Opal (Nolan)	739	9 Carey, Alice Chambers	
Camery, Robert	739	(Hobson)	50
Camp, B. F.	797	9 Carey, Anne Taylor	50
5 Camp, Deborah (McClain)	796	Carey, Charles	49
Camp, Jack	796	8 Carey, Charles Frederic	
Camp, ———	458	Taylor	43, 46, 49
Campbell, Ada Elizabeth		9 Carey, Charlotte Frederic	50
(Sheaffer)	455	Carey, Elizabeth (Flinn)	52
Campbell, Alice (Brenneman)	305	8 Carey, Emma Angelique	50

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Carey, Francois Legier | 49 | 7 Carter, Luella Jeannette | |
| Carey, Isabelle (Struebing) | 650 | (Bacon-McCreary) | 403 |
| Carey, Margaret (Renier) | 49 | 7 Carter, Mary Ann (Hardwick) | 403 |
| Cargill, Jerry D. | 246 | 8 Carter, Maude (Shannon) | 403 |
| Cargill, Marlin | 246 | Carter, William | 832 |
| Carl, Florence | 778 | Cartwright, _____ | 622 |
| Carl, Floy | 240 | Carver, Certus A. | 725 |
| Carlisle, Annetta (Brenneman) | 818 | Carver, _____ | 939 |
| Carlisle, Isabel Jane (Walters) | 150 | Cary, Alice & Phoebe | 343 |
| Carlsen, Ernest T. & Olga L. | 152 | Casby, May (Landes) | 511 |
| Carlsen, Vivian Louise | | Case, Myrtle (Hewitt) | 628 |
| (Stillman) | 152 | Casebolt, Sarah B. | |
| Carlson, Elsie (McKinstry) | 938 | (Brenneman) | 378 |
| Carlson, Dorothy (Dickinson) | 20 | Casey, Luella (Embree) | 511 |
| Carman, _____ (Brenneman) | 759 | Casey, Nettie (Mahan) | 637 |
| Carman, _____ | 759 | Cashner, Miriam (Wagner) | 425 |
| Carmily, Susie W. (Lefford) | 606 | Caslow, Alice (Hambright) | 731 |
| Carnahan, James | 819 | Cassart, Annie E. (Brenneman) | 854 |
| Carney, Edward H. | 100 | Cassel, Anna N. (Hertzler) | 294 |
| Carothers, John A. | 667 | Cassel, Harriet (Brenneman) | 717 |
| Carpenter, Alma (Brenneman) | 815 | Cassel, Henry | 717 |
| Carpenter, Bertha Cornelia | | Cassel, John | 87 |
| (Brenneman) | 505 | Cassel, Maria (Breneman) | 87 |
| Carpenter, Clyde | 815 | Cassel, Minnie (Swarr) | 376 |
| Carpenter, Edna (Graybill) | 134 | 6 Cassell, Arthur B. | 813 |
| Carpenter, George | 244 | 6 Cassell, John G. | 813 |
| Carpenter, Glee Price (Bayer) | 201 | Cassell, Martin L. | 813 |
| Carpenter, Hannah (Brady) | 119 | 6 Cassell, Mary E. (Watson) | 813 |
| Carpenter, Lela (Griffin) | 815 | Cassell, _____ | 236 |
| Carpenter, Lizzie (Hess) | 173 | Cassens, Therese (Mylin) | 672 |
| Carpenter, Ludwick & Barbara | 41 | Cassidy, Grace (Elder) | 197 |
| Carpenter, Philip Jackson | 51 | Cassidy, Thomas | 938 |
| Carpenter, _____ | 38, 383, 623 | Casterline, Irene (Brenneman) | 883 |
| Carper, Anna Maria (Keagy) | 206 | Castleton, James Joseph | 163 |
| Carr, Frank | 524 | 8 Castleton, Kenneth B. | 163 |
| Carr, Jemima (Hess) | 181 | 8 Castleton, Virginia (Bryner) | 163 |
| Carr, John | 767 | Castleton, Wallace C. | 163 |
| Carr, Joseph | 195 | 8 Castleton, Wallace L. | 163 |
| Carr, Kate (Miller) | 417 | Cate, Jo Lana (Brenneman) | 654 |
| Carr, Maud (McCracken) | 776 | Catlett, Nellie (Adams) | 768 |
| Carr, Preston | 350 | Catlett, Sophia (Davis) | 767 |
| Carr, Sallie (Hess) | 174 | Catlin, _____ | 843 |
| Carr, Sarah (Keagy) | 228 | Caton, C. Irvin | 682 |
| Carr, (see Kerr) | 820 | 7 Cattell, Cornelia S. (Thompson) | 636 |
| Carr, _____ | 772 | 7 Cattell, Richard B. C. | 636 |
| Carrico, George | 542 | Cattell, William Mahlon | 635 |
| Carrigan, Edward | 120 | Cave, Elizabeth (Ritchie) | 497 |
| Carriger, Adelaide (Buskirk) | 831 | Cavey, Rosa (Hobbs) | 900 |
| Carrio, _____ | 306 | Cay, Elizabeth (Brewer) | 708 |
| Carroll, Annie L. (Engle) | 91 | Cearns, Harry W. | 778 |
| Carroll, Frances (Peet) | 51 | Cerisini, Lewis | 680 |
| Carroll, Pauline (Brinneman) | 836 | Chaddock, _____ | 651 |
| Carson, Emler | 805 | Chadwick, Clara (Norton) | 27 |
| Carson, Mabel (Eshelman) | 713 | Chadwick, Paul Haven | 664 |
| 7 Carter, Alfred Monroe | 403 | Chaffee, Herbert Laurance | 403 |
| Carter, Algean McKey | 149 | Chaffin, Darwin E. | 167 |
| Carter, Benjamin Franklin | 766 | Chaffin, Darwin Edward | 167 |
| 7 Carter, Edward Darius | 403 | 8 Chaffin, Edward W. | 167 |
| Carter, Emma K. (Liggett) | 147 | 8 Chaffin, Eva (Bone) | 167 |
| Carter, Frank | 285 | 8 Chaffin, Gladys Anna | |
| Carter, George William | 403 | (Richardson) | 167 |
| Carter, John High | 403 | Chalk, Hart | 416 |
| 7 Carter, John Lewis | 403 | Challis, Annie H. (Shrives) | 167 |
| Carter, Lucille (Bagley) | 149 | Chamberlain, Wilson S. | 714 |

Chamberlin, Fred	881	8 Charles, Henry H.	337
Chamberlin, James I.	107	Charles, Henry and Ann	315
Chamberlin, Mabel (Lichtenwalter)	881	Charles, Hettie (Breneman)	674
Chambers, Deborah (Brenneman)	796	Charles, H. H.	269
Chambers, Mary A. (Mennert)	182	Charles, Jacob	405
Chancellor, Anastasia (King)	766	8 Charles, Jacob	376
Chancellor, Rev. Melzi S.	766	7 Charles, Rev. Jacob	377
Chancellor, Susan Phillips (Chartters)	768	7 Charles, Jacob L.	377
Chandler, Elizabeth (Taylor)	52	Charles, John	238, 267
Chandler, J. H.	27	7 Charles, John	225, 377
7 Chandler, Leah (Uhland)	577	7 Charles, John L.	330, 377
7 Chandler, Lucinda C. (Wilson)	576	Charles, Joseph	377, 640
7 Chandler, Orpha Ruth (Howard)	577	7 Charles, Joseph	377
Chandler, Rhoda Ella (Brenneman)	505	7 Charles, Katie (Hostetter)	377
Chandler, William	677	7 Charles, Landis L.	296, 376
Chandler, William Henry	576	6 Charles, Leah (Kreider)	225
Chapin, Mack	831	7 Charles, Martin	225
Chapman, Annie (Brenneman)	84	Charles, Mary (Hertzler)	296
8 Chapman, Francis M.	559	Charles, Mary H. (Hostetter)	238
8 Chapman, Golden F.	559	6 Charles, Mary S. (Shuman)	124, 225
Chapman, Joseph C.	633	Charles, Michael	640
8 Chapman, Paul L.	559	8 Charles, Minnie (McElwee)	337
8 Chapman, Tracy Odell	559	8 Charles, E. Ruth (Krall)	320
Chapman, Vern	517	Charles, Sarah (Haldeman)	111
Chapman, Walter E.	559	8 Charles, Wilbur	376
Chapman, William	99	Charles, William	670
Chapman, ———	630	Charles, ——— (Hess)	640
Chappell, Alice D. (Frysinger)	265	Chartters, Ann Elizabeth (King)	768
Chappell, Nancy	752	Chartters, James P.	768
Charles, Abraham	293	Chase, Francis	801
6 Charles, Abram	225, 337	Chase, George Sidney	508
Charles, Amos	58	8 Chase, George S., Jr.	508
7 Charles, Amos L.	376	Chastain, Paul	513
7 Charles, Anna (Kilheffer)	377	Cheatham, Ralph	414
7 Charles, Anna May (Douple)	377	Cheeseman, John	774
Charles, Annie (Frey)	349	Chenault, John Walker	494
Charles, Barbara E. (Brady)	118	Chenowith, ———	648
Charles, Benjamin	225, 337	Cheshire, Reuben	141
7 Charles, Benjamin	337	Cheshire, Reuben, Jr.	141
8 Charles, Benjamin H.	337	Chesney, William	41, 42, 104
6 Charles, Benjamin U.	225	Chessman, Charles	808
Charles, Benjamin and Catharine	124	Chestnut, ———	831
Charles, Christian	376	Chew, Ann Elizabeth (Siple)	517
Charles, Christian F.	296, 376	Chew, Jacob G.	878
Charles, Christian H.	674	Child, Alfred George	709
7 Charles, Christian L.	376	8 Child, Garnett Beatrice (Bihn)	709
Charles, Christiana (Hess)	640	Childers, Sarah A. (Spencer)	650
7 Charles, Clayton	377	Childs, Elaine (Elser)	54
Charles, Elizabeth (Warfel)	235, 315	Childs, Jonathan Webster	54
Charles, Elizabeth H. (Hostetter)	238	Childs, J. C.	185
Charles, Ella (Hertzler)	293	Chilson, Miriam (Bitner)	163
7 Charles, Ellen (Graybill)	377	Chittenden, Betsy (Baldwin)	135
6 Charles, Helen (Brubaker)	225	Chitty, Cynthia A. (Johnston)	808
Charles, Henry	267	Chollok, Martha (Taylor)	163
7 Charles, Henry	225	Choules, Albert	156
		Christ, Caroline (Gerberich)	922
		Christ, Catharine (Shenk)	171
		Christ, Catharine (Shreiner- Brenneman)	922
		Christ, Elam	352
		Christ, John	171

Christ, S. B.	212	7	Clay, Edmund	466
Christ, ——— (Sohn)	384		Clay, Harry	469
Christ, ———	680	8	Clay, Herman	466
Christensen, Emil	369	7	Clay, Minnie (Enders)	466
Christensen, Lolita (Stillman)	151		Clay, William	466 bis
Christensen, Samuel	151	7	Clay, William	466
Christenson, Mayme Gertrude (Breneman)	752		Cleaver, Amanda (Bowman)	364
Christenson, Roland	940		Clees, Elfrieda (Fickes)	677
Christian, D. R.	303		Cleland, Anna (Breneman)	924
Christian, Elizabeth (Kendig)	369		Clemeintz, Johann	1
Christiansen, ———	821		Clemens, Emma (Brenneman)	762
Christman, Allen	836		Clemens, John & Catharine	732
Christman, Jane G. (Frank)	488		Clement, Dr. Charles	485
Christner, Abner O.	898		Clemons, S. C.	96
Christner, Anna (Brenneman)	894		Clendenin, Claus	122
8 Christophel, Ada (Good)	405		Clepper, Albert	89
Christophel, Noah	405		Clepper, Fannie (Breneman)	85
8 Christophel, Noah	405		Clepper, Joseph	56
Christopher, Charles	267		Clerc, Edith Victoria (Beers)	634
Christopher, Fleta C. (Maust)	868		Cleveland, Walter	173
Christy, George	24		Clevenger, Samuel	547
7 Church, Adelia (Darr)	465		Cleverstone, ———	34
7 Church, Caroline M. (Coutts)	465		Clewell, T. G.	490
7 Church, Catharine S. (Yohn)	465		Click, Isadora S. (Myers)	481
7 Church, Edna (Miller)	465		Click, Susan (Mitchell)	494
Church, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	926		Clifford, Eloise (Branaman)	738
6 Church, Geary	465	8	Cline, Arthur Boyd	558
Church, Henry	465		Cline, C. B.	558
Church, John B.	465		Cline, Elizabeth (Showalter)	491
7 Church, John Geary	465		Cline, B. Emmett	531
6 Church, Martin Brenneman	465		Cline, Samuel	491
7 Church, Mary (Myers)	465		Clinefelter, Alvi McClean	779
6 Church, Robert	465	8	Clinefelter, Dorothy Mae (Galbreath)	779
6 Church, William	465	8	Clinefelter, Hettie Frances (Porter)	779
Chupp, Levi	863	8	Clinefelter, Pearl Florence (Mitchell)	779
Cissna, Capt. John	363		Clingaman, Anna (Brenneman)	598
Clampitt, Eliza (Scott)	734		Clinger, Vincent	147
Clapper, Eliza (Barb)	28		Clinite, Orval I.	866
Clarida, Walter	563		Clinker, Amos	941
6 Clark, Beulah (Calhoun)	798		Clinton, Claude	358
Clark, Dr. Ebenezer	480		Clinton, Mary (Brenneman)	816
Clark, Elizabeth (Lindeman)	224		Clipp, Nellie Frances	66
Clark, F. D.	136		Clore, A. H.	524
Clark, George W.	637		8 Clore, Oren Brannaman	524
Clark, G. A.	26		Close, ——— (Herr)	105
Clark, Ithamar W.	797		Cloud, Howard	690
Clark, Ivan E.	739		Clouser, Clarence R.	809
Clark, Jennie H. (Thuma)	532		5 Clow, Mary Emma (Salvage)	817
8 Clark, Dr. John Wheeler	480		Clow, William C.	817
Clark, Lillian S. (Bruner)	64		Clowers, Robert W.	562
Clark, Dr. Luke Wilcox	480		Cobb, Mary (Kirchoff)	530
8 Clark, Morton Homer	480		Coates, Mabel Dorothea (Brenneman)	712
8 Clark, Dr. Myron Walter	480		Coble, Abraham	100
Clark, Naomi (Salvage)	817		8 Coble, Ada (Musser)	441
6 Clark, Rex Victor	798		7 Coble, Allen A.	441
Clark, Susannah E. (Richards)	159		Coble, Barbara (Brenneman)	431, 442
Clark, T. W.	254	8	Coble, Bertha (Keller)	441
Clark, Willard	95		Coble, Charles	82
Clark, William	388	8	Coble, Charles A.	441
Clark, ———	666			
Clarke, Arthur P., Jr.	921			
Clarkson, Emma (Hildebrand)	518			
Clawson, Nancy (Brenneman)	794			

- | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| 8 | Coble, Christian | 441 | Cole, Bertha (Remsburg) | 94 |
| | Coble, Christian H. | 82, 441 | Cole, Dorinda (Howry) | 232 |
| 7 | Coble, Christian H., Jr. | 441 | Cole, Esther (Stark) | 517 |
| 7 | Coble, Clara (Bachman) | 441 | Cole, Harriet E. (Haldeman) | 111 |
| 7 | Coble, Edwin E. | 441 | Cole, Hazel (Blosser) | 574 |
| | Coble, Elizabeth Elliott | | Cole, Lina May (Waltz) | 817 |
| | (Brenneman) | 101 | Cole, Willard Everett | 559 |
| 8 | Coble, Henry | 100 | Coleman, Boadicea (Cornell) | 243 |
| | Coble, John | 100 | Coleman, Clark | 87 |
| | Coble, Laura (Neal) | 648 | Coleman, Estella (Landes) | 512 |
| | Coble, Mary E. (Firestone) | 423 | Coleman, John | 414 |
| | Coble, Michael | 101 | Coles, Ellen (Penman) | 150 |
| | Coble, Robert | 82 | Colestock, ——— (Hoerner) | 468 |
| 7 | Coble, Robert A. | 441 | Collier, Mary (Clark) | 798 |
| 8 | Coble, Ruth (Kraybill) | 441 | Collins, Darius D. | 117 |
| 8 | Coble, Walter | 100 | Collins, Ethel (Kennedy) | 516 |
| 8 | Coble, Walter R. | 441 | Collins, James | 250 |
| | Coble, ——— | 314 | 8 Collins, John D. | 118 |
| 6 | Coblentz, Amanda (Hilty) | 908 | 8 Collins, Lena (Craig) | 118 |
| 6 | Coblentz, Catharine (Hilty) | 908 | 8 Collins, L. H. | 118 |
| | Coblentz, Jacob M. | 908 | Collins, Priscilla (Hartley) | 117 |
| 6 | Coblentz, Lucinda | | Collins, Sarah (Brenneman) | 250 |
| | (Hochstetler) | 909 | 8 Collins, Sarah Florence | 118 |
| | Coblentz, Moses | 908 | Collins, Wesley | 170 |
| | Coburn, Frances Laura | | Collins, William | 282 |
| | (Embree) | 512 | Colloton, Sarah Louise | |
| | Coburg, Gladys (Adams) | 923 | (Kelley) | 340 |
| | Coe, Lizzie (Forest) | 604 | Colville, Jennie (Brenneman) | 844 |
| | Cochran, Amanda (Cooper) | 239 | Combe, John | 32 |
| | Cochran, James | 239 | Combe, Moses | 32 |
| | Cochran, Leah (Bayer) | 202 | Comet, Chester | 833 |
| | Cochran, Mary Amelia (Herr) | 238 | Comlis, Elmer Lee | 499 |
| | Cochran, A. Max | 723 | Comp, Charles | 677 |
| | Cochran, Richard E. | 192 | Comp, Elwood | 682 |
| | Cochran, Thomas E. | 192 | Comp, Helen Kathryn | |
| | Cochrane, Ethel (Kauffman) | 126 | (Brenneman) | 719 |
| | Cochrin, Edna (Brenneman) | 605 | Comp, James | 37 |
| | Cocken, York | 627 | Comp, William J. | 719 |
| | Cockley, Benjamin | 74 | Comp, ——— | 368 |
| | Cockley, Leona F. (Miller) | 475 | Compton, Emma (Rushton) | 168 |
| | Cockley, Samuel | 475 | Comstock, Flora (Brenneman) | 698 |
| | Coe, Julia A. (Kagey) | 27 | Congdon, Carl E. | 714 |
| | Coffey, Mary G. Koser (Stamy) | 36 | 6 Conklin, Frank Roland | 768 |
| | Coffey, ——— (Valentine) | 638 | 6 Conklin, Harry Adams | 768 |
| | Coffman, Ada (Wenger) | 476 | Conklin, Stanley L. | 768 |
| | Coffman, Fannie V. | | Connel, Harriet Stewart | 627 |
| | (Shenk) | 474, 545, 566 | Connell, Bertha (Habecker) | 469 |
| | Coffman, Geary | 602 | Connelly, Lizzie (Miller) | 71 |
| | Coffman, Rev. John S. | 474 | Conner, Rex | 510 |
| | Coffman, Rev. Joseph W. | 474 | Connor, Carrie (Baldwin) | 660 |
| | Coffman, Lydia A. (Barb) | 28 | Conover, Sallie (Kirchoff) | 530 |
| | Coffman, Mary A. (Heatwole) | 564 | 6 Conrad, Abram Benton | 694 |
| | Coffman, Bishop Samuel | 474, 545 | Conrad, Caroline V. (Killen) | 827 |
| | Coffman, Sarah L. (McFadden) | 880 | 6 Conrad, Catharine P. | |
| | Cofield, Emma (Rice) | 117 | (Gochenour) | 694 |
| | Cohick, Ardella (Stamy) | 36 | 6 Conrad, Charles Wesley | 696 |
| | Coho, John L. | 339 | Conrad, Daniel | 694 |
| | Coho, H. Louisa (Herr) | 339 | Conrad, Daniel E. | 880 |
| | Coiner, Michael | 647 | Conrad, Elizabeth (Landis) | 683 |
| | Colburn, Arthur | 633 | Conrad, Elsie Clara (Yoder) | 917 |
| | Colburn, Madeleine (Sprinkle) | 633 | 6 Conrad, Emma Luberta (Book) | 696 |
| | Colcord, Charley W. | 768 | 6 Conrad, Estella May (Lyons) | 696 |
| | Coldren, Maud (Gingrich) | 248 | Conrad, John | 694 |
| | Cole, Alvin O. | 830 | 6 Conrad, John Franklin | 694 |

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 6 | Conrad, Maggie Belle (Evans) | 695 | Cooper, John H. | 528 |
| | Conrad, Martha Clementine (Keagy) | 212 | Cooper, Lawrence | 810 |
| 6 | Conrad, Mary Elizabeth (Groff) | 694 | Cooper, Leah (Hoerner) | 468 |
| 6 | Conrad, Naomi Jane (Long) | 694 | Cooper, Lewis | 218 |
| | Conrad, Ruby (Hargesheimer) | 528 | Cooper, Lewis | 219 |
| 7 | Conrad, Russell | 694 | Cooper, Margaret (Grim) | 772 |
| 6 | Conrad, Susan Viola (Heisler) | 694 | Cooper, Mary | 219 |
| | Conroy, Dr. John Kane | 798 | Cooper, Mary (Carr) | 772 |
| | Converse, R. V. | 646 | Cooper, Mary Alice (Richeson) | 529 |
| 8 | Conway, Charles Mordecai | 631 | Cooper, Mary Ellen (Daniels-Holsofel) | 772 |
| 8 | Conway, Gladys (White) | 630 | Cooper, Nancy (Bowman) | 666 |
| | Conway, John Wesley | 630 | Cooper, Nettie (Rex) | 219 |
| | Conwell, Bertha Dale (Brower) | 900 | Cooper, Rachel (Strickler) | 66 |
| | Conwell, Jerry | 900 | Cooper, Ralph Chester | 529 bis |
| | Cook, Andrew J. | 404, 943 | Cooper, Richard W. | 586 |
| | Cook, Catharine Ann (Bayer) | 199 | Cooper, Robert | 772 |
| | Cook, David Patterson | 141 | Cooper, Robert Leroy | 772 |
| | Cook, Elizabeth (Rockwell) | 141 | Cooper, Rosina (Jaggers) | 772 |
| | Cook, Emma (Lehman) | 9 | Cooper, Roy | 774 |
| | Cook, Harland | 799 | Cooper, Rufus | 375 |
| 6 | Cook, Harold M. | 943 | Cooper, Ruth (Cramer) | 218 |
| | Cook, John | 199 | Cooprider, Henry F. | 569 |
| | Cook, Justin Pardon | 564 | Coots, Lillian (Brenneman) | 926 |
| | Cook, Lulu (Brenneman) | 586 | Coover, Christine (Smith) | 203 |
| | Cook, Mamie C. (Wenger) | 568 | Coover, Elizabeth (Kauffman) | 127 |
| 6 | Cook, Mary Evelyn (Coyle) | 943 | Coover, John | 127 |
| | Cook, Mina (Hall) | 141 | Coover, Laura I. (Brenneman) | 260 |
| | Cook, Miriam (Reed) | 931 | Coover, Michael | 260 |
| 6 | Cook, Robert D. | 943 | Coover, Susan (Bowman) | 662 |
| | Cook, Sarah (Landis) | 274 | Cope, Ola (Brenneman) | 629 |
| 6 | Cook, Sarah Ann (Dodds) | 772 | Copeland, Ann Eliza (Seitz) | 641 |
| 6 | Cook, Susan (McCommons) | 772 | Copeland, George | 304 |
| | Cook, Thomas P. | 68, 218 | Copeland, Capt. J. B. | 819 |
| | Cook, O. Vinton | 218 | Copeland, Mattie (Griffin) | 815 |
| | Cook, William | 218, 771 | Copeland, Roy H. | 81 |
| 8 | Cook, William | 219 | Copenhaver, Lizzie (Nissley) | 440 |
| | Cook, _____ | 920 | Corbin, Martha (Brenneman) | 602 |
| | Cook, Velma Effie (Wenger) | 564 | Corbin, Nicholas & Eleanor | 607 |
| | Cook, Wallace | 63 | Corbin, _____ | 773 |
| | Cook, William H. | 769 | Corbitt, Marian Virginia (Strickler) | 67 |
| | Cook, _____ | 797 | Corcelious, Peter | 221 |
| | Coolbaugh, Maj. V. C. | 393 | Cordell, Samuel | 229 |
| | Coombs, Marion (Bowman) | 664 | Corell, Clifford | 240 |
| 6 | Cooper, Austin Black | 772 | Corell, Julius | 240 |
| | Cooper, Rev. A. E. | 694 | Cormary, _____ (Stayman) | 40 |
| 6 | Cooper, Belva (Sholler) | 772 | Cornelius, Edward E. | 821 |
| 8 | Cooper, Charles Adam | 529 | Cornelius, Goldie K. (Christiansen) | 821 |
| 6 | Cooper, Christina (Drake) | 772 | Cornelius, F. Merl | 821 |
| | Cooper, Dallas L. | 586 | Cornell, Abigail (Burt) | 243 |
| 6 | Cooper, Eleanor (Nemo) | 772 | Cornell, Almira (Teeple) | 244 |
| | Cooper, Emery | 799 | Cornell, Augusta (Tolan) | 243 |
| 7 | Cooper, Emma (Stiles) | 219 | Cornell, Daniel | 243 |
| | Cooper, George | 772 | Cornell, Elizabeth (Mead) | 243 |
| 8 | Cooper, Gladys (Fenimore) | 219 | Cornell, George Wellington | 243 |
| | Cooper, Grace E. (Minnich) | 86 | Cornell, Jesse | 243 |
| | Cooper, Israel | 218 | Cornell, Jessie Almira (Konkle) | 244 |
| 5 | Cooper, James | 772 | Cornell, John | 244 |
| 6 | Cooper, James Fenimore | 772 | Cornell, Martha (Smith) | 244 |
| | Cooper, Jeremiah | 218 | Cornell, Mary (Cornell) | 243 |
| 7 | Cooper, John | 219 | Cornell, Sarah (McGregor) | 244 |
| | Cooper, John & Mary Ann | 66 | | |
| | Cooper, John Andrew | 694 | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Cornell, Sarah Elzine (Walsh) | 244 | 7 | Crabbe, Elizabeth W. (Gatley) | 394 |
| 6 | Cornell, Thaddeus S. | 244 | 5 | Crabbe, George W. | 394 |
| 7 | Cornell, William Maitland | 243 | 6 | Crabbe, Maj. George W. | 394 |
| | Cornett, Carrie (Utterback) | 737 | 5 | Crabbe, Henry S. | 393 |
| | Cornman, Sarah (Owen) | 677 | 5 | Crabbe, Horace | 393 |
| | Cornman, Mildred (Brenneman) | 781 | 5 | Crabbe, H. Louisa (Lauman) | 394 |
| 8 | Cornwall, Fay (Bolin) | 148 | 5 | Crabbe, Mary (Houser) | 393 |
| 8 | Cornwall, Mary Benedict (Ross) | 148 | | Crabbe, William Augustus | 392, 393 |
| | Cornwall, Samuel A. | 148 | | Cragun, J. A. | 738 |
| | Correll, Christian | 370 | | Craig, John Everett | 118 |
| | Correll, John | 378 | | Craig, Margaret (McQuiston) | 49 |
| | Corson, Faith Delight (Donnell) | 414 | | Craig, Rachel O. (Brenneman) | 811 |
| | Cort, Lucinda (Martin) | 822 | 9 | Craley, Arline (Glover) | 239 |
| | Coryea, Elizabeth (Shaw) | 780 | | Craley, Blanche I. (Brenneman) | 680 |
| | Cosovich, Ralph | 208 | 9 | Craley, Frank I. | 239 |
| | Costello, Mary (Sheets) | 154 | | Craley, Michael S. | 239 |
| | Costello, Walter | 144 | 9 | Craley, Rea D. | 239 |
| 8 | Cotner, Effie Lorine (Cooper) | 586 | | Crall, Mary J. (Stretch) | 354 |
| 8 | Cotner, Sarah Ada (Wade) | 586 | 8 | Cramer, Carl | 55 |
| | Cotner, William F. | 585 | | Cramer, Christian | 54 |
| 8 | Cotner, Zelma (Cooper) | 586 | 8 | Cramer, Emma (Ober) | 446 |
| | Cotter, Robert M. | 630 | | Cramer, Hiram | 55 |
| | Cotton, Dorothy (Hoffman) | 21 | | Cramer, Rev. Louis | 446 |
| | Cotton, James | 516 | | Cramer, Susan Viola (Breneman) | 683 |
| 8 | Cotton, Lawrence | 516 | 8 | Cramer, Wesley | 54 |
| | Coughenour, Ella Virginia (Yutzy) | 871 | | Cramer, ——— | 218 |
| | Coultas, Mack H. | 305 | | Crane, Margaret (Breneman) | 605 |
| | Coulter, Alexander | 609 | | Crater, Fay (Branaman) | 737 |
| | Coulter, Eugene | 864 | | Craun, Samuel | 514 |
| | Countryman, J. Harry | 84 | | Craven, Ross S. | 234 |
| 8 | Courtney, Charles F. | 88 | | Crawford, Amos | 117 |
| 9 | Courtney, Charles F., Jr. | 88 | 8 | Crawford, Cora B. (Ott) | 117 |
| | Courtney, David D. | 88 | | Crawford, D. S. | 740 |
| 9 | Courtney, Gertrude | 88 | 6 | Crawford, Erda (Philips) | 797 |
| | Courtney, Leonard | 680 | | Crawford, George | 876 |
| | Cousley, Stanley William | 93 | 7 | Crawford, Gretchen (Evans) | 739 |
| | Coutts, Harold C. | 465 | | Crawford, James | 797 |
| | Covalt, Richard | 815 | 7 | Crawford, Kenneth | 740 |
| | Covell, Paul Luther | 768 | | Crawford, Narcissa (Farwell) | 325 |
| | Cover, Edna (Breneman) | 334 | | Crawford, S. E. | 739 |
| | Cowan, Minnie (Miller) | 18 | | Crawn, Edith L. (Brenneman) | 505 |
| | Cowen, Verla (Groff) | 310 | | Crawn, William W. | 505 |
| | Cowell, Bertha M. (Breneman) | 926 | | Creasy, Byron H. | 612 |
| | Cowl, Mary (Brenneman) | 631, 636 | | Creeger, Levi | 460 |
| | Cox, Della (Powell) | 416 | | Creider, Anna Mary (Brandt) | 57 |
| | Cox, Ellsworth | 291, 318 | | Crenshaw, Maud (Landes) | 511 |
| | Cox, Julia (Brinneman) | 834 | 7 | Cresner, Mary (Brenneman) | 733 |
| | Cox, Margaret S. (Hershey) | 68 | | Cressman, Daniel Ward | 555 |
| | Cox, Mary Catharine (Rhodes) | 475 | | Cressman, Henry S. | 555 |
| | Cox, Ulysses G. | 814 | 7 | Cressman, Virgil B. | 555 |
| | Coyle, Emiline (Brenneman) | 540 | | Creswell, John F. | 684 |
| | Coyle, Herman | 901 | | Creswell, Lydia L. (Brenaman) | 305 |
| | Coyle, James | 193 | | Creviston, Marjory (Langston) | 480 |
| | Coyle, John A. | 193 | | Crew, Dr. James | 838 |
| | Coyle, John C. | 943 | | Cribbs, ——— (Nelson) | 780 |
| | Coyle, Julia A. | 941 | | Crider, Lula Vernal (Hupp) | 499 |
| | Coyne, Barbara (Iszard) | 53 | | Cridler, Mary A. (Dove) | 500 |
| | Coyne, Daniel | 241 | | Criesman, Jennie (Ober) | 206 |
| | Coyne, J. Edward | 620 | | Criffield, Ada (Shenk) | 542 |
| 6 | Crabbe, Ella | 394 | | Crim, Ethel (Wells) | 827 |
| | | | | Crim, Frank H. | 812 |
| | | | | Crim, Raymond Hadlin | 813 |
| | | | | Crim, Walter Jesse | 294 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Crippen, Mary (Branaman) | 738 | 6 Culp, John B. | 582 |
| Criswell, Sarah Peck | | 7 Culp, Lester | 582 |
| (Hildebrand) | 518 | 7 Culp, Lloyd | 583 |
| Critchlow, Dr. F. C. | 160 | 6 Culp, Malinda Ann (Stinebuck) | 583 |
| Critchlow, Horace P. | 160 | 6 Culp, M. Magdalena | |
| Crites, Mabel (Brenneman) | 593 | (Stinebuck) | 584 |
| Crockell, Jessie (Keagy) | 208 | 6 Culp, Nancy Catharine (Evers) | 582 |
| Croff, Dwight S. | 555 | Culp, Peter | 753 |
| 7 Croff, Esther M. (Hollenback) | 555 | 6 Culp, Sarah Evaline (LaRue) | 584 |
| 7 Croff, Martha M. | | Culpeper, Frank | 901 |
| (Cruse-Hawley) | 556 | Culpeper, L. Howard | 901 |
| 7 Croff, Susan V. (Eccles) | 556 | Cummings, Catharine | |
| Croft, Minerva Ann (Keagy) | 206 | (Brenneman) | 464 |
| Croft, William J. | 206 | 8 Cummings, Edward | 737 |
| Croker, Cutler | 807 | 8 Cummings, Ruth (Edmondson) | 737 |
| Croker, Rev. C. R. | 807 | Cummings, Thomas | 737 |
| Croll, Rachel S. (Kendig) | 392 | Cummings, ——— | 523 |
| Cromlich, Frances | | Cummins, Henry | 593 |
| (Brenneman) | 724 | Cunkle, Mary (Firestone) | 424 |
| Cromlich, William | 724 | Cunkle, Ruth (Brenneman) | 721 |
| Cromling, Lucy (Brenneman) | 746 | Cunningham, Blanche | |
| Crone, Jane (Mullen) | 215 | (Branaman) | 735 |
| Crook, George | 593 | Cunningham, Ethel May | |
| Crook, Hannah (Hughes) | 139 | (Heasley) | 777 |
| Crookfletcher, Rosabelle E. | | Cunningham, Frank | 583 |
| (Hardcastle) | 145 | Cunningham, C. Josephine | |
| Cross, Albert Manning | 199 | (Landes) | 508 |
| Cross, George | 909 | Cupp, Kate (Brenneman) | 698 |
| Cross, Margaret (Brenneman) | 803 | Cupps, Agnes O. (Lambert) | 776 |
| Cross, Saloma (Miller) | 909 | Curran, Carrie (Stamy) | 36 |
| Crothers, Anna (Brenneman) | 795 | Curry, Fannie (Driver) | 485 |
| Crouse, Edward Mehring | 198 | Curry, Henry Milo, Jr. | 633 |
| 9 Crouse, Walter Bayer | 198 | Curry, James | 206, 207 |
| Crowe, Donald Burns | 780 | 8 Curtis, Edith Barr (Walters) | 150 |
| Crowl, Alfred | 29 | Curtis, Eli | 149 |
| Crowl, Carrie (Zeiter) | 29 | Curtis, Eli Uriah | 149 |
| Crowl, Laura (Gezelman) | 29 | 8 Curtis, Francis Minerva | |
| Crowl, Mabel Helen | | (Wright) | 150 |
| (Haldeman) | 112 | 8 Curtis, Harriet Irene (Nielson) | 149 |
| Crowl, Mary (Brown) | 29 | 7 Curtis, Letitia Veloy (Penman) | 150 |
| Crowley, Mary Ann | | 8 Curtis, Mary Evelyn (Simper) | 149 |
| (Breneman) | 692 | 8 Curtis, Ross Seymour | 150 |
| Crown, Charles W. | 575 | 8 Curtis, Sarah Elizabeth | |
| Crozier, Mary (Brenneman) | 797 | (Towler) | 149 |
| Crum, Earl | 89 | 8 Curtis, Zula May (Nielson) | 150 |
| Crum, John | 532 | Cusick, John | 711 |
| Crumbaker, Jesse | 307 | Cuskey, Margaret (Hess) | 172 |
| Crumbly, Lucille (Keagy) | 208 | Custer, John M. | 871 |
| Cruse, Archibald | 556 | Custer, Maria (Brenneman) | 858 |
| Cruselle, Elizabeth (Bruner) | 64 | Custer, Sarah (Fitzgerald) | 804 |
| Culbertson, Dora E. | | Cutrell, Daisy (Hernley) | 289 |
| (Brenneman) | 581 | Cutrell, Mary Jane (Maust) | 868 |
| Culbertson, Marie | | Cutter, Blanche (Brenneman) | 728 |
| (Mitchelen) | 655, 656 | Cutter, Ellsworth | 728 |
| Cullison, Jennie (Johnston) | 808 | Cutter, Jens W. | 509 |
| 7 Culp, Agnes (Irvin) | 582 | 9 Cutter, Mary (Hill) | 509 |
| 7 Culp, Andrew | 582 | 9 Cutter, Vera A. (Jamison) | 509 |
| Culp, Barbara (Shenk) | 710 | Cutts, Benjamin | 197 |
| 6 Culp, Christian L. | 583 | Cutts, John Richards | 197 |
| 6 Culp, Cora Mae (Glass) | 583 | Cuttshaal, John | 37 |
| Culp, David | 582 | Dagen, Ida (Brenneman) | 458 |
| 6 Culp, Emma Jane (Moore) | 582 | Dager, Barbara (Radcliffe) | 402 |
| 7 Culp, Fae (Sodders) | 582 | Daigu, Ella (Brenneman) | 612 |
| Culp, John | 624 | Dailey, Sarah J. (Hershock) | 669 |

Dale, Anna (Frenniken)	21	Davis, H. W.	830
Dale, Clara (Hoffman)	20	Davis, Iona (Blaine)	597
Dale, Doris (Shenk)	538	Davis, Irene (Bowman)	664
Dale, Harry	21	Davis, Isaac B.	498
Dale, _____	807	Davis, Jack	774
Dallon, Ella (Young)	140	Davis, Jane (Bowman)	657
Dalrymple, Laura E. (Brenneman)	554	Davis, Jennie (Baldwin)	660
Dalton, Adda (Barr)	806	5 Davis, Kate	767
Dambach, David	275	Davis, Linda (Keagy)	208
Daniels, Bessie D. (Brenneman)	852	Davis, Lizzie (Cooper)	772
Daniels, Ethel (Brenneman)	795	Davis, Lucille (Morgan)	249
Daniels, George	772	Davis, Mahalah (Shenk)	195
Daniels, Nora Ann (Groves)	507	Davis, Mary (Thomas)	139
8 Danner, Arthur	682	Davis, Mary C. (Brenneman)	802
8 Danner, Blanche (Houck)	682	Davis, Miranda (Brenneman)	816
Danner, Burtie (Morrow)	824	Davis, Nathan	156
Danner, Emma (Breneman)	688	6 Davis, Nellie (Thomas)	767
Danner, George	682	Davis, Pearl (Brenneman)	802
8 Danner, Hazel (Miller)	682	Davis, Philip R.	767
Danner, Jesse	703	6 Davis, Phillips	767
Dansie, George H.	145, 146	Davis, Phineas	362
Dansie, Inez Elizabeth (Neff)	145	5 Davis, Rees	767
Dansie, Marvin E.	146	Davis, Roy	202
Dantler, Gladys (Brenneman)	790	5 Davis, Sally (Carr)	767
Danver, John Emmett	493	5 Davis, Samuel	767
Darby, Elizabeth A. (Raikes)	121	Davis, Talitha (Brannaman)	525
Darby, William	121	Davis, Tom	935
Daring, Frank	826	6 Davis, Virginia R. (Aylesworth)	767
Darling, Washington	21	Davis, William	764
Daron, Lucy A. (Quickel)	264	5 Davis, Dr. William	767
Darr, Frederick Joseph	692	Davis, William M.	164
Darr, William	465	Davis, Willis E.	637
Daugherty, Ella (Hoak)	658	Davis, _____	466
Daugherty, John W.	489	Davison, Stella (Herr)	299
Daugherty, Joseph	37	Davison, William	211
Daugherty, Michael	133	Davison, Rev. _____	354
Daugherty, Nannie (Barr)	133	Davler, Amos A.	667
Davenport, Estella (Keagy)	211	Dawson, Ann (Baldwin)	660
David, Emmons	768	6 Dawson, Callisto (Grim)	647
David, John	741	Dawson, Dorothy (Holmes)	628
Davidson, Charles	489	Dawson, Isaac	647
Davidson, Diana (Reid)	141	8 Day, Ethel Dale (Gilreath)	511
Davidson, Mary E. (Brenneman)	580	8 Day, Frances (Boles)	511
Davies, Ina (Brenneman)	927	Day, Julia (Landes)	508
Davies, _____	221	Day, Katie (Shields)	607
Davis, Anna (Keller)	590	Day, Lucinda (Brenneman)	785
Davis, Catharine S. (Harnish)	362	8 Day, Marjory (Hammond)	511
5 Davis, Charles	767	Day, Warren	511
8 Davis, Charles Witmer	498	Day, _____	80
Davis, Chauncey	679	Dayton, Robert P.	870
6 Davis, Rev. Claude	767	Deagy, _____	785
Davis, David Franklin	156	Deal, Capt. George	733
6 Davis, Estelle (Feagan)	767	Dean, Alice (Shuman)	129
Davis, Florence (Riggs)	815	Dean, Emma Eshleman (Herr)	642
8 Davis, Florence Emma (Runion)	498	Dean, Jessie (Breneman)	93
Davis, Frank	530	Dean, Mary J. (Brenneman)	590
5 Davis, George	767	Deander, Sarah Ann (English)	202
6 Davis, Grace	767	Deaner, Calvin	869
Davis, Harry	442	Deardorff, J. D.	867
6 Davis, Herbert	767	Deardorff, J. H.	625
		Dearment, Henrietta (Shimp)	246
		Dearmond, Lizzie (Hess)	174
		"De Barre"	135

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|-----|
| Debolt, Adaline E.
(Brenneman) | 921 | Denman, James | 187 |
| DeBolt, A. E. | 689 | Dennis, Dorothy (Branaman) | 737 |
| Deckard, Adaline
(Brenneman) | 60, 390 | Dennison, Mabel (Maust) | 868 |
| Decker, George | 76 | Dennison, William Neil | 111 |
| Decker, Jacob | 684 | 6 Denniston, Andrew | 771 |
| Decker, Lee | 929 | 7 Denniston, Flora Bell
(Montgomery) | 771 |
| Decker, Lewis | 770 | 7 Denniston, Frank Leroy | 771 |
| Decker, Karl Marcellus | 154 | 7 Denniston, John Perry | 771 |
| Deckman, Lizzie (Doerstler) | 353 | 7 Denniston, Laura (Briggs) | 771 |
| Deckman, Mary (Bowen) | 444 | 7 Denniston, Martha Arminta
(Locke) | 771 |
| Deeg, Laura (Atland) | 430 | 7 Denniston, Mary (Sidely) | 771 |
| Deep, Ada (Haverstick) | 237 | Denniston, Thomas | 771 |
| Deeter, Roy | 271 | Dent, Thomas | 194 |
| Deeters, Maria H. (Miller) | 412 | Dentler, Hiram | 625 |
| DeHoff, Mary E. (Heiland) | 103 | Depry, Goldie Maud
(Roudabush) | 497 |
| Deimler, Martin | 468 | Derr, George Wesley | 163 |
| Deininger, Bella May (Jones) | 358 | Derr, John | 336 |
| Deininger, Clara (Eby) | 450 | Derr, Mary (Brenneman) | 651 |
| Deiter, Claire | 338 | Derr, Mary (Myer) | 275 |
| Deiter, Jacob | 338 | Derrick, Herman, Jr. | 431 |
| 9 Deitrich, Harry A. R. | 194 | Dessenberger, Jacob | 443 |
| Deitrich, Walter | 936 | Detrick, Lucinda R. (Bayer) | 202 |
| Deitrick, Harvey S. | 924 | Detrick, Philip | 202 |
| Deitz, Eli | 425 | Detrow, Amos | 705 |
| DeKalb, Rose (Landes) | 511 | Detterline, J. D. | 366 |
| Delaney, John Martin | 664 | Dettman, Emma (Brenneman) | 855 |
| Delbo, _____ | 87 | Detweiler, Abbie (Heisey) | 359 |
| Dell, Rachel (Brenneman) | 607 | Detweiler, Caroline (Eby) | 449 |
| Dellett, William Edward | 330 | Detweiler, Dorothy
(Brenneman) | 927 |
| DeLong, Marjorie (Bayer) | 202 | Detweiler, Hannah (Rutt) | 434 |
| DeLong, Paul | 236 | Detweiler, Michael | 449 |
| Delp, Ida (Hertzler) | 292 | Detweiler, F. Millard | 863 |
| Delph, Adeline (Keagy) | 207 | Deureau, Madge (Carter) | 403 |
| Demiller, _____ | 920 | DeVaney, Joan (Keagy) | 212 |
| Demmy, Adam | 418 | Devers, Margaret C. (Brandt) | 57 |
| 8 Demmy, Alice (Geib) | 418 | Dewalt, Elmer | 702 |
| 8 Demmy, Joseph | 418 | Dewalt, Kate (Wright) | 214 |
| Demmy, Lillie (Miller) | 71 | DeWees, Roy Huesis | 456 |
| Deney, _____ | 608 | DeWees, _____ | 459 |
| Denham, Lizzie (Hess) | 174 | DeWelden, Ludwig | 371 |
| Denison, Margaret (Killen) | 825 | DeWelden, Marie (Breneman) | 371 |
| Denit, Louise (Goodyear) | 190 | Dewey, Admiral George | 936 |
| Denlinger, Aaron | 375 | Dewitt, Hattie May
(Brenneman) | 859 |
| 7 Denlinger, Abraham | 377 | Dewitt, Maud E. (Brenneman) | 859 |
| Denlinger, Abraham | 375 | DeWitt, Catharine (Rice) | 117 |
| 7 Denlinger, Benjamin | 377 | DeWitt, Walter | 691 |
| Denlinger, Chester | 406 | Deyer, Charles | 237 |
| Denlinger, Daniel | 377 | Diamond, Ollie May
(Brenneman) | 631 |
| Denlinger, Emma (Bausman) | 314 | Dibbell, George | 799 |
| 7 Denlinger, Fannie (Kauffman) | 378 | Dick, Charles K. | 660 |
| Denlinger, Fanny (Landis) | 375 | Dick, Cora A. (Brenneman) | 428 |
| Denlinger, Harry | 177, 365 | Dick, Edith (Bowman) | 665 |
| 7 Denlinger, Harry | 377 | Dick, John | 75 |
| 7 Denlinger, Jacob Landis | 378 | Dickenson, Melissa (Breneman) | 252 |
| Denlinger, John | 373 | 8 Dickey, Anna (Keller) | 192 |
| Denlinger, John M. | 377 | 8 Dickey, John | 192 |
| 7 Denlinger, Landis | 377 | 8 Dickey, Maria Elvira (Cochran) | 192 |
| 7 Denlinger, Lillie (Hershey) | 378 | Dickey, Hon. Oliver J. | 192 |
| 7 Denlinger, Ruth (Kurtz) | 378 | | |
| Denlinger, Salome (Eby) | 407 | | |
| Denlinger, _____ (Landis) | 271 | | |
| Denlinger, _____ (Leaman) | 272 | | |

Dickey, Sarah (Beeghly)	459	Diffenderfer, Harry	261
Dickey, Thaddeus Stevens	137	8 Diffenderfer, Paul R.	261
8 Dickinson, Anna E. (Hoover)	20	Diller, Andrew	548, 580, 588
Dickinson, Carroll E.	457	Diller, Barbara (Weaver)	474
9 Dickinson, Drexel	20	Diller, Ellen Catharine	
8 Dickinson, Eby O.	20	(Kauffman)	128
8 Dickinson, Edgar O.	20	6 Diller, George	579, 588
Dickinson, Hattie (Lehman)	9	6 Diller, Henry B.	538, 580
Dickinson, Josiah V.	20	8 Diller, Henry Stemen	538
Dickinson, McKinley	21	Diller, Ira	706
8 Dickinson, Velma O. (Dale)	21	Diller, Irvin	710
Dicks, Della (Denniston)	771	Diller, John and Mary	245
6 Dicks, Elizabeth		6 Diller, John B.	579, 588
(Brenneman)	780, 783	Diller, Julia (Lackey)	722
Dicks, Robert	780	8 Diller, Lelia P. (Laman)	538
6 Dicks, Solomon	780	Diller, Lessie (Brenneman)	540
7 Dieffenbach, Cora (Eshleman)	675	Diller, Maria (Weaver)	475
Dieffenbach, Emory	675	7 Diller, Mintie A. (Huber)	588
7 Dieffenbach, Mary (Orr)	675	Diller, Peter	657
Diehbold, Friedrich	741	Diller, Samuel	538, 579, 588 bis, 589
Diehbold, Gottfried	741	Diller, Samuel S.	536
Diehl, Esther (Brenneman)	746	6 Diller, Samuel S.	580
Diehl, Fern (Blösser)	575	6 Diller, William	588
Diehl, Rev. John	28	Dillinger, Robert B.	869
Diehl, Louise (Brenneman)	928	Dillman, Samuel	226 bis
Diehl, Sallie (Heiland)	103	Dillon, Josephine (Brenneman)	619
Diehlman, Clyde	92	Dillon, Leroy	619
Diehm, Henry	174	Dillon, Mary (Brenneman)	97
9 Diehm, Lottie (Balmer)	174	Dilly, Blanche (Stauffer)	87
Diel, Peter & Margaret	41, 67	Dilworth, Martha A. (Neff)	139
Diem, Warren	296	Dingeldein, Conrad	197
Dierich, Herman	431	Dingeldein, Elizabeth (Oellig)	197
Dieter, Myrtle (Metzler)	14	Dingledine, ———	648
Dieterich, Walter	580	Dinkel, Lucy Miller	
7 Dietrich, Adam	280	(Brenneman)	720
Dietrich, Adam S.	280	Dinkins, Iura (Breneman)	85
9 Dietrich, Alice (Edwards)	193	Dinsmoor, Lyell Emerson	635
9 Dietrich, Anna (Getz)	193	Dishong, Georgie (Brenneman)	605
Dietrich, Carrie (Brenneman)	755	Dissinger, Paul	230
Dietrich, Catharine (Martin)	236	Dittman, George	270
9 Dietrich, Ella (Shaub)	193	Ditzler, Anna (Leaman)	16
Dietrich, Ellis	248	Ditzler, Harvey C.	711
9 Dietrich, Emma (Streaker)	193	Ditzler, Hugh Harry	826
9 Dietrich, Harry A. R.	194	Dively, John	603
Dietrich, John	120	Dixon, Esther (Hess)	279, 284
Dietrich, John W.	194	Dixon, Mary P. (Taylor)	51
7 Dietrich, Jefferson	280	Dixon, William	51
Dietrich, Lizzie (Young)	120	Dixon, ———	279
9 Dietrich, Mary E. (Kiehl)	193	Doan, Tamar (Brenneman)	809
Dietrich, Milton H.	183, 315	Dobbs, Charles	769
Dietrich, Sevilla (Garman)	620	Dobson, ———	843
7 Dietrich, William	280	Dodd, Chrystal (Briggs)	771
Dietrich, ———	193, 194	Dodd, Capt. William	733
Dietz, Christian	123	7 Dodds, Rev. Albert Walter	772
Dietz, Clayton	263	7 Dodds, Andrew Michael	772
Dietz, George	123	Dodds, Laura (Branaman)	736
Dietz, Rebecca (Basehoar)	722	Dodds, Walter	772
Diffenbach, George, Sr.	253	Dodge, Agnes Augusta (Berlin)	850
Diffenbach, George, Jr.	253	Dody, Clarence	513
Diffenbach, John	275	Doebler, Mable (Hartzell)	480
Diffenbach, John R.	253	Doehrer, Rose (Obenchain)	700
Diffenbaugh, Myrtle (Brady)	326	Doering, Iva M. (Brenneman)	556
Diffenderfer, Anna Mary		8 Doerstler, Albert	352
(Miller)	416	7 Doerstler, Amos	352

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Doerstler, Anna (Breneman) | 323 | 8 Donnell, Henry Denny | 414 |
| 7 Doerstler, Anna (Frey) | 352 | 8 Donnell, Nelle (McMurrin) | 414 |
| 6 Doerstler, Annie (Hershey) | 352 | Donnell, William J. | 414 |
| 8 Doerstler, Antus S. | 353 | Donnan, Ellis | 480 |
| 7 Doerstler, Barbara (Kauffman) | 352 | Donner, Maggie A. | |
| 7 Doerstler, Benjamin | 352 | (Brenneman) | 562 |
| 6 Doerstler, Catharine | | Donner, _____ | 845 |
| (Kauffman) | 353 | Donos, Hattie P. (Mills) | 404 |
| Doerstler, Elizabeth | | Donovan, _____ | 558 |
| (Brenneman) | 330 | Doolittle, Guy | 100 |
| 8 Doerstler, Ella (Hofstott) | 352 | Doolittle, Marie (Marner) | 893 |
| 8 Doerstler, Ellen Nora (Todd) | 353 | Doorus, Effie M. (Hanger) | 519 |
| 8 Doerstler, Emma S. (Morton) | 353 | Dorland, Emma (Stinebuck) | 583 |
| 8 Doerstler, Enos S. | 353 | Dorman, _____ | 598 |
| 6 Doerstler, Fanny (Eshleman) | 352 | Dorn, Lillian (Branaman) | 739 |
| 6 Doerstler, Frederick | 352 | Dorn, Tina (Brenneman) | 818 |
| 7 Doerstler, Frederick | 353 | Dorrance, Laura (Summer) | 18 |
| 6 Doerstler, Henry | 353 | Doster, Israel H. | 412 |
| 8 Doerstler, Ida S. (Sload) | 353 | Doster, Joseph | 412 |
| Doerstler, Jacob (Sr.) | 349 | 8 Doster, Joseph B. | 412 |
| Doerstler, Jacob | 323, 349 | 8 Doster, Paul Amos | 412 |
| 7 Doerstler, Jacob | 352 | 8 Doster, Vera | 412 |
| 7 Doerstler, Jacob H. | 353 | Dotson, A. Isabel (McKinstry) | 938 |
| 8 Doerstler, Jennie (Sensenig) | 352 | Dotterer, Barbara (Merkelin) | 733 |
| 6 Doerstler, John B. | 353 | Dotterer, George Philip & | |
| 7 Doerstler, Lizzie (Christ) | 352 | Veronica | 733 |
| 7 Doerstler, Lizzie | | 7 Dotts, Carrie K. (Frampton) | 220 |
| (Aument-Grube) | 354 | Dotts, Harry | 222 |
| 6 Doerstler, Magdalene (Frey) | 349 | 7 Dotts, Ora Olla (Radebach) | 220 |
| 8 Doerstler, Mazie (Newcomer) | 352 | Dotts, William | 220 |
| Doepf, Dr. Fred T. | 699 | Dougherty, Ella (Rutt) | 434 |
| Doll, John | 787 | Dougherty, Lawrence E. | 508 |
| Dombach, Adam H. | 671 | Dougherty, Sarah Jane (Keagy) | 227 |
| 7 Dombach, Alice (Mortimer) | 671 | Douglas, Pauline (Steiner) | 502 |
| Dombach, Alvin S. | 328 | Douglass, Emily (Locke) | 779 |
| Dombach, A. S. | 184 | Douglass, Lilian (Ressler) | 408 |
| 7 Dombach, Chester | 671 | Douglass, Sarah Jane (Keagy) | 227 |
| 7 Dombach, Christian B. | 671 | Douglass, Walter | 762 |
| 7 Dombach, Ella (Rohrer) | 642 | Douple, Jacob | 377 |
| Dombach, Fannie (Witmer) | 328 | Douthett, Elmer | 774 |
| 7 Dombach, Frank | 642 | 8 Dove, David F. | 500 |
| Dombach, Harry | 642 | Dove, Elbert L. | 501 |
| 7 Dombach, Jennie (Harnish) | 671 | Dove, Hannah (Hupp) | 499 |
| Dombach, Kate (Herr) | 641 | 9 Dove, Ina Marie (Hupp) | 499, 500 |
| 7 Dombach, Lloyd | 671 | Dove, Levi A. | 499, 500 |
| Dombach, Martin | 671 | Dove, Rachel (Sechrist) | 500 |
| 7 Dombach, Martin B. | 671 | Dove, Samuel | 500 |
| 7 Dombach, Mildred (Sensenig) | 671 | 8 Dove, Wilmer P. | 500 |
| 7 Dombach, Ralph | 671 | Dove, _____ | 518 |
| Dombach, _____ (Stehman) | 39 | Downing, Jeremiah T. | 852 |
| 8 Donaldson, Barbara K. | | Downs, Arthur | 492 |
| (Walker) | 96 | Downs, Frank | 336 |
| 8 Donaldson, Elmo Virgil | 96 | Drager, Ellen (Bucher) | 290 |
| Donaldson, Irving L. | 96 | Draghi, John | 695 |
| 8 Donaldson, I. Lorin | 96 | 6 Drake, Abigail Roselle (Miller) | 780 |
| 8 Donaldson, Murray N. | 96 | Drake, Carl E. | 515 |
| 8 Donaldson, Willard F. | 96 | 5 Drake, Daniel | 777 |
| Doner, Catharine (Burkholder) | 295 | 8 Drake, Edith (Henry) | 777 |
| Doner, Daniel | 368 | 6 Drake, Eleanor Maria (Wilkin) | 777 |
| Doner, John | 272 | 6 Drake, Erastus C. | 777 |
| 7 Doner, John | 273 | 7 Drake, Gladys Viola (Laury) | 782 |
| Doner, Phares | 275 | 7 Drake, Helen (Stevenson) | 777 |
| Donley, Mattie Hooper (Drake) | 776 | 7 Drake, James C. | 777 |
| 8 Donnell, Clara (Bone) | 414 | 8 Drake, James Leroy | 777 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|-----|
| 7 | Drake, Jennie (Ramsey) | 777 | | Duicho, Gustave Ernest | 456 |
| 9 | Drake, Mardele (Wilson) | 515 | | Duke, Florence (Bleacher) | 402 |
| 7 | Drake, Maria (Robinson) | 777 | | Duke, Howard | 670 |
| | Drake, Mary Jane (English) | 202 | 9 | Dulebohn, Alta G. (Stauffer) | 82 |
| 6 | Drake, Miranda (McCracken) | 776 | 9 | Dulebohn, Anna E. (Witmer) | 82 |
| | Drake, Moses | 776 | | Dulebohn, William | 82 |
| 6 | Drake, Robert Leslie | 780 | | Dulin, Winifred (Miller) | 872 |
| 5 | Drake, Samuel | 776 | | Dunbracco, Ruth Esther | |
| 7 | Drake, Samuel J. | 777 | | (Musser) | 159 |
| 6 | Drake, Susanna B. (Nelson) | 780 | 7 | Duncan, Hilda (Harden) | 649 |
| 6 | Drake, Walter | 777 | | Duncan, Mary (Hammond) | 764 |
| 7 | Drake, William Samuel | 777, 782 | | Duncan, W. O. L. | 649 |
| | Drake, _____ | 772 | | Dunford, Sarah Ann (Towler) | 149 |
| | Drawbaugh, Clara Belle (Nell) | 426 | | Dunham, Elizabeth A. (Groff) | 170 |
| | Drawbaugh, John | 682 | | Dunham, Etta (Alden) | 457 |
| | Drawbaugh, William | 426 | | Dunham, Joseph | 170 |
| | Dreher, Daisy Irene (Hamaker) | 97 | | Dunkerly, Grace (Robinson) | 777 |
| | Dreher, Mary Justina (Good) | 708 | | Dunkle, Aaron | 841 |
| | Dreisbach, Catharine M. (King) | 765 | | Dunkle, _____ | 807 |
| | Drexel, Irene M. (Breneman) | 688 | | Dunlap, Elmer | 723 |
| | Drexler, Catharine (Kurz) | 528 | | Dunlap, Sarah (Breneman) | 390 |
| | Dreyer, Jeannette (Sills) | 247 | | Dunlap, _____ | 807 |
| | Driedoppel, _____ | | | Dunn, Elizabeth K. (Brought) | 248 |
| | (Hargesheimer) | 528 | | Dunn, Hannah M. (Hewitt) | 628 |
| | Driscoll, Ora (Evans) | 561 | | Dunn, Olive (Brenneman) | 755 |
| 7 | Driver, Abraham Beery | 485 | | Dunn, William | 780 |
| 7 | Driver, Abraham Daniel | 487 | | Dunshee, Charles | 610 |
| | Driver, Elizabeth (Showalter) | 491 | | Dunshee, Fred | 610 |
| 7 | Driver, Fannie (Smith) | 487 | | Dunyon, Isaac John | 145 |
| 7 | Driver, Ida Belle (Miller) | 487 | | Dunyon, Dr. John Louis | 145 |
| | Driver, Rev. Jacob | 487 | | Duric, Barbara (Brenneman) | 925 |
| | Driver, Joseph R. | 571 | | Durr, Annie (Miller) | 873 |
| | Driver, J. R. | 475 | | Durr, Annie (Yutzy) | 871 |
| | Driver, Lewis | 485 | | Durr, Hannah (Miller) | 875 |
| | Driver, Martha (Wenger) | 571 | | Durr, John N. | 539 |
| | Driver, Rhodes | 479 | | Durr, Sarah Elizabeth | |
| | Driver, Sallie R. (Wenger) | 481 | | (Brenneman) | 539 |
| 7 | Driver, Solomon P. | 487 | | Durst, Bruce Albert | 859 |
| | Drolsbaugh, Effie M. (Moore) | 199 | | Durst, Mary (Brenneman) | 31 |
| | Druck, Romaine (Ness) | 790 | | Dustin, Katie E. (Adams) | 767 |
| | Drumm, Edith (Bair) | 340 | | Dutrow, _____ | 564 |
| 7 | Drumm, Ira S. | 693 | | Duttenhofer, Walter | 686 |
| | Drumm, Isaac | 693 | | Dutweiler, Leah (Eby) | 440 |
| | Drumm, Jeannette (Weibley) | 190 | | Dutweiler, Michael | 440 |
| 8 | Drumm, Meriel Frances | | | Dwyer, Annie (Haldeman) | 105 |
| | (Johnson) | 693 | | Dyer, Anna (Denlinger) | 378 |
| | Drumm, Sarah (Hart) | 336 | | Dyer, Louisa (Brandt) | 59 |
| | Drumm, Rev. Silas W. | 693 | | Dysart, Bessie (Breneman) | 251 |
| 7 | Drumm, Warren B. | 693 | | Eagleton, Mary Jane (Mumaw) | 551 |
| | Drummond, Charles | 826 | | Eakens, David | 763 |
| | Dry, Margaret (Sultzaberger) | 260 | 4 | Eakens, Elizabeth (Thompson) | 763 |
| | Dryden, Effie (Branaman) | 738 | | Eardley, Almeda M. (Hall) | 166 |
| | Duane, Elizabeth (Crabbe) | 393 | | Eardley, James W. | 166 |
| | Duane, Col. William | 393 | | Earhart, Emma (Breneman) | 96 |
| | Duccomen, _____ | 843 | | Early, Mary (Cameron) | 824 |
| | Duey, Alfred | 251 | | Early, _____ | 824 |
| | Duff, Cassius | 9 | | Earman, E. N. | 532 |
| | Duff, Doyle S. | 592 | | Eash, Fanny (Cross) | 909 |
| | Duff, Flossie (Ward) | 597 | | Eastburn, Thomas | 86 |
| 9 | Duff, John Landes | 511 | 7 | Easton, Bertha (Mill) | 741 |
| | Duff, Morris | 510 | 7 | Easton, Hattie Jane (Jones) | 741 |
| | Duffield, Annie (McCleary) | 35 | | Easton, Jacob | 741 |
| | Duffield, Florence (Eshleman) | 326 | | Easton, Jennie (Winger) | 562 |
| | Dugan, Rush | 442 | 7 | Easton, Perry D. | 741 |

Eater, George F.	388	Ebersole, Elmer	745
Eaton, Clyde	480	8 Ebersole, Emma (Martin)	75
5 Eaton, Edna R. (Campbell)	831	Ebersole, Emma (Weaver)	670
4 Eaton, George W.	831	8 Ebersole, Fannie (Nissley)	75
4 Eaton, James H.	831	8 Ebersole, Fanny (Burkey)	76
5 Eaton, Jay H.	831	7 Ebersole, Fanny (Rutt)	75
4 Eaton, Mary Frances (Chapin)	831	Ebersole, George S.	57
Eaton, Thomas H.	831	Ebersole, Grace S. (Miller)	72
Eaves, Nelson B.	607	8 Ebersole, Harvey	436
Eban, Milton	757	9 Ebersole, Helen (Mann)	436
7 Ebbert, Emma	742	7 Ebersole, Jacob R.	436
7 Ebbert, Eva	742	Ebersole, John	74, 77, 123
Ebbert, Joseph	742	Ebersole, John Franklin	882
7 Ebbert, William	742	Ebersole, John R.	436
Eberle, Ida (Brenneman)	459	9 Ebersole, Jonas	75
Eberle, Lizzie (Evans)	695	7 Ebersole, Dr. Joseph R.	436
Eberle, Simon	318	Ebersole, Katie (Miller)	71
6 Eberley, Eliza Ann (Travis)	660	Ebersole, Levi	70
Eberley, John	660	9 Ebersole, Levi	75
6 Eberley, Kate (Myers)	660	7 Ebersole, Rev. Levi	75
6 Eberley, Maria (Beaver)	660	8 Ebersole, Linda	436
Eberley, Rebecca (Hertzler)	717	Ebersole, Magdalena (Hoerner)	467
Eberly, Aaron	703	Ebersole, Magdalena (Rutt)	433
8 Eberly, Benjamin	318	7 Ebersole, Martha (Burkholder)	436
Eberly, Earl	292	8 Ebersole, Martin	75
Eberly, Elizabeth (Bowman)	665	9 Ebersole, Mary (Dick)	75
8 Eberly, Emma (Sutton)	318	9 Ebersole, Nora (Ziegler)	75
Eberly, Fannie (Lindeman)	359	Ebersole, Peter & Barbara	454
8 Eberly, Florence (Rupp)	318	8 Ebersole, Ray	436
Eberly, Ida (Jackson)	703	Ebersole, Reuben	436
Eberly, Joseph	318	Ebersole, Roy	495
7 Eberly, Joseph Adam	318	Ebersole, Sarah (Ebersole)	436
7 Eberly, Lizzie Clara (Moore)	318	Ebersole, Susie (Miller)	71
Eberly, Margaret (Brenneman)	723	9 Ebersole, Walter	75
Eberly, Moses C.	318	7 Eby, Abraham	407
9 Eberly, Russell	318	Eby, Ada (Haverstick)	283
9 Eberly, Ruth (Bitner)	318	8 Eby, Alta May (Erb)	408
Eberly, Samuel	665, 723	6 Eby, Amos	451
Eberly, Sarah Ann (Mumma)	664	Eby, Amos F. & Lizzie	565
8 Eberly, Wilbur	318	7 Eby, Anna (Kennedy)	408
Ebersohl, David	445	Eby, Anna (Nissley)	299
9 Ebersole, Allen B.	436	Eby, Anna (Stauffer)	373
Ebersole, Amos	410	6 Eby, Anna A. (Coble)	82, 441
8 Ebersole, Amos	75	Eby, Bertha (Brady)	326
8 Ebersole, Anna	436	7 Eby, Bertha Deborah	449
7 Ebersole, Anna (Risser)	75	Eby, Bertie M. (Wenger)	565
Ebersole, Anna M. (Brandt)	58	Eby, Bessie (Difffenbach)	275
Ebersole, Annie H. (Breneman)	731	6 Eby, Catharine (Lineaweaver)	451
9 Ebersole, Ardis (Hostetler)	436	8 Eby, Charles Penrose	450
7 Ebersole, Barbara (Rutt)	75	Eby, Christian	440, 449
Ebersole, Benjamin	292	8 Eby, Clyde	449
Ebersole, Christian	672	8 Eby, Edgar	450
8 Ebersole, Christian	123	Eby, Elizabeth (Breneman)	313
9 Ebersole, Clarence R.	436	Eby, Elizabeth (Light)	450
8 Ebersole, Constance	123	Eby, Elizabeth M. (Breneman)	297
8 Ebersole, Cora (Gingrich)	76	10 Eby, Ella (Wade)	177
Ebersole, Daniel	123	7 Eby, Ellen (Hartz)	451
Ebersole, David	77	7 Eby, Emma E. (Herr)	449
7 Ebersole, David	76	Eby, Frank	300
Ebersole, Edna (Shank)	484	7 Eby, Frank	452
8 Ebersole, Edwin E.	436	Eby, George	297
Ebersole, Elizabeth		6 Eby, George W.	440
(Longenecker)	78	7 Eby, Grant	452
8 Ebersole, Ella (Ritzman)	76	7 Eby, Harry	449

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Eby, Henry | 177, 407 | Edwards, Robert | 91 |
| 6 Eby, Henry Brenneman | 441 | Edwards, Samuel | 193 |
| Eby, Henry N. | 313 | Edwards, Sophia E. (Strong) | 29 |
| Eby, Henry S. | 407, 418 | Edwards, Thomas | 667 |
| 7 Eby, Ida C. (Mowers) | 449 | Egle, W. H. | 4 (note) |
| 6 Eby, John | 449 | Egler, Abraham | 221 |
| 7 Eby, John | 440, 450 | Egley, _____ | 823 |
| Eby, Jonas | 70 | Ehemann, _____ | 844 |
| 6 Eby, Jonas | 451 | Ehernman, Florence (Shenk) | 711 |
| 10 Eby, Jonas K. | 177 | Ehler, Andrew | 798 |
| 6 Eby, Leah (Dutweiler) | 440 | Ehlers, Margaret J. (Messer) | 162 |
| Eby, Lizzie (Brenneman) | 418 | Ehrhart, Rachel (Rex) | 219 bis |
| Eby, Magdalena (Hershey) | 334 | Ehrhart, Verna (Farmer) | 388 |
| Eby, Mary (Risser) | 292 | Ehrisman, Daniel | 67 |
| 7 Eby, Mary O. (Nisley) | 449 | Eichard, Abraham | 651 |
| Eby, Michael | 440, 449 | Eichelberger, Alice (Young) | 120 |
| 6 Eby, Michael | 449 | Eichelberger, Hannah | |
| 7 Eby, Michael | 450 | (Brenneman) | 261 |
| 8 Eby, Nora (Miller-Mohn) | 449 | Eichelberger, Ivan | 260 |
| 7 Eby, Penrose | 449 | Eichelberger, Jacob | 620 |
| Eby, Peter | 440 | Eicher, Abraham | 590 |
| 6 Eby, Peter B. | 441 | 7 Eicher, Barbara F. (Keagy) | 590 |
| 6 Eby, Samuel O. | 440 | 7 Eicher, Huldah May (Keller) | 590 |
| Eby, Solomon | 553 | Eicher, Jacob J. | 908 |
| Eby, Susan (Ranck) | 232 | Eicher, Kathryn E. (Miller) | 908 |
| 8 Eby, Violet B. (Seltzer) | 450 | Eicher, Mary (Shaum) | 551 |
| 8 Eby, Willis | 407 | Eicher, S. E. | 934 |
| Eccles, John | 556 | Eicherle, Amelia (Herr) | 640 |
| 9 Echternach, Emma (Mumma) | 183 | Eicherle, Daniel J. | 470 |
| 9 Echternach, Harry F. | 183 | Eicherle, _____ | 642 |
| 8 Echternach, Olivia (Bair) | 183 | Eichler, John | 234 |
| Echternach, Samuel | 182 | Eicke, Anna (Brenneman) | 598 |
| 8 Echternach, Sherman | 183 | Eidemiller, Edgar | 694 |
| 8 Echternach, Winona (Miller) | 182 | Eigsti, Christian C. | 885 |
| Eckels, Anna (Melester) | 720 | Eigsti, Susie Anna (Reber) | 885 |
| Eckels, Charles A. | 663 | Eimen, Barbara (Gingerich) | 919 |
| Eckels, David | 624 | Eisenberger, Samuel | 417 |
| Eckenroth, Jacob F. | 447 | Eisenbrandt, Minnie | |
| Eckerle, George | 532 | (Brenneman) | 795 |
| Eckert, Bertha (Hess) | 180 | Ekin, Robert | 776 |
| Eckert, Hannah (Sutton) | 340 | Elbert, Alice (Albert) | 831 |
| Eckles, N. Orth | 664 | Elberti, Kate (Sohn) | 385 |
| Eckman, Abraham | 131 | 7 Elcock, Anna F. | 262 |
| Eckman, Jennie B. (Shuman) | 131 | Elcock, Joseph | 261 |
| Eckman, Rebecca (Landis) | 269 | 7 Elcock, Louisa E. (Hauck) | 262 |
| Eckman, William | 696 | Elcock, Richard | 261 |
| Eckstein, Mary Jane (Thorpe) | 23 | Elder, Elias & Theresa A. | 420 |
| Eckstein, Mary K. (Brandt) | 157 | Elder, Emma Margaret | |
| Edelman, William I. | 124 | (Oellig) | 197 |
| Edgar, David | 761 | Elder, Henrietta E. | |
| 6 Edgar, Lola (Anderson) | 761 | (Haldeman) | 112 |
| 6 Edgar, Ruth (Sloat) | 761 | Elder, James Albert | 197 |
| Edge, J. B. D. | 48 | Elder, Margaret (Harnish) | 336 |
| Edgington, May (Breneman) | 114 | Elder, Mary Jane (Brenneman) | 420 |
| Edie, Maj. John | 734 | Elder, Michael | 108 |
| Edmondson, John | 737 | Elder, Millie M. (Brenneman) | 699 |
| 7 Edmondston, Mary (Bloom) | 218 | Elder, Mira B. (Haldeman) | 108 |
| Edmondston, Samuel | 218 | Elder, _____ | 807 |
| Edmundson, John | 46 | Eldredge, Alanson | 137 |
| Edmundson, Margaret (Taylor) | 46 | 8 Eldredge, Elizabeth May | |
| Edward, Goldie (Suter) | 478 | (Andrus) | 137 |
| Edwards, Alice (Barr) | 135 | 8 Eldredge, Franklin M. | 138 |
| Edwards, Carrie (Brenman) | 607 | 8 Eldredge, Horace E. N. | 138 |
| Edwards, Merritt | 195 | Eldredge, Ira | 137 |

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 8 | Eldredge, Leon | 138 | Emminger, Mary Catharine | |
| 8 | Eldredge, Leticia Neff (Quist) | 138 | (Bowman) | 662 |
| 8 | Eldredge, Owen A. | 138 | Emore, Hester (Killen) | 825 |
| | Eldridge, Enos | 54 | Empy, Edith (Grow) | 167 |
| | Eldridge, Issachar | 54 | Enck, Frank | 673 |
| 8 | Eldridge, Jessie (Southwick) | 54 | Enburg, Elizabeth M. | |
| | Eldridge, Wanela (Branaman) | 739 | (Kenworthy) | 242 |
| | Ellegate, Frank | 695 | Enders, ——— | 466 |
| 6 | Ellenberger, Benjamin | 354 | Endres, Conrad | 742 |
| 6 | Ellenberger, Jacob | 354 | Engel, Alvina E. | |
| | Ellenberger, Rudolph | 354 | (Brenneman) | 933 |
| | Ellicker, Annie (Jacobs) | 424 | Engel, Barbara (Musser) | 337 |
| | Ellingsen, Alvin | 155 | Engel, Christian | 933 |
| | Elliott, Ada (Gish) | 178 | England, Sarah (Dansie) | 145, 146 |
| | Elliott, Carrie Jane (Beery) | 486 | England, ——— (Mann) | 311 |
| | Elliott, Clarissa (Henry-Ritts) | 805 | Engle, Ada H. (Blosser) | 575 |
| | Elliott, Elmer | 246 | 8 Engle, Albert Washington | 423 |
| | Elliott, John Gardner | 804 | 7 Engle, Almira (Shenk) | 93 |
| 4 | Elliott, Loren | 805 | 8 Engle, Alvin E. | 90 |
| | Elliott, Mary (Breneman) | 389 | 7 Engle, Amanda B. (Brinser) | 93 |
| | Elliott, Mary (Haldeman) | 105 | 7 Engle, Amos B. | 357 |
| | Elliott, Max | 869 | 8 Engle, Anetta (Greenawalt) | 423 |
| | Elliott, Nancy Adaline (Landis) | 511 | Engle, Annie (Conrad) | 694 |
| | Elliott, Paul | 812 | Engle, Annie (Musser) | 89 |
| 4 | Elliott, Rose Anna (Simpson) | 805 | 7 Engle, Annie B. (Stehman) | 91 |
| | Elliott, Velma Reed (Musser) | 340 | 9 Engle, Beatrice Jeannette | |
| | Ellis, Alvina E. (Stillman) | 151 | (Richter) | 423 |
| | Ellis, Conrad | 590 | Engle, Benjamin Brubaker | 439 |
| | Ellis, Earl Leo | 533 | 8 Engle, Carrie Ida (Musser) | 423, 464 |
| | Ellis, Marian E. (Brenneman) | 457 | 8 Engle, R. Carroll | 91 |
| | Ellis, Mary Louise (Landes) | 518 | Engle, Catharine (Brenneman) | 857 |
| | Ellis, Sarah Ellen (Miller) | 414 | Engle, Christian | 357 |
| | Ellis, Thomas & Elizabeth | 511 | Engle, Daniel | 87, 90, 94, 322 |
| | Ellison, Hazel (Brenneman) | 584 | Engle, Edith Levina | |
| | Ellmire, Jacob | 335 | (Brenneman) | 495 |
| | Ellmire, Lizzie (Doerstler) | 323 | 8 Engle, Eleonora A. (Fitzgerald) | 91 |
| 8 | Ellmire, Mary B. (Gochnauer) | 335 | 8 Engle, Elizabeth E. (Miller) | 90 |
| | Ellsworth, Asa Charles | 167 | Engle, Emma (Hiestand) | 189 |
| | Ellsworth, Elmer | 478 | Engle, Emma (Keller) | 590 |
| | Ellsworth, Heber M. | 167 | 7 Engle, Enos B. | 90 |
| | Ellsworth, Rev. J. B. | 229 | 7 Engle, Ezra B. | 91 |
| | Elmer, Charles P. | 166 | Engle, Fannie (Breneman) | 94 |
| | Elmer, I. Wesley | 457 | Engle, Fannie G. (Gish) | 439 |
| | Elser, Henry | 54 | Engle, Fanny (Greybill) | 64 |
| | Elwell, Susie (Kerstetter) | 253 | 7 Engle, Frank B. | 357 |
| | Embick, Ella (Bates) | 443 | Engle, George | 422, 464 |
| 8 | Embree, Clotilda (Fink) | 512 | Engle, G. W. | 884 |
| 7 | Embree, Elisha Robb | 512 | Engle, Hans | 93 |
| 8 | Embree, James Casey | 512 | Engle, Henry M. | 89 |
| | Embree, James Thompson | 511 | Engle, Hiram G. | 90 |
| 8 | Embree, Louise | 512 | 7 Engle, Horace B. | 357 |
| 7 | Embree, Lucius C. | 511 | 8 Engle, Iva Amanda | |
| 8 | Embree, Morton C. | 512 | (McFerren) | 423 |
| 7 | Embree, Samuel Landes | 512 | Engle, Bishop Jacob | 59 |
| | Emerson, Louise (Frey) | 348 | Engle, John | 87 |
| | Emery, Elizabeth (Landes) | 512 | Engle, Joseph | 357, 694 |
| | Emery, Dr. Jesse | 512 | Engle, Joseph L. | 93 |
| | Emery, Lena (Brenneman) | 804 | Engle, Lucinda Jane | |
| | Emery, Lillian (Smith) | 148 | (Hoerner) | 422 |
| | Emig, Israel | 788 | Engle, Martha (Brandt) | 59 |
| | Emig, Peter | 786 | 7 Engle, Mary B. (Engle) | 90 |
| | Emley, S. C. | 397 | 8 Engle, Mary Emily (Greider) | 90 |
| | Emmert, ——— | 306 | 7 Engle, Millard B. | 93 |
| | | | Engle, Minerva (Stauffer) | 114 |

Engle, Samuel G.	87	Erb, Fanny (Hartzler)	716
Engle, Sarah (Bossler)	86	Erb, Frances (Stehman)	39
Engle, Solomon	871	Erb, Frank	661
Engle, Susan (Barr)	91	Erb, George	661
Engle, Susan (Heisey)	359	Erb, Henry	75
7 Engle, Urie B.	91	6 Erb, Henry	661
8 Engle, Walter H.	93	Erb, Jacob	70
7 Engle, Warren B.	357	5 Erb, Jacob Bowman	661
Engle, William H.	871	Erb, John	39
8 Engle, H. Wilson	91	5 Erb, John	661
Engles, Mary (Shenk)	195	6 Erb, John	661
9 English, Alberta Rebecca (Davis)	202	Erb, Rev. John	70
9 English, Blanche Leona (Kenton)	202	Erb, John B.	402
English, Harry	202	Erb, Joseph	39, 183, 661
7 English, Herbert T.	524	6 Erb, Joseph	661
9 English, Homer Edwin	202	5 Erb, Joseph, Jr.	661
English, James	202	Erb, Joseph Bowman	183
9 English, James Bayer	202	Erb, Lizzie (Miller)	70
English, John I.	524	6 Erb, Mahlon	661
English, Rev. John S.	605	Erb, Martha (Brenneman)	357
7 English, Orena B. (Shanks-Bourne)	524	Erb, Martha (Plough)	666
English, Salina S. (Brenneman)	808	8 Erb, Mary (Eby)	70
Enos, Fannie (Miller)	872	8 Erb, Mary (Nissley)	70
Enselman, Minnie (Brenneman)	758	Erb, Paul	408
Ensminger, Ervin	559	8 Erb, Paul R.	185
Ensminger, John	387	Erb, Ruth N. (Ebersole)	436
Ensminger, ——— (Plank)	723	6 Erb, Sarah	661
Enterline, Amos	388	7 Erb, J. Slater	185
Enyeart, Alice (Keagy)	208	7 Erb, Susanna (Burkhart)	183
Epler, Barbara (Foltz)	73	8 Erb, Tillman	70
Epler, David	74	Erb, Truman	891
Epler, Mary (Nissley)	440	8 Erb, Ward	185
Epperly, L. K.	211	6 Erb, William	661
Eppley, Elizabeth L. (Brenneman)	720	Erb, ——— (Eshleman)	326
Eppley, Elmer	463	Erhart, Dallas	788
Eppley, Oscar W.	720	Erhart, Ida G. (Brenneman)	787
Eppley, ——— (Bloser)	368	Erhart, Isabel (Brenneman)	787
Eppley, ———	787	Erhart, John	787 bis
7 Erb, Adelia (Bickhart)	185	Erickson, Kenneth Leon	151
7 Erb, Alma Ward	184	Ericson, Floyd G.	940
6 Erb, Amaziah	661	Erisman, George	364
7 Erb, Andrew	661	Erisman, Mary (Conrad)	694
6 Erb, Ann (Rathfon)	661	Erismann, Elise (Brenneman)	854
Erb, Anna (Kauffman)	362	Erismann, Jacobine (Jotter)	848
Erb, Anna W. (Barr)	345	8 Ermentrout, Adelaide Louise (Henry)	136
8 Erb, Annie (Lutz)	70	Ermentrout, Daniel	136
7 Erb, Annie (Miller)	184	8 Ermentrout, Fitz-Daniel	136
8 Erb, Annie (Reiff)	70	Ernst, Abraham	188
6 Erb, Barbara (Herr)	661	Ernst, A. Eleanor (Longsdorff)	188
7 Erb, Barbara (Urban)	184	Ernst, Catharine (Ranck)	233
6 Erb, Benjamin	661	Ernst, Dr. Edward	304
8 Erb, Bonnie Elvise (Garret)	185	Ernst, ——— (Hoover)	237
6 Erb, Clayton	661	Errick, Charles	430
Erb, Daniel	291	Erwin, Daisy Maude (Miller)	851
Erb, Dorothy (Thomas)	674	Erwin, Orpha L. (Kirchoff)	530
6 Erb, Eliza (Will)	661	Esbensshade, Adam	366
5 Erb, Elizabeth (Ressler)	661	Esbensshade, Alice (Breneman)	346
Erb, Ella (Brubaker)	70	Esbensshade, Anna (Breneman)	341
Erb, Elmer	336	Esbensshade, Elias	346
6 Erb, Emanuel	661	Esbensshade, Jacob Binkley	341
		Esbensshade, John M.	366
		Esbensshade, ——— (Landis)	273
		Esbensshade, ——— (Lefever)	366

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Esch, Daniel C. | 917 | Eshelman, Anna (Shuman) | 130 |
| Esch, Elizabeth | | Eshelman, Anna (Stouffer) | 624 |
| (Swartzendruber) | 884, 886 | Eshelman, Benjamin | 170 |
| Esch, Lizzie (Hostetler) | 888 | Eshelman, David | 713 |
| Eschliman, Abraham W. | 704 | Eshelman, David G. | 170 |
| 7 Eschliman, Anna (Horst) | 702 | 8 Eshelman, Edith M. (Bowers) | 713 |
| 8 Eschliman, Anna (Morris) | 702 | Eshelman, Flora M. | |
| Eschliman, Daniel R. | 704 | (Breneman) | 674 |
| Eschliman, David | 702 | Eshelman, Frank B. | 100 |
| 8 Eschliman, Edna (Dewalt) | 702 | Eshelman, Frank E. | 100 |
| Eschliman, Elizabeth | | 7 Eshelman, Harvey | 713 |
| (Breneman) | 703 | 7 Eshelman, Henry | 713 |
| 7 Eschliman, Emma (Hollinger) | 703 | Eshelman, Israel | 713 |
| 7 Eschliman, Fanny | | 7 Eshelman, Jacob | 713 |
| (Hershey-Zimmerman) | 702 | Eshelman, Jacob M. | 713 |
| 7 Eschliman, Henry | 702 | Eshelman, John | 170 |
| 7 Eschliman, Ida (Skelton) | 703 | Eshelman, Martin C. | 184 |
| 8 Eschliman, Ira | 702 | Eshelman, Samuel | 70 |
| Eschliman, Martha M. | | Eshelman, Sarah (Kornhaus) | 713 |
| (Buckwalter) | 704 | 7 Eshelman, Susan (Buckwalter) | 713 |
| 7 Eschliman, Mary (Zimmerman) | 702 | Eshelman, Veronica (Mylin) | 186 |
| Eschliman, Samuel | 702 | Eshenour, Frederick | 92 |
| 7 Eschliman, Samuel | 703 | 7 Eshleman, Amanda | |
| 7 Eschliman, Sarah (Hollinger) | 703 | (Gochenour) | 353 |
| 7 Eschliman, Susan (Eberly) | 703 | Eshleman, Andrew | 441 |
| 8 Eshbach, Abraham L. | 176 | Eshleman, Anna (Kilgore) | 353 |
| 9 Eshbach, Albert | 176 | Eshleman, Annie (Shenk) | 643 |
| 9 Eshbach, Anna (Good) | 177 | Eshleman, Barbara (Doerstler) | 352 |
| 8 Eshbach, Anna Theresa (Abel) | 175 | 7 Eshleman, Barbara (Habecker) | 352 |
| 9 Eshbach, Barbara (Campbell) | 177 | Eshleman, Barbara Ann | |
| 9 Eshbach, Benjamin K. | 322 | (Eshelman) | 280 |
| 7 Eshbach, Christian | 175 | Eshleman, Benedict | 279 |
| Eshbach, Cora (Rineer) | 669 | Eshleman, Benjamin, Sr. | 326 |
| 9 Eshbach, David | 176 | Eshleman, Benjamin K. | 326 |
| 8 Eshbach, Elias | 177 | 8 Eshleman, Bertha (Musser) | 280 |
| 8 Eshbach, Elizabeth | 176 | 8 Eshleman, Blanche (Hull) | 280 |
| 7 Eshbach, Fannie S. | | Eshleman, Blanche (Rineer) | 669 |
| (Haverstick) | 176, 238 | 7 Eshleman, Catharine Cecelia | |
| 8 Eshbach, Fanny (Sechrist) | 178 | (Woerth) | 281 |
| 8 Eshbach, Harry | 175 | Eshleman, Christian | 332 |
| 9 Eshbach, Harry | 176 | Eshleman, Christian M. | 352 |
| Eshbach, Harry F. | 293 | Eshleman, David | 713 |
| Eshbach, Harry H. | 322, 323 | Eshleman, David G. | 133 |
| 9 Eshbach, Ida (Neville) | 175 | Eshleman, Edith (Rice) | 332 |
| 8 Eshbach, Isaac | 176 | Eshleman, Elizabeth | |
| 8 Eshbach, Isaiah | 177 | (Breneman) | 313 |
| 8 Eshbach, Jacob F. | 175 | Eshleman, Elizabeth (Brandt) | 60 |
| Eshbach, John | 175, 238 bis | Eshleman, Edward | 332 |
| 7 Eshbach, John | 177 | 8 Eshleman, Elmer | 280 |
| 8 Eshbach, John | 176 | Eshleman, Elwood | 326 |
| 8 Eshbach, John, Jr. | 177 | 8 Eshleman, Ethel (Greenwalt) | 326 |
| 9 Eshbach, Katie (Campbell) | 177 | 8 Eshleman, Frank | 280 |
| 8 Eshbach, Katie (Kreider) | 177 | Eshleman, Fred | 327 |
| 9 Eshbach, Lettie (Shultz) | 176 | Eshleman, Jacob | 133, 225, 675, 682 |
| 9 Eshbach, Lizzie (McFalls) | 176 | Eshleman, Jacob Silvester | 281 |
| 8 Eshbach, Lizzie (Stehman) | 177 | Eshleman, John | 682 |
| 9 Eshbach, Maud (Weaver) | 177 | Eshleman, John W., Jr. | 280 |
| Eshbach, Michael | 238 | 7 Eshleman, John W., 3rd | 280 |
| 7 Eshbach, Michael | 175 | 8 Eshleman, John W., 4th | 280 |
| 8 Eshbach, Susan (Kauffman) | 178 | Eshleman, Jonas | 313 |
| 7 Eshbach, Susanna (Immel) | 178 | 7 Espenshade, Abraham Howry | 231 |
| Eshbach, _____ | | Espenshade, Anna B. | |
| (Hougendoubler) | 132 | (Haverstick) | 234 |
| 6 Eshelman, Albert | 170 | Espenshade, Benjamin | 231 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Espensshade, Bertha (Landis) | 374 | Evans, Marie Emma | |
| 7 Espensshade, Charles Wesley | 231 | (Brenneman) | 561 |
| 8 Espensshade, Chester H. | 231 | Evans, Martha (Gall) | 695 |
| 8 Espensshade, Earl C. | 231 | 7 Evans, Mary C. (Elliott) | 695 |
| 7 Espensshade, Edward Bowman | 231 | Evans, Mary Jane (Jones) | 147 |
| 8 Espensshade, Esther C. (Rowe) | 231 | Evans, Merritt | 364 |
| Espensshade, Henry | 231, 657 | Evans, Nathan | 601 |
| 8 Espensshade, Howard W. | 231 | 7 Evans, Oscar Ray | 695 |
| 8 Espensshade, Irene (Ressler) | 231 | Evans, Rebecca (Bruner) | 63 |
| Espensshade, Jacob | 234 | Evans, Robert | 348 |
| Espensshade, Lizzie (Kreider) | 298 | Evans, Sarah Roxana | |
| 8 Espensshade, May (Pennington) | 231 | (Brenaman) | 305 |
| 8 Espensshade, Pearl (Johnson) | 231 | Evans, Susannah (Brenneman) | 692 |
| 7 Espensshade, Wilfred Henry | 231 | Evans, Theodore | 47 |
| Espensshade, _____ | 407 | Evans, Walter G. | 695 |
| Essick, Louisa (Savidge) | 718 | 7 Evans, Walter G. | 695 |
| Essig, Lovina (Brenneman) | 709 | Evans, William W. | 695 |
| Essler, Justus | 380 | Evans, _____ | 225 bis |
| Estell, Ward | 810 | Evens, Lena U. (Mills) | 404 |
| Estep, Howard | 608 | Everett, Amy Clough (Kagey) | 23 |
| Etchberger, Mabel (Rupp) | 320 | Everett, Martha (Mahan) | 632 |
| Etheridge, Phoebe | | Everett, Walter | 94 |
| (Culpeper) | 901 | Everhart, Charles | 746 |
| 7 Etter, Bessie (Topp) | 252 | Everley, Barbara (Bowman) | 360 |
| Etter, Frank P. | 252 | Everlin, Jane (Collins) | 250 |
| 7 Etter, Glenn | 252 | Everling, Jakob | 2 |
| Etter, Jacob | 454 | 7 Evers, Charles Oscar | 588 |
| 7 Etter, Jacqueline | 252 | 7 Evers, Cora C. (Wagler) | 582 |
| Etter, Bishop John | 454 | Evers, David A. | 588 |
| 7 Etter, Margery (Stark) | 252 | 7 Evers, Dorothy M. (Bond) | 582 |
| Etter, May (Groves) | 507 | 7 Evers, Ira Samuel | 583 |
| 7 Etter, Orange | 252 | 7 Evers, John Daniel | 588 |
| Ettinger, Anna Irene | | 7 Evers, Laura A. (Weaver) | 583 |
| (Brenneman) | 389 | 7 Evers, Mary Magdalene | |
| Ettinger, Michael | 600 | (Ruthledge) | 588 |
| Etzel, Wills I. | 835 | Evers, Moses D. | 582 |
| Etzweiler, Marlin | 389 | 7 Evers, Nora Frances (Burtchin) | 588 |
| Eurich, Viola (Steffey) | 405 | Eversole, David | 490 |
| Eustis, George | 343 | Eversole, Ethel (Keagy) | 198 |
| 7 Evans, Abraham C. | 695 | Eversole, Jacob | 410 |
| 8 Evans, Anthony Sevier | 561 | Everson, Matilda (Reierson) | 139 |
| Evans, Arthur C. | 678 | Ewart, Harry S. | 297 |
| 7 Evans, Augusta J. (Lehman) | 695 | Ewart, Vera L. (Newcomer) | 297 |
| Evans, Charles Marshall | 166 | Ewing, Alice (Breneman) | 754 |
| 7 Evans, Clemmie Irene (Kulp) | 695 | Ewing, Emma (Hambleton) | 693 |
| Evans, Daniel J. | 928 | Ewing, Myrtle (Landes) | 518 |
| Evans, Ed E. | 739 | Ewing, Tabitha (Ernst) | 188 |
| Evans, Edward J. | 164 | Eyler, Alice Jane (Hain) | 168 |
| 7 Evans, Edward Elwood | 695 | 5 Eyeman, Abraham | 731 |
| 7 Evans, Emma (Snyder) | 348 | 5 Eyeman, Benjamin | 731 |
| Evans, Ernest William | 166 | 5 Eyeman, Fanny (Tisic) | 731 |
| 7 Evans, Estella May | | Eyeman, Jacob | 731 |
| (Beamsderfer-Draghi) | 695 | 5 Eyeman, John | 731 |
| Evans, Eva Erma (English) | 702 | Eyeman, Magdalena (Forrer) | 729 |
| Evans, Everette | 577 | Eyeman, Magdalena (Shenk) | 471 |
| Evans, Frederick | 489 | Eyeman, Nancy (Brenneman) | 701 |
| Evans, Gettis E. | 561 | Eyre, Raymond | 751 |
| Evans, Harry | 14 | Eyster, Dr. Alfred E. | 394 |
| 8 Evans, Irwin H. | 561 | 7 Eyster, Bertha Mary (Brown) | 394 |
| Evans, Jay | 296 | Eyster, Jacob | 394 |
| 7 Evans, John C. | 695 | Fabian, William C. | 117 |
| Evans, John Taylor | 47 | Fackler, Joseph A. | 393 |
| Evans, Lillian (Neff) | 139 | Fackrell, Juliaette (Howard) | 156 |
| | | Fadely, Anna (Chapman) | 559 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Fadely, Edna M. (Chapman) | 559 | 8 Fahs, Stewart | 429 |
| Fagala, Herschel | 810 | 8 Fahs, Sylvia (Jones) | 429 |
| Fagan, John S. | 369 | 8 Fahs, Violet (Berkheimer) | 429 |
| Fagan, Mary (Barr) | 806 | 8 Fahs, Virgie (Weichert) | 429 |
| Fager, John | 431 | 7 Fahs, William M. | 429 |
| Fagg, John Birch | 150 | 7 Fahs, Wilson | 430 |
| Fahnestock, R. E. | 192 | 8 Fahs, ——— (Errick) | 430 |
| Fahnestock, Wayne | 690 | 8 Fahs, ——— (Martindale) | 430 |
| Fahrney, Nancy E. (Metcalf) | 227 | Fair, Ellen (Brenneman) | 785 |
| 7 Fahs, Alice (Trimmer) | 429 | Fair, Lizzie (Miller) | 685 |
| 7 Fahs, Allen L. | 430 | Fair, Margaret Mary (Nell) | 426 |
| 7 Fahs, Annie (May) | 430 | Fairbanks, William | 239 |
| 6 Fahs, Annie (Ruth) | 430 | "Fairthorne, Sally" | 56 |
| 8 Fahs, Argan B. | 430 | 5 Falk, Cora E. (Cornelius) | 821 |
| 8 Fahs, Carter E. | 430 | 5 Falk, Harry C. | 821 |
| 5 Fahs, Catharine (Hershey) | 430 | Falk, William | 821 |
| 7 Fahs, Charles H. | 429 | Faremon, Anna (Hawkins) | 571 |
| 7 Fahs, David W. | 430 | Farence, John | 749 |
| 8 Fahs, Earl L. | 430 | Faris, Janet (Kennedy) | 180 |
| 7 Fahs, Edward | 429 | Farlow, Ellen (Breneman) | 620 |
| 7 Fahs, Elizabeth (Landis) | 430 | Farmer, Allie (Conwell) | 900 |
| 7 Fahs, Elizabeth Louisa (Hays) | 428 | 8 Farmer, George | 388 |
| 7 Fahs, Ella Mae (Lied) | 429 | 8 Farmer, Harry | 388 |
| 7 Fahs, Ella Mary (Frantz) | 429 | 8 Farmer, John | 388 |
| 8 Fahs, Elmer E. | 429 | Farmer, John W. | 388 |
| 6 Fahs, Emanuel | 429 | 8 Farmer, Myrtle (Warfel) | 388 |
| 7 Fahs, Emma (Bupp) | 430 | 8 Farmer, Sarah (Enterline) | 388 |
| 7 Fahs, Estella Virginia | | Farnsworth, James Watson | 151 |
| (Frantz) | 428 | Farnsworth, Janet (Stillman) | 151 |
| 7 Fahs, Frank | 430 | Farnsworth, Rosetta (Holmes) | 136 |
| 8 Fahs, George I. | 430 | Farrell, Laura (Musser) | 158 |
| 8 Fahs, Grace (Dehoff) | 430 | Farrell, Mary Loverne | |
| 8 Fahs, Grace (Lewis) | 429 | (Musser) | 158 |
| 8 Fahs, Harvey | 430 | Farwell, Elizabeth M. | |
| 8 Fahs, Hazel (Zabawa) | 430 | (McKinstry) | 938 |
| 5 Fahs, Henry | 430 | Farwell, Harrison L. | 325 |
| 7 Fahs, Henry | 430 | Farwell, Margaret E. | |
| 6 Fahs, Israel | 430 | (Brenneman) | 325 |
| 8 Fahs, Ivan | 430 | Fasick, Harry | 759 |
| 7 Fahs, Jane (Shearer) | 430 | Fasick, Roy | 759 |
| Fahs, John | 428 | Fasnacht, John | 368 |
| 7 Fahs, John A. | 430 | 7 Fasnacht, Joseph | 368 |
| 8 Fahs, Kathryn (Owen) | 430 | Fasnacht, Mary (Rowe) | 368 |
| 5 Fahs, Leah | 430 | 7 Fasnacht, Terzy (Taylor) | 368 |
| 6 Fahs, Levi | 428 | Fasnought, Julia (Shobe) | 533 |
| 7 Fahs, Lewis | 429 | Fast, Jacob | 489 |
| 7 Fahs, Lillie (Melhorn) | 429 | Fast, John C. | 489 |
| 6 Fahs, Lizzie (Altland) | 430 | Faught, Albert Moffett | 565 |
| 7 Fahs, Lucy (Ruppert) | 430 | Faught, John Frederick | 565 |
| Fahs, Martha (Frysinger) | 265 | 8 Faught, Rachel Wenger (Reed) | 565 |
| 8 Fahs, Mary (Seitz) | 429 | Faulconer, Almeda | |
| 8 Fahs, Mildred (Gerberick) | 430 | (Brenneman) | 746 |
| 7 Fahs, Milton | 430 | Faulconer, Josephine | 379 |
| 7 Fahs, Minnie (Fink) | 429 | Fauley, Mary S. (Miller) | 490 |
| 8 Fahs, Miriam (Fehl) | 429 | Faulkner, Mary (Norton) | 27 |
| 8 Fahs, Nevin D. | 430 | Faulks, Flora (Harnish) | 681 |
| 7 Fahs, Orlando Levi | 429 | 8 Faull, Duane Harland | 285 |
| 8 Fahs, Paul P. | 430 | Faull, Edwin John | 285 |
| 7 Fahs, Peter | 430 | Faust, Malinda (Ohlweiler) | 99 |
| 8 Fahs, Ralph | 429 | Faust, Walter | 463 |
| 9 Fahs, Rodney | 429 | 7 Fawley, Abram F. | 496 |
| 7 Fahs, Rosie (Shaffer) | 430 | 7 Fawley, Ashby O. | 496 |
| 8 Fahs, Sherman | 429 | Fawley, John | 496 |
| 6 Fahs, Solomon | 430 | Feagan, ——— | 767 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| Feaster, Mabel (Krantz) | 405 | Fielden, Dr. John S. C. | 456 |
| Feeman, Elizabeth (Martin) | 308 | Fiennicken, Walter | 21 |
| Feeman, Marcella (Heffelman) | 442 | Fiesell, Josephine (Brace) | 19 |
| Feeser, Cora (Brenneman) | 639 | Fiesell, Willard P. | 19 |
| Feeser, Martin | 639 | Fife, Florence (Farnsworth) | 151 |
| Feester, Ida (Shank) | 479 | Figyelmessy, Col. Lajos Philip | 110 |
| Fegley, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 810 | 8 Figyelmessy, Lajos Philip | |
| Fegley, Dr. E. V. | 689 | Kossuth | 110 |
| Fehl, Clara (Newcomer) | 337 | 8 Figyelmessy, Samuel Haldeman | 110 |
| Fehl, George | 715 | Filbert, Louis | 175 |
| Fehl, George J. | 225 | File, Margaret (Baldwin) | 659 |
| Fehl, Maria (Brenneman) | 715 | Finefrock, Lee | 797 |
| Fehl, Raymond | 429 | 6 Fink, Andrew Wellington | 867 |
| Fehr, _____ | 844 | Fink, Arthur O. | 867 |
| Fellabaum, Abraham | 660 | Fink, Claude Douglass | 512 |
| Fellows, Agnes (Poticher) | 678 | Fink, Dracie L. (Sechrist) | 500 |
| Fellows, Emma (Peet) | 50 | Fink, Edna May (Bayer) | 200 |
| Felt, Emma (Bitner) | 164 | 8 Fink, Elmer | 430 |
| Felt, Joseph H. | 164 | 8 Fink, Elsie (Ketterman) | 429 |
| Feltenberger, George | 105 | Fink, George | 429 |
| Felton, Myrtle (Breneman) | 391 | Fink, Grace (Ritts) | 805 |
| Fencil, Mary (Bowen) | 444 | 6 Fink, Jessie J. (Kenyon) | 867 |
| Fenical, Rebecca (Brenneman) | 432 | Fink, Lawrence Leroy | 655 |
| Fenical, Simon | 432 | 6 Fink, Leslie Hosmer | 867 |
| Fenimore, Lawrence | 219 | Fink, Lizzie (Rutt) | 73 |
| Fennell, Katherine (Miller) | 413 | 8 Fink, Melvin | 429 |
| Fennell, Roy T. | 288 | Fink, Ola (Sechrist) | 500 |
| Fenstermacher, Lydia (Stemen) | 578 | Fink, Ora Louise (Breneman) | 606 |
| 8 Fenton, Carlos S. | 26 | Fink, Roy | 676 |
| 8 Fenton, Charles M. | 26 | 8 Fink, Roy | 429 |
| 8 Fenton, Myrtle E. (Huntley) | 26 | 6 Fink, Roy Oren | 867 |
| Fenton, Sherburne W. | 26 | Fink, J. Rudy | 611 |
| 8 Fenton, William J. | 26 | Fink, Samuel McClellan | 200 |
| Ferguson, Clarence C. | 288 | Finke, Catharine E. (Fahs) | 429 |
| Ferguson, Matilda (Rutt) | 434 | Finkle, Gladys (Brenneman) | 821 |
| Fernandez, Edward M. S. | 850 | Finkle, Hazel (Breneman) | 92 |
| Fertch, Emma (Booser) | 450 | Finley, B. K. | 464 |
| Fetherstone, Lilian (Hunt) | 144 | Finley, Robert M. | 435 |
| Fetrow, John | 443 | Finnel, Roland | 808 |
| Fetter, Elizabeth (Norton) | 689 | Finney, Mary E. (Brinneman) | 835 |
| Fetter, Mary A. (Fisher) | 725 | Finnie, J. G. | 111 |
| Fetterhoff, Ephraim B. | 390 | 6 Firestone, Aaron | 422, 665 |
| Fetz, Henry | 742 | 7 Firestone, Albert A. | 424 |
| Feuerstein, George Peter | 421 | 8 Firestone, Alma (Brown) | 424 |
| 7 Fickes, Albert Lewis | 678 | 8 Firestone, Alvin | 424 |
| 8 Fickes, Anna L. (Henry) | 677 | 7 Firestone, Amanda C. | |
| 8 Fickes, Anna M. (Chandler) | 677 | (Engle) | 422, 464 |
| Fickes, Daniel | 677 | 6 Firestone, Anna (Wiley) | 425 |
| 8 Fickes, Daniel Gans | 678 | 8 Firestone, Bessie Ellen | |
| 8 Fickes, Daniel Henry | 677 | (Shilletto) | 424 |
| 8 Fickes, Delta Irean (Rineer) | 678 | 7 Firestone, Calvin R. | 422 |
| 7 Fickes, Edgar Clarence | 677 | 8 Firestone, Cynthia (Owens) | 423 |
| 8 Fickes, Edna (Harsh) | 677 | 8 Firestone, Edith (Gross) | 424 |
| 8 Fickes, Emma Margaret | | 6 Firestone, Elizabeth | |
| (Styer) | 678 | (Williams-Myers) | 422 |
| 7 Fickes, Harry Ayle | 678 | 8 Firestone, Ella (Fryer) | 423 |
| 7 Fickes, Howard Milton | 678 | 6 Firestone, George | 422 |
| 7 Fickes, Ira Daniel | 678 | 8 Firestone, George | 423 |
| 7 Fickes, John | 678 | 7 Firestone, George W. | 424 |
| 8 Fickes, John B. | 677 | 8 Firestone, Harry | 423 |
| Fickes, Katie (Melhorn) | 429 | Firestone, Jacob | 421, 665 |
| 8 Fickes, Pauline (Rieker) | 678 | 6 Firestone, Jacob | 425 |
| Fidler, Bermond L. | 30 | 7 Firestone, Jacob A. | 422 |
| Fidler, Molly (Stouffer) | 454 | 7 Firestone, Jacob P. | 423 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Firestone, Jennie (Seelers) | 423 | Fisher, Lavina (Killen) | 825 | |
| 7 | Firestone, John B. | 422 | Fisher, Lewis | 685 | |
| 7 | Firestone, Lucinda (Baker) | 424 | 7 | Fisher, Lillia M. (Sleigh) | 725 |
| 8 | Firestone, Mamie (Hollinger) | 423 | | Fisher, Maria (Kempf) | 887 |
| 8 | Firestone, Martha J. (Baker) | 422 | | Fisher, Marie (Heiland) | 103 |
| 7 | Firestone, Mary Elizabeth (Jacobs) | 424 | | Fisher, Martha (Haverstick) | 236 |
| 8 | Firestone, Merle | 424 | 5 | Fisher, Mary (Kempf) | 884 |
| 8 | Firestone, Oscar | 423 | | Fisher, Mary (Ziegler) | 898 |
| 6 | Firestone, Rebecca (Baker) | 425 | 7 | Fisher, Mary A. (Hoover) | 283 |
| 8 | Firestone, Roy H. | 422 | 7 | Fisher, Mary Ann W. (Heffelman) | 442 |
| 7 | Firestone, Samuel A. | 423 | | Fisher, Max | 114 |
| 6 | Firestone, Susan (Peebles-Deitz) | 425 | 7 | Fisher, Perry M. | 725 |
| 8 | Firestone, Walter | 424 | | Fisher, Robert | 726 |
| 8 | Firestone, William | 424 | | Fisher, R. P. | 139 |
| | Fish, Preston | 188 | | Fisher, Sarah W. (Snell) | 442 |
| | Fishbaugh, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 584 | 7 | Fisher, Sherman W. | 725 |
| | Fishburn, H. W. | 442 | | Fisher, Stella (Wise) | 620 |
| 8 | Fishel, Charles B. | 263 | | Fisher, Thomas H. | 931 |
| | Fishel, John | 759 | 7 | Fisher, Vernon C. | 725 |
| | Fishel, Peter | 263 | 7 | Fisher, William | 632, 725 |
| | First, Florence (Wittell) | 132 | | Fisher, William A. | 725 |
| | First, Myrtle (Brenneman) | 707 | | Fisher, ——— | 88 |
| | First, Sarah (Bowman) | 662 | | Fishhack, George J. | 206 |
| | Fisher, Abner | 601 | 8 | Fishhack, Maggie (Leiter) | 206 |
| | Fisher, Abraham | 283 | | Fisk, James Monroe | 19 |
| 7 | Fisher, Aldus E. | 283 | | Fisk, Martha E. (Breneman) | 252 |
| 7 | Fisher, Alice (Tharp) | 601 | | Fisk, Nellie Josephine (Summer) | 19 |
| 7 | Fisher, Barbara H. (Smith) | 284 | | Fitch, George | 774 |
| | Fisher, Bertha Boyer | 30 | | Fite, Susan (Hartz) | 451 |
| 7 | Fisher, Clayton | 284 | | Fitzgerald, Adaline (Zook) | 864 |
| 7 | Fisher, Daisy M. (Carver) | 725 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Alice Avis (McClow) | 807 |
| 7 | Fisher, Edward Henry W. | 442 | | Fitzgerald, Boyce R. | 379 |
| 7 | Fisher, Elizabeth (Martin) | 283 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Charles Arnold | 807 |
| 5 | Fisher, Ella (Gingerich) | 898 | | Fitzgerald, Clinton | 807 |
| 7 | Fisher, Ellsworth W. | 442 | | Fitzgerald, Donald | 413 |
| 7 | Fisher, Elmer | 283 | 8 | Fitzgerald, Edith M. (Bryant) | 413 |
| 7 | Fisher, Emma May (Gunzenhauser) | 284 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Fred Finley | 806 |
| | Fisher, Eva (Shepp) | 302 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Guy Harland | 806 |
| | Fisher, Fannie (Haverstick) | 237 | | Fitzgerald, Harvey | 802 |
| 7 | Fisher, Frances H. (Riley) | 283 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Irene | 806 |
| | Fisher, Fred B. | 487 | | Fitzgerald, James | 804 |
| 7 | Fisher, George | 601 | 4 | Fitzgerald, James | 807 |
| 7 | Fisher, Harry | 283 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Jay Emmett | 806 |
| 7 | Fisher, Harry E. | 725 | | Fitzgerald, John | 413 |
| | Fisher, Henry | 283 | 4 | Fitzgerald, John Matthias | 806 |
| 7 | Fisher, Horace | 601 | | Fitzgerald, Joseph | 603 |
| 7 | Fisher, Howard | 601 | 8 | Fitzgerald, Maria (Witherspoon) | 413 |
| 7 | Fisher, Howard E. | 725 | | Fitzgerald, Mathias | 804 |
| | Fisher, Ida (Miller) | 886 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Mildred (Knapp) | 806 |
| 7 | Fisher, Ida W. (Dugan) | 442 | 5 | Fitzgerald, Myrna (Miller) | 806 |
| | Fisher, Irene Eudora (Neff) | 139 | | Fitzgerald, Ralph E. | 91 |
| | Fisher, James Madison | 138 | 8 | Fitzgerald, Robert Scott | 413 |
| 7 | Fisher, Jennie R. (Flory) | 725 | 4 | Fitzgerald, Sarah (Barr) | 805 |
| 7 | Fisher, Jeremiah | 601 | 8 | Fitzgerald, William Edward | 413 |
| | Fisher, John | 37, 601, 898 | | Fitzkee, Paul | 265 |
| | Fisher, John K. | 442 | | Fitzsimmons, Edith (Hammond) | 765 |
| 7 | Fisher, John Russell | 442 | | Fitzwater, Fannie (Davis) | 498 |
| 7 | Fisher, Joseph Morris | 442 | | Flack, Nellie (Brenneman) | 758 |
| 7 | Fisher, Laura (Gring) | 601 | | Flaharty, ——— | 786 |
| 7 | Fisher, Laura Ann (Evans) | 601 | | | |

Fleetwood, Fannie (Branaman)	737		Folsom, Roy C.	254
Fleischer, Mollie (Fisher)	442	4	Foltz, Abel	924
Fleischhauer, Carl W.	876		Foltz, Barbara (Roop)	73
Fleisher, Mollie (Brenneman)	587	4	Foltz, Benjamin	924
Fleming, Mary Elizabeth			Foltz, Christian	73
(Stamy)	36		Foltz, John H.	484
Fleming, Sarah (Stamy)	35		Foltz, _____	924
Fletcher, Hazel Louise			Foor, Garnet	451
(Wilson)	923		Footer, Alice (Brenneman)	746
Fletcher, Louise (Brenneman)	811		Forber, Margaret J. (Breneman)	389
Fletcher, Lydia (Rutt)	437		Force, Harry E.	60
Fletcher, Mary Jane			Force, Pauline (Bayer)	201
(Breneman)	96, 437		Ford, Benjamin H.	866
Fletcher, Marilla E.		6	Ford, Frances Emery	828
(Brenneman)	815		Ford, George	370
Fletcher, Sarah (Bossler)	86		Ford, Marian (Breneman)	370
Fletcher, William Leslie	923	6	Ford, Ralph Sprague	827
5 Fletcher, William Leslie, Jr.	923	5	Ford, Vyula	828
Flick, _____	558, 680		Ford, William J.	827
Flickinger, Henry	616		Fordenwalt, Fanny (Beachy)	864
Flinn, Eddie	435		Fordney, Eliza (Brenner)	342
Flinn, John	52		Forehof, Sarah (Rowe)	368
Flinn, Martha J. (Gause)	52		Foreman, Abraham L.	38
Flint, Sophia (Kagy)	23		Foreman, Charles	409
5 Flitcraft, Edna	818		Foreman, Edna (Wachtel)	417
Flitcraft, Penbrook	818	7	Foreman, Hannah (Harkins)	409
Florida, Ella (Baker)	493	7	Foreman, Harvey	38
7 Flory, Abraham	252		Foreman, Henry	409
Flory, Albert	725		Foreman, Isaac B.	731
Flory, Catharine (Brenneman)	730		Foreman, John	451
7 Flory, Elizabeth (Strickler)	252		Foreman, Josiah	451
7 Flory, George	252	7	Foreman, Lucinda (Lechrone)	38
8 Flory, George, Jr.	252		Foreman, Lydia (Beery)	594
7 Flory, Hallie (Haas)	252		Foreman, Philip	409
Flory, Jacob	789		Foreman, Samuel	38
7 Flory, John	252	7	Foreman, Susannah (Moyer)	409
Flory, Peter	730	7	Forest, Adda Grace	
Flory, Wade G.	481		(Hutchinson)	604
Flory, William	252	7	Forest, George	604
Flowers, Mary A. (Brenneman)	759	7	Forest, Harry G.	604
Floyer, Maggie (Monroe)	24		Forest, John	604
Fluhart, E. G.	907	7	Forest, Laura A. (Temple)	604
Fluhart, Ferne (Schlabach)	907	7	Forest, Mary M. (Black)	604
7 Flury, Alfred	251		Foringer, Rebecca (Beck)	280
Flury, Calvin	251		Forker, Maggie (McBride)	26
Fly, A. Frederick	527		Forney, Amanda S.	
8 Fly, William Lawrence	527		(Brenneman)	456
Flynn, _____	927		Forney, Catharine (Bowman)	666
Fockler, Ida May (Brenneman)	605		Forney, C. H.	101
Fogg, Stephen N.	52		Forney, Elizabeth (Bowman)	666
7 Folck, Benjamin H.	454		Forney, Robert	99
Folck, Daniel D.	454		Forney, Viola (Hertzler)	296
Foley, Joseph H.	505		Forrer, Anna (Herr)	338
Foley, Mary (Wright)	214		Forrer, Benjamin	729
Folk, Bruce Emmons	859		Forrer, Christian	279
Folk, Daniel Jacob	859		Forrer, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	879
Folk, Florence (Lee)	877		Forrer, Henry	729
Folk, Savana (Miller)	873		Forrer, John	5
Folk, Savilla J. (Maust)	868		Forrer, John & Mary	879
Folk, Orpha (Maust)	867		Forrer, Nancy (Herr)	344
Folkman, Amos	282		Forrer, Nancy (Martin)	726
Follis, Robert	440		Forrer, Veronica (Brenneman)	279
Folsom, Fanny (Reeve)	240	7	Forrey, Alice (Frey)	348
Folsom, Hyndman	94		Forrey, Daniel	300

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Forrey, Daniel D. | 330 | Fox, Col. Isaiah I. | 170 |
| Forrey, Daniel M. | 300 | Fox, Minnie (Church) | 465 |
| Forrey, Elizabeth K. (Shuman) | 130 | Fox, Neil R. | 828 |
| Forrey, Fannie (Brenneman) | 748 | Fox, Olive M. (Fisher) | 725 |
| Forrey, Jacob | 600 | Fox, Ralph | 469 |
| Forrey, John | 300, 348 | Fox, Sadie (Morgan) | 143 |
| 7 Forrey, John | 348 | Fox, Thomas James | 143 |
| Forrey, Lizzie (Breneman) | 330 | Fraelich, Christian | 681 |
| 5 Forster, Elsie (Russel) | 846 | Fraelich, David | 193 |
| 5 Forster, Frantz | 846 | Fraime, Mary (Brenneman) | 920 |
| Forster, George | 846 | Frain, Charles | 249 |
| 5 Forster, Mary (Trabel) | 846 | Frale, Ida (Bowman) | 667 |
| Forsythe, Nora (Shimp) | 246 | 7 Fralich, Annie (Schweager) | 363 |
| Fort, Delena M. (Vanmetre) | 813 | Fralich, Benjamin | 363 |
| Fortenbach, Elizabeth (Brandt) | 59 | 7 Fralich, Elizabeth (Walters) | 363 |
| 8 Fortna, Arthur C. | 435 | 7 Fralich, John | 363 |
| 8 Fortna, Clarence L. | 436 | Frame, Walter | 35 |
| 8 Fortna, Ella M. | 435 | Frampton, Silas | 220 |
| Fortna, Jacob K. | 435 | Francis, Eli | 826 |
| 8 Fortna, Minnie M. | 435 | Francis, Eliza A. (Keagy) | 212 |
| 8 Fortna, Ralph E. | 436 | 6 Francis, Nellie (Meyers) | 826 |
| 8 Fortna, Walter S. | 435 | Francisco, _____ | 755 |
| Fortner, Phoebe Ann (Roe) | 623 | Franciscus, Elizabeth | |
| Fortney, Clara (Kling) | 676 | (Baldwin) | 659 |
| Fortney, Daniel | 354 | Francom, Harding D. | 146 |
| 8 Fortney, Meda (Hertzler) | 354 | Frank, Alexander | 87 |
| Fortney, Violet (Zinn) | 921 | Frank, Benjamin F. | 568 |
| Fortney, _____ | 40 | 7 Frank, Charles Michael | 488 |
| Fortson, Rev. John I. | 170 | Frank, Edna (Keener) | 384 |
| Fortson, Peyton S. | 170 | Frank, Elizabeth (Keagy) | 226 |
| Forwood, Emily (Keagy) | 490 | 7 Frank, Jacob B. | 488 |
| Foster, Arthur | 199 | Frank, Jacob J. | 488 |
| 7 Foster, Bessie (Kinney) | 611 | Frank, John H. | 489 |
| Foster, Catharine (Backstead) | 151 | 7 Frank, Louisa Bell (Swank) | 488 |
| Foster, Charles | 611 | Frank, Lydia (Heatwole) | 478 |
| 7 Foster, Donald | 611 | Frank, Mary (Roth) | 471 |
| Foster, Edna Amert | | Frank, Philip | 43, 65 |
| (Branaman) | 736 | Frank, Susan Magdalena | |
| 7 Foster, Elmer | 611 | (Whistler) | 488 |
| 7 Foster, Emmett | 611 | Frank, _____ | 595 |
| Foster, A. Jackson | 393 | Frankenberg, _____ | 215 |
| Foster, Marie (Weihe) | 529 | Frankhauser, Henry | 613 |
| Foster, Marvin Louis | 199 | Frankhauser, Kate (Landis) | 272 |
| Foster, Dr. S. P. | 805 | Frankhauser, Peter & | |
| Foster, _____ | 584 | Magdalena | 615 |
| Foubion, Margaret (Riley) | 810 | Franklin, Betty (Beery) | 485 |
| Fought, Alice M. (Brenneman) | 618 | Franklin, Frederick | 339 |
| Fought, Paul | 618 | Franklin, Rose Elizabeth | |
| Fought, _____ | 598 | (Holtby) | 139 |
| 5 Foulk, Frank A. | 824 | Frantz, Dr. Benjamin | 80 |
| Foulk, John | 824 | 8 Frantz, Caroline (Keller) | 103 |
| 5 Foulk, Mary (Smith) | 824 | Frantz, Christian N. | 360, 361 |
| Fountain, Abraham | 740 | Frantz, Elizabeth (Stehman) | 39 |
| Fountain, Parthena (Scott) | 734 | Frantz, Emma E. (Haverstick) | 189 |
| Fountain, Thomas | 740 | 8 Frantz, Florence (Hitchins) | 428 |
| Fowler, A. C. | 635 | Frantz, Gabriel H. | 103 |
| 7 Fowler, Frances K. (Rossiter) | 635 | Frantz, Harry C. | 120 |
| Fowler, Nancy Jane | | Frantz, Henry | 189, 428 |
| (Branaman) | 739 | Frantz, Ira | 331 |
| Fox, Charles | 36, 468 | 8 Frantz, Irvin | 104 |
| Fox, Charles J. | 170 | Frantz, John | 467 |
| Fox, Christian | 660 | Frantz, John Bortzfield | 323 |
| Fox, Elizabeth (Krantz) | 405 | Frantz, Joseph | 80 |
| Fox, Elizabeth (Whistler) | 438 | Frantz, Lena L. (Frederick) | 206 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Frantz, Lillie M. (Dombach) | 671 | Freeze, Jack | 163 |
| Frantz, Maria M. (Bowman) | 360 | Freeze, Mary Cahoon (Neff) | 139 |
| 8 Frantz, Myrtle (Schamp) | 428 | Freitag, Cathryn (Brenneman) | 840 |
| Frantz, Susan (Bohman) | 361 | 7 French, Beatrice E. | |
| Frantz, Susan (Frey) | 347 | (Basquette) | 649 |
| Frantz, Wm. | 429 | French, Clinton D. | 649 |
| Frantz, _____ | 573, 803 | Fretz, Della M. (Kerstetter) | 253 |
| 7 Frase, Achsah V. (Frase) | 727 | Frew, William | 184 |
| Frase, Forrest A. | 727 | Frey, Abram | 352 |
| Frase, J. J. | 727 | 8 Frey, Annie (Hershey) | 351 |
| 7 Frase, Lilian M. (Morgan) | 727 | 7 Frey, Annie (Shank) | 351 |
| Frasier, Ella (Brenneman) | 629 | Frey, Annie E. (Breneman) | 312 |
| Fratcher, Margaret | | Frey, Barbara (Bausman) | 313 |
| (Brenneman) | 614 | 7 Frey, Barbara (Bietrich) | 326 |
| Fraul, Lettie (Jacobs) | 424 | 8 Frey, Barbara (Reist) | 317 |
| Fray, Florence (Lewis) | 22 | 8 Frey, Carrie May (Shank) | 350 |
| Fray, Joseph | 22 | Frey, Charles | 416 |
| Fray, Lester | 22 | 8 Frey, Cornelia (Wissler) | 349 |
| 8 Frazee, Jessie (Long) | 513 | Frey, Cyrus G. | 317 |
| Frazee, William | 513 | 8 Frey, Cyrus M. | 350 |
| Frazer, Belle (Cornell) | 244 | 8 Frey, Daisy (Kauffman) | 352 |
| Frazer, Rene (Brannaman) | 524 | 8 Frey, Daniel | 349 |
| Frazier, Alice Reed | | 9 Frey, David | 328 |
| (Haldeman) | 113 | Frey, Elias | 328 |
| Frazier, Elizabeth A. | | 8 Frey, Elizabeth (Herr) | 348 |
| (Brenneman) | 774 | Frey, Elizabeth (Kendig) | 670 |
| Frazier, Lucy (Chancellor) | 766 | Frey, Elizabeth (Shenk) | 275 |
| Frazier, Maude R. (Watkins) | 814 | Frey, Emma (May) | 350 |
| Frazier, _____ | 81 | 9 Frey, Estella (Brenner) | 350 |
| 8 Frederick, Florence M. (Sinter) | 206 | 7 Frey, Fanny (Aierstock) | 351 |
| Frederick, Hazel (Brenneman) | 724 | Frey, Frances | |
| 8 Frederick, Luella C. (Sinter) | 206 | (Schwartzentruber) | 904 |
| Frederick, Philip S. | 206 | Frey, Frederick, | 312, 347 |
| 8 Frederick, U. S. G. | 206 | Frey, Frederick B. | 348 |
| Free, John | 604 | Frey, Frederick D. | 349 |
| Free, Susan (Baldwin) | 659 | 8 Frey, Frederick M. | 350 |
| Freebairn, John Hamilton | 154 | Frey, George | 326 |
| 6 Freed, Abraham | 484 | 8 Frey, George | 326 |
| 6 Freed, Agnes Annie (St. John) | 865 | 8 Frey, Grace (Sherrich) | 348 |
| Freed, Albert | 521 | 8 Frey, Harry M. | 350 |
| Freed, Benjamin Franklin | 865 | 9 Frey, Helen (Gerlach) | 350 |
| 6 Freed, Bessie May (Loverin) | 866 | 7 Frey, Hiestand | 347 |
| Freed, Bliss Viola (Lantz) | 499 | 8 Frey, Isaiah | 326 |
| 7 Freed, Clara S. (Krause) | 484 | 7 Frey, Jacob | 349 |
| 6 Freed, Clarence Alfred | 866 | Frey, Jacob B. | 349 |
| Freed, Fannie (Breneman) | 296 | 8 Frey, Jacob Edwin | 350 |
| 7 Freed, Frances E. (Clement) | 485 | Frey, Jacob I. | 355 |
| Freed, George | 596 | Frey, John | 313 |
| 6 Freed, Howard Franklin | 865 | Frey, John L. | 326 |
| Freed, John | 484 | Frey, Laura (Brenneman) | 785 |
| 6 Freed, Lloyd Elmer | 865 | Frey, Lizzie (Leaman) | 13 |
| 7 Freed, Lydia (Good) | 485 | 7 Frey, Lizzie (Strickler) | 351 |
| 7 Freed, Mary E. (Hempy) | 484 | Frey, Margaret (Miller) | 875 |
| 6 Freed, Millard Emil | 866 | Frey, Margaret (Shenk) | 194 |
| Freed, Peter | 709 | 9 Frey, Mary (Phelan) | 350 |
| 6 Freed, Ray Wesley | 866 | 7 Frey, Mattie (Longendorfer) | 351 |
| Freed, W. H. | 419 | Frey, Menno M. | 181 |
| Freel, Jane (Brinneman) | 834 | 8 Frey, Milton | 351 |
| Freeman, Belle (Keagy) | 213 | 7 Frey, Minnie (Sellers) | 326 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth (Landis) | 270 | 8 Frey, Peter H. | 348 |
| Freeman, Jesse P. | 510 | Frey, Phares W. | 181 |
| 9 Freeman, Virginia (Conner) | 510 | Frey, Rebecca (Ogden) | 584 |
| Freeman, Zelda (Brenneman) | 799 | Frey, Reed | 248 |
| Freeze, Bruce Burnham | 139 | Frey, Rudolph | 351 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Frey, Rudolph D. | 351 | 7 | Frysinger, Charles E. | 265 |
| | Frey, Samuel | 181 | bis | Frysinger, Daniel R. | 264 |
| 8 | Frey, Sarah Ann (Groff) | 350 | 7 | Frysinger, Howard L. | 265 |
| 8 | Frey, Walter | 317 | 7 | Frysinger, Lucretia G. (Sload) | 265 |
| | Frey, ——— | 236 | | Frysinger, Mary Elizabeth | |
| | Fribley, Nora (Horst) | 706 | | (Stouffer) | 624 |
| | Frick, Elizabeth (Haverstick) | 234 | 7 | Frysinger, Maurice B. | 265 |
| | Frick, Jacob | 234 | 9 | Frysinger, Nola (Spangler) | 262 |
| | Frick, Jennie P. (Keagy) | 216 | 9 | Frysinger, Paul | 262 |
| | Frick, Maria P. (Bowman) | 345, 361 | 9 | Frysinger, Wayne | 262 |
| | Fridy, Charles B. | 323 | | Fulk, Abraham F. | 506 |
| | Fridy, Margaret (Breneman) | 323 | 7 | Fulk, Abraham B. | 507 |
| | Fried, Anna (Brenneman) | 62 | 7 | Fulk, Ada S. (Shifflett) | 506 |
| | Friedley, Verna (Frey) | 326 | 7 | Fulk, Anna Belle (Burkholder) | 506 |
| | Fries, Harry | 498 | 7 | Fulk, David I. | 506 |
| | Friesby, Mary (Gause) | 54 | 7 | Fulk, Effie Frances (Warner) | 506 |
| | Friesener, Abraham | 591 | | Fulk, Emma C. (Wenger) | 564 |
| | Friesener, Charles | 586 | 7 | Fulk, John Edward | 506 |
| | Frink, ——— | 647 | | Fulk, Josiah & Betty | 506 |
| | Fristal, Russell | 494 | 7 | Fulk, Josiah F. | 506 |
| | Fritts, William T. | 930 | 7 | Fulk, Lesta Pearl (Shelton) | 506 |
| | Froenlich, ——— | 284 | | Fulkerson, David | 581 |
| | Frohlich, Minnie (Ober) | 446 | | Fulkeson, Kate (Brenneman) | 803 |
| | Frost, Anna Elizabeth | | | Fuller, Lucretia (Miller) | 872 |
| | (Bowman) | 666 | | Fuller, Sally Elizabeth | |
| | Frowes, Samuel | 70 | | (Brenneman) | 860 |
| | Fruth, Anna Elizabeth | | | Fuller, ——— | 137 |
| | (Brenneman) | 758 | | Fullerton, Mary E. (Mylin) | 672 |
| | Fruth, Melchior | 758 | | Fulton, David | 759 |
| 6 | Fry, Annie (Lichty) | 616 | | Fulton, James | 42, 45 |
| | Fry, Clarence | 451 | | Fulton, Regna May (Breneman) | 605 |
| | Fry, Earl | 680 | | Fulton, Samuel | 734 |
| 6 | Fry, Edward | 616 | | Funck, Elizabeth (Daugherty) | 133 |
| 6 | Fry, Elizabeth (Flickinger) | 616 | | Funder, Barbara (Wilford) | 727 |
| | Fry, Elmer | 99 | 6 | Funk, Abraham B. | 559 |
| | Fry, Erma (Espenshade) | 231 | 6 | Funk, Abraham Lincoln | 557 |
| 8 | Fry, Esther Marie (Stahl) | 503 | | Funk, Amos | 337 |
| | Fry, George | 314 | | Funk, Ann Elizabeth (Keagy) | 227 |
| 6 | Fry, Harriet (Landis) | 616 | | Funk, Anna (Charles) | 674 |
| | Fry, Henry | 732 | | Funk, Anna Lydia (Breneman) | 330 |
| | Fry, Joseph | 475 | 6 | Funk, Anna M. (Heltzel) | 558 |
| 6 | Fry, Louisa (Rittenhouse) | 616 | 7 | Funk, Bertha J. (Hinkle) | 559 |
| | Fry, Lucinda (Rutt) | 435 | | Funk, Christian | 496, 558 |
| 6 | Fry, Margaret (Hamerick) | 475 | 7 | Funk, Effie E. (Skelton) | 559 |
| | Fry, Martha E. (Ebersole) | 75 | 6 | Funk, Elizabeth (Newman) | 593 |
| | Fry, Mary (Sloat) | 616 | 6 | Funk, Elizabeth Ann (Schmick) | 557 |
| | Fry, Mary Ann (Brenneman) | 304 | | Funk, Emma Laura (Keagy) | 228 |
| | Fry, Mary Ann (Matlack) | 681 | 6 | Funk, Esther H. (Gladwell) | 559 |
| | Fry, Muriel (Scott) | 698 | 6 | Funk, Eva Odell (Graves) | 557 |
| 8 | Fry, Paul Raymond | 503 | 8 | Funk, Frank | 417 |
| | Fry, Samuel | 615 | 6 | Funk, Fred W. | 557 |
| 6 | Fry, Samuel B. | 616 | 7 | Funk, Ida R. (Chapman) | 559 |
| 6 | Fry, Sarah (Breidigam) | 616 | | Funk, Jacob | 593 |
| | Fry, Vinnia B. (Fisher) | 725 | | Funk, James Edson | 557 |
| | Fry, William | 503 | | Funk, John F. | 42, 553 |
| | Fryberger, Frances | | | Funk, John N. | 557 |
| | (Brenneman) | 704 | 7 | Funk, Lula K. (Bowman) | 559 |
| | Frye, Maud May (Warner) | 199 | 6 | Funk, Lydia M. (Sohn) | 557 |
| | Fryer, ——— | 423 | 6 | Funk, Martin D. | 559 |
| | Frymyer, Henry | 319 | | Funk, Mary (Brenneman) | 496 |
| | Frymyer, John | 319 | 6 | Funk, Mary M. (Crook) | 593 |
| | Frymyer, Naomi | 319 | | Funk, Nancy (Charles) | 376 |
| | Frymyer, Roberta (Kendig) | 319 | 7 | Funk, Omer Marvin | 557 |
| | Frysinger, Calvin | 262 | 6 | Funk, Rebecca (Cummings) | 534 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Funk, Rebecca (Shank) | 474, 501 | 7 Gall, Ida Florence (Kendig) | 672 |
| Funk, Samuel | 416 | Gall, Richard | 695 |
| 6 Funk, Samuel C. | 559 | Gall, Samuel Frey | 672 |
| Funk, Susan (Beery) | 534 | 7 Gall, Samuel G. | 672 |
| Funk, Susan (Stoner) | 344 | Gall, Susan (Rush) | 268, 346 |
| 6 Funk, Susanna J. (Whissen) | 558 | Gallagher, Bertha F. (Bockes) | 866 |
| 7 Funk, Viola F. (Brunk) | 559 | Galle, George | 194 |
| Funkhouser, Alpha | 744 | Galliver, Ethel (Brenneman) | 547 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Amanda (Kite) | 25 | Galloway, Helen (Brenneman) | 781 |
| 8 Funkhouser, Anna (Zirkle) | 24 | Gaman, Amelia (Ward) | 598 |
| 7 Funkhouser, David N. | 25 | Gamber, Barbara | 79 |
| 8 Funkhouser, Hiram | 25 | Gamber, Catharine (Minnich) | 363 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Isaiah | 25 | Gamber, John | 79 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Jacob C. | 25 | 7 Gamble, Barrie Breneman | |
| Funkhouser, Rev. Joseph | 24 | (Trump) | 64 |
| 8 Funkhouser, Joseph | 24 | 7 Gamble, Elizabeth B. | |
| 8 Funkhouser, Mary (Pence) | 25 | (Reighard) | 65 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Mary C. (Palmer) | 25 | Gamble, James | 64 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Sallie E. (Swisher) | 25 | 7 Gamble, James Matthew | 65 |
| 7 Funkhouser, Samuel | 25 | 7 Gamble, John Armstrong | 64 |
| 8 Funkhouser, William | 25 | Gamble, John S. | 124 |
| Furer, Elise (Musser) | 161 | 8 Gamble, Mary Irene (Hartman) | 124 |
| Furman, May (Brenneman) | 940 | Gandy, W. B. | 249 |
| Furrey, Christian | 279 | Gano, Bernice (Horst) | 706 |
| Furrey, Hannah (Brenneman) | 491 | Ganse, Josephine (Breneman) | 251 |
| 7 Furry, Charles A. | 579 | Gantz, Allen | 78 |
| Furry, Darline (Cotton) | 516 | Gantz, Frederick | 103 |
| 7 Furry, Earl | 579 | Gantz, Henry | 331 |
| 7 Furry, Elsie E. (Basinger) | 579 | Gantz, John | 331 |
| 7 Furry, John W. | 579 | 7 Gantz, Joseph B. | 103 |
| 7 Furry, Roy C. | 579 | Gantz, Paul | 95 |
| Furry, William P. | 579 | Gantz, Walter | 172 |
| Gabel, Andorra (Keagy) | 230 | Gantz, ——— (Witmer) | 331 |
| Gabel, John | 730 | Garber, Amos N. | 914 |
| Gabel, Lizzie (Stoner) | 120 | 9 Garber, Anna (Phillips) | 317 |
| Gabel, Roseann (Brenneman) | 761 | Garber, Benjamin | 317 |
| Gabel, William | 120 | 8 Garber, Benjamin F. | 317 |
| Gabert, Sophia (Shank) | 195 | Garber, Bishop David | 571 |
| Gable, Henry | 654 | Garber, David L. | 317 |
| Gable, Jacob | 173, 225 | Garber, Frances (Miller) | 69 |
| Gable, John | 726 | Garber, George | 451 |
| Gable, Nella (Engle) | 90 | Garber, Grace E. (Leaman) | 16 |
| Gable, Salome (Brenneman) | 654 | 8 Garber, J. Hoffman | 317 |
| Gable, William | 173 | Garber, John F. | 571 |
| Gabriel, Conrad | 196 | Garber, John L. | 75 |
| Gabrielsen, Agnes I. | | Garber, Lizzie (Breneman) | 85 |
| (Pehrson) | 149 | Garber, Nancy C. | |
| Gaddis, ——— | 649 | (Longenecker) | 76 |
| Gaeddert, Jacob C. | 821 | Garber, Nathaniel | 914 |
| Gaehlan, Albert A. | 825 | Garber, Paris | 641 |
| Gagel, Charles | 25 | 9 Garber, Ruth S. (Book) | 317 |
| Gainor, Clara (Warfel) | 183 | Garber, ——— (Senger) | 563 |
| Galbraith, Bertram G. | 658 | Garberich, William | 678 |
| Galbraith, Helen B. (Baldwin) | 658 | Garberich, William E. | 678 |
| Galbraith, William A. | 126 | Gard, Asbury | 606 |
| Galbreath, Channing M. | 779 | 8 Gard, Ethel (Green) | 606 |
| Gale, Alexander | 851 | Gardiner, John | 629 |
| Gale, Bradford | 26 | Gardner, Ada (Good) | 708 |
| Gale, Joseph W. | 28 | Gardner, Anna (Strope) | 562 |
| Galehouse, James B. | 178 | Gardner, Belle (Burnside) | 771 |
| Galifant, Elizabeth (Adamson) | 138 | Gardner, Catharine (Eyeman) | 731 |
| Gall, Barbara (Reinhart) | 236 | Gardner, Catharine (Spidle) | 448 |
| 8 Gall, Elizabeth L. (Lutz) | 672 | Gardner, Corbus P. | 824 |
| 7 Gall, Harry B. | 672 | | |

Gardner, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	704	Gascho, Daniel	894
Gardner, Elizabeth (Miles)	88	Gascho, Ezra	893
6 Gardner, Elizabeth (Wheeler)	448	Gassert, Charles A.	248
Gardner, Emerine Elizabeth (Bird)	143	Gast, Samuel	307
Gardner, Frank A.	654	Gates, Frances (Canfield)	19
Gardner, Helen (Brenneman)	715	Gates, Peter & Nancy	199
Gardner, John	135, 194	Gates, Sidney Ann (Bayer)	199
7 Gardner, Lincoln	448	Gatewood, Blanche (McKinstry)	938
Gardner, Mary (Coover)	260	Gatewood, Raymond Carl	496
6 Gardner, Mary (Pankake)	447	8 Gatley, Dorothy Ann (Bannister-Janssen)	394
Gardner, Minnie (Keyes)	22	Gatley, Gen. George Grant	394
Gardner, Nancy (Whitmoyer)	448	Gatten, Orville	691
Gardner, Thomas D.	135	Gaukel, Lillian (Cornell)	243
Gardner, Valentine	194, 447	7 Gause, Amanda (Fogg)	52
6 Gardner, Valentine	448	7 Gause, Anna Mary (Hunt)	53
Gardner, William	352	7 Gause, Bernard W.	53
Gardner, W. L.	288	9 Gause, Ethel (Thomas)	52
9 Gardner, William Luther	288	7 Gause, Frances Eliza (Childs)	54
7 Garland, Hazel (Lins)	682	7 Gause, Hannah Rebecca (Mattson)	53
Garland, M. W.	658	Gause, Harlan	52
Garland, R. T.	682	7 Gause, Harlan	53
Garland, Sue Obenchain	701	8 Gause, Helen (Stapler)	52
Garles, Annie (Brenneman)	926	8 Gause, Horace W.	52
Garlets, Ananias	871	7 Gause, John Lewis	54
Garlinger, Aaron B.	37	7 Gause, John Taylor	52
Garman, Alberta (Walters)	467	7 Gause, Jonathan Beverly	54
7 Garman, Annie (Sweigart)	620	Gause, Lewis	53
Garman, Cyrus	620	7 Gause, Lydia M. (Plummer)	53
Garman, Isaac	645	7 Gause, Martha B. (Eldridge)	54
Garman, James	645	7 Gause, Mary (Wilkinson)	53
7 Garman, John	620	7 Gause, Samuel Irwin	52
8 Garman, Mabel	620	7 Gause, Sarah Taylor (Hasson)	53
Garman, Margaret (Eby)	177	Gause, William	52 bis
Garman, Mary (Brenneman)	285	7 Gause, William R.	53
Garman, Mary (Harman)	382	7 Gause, William T.	54
7 Garman, Mary (Rupp)	620	Gauss, Margaret (Spindler)	714
Garman, ——— (Kemmerer)	639	Geake, William	99
Garn, Mary M. (Osguthorpe)	152	Gealta, Elizabeth (Monson)	150
8 Garner, Bertha (Corcelious)	221	Gearig, Vesta (Wenger)	569
8 Garner, Bessie	221	Geary, Gov. John W.	465
8 Garner, Blair	221	Gedney, Helen M. (Moore)	121
8 Garner, Ernest	221	Geelan, Salome (Breneman)	84
Garner, Irwin	221	Gehr, Emily (Stouffer)	624
Garner, James	221	Gehr, Minnie (Kendig)	326
8 Garner, Lewis	221	Gehring, Mary (Mowrer)	282
8 Garner, Philip	221	Geib, Samuel	418
Garnes, Boyd	306	Geidt, Henry	357
Garnes, Frank	939	Geiger, Christian & Catharine	316
Garns, Ralph	713	7 Geiger, Eugene	316
Garret, ———	185	7 Geiger, Frank	316
Garretson, Jacob	106	Geiger, Lewis A.	316
Garrett, Margaret (Miller)	174	Geiger, Lillie (Brenneman)	540
Garris, Sarah J. (Lee)	877	Geil, Abraham	564
Garver, Bertie May (Stehman)	300	Geil, Catharine V. (Brunk)	561
Garver, Ellen (Brenneman)	710	7 Geil, David Newton	567
Garver, Fannie (Eberly)	665	Geil, David S.	564
Garver, Lemuel S.	708	7 Geil, Edna Anna	567
Garver, Oliver	932	7 Geil, Gertrude Ola (Rhodes)	566
Garver, Paul	385	7 Geil, Isaac Abraham	567
Garver, Reuben	300	7 Geil, Iva Rose (Bovington)	567
Garverich, Wanosa S. (Beam)	655	Geil, Jacob	939
Garvin, David	800		

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Geil, Jacob S. | 566 | Getter, George | 367 |
| 7 Geil, Lydia Elizabeth (Stern) | 567 | Gettle, _____ | 284 |
| 7 Geil, Minnie Ethel (McCauley) | 567 | Getz, Jacob | 193 |
| 7 Geil, Sada May (Rhodes) | 567 | Getz, Mary (Brenneman) | 709 |
| Geiselman, Catharine | | Gezelman, _____ | 29 |
| (Brenneman) | 787 | Gibble, Lizzie H. (Witmer) | 82 |
| 9 Geisinger, Charles | 179 | Gibboney, Christine | |
| 7 Geisinger, M. Clare | 603 | (Brenneman) | 797, 802 |
| 7 Geisinger, Cora (Heffner) | 603 | 8 Gibbons, Benjamin Forest | 513 |
| 9 Geisinger, Edith Bessie | | Gibbons, Coleman St. Clair | 513 |
| (Wyatt) | 179 | Gibbons, Hannah (Thomas) | 52 |
| 9 Geisinger, Glenn | 179 | Gibbons, Lydia (Jacobs) | 56 |
| Geisinger, John | 602 | 8 Gibbons, Maud Pauline (Dody) | 513 |
| 9 Geisinger, Madge | 179 | Gibbons, Thomas Coleman | 513 |
| 9 Geisinger, Minnie Alverna | | Gibbs, Catharine (Ness) | 790 |
| (Tollinger) | 179 | Giberson, David | 97 |
| 7 Geisinger, William | 603 | 5 Gibson, Erwin Ogden | 922 |
| Geisinger, William H. | 179 | Gibson, Eugene | 922 |
| Geitgey, Prudence (Brenneman) | 726 | Gibson, John | 468 |
| 5 Gelbach, Abraham | 38 | Gibson, McClay | 720 |
| 5 Gelbach, Ann (Houseal) | 38 | Gibson, _____ | 775 |
| 5 Gelbach, Elizabeth | | Gieting, _____ | 835 |
| (Breneman) | 38, 97 | 7 Gilbert, Benjamin F. | 29 |
| Gelbach, Frederick | 38, 97 | Gilbert, B. A. | 229 |
| 5 Gelbach, Frederick | 38 | Gilbert, David | 29 bis |
| 5 Gelbach, Jacob | 38 | 7 Gilbert, David Todd | 29 |
| 5 Gelbach, John | 38 | 7 Gilbert, Ellsworth Abraham | 29 |
| 5 Gelbach, Mary (Johnstin) | 38 | Gilbert, Ethel (Musser) | 463 |
| Gelbach, Mary (Breneman) | 38, 41 | Gilbert, Capt. Jacob | 749 |
| Gelbach, Mary Ann | | 7 Gilbert, Laura E. (Brown) | 30 |
| (Breneman) | 79, 338 | 7 Gilbert, Maggie A. (Simmons) | 29 |
| Gemery, _____ | 746 | 7 Gilbert, Maria Lavina (Crowl) | 29 |
| Gensemer, Esther (Keener) | 384 | Gilbert, Mary (Keagy) | 28 |
| Gentry, _____ | 378 | 7 Gilbert, Mary Magdalene | |
| George, Lottie E. (Keller) | 589 | (Weed) | 29 |
| George, Margaret M. | | 7 Gilbert, Morgan | 29 |
| (Brenneman) | 783 | Gilden, Dr. Charles T. | 630 |
| George, Percy | 738 | 8 Gilden, Dr. Charles T., Jr. | 630 |
| Gepfer, George | 104 | 8 Gilden, Edna Marion (Cotter) | 630 |
| Gerber, Anna (Weaver) | 910, 911 | 8 Gilden, Edward John | 630 |
| Gerber, John | 69 | 8 Gilden, Margaret Brenneman | |
| Gerber, _____ | 933 | (Stroud) | 630 |
| Gerberich, Adam | 922 | 8 Gilden, Raymond Addison | 630 |
| 7 Gerberich, Agnes E. | | Gill, Nellie (Ober) | 210 |
| (Lenker) | ix, 452 | Gill, Mary (Neff) | 101 |
| 7 Gerberich, Alice Katharine | | Gill, Sallie (Brenneman) | 773 |
| (Shaffner) | 453 | Gillespie, Celia J. (Sager) | 25 |
| 7 Gerberich, Albert Henry | 398, 453 | Gillespie, Garnet | 260 |
| 8 Gerberich, Albert Horwell | 398, 453 | Gillespie, William Anthony | 506 |
| Gerberich, Catharine (Kramer) | 448 | Gilley, Amy M. (Breneman) | 751 |
| 8 Gerberich, Eleanor Lear | 453 | Gillingham, Elizabeth S. | |
| Gerberich, Hans | 655 | (Taylor) | 49 |
| Gerberich, John P. | 452 | Gillingham, William H. | 49 |
| Gerberich, Leah (Brenneman) | 614 | Gillis, James T. | 364 |
| Gerberich, Thomas B. | 398, 452 | Gillman, Myrtle (King) | 769 |
| Gerberick, George | 430 | 5 Gilmore, Bert | 943 |
| Gerberick, George Franklin | 430 | 7 Gilmore, Charles B. | 647 |
| Gerhart, Susan (Swope) | 353 | 5 Gilmore, Elizabeth | |
| Gerig, Benjamin | 541 | (Brenneman) | 943 |
| Gerlach, Charles | 669 | 6 Gilmore, Elizabeth (Scott) | 647 |
| Gerlach, Martha (Haverstick) | 236 | 7 Gilmore, Frank S. | 647 |
| Gerlach, _____ | 350 | 7 Gilmore, Harry B. | 647 |
| Gerlitzki, Ruth A. (Hertzler) | 294 | 6 Gilmore, Ira F. | 647 |
| Getsinger, _____ (Homan) | 133 | 6 Gilmore, Kentucky (Hendry) | 647 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 6 | Gilmore, Maud (Greenman) | 647 | 6 | Gingerich, Magdalena A. (Bender) | 895 |
| | Gilmore, Nellie (Brenneman) | 821 | 5 | Gingerich, Mahlon J. | 918 |
| | Gilmore, Samuel | 943 | | Gingerich, Mary (Nissley) | 906 |
| | Gilmore, Thomas | 647 | | Gingerich, Mary L. (Marner) | 893 |
| | Gilmore, William C. | 514 | 5 | Gingerich, Mary Pearl (Miller) | 919 |
| | Gilmore, _____ | 798 | 6 | Gingerich, Melvin | 885 |
| | Gilpin, Dolores (Brenneman) | 810 | 5 | Gingerich, Omer J. | 919 |
| | Gilreath, Harold | 511 | 5 | Gingerich, Peter J. | 896, 918 |
| | Gingerich, Abraham J. | 902 | 6 | Gingerich, Ralph | 886 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Alvina (Springer) | 843 | 5 | Gingerich, Rufus J. | 919 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Amelia (Miller) | 918 | | Gingerich, Sarah (Brenneman) | 863 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Amos J. | 895, 918 | 6 | Gingerich, Sherman | 862 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Anna G. (Miller) | 918 | 5 | Gingerich, Simon G. | 918 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Arvilla J. | 918 | 5 | Gingerich, Ura J. | 918 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Barbara (Schlabach) | 919 | | Gingerich, William F. | 862 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Barbara A. (Miller) | 895 | | Gingerich, _____ | |
| 5 | Gingerich, Benedict D. | 919 | | (Brenneman) | 932 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Benjamin J. | 919 | | Gingerich, _____ | 933 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Catharine A. (Miller) | 895 | 8 | Gingrich, Alta B. (Gingrich) | 248 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Christian A. | 895 | | Gingrich, Ammon Bachman | 446 |
| | Gingerich, Christian J. | 863, 884, 903 | | Gingrich, Barbara (Hertzler) | 292 |
| | Gingerich, Dan C. | 903 | | Gingrich, Charles | 248 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Daniel D. | 919 | | Gingrich, Cyrus | 446 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Daniel G. | 918 | 8 | Gingrich, Glenn | 248 |
| | Gingerich, Daniel J. | 897, 916 | | Gingrich, Mattie Lee | 876 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Daniel J. | 918 | | Gingrich, Rosie (Risser) | 76 |
| | Gingerich, Elizabeth (Gingerich) | 917 | | Gingrich, Tillman S. | 76 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Elizabeth (Hershberger) | 918 | | Gingrich, Ulysses | 248 |
| | Gingerich, Elizabeth (Schlabach) | 886, 887 | | Gingrich, Lizzie (Gish) | 439 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Emanuel P. | 896 | | Ginter, Anna Mary (Brenneman) | 625 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Emery C. | 863 | | Ginter, Mary (Miller) | 69 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Ernest | 862 | | Gintner, Earl | 306 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Esther C. (Chupp) | 863 | | Gintz, Mary (Eschliman) | 702 |
| 4 | Gingerich, George D. | 918 | | Gipe, Paul S. | 425 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Ida (Stutzman) | 918 | | Gipprich, Joseph M. | 325 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Ida P. (Miller) | 896 | | Gipprich, Prof. F. P. M. | 325 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Iva P. (Troyer) | 896 | | Girard, Florence (Haverstick) | 187 |
| | Gingerich, Jacob | 886 | | Girst, Ephraim | 608 |
| | Gingerich, Jacob J. | 917 | | Girvin, John E. | 667 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Jacob J. | 918 | | Girvin, Walter | 406 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Jacob P. | 896 | 7 | Gish, Abraham | 98, 178 bis |
| 4 | Gingerich, Jephtha D. | 919 | 7 | Gish, Abraham | 178 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Jephthah G. | 918 | 7 | Gish, Adaline H. (Keller) | 101 |
| | Gingerich, Jeremiah | 884 | 6 | Gish, Addison S. | 178 |
| | Gingerich, Joel | 899 | 6 | Gish, Anna (Breneman) | 81, 98 |
| | Gingerich, John | 843, 885, 902 | 7 | Gish, Anna (Buller) | 178, 383 |
| | Gingerich, John & Friderika | 916 | 7 | Gish, Anna H. (Nissley) | 100 |
| 5 | Gingerich, John D. | 919 | | Gish, Anna M. (Engle) | 439 |
| | Gingerich, Joseph | 863 | 8 | Gish, Annie E. (James) | 439 |
| | Gingerich, Rev. Joseph | 885 | 8 | Gish, Arba A. | 178 |
| 6 | Gingerich, Joseph A. | 895 | 8 | Gish, Arthur | 439 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Joseph G. | 918 | 8 | Gish, Augusta Ann (Galehouse) | 178 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Julius D. | 919 | 8 | Gish, Barbara Eleanor (Carney) | 100 |
| | Gingerich, Katie (Garber) | 914 | 7 | Gish, Benjamin H. | 100 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Katie (Miller) | 916 | 8 | Gish, Bessie Kate (Bemisderfer) | 179 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Lydia (Guengerich) | 917 | 6 | Gish, Catharine (Boyer) | 198 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Lydia J. (Howard) | 919 | 8 | Gish, Charles B. | 179 |
| 5 | Gingerich, Magdalena (Miller) | 918 | 8 | Gish, Charles Rufus | 179 |
| 4 | Gingerich, Magdalena (Yoder) | 916 | | Gish, Christian Longenecker | 178 |
| | | | 8 | Gish, Cora Ann (Hammer) | 180 |
| | | | 7 | Gish, Daniel L. | 439 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| 7 | Gish, David | 179, 439 | Gladwell, Mary Selena | |
| 8 | Gish, David William | 180 | (Brenaman) | 532 |
| 8 | Gish, Dorothy A. | 100 | 7 Gladwell, Robert Tracy | 532 |
| 8 | Gish, Edwin | 100 | Gladwell, Samuel C. | 501 |
| 7 | Gish, Edwin H. | 100 | Gladwell, _____ | 559 |
| 8 | Gish, Effie Frances (Handshue) | 179 | Glascock, James G. | 270 |
| 7 | Gish, Eli | 439 | Glasgow, Blanche (Krantz) | 406 |
| | Gish, Elizabeth (Kapp) | 707 | Glasgow, Emily Ann (Keagy) | 216 |
| 8 | Gish, Elizabeth (Yoder) | 440 | 7 Glasgow, Hester Celedona | 217 |
| 7 | Gish, Ella (Peck) | 98 | 7 Glasgow, Isabelle Isadora | |
| 8 | Gish, Esther (Mumma) | 100 | (Jacobs) | 217 |
| 8 | Gish, Etha Ann (Martin) | 179 | Glasgow, M. C. | 217 |
| 9 | Gish, Evangeline (Olinger) | 179 | Glass, Catharine (Bowman) | 362 |
| 8 | Gish, Evelyn (Hiestand) | 100 | Glass, David | 583 |
| 7 | Gish, George | 98 | Glass, Susan (Brinneman) | 835 |
| 6 | Gish, Henry B. | 41, 99, 446 | Glass, Thomas S. | 583 |
| 7 | Gish, Henry John | 100 | Glatfelter, Charles H. | 264 |
| 8 | Gish, Iscie Dora (Stone) | 179 | Glatfelter, Elizabeth | |
| | Gish, Jacob | 41, 98, 113, 178, 411, 730 | (Brenneman) | 788 |
| 7 | Gish, Jacob | 98, 178 | Glatfelter, Horace | 61 |
| 8 | Gish, Jacob Byron | 178 | Glatfelter, Michael | 791 |
| 7 | Gish, Jacob H. | 100 | Glatfelter, Neely | 746 |
| 7 | Gish, Jane Amanda (Minnick) | 178 | Glaze, Bruce | 584 |
| 6 | Gish, John | 98 | 6 Glenn, Clifford | 773 |
| 7 | Gish, John | 439 | Glenn, Gailey | 773 |
| | Gish, John I. | 439 | 6 Glenn, Harry | 773 |
| 7 | Gish, John J. | 179 | 6 Glenn, Margaret (Houck) | 773 |
| | Gish, John L. | 439 | 6 Glenn, Mary (Hunter) | 774 |
| | Gish, John S. | 41, 81, 101 | 6 Glenn, Nell (Patton) | 774 |
| 5 | Gish, John S. | 41, 98 | 6 Glenn, Samuel | 773 |
| 7 | Gish, Laura E. (Coble) | 100 | 6 Glenn, Thomas | 773 |
| 8 | Gish, Lilian (Eshleman) | 100 | 6 Glenn, William | 773 |
| 6 | Gish, Lizzie (Breckenridge) | 703 | Glessick, Charles | 762 |
| 5 | Gish, Mary (Breneman) | 41, 113 | Glick, Adam B. | 329 |
| 7 | Gish, Mary (Kuhn) | 98 | Glick, John A. | 916 |
| 6 | Gish, Mary Elizabeth | | Glinderman, Albert | 446 |
| | (Ohlweiler) | 99 | Glosser, Ada Edna (Ayle) | 678 |
| 7 | Gish, Mary H. (Hoffman) | 100 | Glottfelty, Clarence E. | 858 |
| 9 | Gish, Mary Leah | 178 | Glottfelty, Orval | 883 |
| 7 | Gish, Michael | 180 | Glottfelty, Ruth A. (Brenneman) | 861 |
| 8 | Gish, Mildred Frances | | Glover, Clyde | 239 |
| | (Blackburn) | 100 | Glover, Mary (Hunter) | 635 |
| 7 | Gish, Minnie H. (Ober) | 100, 446 | Glynn, _____ | 621 |
| 8 | Gish, Minnie Linn (Jones) | 179 | Gnagey, Barbara (Miller) | 875 |
| 7 | Gish, Nettie (Ramsay) | 98 | 4 Gochenauer, Anna (Wiley) | 842 |
| 8 | Gish, Nettie Ann (Geisinger) | 179 | Gochenauer, Barbara | |
| 8 | Gish, Owen | 439 | (Brenneman) | 688 |
| 7 | Gish, Peter N. | 439 | Gochenauer, B. F. | 95 |
| | Gish, Peter R. | 439 | Gochenauer, Daniel | 289 |
| 6 | Gish, Simon B. | 730 | 8 Gochenauer, Dorothy (Gantz) | 95 |
| 8 | Gish, Viola (Hoover) | 440 | 3 Gochenauer, Earl S. | 842 |
| 8 | Gish, William A. | 178 | 8 Gochenauer, Edna (Stark) | 95 |
| 9 | Gish, Winona (Siemers) | 178 | Gochenauer, Elizabeth | |
| 9 | Given, Jane B. (Granis) | 63 | (Brenneman) | 697 |
| | Given, John S. | 66 | 3 Gochenauer, Ella Nora (Herr) | 841 |
| 9 | Given, Susan (Cook) | 63 | 4 Gochenauer, Ethel (Kauffman) | 842 |
| | Given, William B. | 63 | Gochenauer, Harry B. | 95 |
| 9 | Given, William B., Jr. | 63 | 3 Gochenauer, Lily (Bernard) | 841 |
| | Given, William F. | 63 | Gochenauer, Magdalena | |
| | Givin, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 608 | (Hildebrand) | 519 |
| | Givler, Ray | 722 | 3 Gochenauer, Maude (Martin) | 842 |
| | Glacken, Ambrose | 696 | 8 Gochenauer, Paul | 95 |
| | Gladwell, C. T. | 531 | 3 Gochenauer, Pearl | |
| 7 | Gladwell, Gooch Vawn | 531 | (Miller-Stoner) | 842 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 3 | Gochenauer, Ralph | 842 | 7 | Good, Alice (Wolf) | 322 |
| 4 | Gochenauer, S. Roland | 842 | | Good, Allen | 875 |
| | Gochenauer, Simon S. | 840 | 7 | Good, Alvin | 708 |
| 6 | Gochenour, Amanda (Printz) | 249 | 7 | Good, Amanda (Shank) | 322 |
| | Gochenour, Catharine (Kagey) | 23 | | Good, Amos | 322 |
| | Gochenour, Catharine (Shenk) | 171 | 8 | Good, Amos | 492 |
| | Gochenour, Edith E. (Hanger) | 519 | | Good, Anna | |
| | Gochenour, Elizabeth (Kagey) | 24 | | (Brenneman) | 287, 399, 539 |
| | Gochenour, Herman E. | 522 | 8 | Good, Anna (Olewine) | 447 |
| 7 | Gochenour, Jennie Viola (Book) | 694 | | Good, Anna Luetta (Rupp) | 410 |
| | Gochenour, John | 623 | | Good, Annie N. (Burkholder) | 482 |
| 6 | Gochenour, John | 249 | 6 | Good, Barbara (Harnish) | 191, 321 |
| | Gochenour, Joseph | 249 | 8 | Good, Beatrice M. (Ziegler) | 390 |
| | Gochenour, Luther B. | 519 | | Good, Benjamin | 687 |
| | Gochenour, Marie Elizabeth | | | Good, Christian | 235, 320 |
| | (Eidemiller) | 694 | | Good, Rev. Christian | 539 |
| | Gochenour, Mary (Kagey) | 28 | 6 | Good, Christian | 322 |
| 6 | Gochenour, Mary (Kauffman) | 249 | | Good, Christian C. | 226 |
| | Gochenour, Simon | 694 | | Good, Clara (Ross) | 536 |
| | Gochenour, _____ | 353 | | Good, Rev. Daniel | 496 |
| | Gochnauer, David E. | 335 | | Good, Daniel W. | 473 |
| | Gochnauer, Lester | 714 | | Good, David | 336 |
| | Gochnauer, Frances | | | Good, Rev. David Abraham | 589 |
| | (Brenneman) | 245 | | Good, Edna (Brenneman) | 577 |
| | Godcharles, Elizabeth (Bigler) | 215 | | Good, Elam | 298 |
| | Godfrey, _____ | 440 | 6 | Good, Elias | 322 |
| | Godshalk, Sarah (Brenneman) | 651 | | Good, Elizabeth (Burkholder) | 546 |
| | Godd, _____ | 750 | | Good, Elizabeth (Heiney) | 281 |
| | Goetze, Dr. Alfred | xii | 6 | Good, Elizabeth (Hoover) | 321 |
| | Goforth, Annie (Keller) | 95 | | Good, Elizabeth C. | |
| | Gogley, Ethel Jean (Wells) | 827 | | (Huber) | 482, 548 |
| 8 | Gohn, Claude | 356 | | Good, Ellis | 544 |
| 9 | Gohn, Elsie May (Bennington) | 356 | 7 | Good, Emma (Engle) | 322 |
| | Gohn, George | 356 | | Good, Esther (Brenneman) | 534 |
| 8 | Gohn, Virgie (Barshinger) | 356 | | Good, Fannie (Shank) | 483 |
| | Gold, Anna Maria (Cahoon) | 433 | | Good, Fanny (Breneman) | 503 |
| 7 | Golden, Charles C. | 364 | | Good, Frances | |
| 7 | Golden, David H. | 364 | | (Brenneman) | 496, 572 |
| | Golden, Ephraim | 363 | | Good, Frances (Shenk) | 542 |
| 7 | Golden, Louisa (Erisman) | 364 | | Good, Frank R. | 570 |
| 7 | Golden, Nellie (Lawrence) | 364 | | Good, Harry | 410 |
| 7 | Golden, Ophelia (Shobbell) | 364 | | Good, Harvey | 74 |
| 7 | Golden, Reuben | 364 | | Good, Henry | 410, 587 |
| | Golden, Rosella (Shenk) | 543 | 6 | Good, Henry | 322 |
| | Goldfus, George | 687 | | Good, Henry Lee | 589 |
| | Goldsmith, Amy (Brenneman) | 617 | 7 | Good, Henry J. | 708 |
| | Goldsmith, Veronica | | 7 | Good, Ira | 410 |
| | (Gingerich) | 885 | | Good, Isaac | 398 |
| | Gollatz, Carl | 129 | | Good, Jacob | 405, 669 |
| 9 | Gollatz, Carl August | 129 | 6 | Good, Jacob | 332 |
| 7 | Gonder, Benjamin | 185 | | Good, Jacob Harry | 390 |
| | Gonder, Benjamin B. | 182, 185 | 8 | Good, Jay | 492 |
| 7 | Gonder, Brayton | 185 | | Good, Jesse | 707 |
| 8 | Gonder, Evelyn (Walker) | 185 | | Good, John | 84, 281, 320, 547, 701 |
| | Gonder, George | 185 | | Good, John Daniel | 589 |
| 7 | Gonder, Joseph | 185 | | Good, John D. | 589 |
| 8 | Gonder, Joseph | 185 | | Good, Joseph | 534 |
| 8 | Gonder, Katharine (Childs) | 185 | | Good, Joseph G. | 492 |
| | Gonder, Margaret (Miller) | 226 | 8 | Good, Leroy | 492 |
| 8 | Gonder, Walter B. | 185 | | Good, Lydia (Mumaw) | 552 |
| | Gonyer, Ethel (Burkett) | 826 | 7 | Good, Lydia May | 410 |
| | Good, Abraham | 542, 585 | | Good, Magdalena (Hoover) | 195 |
| 6 | Good, Abraham | 322 | | Good, Malinda (Shenk) | 542 |
| | Good, Abram | 485 | | Good, Mamie (Hertzler) | 296 |

- | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Good, Mark | 492 | Goss, Emma (Rice) | 332 |
| 7 | Good, Martha (Lutz) | 322 | Gossard, Rheta (Staup) | 533 |
| | Good, Martin | 177, 352, 375 | Gosser, ——— | 712 |
| | Good, Mary (Brenneman) | 577 | Gotschling, Johanna (Young) | 649 |
| | Good, Mary (Herr) | 195 | Gottshall, Bertha (Shuman) | 124 |
| | Good, Mary (Hershock) | 669 | Gotwalts, Adam | 732 |
| | Good, Mary (Hoerner) | 468 | 5 Gough, Maude | |
| | Good, Mary (Kilheffer) | 298 | (Runyan-Brenneman) | 816, 818 |
| 8 | Good, Mary Esther | 492 | 5 Gough, Ralph | 816 |
| | Good, Matilda (Fisher) | 283 | Gough, Thomas W. | 816 |
| 8 | Good, Minerva (Trickett) | 352 | Gould, Albert | 681 |
| | Good, Minnie Ebersole (Neff) | 13 | Gould, Amelia (Beetem) | 724 |
| | Good, Myrtle (Kneisley) | 283 | 8 Gould, George Herman | 681 |
| 8 | Good, Oliver | 492 | 9 Gouse, Elva (Mumma) | 60 |
| | Good, Orrin | 590 | 9 Gouse, Goldie (Reed) | 60 |
| | Good, Prudence (Harnish) | 194 | Gouse, John A. | 60 |
| | Good, Rosa May (Miller) | 72 | 9 Gouse, John A. | 60 |
| | Good, Samuel | 446, 707 | Govig, Arva (Laidig) | 97 |
| 8 | Good, Sarah Catharine | | Graber, Ralph | 758 |
| | (Downs) | 492 | Grabill, Tamzin (Bowman) | 173 |
| | Good, Solomon S. | 436 | 7 Graeff, Blanche (Duttenhofer) | 686 |
| | Good, Sophia (Brenneman) | 535, 710 | 7 Graeff, Edith (Campbell) | 686 |
| | Good, Susan (Kneisley) | 283 | Graeff, Elam | 686 |
| | Good, Susan (Shenk) | 543 | Graeff, John | 686 |
| | Good, ——— (Gardner) | 194 | 7 Graeff, Norman | 686 |
| | Good, ——— (Kendig) | 186 | 7 Graeff, Raymond | 686 |
| | Good, ——— | 235, 558 | 7 Graeff, Willis B. | 686 |
| | Goodeagle, Lydia (Stayman) | 40 | Graff, Christian & Hettie | 170 |
| | Goodfellow, Daniel James | 152 | Graff, Henrietta (Brenneman) | 844 |
| | Goodfellow, Merlyn James | 152 | Graff, Martin | 370 |
| | Goodhart, Martha (Stamy) | 35 | Graff, Richard B. | 170 |
| | Goodhue, Clara (Brenneman) | 798 | 6 Graff, Susan Antha (Huston) | 170 |
| | Goodman, Christian S. | 448 | Grafft, John | 286 |
| | Goodman, Dorothy (Watkins) | 778 | Grafft, Margaret Bowman | 286 |
| | Goodman, Fanny (Moss) | 152 | Grafton, Gertrude L. | |
| 7 | Goodman, Harvey A. | 596 | (Brenneman) | 882 |
| | Goodman, James | 595 | Grafton, Richard Walter | 64 |
| 7 | Goodman, Lottie May | | Graham, Catharine (Hoak) | 658 |
| | (Sandy) | 596 | Graham, Frances A. | |
| 7 | Goodman, Vernie E. (Beam) | 595 | (Viancourt) | 340 |
| | Goodman, ——— (Simmons) | 284 | Graham, Homer V. | 586 |
| | Goodrich, Agnes (Brenneman) | 286 | Graham, James | 831 |
| | Goodyear, Barbara (Bowman) | 665 | Graham, Mary (Witmer) | 328 |
| 9 | Goodyear, Donald H. | 190 | Graham, Maude E. (Funk) | 557 |
| | Goodyear, Jacob & Elizabeth | 665 | 5 Graham, May (Grosscup) | 831 |
| | Goodyear, Jacob M. | 190 | Graham, Stewart | 722 |
| 9 | Goodyear, Jacob M. | 190 | Gram, Almira E. (King) | 768 |
| | Goodyear, Samuel M. | 190 | 5 Gramm, Abraham | 132 |
| | Goodyear, Wilbur B. | 463 | 5 Gramm, Ann (Hougendoubler) | 132 |
| | Gordon, Edward | 221 | 5 Gramm, Barbara (Mumma) | 132 |
| | Gordon, John Burton | 563 | 5 Gramm, Cornelius | 132 |
| | Gordon, Lucy V. (Ralston) | 828 | 5 Gramm, Elizabeth (Berntheisel) | 132 |
| | Gordon, William | 803 | Gramm, Frederick | 44, 132 |
| | Gorgas, Hannah (Longsdorf) | 190 | 9 Gramm, Ida (Turrey) | 450 |
| | Gormley, H. A. | 818 | 5 Gramm, John | 132 |
| | Gorner, Annie (Buller) | 383 | 5 Gramm, Mary (Hougendoubler) | 132 |
| | Gorsuch, Rebecca V. (Smith) | 198 | 5 Gramm, Susan (Minnich) | 132 |
| | Goshart, Amanda (Rutt) | 434 | Gramm, William | 450 |
| 8 | Gosnell, Edgar (Souders) | 432 | Grammes, Mary (Miller) | 70 |
| | Gosnell, Irma G. (Brenneman) | 899 | Grant, Agnes (Swarr) | 149 |
| | Gosnell, Noah | 432 | Gravell, Emma (Mercer) | 372 |
| | Goss, Benjamin M. | 675 | 8 Graver, Ada (Lindeman) | 224 |
| | Goss, Bertha (Shaum) | 547 | 8 Graver, Barbara (Kauffman) | 224 |
| 6 | Goss, Catharine (Dieffenbach) | 675 | 8 Graver, Elizabeth (Becker) | 224 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 8 | Graver, Frances (Kauffman) | 224 | 8 | Green, Carrie G. (Snyder) | 220 |
| | Graver, Gladys (Breneman) | 311 | | Green, Catharine (Burt) | 243 |
| | Graver, Henry | 224 | | Green, Edgar | 460 |
| | Graver, John M. | 224 | 8 | Green, Emma Ruth (Park) | 220 |
| 8 | Graver, Olivia (Hess) | 224 | 8 | Green, George Rex | 219 |
| | Graver, Susan (Huber) | 409 | 8 | Green, Harris Roy | 219 |
| | Graves, Byron | 557 | | Green, James Harris | 219 |
| | Graves, George Fred | 814 | 7 | Green, John Allen | 220 |
| | Graves, George O. | 813 | 8 | Green, John Walter | 220 |
| | Graves, Permelia (Kaufman) | 285 | 8 | Green, Leo Keagy | 219 |
| | Graves, Raymond | 89 | | Green, Mary (Stinespring) | 494 |
| | Gray, Florence Evelyn (Neff) | 140 | 8 | Green, Ora Alma | 220 |
| | Gray, Robert Arthur | 140 | 8 | Green, Raymond | 220 |
| 8 | Gray, Virginia Harvey | 719 | | Green, Rose (Hardman) | 563 |
| 8 | Gray, Wayne Brenneman | 719 | 8 | Green, Viola May | 220 |
| | Gray, William B. | 719 | 7 | Green, Walter Elvin | 220 |
| | Graybill, Aaron | 377 | 8 | Green, William Allen | 220 |
| 7 | Graybill, Ada (Kaylor-Roth) | 345 | 8 | Green, William Clair | 219 |
| | Graybill, Anna | 92 | | Green, ——— | 606 |
| 7 | Graybill, Anna (Peck-Stauffer) | 89 | | Greenawalt, Abraham | 101, 818, 819 |
| | Graybill, Anna Cora (Book) | 345 | 3 | Greenawalt, Abraham | 819 |
| | Graybill, Barbara (Cassel) | 87 | 4 | Greenawalt, Angeline | |
| | Graybill, Barbara (Hiestand) | 88 | | (McAlister) | 819 |
| | Graybill, Christian | 88 | 4 | Greenawalt, Ann Eliza | |
| | Graybill, Christian E. | 64 | | (Hamilton) | 819 |
| | Graybill, Christoph | 92 | 4 | Greenawalt, Capt. Caleb | 819 |
| | Graybill, Clara (Clepper) | 89 | 9 | Greenawalt, Clyde | 423 |
| 7 | Graybill, Rev. David L. | 89 | 3 | Greenawalt, Daniel | 819 |
| 7 | Graybill, Dorothy (Sessaman) | 347 | 10 | Greenawalt, Edna (Shanholtz) | 423 |
| 7 | Graybill, Edgar B. | 347 | | Greenawalt, Elizabeth (Brandt) | 59 |
| | Graybill, Fanny (Mann) | 359 | | Greenawalt, Harry | 423 |
| 8 | Graybill, Frances (Crum) | 89 | 3 | Greenawalt, Henry | 819 |
| 8 | Graybill, Frances (Groff) | 345 | | Greenawalt, Jacob | 818, 819 |
| 7 | Graybill, Frances (Risser) | 89 | 3 | Greenawalt, Jacob | 819 |
| 8 | Graybill, Frank | 89 | | Greenawalt, Mary C. (Brandt) | 57 |
| 7 | Graybill, Harry | 89 | 4 | Greenawalt, Martha (Copeland) | 819 |
| 7 | Graybill, Ira B. | 345 | | Greenawalt, Paul | 730 |
| 7 | Graybill, Jacob | 345 | 9 | Greenawalt, Robert | 423 |
| | Graybill, Jacob E. | 347 | | Greenberger, Harry | 104 |
| | Graybill, Jacob N. | 64, 359 | | Greene, Ethel May (Beers) | 634 |
| 7 | Graybill, John | 347 | | Greene, Irene (Haverstick) | 235 |
| | Graybill, John & Salinda | 236 | | Greene, Margaret F. (Fox) | 143 |
| | Graybill, John N. | 88 | | Greene, Samuel Wilson | 635 |
| | Graybill, Lavina R. (Herr) | 309 | | Greenfield, Eliza B. (Gilden) | 630 |
| 8 | Graybill, Lilian (Graves) | 89 | | Greenfield, ——— | 716 |
| 7 | Graybill, Mary (Bachman) | 345 | | Greenhalgh, Leona (Sheets) | 165 |
| | Graybill, Mary (Engle) | 87, 94 | | Greenland, May (Brenneman) | 920 |
| 8 | Graybill, Mary (Peterson) | 89 | | Greenleaf, Dr. A. J. | 641 |
| 7 | Graybill, Miriam (Bruce) | 347 | | Greenlee, Virley | 525 |
| 8 | Graybill, Roy | 89 | | Greenman, W. W. | 647 |
| 8 | Graybill, Ruth (Young) | 89 | | Greenwalt, Willis J. | 326 |
| | Graybill, Salinda (Haverstick) | 236 | | Greenwell, A. J. | 165 |
| | Graybill, Simon E. | 345 | | Greer, Gladys (Schenk) | 479 |
| | Graybill, ——— | 479 | | Greer, Jane (Keagy) | 212 |
| | Grayson, Robert H. | 634 | | Greerton, Laura (Gardner) | 135 |
| | Greaser, Henrietta | | | Gregg, Belle (Brenneman) | 804 |
| | (Guengerich) | 917 | | Gregg, Bertha E. (Thuma) | 532 |
| | Grebinger, Laura Ann (Keagy) | 229 | | Gregg, Emmett | 391 |
| | Grebner, Pauline (Breneman) | 249 | 8 | Greider, Alice (Reitzel-Hess) | 248 |
| 7 | Green, Abram Keagy | 219 | | Greider, Anna M. (Brenneman) | 312 |
| 8 | Green, Abram Keagy | 220 | | Greider, Barbara (Stauffer) | 325 |
| 9 | Green, Abram Rudolph | 219 | | Greider, Benjamin & Alida | 339 |
| 8 | Green, Anna Kathryn (Long) | 220 | | Greider, Christian | 312 |
| 8 | Green, Carmen | 220 | | Greider, Edna E. (Hostetter) | 90 |

9	Greider, Edwin	91		Grile, Charles	406
	Greider, Esther (Musser)	91	7	Grim, Harry	647
	Greider, Howard	375		Grim, Henry	647
	Greider, Jacob	38	7	Grim, Laura (Scott)	781
	Greider, John	38	7	Grim, Lizzie (Whitaker)	647
	Greider, Joseph L.	248	7	Grim, Mary (Pate)	647
8	Greider, Landis Brought	248		Grim, Vesta (Tritch)	385
	Greider, Martha (Herr)	339		Grim, Dr. W. W.	781
9	Greider, Martin	91		Griminger, Bower	455
	Greider, Mary (Herr)	324		Grimm, Elsie (Baldwin)	658
9	Greider, Mary E. (Bender)	90		Gring, Charles	294
9	Greider, Melvin	91		Gring, Edith (Hoak)	658
9	Greider, Mildred (Martzall)	90		Gring, ———	601
9	Greider, Minnie (Edwards)	91		Groenendyk, Walter	498
	Greider, Nancy (Breneman)	381		Groff, Aaron	195, 405
9	Greider, Ray	91		Groff, Abraham	375
9	Greider, Ruth (Bushong)	91	7	Groff, Abram Willis	310
	Greider, Ruth (Landis)	375		Groff, Adam & Fanny	694
	Greider, Samuel S.	90		Groff, Adam Rush	669
	Greider, ——— (Frey)	313		Groff, Alice (Eshelman)	170
	Greil, Helen (Moore)	319		Groff, Ann (Barr)	133
	Greiner, Abram	113		Groff, Ann (Brenneman)	671
	Greiner, Elizabeth			Groff, Anna (Hess)	177
	(Brenneman)	113	8	Groff, Anna M.	311
	Greiner, Florence L. (Landes)	518	7	Groff, Annie (Bachman)	375
	Greiner, Jane L. (Swayne)	339		Groff, Benjamin	375
	Greiner, John	312	7	Groff, Benjamin F.	311
	Greiner, Nora (Breneman)	312	7	Groff, Charles	669
	Greissinger, Jacob R.	57	7	Groff, Charles A.	694
	Grenert, Olive A. (Brenneman)	652	6	Groff, Charles Harold	170
	Grenley, Charlotte (Swartzel)	519		Groff, Cora (Herr)	338
	Gresser, Alma (Buckwalter)	705		Groff, David	683
	Greybill, Elizabeth (Hempy)	484	7	Groff, David	375
	Greybill, Sarah (Bossler)	86	8	Groff, Edith (Swope)	310
	Gridley, Louis N.	489		Groff, Edward	670
	Griffin, Homer	607	7	Groff, Elizabeth (Mann)	311
5	Griffin, Horace C.	815	8	Groff, Elizabeth (Shreiner)	311
	Griffin, Joseph D.	815		Groff, Elizabeth K. (Mylin)	407
5	Griffin, Leonor H. (Beach)	815	9	Groff, Ella (Oberdorf)	350
5	Griffin, Orville B.	815	7	Groff, Ella (Shenk)	669
5	Griffin, J. Ralph	815	7	Groff, Emma (Rohrer)	375
	Griffin, ———	285		Groff, Eve Ann (Landis)	269
7	Griffith, Alice Margaret		7	Groff, Frances May (Fox)	170
	(Chase)	508	8	Groff, Frank	310
7	Griffith, Anna Louise			Groff, George	236
	(Leonard)	508		Groff, Harry	350, 375
7	Griffith, Augusta V. (Bowers)	508	7	Groff, Harry	669
	Griffith, A. H.	738		Groff, Henry	408
	Griffith, Edward	83		Groff, Henry L.	338 bis
7	Griffith, Harriet M. (Leonard)	508	7	Groff, Ida (Good)	375
	Griffith, Harry	405	8	Groff, Ida (Waldron)	310
8	Griffith, Howard Lee	508	7	Groff, Ida C. (Herr)	297, 310
	Griffith, Lillian (Gish)	179		Groff, Isaac	297, 668
	Griffith, Mabel E. (Graeff)	686	7	Groff, Isaac B.	310
7	Griffith, Mary Agnes			Groff, Isaac Walter	310
	(Hawkins)	508		Groff, Jacob	671
	Griffith, Nancy (Landes)	514		Groff, Dr. Jacob F.	341
8	Griffith, Nellie	508		Groff, Jefferson	694
	Griffith, Novella (Bossler)	86		Groff, John	345, 694
	Griffith, Sarah (Keagy)	207		Groff, John L.	341
	Griffith, William Riley	507		Groff, John Thomas	195
7	Griffith, William R.	508		Groff, Lester	14
	Griffiths, Margaret (Rice)	264	7	Groff, Lizzie (Lefever)	366, 375
	Grigsly, Harry	692		Groff, Maria (Breneman)	683

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|-----|
| | Groff, Martha (Frey) | 328 | 6 | Grove, Ferree | 761 |
| 8 | Groff, Martha (Keim) | 310 | 6 | Grove, Harrison | 761 |
| 7 | Groff, Martha (McMichael) | 669 | | Grove, Henry & Ann | 937 |
| | Groff, Martha (Ressler) | 408 | | Grove, Ira | 259 |
| | Groff, Matilda (Keeports) | 669 | | Grove, John | 937 |
| | Groff, Maud Louise (Fortson) | 170 | | Grove, Katie (Weaver) | 520 |
| | Groff, Minnie L. (Herr) | 338 | | Grove, Mary (Wenger) | 932 |
| 8 | Groff, Miriam (Newhauser) | 311 | 6 | Grove, Ralph | 761 |
| 7 | Groff, Mollie (Denlinger) | 375 | 6 | Grove, Ross | 761 |
| | Groff, Paul | 309 | | Grove, Sarah (Stouffer) | 624 |
| 8 | Groff, Raymond M. | 310 | 8 | Grove, Walter | 94 |
| 8 | Groff, Robert | 311 | | Grove, Wesley | 761 |
| | Groff, Sarah (Kauffman) | 284 | 6 | Groves, David | 507 |
| | Groff, Sue (Baldwin) | 660 | 7 | Groves, David | 507 |
| 8 | Groff, Susan (Newhauser) | 311 | 7 | Groves, Edwin | 507 |
| | Groff, S. H. | 928 | | Groves, Emanuel | 507 |
| 7 | Groff, Walter F. | 694 | 7 | Groves, Emanuel | 507 |
| | Groff, _____ (Denlinger) | 373 | 7 | Groves, Levi | 507 |
| | Groff, _____ (Landis) | 270 | | Groves, Mary (Suter) | 748 |
| | Groff, _____ | 375, 687 | | Groves, Walter | 545 |
| | Grofft, Lizzie (Breneman) | 684 | | Grow, Jessie | 167 |
| | Groft, Lewis L. | 697 | | Grow, Lula (Chaffin) | 167 |
| | Groll, Christopher | 786 | | Grubb, Albert | 58 |
| | Groom, Rachel (Kauffman) | 224 | | Grubb, Cora (Breneman) | 104 |
| | Groom, William | 222 | | Grubb, Joseph | 598 |
| | Grosh, Anna (Buller) | 383 | | Grube, Abraham | 296 |
| 8 | Grosh, Benjamin | 82 | | Grube, David | 354 |
| 8 | Grosh, Ellen (Brunner) | 82 | | Gruber, Claire (Heiland) | 103 |
| | Grosh, Elmira J. (Breneman) | 114 | | Gruber, Lizzie (Rutt) | 75 |
| | Grosh, Frank | 82 | | Gruber, _____ | 731 |
| 8 | Grosh, Gertrude (Swarr) | 82 | | Grumbine, Sarah (Eby) | 451 |
| | Grosh, Laura (Bowman) | 668 | | Gruey, Belle Irene (Wenger) | 568 |
| | Grosh, Samuel | 114 | | Gruver, Alois A. | 417 |
| 8 | Grosh, Walter | 82 | | Guehring, Peter | 464 |
| | Gross, Agnes (Leaman) | 291 | | Guengerich, Aaron Burr | 892 |
| | Gross, Catharine (Meyer) | 239 | 5 | Guengerich, Aaron J. | 917 |
| | Gross, George W. | 752 | | Guengerich, Anna | |
| | Gross, Harry | 680 | | (Brennemann) | 846 |
| | Gross, Irma (Breneman) | 82 | 5 | Guengerich, Anna (Shetler) | 917 |
| | Gross, John | 424 | 5 | Guengerich, Barbara (Yoder) | 917 |
| 8 | Gross, John | 680 | | Guengerich, Bertha | |
| | Gross, A. Lewis | 839 | | (Guengerich) | 849 |
| 8 | Gross, Mary (Kurtz) | 680 | | Guengerich, Catharine | |
| | Gross, Mary Ann (Breneman) | 258 | | (Brenneman) | 845 |
| | Gross, Robert | 446 | 5 | Guengerich, Christian | 849 |
| | Gross, _____ | 39, 798 | | Guengerich, Christine | |
| | Grosscup, _____ | 831 | | (Brenneman) | 856 |
| | Grossman, Catharine | | 5 | Guengerich, Daniel J. | 917 |
| | (Hertzler) | 293 | 5 | Guengerich, Elizabeth (Esch) | 917 |
| 3 | Grossman, Ella (Myers) | 920 | | Guengerich, Elise (Brenneman) | 850 |
| | Grossman, George | 920 | 5 | Guengerich, Elmer J. | 917 |
| 3 | Grossman, Isa (Smith) | 920 | 5 | Guengerich, Emma (Leidolf) | 849 |
| | Grossman, Jacob | 293 | 5 | Guengerich, Ezra J. | 917 |
| | Grossman, _____ | 615 | 5 | Guengerich, George J. | 917 |
| | Grothe, Mary (Brenneman) | 789 | | Guengerich, Helene | |
| | Group, Ruth (Keeney) | 425 | | (Brenneman) | 849 |
| | Group, Rev. _____ | 425 | | Guengerich, Jacob | 849 |
| 6 | Grove, Columbus | 761 | | Guengerich, Jacob D. | 917 |
| | Grove, Edward | 246 | | Guengerich, Jacobine | |
| | Grove, Effie V. (Burkholder) | 472 | | (Brenneman) | 851 |
| | Grove, Elizabeth (Kendig) | 369 | 5 | Guengerich, Jacobine | |
| | Grove, Ellen (Brenneman) | 262 | | (Nafziger) | 849 |
| 8 | Grove, Elmer B. | 94 | 6 | Guengerich, Katie E. | |
| | Grove, Elmer E. | 94 | | (Kinsinger) | 892 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Guengerich, Lewis J. | 917 | | Haas, Charles | 719 |
| | Guengerich, Magdalena | | 5 | Haas, Christian | 750 |
| | (Brenneman) | 889, 899 | 5 | Haas, Daniel | 750 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Minna (Leidolf) | 849 | 5 | Haas, David | 750 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Nancy (Yoder) | 917 | 5 | Haas, Jacob | 750 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Robert | 849 | | Haas, Matthias | 750 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Ruhama | | | Haas, Michael | 941 |
| | (Beachy) | 888, 917 | | Haas, Rebecca (Hahn) | 18, 19 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Samuel J. | 917 | 5 | Haas, Reuben | 750 |
| 6 | Guengerich, Vertie Viola | | 5 | Haas, Samuel | 750 |
| | (Yoder) | 892 | 7 | Haas, Sarah B. (Baily) | 750 |
| 5 | Guengerich, Wilhelm | 849 | 5 | Haas, Solomon | 750 |
| 6 | Guengerich, Willis Willard | 893 | | Haas, William | 252 |
| | Guisinger, Andrew | 578 | | Haase, Elinor (Brenneman) | 920 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Catharine (Switzer) | 578 | | Habaker, Lydia (Musser) | 8 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Emma (Hawbecker) | 578 | | Habecker, Andrew | 352 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Henry | 578 | | Habecker, Barbara (Becker) | 224 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Mary (Smith) | 578 | | Habecker, Christian | 283, 348 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Noah | 578 | | Habecker, Elizabeth (Doster) | 412 |
| 7 | Guisinger, Walter | 578 | 7 | Habecker, Ira | 469 |
| | Guterba, Anna A. | | | Habecker, John | 363 |
| | (Brenneman) | 579 | 7 | Habecker, John | 363 |
| | Gulbransen, Andrew | 147 | | Habecker, John C. | 235 |
| 8 | Gulbransen, Andrew Merlyn | 147 | | Habecker, Jonas | 469 |
| 8 | Gulbransen, Bernice N. (Jones) | 147 | | Habecker, Katie (Spotts) | 619 |
| 8 | Gulbransen, Erma N. (Sullivan) | 147 | | Habecker, Levi H. | 469 |
| 8 | Gulbransen, Louise Marie | | | Habecker, Maria (Hiestand) | 348 |
| | (Nilsson) | 147 | 7 | Habecker, Vera (Lutz) | 363 |
| | Gulbransen, Ole | 147 | | Habecker, _____ | 282 |
| | Gunder, Eve Ann (Hiestand) | 348 | | Habegger, Elizabeth (Blosser) | 541 |
| 8 | Gunning, Fern E. (Vaughan) | 493 | | Hackenberger, Vinie (Bashore) | 248 |
| 8 | Gunning, Lola E. (Holden) | 493 | | Hacker, Lester | 619 |
| | Gunning, William S. | 493 | | Hackett, Nancy J. (Reist) | 466 |
| | Gunsaulis, Clara (Berry) | 594 | | Hackman, Elizabeth (Heiney) | 281 |
| | Gunzenhauser, George | 284 | | Hackman, Grace (Sechrist) | 178 |
| | Guss, Carl B. | 312 | | Hackman, Lottie (Kneisley) | 283 |
| | Gustin, Benaiah | 46 | | Hackman, Mary E. | |
| 9 | Gustin, William Bayard | 46 | | (Breneman) | 683 |
| | Gustin, William H. | 46 | | Hackman, Veronica | |
| | Gutermuth, Carolina | | | (Brenneman) | 701 |
| | (Hargesheimer) | 529 | | Hafer, Emma B. (Breneman) | 84 |
| | Gutermuth, Mamie | | | Hafley, _____ | 648 |
| | (Hargesheimer) | 529 | | Haffley, John S. | 306 |
| | Guthrie, John | 601 | | Hagelgans, Casper | 841 |
| | Guthrie, Lewis | 601 | | Hagen, Davis | 688 |
| | Guthrie, Nathan | 601 | | Haggerty, Edith (Herr) | 239 |
| | Guthrie, Robert | 601 | | Hagy, William | 618 |
| | Guthrie, Silas | 601 | | Hahlen, Myrtle (Webb) | 419 |
| | Gutshall, Mary (Kutz) | 720 | | Hahn, Curtis G. | 19 |
| | Gutshall, Roy | 721 | | Hahn, Fannie D. (Pelter) | 646 |
| | Gutt, Peter | 5 | | Hahn, Joseph | 18, 19 |
| | Guy, John | 116 | 9 | Hahn, Joseph Lowell | 18 |
| | Guy, Mattie (Branaman) | 645 | 9 | Hahn, Lester S. | 19 |
| | Guy, Russel Harry | 505 | | Hahn, Lula Elizabeth | |
| | Guy, Sarah (Haines) | 116 | | (Brenneman) | 651 |
| 6 | Gwellmatt, Rev. Charles | 530 | | Hahn, Sadie C. (Hildebrand) | 521 |
| | Gwellmatt, Charles F. | 530 | | Hahn, Thurman | 18 |
| 6 | Gwellmatt, Lydia | 530 | | Haifley, Elsie (Blosser) | 574 |
| 8 | Gwin, Arnold | 504 | | Hain, Vera B. (Rockwood) | 168 |
| | Gwin, Jacob R. | 503 | | Hain, William Albert | 168 |
| 8 | Gwin, Margaret (Reedy) | 504 | | Haines, Annie (Haldeman) | 111, 116 |
| | Gyllenskog, Christine | | | Haines, Dale | 246 |
| | (Henricksen) | 147 | | Haines, Frederick | 111, 116 |
| | Haas, Alice (Hargesheimer) | 528 | | Haines, George William | 505 |

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Haines, Harry R. | 769 | 7 Haldeman, Horace L. | ix, 5, 43, 66, 111, 133 |
| Haines, Margaret Ann
(Breneman) | 390 | 7 Haldeman, Horace Paul | 111 |
| Haines, Sarah E. (Baldwin) | 658 | Haldeman, Jacob | 104, 647 |
| Hair, Harry | 677 | 5 Haldeman, Jacob M. | 106, 460, 461 |
| 7 Hake, Dorothy (Logan) | 760 | 6 Haldeman, Jacob Samils | 107 |
| Hake, Horace | 760 | Haldeman, Jacob S. | 56 |
| 9 Hake, Jean (Eshleman) | 129 | 6 Haldeman, James Ross | 113 |
| Hake, Norman | 258 | Haldeman, John | 42, 43, 62, 65, 104, 245 |
| 9 Hake, Vernon | 129 | 6 Haldeman, John | 107, 112 |
| Hake, Walter | 129 | 7 Haldeman, John | 110 |
| Halane, _____ | 845 | 7 Haldeman, John, Jr. | 107 |
| Halbert, Elizabeth (Strickler) | 716 | 5 Haldeman, John B. | 105 |
| 7 Haldeman, Agnes B. (Braune) | 111 | 8 Haldeman, John Knox | 105 |
| 6 Haldeman, Albert | 112 | 7 Haldeman, John L. | 105, 110 |
| 7 Haldeman, Alice V. (Reitze) | 111 | 7 Haldeman, John Peter | 112 |
| 5 Haldeman, Ann
(Lewis-Owings) | 108 | 6 Haldeman, John S. | 105 |
| 7 Haldeman, Anna (Garretson) | 106 | 7 Haldeman, Marion F.
(Shreff-Hendrix) | 111 |
| 6 Haldeman, Anna S.
(Herr-Schock) | 105 | Haldeman, Mary (Brenneman) | 646 |
| 7 Haldeman, Annie B. (Finnie) | 111 | 6 Haldeman, Mary (Hipple) | 105 |
| 7 Haldeman, Annie Reigart
(Barber) | 112 | 6 Haldeman, Mary (Ross) | 107 |
| 7 Haldeman, Benjamin F. | 112 | 7 Haldeman, Mary C. (Dennison) | 111 |
| 7 Haldeman, Bertha (Shertzer) | 112 | 7 Haldeman, Mary E. (Caldwell) | 106 |
| 7 Haldeman, Carsten N. | 111 | 8 Haldeman, Mary Hough
(Schock) | 110 |
| 6 Haldeman, Catharine (Long) | 106 | 7 Haldeman, Mary S.
(Armstrong) | 107 |
| 6 Haldeman, Charles Clifford | 112 | 7 Haldeman, Mary S. (Hanna) | 111 |
| 7 Haldeman, Charles Howard | 112 | 6 Haldeman, Mary Ann (Black) | 109 |
| 5 Haldeman, Christian | 108 | 9 Haldeman, Maud | 66 |
| 6 Haldeman, Major Cyrus S. | 66, 111 | 6 Haldeman, Paris | 111 |
| 7 Haldeman, Donald Cameron | 108 | 7 Haldeman, Percy | 112 |
| 7 Haldeman, Donald Campbell | 112 | 5 Haldeman, Peter | 112 |
| 7 Haldeman, Edward M. | 107 | 6 Haldeman, Peter | 106 |
| 6 Haldeman, Edwin | 111 | 6 Haldeman, Preston Elder | 109 |
| 6 Haldeman, Eliza (Herr) | 105 | 7 Haldeman, Richard Cameron | 108 |
| 7 Haldeman, Eliza E. (Wright) | 108 | 6 Haldeman, Richard Jacobs | 107 |
| 7 Haldeman, Eliza J.
(Chamberlin) | 107 | 7 Haldeman, Robert E. | 111 |
| 7 Haldeman, Eliza J.
(Figyelmessy) | 110 | 7 Haldeman, Samuel J. A. | 112 |
| 7 Haldeman, Elizabeth H.
(Longenecker) | 107 | 6 Haldeman, Samuel Stehman | 109 |
| 8 Haldeman, Ellen (Haldeman) | 110 | 7 Haldeman, Sarah Barber
(Robbins) | 112 |
| 7 Haldeman, Elliott | 105 | 6 Haldeman, Sarah Jacobs
(Walsh-Haley) | 106 |
| 6 Haldeman, Emily B. (Jackson) | 112 | 6 Haldeman, Susan Frances
(O'Connor) | 107 |
| 7 Haldeman, Eugenia
(Oppenheimer) | 111 | 7 Haldeman, Thomas Wood | 112 |
| 7 Haldeman, Frances H.
(Stauffer) | 110 | 7 Haldeman, Victor M. | 110 |
| 6 Haldeman, B. Frank | 112 | 6 Haldeman, William | 113 |
| 7 Haldeman, George C. | 111 | 7 Haldeman, William Latta | 112 |
| 6 Haldeman, George W. | 112 | Haldeman, _____ | 616 |
| 8 Haldeman, Guy Kammerer | 110 | Hale, Anna Isabel
(Brenneman) | 494 |
| 7 Haldeman, Harriet Ellen
(Kimmel) | 111 | Hale, Annie (Owen) | 681 |
| 6 Haldeman, Helen (Wentz) | 111 | Hales, Roy A. | 234 |
| 5 Haldeman, Henry | 65, 66, 109, 116 | Haley, Denzel (Rothrock) | 812 |
| 6 Haldeman, Henry | 111 | Haley, William W. | 106 |
| 7 Haldeman, Henry | 111 | Halgren, Anna N. (Wright) | 144 |
| 8 Haldeman, Henry B. | 66 | Hall, Alonzo Thomas | 141 |
| 8 Haldeman, Herbert | 106 | Hall, Annie (Shank) | 479 |
| 6 Haldeman, Horace | 111, 116 | Hall, Asbury W. | 214 |
| | | 8 Hall, Carlos Clark | 167 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|-----|
| | Hall, Daniel | 367 | 6 | Hambright, John B. | 731 |
| 8 | Hall, Dorothy W. (Elmer) | 166 | | Hambright, Mary (Bernhard) | 730 |
| | Hall, Edward | 800 | | Hamerick, Asbury M. | 475 |
| | Hall, Elizabeth (Kendig) | 392 | | Hamerick, John | 54 |
| 8 | Hall, Elizabeth C. (O'Hara) | 167 | | Hamerick, Mary Ann (Taylor) | 54 |
| | Hall, George W. | 490 | 7 | Hamilton, Ada | 752 |
| | Hall, Harry A. | 809 | | Hamilton, Adeline (Brenaman) | 737 |
| 8 | Hall, Hubert Gilman | 166 | | Hamilton, Bella (Hensel) | 187 |
| | Hall, Hubert Lester | 146, 166 | | Hamilton, Bertha (Taylor) | 55 |
| 8 | Hall, Huberta Mary (Berg) | 146 | | Hamilton, Charles B. | 752 |
| | Hall, Ida (Gilmore) | 943 | | Hamilton, Charlotte M. | |
| | Hall, Isaac Clark | 146, 166 | | (Nafziger) | 851 |
| | Hall, Letta M. (Keagy) | 208 | | Hamilton, Edward | 776 |
| 8 | Hall, Martha E. (Francom) | 146 | | Hamilton, Emmet | 741 |
| | Hall, Mary (Rohrer) | 366 | 7 | Hamilton, Frances | 752 |
| | Hall, Pearl (Brenneman) | 724 | | Hamilton, Glenna (Riley) | 810 |
| | Hall, Robert Earl | 141 | | Hamilton, Grace (Brought) | 248 |
| | Hall, Ruth (McKinstry) | 939 | | Hamilton, Howard | 637 |
| | Hall, Sarah (Hoffman) | 182 | | Hamilton, James | 632 |
| | Hall, _____ | 192, 244 | | Hamilton, Leah Catharine | |
| | Halladay, Bessie (Staup) | 533 | | (Evers) | 583 |
| | Hallar, Irene (Musser) | 463 | | Hamilton, Lola (Brenneman) | 821 |
| | Hallenbacher, Cleata (Staup) | 533 | | Hamilton, Maria (Brinneman) | 836 |
| | Haller, Miriam (Gochenauer) | 95 | | Hamilton, Rebecca Ann | |
| | Hallheimer, John | 651 | | (Keagy) | 216 |
| 4 | Halliwell, Ferdinand F. | 830 | | Hamilton, Robert | 819 |
| 4 | Halliwell, Isabel A. | | | Hamilton, William | 301 |
| | (Twining-Davis) | 830 | | Hamlin, Webster | 619 |
| | Halliwell, John | 828 | | Hamm, Ella (Brenneman) | 787 |
| 4 | Halliwell, Martha Jane | | | Hammer, Frederick William | 180 |
| | (Hoffman) | 830 | | Hammerly, Jack | 879 |
| 4 | Halliwell, Mary E. (Miller) | 830 | | Hammett, James Whittingham | 372 |
| 5 | Halliwell, Minerva (VanDyke) | 830 | | Hammitt, Charles Keene | 128 |
| 4 | Halliwell, Ruth Ann (Brown) | 828 | | Hammitt, Ruth (Kauffman) | 128 |
| 4 | Halliwell, William H. H. | 830 | | Hammon, Dell | 168 |
| | Hallman, Manila (Ressler) | 409 | | Hammon, Viola (Lyons) | 696 |
| | Hallowell, Kirk M. | 214 | 6 | Hammond, Alice G. | |
| | Halseth, Marjorie M. (Bitner) | 163 | | (Stansbury) | 765 |
| | Halseth, Peter Eriksen | 163 | 5 | Hammond, Annie Bourne | |
| | Haltry, J. Earl | 40 | | (Atwood) | 764 |
| | Hamacher (?), Elizabeth | | 6 | Hammond, Arthur Browne | 765 |
| | (Brenneman) | 79 | 7 | Hammond, Arthur B. | 765 |
| | Hamaker, Abraham | 97 | 6 | Hammond, Charles | 764 |
| | Hamaker, David C. | 249 | 6 | Hammond, Deborah E. (Paul) | 765 |
| | Hamaker, Elizabeth (Horst) | 74 | 6 | Hammond, Elizabeth (Davis) | 764 |
| 7 | Hamaker, Elizabeth (Hand) | 97 | 7 | Hammond, Elizabeth | |
| 7 | Hamaker, Ella (McNeal) | 97 | | (Wheeler) | 764 |
| 7 | Hamaker, Emlen F. | 97 | 7 | Hammond, Frank S. | 765 |
| 8 | Hamaker, Emlen F., Jr. | 97 | | Hammond, F. I. | 26 |
| 7 | Hamaker, Harry | 97 | 6 | Hammond, Gertrude | |
| 8 | Hamaker, Harry Thomas | 97 | | (Satterthwait) | 765 |
| | Hamaker, John | 74 | 7 | Hammond, Helen (Stewart) | 764 |
| | Hamaker, John B. | 97 | 5 | Hammond, Dr. Horatio Nelson | 765 |
| 8 | Hamaker, Mabel (Stoss) | 97 | 6 | Hammond, Ida (Ball) | 765 |
| | Hambleton, Emmett | 236 | 5 | Hammond, James Alexander | 764 |
| | Hambleton, Harry B. | 693 | 5 | Hammond, John Milton | 764 |
| 7 | Hambleton, Harry C. | 693 | 5 | Hammond, John Wesley | 764 |
| | Hambleton, Kinsey | 693 | 6 | Hammond, Marion A. | 765 |
| 7 | Hambleton, Miriam A. | | 7 | Hammond, Mary Gertrude | |
| | (Heyberger) | 693 | | (Baldwin) | 765 |
| 6 | Hambright, Amos B. | 731 | 7 | Hammond, Milton Earle | 764 |
| 6 | Hambright, Benjamin B. | 731 | | Hammond, Nathan Browne | 764 |
| | Hambright, George | 730, 731 | 6 | Hammond, Nathan B. | 764 |
| 7 | Hambright, Irene | 731 | 7 | Hammond, Norman | 764 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Hammond, Owen | 511 | Harding, John | 615 |
| 7 Hammond, Pierce A. | 765 | Harding, Samuel | 146 |
| 5 Hammond, Samuel King | 765 | Harding, _____ | 639 |
| 6 Hammond, Sallie (Young) | 764 | "Harding," Ann | 394 |
| 6 Hammond, Schuyler | | Hardinge, Arlene (Kiliani) | 49 |
| Augustine | 765 | Hardinge, Harlowe | 49 |
| 5 Hammond, William Browne | 765 | 9 Hardman, Cloteral (Ahrens) | 142 |
| 6 Hammond, William Browne | 765 | Hardman, Cora Nancy | |
| 6 Hammond, William Elliott | 764 | (Sorensen) | 142 |
| 6 Hammond, William Nelson | 765 | 8 Hardman, Eli Bernard | 143 |
| Hamrick, Nancy Bell | | Hardman, Eliza (Davis) | 363 |
| (Branaman) | 530 | 8 Hardman, Given Dolan | 143 |
| Hamsher, John & Mary W. | 368 | Hardman, John B. | 563 |
| Hamsher, Rebecca J. (Kendig) | 368 | Hardman, Joseph | 142 |
| Hancock, Charlotte | | 8 Hardman, Joseph Floyd | 142 |
| (Brenneman) | 818 | Hardman, Joseph Henry | 142 |
| Hancock, John William, Jr. | 93 | 8 Hardman, Myrl (Lamont) | 143 |
| Hand, George S. | 97 | 7 Hardman, Olin O. | 563 |
| 8 Hand, Julia (Kirby) | 97 | Hardman, Ollie (Brenaman) | 745 |
| 8 Hand, Mary (Giberson) | 97 | 8 Hardman, Peirce | 143 |
| 8 Hand, Nellie (Henry) | 97 | 8 Hardman, Willis V. | 142 |
| Handshue, Charles | 179 bis | 8 Hardman, Winnie S. | |
| Handshue, Elnora (Gish) | 179 | (Barber-Proostgaard) | 142 |
| Handshue, Jacob A. | 179 | Hardwick, Luanna (McDonald) | 403 |
| Handshue, Samuel | 179 | Hardwick, William | 403 |
| Hanft, Hugo A. | 847 | Hardy, Louise (Pearce) | 144 |
| Hanger, Ashby M. | 519 | Hardy, Myrtle Rilston (Neff) | 145 |
| 8 Hanger, Elsie Catharine | | Hare, Caroline (Rowe) | 623 |
| (Snow) | 520 | Hare, Loyal (Lefever) | 262 |
| 8 Hanger, Fannie Pearl (Brown) | 520 | Harford, Henry | 270 |
| 8 Hanger, Grover Cleveland | 519 | 6 Hargesheimer, Adam | 528 |
| 8 Hanger, Harry Lee | 519 | 7 Hargesheimer, Alice Oriane | |
| Haning, Jacob | 844 | (Weihe) | 529 |
| Hanks, John | 404 | 7 Hargesheimer, Arthur L. | 528 |
| Hanna, Alice Augusta | | 7 Hargesheimer, Carrie | |
| (Ziesing) | 850 | (Whitworth) | 530 |
| Hanna, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 378 | 7 Hargesheimer, Charles F. | 528 |
| 8 Hanna, George W. | 118 | 7 Hargesheimer, Charles S. | 529 |
| Hanna, John | 941 | 7 Hargesheimer, Clifford | 528 |
| Hanna, J. K. P. | 111 | 7 Hargesheimer, Edward E. | 530 |
| 8 Hanna, Mabel K. (Springer) | 118 | 8 Hargesheimer, Elmer | 529 |
| Hanna, Mary (Brinham) | 941 | 7 Hargesheimer, Florence E. | |
| Hanna, Thos. J. | 117 | (Akers) | 528 |
| 8 Hanna, Wm. E. | 118 | 6 Hargesheimer, Frederick | 527 |
| Hanner, Sarah (Brenneman) | 602 | 7 Hargesheimer, George | 529 |
| Hannigan, Emmaline | | Hargesheimer, Jacob | 527 |
| (Brenneman) | 762 | 6 Hargesheimer, John | 529 |
| Hannigan, Mattie (Hernley) | 289 | 7 Hargesheimer, John E. | 530 |
| Hanrahan, William | 194 | 7 Hargesheimer, Kate (Cooper) | 528 |
| Hansen, Cecil | 168 | 7 Hargesheimer, Lydia E. | |
| Hansen, Frank | 745 | (Tilden) | 528 |
| Hansen, Juliana (Bagley) | 152 | 7 Hargesheimer, Oren John | 529 |
| Hansen, Marie (Taylor) | 48 | Hargesheimer, Pyrrha | |
| Hansen, Peter | 48 | (Cooper) | 529 bis |
| Hansley, C. F. A. | 274 | 7 Hargesheimer, Raymond G. | 530 |
| Hants, John | 713 | 8 Hargesheimer, Stella | |
| Harbaugh, Myrtle (Branaman) | 737 | (McGaren) | 529 |
| Harbolt, Bertha (Firestone) | 424 | 6 Hargesheimer, Susan (Kurz) | 528 |
| Hardcastle, Phoebe E. (Neff) | 145 | 7 Hargesheimer, Wilhelmina L. | |
| Hardcastle, William | 145 | (Davis) | 530 |
| Harden, Frank | 649 | Hargrave, Will N. | 84 |
| Hardesty, Mary E. | | Harkins, Daniel | 409, 571 |
| (McFarland) | 814 | Harkins, Fannie (Wenger) | 564 |
| Harding, Henry | 616 | Harkins, Lenora M. (Wenger) | 571 |

	Harlackner, Anna (Brenneman)	432	6	Harnish, George	225
6	Harlan, Abram Douglass	382	7	Harnish, George Herman	681
8	Harlan, Christine S. (Libby)	382		Harnish, Haldy	275
	Harlan, Ezekiel	381, 382		Harnish, Henry	335, 336
	Harlan, John J.	841	6	Harnish, Henry	361
7	Harlan, Justin Edwards	382	8	Harnish, Ira	673
	Harlan, Marian (Taylor)	52	7	Harnish, Isaac	335
	Harlan, Mary (Baldwin)	657		Harnish, Jacob	269, 361, 681
6	Harlan, Mary Ann (Kuhns)	382	8	Harnish, Jacob	673
6	Harlan, Susan Amelia (Mendenhall)	382		Harnish, John	361
	Harlan, Wallace Scott	382	6	Harnish, Rev. John B.	335, 673
	Harleman, Mary (Singer)	288	7	Harnish, John B.	336, 673
	Harley, Harry C.	830		Harnish, John Huber	672
	Harman, Arthur	469	6	Harnish, John S.	362
	Harman, John	478	8	Harnish, John	336
	Harman, Susan (Freed)	484	7	Harnish, Jonas	321
	Harner, Annie (Rutter)	697		Harnish, Joseph	194
8	Harnish, Aaron	673	7	Harnish, Katie (Shank)	336
	Harnish, Abraham	241		Harnish, R. Lester	690
6	Harnish, Abraham	225		Harnish, Lillian (Haverstick)	234
7	Harnish, Abraham	321		Harnish, Marjorie (Neff)	191
6	Harnish, Amanda (Kaylor)	225	7	Harnish, Martha (Stauffer)	336
6	Harnish, Amos B.	362		Harnish, Martin	5
	Harnish, Anna (Brenneman)	643		Harnish, Martin & Fanny	643
6	Harnish, Anna (Eshleman)	225		Harnish, Mary (Good)	322
	Harnish, Anna (Harnish)	673	6	Harnish, Mary (Neff)	361
6	Harnish, Annie (Kauffman)	362	6	Harnish, Mary (Owen)	682
	Harnish, Annie A. (Herr)	409	8	Harnish, Mary (Rutt)	336
7	Harnish, Annie Laura (Kannewurf)	682		Harnish, Nathaniel	406
	Harnish, Barbara (Breneman)	322	5	Harnish, Nancy	269
7	Harnish, Barbara (Herr)	321	8	Harnish, Rudolph	336
7	Harnish, Benjamin	335	6	Harnish, Sabana (Eby)	225
6	Harnish, Benjamin B.	682		Harnish, Samuel	194, 671
8	Harnish, Catharine (Erb)	336		Harnish, Sarah (Hertzler)	296, 376
6	Harnish, Catharine (Garland)	682		Harnish, Susan (Kendig)	186
6	Harnish, Catharine (Herr)	225	7	Harnish, Susan (Thomas)	335
	Harnish, Catharine (Herr)	406	6	Harnish, Susanna (Owen)	681
7	Harnish, Catharine (Kendig)	191, 321	5	Harnish, Veronica	269
6	Harnish, Catharine (Lintner)	336		Harnish, _____	174
	Harnish, Christian	272, 681		Harper, Lavina (Walker)	155
8	Harnish, Christian	336		Harper, Mae (Albert)	455
6	Harnish, Christian B.	681		Harper, Samuel	619
7	Harnish, Cora Ellen (Gould)	681		Harper, Torrance E.	212
	Harnish, David	277		Harper, Walker	606
	Harnish, David & Elizabeth	370		Harpst, Alton	512
	Harnish, Eli	669		Harris, Chester	810
	Harnish, Elias	225		Harris, Delena (Evans)	695
8	Harnish, Elisabeth (Nissley)	336		Harris, Edith (Brenneman)	755
	Harnish, Elizabeth (Barr)	361		Harris, Edward	447
6	Harnish, Elizabeth (Eshleman)	682		Harris, Eleanor S. (Haverstick)	189
	Harnish, Elizabeth (Harnish)	321		Harris, Elmer S.	511
	Harnish, Elizabeth (Hollinger)	341	8	Harris, John Raymond	511
8	Harnish, Elizabeth (Nissley)	336		Harris, Katharine (Shaffer)	445
	Harnish, Elizabeth (Shenk)	672	8	Harris, Leah June	511
8	Harnish, Ella Viola (Lefever)	321		Harris, Mary (Brenneman)	578
	Harnish, Emanuel	191, 321		Harris, Mary B. (Keagy)	196
	Harnish, Emma (LeFever)	366		Harris, Milo J.	122
6	Harnish, Emma (Helman)	362	8	Harris, Norborn	511
	Harnish, Enos	673		Harris, Tacie (Wallace)	240
6	Harnish, Esther (Zeller)	361		Harrison, Bernice (Baker)	800
6	Harnish, Fannie (Wallace)	682		Harrison, Cora May (King)	766
				Harrison, Francis Marion	766
				Harrison, Lucy (Wolfe)	211
				Harrison, Luther	824

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Harrison, Olive E. (Barr) | 134 | 8 Hartman, Mary M. (Heatwole) | 474 |
| Harrison, Gen. William Henry | 820 | Hartman, Peter S. | 473 |
| 9 Harro, Charles Hertzler | 293 | Hartman, Philip | 928 |
| Harro, William | 293 | 4 Hartman, Philip J. | 928 |
| Harruff, Susan F. | | Hartman, Rebecca | |
| (Brenneman) | 599 | (Brenneman) | 759 |
| Harsh, Violet (Patterson) | 227 | 8 Hartman, Robert B. | 427 |
| Harsh, Willis | 677 | Hartman, Sadie (Brenneman) | 787 |
| Harshbarger, Blanche | | Hartman, Sallie A. | |
| (Morrison) | 248 | (Brenneman) | 576 |
| Harshbarger, Kathryn | | Hartman, Wilda (Shenk) | 710 |
| (Bratton) | 247 | Hartman, _____ | 124 |
| Hart, Anna (Brenneman) | 692 | 8 Hartranft, Beatrice (Brown) | 417 |
| Hart, Elizabeth (Newcomer) | 336 | Hartranft, Frank | 417 |
| Hart, Emma (Rutter) | 697 | Hartshorne, Eugene | 761 |
| Hart, Eva G. (White) | 56 | 8 Hartz, Chester | 451 |
| Hart, Henry | 336 | Hartz, Harry | 451 |
| Hart, Jacob | 665 | 8 Hartz, Hazel (Foor) | 451 |
| Hart, Mary (Bowman) | 665 | Hartz, Minnie Louisa | |
| Hart, Paulina (Landes) | 510 | (Brenneman) | 751 |
| Hart, _____ | 458 | 8 Hartz, Sarah (Henderson) | 451 |
| Hartenstein, Edith A. (Sidely) | 771 | Hartzell, Achsa (Brenneman) | 783 |
| Harter, Ruby (Hanna) | 118 | 9 Hartzell, Esther C. (Pugh) | 480 |
| 9 Hartley, Blair | 117 | 9 Hartzell, Harold G. | 480 |
| 8 Hartley, Charles H. | 117 | Hartzell, Harry E. | 113 |
| 7 Hartley, Elvira | | 9 Hartzell, Lenore B. (Picl) | 480 |
| (Collins-Hanna) | 117 | Hartzell, Mary (Drumm) | 693 |
| 7 Hartley, Harriet A. (Crawford) | 117 | 9 Hartzell, Myron W. | 480 |
| 7 Hartley, Henry C. | 117 | Hartzell, Watson C. | 113 |
| 7 Hartley, John M. | 117 | Hartzell, W. J. | 480 |
| 7 Hartley, Joseph L. | 117 | Hartzler, Abram | 716 |
| Hartley, Josiah | 117 | 7 Hartzler, Adah (Malone) | 716 |
| 8 Hartley, Laura A. (Hines) | 117 | Hartzler, Bertha M. (Stemen) | 538 |
| 7 Hartley, Mary Ann (Rice) | 117 | Hartzler, Christian H. | 696 |
| 8 Hartley, Minnie (Slack) | 117 | 7 Hartzler, Effie (Spray) | 716 |
| Hartman, Adam R. | 546 | Hartzler, Elizabeth (Miller) | 901 |
| Hartman, Alfred D. | 572 | Hartzler, Fanny (Brenneman) | 892 |
| Hartman, Amanda (Hammond) | 764 | 7 Hartzler, Frank Marvin | 717 |
| 7 Hartman, Amanda (Weldy) | 546 | 7 Hartzler, Harry Strickler | 716 |
| Hartman, Anna | | Hartzler, John | 716 |
| (Buckwalter) | 704, 705 | Hartzler, John E., Jr. | 541 |
| Hartman, Annie (Brenneman) | 259 | 7 Hartzler, Kathrynne (Triller) | 717 |
| 8 Hartman, Catharine Louise | | 8 Hartzler, Kenneth Elden | 717 |
| (Burt) | 427 | 7 Hartzler, Minnie (Traub) | 716 |
| 4 Hartman, Charles D. | 929 | Hartzler, William | 696 |
| Hartman, Christian | 366 | 8 Hartzler, William Leroy | 716 |
| 7 Hartman, Cora (Shaum) | 547 | Harvey, Elmer B. | 378 |
| Hartman, Elizabeth | | Harvey, John | 605 |
| (Brenneman) | 530 | Harvey, Mrs. Paul A. | 920 |
| 8 Hartman, Elizabeth S. | | Harvey, William M. | 303 |
| (Rhodes) | 474 | Haseberg, Henry | 114 |
| 4 Hartman, Florence B. | | Haskell, Harlan B. | 118 |
| (Browning) | 928 | Hasketh, William | 779 |
| 7 Hartman, Frank | 547 | Haskins, Charles Emerson | 64 |
| Hartman, George H. | 281 | Haskins, Eva (Brenneman) | 304 |
| Hartman, Herbert Weidler | 427 | Haskins, Grace Sybil (Conklin) | 768 |
| 8 Hartman, Herbert W., Jr. | 427 | Hassel, Lizzie A. (Kramer) | 448 |
| 8 Hartman, Jacob D. | 474 | Hassen, Catharine (Snyder) | 743 |
| Hartman, John Ives | 427 | Hassig, Carl H. | 773 |
| 8 Hartman, John Ives | 427 | Hassinger, Alice M. | |
| Hartman, John W. | 37 | (Brenneman) | 433 |
| Hartman, Lillian (Ressler) | 408 | Hassinger, David R. | 301 |
| 4 Hartman, Louise E. (Lowe) | 928 | Hassinger, Mabel (Breneman) | 301 |
| 4 Hartman, Mary E. (Evans) | 928 | Hassler, Anna (Brenaman) | 745 |

Hassler, Elizabeth (Swartzendruber)	887	8 Haverstick, Charles A.	315
Hassler, Emma Esther (Brenneman)	456	8 Haverstick, Charles F.	235
Hassler, Isabelle	183	6 Haverstick, Christian	237
Hassler, Mary W. (Baker)	730	7 Haverstick, Christian H.	236
Hassler, Samuel	456	8 Haverstick, Clara M. (Warfel)	315
Hassler, William	887	8 Haverstick, Clarence	187
Hasson, John	53	7 Haverstick, Clayton D.	236
Hastings, Ida May (Breneman)	692	8 Haverstick, Cora (Denman)	187
Hatch, Harriet B. (Hammett)	128	6 Haverstick, Daniel M.	237
Hatfield, Dr. Howard	429	5 Haverstick, David	239
Hathaway, Dora (Fortna)	435	6 Haverstick, David C.	239
Hatzer, Lizzie (Jones)	358	8 Haverstick, Edgar	187
Hauber, Mary Josephine (Weis)	851	8 Haverstick, Edna B. (Craven)	234
Haudischel, Robert	469	7 Haverstick, Effie (Mumma)	237
Hauenstein, Lloyd	726	7 Haverstick, Elizabeth (Book)	236
Hauenstein, ———	235	7 Haverstick, Elizabeth (Bongard)	237
Hauff, Marjorie (Shank)	479	5 Haverstick, Elizabeth (Herr)	239
Haug, Christie (Dickinson)	20	6 Haverstick, Elizabeth	235
Hauge, Serina (Brenneman)	799	(Hertzler)	235
Haupt, Clarence	621	6 Haverstick, Elizabeth (Stoner)	238
Haupt, ——— (Herr)	642	7 Haverstick, Elizabeth (Yoder)	237
Hausenfluck, Solon A.	559	8 Haverstick, A. Elizabeth (DeLong)	236
Hauser, Lena (Hewitt)	628	7 Haverstick, Elizabeth B. (Breneman)	233, 320
5 Hauter, Arthur William	853	7 Haverstick, Emma (Herr)	235, 344
5 Hauter, Bertha Anna (Nafziger)	853	7 Haverstick, Emma (Myers)	237
5 Hauter, Elise (Holly)	847, 853	7 Haverstick, Enos S.	236
5 Hauter, Emma H. (Schwarzentraub)	853	6 Haverstick, Eve (Lehman)	280
Hauter, Jacob	853	7 Haverstick, Eve Ann (Mowrer)	282
5 Hauter, Mary Josephine (Weis)	853	6 Haverstick, Fannie (Burkholder)	238
5 Hauter, Oscar Edward	853	7 Haverstick, Frances (Kneisly)	283
7 Haverstick, Aaron	283	6 Haverstick, Frances (Miller)	280
6 Haverstick, Abner	236	10 Haverstick, Frances (Shintzing)	177
5 Haverstick, Abraham	236	7 Haverstick, Frances C. (Weibley)	190
6 Haverstick, Abraham	236	8 Haverstick, Frances Elizabeth	177
7 Haverstick, Abraham L.	234	8 Haverstick, Frances S. (Hales)	234
6 Haverstick, Abram	237	8 Haverstick, Frantz M.	189
7 Haverstick, Abram	237	6 Haverstick, George	280
8 Haverstick, Agnes (Shaub)	236	8 Haverstick, George	187
7 Haverstick, Alice (Amant)	236	7 Haverstick, Granville F.	237
8 Haverstick, Alice (Eichler)	234	8 Haverstick, Harry H.	315
9 Haverstick, Alice (Schmidt)	187	7 Haverstick, A. Harvey	236
6 Haverstick, Amanda R. (Herr)	239, 324	7 Haverstick, Harvey F.	234
7 Haverstick, Ambrose H.	282	6 Haverstick, Henry	232, 320
Haverstick, Amos	672	Haverstick, Rev. Henry H.	13
7 Haverstick, Amos	237, 283	7 Haverstick, Henry B.	234
8 Haverstick, Amy (Hambleton)	236	6 Haverstick, Hettie (Hertzler)	238
7 Haverstick, Anna (Bricker)	233	7 Haverstick, Hiram A.	187
7 Haverstick, Anna Maria (Hensel)	187	8 Haverstick, Hunter H.	237
7 Haverstick, Anna Maria (Rohrer)	235, 346	8 Haverstick, Ida (Rutter)	237
Haverstick, Benjamin	186	6 Haverstick, Isaac	280
7 Haverstick, Benjamin L.	187	7 Haverstick, Isaac H.	282
5 Haverstick, Catharine (Baer)	239	Haverstick, Jacob	232
7 Haverstick, Catharine (Hostetter)	235	5 Haverstick, Jacob	175, 176, 238
7 Haverstick, Catharine B. (Martin)	234	6 Haverstick, Jacob	234
		Haverstick, John	344
		5 Haverstick, John	232
		7 Haverstick, John	237
		8 Haverstick, John	187
		7 Haverstick, John H.	236

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 8 | Haverstick, John Henry | 236 | 8 | Hawley, Minnie Mabel | 562 |
| 8 | Haverstick, John Jacob | 176 | | (Clowers) | |
| 7 | Haverstick, John M. | 235, 315 | | Hawley, Sallie Lee (Theiss) | 524 |
| 6 | Haverstick, John Neff | 235 | | Hawn, Albert | 609 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Levi | 235, 315 | | Hawse, Magdalene | |
| 7 | Haverstick, Capt. Levi | 189 | | (Doerstler) | 353 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Lydia Rebecca | | | Hawse, Peter | 353 |
| | (Longsdorf) | 188 | | Haycock, Florence (Hertzler) | 295 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Mamie K. (Groff) | 236 | | Haycraft, Kate (Brenneman) | 492 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Maria (Hostetter) | 238 | | Haydon, Mary G. (Theiss) | 523 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Maris Earl | 236 | | Hayes, Abram | 815 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Martha (Habecker) | 235 | | Hayes, Catharine (Ridenour) | 560 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Martha (Landis) | 237 | | Hayes, Ellen (Taylor) | 149 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Martha B. (Ranck) | 232 | | Hayes, Hannah H. (Buller) | 381 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Martin | 236 | | Hayes, Jonathan | 46 |
| | Haverstick, Martin K. | 672 | | Hayes, Maria (Brandt) | 58 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Martin Mylin | 187 | | Hayes, Mary (Taylor) | 46 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Mary (Frey) | 236 | | Hayes, Pres. R. B. | 48 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Mary Ellen | | 4 | Hayes, William Seward | 816 |
| | (Cassell) | 236 | | Hayes, ——— (Herr) | 266 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Mary E. | | | Hays, John L. | 381 |
| | (Longsdorf) | 189 | | Hays, Joseph H. | 428 |
| | Haverstick, Col. Michael | 186, 644 | | Hazard's "Register" | 6 |
| | Haverstick, Michael, Jr. | 280 | | Hazen, John N. | 852 |
| | Haverstick, Michael, 3rd | 280 | | Hazlett, Jay W. | 202 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Michael, 4th | 280, 282 | | Headings, Emma (Yutzy) | 912 |
| | Haverstick, Michael | 701 | | Headings, John | 912 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Michael, 6th | 283 | | Headings, Katie (Helmuth) | 914 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Michael | 282 | | Heagy, Gladys (Brenneman) | 699 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Michael B. | 280, 282 | | Heagy, Mary C. (Brenneman) | 724 |
| | Haverstick, Michael J. | 186 | | Heagy, Miriam (Brenneman) | 724 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Mildred (Bristol) | 237 | | Heagy, William | 719, 724 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Miriam Anna | 189 | | Heald, Mary Ann (Taylor) | 52 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Monroe P. | 236 | | Heale, Goldie (Hawley) | 562 |
| 8 | Haverstick, H. Mylin | 672 | | Heaps, Mary M. (Hess) | 173 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Nancy | | 9 | Heasley, Dorothy (Campman) | 778 |
| | (Eshbach) | 175, 238 | 9 | Heasley, Daniel Drake | 777 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Ralph | 189 | | Heasley, Ed | 777 |
| 9 | Haverstick, Ralph B. | 177 | 9 | Heasley, Robert Benjamin | 778 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Rena (Stettler) | 234 | 9 | Heasley, Wylie E. | 777 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Roy | 283 | 6 | Heaton, Arthur | 634 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Rudolph R. | 176, 238 | 6 | Heaton, Edward | 634 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Socrates | 280 | 6 | Heaton, Mary (Beers) | 634 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Susan (Deyer) | 237 | 6 | Heaton, Stanley | 634 |
| 6 | Haverstick, Susan (Lehr) | 237 | 6 | Heaton, Theodore | 634 |
| 7 | Haverstick, Susan C. | | | Heaton, Thomas | 634 |
| | (Williamson) | 190 | | Heatwole, Abram D. | |
| 8 | Haverstick, Viola (Collins) | 282 | | | 473, 476, 483, 536 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Walter C. | 236 | | Heatwole, Amy (Wenger) | 566 |
| 8 | Haverstick, William | 187 | | Heatwole, Anna (Rhodes) | 518 |
| 9 | Haverstick, William | 177 | 8 | Heatwole, Annie F. (Wenger) | 473 |
| 8 | Haverstick, Winona S. | | | Heatwole, Bessie P. (Wenger) | 564 |
| | (Anderson) | 234 | 7 | Heatwole, Charles E. | 476 |
| | Haverstick, ——— | | 7 | Heatwole, Elizabeth | |
| | (Burkholder) | 238 | | (Tutweiler) | 476 |
| | Hawbecker, Loren | 578 | | Heatwole, Enos | 482 |
| | Hawkesworth, Mary A. | | 7 | Heatwole, Frances (Wenger) | 476 |
| | (Breneman) | 692 | | Heatwole, Rev. Gabriel D. | 478 |
| | Hawkins, Celia (Gause) | 53 | | Heatwole, Gabriel H. | 706 |
| | Hawkins, Oliver | 508 | | Heatwole, Hannah F. (Shank) | 482 |
| | Hawkings, Alfred | 385 | 8 | Heatwole, Howard H. | 476 |
| | Hawley, Custer | 556 | 7 | Heatwole, Hugh A. | 476, 483 |
| | Hawley, Edward H. | 562 | | Heatwole, Irene (Shank) | 484 |
| 8 | Hawley, Ervin Dale | 562 | | Heatwole, Jacob F. | 472, 473 |

- | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Heatwole, John A. | 476 | Heidelberg, Jacob | 600 |
| | Heatwole, John E. | 474 | Heidelberg, John Jacob | 403 |
| 8 | Heatwole, John G. | 473 | 6 Heidelberg, Maria (Melhorn) | 404 |
| | Heatwole, Joseph H. | 537, 586 | 7 Heidelberg, Daniel | 403 |
| | Heatwole, Lewis J. | 564 | 7 Heidelberg, Edwin | 403 |
| | Heatwole, Magdalena (Roth) | 471 | Heidelberg, Fannie (Miller) | 327 |
| | Heatwole, Magdalena (Weaver) | 472 | Heidelberg, Henry | 327, 690 |
| | Heatwole, Manasseh | 473 | 7 Heidelberg, John | 403 |
| | Heatwole, Margaret (Shelton) | 476 | Heidelberg, Leah Olive | |
| | Heatwole, Mary (Showalter) | 491 | (Howard) | 577 |
| | Heatwole, Mary C. (Weaver) | 473 | 7 Heidelberg, Marion B. | 577 |
| | Heatwole, Mary E. (Stemen) | 537 | Heidelberg, Perry F. | 577 |
| 8 | Heatwole, Mary V. (Wenger) | 473 | Heidelberg, Sarah | |
| | Heatwole, Sallie B. (Heltzel) | 558 | (Brenneman) | 690 |
| | Heatwole, Sallie (Weaver) | 478 | Heidelberg, _____ | 193 |
| | Heatwole, Sarah S. | | Heidler, Harriet H. | |
| | (Brenneman) | 536 | (Breneman) | 297 |
| | Heatwole, Solomon D. | 474, 537 | Heidler, Levi | 297 |
| | Heatwole, Susan (Weaver) | 473, 478 | Heigis, Sarah (Bayer) | 202 |
| 8 | Heatwole, Wilmer H. | 476 | 8 Heiland, Anna (Poff) | 103 |
| | Heburne, Laura (Brenneman) | 629 | 8 Heiland, Barbara Jane (Sipe) | 103 |
| | Heck, Verona Ella (Sackett) | 526 | 8 Heiland, Charles | 103 |
| | Heckel, Mary Louise (Bruner) | 63 | 8 Heiland, Cora (Seachrist) | 103 |
| | Heckerman, Henrietta | | 8 Heiland, Dora (Parr) | 103 |
| | (Armstrong) | 200 | 8 Heiland, Emma (Horner) | 103 |
| | Heckernell, Eliza Jane | | 8 Heiland, Fannie (Test) | 103 |
| | (Brenneman) | 260 | 7 Heiland, Frederick B. | 103 |
| | Heckernell, Jacob | 260 | 7 Heiland, Jacob B. | 103 |
| 8 | Heckert, Anthony Wayne | 446 | Heiland, John | 103, 181 |
| 8 | Heckert, Blanche (Glinderman) | 446 | 8 Heiland, John | 103 |
| 8 | Heckert, Isaac Ober | 446 | 7 Heiland, Joseph | 103 |
| 8 | Heckert, May (Gross) | 446 | 8 Heiland, Rev. Martin | 103 |
| | Heckert, Peter | 446 | 7 Heiland, Moses Byron | 103 |
| | Heckert, Philip F. | 446 | 8 Heiland, Paul C. | 103 |
| | Heckrothe, George | 230 | 8 Heiland, Sadie (Zech) | 103 |
| | Heckrothe, _____ (Kelly) | 230 | 8 Heiland, Virgie May (Stiles) | 103 |
| | Hedman, Anna (Brenneman) | 718 | 8 Heiland, Walter E. | 103 |
| | Hedrick, B. M. | 481 | Heilman, Elizabeth | |
| | Hedrick, Ella (Obaugh) | 531 | (Brenneman) | 79 |
| | Hedrick, Hiram L. | 481 | Heilman, George | 257 |
| | Heffelfinger, Matilda | | Heilman, Hattie E. (Brenaman) | 609 |
| | (Breneman) | 924 | Heilman, Thompson | 802 |
| 8 | Heffelman, Claude R. | 442 | Heim-Zimányi, Gisela | |
| 8 | Heffelman, Dorothy | | (Gerberich) | 453 |
| | (Voorhees) | 442 | Heim, István | 453 |
| | Heffelman, George W. | 442 | Heim-Zimányi, István | 453 |
| 8 | Heffelman, Grace (Reiff) | 442 | Heinemann, Ruth (Allbright) | 71 |
| 8 | Heffelman, John F. | 442 | Heinemann, Anne Marie | |
| 8 | Heffelman, Marian V. | | (Strickler) | 658 |
| | (Fishburn) | 442 | Heiner, Verna (Romney) | 165 |
| 8 | Heffelman, Ruth (Hollinger) | 442 | 7 Heiney, Annie (Reynolds) | 282 |
| | Heffley, Miles J. | 418 | 7 Heiney, Barbara (Shank) | 282 |
| 8 | Heffner, John | 602 | 7 Heiney, Charles | 282 |
| | Heffner, J. S. | 617 | 7 Heiney, Cora (Folkman) | 282 |
| 8 | Heffner, Paul | 602 | Heiney, David | 195 |
| | Heffner, Pearl (Hiestand) | 21 | 6 Heiney, David | 281 |
| | Heffner, William | 602 | Heiney, David S. | 281 |
| | Hefner, Lottie (Cassell) | 813 | 6 Heiney, Eli | 281 |
| | Hefner, _____ | 817 | 5 Heiney, Elizabeth (Ream) | 280 |
| | Hegener, Elizabeth (Hertzler) | 294 | 7 Heiney, Emlen | 281 |
| | Heide, G. Edward | 183 | 7 Heiney, Eve Ann (Weidman) | 281 |
| 6 | Heidelberg, Anna (Carter) | 403 | Heiney, Fannie (Shenk) | 195 |
| | Heidelberg, David | 403, 405 | 7 Heiney, Frances (Groff) | 687 |
| 6 | Heidelberg, Eli | 403 | Heiney, Frances (Heiney) | 281 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|---|-----|
| 6 | Heiney, Frances H. (Fisher) | 283 | Heller, Clyde | 270 |
| 7 | Heiney, Frances M. (Miller) | 281 | Heller, Elizabeth (Rohrer) | 338 |
| 7 | Heiney, George | 282 | Heller, Ephraim | 67 |
| 6 | Heiney, George W. | 281 | Heller, E. E. | 647 |
| | Heiney, Gertrude (Groff) | 694 | Heller, Fanny (Hershey) | 173 |
| | Heiney, Isaac | 279, 284 | Heller, Isaac D. | 274 |
| | Heiney, Isaac (Sr.) | 279 | Heller, John | 640 |
| 5 | Heiney, Isaac | 280, 282 | Helm, Elmer L. | 324 |
| 6 | Heiney, Isaac | 281, 284 | Helm, Frank | 841 |
| | Heiney, Marcus | 687 | Helman, Cyrus | 362 |
| 7 | Heiney, Maria (Warfel) | 282 | Helman, John | 362 |
| 6 | Heiney, Maris E. | 281 | Helman, Ora (Diffenbach) | 275 |
| 5 | Heiney, Martha (Haverstick) | 280 | Helmick, Carlton | 870 |
| 6 | Heiney, Martha H. (Haverstick) | 280, 282 | Helmuth, Abbie (Yoder) | 882 |
| 7 | Heiney, Mary (Black) | 281 | Helmuth, Christian I. | 898 |
| 6 | Heiney, Samuel | 281 | Helmuth, Drusilla (Kauffman) | 913 |
| | Heiney, Samuel | 284 | Helmuth, Eli | 914 |
| 5 | Heiney, Susan (Kauffman) | 284 | Helmuth, Emma (Miller) | 914 |
| | Heinley, George | 451 | Helmuth, Isaac | 916 |
| | Heisey, Amos | 8 | Helmuth, Isaac C. | 876 |
| 8 | Heisey, Anna G. (Shopp) | 312 | Helmuth, Joseph J. | 902 |
| 8 | Heisey, Annie B. (Peters) | 83 | Helmuth, Joseph J. G. | 902 |
| | Heisey, Barbara A. (Breneman) | 75 | Helmuth, Martha (Borntrager) | 902 |
| 8 | Heisey, Dora May (Ruth-Musser) | 83 | Helsel, Sherman | 223 |
| | Heisey, Edna L. (Miller) | 90 | Heltzel, Charles H. | 558 |
| | Heisey, Ella E. (Miller) | 72 | 7 Heltzel, Fannie Jane (Cline) | 558 |
| | Heisey, Esther (Brenneman) | 795 | 7 Heltzel, Hettie Lula (Swope) | 558 |
| | Heisey, George | 359 | Heltzel, James C. | 558 |
| 8 | Heisey, S. Grace | 312 | 7 Heltzel, Rawley T. | 558 |
| | Heisey, Henry | 421, 440 | 7 Heltzel, Samuel C. | 558 |
| | Heisey, Rev. Henry | 359 | Heltzinger, Russel | 621 |
| 8 | Heisey, Henry | 359 | Hemperley, Martha M. (Engle) | 93 |
| 8 | Heisey, Henry B. | 312 | 8 Hempy, Alva M. | 484 |
| 7 | Heisey, Henry L. | 359 | 8 Hempy, Frank P. | 485 |
| | Heisey, Jacob | 312, 359 | Hempy, John | 484 |
| 8 | Heisey, Jacob | 312 | Hempy, Kate (Miller) | 491 |
| 7 | Heisey, Rev. Jacob L. | 359 | 8 Hempy, Myrtle M. (Foltz) | 484 |
| | Heisey, John & Anna | 440 | 8 Hempy, Nellie E. (Peters) | 485 |
| | Heisey, John B. | 61 | 8 Hempy, Roy | 485 |
| 8 | Heisey, John P. | 359 | Hench, _____ | 460 |
| | Heisey, J. W. | 69 | Henderson, Blair | 451 |
| 8 | Heisey, Katie B. (Slough) | 83 | Henderson, Martha Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 629 |
| | Heisey, Lizzie (Miller) | 71 | Henderson, Ruth (Brenneman) | 608 |
| 7 | Heisey, Lizzie (Follis) | 440 | Henderson, Sarah Jane (Branaman) | 741 |
| 7 | Heisey, Lizzie (Mann) | 359 | Henderson, William S. | 563 |
| | Heisey, Nancy (Miller) | 69 | Henderson, _____ | 601 |
| 7 | Heisey, Noah | 359 | Hendricks, Emanuel | 383 |
| 8 | Heisey, Paul | 359 | Hendrickson, Leonard | 732 |
| 8 | Heisey, Paul W. | 312 | Hendrickson, O. H. | 392 |
| 7 | Heisey, Phebe (Watson) | 440 | Hendrickson, Paul | 732 |
| | Heisey, Reuben | 425 | Hendrickson, William D. | 392 |
| | Heisey, W. Scott | 312 | Hendrix, _____ | 111 |
| | Heisey, Solomon W. | 83 | Hendry, Fred | 647 |
| | Heisey, Sonora (Hertzler) | 293 | Hengst, Lucy (Brenneman) | 787 |
| | Heisey, Susan (Sohn) | 386 | Henicle, Chester | 696 |
| 8 | Heisey, Walter B. | 83 | Henkel, Benjamin | 498 |
| 8 | Heisey, Winfield S. | 312 | 8 Henkel, Elmer M. | 498 |
| | Heisler, Emily (Bowman) | 365 | Henkel, Emma M. (Keagy) | 22 |
| | Heisler, Laura (Brenneman) | 929 | 8 Henkel, Homer C. | 498 |
| | Heisler, Robert | 694 | Henkel, John | 226 |
| | Heiss, Fred | 641 | 9 Henkel, Ralph W. | 498 |
| | Heller, Barbara (Leaman) | 13 | 9 Henkel, Roy C. | 498 |

	Henkel, William	488		Herman, J. Warren	94
8	Henkel, William J.	498		Herman, William	611
	Henna, Glenn L.	19		Hermstead, Rev. Conrad	233
	Henricksen, Caroline (Neff)	147		Herncane, ———	
	Henricksen, Soren Peter	147		(Brenneman)	602
	Henry, Adaline (Charles)	225	9	Hernley, Albert R.	290
	Henry, Ann (Rohrer)	270	9	Hernley, Barbara (Paul)	289
	Henry, Annie (Breneman)	333	9	Hernley, Christian R.	289
8	Henry, Auletha A. (Cadman)	561	10	Hernley, C. R., Jr.	289
	Henry, Dr. Charles P.	136	5	Hernley, Daniel W.	816
	Henry, Dean	777	9	Hernley, Elam R.	290
	Henry, Elise L.			Hernley, Graham H.	215
	(Hargesheimer)	530		Hernley, Henry L.	816
	Henry, Elsie (Brenneman)	555	9	Hernley, Henry R.	289
	Henry, Fanny (Breneman)	332	9	Hernley, Ivan R.	289
	Henry, Fanny (Evans)	225	9	Hernley, Jacob R.	290
	Henry, Fanny May (Witmer)	331		Hernley, Jonas B.	289
	Henry, Frank	11	10	Hernley, Larue (Johnson)	289
	Henry, George	99	9	Hernley, Loyd L.	290
	Henry, Helena H.	11	10	Hernley, Lloyd	289
	Henry, Hiram	805		Hernley, Madge L. (Archibald)	816
5	Henry, James	805		Hernley, Margaret May (Boyd)	816
	Henry, John	225, 335	6	Hernley, Margaret May	
	Henry, Lester A.	561		(McKee)	816
	Henry, Mabel (Bleacher)	402		Hernley, Mary (Longenecker)	77
	Henry, Margaret (Groff)	408	10	Hernley, Melvin Lee	289
	Henry, Martha (Breneman)	334	9	Hernley, Melvin R.	290
	Henry, Martin	225		Hernley, Susanna B. (Stauffer)	373
	Henry, Mary (Bowman)	450	8	Heron, Elizabeth (Curry)	633
	Henry, Mary (Hargesheimer)	529	8	Heron, John	633
	Henry, Oliver	97		Heron, John Brown	632
	Henry, Park R.	677	8	Heron, Martha (Brooks)	633
	Henry, Ruby Irene (Lehman)	11	8	Heron, Walter S.	633
6	Henry, Susan (Evans)	225	7	Herr, Rev. Aaron	410
	Henry, Susan A. Burks		6	Herr, Aaron B.	641
	(Brenneman)	343		Herr, Abraham	
	Hense, ———	355		13, 265, 298, 324, 337, 405	
8	Hensel, Anna (Huntzberger)	187	5	Herr, Abraham	407
	Hensel, Frank	218	6	Herr, Abraham	407
8	Hensel, George	187	6	Herr, Abraham B.	410
	Hensel, John A.	187	7	Herr, Abraham L.	14
8	Hensel, Lydia (Blank)	187		Herr, Abram	105, 225, 277, 317
8	Hensel, Maggie (Bradford)	187		Herr, Abram E.	324
8	Hensel, William	187	7	Herr, Abram S.	105
	Henwood, William	769		Herr, Abram S.	324
	Hepner, Ora (Brenneman)	795	7	Herr, Adaline (Charles)	225, 337
	Hepting, Richard	57	7	Herr, Adaline (Nauman)	241
	Herb, Amelia (Powell)	415		Herr, Adam	275, 298, 310
	Herber, Rebecca (Brenneman)	555	6	Herr, Adam	407, 642
	Herbert, Joseph	842	8	Herr, Adam N.	298
	Herbert, Lena (Jones)	413	8	Herr, Agnes M. (Groff)	309
	Herbert, Leslie	599	8	Herr, Rev. Albert	298
	Herbert, ———	272	8	Herr, Alfred Brady	118
	Herbst, David	761	8	Herr, Alice (Weaver)	239
	Herbst, David & Lena	762	4	Herr, Alma M. (Mylin)	841
	Herbst, Maggie (Brenneman)	762	6	Herr, Amanda (Gish)	41, 99
	Herbst, Maria Louise			Herr, Amanda (Herr)	14
	(Baughman)	462	6	Herr, Amaziah	642
	Herbst, Norman	761		Herr, Amaziah Musser	342
	Herman, Clarice (Bateman)	769		Herr, Amos	375, 712
	Herman, Florence		7	Herr, Amos B.	309
	(Brenneman)	651	8	Herr, Amos W.	309
	Herman, Margaret (Rohrer)	366		Herr, Andrew	346
	Herman, Viola C. (Hertzler)	663	6	Herr, Ann (Brackbill)	345

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Herr, Anna (Brenneman) | 254, 599 | Herr, Catharine N. | |
| Herr, Anna (Frantz) | 189 | (Brenneman) | 714 |
| 5 Herr, Anna (Herr) | 407 | 7 Herr, Charles Breneman | 342 |
| Herr, Anna (Hess) | 640 | Herr, Charlotte (Seitz) | 130, 641 |
| 4 Herr, Anna (Kauffman) | 266 | Herr, Christian | 120, 239, 337, |
| Herr, Anna (Leaman) | 14 | | 342, 405, 638, 662, 942 |
| Herr, Anna (Myers) | 931 | Herr, Christian & Mary | 342 |
| 6 Herr, Anna (Mylin) | 407 | Herr, Christian (Rev.) | 338, 344 |
| 9 Herr, Anna (Neff) | 191 | 4 Herr, Christian | 266 |
| Herr, Anna (Snavelly) | 317 | 5 Herr, Christian | 405 |
| 8 Herr, Anna Catharine (Houser) | 339 | 7 Herr, Christian | 239, 642 |
| 7 Herr, Anna E. (Wood) | 105 | Herr, Christian A. (Rev.) | 361 |
| 9 Herr, Anna Elizabeth (Deiter) | 338 | Herr, Christian B. | 105, 235 |
| Herr, Anna Elizabeth (Houser) | 339 | 6 Herr, Christian B. | 225, 337, 344 |
| 8 Herr, Anna H. (Neff) | 321 | 7 Herr, Christian B. | 105 |
| Herr, Anna Stoner | 13 | Herr, Christian S. B. | 338 |
| 7 Herr, Anna S. (Brubaker) | 337 | 8 Herr, Claire C. | 339 |
| Herr, Annie (Bowman) | 361 | 7 Herr, Clara (Templeton) | 642 |
| 7 Herr, Annie (Holzhauer) | 410 | 9 Herr, Clyde | 298 |
| 8 Herr, Annie (Mylin) | 272 | 4 Herr, Clyde L. | 841 |
| 7 Herr, Annie Elizabeth | | 8 Herr, Cora E. (Musselman) | 321 |
| (Witmer) | 406 | 6 Herr, Cyrus | 41 |
| 6 Herr, Annie Jane | | Herr, Cyrus N. | 341 |
| (Heiney-Good-Goldfus) | 687 | Herr, Daniel | 299, 338 |
| Herr, Annie Kendig (Neff) | 12 | 8 Herr, Daniel Jefferson | 338 |
| 8 Herr, Arthur Wallace | 240 | Herr, David | 118, 169, 418, 643 |
| 6 Herr, Barbara (Eby) | 407 | Herr, David H. | 714 |
| Herr, Barbara (Groff) | 683 | 7 Herr, Edgar Henry | 342 |
| Herr, Barbara (Lindeman) | 359 | 8 Herr, Edna (Miller) | 309 |
| Herr, Barbara (Neff) | 137 | 7 Herr, Elam | 407 |
| Herr, Barbara (Stehman) | 120 | 6 Herr, Elias | 407 |
| 6 Herr, Barbara (Wagner) | 642 | 7 Herr, Elias | 374 |
| 7 Herr, Bayard S. | 41 | 7 Herr, Eliza Ann (Wallace) | 240 |
| Herr, Benjamin | | 6 Herr, Eliza Anna (Heiss) | 641 |
| | 40 bis, 79, 338, 641 | 6 Herr, Elizabeth (Baldwin) | 657 |
| Herr, Benjamin & Eliza | 942 | 7 Herr, Elizabeth (Funk) | 337 |
| 6 Herr, Benjamin | 41, 642 | 6 Herr, Elizabeth (Harnish) | 241 |
| Herr, Benjamin, Jr. | 99 | Herr, Elizabeth (Neff) | 338 |
| 7 Herr, Benjamin | 239 | 6 Herr, Elizabeth (Ressler) | 408 |
| Herr, Benjamin (Rev.) | 344 | 6 Herr, Elizabeth (Risser) | 687 |
| 7 Herr, Benjamin B. | 299, 309 | Herr, Elizabeth (Shenk) | 195 |
| Herr, Benjamin B. | 374 | 7 Herr, Elizabeth (Shenk) | 374 |
| Herr, Benjamin Bear | 297 | 4 Herr, Elizabeth (Stehman) | 266 |
| Herr, Benjamin C. | 338 | Herr, Elizabeth A. (Herr) | 309 |
| Herr, Benjamin D. | 41 | 8 Herr, Elizabeth H. (Bowers) | 642 |
| Herr, Benjamin F. | 239, 324 | Herr, Elizabeth R. (Breneman) | 328 |
| 6 Herr, Benjamin F. | 687 | 7 Herr, Elizabeth Ann (Herr) | 338 |
| 7 Herr, Benjamin F. | 345 | 8 Herr, Ella (Ambler) | 309 |
| Herr, Benjamin G. | 171 | 7 Herr, Elmer | 406 |
| 8 Herr, Benjamin H. | 309 | Herr, Elvin | 270 |
| 7 Herr, Benjamin L. | 14 | Herr, Emanuel | 195 |
| 7 Herr, Bernard M. | 642 | Herr, Emanuel, Jr. | 229 |
| Herr, Bertha (Rush) | 268 | 6 Herr, Emanuel | 407 |
| Herr, Betsy (Neff) | 120 | 7 Herr, Emanuel B. | 309 |
| 6 Herr, Betsy (Rohrer) | 41 | 7 Herr, Emma (Anders) | 642 |
| 7 Herr, Beulah (Nissley) | 642 | 7 Herr, Emma (Girvin) | 406 |
| 9 Herr, Blanche (Burkholder) | 299 | Herr, Emma (Hess) | 640 |
| 4 Herr, Blanche B. (Hagelgans) | 841 | 8 Herr, Emma (Lyford) | 239 |
| Herr, Caroline Stoner | | 7 Herr, Emma (Metzler) | 14 |
| (Breneman) | 310 | 8 Herr, Emma B. (Mann) | 118 |
| 8 Herr, Carolyn M. (Franklin) | 339 | 4 Herr, Emma E. (Kellenberger) | 841 |
| Herr, Catharine (Herr) | 407 | 7 Herr, Enos | 406 |
| Herr, Catharine (Kilheffer) | 177 | 7 Herr, Enos B. | 338 |
| | | Herr, Esther (Bowman) | 79 |

	Herr, Esther (Henry)	225	7	Herr, John	272, 298, 409, 641
8	Herr, Eva (Craley)	239		Herr, John & Eliza	671
	Herr, Eve Ann (Brenneman)	671		Herr, John & Frances	279
	Herr, Ezra	640		Herr, John B.	321
6	Herr, Ezra G.	410	6	Herr, John B.	641
8	Herr, Fannie (Groff)	272	7	Herr, John Ervin	309
	Herr, Fannie (Siegrist)	372	7	Herr, John H.	105
	Herr, Fanny (Doner)	273	8	Herr, John H.	321, 642
6	Herr, Fanny (Krantz)	405	6	Herr, John Henry	686
7	Herr, Fanny (Shank)	298	9	Herr, John R.	298
7	Herr, Fanny (Shenk)	275	7	Herr, John S.	642
	Herr, Fanny (Witmer)	276, 330		Herr, Julia Ann (Barr)	169
7	Herr, Flora (Ross)	687	8	Herr, Landis	272
4	Herr, Forry B.	841		Herr, Lettie (Jackson)	703
7	Herr, Frances (Aldrich)	240		Herr, Levi	195
	Herr, Frank	14, 703	7	Herr, Levi	239
	Herr, Frank M. (Rev.)	317	4	Herr, Lillian M. (Troup)	841
8	Herr, Franklin	239	7	Herr, Lizzie (Garber)	641
	Herr, George	673	7	Herr, Lizzie (Neff)	298
7	Herr, George L.	14	7	Herr, Lizzie (Shenk)	374
	Herr, George L.	239	7	Herr, Lizzie A. (Stehman)	345
7	Herr, George W.	240	7	Herr, Lizzie L. (Zimmerman)	13
8	Herr, Gertrude (Leaman)	316		Herr, Louisa (Neff)	361
	Herr, Grace (Breneman)	329	6	Herr, Lydia (Good)	410
	Herr, Hannah (Hess)	172	6	Herr, Lydia Ann (Dombach)	642
	Herr, Hans (Rev.)	265	8	Herr, Mabel (Herr)	317
7	Herr, Harry	410	4	Herr, Mabel V. (Book)	841
	Herr, Harry Leaman	339	7	Herr, Magdalena (Stauffer)	309
	Herr, Hebron M.	316		Herr, Magdalena L. (Harnish)	336
	Herr, Henry	407		Herr, Magdalene (Myers)	268
	Herr, Henry B.	321	7	Herr, Maggie (Eicherle)	642
6	Herr, Henry B.	361	8	Herr, Margaret (Aument)	309
7	Herr, Henry B.	298, 309		Herr, Margaret E.	
8	Herr, Henry B.	338		(Brenneman)	324
	Herr, Henry C.	79	4	Herr, Marjorie P. (Peters)	841
	Herr, Henry M.	191, 235		Herr, Maria (Brenneman)	638
7	Herr, Henry M.	344		Herr, Maria (Diffenbach)	252
7	Herr, Henry R.	410		Herr, Maria (Forrer)	279
	Herr, Hettie (Miller)	417	8	Herr, Maria (Stauffer)	642
7	Herr, Hettie L. (Lefever)	13	9	Herr, Marian (Shank)	317
	Herr, Hiero Benjamin	171		Herr, Martha (Bowman)	422, 662
6	Herr, Hiram	41		Herr, Martha (Brenneman)	942
4	Herr, Hurald Kenneth	841	6	Herr, Martha (Hoover)	406
7	Herr, Ida (Brubaker)	410		Herr, Martin	268
7	Herr, Ida (Grile)	406		Herr, Martin & Susan	657
8	Herr, Ida E. (Shenk)	309	7	Herr, Martin B.	344
7	Herr, Ira	641		Herr, Mary	
7	Herr, Ira H.	407		(Brenneman)	239, 411, 942
	Herr, Irene (Neff)	191	6	Herr, Mary (Foreman)	409
	Herr, Isaac	13, 686		Herr, Mary (Haverstick)	235
	Herr, Isaac, Jr.	686		Herr, Mary (Keen)	690
7	Herr, Isaac	406	7	Herr, Mary (Kilheffer)	298
	Herr, Isaiah	118	6	Herr, Mary (Miller)	41
6	Herr, Israel	406		Herr, Mary (Thomas)	673
	Herr, Jacob	347	9	Herr, Mary (Wade)	298
6	Herr, Jacob	241, 641	7	Herr, Mary A. (Brinton)	105
7	Herr, Jacob B.	309		Herr, Mary Ann (Breneman)	324
8	Herr, Jacob Hoffman	317		Herr, Mary B. (Herr)	641
	Herr, Jacob M.	316	8	Herr, Mary C. (Rohrer)	321
	Herr, Jacob R.	347	6	Herr, Mary Elizabeth (Herr)	239
	Herr, Jeremiah	374	7	Herr, Mary Elizabeth (Musser)	342
8	Herr, Jessie Belle (Corell)	240	7	Herr, Mary Elizabeth (Reeve)	239
	Herr, John	348, 361, 375, 407 bis, 641, 643		Herr, Mary E. (Breneman)	346
				Herr, Mary E. (Greider)	91

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Herr, Mary E. (Herr) | 338 | 9 Herr, Willis Groff | 338 |
| 7 Herr, Mary H. (Breneman) | 239 | Herr, W. O. | 449 |
| 7 Herr, Maud | 642 | Herr, _____ (Charles) | 238 |
| Herr, Maurice | 696 | Herr, _____ (Myers) | 314 |
| 4 Herr, Mildred Elizabeth | | 7 Herr, _____ (Snyder) | 41 |
| (Helm) | 841 | Herr, _____ | 39, 661, 698 |
| Herr, Milo Brackbill | 341 | Herre, Margaret (Rathfon) | 679 |
| 7 Herr, Minnie (Musser) | 641 | Herre, Sarah (Rathfon) | 679 |
| 8 Herr, Minnie (Stuttler) | 240 | Herreder, John | 791 |
| 8 Herr, Miriam (Bucher) | 317 | 6 Herring, Abby Elizabeth | |
| 8 Herr, Miriam M. (Patterson) | 339 | (Brown) | 801 |
| 9 Herr, Morris Groff | 339 | 5 Herring, Alexander | 801 |
| 8 Herr, Myrtle Irene (Kelly) | 240 | 6 Herring, Arli John | 801 |
| 8 Herr, Nellie (Byall) | 239 | Herring, Cora (Shuman) | 801 |
| 8 Herr, Norman | 344 | 5 Herring, David | 801 |
| 8 Herr, Olive (Retzer) | 309 | 6 Herring, Elizabeth | 801 |
| 4 Herr, Park A. | 841 | 6 Herring, Herschel | 801 |
| 9 Herr, Paul | 298 | 6 Herring, Hilda (Peeler) | 801 |
| 8 Herr, Pearl (Brumbaugh) | 241 | Herring, Joseph | 800 |
| 7 Herr, Percy Benjamin | 171 | 6 Herring, Lillian L. | |
| 5 Herr, Peter | 405 | (Welch-North) | 801 |
| 6 Herr, Peter | 406 | Herring, Ludwig | 800 |
| 8 Herr, Ralph | 299 | 5 Herring, Malinda L. (Baker) | 800 |
| 7 Herr, Reuben D. | 339 | 5 Herring, Melvin L. | 801 |
| 7 Herr, Ruby Emma (Russell) | 171 | 6 Herring, Millard | 801 |
| 4 Herr, Ruby Louise (Dunkle) | 841 | 6 Herring, Ramon | 801 |
| Herr, Rudolph | 254, 256, | Herring, Susie (Brenneman) | 547 |
| | 265, 269, 336, | 5 Herring, William | 801 |
| | 641 | 6 Herring, William Joseph | 801 |
| Herr, Rudolph, Jr. | 265 | Hersh, Amy R. (Herr) | 14 |
| 4 Herr, Rudolph, 3rd | 266 | Hersh, Blanche Hoar (Herr) | 347 |
| 6 Herr, Rudolph | 642 | Hersh, Elizabeth (Haverstick) | 236 |
| 7 Herr, Rudolph | 642 | 7 Hersh, Henry S. | 236 |
| 8 Herr, Ruth (Miller) | 299 | Hersh, Willis | 72 |
| Herr, Samuel | 229 | Hershberger, Abram W. | 570 |
| Herr, Samuel M. | 361 | 5 Hershberger, Ada | 874 |
| Herr, Samuel B. | 841 | Hershberger, Alta Ferne | |
| Herr, Samuel J. | 841 | (Brenneman) | 899 |
| Herr, Sarah (Keagy) | 229 | Hershberger, Ammon | 912 |
| 7 Herr, Selena (Gamber) | 272 | 6 Hershberger, Amy L. | |
| 4 Herr, Simon S. G. | 841 | (Steckley) | 862 |
| 5 Herr, Solomon | 407 | Hershberger, Anna (Yoder) | 904 |
| 4 Herr, Susan (Binkley) | 266 | Hershberger, Annie P. | |
| Herr, Susan (Breneman) | 137, 171 | (Troyer) | 904 bis |
| Herr, Susan (Brenneman) | 342 | 5 Hershberger, Annie (Shetler) | 874 |
| Herr, Susan (Neff) | 298 | Hershberger, Barbara | |
| 6 Herr, Susan (Nissley) | 299 | (Brenneman) | 890 |
| Herr, Susan (Ressler) | 686 | Hershberger, Benjamin E. | 861 |
| 7 Herr, Susan S. (Feltenberger) | 105 | Hershberger, Christian D. | 871 |
| 6 Herr, Susanna (Krug) | 361 | 5 Hershberger, Cora (Bender) | 874 |
| Herr, Susanna (Musser) | 300, 642 | Hershberger, Cora (Reber) | 886 |
| 6 Herr, Susanna (Sauders) | 409 | Hershberger, Cora Ellen | |
| Herr, Susanna (Shelley) | 300 | (Brenneman) | 894 |
| Herr, Susie (Shaub) | 375 | Hershberger, Delilah J. | |
| 7 Herr, Theodore William | 345 | (Gingerich) | 896 |
| Herr, Tobias | 191, 272 | Hershberger, Edward | 893 |
| Herr, Velma (Charles) | 376 | Hershberger, Edwin | 895 |
| 8 Herr, Victor E. | 321 | Hershberger, Eli E. | 909 |
| 7 Herr, Walter | 687 | Hershberger, Eli M. | 909 bis |
| 8 Herr, Walter M. | 299 | Hershberger, Elias | 874 |
| 7 Herr, J. Warren B. | 347 | Hershberger, Elisabeth (Miller) | 903 |
| 7 Herr, William | 642 | Hershberger, Eliza (Weaver) | 911 |
| 8 Herr, William | 239 | Hershberger, Emanuel D. | 874 |
| 8 Herr, William Eby | 449 | Hershberger, Emanuel P. | 887, 890 |
| 7 Herr, William Henry | 105 | | |

	Hershberger, Gabriel	903		Hershey, Elizabeth	
5	Hershberger, Harvey E.	874		(Longenecker)	78
	Hershberger, Helena			Hershey, Elizabeth (Weaver)	565
	(Swartzendruber)	888	8	Hershey, Ella (Hooley)	702
5	Hershberger, Ida (Bender)	874		Hershey, Ellen (Eby)	451
5	Hershberger, Joel E.	874		Hershey, Emma (Baker)	174
	Hershberger, John	886	7	Hershey, Emma S. (Garber)	317
	Hershberger, Jonas	909	6	Hershey, Ephraim	68
	Hershberger, Joseph L.	862	8	Hershey, Evelyn (Stambaugh)	378
	Hershberger, Joseph P.	706, 904		Hershey, Ezra	271
	Hershberger, Katie (Miller)	905		Hershey, Fannie D.	
	Hershberger, Levi P.	905		(Breneman)	319
	Hershberger, Lloyd I.	549	9	Hershey, Frances M. (Landis)	316
	Hershberger, Lucinda (Weaver)	912	7	Hershey, Frances M. (Mayer)	316
5	Hershberger, Lydia (Beachy)	875		Hershey, B. Frank	294
6	Hershberger, Lydia (Beachy)	875		Hershey, Harry E.	316
	Hershberger, Lydia J.		8	Hershey, Henry B.	313
	(Gingerich)	902		Hershey, Henry H.	408
5	Hershberger, Mary (Beachy)	875	7	Hershey, Henry S.	68
	Hershberger, Mary			Hershey, J. Hoffman	316
	(Brenneman)	890		Hershey, Isaac & Anna	103
	Hershberger, Mary (Wengerd)	905		Hershey, Israel	334
5	Hershberger, Menno	875		Hershey, Jacob	39, 120, 351
	Hershberger, Menno E.	898		Hershey, Jacob Stauffer	319
5	Hershberger, Milton	874		Hershey, John & Annie	268
	Hershberger, Nancy			Hershey, Joseph (Rev.)	344
	(Swartzendruber)	887		Hershey, Levi	173
6	Hershberger, Nancy L. (Yoder)	862		Hershey, Mabel (Gish)	100
5	Hershberger, Noah E.	874		Hershey, Maria (Landis)	373
	Hershberger, O. O.	933		Hershey, Maria (Rohrer)	68
6	Hershberger, Sadie (Shrock)	874		Hershey, Maria S.	
5	Hershberger, Samuel	875		(Haverstick)	235, 344
	Hershberger, Samuel M.	918	7	Hershey, Martha Jane (Frey)	317
	Hershberger, Samuel W.	861		Hershey, Mary (Myers)	268
	Hershberger, Sara E. (Tritch)	385		Hershey, Mary E. (Breneman)	334
5	Hershberger, Sarah (Yoder)	874	7	Hershey, Mary E. (Herr)	317
6	Hershberger, Simon	874		Hershey, Mary L. (Brackbill)	15
	Hershberger, Sophia (Baker)	199		Hershey, Milton E.	313
	Hershberger, Verda			Hershey, Naomi (Ressler)	408
	(Brenneman)	576		Hershey, Peter	67, 68, 378
6	Hershberger, Verna (Lichty)	874		Hershey, Peter C.	179
	Hershberger, ———	882		Hershey, Raymond	177
7	Hershey, Aaron B.	319	7	Hershey, Rebecca A. (Herr)	316
	Hershey, Abraham	8	8	Hershey, Samuel	313
7	Hershey, Alice	319	9	Hershey, Samuel H.	173
	Hershey, Alice H. (Mumaw)	551		Hershey, Sarah (Leaman)	8
8	Hershey, Alma C.	319		Hershey, Silas	378
7	Hershey, Amos B.	316		Hershey, Susan (Risser)	291
	Hershey, Andrew II	68		Hershey, Walter H.	191
	Hershey, Andrew & Mary	316		Hershey, ——— (Brubaker)	299
	Hershey, Barbara (Miller)	361	7	Hershey, ——— (Gardner)	352
7	Hershey, Barbara Alice			Hershey, ———	431
	(Brubaker)	317	8	Hershock, Christian	669
	Hershey, Benjamin	216	6	Hershock, Christian B.	669
	Hershey, Christian	103, 235, 332	8	Hershock, Edgar	669
6	Hershey, Christian	68	7	Hershock, Elam	669
	Hershey, Christian H.	100	8	Hershock, Elsie (Eshleman)	669
	Hershey, Daisy S. (Breneman)	330	7	Hershock, Emma (Norris)	669
	Hershey, David	352, 387	8	Hershock, Florence (Gerlach)	669
8	Hershey, Earl	702	7	Hershock, Frank	669
	Hershey, Edward	702	6	Hershock, Jacob B.	669
	Hershey, Eli	383		Hershock, John	669
7	Hershey, Elizabeth (Cooper)	68	6	Hershock, John	669
	Hershey, Elizabeth (Landis)	80	8	Hershock, Maria	669

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 6 | Hershock, Mary (Groff) | 669 | 7 | Hertzler, Henry B. | 294 |
| 7 | Hershock, Mary (Rineer) | 669 | | Hertzler, Ida E. (Powell) | 545 |
| 8 | Hershock, Sarah (Lefever) | 669 | 7 | Hertzler, Jacob | 295 |
| | Herting, Earl | 679 | 8 | Hertzler, Jacob | 293, 296 |
| | Hertzler, Abraham | 663 | 9 | Hertzler, James | 295 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Ada (Balmer) | 296 | | Hertzler, John | 663 bis |
| 9 | Hertzler, Aldus | 295 | 8 | Hertzler, John | 295 |
| | Hertzler, Allen | 174 | | Hertzler, John B. | 292, 643 |
| | Hertzler, Amanda M.
(Breneman) | 335 | 7 | Hertzler, John B., Jr. | 292 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Andrew | 292 | 8 | Hertzler, John C. | 295 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Anna B. (Burkholder) | 295 | | Hertzler, John Erb | 663 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Anna Elizabeth
(Lehman-Benson) | 294 | 8 | Hertzler, John Verne | 663 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Annie (Charles) | 296, 376 | 9 | Hertzler, Laura (Ebersole) | 292 |
| | Hertzler, Annie (Lehman) | 10 | 9 | Hertzler, Leverne | 296 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Annie H. (Good) | 235 | 9 | Hertzler, Lydia (Shaub) | 292 |
| | Hertzler, Asa | 543 | 9 | Hertzler, Mahlon | 293 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Austin Bowman | 664 | 9 | Hertzler, Martin L. | 294 |
| | Hertzler, Barbara (Breneman) | 322 | 8 | Hertzler, Mary (Landis) | 295 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Benjamin | 292 | 8 | Hertzler, Mary (Ruthardt) | 293 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Benjamin B. | 295 | 8 | Hertzler, Mary (Worley) | 295 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Bertha Ann (Kyle) | 663 | | Hertzler, Mary E.
(Breneman) | 718 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Catharine (Evans) | 296 | 8 | Hertzler, Mazie G. (Mann) | 294 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Catharine Grace
(Crim) | 294 | | Hertzler, Melvin | 544 |
| | Hertzler, Christian | 235, 717 | | Hertzler, Moses Levi | 570 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Christian A. | 663 | 8 | Hertzler, Nora Grace (Irvin) | 295 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Christian B. | 293 | 8 | Hertzler, Norman | 296 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Clarence | 293 | 8 | Hertzler, Phares G. | 293 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Clayton | 296 | 9 | Hertzler, Rebecca (Bowman) | 293 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Earl B. | 663 | 8 | Hertzler, Samuel | 293 |
| | Hertzler, David | 238 | 7 | Hertzler, Samuel Coover | 664 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Dora M. (Smith) | 294 | | Hertzler, Ulrich | 294 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Elam C. | 295 | 9 | Hertzler, Verna (Diem) | 296 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Elda Romaine
(Eckles) | 664 | | Hertzler, Wayne | 354 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Elias B. | 296, 376, 643 | | Hertzog, Elizabeth (Beery) | 486 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Elizabeth (Gring) | 294 | | Hertzog, ——— (Burkhart) | 619 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Elizabeth (Hertzler) | 294 | | Hervey, William | 632 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Ellen (Eshbach) | 293 | | Hespe, Fred V. | 604 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Elmer | 296 | | Hess, Abraham | 32 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Elmer | 292 | | Hess, Abraham (Rev.) &
Elizabeth | 314 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Elsie A. (Hershey) | 294 | | Hess, Abram | 5, 7, 180 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Emanuel C. | 294 | | Hess, Abram M. | 674 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Emma G.
(Harro-Nestle) | 293 | 8 | Hess, Abram M. | 181 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Emma R. (Krebs) | 294 | 7 | Hess, Abram R. | 181 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Esther | 295 | | Hess, Amos | 673 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Evelyn Viola (Line) | 663 | 9 | Hess, Amos Frank | 173 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Fannie (Miller) | 296 | 8 | Hess, Amos K. | 174 |
| 7 | Hertzler, Fannie Margaret
(Miller) | 664 | 8 | Hess, Amos Sourbeer | 180 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Fanny C. (Kreider) | 294 | 7 | Hess, Ann (Miller) | 174 |
| | Hertzler, Florence
(Breneman) | 717 | 8 | Hess, Anna (Frey) | 181 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Florence S.
(Lenhard) | 294 | | Hess, Anna (Heidelbaugh) | 327, 690 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Harry | 295 | | Hess, Anna (Herr) | 346 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Harry | 295 | | Hess, Anna (Hershey) | 173 |
| 8 | Hertzler, Harvey G. | 294 | 8 | Hess, Anna (Shertzer) | 172 |
| | Hertzler, Helen (Lefever) | 262 | | Hess, Anna R. (Lehman) | 11 |
| 9 | Hertzler, Helen (Nauman) | 293 | 7 | Hess, Annie (Thomas) | 670 |
| | Hertzler, Henry | 544 | 9 | Hess, Annie B. (Cleveland) | 173 |
| | | | | Hess, Annie S. (Mann) | 311 |
| | | | 9 | Hess, Arthur | 180 |
| | | | 6 | Hess, Benjamin | 640 |
| | | | | Hess, Benjamin & Frances | 316 |
| | | | | Hess, Benjamin Harnish | 11 |
| | | | | Hess, B. F. | 184 |

8	Hess, Caroline (Bowman)	173	8	Hess, Malinda Ann	181
8	Hess, Carrie E. (Lindsay)	181		Hess, Mamie (Herr)	407
7	Hess, Catharine (Sourbeer)	181		Hess, Maria (Brandt)	58
8	Hess, Catharine S. (McKenzie)	181		Hess, Maria (Breneman)	345
9	Hess, Charles B.	184		Hess, Maria (Thomas)	673
7	Hess, Charlotte (Kise)	181	6	Hess, Maris	640
8	Hess, Charlotte (Shackelford)	181		Hess, Maris K.	224
	Hess, Christian	180, 276, 640		Hess, Martha (Engle)	357
5	Hess, Christian, Jr.	276	8	Hess, Martha Alice	181
6	Hess, Christian Harry	640		Hess, Martha M. (Herr)	299
	Hess, Christian H.	670		Hess, Martin	311
	Hess, Christina (Heiney)	281		Hess, Mary (Bowman)	657
	Hess, David	195		Hess, Mary (Eshelman)	280
8	Hess, David B.	674	8	Hess, Mary Elizabeth (Wible)	180
	Hess, David H.	184, 674	8	Hess, Mary Frances (Lavery)	181
7	Hess, Edna (Heller)	640		Hess, Mary Shenk (Brubaker)	318
	Hess, Edward	195	8	Hess, Maynard	174
	Hess, Ellen (Charles)	376	8	Hess, Miami (Gable)	173
	Hess, Elizabeth (Lefever)	331		Hess, Minerva (Roop)	318
	Hess, Elizabeth (Warfel)	314		Hess, Minnie (Brenneman)	643
8	Hess, Elvina (Miller)	172		Hess, Minnie (Moore)	318
	Hess, Emma (Harnish)	335	9	Hess, Minnie (Weaver)	184
7	Hess, Emma (Martin)	640	10	Hess, Miriam (Gantz)	172
	Hess, Emma (Rinehart)	11	9	Hess, Nora (Binkley)	172
8	Hess, Fannie (Baker)	174	7	Hess, Paul	640
	Hess, Florence (Hess)	172	8	Hess, Rhoda E. (Nolt)	674
	Hess, Frances (Herr)	321		Hess, Rudolph	281
7	Hess, Frances (Keen)	641	10	Hess, Ruth (Hershey)	177
8	Hess, Francis K.	180		Hess, Ruth (Mumma)	675
	Hess, Francis P.	673		Hess, Samuel	171, 314
10	Hess, Frank	177	7	Hess, Samuel	172, 314
7	Hess, Frederick	173	8	Hess, Samuel	174
7	Hess, Capt. George Hoffman	181	9	Hess, Samuel	173
8	Hess, George Stephens	181	9	Hess, Samuel H.	172
8	Hess, George W.	172	10	Hess, Samuel Robert	172
	Hess, Giles (Dr.)	697	8	Hess, Sarah (Heiland)	181
	Hess, Harry	248		Hess, Susan (Dombach)	184
9	Hess, Harry	172	8	Hess, Susan (Hershey)	173
9	Hess, Harry Milford	181		Hess, Susan (Rutt)	75
	Hess, Henry	643	7	Hess, Susan (Young)	196
8	Hess, Henry G.	174	9	Hess, Susan May (Minnich)	172
8	Hess, Ida (Rutt)	174	7	Hess, Susanna (Waters)	640
9	Hess, Ira N.	172	9	Hess, Walter R.	172
	Hess, Jacob	755		Hess, William	177
5	Hess, Jacob	276	8	Hess, William Harrison	181
7	Hess, Jacob Mennert	180		Hess, Witmer	268, 331
	Hess, James	173		Hess, ——— (Burkholder)	295
9	Hess, Jessie (Spaulding)	180		Hess, ———	279, 397
8	Hess, Jessie B. F. (Newlin)	181		Hesse, Jeannette (Brenneman)	758
	Hess, John	195, 224		Hessler, Rosannah	
7	Hess, John	640		(Brenneman)	304
	Hess, John Martin	316	7	Hester, Barbara (Rebman)	388
9	Hess, John Mennert	181	7	Hester, Brandt	388
8	Hess, Jonas	174	7	Hester, Carrie (Eater)	388
8	Hess, Jonas W.	173	6	Hester, Clara (Johnstin)	388
7	Hess, Joseph	173	7	Hester, Elizabeth (Clark)	388
8	Hess, Josephine C. (Frey)	181	7	Hester, Frances (Kirchoff)	388
	Hess, Katie (Rice)	332		Hess, Frederick	114, 387
8	Hess, Lewis Cass	180	7	Hester, Jennie (Musser)	388
	Hess, Lizzie (Erb)	70	6	Hester, Winfield Scott	388
	Hess, Lizzie (Hess)	640		Hetrick, Anna (Cooper)	772
9	Hess, Lizzie G. (Summy)	172	7	Hetrick, Dr. Daniel L.	210
7	Hess, Lloyd	640		Hetrick, Elizabeth	
7	Hess, Lottie (Warfel)	640		(Brenneman)	609

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Hetrick, John S. | 210 | 6 Hiestand, John | 348 |
| 7 Hetrick, Maria (Wisegarver) | 210 | 8 Hiestand, John | 89 |
| 7 Hetrick, William K. | 210 | 7 Hiestand, Joseph Gunder | 348 |
| Hetzel, Harry | 938 | Hiestand, Kate Howard | |
| Hewett, George | 813 | (Bowman) | 365 |
| 6 Hewitt, Amanda (Stewart) | 627 | 8 Hiestand, Leander | 21 |
| 7 Hewitt, Charles A. | 628 | 8 Hiestand, Leonora (Stahl) | 21 |
| 6 Hewitt, Maj. Christian Cyrus | 628 | Hiestand, Lettie (Herr) | 841 |
| 6 Hewitt, Emmor Weaver | 628 bis | 7 Hiestand, Levi | 20 |
| 8 Hewitt, Emmor Walter | 628 | 6 Hiestand, Maggie (Brush) | 320 |
| 7 Hewitt, Harry E. | 628 | 7 Hiestand, Mahlon | 348 |
| 6 Hewitt, Joseph Addison | 628 | 8 Hiestand, Marion | 21 |
| Hewitt, Louise (Johnson) | 622 | 8 Hiestand, Milan | 21 |
| 7 Hewitt, Mary (Holmes) | 628 | Hiestand, Peter | 347 |
| 8 Hewitt, Nancy Jane (Moore) | 628 | 6 Hiestand, Peter W. (Dr.) | 348 |
| Hewitt, Thomas Jefferson | 627 | 7 Hiestand, Rachel (Messimore) | 20 |
| 6 Hewitt, William | 627 | Hiestand, Roy | 298 |
| 7 Hewitt, William Thomas | 628 | Hiestand, Samuel | 21 |
| Hewlett, Eva (Siple) | 517 | 7 Hiestand, Sarah (Hoffman) | 20 |
| Hewlett, Wilda R. | | Hiestand, Thomas | 100 |
| (Gulbransen) | 147 | 7 Hiestand, Watts | 348 |
| Hewlett, William L. | 147 | Hiester, Dr. Frank M. | 394 |
| Heyberger, Benjamin | 693 | Hiester, Isaac | 170 |
| Heyberger, H. Warren | 693 | Hiffmyer, Mary (Fahs) | 429 |
| Hibbert, Mary (Roop) | 73 | Higbee, Raymond Galloway | 509 |
| Hibner, Vergie (Branaman) | 736 | 8 Higbie, Evelyn (Brechtbill) | 618 |
| Hice, Alice Louise (Yutzy) | 871 | Higbie, William Emmett | 618 |
| Hickernell, Margaret (Twining) | 830 | Higgins, Nellie (Theiss) | 523 |
| Hickey, May (Breneman) | 694 | High, Benjamin | 15 |
| Hickman, Lucinda | | Highbarger, Andrew & | |
| (Brenneman) | 775 | Elizabeth | 820 |
| 8 Hicks, Fanny (Brightbill) | 638 | Highbarger, Elizabeth | |
| 8 Hicks, George | 638 | (Brenneman) | 820 |
| Hicks, Lyman T. | 854 | Highberger, Barbara | |
| 8 Hicks, Ora (Valentine) | 638 | (Whitehead) | 820 |
| Hicks, William | 638 | Hildebrand, Anna (Brenneman) | 845 |
| Hiestand, Andrew | 88 | 7 Hildebrand, Annie Belle | |
| 7 Hiestand, Anna | | (Homan) | 521 |
| (Koenigmacher) | 348 | 7 Hildebrand, Arthur J. | 520 |
| 8 Hiestand, Anna (Newcomer) | 674 | 7 Hildebrand, Clara Mae | |
| 6 Hiestand, Anna (Witmer) | 348 | (Bruffey) | 522 |
| 6 Hiestand, Benjamin | 349 | 7 Hildebrand, David Henry | 521 |
| Hiestand, Bert | 257 | Hildebrand, Emma | |
| 6 Hiestand, Catharine (Forrey) | 348 | (Hildebrand) | 520 |
| Hiestand, Daniel | 320 | 7 Hildebrand, Emma Ruth (Kite) | 522 |
| 6 Hiestand, Elizabeth (Landis) | 348 | 8 Hildebrand, Fay B. (Baker) | 520 |
| 8 Hiestand, Elmer | 88 | 6 Hildebrand, Frances (Kennedy) | 519 |
| 8 Hiestand, Emma (Wood) | 348 | 7 Hildebrand, Frank William | 520 |
| 6 Hiestand, Evaline (Evelyn) | | 7 Hildebrand, Guy Estelle | 522 |
| (Frey) | 312, 347 | 7 Hildebrand, Harry David | 522 |
| 6 Hiestand, Fannie (Evans) | 348 | 5 Hildebrand, Henry | 518 |
| Hiestand, Fanny (Miller) | 69 | Hildebrand, Ida (Brenneman) | 286 |
| 6 Hiestand, Frances (Brumfield) | 89 | 6 Hildebrand, Ira | 518 |
| 7 Hiestand, George | 348 | Hildebrand, Jacob | 518 |
| Hiestand, Harry B. | 674 | 5 Hildebrand, Jacob | 519 |
| 6 Hiestand, Henry | 349 | 6 Hildebrand, Jacob L., Jr. | 520 |
| 8 Hiestand, Hiram R. | 21 | 7 Hildebrand, James Jacob | 521 |
| 7 Hiestand, Horace | 348 | Hildebrand, Julia (Rhodes) | 518 |
| 7 Hiestand, Ira C. | 348 | 8 Hildebrand, Mabel B. (Wilson) | 521 |
| Hiestand, Isaac | 20 | 5 Hildebrand, Magdalena | |
| 6 Hiestand, Jacob | 348 | (Rhodes) | 518 |
| 8 Hiestand, Jacob | 348 | 6 Hildebrand, Magdalena | |
| 8 Hiestand, James E. | 21 | (Swartzel) | 522 |
| Hiestand, John | 39, 99 | 6 Hildebrand, Mary (Merritt) | 522 |

8	Hildebrand, Mary R. (Meadows)	521	24	Hinney, Myra (Kendig)	393
7	Hildebrand, Nellie E. (Gochenour)	522	9	Hinsey, Letha (Fidler)	30
8	Hildebrand, Phyllis (William)	520	9	Hinsey, Ruth E. (Kelly)	30
6	Hildebrand, Samuel	520		Hinsey, W. A.	30
7	Hildebrand, Sarah V. (Rosen)	521	7	Hipple, Anna S. (Huff)	105
7	Hildebrand, Susan Magdalena (Wine)	521	7	Hipple, Arthur	385
8	Hildebrand, Violet (Blackman)	520		Hipple, Frederick	105
	Hildebrand, William H.	928	7	Hipple, Frederick A.	105
	Hildebrandt, Marie (Doerstler)	353	7	Hipple, Harrison	105
	Hildebrant, Martin	230	7	Hipple, Mary B. (Swengle)	105
	Hill, Clifford	770		Hirsh, Elam	77
	Hill, Dick	509		Hirshey, Helene (Hauter)	853
	Hill, James J.	51		Hirt, Charles F.	404
	Hill, John A.	566	8	Hirt, J. M.	404
	Hill, Leathie A. (Falk)	821		Hirth, Alfred B.	404
	Hill, Mary Caroline (Musser)	158	8	Hirth, Paul Mehl	404
	Hill, Sarah (Boehm)	397	8	Hirth, Ruth H. (Hutchins)	404
	Hilliard, Magdalene (Stemen)	537		Hise (see Heiss)	
	Hillis, Elizabeth A. (Landes)	517		Hiss, Philip Hanson, 3rd	144
	Hillsher, Henry	76		Hissner, Ray	638
7	Hillsher, Van Buren	76		Histand, Mary (Alderfer)	481
	Hillstead, Emma (Wirthlin)	164		Histand, Samuel S.	481
	Hilt, Cora (Breneman)	251		Hitchins, Vernon	429
	Hilty, Alice M. (Shenk)	542		Hixon, Peter M.	148
7	Hilty, Benjamin	712		Hoagland, Katharine (Brandt)	59
7	Hilty, Christian	712		Hoagland, Margaret (Brandt)	59
	Hilty, David	712	7	Hoak, Charles	658
8	Hilty, Elda (Riggenbach)	712	7	Hoak, Florence (Burd)	658
	Hilty, Elnora (Brenneman)	540	7	Hoak, Frank	658
8	Hilty, Everett	712		Hoak, Frank S.	658
	Hilty, John	908		Hoak, Martha (Baldwin)	660
	Hilty, John Andrew	541	8	Hoak, Richard H.	658
	Hilty, Joseph	908 bis		Hobbs, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	612
	Hilty, Lavina (Mumaw)	551	7	Hobbs, Emma V. (Chapman)	630
	Hilty, Matilda (Shenk)	544, 565	7	Hobbs, John H.	630
	Hilty, Miriam (Brenneman)	706		Hobbs, John Wesley	630
7	Hilty, Naomi	712	7	Hobbs, Joseph M.	630
7	Hilty, Sarah	712	7	Hobbs, Margaret I. (Allison)	630
	Hilyard, Nancy (Brenneman)	477, 535, 580	7	Hobbs, Oscar	630
	Himes, Daisy (Brenneman)	748	7	Hobbs, Robert R.	630
	Himes, Daniel	712		Hobbs, William H.	900
	Hinchman, Eva L. (Brinneman)	833		Hobbs, William H., Jr.	900
	Hinckley, Bryant S.	166	7	Hobbs, W. C.	630
	Hinckley, Ira Nathanael	166		Hobson, Emma (Neff)	140
	Hinckley, William	516		Hobson, Richmond Pearson	50
	Hindenlang, Therese Brigitte (Heim)	453		Hoch, Catharine (Brenneman)	589
	Hindman, John A.	613		Hochstedler, Alvin	897
	Hines, Isaac D.	117		Hochstedler, Elizabeth (Yoder)	884
9	Hines, Mary (Murray)	117		Hochstedler, Emmet	897
	Hines, Mary (Reedy)	549		Hochstedler, Katie G. (Brenneman)	896
	Hiney, Eli	644		Hochstedler, Manasses S.	917
	Hinkel, Willetta (Cooper)	218		Hochstedler, Samuel G.	895
	Hinkle, Abraham	378		Hochstetler, Abraham	909
	Hinkle, Clinton	602		Hochstetler, Andrew	913
	Hinkle, Helen (Cummings)	737		Hochstetler, Anna (Shetler)	888
	Hinkle, John W.	720		Hochstetler, Arminda (Brenneman)	890
	Hinkle, Phares	559		Hochstetler, Barbara (Schwartzendruber)	887
	Hinman, Louis Franklin P.	438		Hochstetler, Dora (Mullet)	909
				Hochstetler, Fanny (Brenneman)	890
				Hochstetler, Henry A.	909

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Hochstetler, John W. | 912 | 6 Hoffman, Barbara (Erb) | 661 |
| Hochstetler, Lizzie E. | | Hoffman, Benjamin | 43, 100 |
| (Miller) | 911 bis, 912 | Hoffman, Betty (Rhodes) | 476 |
| Hochstetler, Lydia (Yutzy) | 871 | Hoffman, Charles | 622 |
| Hochstetler, Mary | | Hoffman, Claude F. | 557 |
| (Guengerich) | 917 | Hoffman, Clayton | 100 |
| 6 Hochstetler, Mary (Yutzy) | 913 | Hoffman, Clayton G. | 100 |
| Hochstetler, Solomon S. | 802 | 8 Hoffman, Dorothy (Lang) | 622 |
| Hochstetler, Veronica (Miller) | 653 | Hoffman, Dorothy Free | |
| Hochstetler, William | 912 | (Baldwin) | 659 |
| Hockensmith, Frank | 513 | 7 Hoffman, Emma J. | |
| Hocker, August H. | 834 | (Echternach) | 182 |
| 6 Hocker, Lucile (Rice) | 834 | Hoffman, Esther (Graeff) | 686 |
| Hocker, Marian (Kapp) | 123 | 7 Hoffman, Fannie (Miller) | 183 |
| Hodgen, Elizabeth (Plant) | 146 | 8 Hoffman, Floyd J. | 20 |
| Hodgin, Mary (Brenneman) | 809 | 8 Hoffman, Ford T. | 21 |
| Hodgkinson, W. H. | 776 | Hoffman, George | 182, 658 |
| Hodgman, Charles E. | 232 | Hoffman, George, Esq. | 180, 661 |
| Hodson, Evelyn (Smith) | 169 | 7 Hoffman, Harry | 622 |
| 7 Hoerner, Allen | 468 | 7 Hoffman, Henry F. | 20, 24 |
| Hoerner, Andrew | 422 | Hoffman, Jacob | 20, 24 |
| 6 Hoerner, Anna Lucy (Walters) | 467 | Hoffman, Jacob (Rev.) | 415 |
| 7 Hoerner, Annie (Brighton) | 468 | 7 Hoffman, Jacob L., Jr. | 21 |
| 7 Hoerner, Annie (Deimler) | 468 | 6 Hoffman, Jesse | 182 |
| 6 Hoerner, Barbara (Roth) | 467 | Hoffman, John | 358, 622 |
| 7 Hoerner, Blanche (Fox) | 469 | 7 Hoffman, John R. | 21 |
| 8 Hoerner, Catharine (Lamport) | 468 | 8 Hoffman, Leta (Baughman) | 21 |
| 7 Hoerner, Elsie (Mader) | 469 | Hoffman, Lottie (Metcalf) | 227 |
| 9 Hoerner, Elva May (Reynolds) | 422 | 9 Hoffman, Lowell | 21 |
| 7 Hoerner, Esther (Clay) | 469 | 8 Hoffman, Luther | 21 |
| 7 Hoerner, Harry | 468 | Hoffman, Maria (Witmer) | 297 |
| 7 Hoerner, Harvey | 468 | Hoffman, Mary (Bausman) | 268, 314 |
| 6 Hoerner, Henry Clay | 468 | Hoffman, Mary (Brenneman) | 603 |
| Hoerner, Jacob W. | 422 | 9 Hoffman, Mary (Campbell) | 20 |
| 7 Hoerner, John | 468 | Hoffman, Mary (Doolittle) | 100 |
| Hoerner, Major John | 467 | Hoffman, Mary (Hoffman) | 20 |
| Hoerner, Lizzie (Hoerner) | 468 | Hoffman, Mary Bell (Obaugh) | 531 |
| 9 Hoerner, Lloyd C. | 423 | Hoffman, Michael | 62 |
| 9 Hoerner, Mary | 423 | Hoffman, Nellie (Billett) | 358 |
| 7 Hoerner, Mary (Seiders) | 469 | 8 Hoffman, Pauline (Smith) | 222 |
| Hoerner, Lt. Peter | 467 | Hoffman, Ruth (Whitman) | 60 |
| 7 Hoerner, Raymond | 468 | Hoffman, Sarah (Bowman) | 666 |
| 7 Hoerner, Sadie (Harman) | 469 | 8 Hoffman, Selma (Cartwright) | 622 |
| 8 Hoerner, Stewart | 468 | Hoffman, Virginia (Ruff) | 637 |
| 8 Hoerner, Vernon | 468 | 8 Hoffman, Wilda May (Arter) | 21 |
| 6 Hoerner, William Harrison | 468 | Hoffman, ——— | 659 |
| Hoff, Catharine (Brenneman) | 742 | Hoffmann, Barbara (Gish) | 439 bis |
| Hoff, Cora (Brenneman) | 879 | Hoffmaster, Thomas E. | 447 |
| Hoff, Jacob | 792, 937 | Hofman, Barbara (Dingeldein) | 197 |
| Hoffer, Aaron H. | 10 | Hofstott, Eli | 352 |
| Hoffer, Henry | 105 | Hogan, Rebecca (Brunk) | 560 |
| Hoffer, Melinda (Breneman) | 730 | Hogemeier, Harry B. | 613 |
| Hofferbert, Florence | | Hogemeier, Harry Hewitt | 612 |
| (Brenneman) | 596 | Hogendobler, John | 132 |
| Hoffman, Aaron | 20 | Hogentobler, Martha (Heidler) | 297 |
| 7 Hoffman, Adalia (Shroy) | 183 | Hohn, Elizabeth (Stouffer) | 452 |
| Hoffman, Alice (Killian) | 618 | Hoke, Annie (Behler) | 38 |
| 8 Hoffman, Almeda May (Reed) | 20 | Hoke, Augustus | 38 |
| 7 Hoffman, Amanda C. | | Hoke, Charles | 299 |
| (Dickinson) | 20 | 7 Hoke, Darrel | 38 |
| Hoffman, Andrew J. | 830 | 7 Hoke, Dollie (Carpenter) | 38 |
| Hoffman, Ann (Breneman) | 62 | Hoke, Edith (Gouse) | 60 |
| 8 Hoffman, Anna (Kelly) | 20 | Hoke, George | 223 |
| 6 Hoffman, Barbara (Bowman) | 183 | 7 Hoke, George M. | 38 |

	Hoke, Harvey	745		Holmes, Volney M.	603
7	Hoke, Jefferson	38	8	Holmes, William Hewitt	628
7	Hoke, Katherine (Bosler)	38	5	Holser, Chalmer G.	931
	Hoke, Leroy	58		Holser, E. E.	931
	Hoke, Lillian (Stouffer)	625		Holsinger, Mary (Shank)	479
	Hoke, Mary (Wingert)	37		Holsinger, Orville Allen	198
	Hoke, Ruth E. (Brandt)	57		Holsofel, George	772
	Holbrook, Muriel (Easton)	741		Holsworth, _____	775
	Holbrook, _____	435		Holt, Emma (Difffenbach)	275
	Holdeman, Anna (Kauffman)	401		Holt, Lucius Beers	634
	Holdeman, Rubedean			Holt, _____	648
	(Brenneman)	548		Holtby, Errol Bruce	139
	Holden, Charles A.	493		Holtby, John Crawford	139
	Holden, _____	215		Holty, George B.	569
	Holeman, Capt. Jacob	17		Holtzman, Andrew	450
	Holl, Elsa (Bockes)	878		Holtzman, Esther (Light)	450
	Holl, Eve Ann (Hiestand)			Holzer, Sarah (Brenneman)	286
	Hollenback, Ralph L.	210		Holzhauser, Jacob	410
	Hollenback, Roy L. (Rev.)	555	7	Homan, Benjamin F.	134
	Hollenbaugh, Emma J.			Homan, Charles E.	521
	(Brenneman)	760	7	Homan, Edwin Barr	134
	Hollenbaugh, Mary (Stauffer)	86	7	Homan, George	134
	Hollenberger, Gladys (Yoder)	897	7	Homan, John Sulavan	134
	Hollinger, Albert	423		Homan, Joseph	133
	Hollinger, Alta F. (Breneman)	334	7	Homan, Mary Josephine	
	Hollinger, Amos	341		(Adams)	134
	Hollinger, Barbara (Breneman)	341		Homan, William	133
	Hollinger, Betsy (Glatfelter)	61		Homan, William Alexander	521
	Hollinger, Emma (Keagy)	208	7	Homan, William A.	134
	Hollinger, George	263		Homer, Willa (Witmer)	348
	Hollinger, H. C.	37		Hon, Jerry W.	46
	Hollinger, John	45, 61, 937		Hon, Mary Alice (Gustin)	46
	Hollinger, Joseph	442		Honsaker, David Metzler	289
	Hollinger, Margaret (Fisher)	37		Hood, Hester (Brannaman)	524
	Hollinger, Martin	703 bis		Hooey, Gerald	495
	Hollinger, Mary (Brenneman)	420		Hoofnagle, Amos	467
	Hollinger, Mary (Grove)	937		Hoofnagle, Joseph E.	613
	Holloway, Anna Florence			Hook, J. Frank	91
	(Hernley)	816		Hook, _____	709
	Holloway, Minnie L.			Hooker, Elmira (Groves)	507
	(Brenneman)	812		Hooley, David	702
	Holly, Clara May (Brenneman)	847		Hooley, Lina (Hershey)	702
	Holly, Daniel	846, 853		Hoopes, Susan (Eldridge)	54
5	Holly, Elise (Brenneman)	847, 850		Hoopy, Henry	122
5	Holly, George	847		Hoos, Nikolaus	845
5	Holly, Gustav	847, 853		Hooten, Mildred (Maust)	869
	Holly, Jacobine (Brenneman)	848		Hoover, Abram	174, 195
5	Holly, Johannes	847		Hoover, Anna (Herr)	406
6	Holly, Julius Daniel	847		Hoover, Anna (Hess)	643
	Holly, Käthchen (Bender)	848		Hoover, Annie (Harnish)	406
6	Holly, Laura Helene (Hanft)	847		Hoover, Benjamin	587
	Holly, Lena (Gibbons)	513		Hoover, Bessie (Brenneman)	588
5	Holly, Marie (Brenneman)	847, 852		Hoover, Catharine	
5	Holly, Theodore	847, 856		(Brenneman)	493
6	Holly, William Marie	847	7	Hoover, Catharine (Good)	322
	Holman, Hale	783		Hoover, Charles	237, 920
	Holmes, E.	698		Hoover, Christian H.	406
	Holmes, Fred H.	136		Hoover, Cornelius L.	283
	Holmes, Henrietta E. (Black)	254		Hoover, Daniel	265
	Holmes, Joseph A.	638		Hoover, David	280, 321
8	Holmes, Joseph A., Jr.	638	8	Hoover, Earl	333
	Holmes, Mary Ann (Martin)	822		Hoover, Elizabeth E.	
	Holmes, Rachel (Sheets)	154		(Haverstick)	237
	Holmes, S. R.	136		Hoover, Emma (Harnish)	335

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Hoover, Frances (Esbensshade) | 346 | Horst, Jacob | 73 |
| 7 Hoover, Frank | 322 | 7 Horst, Jacob | 74 |
| Hoover, George Brumbaugh | 198 | Horst, John | 73, 668 |
| Hoover, George Rollin | 198 | Horst, Levi | 706 |
| Hoover, Harry L. | 697 | Horst, Mary (Sohn) | 386 |
| Hoover, Isaac | 688 | 9 Horst, Mildred Irene (Snyder) | 706 |
| Hoover, Isaac D. | 366 | Horst, Nancy (Warfel) | 729 |
| Hoover, Jacob | 195 | Horst, Noah | 654 |
| Hoover, Jacob & Anna | 406 | 7 Horst, Phares | 710 |
| Hoover, John | 333 | 8 Horst, Ralph | 702 |
| Hoover, Katie E. (Brenneman) | 618 | Horst, Silas J. | 569 |
| Hoover, Lila Fern (Heisey) | 359 | 9 Horst, Walter Wilson | 706 |
| Hoover, Lydia (Brenneman) | 578 | Horting, Stella (Moore) | 318 |
| Hoover, Mae (Bleacher) | 333, 402 | Horwell, Martha Eleanor | |
| Hoover, Mary | | (Gerberich) | 453 |
| (Brenneman) | 475, 494 | Horwell, Rev. Samuel | 453 |
| Hoover, Mary (Hess) | 311 | Hosfeld, John | 301 |
| Hoover, Samuel | 257 | Hoskins, Caroline O. (Herr) | 171 |
| Hoover, Samuel & Rebecca | 618 | Hoskins, Oliver | 171 |
| Hoover, Sarah (Demiller) | 920 | Hosler, Katie (Brandt) | 730 |
| Hoover, Sarah (Rohrer) | 366 | Hossler, André G. | 19 |
| Hoover, Tobias | 176 | Hossler, Henry A. & Ada | 19 |
| Hoover, William | 20 | Hossler, Mary Ann (Brandt) | 57 |
| Hoover, William P. | 283 | Hostedler, Christian | 899 |
| Hoover, _____ | 439 | Hostedler, Nancy E. | |
| Hopkins, May B. (Fulk) | 506 | (Brenneman) | 899 |
| Hopkins, Pearl C. (Brenneman) | 700 | Hostetler, Anna C. (Alger) | 496 |
| Hopkins, Sadie B. (Heltzel) | 558 | Hostetler, Anna (Kropf) | 902 |
| Hopkins, William | 806 | Hostetler, Barbara (Shetler) | 886 |
| Hopkins, _____ | 460 | Hostetler, Catharine (Yoder) | 881 |
| Horein, Martin Joseph | 652 | Hostetler, Cora (Brenneman) | 892 |
| Horgan, Margaret (Snader) | 456 | Hostetler, David | 885 |
| Horn, Florence (Brandt) | 58 | Hostetler, Goldie May | |
| Horn, Flossie (Scott) | 699 | (Schwartzendruber) | 888 |
| Hornaday, Harold A. | 812 | Hostetler, Harvey | 930 |
| Hornberger, Maggie Redcay | | Hostetler, John L. | 894 |
| (Lutz) | 115 | 5 Hostetler, Lucile M. (Schrock) | 923 |
| 5 Horner, Amanda (Wilkerson) | 817 | Hostetler, Mary (Maust) | 868 |
| Horner, Charles | 103, 691 | Hostetler, Milo M. | 923 |
| 5 Horner, Charles | 817 | Hostetler, Minnie (Mumaw) | 551 |
| 5 Horner, Ella | 817 | Hostetler, Noah J. | 888 |
| 5 Horner, James | 817 | Hostetler, Olive (Bratton) | 247 |
| Horner, John M. | 691 | Hostetler, Sarah Edna (Reber) | 885 |
| Horner, Joseph | 516 | 8 Hostetter, Aaron C. | 238 |
| 5 Horner, Lizzie (Askrens) | 817 | 7 Hostetter, Aaron H. | 238 |
| Horner, Samuel | 817 | Hostetter, Abraham | 571 |
| 5 Horner, Seward | 817 | Hostetter, Anna (Herr) | 405 |
| 5 Horner, Susan (Hefner) | 817 | Hostetter, Anna (Musser) | 339 |
| Horner, _____ | 516 | Hostetter, Anna (Neff) | 275 |
| Horning, George | 122 | Hostetter, Anna M. (Brackbill) | 345 |
| Horsh, George | 277 | Hostetter, Barbara (Herr) | 407 |
| 7 Horst, Adeline (Metz) | 74 | Hostetter, Benjamin | 40, 339 |
| 8 Horst, Amanda (Lehman) | 706 | 8 Hostetter, Blanche (Rahn) | 238 |
| Horst, Amos | 702 | Hostetter, Catharine | |
| 8 Horst, Amos | 706 | (Haverstick) | 235, 315 |
| Horst, Anna (Nissley) | 440 | Hostetter, Catharine | |
| 7 Horst, Catharine (Nissley) | 73 | (Hostetter) | 235 |
| Horst, Christian | 710 | Hostetter, Cethas | 235 |
| Horst, Daniel S. | 897 | 8 Hostetter, Charles | 272 |
| Horst, David G. | 714 | Hostetter, Christian | 128, 238, 282 |
| 8 Horst, Elmer | 706 | Hostetter, David | 345 |
| 7 Horst, Frances (Roop) | 73 | 8 Hostetter, David C. | 238 |
| 8 Horst, Frances (Strickler) | 74 | Hostetter, Eli B. | 90 |
| 8 Horst, Ida (Heatwole) | 706 | Hostetter, Eliza (Stehman) | 39 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|----------|
| | Hostetter, Elizabeth (Eby) | 313 | 6 | Hougendoubler, Susan | 132 |
| 8 | Hostetter, Elizabeth (Shenk) | 238 | | (Brown) | |
| 8 | Hostetter, Elizabeth M. (Herr) | 712 | 6 | Hougendoubler, William | 132 |
| 8 | Hostetter, Ella (Knight) | 272 | | Harrison | |
| 8 | Hostetter, Emma (Shubrooks) | 272 | | Houghton, John Clark | 93 |
| | Hostetter, Emma R. (Bowman) | 664 | | Houghton, Lucy E. (Lehman) | 283 |
| 7 | Hostetter, Ephraim | 238 | | Houlton, Charles | 252 |
| | Hostetter, Henry S. | 39 | | Hourland, Delphine (Landes) | 514 |
| | Hostetter, Jacob | 39, 272, 287 bis | | House, A. A. | 25, 26 |
| | Hostetter, Jacob & Susan | 100 | | Houseal, William | 38, 381 |
| | Hostetter, Jacob H. | 323 | | Householder, Ada (Chapman) | 559 |
| 7 | Hostetter, Jacob H. | 238 | | Householder, George | 432 |
| | Hostetter, Jacob M. | 275 | 7 | Houseman, George | 622 |
| | Hostetter, Jephtha D. | 712 | | Houseman, Samuel | 622 |
| | Hostetter, John | 287 | 6 | Houser, Alice (Eyster) | 394 |
| 8 | Hostetter, John C. | 238 | 6 | Houser, Daniel | 394 |
| | Hostetter, John S. | 664 | | Houser, Elsie (Brenneman) | 789 |
| | Hostetter, Leroy | 436 | | Houser, Frank R. | 339, 366 |
| | Hostetter, Lida (Brenneman) | 323 | | Houser, Frederick | 385 |
| | Hostetter, Lilian (Gish) | 100 | | Houser, Jacob B. | 339 |
| | Hostetter, Maria (Brenneman) | 287 | | Houser, John | 393 |
| | Hostetter, Maria (Mosser) | 461 n | | Houser, Nancy (Kreider) | 361 |
| | Hostetter, Mary (Miller) | 70 | | Houser, P. | 602 |
| | Hostetter, Mary (Wenger) | 571 | | Houser, Russell | 60 |
| | Hostetter, Melvin J. B. | 712 | | Houser, ——— (Landis) | 372 |
| | Hostetter, Michael | 235 | | Houston, Barbara (Wallace) | 682 |
| | Hostetter, Monroe | 377 | | Houston, Everett T. | 758 |
| | Hostetter, Morris | 275 | | Houston, Mary (Loudenslager) | 686 |
| 8 | Hostetter, Paris R. | 238 | | Houtz, Jeannette J. (Moist) | 246 |
| 8 | Hostetter, Ralph | 238 | | Howard, Bessie (Powell) | 545 |
| | Hostetter, Reuben | 282 | 8 | Howard, Connie Irene (Evans) | 577 |
| | Hostetter, Ulrich | 238 | | Howard, Elias | 577 |
| | Hotchkiss, Albert D. | 474 | | Howard, Ephraim D. | 577 |
| | Hottenstine, Henry | 39 | | Howard, George Wilson | 687 |
| | Hottle, Rachel A. (Kagey) | 27 | | Howard, James | 156 |
| | Houck, Clarence | 773 | | Howard, John Calvin | 160 |
| | Houck, Elizabeth | ix | | Howard, J. W. | 919 |
| | Houck, George | 639 | 8 | Howard, Kathryn M. | 160 |
| | Houck, Harry | 467, 639 | | (Critchlow) | 160 |
| | Houck, Howard | 682 | | Howard, Luella (Davis) | 156 |
| | Houck, James E. | 518 | | Howard, Mary Elizabeth | 160 |
| | Houck, Jonathan | 518 | | (Roberts-Tyndale) | 160 |
| | Houck, Levi | 452 | | Howard, Mary W. (Brinton) | 151 |
| | Houck, ——— | 642, 831 | 8 | Howard, Roetta (Samuel) | 577 |
| 7 | Houff, Edna (Wilberger) | 531 | 8 | Howard, Virginia M. (Biagge) | 160 |
| | Houff, Robert M. | 531 | | Howard, Dr. ——— | 272 |
| 7 | Houff, Ruth (Bell) | 531 | | Howarth, Benjamin Nephi | 165 |
| 7 | Houff, Sante (Cline) | 531 | | Howarth, Elizabeth Ellen | 165 |
| | Hough, Mary A. (Haldeman) | 109 | | (Bitner) | 165 |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Amanda | 132 | | Howarth, Nellie (Bitner) | 140 |
| | (Wittell) | | | Howater, Margaret A. | 624 |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Ann (Risser) | 132 | | (Stouffer) | |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Harriet | 132 | | Howe, Albert | 805 |
| | (Strickler) | | | Howe, Perry E. | 768 |
| | Hougendoubler, Isaac | 132 | 6 | Howe, Sarah J. (Sheall) | 805 |
| | Hougendoubler, John | 132 | | Howell, Nelson | 241 |
| 7 | Hougendoubler, Lillian (Rider) | 132 | 7 | Howell, Nettie Belle (Coyne) | 241 |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Lizzie | 132 | | Hower, Ralph | 248 |
| | (Brown) | | | Howery, R. Paul | 183 |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Mary | 132 | | Howes, Bessie N. (King) | 769 |
| | (Hugendubler) | | | Howes, Martha Susan (Fulk) | 507 |
| | Hougendoubler, Michael B. | 132 | | Howfeld, Leona H. (Capito) | 523 |
| 6 | Hougendoubler, Sarah Ann | 132 | | Howick, Walter Steven | 139 |
| | (Brown) | | | Howick, William | 139 |

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Howry, Abraham | 230 | Hudson, Sarah Elizabeth | |
| 7 Howry, Arthur J. | 232 | (Martin) | 822 |
| 6 Howry, Esther A. | | Huefner, Paul | 160 |
| (Espenshade) | 231 | Huett, Letitia (Gustin) | 46 |
| 7 Howry, Helen | 232 | Huetwol, Valentin | 1 |
| 7 Howry, Homer | 232 | Huey, Reba (Breneman) | 85 |
| 6 Howry, John Funk | 232 | Huff, Florence (Horst) | 702 |
| 6 Howry, Martha A. (Lytle) | 232 | Huff, Harry F. | 557 |
| 7 Howry, Robert Root | 232 | Huff, Lyman W. | 105 |
| Hoy, Jane (Brenneman) | 798 | Huff, Martha Margarette | |
| Hoyt, Nancy (Brenneman) | 753 | (Kinsinger) | 859 |
| 7 Hubbard, Howard M. | 252 | Huffacker, David | 139 |
| Hubbard, H. E. | 252 | Huffaker, Susan E. (Brinton) | 140 |
| Hubbel, Martha P. (Swift) | 343 | Huffer, Willis | 575 |
| Hubbell, Elizabeth (Hammond) | 764 | Huffman, Blanche (Neff) | 361 |
| 7 Huber, Abraham P. | 548 | 7 Huffman, Dur A. | 750 |
| Huber, Abram L. | 672 | Huffman, Lizzie (Campbell) | 743 |
| Huber, Anna (Stehman) | 39 | Huffman, Silas S. | 750 |
| Huber, Annie (Hess) | 640 | 7 Huffman, Walter D. | 750 |
| 8 Huber, Annie (Shank) | 327 | Hufford, George | 744 |
| 6 Huber, Barbara (Bixler) | 549 | Hugendubler, Samuel | 132 |
| Huber, Barbara (Wenger) | 932 | Hughes, Eliza A. (Neff) | 139 |
| 7 Huber, Barbara M. (King) | 548, 711 | Hughes, Harry G. | 96 |
| Huber, Christian | 672 | Hughes, John F. | 586 |
| Huber, Christian G. | 346 | 8 Hughes, Verda Bell (Spellman) | 586 |
| Huber, Daisy (Mowrer) | 697 | Hughes, William | 139 |
| Huber, Elisabeth (Brenneman) | 576 | Hughey, ——— | 607 |
| Huber, Emma (Warfel) | 315 | Hulings, Helen M. (Keagy) | 223 |
| 6 Huber, Emma (Yoder) | 550 | Hull, Albert | 195 |
| Huber, Enos | 291 | Hull, Goldie Irene (Riley) | 810 |
| 6 Huber, George | 549 | Hull, Howard | 281 |
| 6 Huber, Henry | 549 | Hultz, Mildred (Breneman) | 924 |
| 6 Huber, Jacob B. | 482, 548 | Hulvy, Ida (Lee) | 877 |
| 7 Huber, Jacob T. | 549 | Humberston, Mary | |
| Huber, John | 39, 548 | (Brenneman) | 883 |
| 7 Huber, John F. | 548 | Humbert, Dora (Burkholder) | 472 |
| Huber, John H. | 39 | Humbert, Mina B. | |
| 7 Huber, John M. | 549 | (Brenneman) | 654 |
| Huber, Jonas | 327, 409 | Humes, Diana (Brenneman) | 578 |
| 7 Huber, Joseph E. | 482, 549 | Hummel, Al | 254 |
| Huber, Levi | 324 | Hummel, Caroline R. | |
| Huber, Louisa (Brenneman) | 324 | (Haldeman) | 107 |
| Huber, Margaret | | Hummel, Carrie (Rathfon) | 679 |
| (Burkholder) | 491, 522 | Hummel, George W. | 354 |
| Huber, Martha (Brenneman) | 538 | Hummer, William B. | 848 |
| Huber, Martin | 640 | Hummer, ——— (Adams) | 123 |
| Huber, Mary (Stehman) | 40 | Humphreys, Elizabeth Ellen | |
| 7 Huber, Mary C. (Diller) | 548 | (Brenneman) | 592 |
| Huber, Mary E. (Herr) | 409 | Humphry, Fannie I. | |
| Huber, Matilda (Brenneman) | 587 | (Breneman) | 754 |
| 6 Huber, Matilda (Reedy) | 549 | Hungate, Geneva (Fitzgerald) | 413 |
| Huber, Paul C. | 554 | Hunsaker, Anna (Brenneman) | 578 |
| 7 Huber, Rebecca F. (Yoder) | 548 | Hunsberger, Catharine | |
| Huber, Ross N. | 346 | (Shuman) | 124 |
| Huber, Simeon | 588 | Hunsberger, Joseph | 124 |
| 7 Huber, Simon G. | 549 | Hunsberger, Lillie (Shertzer) | 172 |
| Huber, ——— (Shenk) | 276 | Hunsberger, Sarah | |
| Huble, Capt. ——— | 287 | (Brenneman) | 653 |
| Huddleson, Volney | 831 | Hunsberger, William | 479 |
| Hudson, Anna Maude | | Hunsecker, Mary (Hostetter) | 323 |
| (Hernley) | 289 | Hunsperger, Sarah (Hillsher) | 76 |
| Hudson, Carrie (Branaman) | 737 | Hunt, Annie (Martin) | 53 |
| Hudson, Emery C. | 203 | Hunt, Helen (Guisinger) | 578 |
| Hudson, Martha (Branaman) | 737 | Hunt, Henry H. | 144 |

	Hunt, Herbert Henry	144	8	Huss, Robert C.	337
	Hunt, James & Mary	53		Huss, Van M.	337
	Hunt, Richard P.	393		Husted, Charles	211
	Hunt, William C.	53		Husted, Howard	634
	Hunter, A. S. (Rev.)	635	7	Huston, Agnes Maud (Kraft)	170
8	Hunter, Barbara	115	7	Huston, Frank B.	170
	Hunter, Edna (Reist)	466	7	Huston, Herbert Mark	170
	Hunter, Elizabeth (Cook)	141		Huston, John	170
8	Hunter, Emily (Bowers)	114		Huston, Mary M. (Hertzler)	663
8	Hunter, Fanny	115		Huston, Dr. William	170
8	Hunter, Grace (Blattenberger)	114		Hutcheson, Allen C.	736
7	Hunter, Herman Charles	635	8	Hutcheson, Allen C.	736
7	Hunter, James Jefferson	635	8	Hutcheson, Henrietta M.	
	Hunter, John	774		(Schwartz)	736
	Hunter, John E.	114	8	Hutcheson, James S.	736
7	Hunter, Laura Frances	635		Hutchings, Emeline J.	163
	Hunter, Norman	259		Hutchins, Henry Gordon	404
7	Hunter, Richard B.	635		Hutchinson, Andrew	143
	Hunter, Wellrose	729		Hutchinson, David	604
	Huntley, Carl A.	26		Hutchinson, Nora (LaMont)	143
	Huntsberger, Abraham	712		Hutchison, Audley	
7	Huntsberger, Anna L. (Hurst)	712		(McCracken)	776
7	Huntsberger, Benjamin F.	713		Hutton, Bertha (Shaner)	368
7	Huntsberger, Fannie			Hutton, Delia (Prier)	512
	(Hostetter)	712		Hutton, Eva May (Herr)	410
7	Huntsberger, Jacob B.	713		Hutton, William K.	410
7	Huntsberger, Mamie C. (Garns)	713		Huzzard, ———	184
7	Huntsberger, Melvin H.	713		Hyde, Margaret (Herr)	239
	Huntzberger, Barbara			Hyer, Irvin P.	61
	(Stauffer)	624		Hygema, Warren	707
	Huntzberger, John	187		Hyson, Sallie (Brenneman)	760
	Huntzberger, Sadie Alice			Iaeger, Mary L. (Kendig)	393
	(Brenneman)	707		Ikerd, T. P.	735
	Huntzberger, Sarah (Stauffer)	625		Imhoff, Henry	655
	Hupp, Abraham	498		Immel, Jacob	178
7	Hupp, Alvaretta F. (Shaver)	498		Immel, John	178
8	Hupp, Charles Abraham	499		Ingalls, Jane (Morrow)	622
7	Hupp, Charles B.	499	7	Ingle, Adda Pauline (Miller)	649
7	Hupp, Fanny M. (Henkel)	498	7	Ingle, Alice Madolin (Kiefer)	649
8	Hupp, Hannah Susan (Crider)	499		Ingle, Alta (Bayer)	203
8	Hupp, Joseph Leonidas	499		Ingle, Charles Francis	649
7	Hupp, Marietta B. (Davis)	498		Innis, Hubert	811
8	Hupp, Myrtle Rachel (Lantz)	499		Ira, Arthur	562
8	Hupp, Nora Helena (Lantz)	499		Irby, Travis Leslie	526
8	Hupp, Raleigh Melvin	499		Irick, Ira	835
8	Hupp, Samuel DeWitt	499, 500		Irons, Lucy (Huber)	548
8	Hupp, William Franklin	499		Irvin, Emerahl	579
	Hurley, Vera (Branaman)	739		Irvin, Eva (Culp)	582
	Hursh, Anna A. (Brenneman)	708		Irvin, Foster	582
	Hursh, Mary (Brenneman)	537, 710		Irvin, Hattie (Brenneman)	800
8	Hurst, Clarence	713		Irvin, Leona (Sellers)	459
	Hurst, Emma (Buckwalter)	704		Irvin, Minnie (Beery)	486
5	Hurst, Esther (Sherrick)	623		Irvin, Sarah (Breneman)	620
	Hurst, Frances (Lefever)	14		Irwin, Grace (Rehm)	185
	Hurst, Gertrude (Branaman)	739		Irwin, Helen E. (Wright)	214
	Hurst, Jacob	623		Irwin, Lewis	219
	Hurst, John	623		Irwin, Ralph	295
	Hurst, Jonas	712		Isenbarger, Paul	809
	Hurst, Lemuel	713		Isenberg, Rebecca (Forest)	604
	Hurst, Nancy (Brandt)	61		Israel, William	101
5	Hurst, Nancy (Carpenter)	623	9	Iszard, Christine (MacAdam)	53
	Hurst, Veronica (Stauffer)	373		Iszard, Clifford Eugene	53
	Hurst, ——— (Bodine)	729	9	Iszard, Thomas Harold	53
8	Huss, Dorothy (Downs)	337		Iszard, Thomas Whitney	53

8	Jackson, Albert T.	52	Jautzi, Fannie L. (Gingerich)	918
6	Jackson, Alpheus	647	Jautzie, _____	933
	Jackson, Annie (Miller)	226	Jays, John	222
	Jackson, Annie (Oswald)	127	Jeffers, _____	817
	Jackson, Bushrod	647	Jeffries, J. A.	464
	Jackson, B. R.	535	Jeffries, Susan (Zellers)	372
6	Jackson, Charles	647	Jenkins, George W.	145
	Jackson, Charles M.	112	Jenkins, Ida F. (Neff)	145
	Jackson, Cyrus & Anna	52 bis	Jenkins, Millie (Hewlett)	147
	Jackson, David Irwin	160	Jenkins, Sarah (Breneman)	883
7	Jackson, Dollie (Frink)	647	Jennings, Mary (Brennaman)	607
	Jackson, Elizabeth (Aubrey)	887	Jennings, Wallace	509
6	Jackson, Ella (Smith)	648	Jensen, Marian C.	
	Jackson, Emma (Taylor)	52	(Neilson)	149, 150
	Jackson, Irene (Stark)	517	Jensen, Marie (Neilson)	146
	Jackson, James	703	Jobes, Almena (Brenneman)	356
	Jackson, Larkin	52	Joetter, Barbara (Brennemann)	889
	Jackson, Lucy (Chenowith)	648	Johansen, Amelia A. (Saxton)	152
	Jackson, L. M.	386	Johansen, Martha Katherine	
6	Jackson, Mary (Newman)	647	(Halseth)	163
7	Jackson, Nettie (Danner)	703	John, Pauline M. (Brenneman)	592
6	Jackson, Newton	647	Johns, Harry	412
7	Jackson, Oren	703	Johnson, Alice (Foreman)	38
7	Jackson, Samuel W.	703	Johnson, Anna (Whitmore)	37
	Jackson, Sarah E. (Keagy)	226	Johnson, Benjamin	811
	Jacobs, Aaron	424	Johnson, Carrie (Brenneman)	796
8	Jacobs, Anna K. (Myers)	207	Johnson, Charlotte	
8	Jacobs, Bertha (Altland)	424	(McKinstry)	938
8	Jacobs, Charles	424	Johnson, Clara J. (Weaver)	475
8	Jacobs, Clayton	424	Johnson, C. E.	622
	Jacobs, Eliza E. (Haldeman)	106	Johnson, Emma (Landes)	511
	Jacobs, Henry	510	Johnson, Fred	54
	Jacobs, Henry M.	207	Johnson, Geneva S. (Gall)	672
8	Jacobs, Iva (Mennert)	424	Johnson, George	429
	Jacobs, John	789	Johnson, Henry	789
	Jacobs, Joseph	428	Johnson, James	783
	Jacobs, Richard	56, 106	Johnson, Jennie (Reid)	141
	Jacobs, Samuel	56, 106	Johnson, John	833
	Jacobs, _____	217	6 Johnson, Mary (Reynolds)	783
	Jacoby, Elizabeth (Kendig)	369	Johnson, Miriam (Windsor)	448
	Jaggard, Clara (Breneman)	92	Johnson, Nancy Jane	
	Jaggers, _____	772	(Haverstick)	187
	James, Enoch	733	Johnson, Neota (Brenneman)	325
	James, Howard A.	439	Johnson, Ollie (Blosser)	574
8	James, Carvel M.	162	Johnson, Otto	141
	James, Elias Morris	161	Johnson, Robert	870
8	James, Eva Ramona		Johnson, Roscoe	517
	(Parkinson)	161	Johnson, Sarah (Brenneman)	783
	James, La Varre Musser	161	Johnson, Susannah (Kagey)	24, 25
8	James, Voyle M.	161	8 Johnson, Dr. Walter B.	622
	James, William M.	562	Johnson, Walter R.	693
	James, _____	939	Johnson, Will	838
	Jameson, Glade	509	Johnson, W. D.	144
	Jameson, Samuel	785	Johnson, _____	231, 648
	Jamieson, Jane (Romney)	165	7 Johnstin, Barbara (Mattern)	388
	Jamison, Anna (Bashore)	248	7 Johnstin, Blaine	388
	Jamison, Bertha (Brenneman)	420	7 Johnstin, Frederick	388
	Jamison, David George	512	8 Johnstin, Helen (Broome)	388
	Jamison, Ellen (Landes)	512	Johnstin, James	381
8	Jamison, Margaret Elizabeth		7 Johnstin, Jeffries	388
	(Harpst)	512	Johnstin, John	388
	Jamison, Mary (Brenneman)	554	7 Johnstin, Laura (Farmer)	388
	Janssen, Werner	394	Johnstin, Melissa (Bossler)	86
	Jantz, Peter	573	Johnstin, Richard	38

5	Johnston, Cora A. (McCurdy)	808	Jones, Mary (Morgan)	143
5	Johnston, David Wesley	808	Jones, Mary Ann (Shenk)	195
	Johnston, Eleanor (Brenneman)	612	7 Jones, Mary Elizabeth	
	Johnston, Eleanor H. (Drake)	777	(Hoffman)	358
	Johnston, Esther (Drake)	777	Jones, Morgan	929
5	Johnston, Frank M.	808	4 Jones, Myrtle M. (Browning)	929
5	Johnston, George P.	808	Jones, Paul	741
8	Johnston, Hollis Wilkin	780	7 Jones, Rose	753
5	Johnston, Ida M. (Wright)	808	8 Jones, Ruth (Smith)	413
5	Johnston, Isaac N.	808	Jones, R. G.	179
5	Johnston, James A.	808	Jones, Sylvia I. (Brenneman)	815
	Johnston, James Park	780	Jones, Verna (Brenneman)	815
	Johnston, John	808	Jones, Warner L.	753
5	Johnston, John L.	808	Jones, William	413
5	Johnston, Lizzie (Finnel)	808	Jones, William Frederick	147
	Johnston, Louise (Bender)	873	Jones, William H.	217
	Johnston, Mary Effie (Keagy)	216	Jones, Winslow T.	357
5	Johnston, Mary J. (McCoy)	808	Jones, ———— 648, 796, 804,	943
	Johnston, Omah (Brenaman)	610	Joplin, ———— (Lee)	216
	Johnston, Polly (Hess)	281	Jordan, Charles E.	699
	Johnston, Ruth Marie		Jordan, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	780
	(Breniman)	925	Jordan, Henry	258
	Johnston, Thomas	750	Jordan, Margaret (Brenneman)	773
	Joiner, Lucile (Brenneman)	704	Jordan, Mary (Brenneman)	258
8	Jones, Ada (Woodland)	413	Jordan, Rebecca (Brenneman)	782
	Jones, Adaline (Oldweiler)	187	Jordan, William E.	493
	Jones, Beatrice (Landes)	512	Jordon, Elizabeth C. (Wilkin)	779
7	Jones, Charles Wesley	358	Jordon, Frank W., Jr.	200
	Jones, Clara S. (Church)	465	Joseph, Allen N.	784
	Jones, Clarence	806	Joseph, Amanda (Brenneman)	746
	Jones, Claude J.	429	Joseph, Ralph	596
	Jones, Clive Eugene	147	5 Jotter, Elsie Anna (Sommer)	848
8	Jones, Cora (Mumbower)	413	5 Jotter, Emma (Kinsinger)	848
7	Jones, Darrel	753	5 Jotter, George W.	848
7	Jones, Dorothy	753	Jotter, Peter	847
	Jones, Elizabeth (Espenshade)	231	5 Jotter, William B.	848
	Jones, N. Emery	317	Joy, James	766
	Jones, Emma Louise		Joyce, Orin	866
	(Holdeman)	66	Judd, Louie (Musser)	162
	Jones, Enoch	836	Julius, Harry	428
8	Jones, Ernest	413	8 Julius, Mabel (Kauffman)	428
	Jones, Evan	753	8 Julius, Rebecca (Lehr)	428
	Jones, Evan H.	598	8 Julius, Rufus	428
7	Jones, Floyd	753	Junkin, Benjamin F.	717
	Jones, Frank	484, 940	Junkin, Minnie (Strickler)	717
7	Jones, Frank Benjamin	358	Jury, Ida (Brenneman)	286
	Jones, Grant (Rev.)	563	Justice, Orman	575
	Jones, Harry	660	5 Jutzi, Augusta (Phillips)	855
7	Jones, Harry D.	358	Jutzi, Elizabeth	
	Jones, Hazel Viola (Breneman)	371	(Brenneman)	848, 852
4	Jones, Helene (Bedell)	929	Jutzi, Fritz A.	855
	Jones, Henry	369	Jutzi, Jacobine (Brenneman)	853
9	Jones, Irene (Mickey)	429	Kable, Abram	418
	Jones, Josiah	468	Kachel, Blanche (Farmer)	388
	Jones, Kathleen (Weihe)	529	Kachel, Millie (Krantz)	406
	Jones, Kenneth	753	Kagarise, Alva Frederick	200
	Jones, Leonard H.	478	Kagarise, Dora Frances	
	Jones, Lillian E. (Brown)	829	(Bayer)	200
9	Jones, Lloyd	429	Kagarise, Irwin S.	200
	Jones, Mabel (Heffelman)	442	Kagarise, Thomas Ardwine	200
	Jones, Margaret (Brenneman)	579	Kagey, Abraham	256
	Jones, Margaret (Hoerner)	468	5 Kagey, Abraham	23
8	Jones, Margaret (Monahan)	217	6 Kagey, Abraham	28
	Jones, Martha R. (Huber)	549	5 Kagey, Barbara (Neff)	24

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 8 Kagey, Burritt W. | 23 | Kapp, Catharine (Brenneman) | 418 |
| 6 Kagey, Catharine (Gilbert) | 29 | Kapp, David V. | 123 |
| 6 Kagey, Catharine (Monroe) | 24 | Kapp, John | 707 |
| 6 Kagey, Christina (Thorpe) 20, | 23 | Kapp, Joseph | 726 |
| 6 Kagey, Christine (Gilbert) | 29 | 7 Kapp, Joseph | 707 |
| 7 Kagey, Daniel | 28 | Kapp, Michael | 707 |
| 8 Kagey, Dean Gates | 23 | 7 Kapp, Samuel | 707 |
| 7 Kagey, Dora L. (Beeman) | 27 | Kapp, William | 123 |
| 5 Kagey, Elizabeth (Barb) | 28 | Kapral, Edward | 55 |
| 6 Kagey, Elizabeth (Hoffman) 20, | 24 | Karchner, Salome (Stonecker) | 345 |
| 6 Kagey, Elizabeth A. (Strong) | 29 | Karns, Lida (Brenneman) | 572 |
| 6 Kagey, Elizabeth J. (Moore-Norton) | 27 | Karns, Susan (Stouffer) | 624 |
| 7 Kagey, Emma Florilla (King) | 23 | Karrigan, ——— | 96 |
| 7 Kagey, Francis A. | 23 | Karsner, Anna (Hassler) | 887 |
| Kagey, Henry | 23, 396 | Kasberg, Margaret (Keagy) | 205 |
| 5 Kagey, Henry | 24, 31 | Kaser, Minnie (Senger) | 705 |
| 5 Kagey, Jacob | 24, 25 | Kaster, Velma E. (Fitzgerald) | 807 |
| 7 Kagey, Jacob | 28 | Kauble, Henry | 925 |
| Kagey, Rev. Jacob | 23, 30 | Kauble, Mary (Breniman) | 925 |
| 6 Kagey, Jacob J. | 27 | 6 Kaufman, Amos | 285 |
| 4 Kagey, John | 396 | 6 Kaufman, Archibald Austin | 285 |
| 5 Kagey, John | 28 | 6 Kaufman, Christiana (Burr) | 284 |
| 6 Kagey, John | 27 | Kaufman, David | 913 |
| 7 Kagey, John | 28 | 7 Kaufman, Elias Alvy | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, John G. | 24 | 7 Kaufman, Ethel A. (Faull) | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, Joseph | 25, 27 | 6 Kaufman, Fanny F. (Webster) | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, Leah (Sager) | 25, 27 | 7 Kaufman, Ivah Burr (Griffin) | 285 |
| 8 Kagey, Leslie S. | 23 | 6 Kaufman, Martin Van Buren | 285 |
| 7 Kagey, Lillie Elizabeth (Prescott) | 24 | 6 Kaufman, Mary Amanda (Carter) | 285 |
| 7 Kagey, Lizetta R. (Sager) | 25, 27 | Kaufman, Michael | 284 |
| 7 Kagey, Marvin J. | 27 | 6 Kaufman, Michael Milton | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, Mary (Kagey) | 24, 27 | Kaufman, Richard | 913 |
| 6 Kagey, Michael Noah | 24, 27 | Kaufman, Samuel | 283 |
| 7 Kagey, Olive J. L. (Short) | 24 | 7 Kaufman, Thearon | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, Rachel (McBride) | 26 | 6 Kaufman, William Henry | 285 |
| 6 Kagey, Samuel | 23, 28 | 6 Kauffman, Abraham | 284 |
| 7 Kagey, Sarah S. (Chandler) | 27 | 7 Kauffman, Alpheus | 364 |
| 7 Kagey, Seymour A. | 23, 28 | Kauffman, Amos G. | 224 |
| 7 Kagey, Thomas A. | 27 | Kauffman, Andrew | 178, 224 |
| 7 Kagey, William A. | 27 | Kauffman, Andrew Isaac | 102, 125 |
| 8 Kagey, William Henry | 28 | Kauffman, Andrew Jackson | 364 |
| Kagi, Abraham | 34 | 6 Kauffman, Andrew John | 127 |
| Kaigey, John | 5 | Kauffman, Andrew O. | 224 |
| Kaltrider, Susanna (Brenneman) | 747 | Kauffman, Anna (Brenneman) | 401 |
| Kammerer, Andrew | 639 | Kauffman, Anna (Miller) | 901 |
| 6 Kammerer, Andrew J. | 639 | 6 Kauffman, Anna S. (Oswald) | 127 |
| Kammerer, Joseph | 110 | Kauffman, Barbara (Brenneman) | 894 |
| Kammerer, Josephine (Haldeman) | 110 | Kauffman, Barbara E. (Bausman) | 308 |
| 7 Kammerer, ——— (Harding) | 639 | Kauffman, Benjamin | 266, 314, 353 |
| Kamper, Alice (Hertzler) | 295 | 7 Kauffman, Bruner | 127 |
| Kanaley, Anna (Herr) | 841 | 6 Kauffman, Catharine (Zacharias) | 128 |
| Kane, John | 556 | 8 Kauffman, Charlotte (Mallum) | 127 |
| Kane, Marie (Brandt) | 59 | Kauffman, Christian | 125, 301, 362 |
| 8 Kann, Daniel N. | 426 | Kauffman, Christian, (Rev.) 2d | 10 |
| Kann, Grant B. | 426 | 6 Kauffman, Col. Christian S. | 102, 125 |
| 8 Kann, John J. | 426 | 7 Kauffman, Christian Charles | 126 |
| 8 Kann, Kermit R. | 426 | Kauffman, Clara Virginia (Lee) | 125 |
| Kannewurf, Alvin Edward | 682 | Kauffman, Curvin | 748 |
| Kanode, Rufus | 211 | Kauffman, David | 352, 378, 903 |
| Kaplan, Abraham | 833 | 8 Kauffman, Dorothy (Lewis) | 127 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 7 | Kauffman, Edith Belle | 127 | | Kauffman, Ralph | 126 |
| | Kauffman, Edward | 352 | 9 | Kauffman, Raymond E. | 178 |
| | Kauffman, Eli | 884 | 7 | Kauffman, Reginald Wright | 128 |
| | Kauffman, Elias | 884 | | Kauffman, Robert | 428 |
| | Kauffman, Elizabeth | | | Kauffman, Samuel | 193 |
| | (Breneman) | 301 | | Kauffman, Sallie Weigel | |
| | Kauffman, Elizabeth | | | (Bates) | 443 |
| | (Habecker) | 348 | | Kauffman, Sarah (Breneman) | 299 |
| | Kauffman, Elizabeth (Mast) | 912 | | Kauffman, Sarah (Hochstetler) | 912 |
| 6 | Kauffman, Elizabeth | | | Kauffman, Sarah (Schlabach) | 910 |
| | (Stadiger) | 127 | 8 | Kauffman, Walter Lee | 127 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Elizabeth D. | | 8 | Kauffman, Walter L. | 193 |
| | (Parker) | 127 | | Kauffman, William | 748 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Elizabeth Wilson | 126 | | Kauffman, ——— | 249 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Emma | | | Kauke, Celia (Breneman) | 951 |
| | (Waldemeyer) | 748 | | Kautz, Edith (Nissley) | 438 |
| | Kauffman, Estella (Beck) | 405 | | Kautz, Mrs. Edith J. | 461, 465 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Fannie (Gillis) | 364 | | Kay, Rhoda (Sorensen) | 143 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Frank | 364 | | Kaylor, Esther (Buller) | 383 |
| | Kauffman, Gertrude (Bender) | 873 | | Kaylor, Irvin H. | 437 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Harry | 748 | | Kaylor, John G. | 225 |
| | Kauffman, Henry | 178, 224, 460 | | Kaylor, J. M. | 460 |
| | Kauffman, Homer | 269, 373 | | Kaylor, Linnaeus H. | 104 |
| | Kauffman, Isaac | 125 | | Kaylor, Sarah (Brenneman) | 524 bis |
| 6 | Kauffman, Isaac Baughman | 126 | | Kaylor, ——— | 345 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Isaac B., Jr. | 127 | | Kayser, Bertha (Brenneman) | 800 |
| | Kauffman, Jacob | 284 | | Keagrise, Edmund Miller | 778 |
| | Kauffman, Jacob, Jr. | 284 | 4 | Keagey, Abraham | 397 |
| 8 | Kauffman, James Lee | 126 | 6 | Keagey, Ann (Howell) | 241 |
| | Kauffman, James V. | 923 | 6 | Keagey, Dr. David | 242 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Jane McClung | | 6 | Keagey, Elizabeth (Rupert) | 242 |
| | (McCuen) | 126 | 7 | Keagey, Esther May | 242 |
| 8 | Kauffman, John H. | 193 | 5 | Keagey, Jacob | 241 |
| 6 | Kauffman, Joseph Crain | 128 | 5 | Keagey, John | 241 |
| | Kauffman, Katie (Gingerich) | 903 | 6 | Keagey, John Binkley (Rev.) | 242 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Laura (McCoy) | 364 | 7 | Keagey, Sarah C. (Kenworthy) | 242 |
| | Kauffman, Leah (Breneman) | 301 | 7 | Keagey, William Glenney | 242 |
| | Kauffman, Leah M. (Mann) | 311 | 6 | Keagey, William Henry | 242 |
| | Kauffman, W. Leroy | 842 | 7 | Keagy, Aaron S. | 216 |
| 6 | Kauffman, Levi | 127 | | Keagy, Abraham | 41, 171, 197, 205 |
| | Kauffman, Levi | 362 | 4 | Keagy, Abraham | 213 |
| | Kauffman, Lizzie (Hertzler) | 294 | 5 | Keagy, Abraham | 21, 211, 229 |
| | Kauffman, Lydia (Driver) | 487 | 6 | Keagy, Abraham | 207, 229, 837 |
| | Kauffman, Lydia (King) | 901 | 7 | Keagy, Abraham | 207 |
| | Kauffman, L. H. | 286 | | Keagy, Abraham & Anna | 277 |
| | Kauffman, Mabel (Breneman) | 502 | 6 | Keagy, Abraham Stehman | 216 |
| | Kauffman, Magdalena | | 5 | Keagy, Abraham Stoner | 217 |
| | (Doerstler) | 351 | 5 | Keagy, Adam Litzenborg (Dr.) | 224 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Margaret | 126 | 6 | Keagy, Adametta (Tubbs) | 221 |
| 9 | Kauffman, Margaret Anne | | 9 | Keagy, Adrienne (Smith) | 208 |
| | (Blind) | 126 | 8 | Keagy, Alexander W. | 226 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Margaret J. | | 7 | Keagy, Alice Athelia | 228 |
| | (Heidelbaugh) | 193 | 6 | Keagy, Amanda V. | |
| | Kauffman, Martha | | | (Hildebrant) | 230 |
| | (Brenneman) | 460 | 6 | Keagy, Amelia J. (Rosenberger) | 23 |
| 6 | Kauffman, Martha (Zollinger) | 128 | 7 | Keagy, Ami Ida (Lebo) | 216 |
| | Kauffman, Mary (Yoder) | 917 | 7 | Keagy, Andrew B. | 208 |
| | Kauffman, May (Ressler) | 408 | 4 | Keagy, Ann (Shenk) | 171 |
| | Kauffman, Michael | 688 | 5 | Keagy, Ann (Wright) | 213 |
| | Kauffman, Michael (Rev.) | 401 | 5 | Keagy, Anna (Howry) | 230 |
| | Kauffman, Moses H. | 748 | 6 | Keagy, Anna | |
| | Kauffman, Paul | 294 | | (Thomas-Hall-Miller) | 490 |
| 8 | Kauffman, Percival B. | 127 | | Keagy, Anna (Summer) | 18 |
| 7 | Kauffman, Percival C. | 127 | 7 | Keagy, Anna Mary (Christ) | 212 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | Keagy, Anna Virginia (Shulenberg) | 212 | 7 | Keagy, Hannah C. (Willing) | 489 |
| 6 | Keagy, Annie E. (Heckrothe) | 230 | | Keagy, Hans | 171 |
| 8 | Keagy, Archibald | 208 | 9 | Keagy, Harold Lamont | 226 |
| | Keagy, Barbara (Beery) | 574 | 9 | Keagy, Harold Warren | 198 |
| 4 | Keagy, Barbara (Urban) | 224, 268 | 8 | Keagy, Harry O. | 205 |
| 6 | Keagy, Barbara Ann (Beyer) | 217 | | Keagy, Henry | 17 |
| 6 | Keagy, Barbara A. (Rosenberger) | 22 | 4 | Keagy, Henry | 213 |
| 7 | Keagy, Barbara Ella (Evans) | 489 | 5 | Keagy, Henry | 18, 196, 229 |
| 7 | Keagy, Bertha S. (Gilbert) | 229 | 6 | Keagy, Henry | 228 |
| 9 | Keagy, Bruce | 208 | 7 | Keagy, Henry | 208 |
| 5 | Keagy, Catharine (Cornell) | 243 | 7 | Keagy, Henry Clay | 230 |
| 6 | Keagy, Catharine (Ellsworth) | 229 | 6 | Keagy, Henry Howery | 229 |
| | Keagy, Catharine (Hess) | 195 | 7 | Keagy, Henry Reed | 212 |
| 6 | Keagy, Catharine (Miller) | 226 | 7 | Keagy, Henry W. | 209 |
| 6 | Keagy, Catharine A. (Glasgow) | 217 | 9 | Keagy, Howard | 208 |
| 6 | Keagy, Catharine H. (Dotts) | 220 | | Keagy, Ida Bell (Long) | 197 |
| 8 | Keagy, Charles | 208 | 8 | Keagy, Ida M. (McNeil) | 205 |
| 7 | Keagy, Charles C. | 212 | 8 | Keagy, Ira O. | 209 |
| 7 | Keagy, Charles Edward | 489 | 7 | Keagy, Ira S. | 216 |
| 8 | Keagy, Charles O. | 205 | 7 | Keagy, Irvin | 208 |
| 7 | Keagy, Charles W. | 209 | | Keagy, Irvine B. | 197 |
| 7 | Keagy, Charles Wesley | 211 | 5 | Keagy, Isaac | 230 |
| 4 | Keagy, Christian | 196 | 6 | Keagy, Isaac | 227 |
| 6 | Keagy, Christian | 209, 212 | | Keagy, Jacob | 196, 205, 211 |
| 7 | Keagy, Christian | 208 | 5 | Keagy, Jacob | 226 |
| 7 | Keagy, Christina (Ober) | 206 | 6 | Keagy, Jacob | 205, 490 |
| 6 | Keagy, Christopher John | 222 | 7 | Keagy, Jacob L. | 226 |
| 9 | Keagy, Clark | 198 | | Keagy, Jacob L. | 304 |
| 7 | Keagy, David | 208 | 7 | Keagy, Jacob Smith | 229 |
| 6 | Keagy, David F. | 22 | 6 | Keagy, James | 212 |
| 7 | Keagy, David F. | 205 | 8 | Keagy, James A. | 207 |
| 7 | Keagy, David Franklin | 228 | 7 | Keagy, James S. | 209 |
| 8 | Keagy, David Ray | 208 | 7 | Keagy, James Wesley | 228 |
| 8 | Keagy, Edwin W. | 205 | 6 | Keagy, Jane Glasgow (Linn) | 221 |
| 5 | Keagy, Eliza Lavinia (Stayman) | 223 | 8 | Keagy, Jessie Jane (Snider) | 208 |
| 5 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Cornell-McKay) | 244 | 4 | Keagy, John | 241 |
| 4 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Litzenborg) | 245 | 5 | Keagy, John | 212 |
| 7 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Rickert) | 227 | | Keagy, John (Rev.) | 17, 23 |
| 5 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Ryan) | 21 | 6 | Keagy, John | 206, 226 |
| 6 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Stockton) | 212 | 9 | Keagy, John | 198 |
| 6 | Keagy, Elizabeth (Wolfe) | 211 | 8 | Keagy, John A. E. | 226 |
| 6 | Keagy, Elizabeth B. (Knapps) | 213 | 6 | Keagy, John Boehm | 230 |
| 6 | Keagy, Elizabeth V. (Keyes) | 22 | 7 | Keagy, John C. | 212 |
| 6 | Keagy, Ephraim | 196 | 8 | Keagy, John E. | 208 |
| 7 | Keagy, Esther Naomi (Gridley) | 489 | 8 | Keagy, John Franklin | 226 |
| 8 | Keagy, Ethel Arne (Harper) | 212 | 5 | Keagy, John Miller (Dr.) | 109, 223 |
| 7 | Keagy, Eva Lavania (Stewart) | 230 | 8 | Keagy, John M. | 207 |
| 4 | Keagy, Fanny | 234 | 7 | Keagy, John Rudolph | 489 |
| 6 | Keagy, Fanny (Strong) | 221 | | Keagy, John R. | 489, 552 |
| 8 | Keagy, Frank | 205 | 7 | Keagy, John T. | 207, 837 |
| 9 | Keagy, Frank | 198 | 8 | Keagy, Joseph Abraham | 208 |
| 6 | Keagy, Franklin | 227 | 7 | Keagy, Katherine | 228 |
| 8 | Keagy, Franklin | 208 | 7 | Keagy, Lizzie Jane (Bear) | 223 |
| 7 | Keagy, Franklin M. (Rev.) | 228 | 5 | Keagy, Magdalena (Behimer) | 242 |
| 7 | Keagy, Frederick Anderson | 228 | 7 | Keagy, Maggie O. (Helsel) | 223 |
| 7 | Keagy, George Rudolph | 229 | | Keagy, Mahlon | 209 |
| 7 | Keagy, George W. | 206, 209 | 6 | Keagy, Maria (Hiestand) | 20 |
| | Keagy, George W. | 936 | 7 | Keagy, Maria Jane (Cann) | 216 |
| 6 | Keagy, George W. | 228 | 7 | Keagy, Martha Ann (Fast) | 489 |
| 9 | Keagy, Guy | 208 | 5 | Keagy, Martin Boehm | 216 |
| | | | 7 | Keagy, Martin Boehm | 216 |
| | | | 8 | Keagy, Martin Luther | 226 |
| | | | 4 | Keagy, Mary (Haverstick) | 232 |
| | | | 6 | Keagy, Mary (Hetrick) | 210 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Keagy, Mary (Keagy) | 196, 211 | Keast, Morton | 633 |
| 5 Keagy, Mary (Neff) | 244 | Kearns, Elizabeth A. | |
| 7 Keagy, Mary (Rose) | 206 | (Brenneman) | 822 |
| 5 Keagy, Mary (Royer) | 211 | Keck, Eliza Jane (Simon) | 202 |
| 5 Keagy, Mary (Walker) | 217 | Keckler, George | 591 |
| 8 Keagy, Mary Ada (Bellows) | 212 | Keech, James | 193 |
| 6 Keagy, Mary Ann (Reynolds) | 196 | 8 Keech, James | 193 |
| 6 Keagy, Mary Ann (Metcalf) | 227 | 8 Keech, ——— (Kirk) | 193 |
| 7 Keagy, Mary Eliza (Patterson) | 227 | Keefer, Herman P. | 871 |
| 7 Keagy, Mary Elizabeth (Fast) | 489 | Keefer, William R. | 314 |
| 7 Keagy, Mary Ellen (Cordell) | 229 | Keen, Adam | 690 |
| 6 Keagy, Michael | 489 | Keen, Daniel | 686 |
| 7 Keagy, Nancy (Frederick) | 206 | Keen, Martin | 641 |
| 5 Keagy, Nancy (Keagy) | 205 | Keen, William Burnside | 690 |
| 6 Keagy, Nancy (Ober-Long) | 210 | Keenan, Cecilia (Fry) | 503 |
| Keagy, Nancy (Schoenfelt) | 200 | Keenan, Mona (Ogle) | 516 |
| 6 Keagy, Philip | 211 | 8 Keener, Anna (Geake) | 99 |
| 7 Keagy, Rebecca Jane (Swartz) | 489 | 7 Keener, Anna (Peters) | 384 |
| 8 Keagy, Rebecca W. (Lilly) | 226 | Keener, Anna (Shenk) | 672 |
| 9 Keagy, Reiner | 208 | 8 Keener, Artimaeus Gideon | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Rhoda (Byrum) | 489 | 7 Keener, Charles | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Roberta May (Hoke) | 223 | Keener, Claude | 60 |
| 4 Keagy, Rudolph | 226, 367 | 8 Keener, Edwin | 384 |
| 5 Keagy, Rudolph | 227 | 7 Keener, Ella | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Rudolph | 489 | 7 Keener, Elwood Franklin | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Samuel | 212 | 8 Keener, Elverson | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel | 206 | 8 Keener, E. Floyd | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel Henry | 228 | 7 Keener, George | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Samuel Herr | 229 | 8 Keener, Harry O. | 99 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel Herr, Jr. | 230 | Keener, Henry | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel McMillan | 212 | Keener, John | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel Miller | 230 | Keener, John George | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Samuel S. | 228 | 7 Keener, John W. | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Sarah (Miller) | 226 | Keener, Joseph | 99 |
| 6 Keagy, Sarah (Summer) | 21 | Keener, Katherine (Mumaw) | 551 |
| 7 Keagy, Sarah Adaline | | 8 Keener, Mary (Talbot) | 99 |
| (Davidson) | 489 | 8 Keener, Pauline (Stokes) | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Sarah A. (Storm) | 230 | 8 Keener, Sylvester | 384 |
| 7 Keagy, Sarah Elizabeth | | 8 Keener, Truman | 384 |
| (Husted) | 211 | 7 Keener, William | 384 |
| 6 Keagy, Sarah Jane (Brown) | 196 | Keeney, Cornelius P. | 425 |
| 6 Keagy, Sophia S. (Mullan) | 222 | 8 Keeney, Walter A. | 425 |
| 6 Keagy, Susan (Gabriel) | 196 | Keever, E. Penn | 639 |
| 6 Keagy, Susan (Snively) | 209 | Keeports, Anna May (Witmer) | 332 |
| 7 Keagy, Susan (Tauber) | 206 | Keeports, Catharine (Huber) | 324 |
| 7 Keagy, Susan Alice (Miller) | 489 | Keeports, Daniel | 7 |
| 5 Keagy, Susanna (Bayer) | 196 | Keeports, ——— | 669 |
| 6 Keagy, Susanna | | Kegarice, Clementine | |
| (Brenneman) | 490, 552 | (Kaufman) | 285 |
| 7 Keagy, Susanna (Fishhack) | 206 | Kegereis, Frank | 115 |
| 7 Keagy, Susanna (Jacobs) | 207 | Kehl, Charles P. (Rev.) | 662 |
| 4 Keagy, Susanna (Stehman) | 245 | 8 Kehl, Mary Jane (Wentzel) | 662 |
| 6 Keagy, Thomas J. | 223 | Kehler, Mary (Brenneman) | 325 |
| 7 Keagy, Ur | 216 | Kehler, Pearl (Stauffer) | 86 |
| 7 Keagy, Vernon Conrad | 213 | Kehr, Lena (Brenneman) | 547 |
| 4 Keagy, Veronica (Stoner) | 232 | Kehr, Nellie (Brenneman) | 547 |
| 8 Keagy, Walter | 208 | Keichler, Elizabeth | |
| 7 Keagy, William A. | 226 | (Haldeman) | 112 |
| 8 Keagy, William Henry | 208 | Keifer, Emma (Coble) | 441 |
| 7 Keagy, William John | 223 | Keifer, ——— (Brenneman) | 726 |
| 7 Keagy, William McGill | 211 | Keiffer, Catharine (Brenamin) | 937 |
| 6 Keagy, William Wright | 216 | Keiffer, Peter & Dorothea | 937 |
| 7 Keagy, Winfield Scott | 230 | Keighley, Lloyd | 743 |
| 9 Keagy, ——— (Cosovich) | 208 | Keim, Beverly Randolph | 394 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Keim, Charles Wetherill | 394 | Kelley, Amanda (Melester) | 720 |
| Keim, Christina (Engle) | 871 | Kelley, Charles | 774 |
| Keim, Cora B. (Pankake) | 447 | 5 Kelley, Clara Euphemia | |
| Keim, Fena J. (Yoder) | 906 | (McAlpine) | 823 |
| Keim, Guy R. | 310 | Kelley, Dewey | 168 |
| Keim, Joel | 906 | 5 Kelley, Estelle Jane (Martin) | 823 |
| Keiner, Arnold | 20 | Kelley, John Basil | 340 |
| Keiser, Clement C. | 87 | 5 Kelley, Margaret Helen (Budd) | 823 |
| 9 Keiser, Mary E. (Nolt) | 87 | Kelley, Marjorie Ann | |
| Keister, Alice (Brenneman) | 940 | (Strickler) | 340 |
| Keister, Betty (Weaver) | 475 | Kelley, Mary (Fitzgerald) | 806 |
| Keister, Josephine | | 5 Kelley, Mary Catharine | |
| (Brenneman) | 535 | (McMinn) | 823 |
| Keister, Samuel Steese | 940 | 5 Kelley, Samuel Orlando | 823 |
| Keithley, Minnie (Branaman) | 738 | Kelley, Wilford Samuel | 823 |
| Kelcher, Mary E. (Huber) | 549 | Kellogg, Frank E. | 391 |
| Kellenberger, Henry | 841 | Kellogg, _____ | 435 |
| 6 Keller, Abraham P. | 589 | Kelly, Frank | 20 |
| Keller, Ada Fern (Reber) | 885 | Kelly, James C. | 689 |
| Keller, Barbara (Brenneman) | 466 | Kelly, Lewis | 743 |
| 7 Keller, Barbara F. (Kesler) | 590 | Kelly, Linda (Summer) | 18 |
| 6 Keller, Caroline (Miller) | 590 | Kelly, Raymond | 30 |
| 8 Keller, Catharine (Burchett) | 95 | Kelly, Royal | 240 |
| Keller, Catharine (Olweiler) | 99 | 7 Kelly, Virel | 743 |
| Keller, Charles | 536 | Kelly, _____ | 230 |
| 7 Keller, Edna B. (Russell) | 590 | Kemmerer, Martha | |
| 8 Keller, Eleanor (Clark) | 95 | (Brenneman) | 605 |
| Keller, Elizabeth | | Kemp, Irene (Breneman) | 85 |
| (Brenneman) | 579 bis, 585 | Kemp, Leonora (Bringhurst) | 139 |
| Keller, Elizabeth (Shaffer) | 605 | Kemp, Lizzie (Gingerich) | 919 |
| Keller, Elizabeth (Strock) | 345 | Kemp, Lola (Reeve) | 240 |
| 7 Keller, Emma F. (Graham) | 486 | Kemp, Noah S. | 919 |
| 6 Keller, George W. | 590 | Kemp, Susan (Lee) | 877 |
| Keller, Gladys (Eaton) | 831 | Kemp, Verna (Bender) | 873 |
| Keller, Harrison B. | 441 | Kempf, Emra | 887 |
| Keller, Harry | 103 | 6 Kempf, Jay W. | 884 |
| Keller, Henry D. | 590 | Kempf, John W. | 884 |
| Keller, Horace | 295 | Kempf, Lizzie M. (Miller) | 918 |
| 7 Keller, Ida May (Wilber) | 589 | Kempf, Moses | 884, 887 |
| 6 Keller, Isaac | 590 | 6 Kempf, Roy H. | 884 |
| 6 Keller, Jacob B. | 589 | Kenagy, Alice (Hostetler) | 885 |
| Keller, John | 466, 589 | Kenagy, Irvin | 934 |
| 7 Keller, John E. | 590 | Kendig, Abraham | 366 |
| 7 Keller, John Frank | 589 | 5 Kendig, Abraham | 369 |
| 7 Keller, John W. | 486 | 7 Kendig, Abraham | 268 |
| 6 Keller, Joseph H. | 590 | Kendig, Abraham & Mary | 367 |
| Keller, Lewis | 515 | 6 Kendig, Abraham C. | 368 |
| 6 Keller, Lydia F. (Mast) | 590 | 7 Kendig, Abraham M. | 186 |
| Keller, Martin | 101 | 8 Kendig, Abraham S. | 191 |
| 6 Keller, Mary C. (Eicher) | 590 | 8 Kendig, Abram Shank | 12 |
| Keller, Michael | 466 | 9 Kendig, Ada (Kesner) | 191 |
| 7 Keller, Miles H. | 590 | Kendig, Addah Louise (Bare) | 342 |
| Keller, Moses | 466 | Kendig, Alfred | 407, 670 |
| Keller, Moses A. | 124 | 7 Kendig, Alice | |
| 6 Keller, Nancy J. (Brooks) | 590 | (Baird-Christensen) | 369 |
| Keller, Noah | 486 | 6 Kendig, Amos Barr (Rev.) | 137 |
| 6 Keller, Rebecca (Krieder) | 590 | 5 Kendig, Ann Eliza (Birdsall) | 393 |
| Keller, Salome (Coover) | 127 | 7 Kendig, Anna | 137 |
| 6 Keller, Sarah A. (Ruthruff) | 590 | 7 Kendig, Anna (Eshleman) | 326 |
| 8 Keller, William | 95 | 9 Kendig, Anna (Mann) | 191 |
| Keller, William, Jr. | 192 | 8 Kendig, Anna (Rush) | 186, 268 |
| Keller, William B. | 94 | 6 Kendig, Anna Catharine | |
| Keller, William H. | 95 | (Metzger) | 136 |
| Keller, _____ | 758 | 7 Kendig, Anna Elizabeth (Frey) | 326 |

7	Kendig, Annie (Kreider)	367	8	Kendig, Harry (Dr.)	319
6	Kendig, A. I.	369	8	Kendig, Harry S.	191, 322
	Kendig, Barbara (Boehm)	396, 398		Kendig, Henry	391
8	Kendig, Barbara (Dietrich)	325	5	Kendig, Henry	367
	Kendig, Benjamin	300	6	Kendig, Henry	369
	Kendig, Benjamin E. (Dr.)	319	6	Kendig, Henry R.	367
6	Kendig, Benjamin F.	392		Kendig, Hettie (Brenneman)	691
8	Kendig, Benjamin F.	319		Kendig, Hettie W. (Stehman)	12
8	Kendig, Benjamin S.	191		Kendig, Homer	369
8	Kendig, Bertha (Eshbach)	322		Kendig, Isaiah	325
7	Kendig, Caroline (Peirce)	137		Kendig, Jacob	391
7	Kendig, Carrie (Doner)	369	5	Kendig, Jacob	369
6	Kendig, Catharine	368	6	Kendig, James	392
7	Kendig, Catharine (Charles)	670		Kendig, Jerome (Dr.)	300, 319
6	Kendig, Catharine (Hall)	367		Kendig, John	331
	Kendig, Catharine F.		4	Kendig, John	392
	(Lefever)	271, 690	5	Kendig, John	393
5	Kendig, Catharine (McCook)	393	6	Kendig, John	368, 393
	Kendig, Catharine (Stump)	369	8	Kendig, John	186, 319
7	Kendig, Charles	369		Kendig, John (Dr.)	670
7	Kendig, Charles Edgar	393	6	Kendig, John Francis	369
6	Kendig, Charles R.	393	7	Kendig, John M.	326
	Kendig, Christian	11, 186, 668	7	Kendig, John Ruth	369
8	Kendig, Christian	321		Kendig, Jonas W.	672
	Kendig, Christian & Barbara	288	4	Kendig, Joseph	393
7	Kendig, Christian V.		6	Kendig, Joseph	370
		186, 191, 321, 322	7	Kendig, Joseph, Jr.	370
8	Kendig, Christina (Manning)	331		Kendig, Laura (Bucher)	290
6	Kendig, Clara (Coolbaugh)	393		Kendig, Laura (Doerstler)	352
7	Kendig, Clinton B.	325	6	Kendig, Lavina (Waggoner)	367
9	Kendig, Cora (Hershey)	191	6	Kendig, Leah (Bowers)	369
5	Kendig, Daniel	369, 392	6	Kendig, Levi	368
6	Kendig, Daniel	368	7	Kendig, Lillie (Fagan)	369
6	Kendig, Daniel (Rev.)	392	8	Kendig, Lizzie (Herr)	191
5	Kendig, Daniel W.	393	6	Kendig, Louisa (Hendrickson)	392
7	Kendig, David	186	5	Kendig, Lucretia	
8	Kendig, David	186		(Mount-Wilson-Perrine)	393
6	Kendig, David E.	369	6	Kendig, Lucy (Plasiday)	369
6	Kendig, Delilah (Butter)	369	7	Kendig, Madaleine	369
7	Kendig, Dora I. (Richwine)	369		Kendig, Magdalena	
7	Kendig, Edward	370		(Breneman)	288
6	Kendig, Elizabeth (Beane)	392		Kendig, Magdalena	
	Kendig, Elizabeth			(Lehman)	11, 191, 571
	(Burkholder)	671		Kendig, Magdalena (Urban)	122
4	Kendig, Elizabeth (Crabbe)	393		Kendig, Marion (Brady)	118
7	Kendig, Elizabeth		7	Kendig, Marion R.	392
	(Groff-Mylin)	670		Kendig, Martin	5, 186, 191, 325, 391
6	Kendig, Elizabeth		4	Kendig, Martin	393
	(Hoover-Detterline)	366	5	Kendig, Martin	392
	Kendig, Elizabeth (Musser)	153	7	Kendig, Martin	186
5	Kendig, Elizabeth (Rowe)	368		Kendig, Martin, Jr.	325
	Kendig, Elvina (Wright)	181, 186	8	Kendig, Martin S.	191, 321
5	Kendig, Emanuel	368	5	Kendig, Mary (Barrett)	393
6	Kendig, Emanuel	367		Kendig, Mary	
8	Kendig, Emma (Markley)	186		(Brenneman)	328, 641
7	Kendig, Ettie (Knight)	367	8	Kendig, Mary (Eshbach)	323
	Kendig, Francis	136	6	Kendig, Mary (Fackler)	393
7	Kendig, Frank	369	6	Kendig, Mary (Getter)	367
7	Kendig, Frank R.	392	4	Kendig, Mary (Larrabee)	395
6	Kendig, George	368	8	Kendig, Mary (Minich)	319
	Kendig, George	277, 284	8	Kendig, Mary (Neff)	191
6	Kendig, Harriet (Seilhammer)	368	7	Kendig, Mary (Stoner)	326
6	Kendig, Harry	368 bis, 369	6	Kendig, Mary Ann (Bloser)	369
8	Kendig, Harry	331		Kendig, Mary Frantz	11

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Kendig, Mary Magdalene (Brenneman) | 368 | Kennedy, Walter | 648 |
| 5 Kendig, Matilda (Hunt) | 393 | Kennedy, Maj. William | 180 |
| Kendig, Milton | 290 | Kennedy, Rev. _____ | 408 |
| 8 Kendig, Milton | 331 | Kennel, John A. | 853 |
| Kendig, Minnie (Hershey) | 313 | Kennel, Mary (Eigsti) | 885 |
| 9 Kendig, Myra S. (Lehman) | 12, 191 | Kenner, Edith (Reid) | 141 |
| 7 Kendig, Myrtle | 369 | Kent, Aura (Oldweiler) | 87 |
| 4 Kendig, Nancy (Peacock) | 395 | Kenton, Kenneth | 202 |
| 6 Kendig, Nancy (Wagoner) | 367 | Kenton, Maggie (Reid) | 141 |
| 7 Kendig, Reba (Lavery) | 393 | 8 Kenworthy, Caroline Keagy | 242 |
| 6 Kendig, Rebecca | 368 | 8 Kenworthy, Joan W. (Vieser) | 242 |
| 6 Kendig, Rebecca (Landis) | 392 | Kenworthy, Joseph Wardman | 242 |
| 6 Kendig, B. Rohrer | 366 | 8 Kenworthy, Joseph W. | 242 |
| 8 Kendig, Rovella (Myers) | 268, 326 | Kenyon, Emmett | 867 |
| 5 Kendig, Rudolph | 367 | Kephart, Elsie (Brenneman) | 605 |
| Kendig, Samuel | 136, 343, 691 | Kephart, Louise (Brenneman) | 605 |
| 6 Kendig, Samuel B. | 367, 369 | Kephart, Mary Grace (Bayer) | 203 |
| 5 Kendig, Samuel W. | 393 | Kephart, Maurice Blair | 203 |
| 5 Kendig, Sarah (Allen) | 392 | Kepler, Charlotte (Brenneman) | 609 |
| 6 Kendig, Susan (Foster) | 393 | Kepner, Harrison H. | 226 |
| 5 Kendig, Susan (Townsend) | 393 | Kepperling, Hannah (McNeal) | 195 |
| 6 Kendig, Susanna (Breneman) | 137, 343 | Kepple, Elsie (Echternach) | 183 |
| Kendig, Tobias | 367 | Kerby, Hannah A. (Hammond) | 765 |
| 5 Kendig, Tobias | 368 | Kercheval's "History" | 31 |
| 6 Kendig, Tobias | 369 | Kerchner, Matilda (Benter) | 341 |
| 8 Kendig, B. Verna (Rohrer) | 323 | Kern, Ida (Brenneman) | 931 |
| Kendig, Veronica (Brenneman) | 284 | Kerner, Mildred I. (Brenneman) | 811 |
| Kendig, Veronica (Manning) | 355 | Kerns, Fred | 443 |
| 7 Kendig, Walter | 392 | Kerns, Sarah (Roth) | 471 |
| 6 Kendig, Walter Henry | 392 | Kerr, Fred | 215 |
| 6 Kendig, William | 368, 392 | Kerr, James | 820 |
| 6 Kendig, William Henry | 369 | Kerr, John | 820 |
| 7 Kennedy, Anna (Slingloff) | 648 | Kerr, Noah | 305 |
| Kennedy, Arthur | 9 | Kerr, William | 716 |
| 7 Kennedy, Bertha (Wells) | 648 | Kerst, Harriet (Miller) | 412 |
| 7 Kennedy, Cenia F. (Weaver) | 520 | 7 Kerstetter, Bert B. | 253 |
| Kennedy, David | 519 | 7 Kerstetter, Elizabeth (Folsom) | 254 |
| Kennedy, Capt. David F. | 776 | Kerstetter, John | 253 |
| Kennedy, Edwin | 516 | 7 Kerstetter, John B. | 254 |
| 6 Kennedy, Eliza Jane (Smith) | 757 | 7 Kerstetter, Margaret S. (Kuhn) | 253 |
| 7 Kennedy, Elizabeth Jane (Hanger) | 519 | 7 Kerstetter, Simon | 253 |
| 7 Kennedy, Emma Catharine (Swartzel) | 519 | 7 Kerstetter, Susan (Norman) | 253 |
| 7 Kennedy, George | 648 | Kesler, A. D. | 590 |
| 7 Kennedy, Grace (Dingledine) | 648 | Kesner, _____ | 191 |
| 7 Kennedy, Helen (Sohn) | 648 | Kesselring, Clarissa (Brenneman) | 899 |
| 7 Kennedy, Jessie (Stahl) | 648 | Kessler, Christian | 786 |
| Kennedy, John Bowman | 521 | Kessler, Elsie (Brenneman) | 784 |
| 6 Kennedy, Joseph Walker | 756 | Kessler, Kenneth Edward | 561 |
| Kennedy, Julian | 756 | Kessler, Lulu (Shelley) | 300 |
| 6 Kennedy, Julian, Jr. | 756 | Kester, William | 412 |
| 8 Kennedy, Lee | 516 | Ketcham, Howard | 466 |
| 6 Kennedy, Lucy Bell (Miller) | 756 | Ketterman, William | 429 |
| 8 Kennedy, Merle | 516 | Kevis, Robert | 696 |
| 7 Kennedy, Nellie (Jones) | 648 | Keyes, Albert G. | 22 |
| Kennedy, Rebecca A. M. (Hess) | 180 | 7 Keyes, Amanda (Stottler) | 22 |
| 7 Kennedy, Richard | 648 | 7 Keyes, Francis Asbury | 22 |
| 7 Kennedy, Thomas | 648 | 7 Keyes, Joseph | 22 |
| 6 Kennedy, Thomas Walker | 648 | Keys, Fern (Gibbons) | 513 |
| Kennedy, Thomas Walker | 648 | Keyton, Nora B. (Wenger) | 476 |
| | | Kibler, George | 753 |
| | | Kibler, Laura O. (Brenneman) | 760 |
| | | 6 Kibler, Mina (Wanamaker) | 754 |

Kidd, Fred	604	Kimball, Max K.	159
Kiecheir, Katharine (Price)	198	Kimbrow, _____	185
Kiefer, Edward	649	Kimmel, Frank	111
Kiehl, _____	193	Kimmel, John	260
Kieper, Elizabeth (King)	766	Kimmel, Joseph	102
Kiester, Carrie (Whisler)	444	Kimmel, Mary A. (Brenneman)	260
Kiester, Eliza J. (Brenneman)	572	Kimmel, Mayme Ann (Maust)	868
Kildare, Fay (Brenneman)	795	Kimmerline, J. F.	932
Kilgore, Smith	353	4 Kimmerline, Lois Marie	
8 Kilheffer, Amos	298	(Schieber)	932
8 Kilheffer, Andrew	298	Kinch, Alice (Brenneman)	802
Kilheffer, Andrew B.	298	Kinch, Guy	676
Kilheffer, Ann (Eshbach)	177	Kindig, Joseph	102
Kilheffer, Anna (Lefever)	13	Kindle, Francis	135
8 Kilheffer, Annie (Souders)	298	Kindle, Lizzie (Barr)	135
9 Kilheffer, Blanche	298	Kindred, Susan (Branaman)	734
Kilheffer, Christian	177	Kindrick, Ella (Brenaman)	745
9 Kilheffer, Clarence	298	3 King, Abraham	763
8 Kilheffer, Edwin	298	King, Adam E.	765
8 Kilheffer, Hettie (Good)	298	5 King, Agnes (Wilson)	770
Kilheffer, Willis	377	5 King, Alice	766
Kilhefner, Ella (Miller)	416	King, Amanda (Mishler)	902
Killhefer, Ann (Brenneman)	403	4 King, Amanda Rebecca	
Killhefer, Christian	403	(Adams)	767
Kiliani, Otto	49	6 King, Anita (Carter)	766
9 Kiliani, R. B. T.	49	6 King, Ann Elizabeth (Pearson)	769
4 Killen, Abner Marsh	826	5 King, Anna White (Biggs)	765
6 Killen, Florence I. (McCrate)	827	4 King, Benjamin Franklin	770
5 Killen, Guy Byron	827	6 King, Carrie (Miller)	901
4 Killen, Hamilton	828	3 King, Catharine (Trainer)	763
4 Killen, Henry B.	825	5 King, Chancellor F.	766
6 Killen, Henry	825	King, Christian	901
5 Killen, Irinda J.		King, Clarence C.	876
(Thurlby-Francis)	826	King, Daniel G.	548, 711
5 Killen, Jay True	827	5 King, Davis F.	769
5 Killen, John	825	6 King, Della (Culpeper)	901
Killen, John	825	King, Dolly (Gish)	439
4 Killen, Rev. John A.	825	King, Dorothy Mary (Parker)	766
4 Killen, Julian (Ditzler)	826	King, D. J.	617
5 Killen, Laura (Wells)	827	5 King, Edgar Hammond	769
4 Killen, Margaret Rebecca		8 King, Edward M.	548
(Sprague)	827	King, Eliza M. (Breneman)	371
5 Killen, Martha E. (Drummond)	826	5 King, Emilie Augusta (Joy)	766
6 Killen, Mary Irene (Stocken)	827	8 King, Emmett L.	23
5 Killen, Melvie E. (Willis)	827	King, Estella (Mumaw)	552
5 Killen, Nettie May (Burkett)	826	King, Evelyn (Taylor)	163
4 Killen, Norris	826	6 King, Florence Alvina (Lane)	769
5 Killen, Ralph Parlette	827	5 King, Frank M.	768
6 Killen, Rebecca (Gaehlan)	825	King, George	763
4 Killen, Robert B.	825	3 King, George	763
6 Killen, Zeala (Lewis)	825	4 King, George	763
4 Killenberger, Elizabeth		5 King, George Phillips	766
(Graham)	831	4 King, George P.	766
4 Killenberger, Maggie		King, Geneva (Brenneman)	459
(McCray)	831	5 King, Harry	769
Killian, Adaline (Breneman)	618	6 King, Harry Lazelle	766
8 Killian, Allen	615	6 King, Harvey R.	901
7 Killian, Henry	618	8 King, Hattie M. (Shenk)	548, 711
8 Killian, Katie (Reichard)	618	5 King, Henry	766
8 Killian, Lizzie (Wertz)	618	7 King, Howard Coulston	766
8 Killian, Lloyd	615	3 King, Isaac	764
Killian, Martin	615	4 King, Israel Davis (Rev.)	770
Kilmer, Eliza (Brenneman)	711	6 King, James	769
Kimball, Heber C.	157	5 King, James William	769

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| King, John | 763 | Kinsinger, Elias | 889 |
| 4 King, John Phillips | 765 | 6 Kinsinger, Elmer Jacob | 859 |
| 3 King, Joseph | 764 | Kinsinger, Jacob L. | 859 |
| King, Joseph J. | 900 | Kinsinger, John E. | 892 |
| 5 King, Kate (Booker) | 768 | 6 Kinsinger, Lulu Myrtle | |
| King, Katharine (Brower) | 900 | (Wiley) | 858 |
| King, Katie (Byler) | 909 | Kinsinger, Mary J. (Yoder) | 882 |
| King, Laura (Shenk) | 543 | Kinsinger, Milton W. | 858 |
| 5 King, Laura (Wilkins) | 768 | Kinsinger, Nettie (Brenneman) | 892 |
| 7 King, Lawton McCauley | 766 | Kinsinger, Noah J. | 876 |
| King, Leander | 23 | Kinsinger, Norma | |
| 5 King, Lelia M. (Bateman) | 769 | (Swartzendruber) | 887 |
| 5 King, Lillie | | 6 Kinsinger, Olive May (Folk) | 859 |
| (Lucas-David-Colcord) | 768 | Kinsinger, Sadie (Yoder) | 882 |
| 6 King, Lillie May (Linney) | 769 | Kinsinger, Samuel | 848 |
| King, Lina (Staubaugh) | 843 | 6 Kinsinger, Tilhe (Zook) | 876 |
| 4 King, Louisa B. (Davis) | 767 | 6 Kinsinger, Verna Elizabeth | |
| 7 King, Margery L. (Ranck) | 766 | (Folk) | 859 |
| King, Mattie (Breneman) | 83 | Kinzel, ——— | 843 |
| King, Mattie (Yoder) | 880 | Kiphorn, Charles | 57 |
| 6 King, Mary (Randall) | 769 | 6 Kiracote, Margaret E. | |
| 4 King, Mary Ann (Hammond) | 764 | (Schock) | 533 |
| 5 King, Mary P. (Haines- | | Kiracofe, Mary (Walton) | 531 |
| Thornton-McVicker-Cook) | 769 | Kiracofe, Ollie (Brenneman) | 591 |
| King, Mary R. (Lee) | 876 | 6 Kiracofe, Sarah Jane (Baxter) | 534 |
| King, Michael | 763 | Kiracofe, William (Rev.) | 533 |
| 6 King, Myra Amelia (Kropf) | 902 | Kirby, Ralph | 21 |
| 5 King, Nannie B. (Payne) | 766 | Kirby, Suzanne (Neff) | 101 |
| 8 King, Nettie Ann (Miller) | 23 | Kirby, ——— | 97 |
| King, Pierce | 551 | 6 Kirchoff, Adaline (Major) | 530 |
| 7 King, Rodney Stokes | 766 | 6 Kirchoff, Daniel Frederick | 530 |
| 5 King, Rufus Howard | 766 | 6 Kirchoff, John Henry | 530 |
| King, Samuel | 763 | Kirchoff, John H. | 530 |
| 3 King, Samuel | 764 | 6 Kirchoff, Louis Frank | 530 |
| 4 King, Samuel James | 768 | 7 Kirchoff, Vernon | 530 |
| King, Solomon | 901 | Kirchoff, William | 388 |
| 3 King, Sophie (Pearce) | 763 | Kirk, Edgar | 193 |
| King, Stella (Lefever) | 671 | Kirk, Ethel (Brenneman) | 813 |
| 3 King, Susanna (Eakens) | 763 | Kirk, Matilda (Brenneman) | 817 |
| King, Thomas W. | 81 | Kirk, Washington | 444 |
| King, Verna Elizabeth (Maust) | 869 | 9 Kirk, ——— (Brubaker) | 193 |
| 6 King, Viola Blanche | | Kirkendall, Everett | 542 |
| (Henwood) | 769 | Kirkham, Frances R. | |
| King, Walter C. | 365 | (Musser) | 160 |
| 9 King, Wayne D. | 23 | Kirkman, Oakey B. | 861 |
| 3 King, William | 763 | Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (Read) | 692 |
| King, William Howard | 765 | Kirkpatrick, Park | 814 |
| 6 King, William Howard | 766 | Kise, Abel B. | 181 |
| 7 King, William Paul | 766 | 8 Kise, Amos | 181 |
| 4 King, William Shakespeare | 765 | Kise, Anna (Warfel) | 183 |
| King, ——— (Barr) | 169 | Kise, Raymond | 335 |
| King, ——— | 516 | Kise, ——— (Miller) | 135 |
| Kingsley, John M., Jr. | 633 | 8 Kise, ——— (Ruby) | 181 |
| Kinney, ——— | 611 | Kiser, Jacob | 482 |
| Kinsey, Elizabeth (Boyer) | 30 | Kisling, Abraham | 937 |
| Kinsey, Sarah (Brandt) | 61 | Kisling, Christina (Brenneman) | 937 |
| Kinsey, ——— | 120 | Kissel, E. M. | 84 |
| Kinsinger, Ananias | 887 | Kissinger, Delta (Breneman) | 311 |
| 6 Kinsinger, Beulah May | | Kistler, Walter | 57 |
| (Glotsfelty) | 858 | Kite, Aldo F. | 522 |
| Kinsinger, Catharine | | Kite, Alexander | 25 |
| (Swartzendruber) | 889 | Kite, E. W. | 522 |
| 6 Kinsinger, Clarence Earl | 859 | Kitts, William, Jr. | 650 |
| 6 Kinsinger, Daniel Roy | 859 | 8 Kizer, Helen (DeWees) | 459 |

8	Kizer, Norine (Smith)	459	5	Klopfenstein, Myron C.	880
	Kizer, ———	459	4	Klopp, Harry Jefferson	924
	Klagholz, Helen (Gilden)	630		Klopp, Jefferson	924
	Kleibenstein, Lena (Fink)	867	7	Kloster, Maud C.	
	Kleiber, Emma C. (Lukemeier)	527		(Finley-Jeffries)	464
	Klein, Nell (Landes)	508		Kloster, Nicholas	464
	Kleindienst, Amanda			Klotz, Ida (Keagy)	198
	(Brenneman)	789		Klotz, Susan (Brenneman)	860
	Kleindienst, Anna (Brenneman)	792		Klugh, Catharine (Gable)	173
	Kleindienst, David	791		Klugh, O. R.	390
	Kleinlein, Estella E. (Hess)	181		Klugh, J. Russell	390
	Kleiss, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	370		Knapp, Charles H.	806
	Kleiss, Philip & Elizabeth	370		Knapp, ——— (Leibendorfer)	772
	Kline, Abraham	307		Knapps, Salmon W.	213
	Kline, Alma Elizabeth (Lutz)	115		Knaub, Glenn E.	424
	Kline, Anna (Neff)	361		Knaub, Harvey	424
	Kline, Bertha (Miller)	416		Knaub, Neda K. (Hambright)	731
	Kline, Catharine (Brenneman)	931	8	Kneisley, George	283
	Kline, Charles	451	8	Kneisley, Harry	283
	Kline, Christian	331		Kneisley, Michael	283
	Kline, Edna (Farmer)	388		Kneisley, Michael, Jr.	283
	Kline, Frank	683	8	Kneisley, Michael, 3rd	283
	Kline, Harry	451	8	Kneisley, Walter	283
	Kline, Henry	451		Knepp, Irene E. (Miller)	918
	Kline, John	245		Knepp, Magdalena Mae	
8	Kline, Jane (Fry)	451		(Gingerich)	918
	Kline, Lizzie (Witmer)	331		Knepp, Minnie (Brenneman)	899
	Kline, Luther (Rev.)	468		Knepper, Adam	37
8	Kline, Mabel (Heinley)	451		Knically, Fannie (Shank)	479
	Kline, Naomi (Heiland)	103		Knically, Joseph L.	482
8	Kline, Ora (Garber)	451		Knically, Philip	476
	Kline, Sarah Ann (Stouffer)	625		Kniesley, Charles	337
	Kline, Sarah (Frey)	349		Knight, Dana	272
	Kline, Susan E. (Brenneman)	307		Knight, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	643
	Kline, ———	196		Knight, Horace West	110
	Klinedinst, Edward	425		Knight, James	643
6	Klinedinst, Nathaniel	786		Knight, ———	367
	Kling, Alberta (Bitner)	676		Knisely, Carrie (Flury)	251
7	Kling, Benjamin F.	676		Knisely, Hannah (Keister)	940
	Kling, Anna (Breneman)	683		Knoll, Nellie (Brenneman)	617
	Kling, David	389	7	Knotwell, Harry R.	131
7	Kling, David C.	676	7	Knotwell, Ida T. (Stehman)	130
8	Kling, Earl L.	676		Knotwell, Joseph	130
	Kling, Emma (Breneman)	688		Knowles, Effie (Hobbs)	630
8	Kling, George	676		Knowles, Ruth Lucile	
	Kling, George	676		(Brenneman)	593
	Kling, George, Sr.	676		Knox, Albert William	885
8	Kling, Leon	389		Knox, Cora (Opel)	883
	Kling, Mary (Abel)	175		Knox, Isabella (Bachman)	102, 125
	Kling, Philip	175		Knox, Laura Esther (Reber)	885
7	Kling, Philip S.	676		Knox, Letitia (Sample)	382
8	Kling, Rhoda L. (Brandt)	676		Knox, ———	459
8	Kling, Thomas C.	676		Knudson, Ida (Brenneman)	591
8	Kling, Walter	676		Koch, Anna B. (Gardner)	88
8	Kling, William	389		Koch, ——— (Brenneman)	935
	Klingelhoffer, Karl	251		Kocher, Raymond	468
	Klipp, ———	527		Koehl, Alice (Odenkirk)	726
	Klippinger, Susan (Brenneman)	808		Koenigmacher, Charles	348
5	Klopfenstein, Anna V. (Yoder)	879		Koetter, Henriette K.	
5	Klopfenstein, Florence			(Brenneman)	889
	(McFadden)	880		Kohler, Anna L. (Stoll)	727
	Klopfenstein, John	879		Kohler, Harris	790
5	Klopfenstein, Lida May			Kohr, Capt. Conrad	287
	(Yoder)	879		Kohr, Frank S.	40

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Koiner, Susan (Funkhauser) | 25 | 8 Krantz, Mildred | |
| Koiner, Susan (Branaman) | 645 | (Buckwalter-Shue) | 406 |
| Kollert, Treva (McCullough) | 726 | 8 Krantz, Paul | 406 |
| Kolp, Daniel | 235 | 7 Krantz, Peter | 405 |
| Kolp, Melinda Ann (Hess) | 181 | Kratz, Isaac Oberholt | 571 |
| Konkle, Rev. Israel | 244 | Kratz, Jonathan | 39 |
| Kooch, Bertha | 88 | Kratz, Warren Alderfer | 571 |
| Kooker, Eunice J. (Brenneman) | 603 | Kraus, Clyde | 545 |
| Koons, Adah F. (Brenneman) | 814 | Kraus, Ellen Mae (Stoll) | 727 |
| Koons, Alice (Fahs) | 429 | Kraus, Lewis | 484 |
| Koons, Ann Eliza (Martin) | 822 | Krause, Charles E. | 484 |
| Koons, Henry | 639 | Krause, Charles F. | 877 |
| Koons, Lily (Backenstoe) | 639 | 8 Krause, Delman F. | 484 |
| Koontz, _____ | 87 | 8 Krause, Edith L. (Jones) | 484 |
| Kopp, Emma (Leaman) | 15 | 8 Krause, Fred M. | 484 |
| Kopp, Mollie (Branaman) | 735 | Krause, Leonard F. | 484 |
| Koppenheffer, Emma Jane | | 8 Krause, Mary M. (Kraus) | 484 |
| (Keagy) | 226 | Krause, Michael | 484 |
| Korn, Sophia (Miller) | 416 | Krause, Walter | 860 |
| Kornhaus, Adam | 702 | Krauskop, Ada (Myers) | 268 |
| 6 Kornhaus, Adam | 713 | Kraybill, Alice R. (Miller) | 72 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Alice (Hurst-Hants) | 713 | 8 Kraybill, Amos L. | 13, 327 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Annie (Shissler) | 713 | 8 Kraybill, Emma (Miller) | 71, 77 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Barbara | | Kraybill, Gertrude R. (Miller) | 72 |
| (Eschliman) | 702, 713 | Kraybill, John | 270 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Elsie (Russell) | 713 | 8 Kraybill, Rev. B. Lehman | 13 |
| Kornhaus, Henry | 713 | Kraybill, Levi S. | 77 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Henry | 713 | 8 Kraybill, Mary (Stoner) | 70, 77 |
| 6 Kornhaus, Jacob | 713 | Kraybill, Mary (Engle) | 90 |
| 6 Kornhaus, John | 713 | Kraybill, Peter | 441 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Melvin | 713 | Kraybill, Peter Snyder | 13, 327 |
| 6 Kornhaus, Nancy (Eshelman) | 713 | Kraybill, Tillman S. | 75 |
| 7 Kornhaus, Verda (Rudy) | 713 | 8 Kready, Mabel M. (Kraybill) | 13 |
| Kost, William | 481 | Kready, Rev. D. Stoner | 72 |
| Kottcamp, Fred | 432 | Krebs, Charles | 294 |
| 9 Kottcamp, Hazel (Meanly) | 432 | Krebs, Ella (Hammond) | 765 |
| 8 Kottcamp, Herman | 432 | Krebs, Samuel | 259 |
| Krafft, Maria C. (Bowman) | 664 | Krebs, _____ | 754 |
| Kraft, George | 170 | Kreider, Abraham D. | 365 |
| Kraft, Herbert Gustave | 561 | 6 Kreider, Abraham L. | 373 |
| Kraft, John | 170 | 7 Kreider, Amanda (Weaver) | 365 |
| Kraft, Mary Belle (Hirth) | 404 | 7 Kreider, Amos | 365 |
| Krall, Helen (Brenneman) | 427 | Kreider, Ammon R. | 72 |
| Krall, Laura (Brenneman) | 258 | Kreider, Anna (Bowman) | 657 |
| Krall, _____ | 320 | Kreider, Anna (Groff) | 375 |
| Kramer, Ira | 448 | Kreider, Anna (Landis) | 269, 376 |
| Kramer, John | 448 | 7 Kreider, Anna (Landis) | 373 |
| Kramer, John H. | 448 | 7 Kreider, Anna (Nesselrode) | 373 |
| 8 Kramer, Ruth (Goodman) | 448 | 7 Kreider, Annie (Bernheimer) | 365 |
| Kramer, Susan (Shank) | 327 | 9 Kreider, Annie (Eby) | 177 |
| 7 Krantz, Aaron | 405 | Kreider, Barbara (Breneman) | 328 |
| 8 Krantz, Catharine (Wiker) | 406 | Kreider, Barbara (Shenk) | 175 |
| 7 Krantz, Elizabeth (Groff) | 405 | 7 Kreider, Benjamin | 225 |
| 8 Krantz, Elsie (Sampel) | 405 | Kreider, Bertha (Denlinger) | 375 |
| 7 Krantz, Emma (Steffey) | 405 | Kreider, Catharine D. (Landis) | 365 |
| 7 Krantz, Enos | 406 | Kreider, Catharine M. | |
| 7 Krantz, Frances (Shimp) | 406 | (Brenneman) | 535 |
| 8 Krantz, Ivan | 405 | Kreider, Christian | 225, 361 |
| Krantz, John (Sr.) | 405 | Kreider, Clyde | 191 |
| Krantz, John | 405 | Kreider, David | 374 |
| 7 Krantz, John | 406 | Kreider, Elizabeth | |
| 7 Krantz, Katie (Shaub) | 406 | (Brenneman) | 402 |
| 7 Krantz, Mary | | Kreider, Elizabeth (Hess) | 173 |
| (Smoker-Christophel) | 405 | Kreider, Elizabeth (Landis) | 374 |

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| Kreider, Elizabeth (Lefever) | 374 | Kropf, Amanda M. (Knox) | 885 |
| Kreider, Elizabeth (Lehman) | 18 | Kropf, Daniel J. | 902 |
| Kreider, Ella (Denlinger) | 177 | Kropf, John | 902 |
| Kreider, George | 225 | Krueger, Lucille C. (Bagley) | 149 |
| Kreider, Ida (Burkhart) | 184 | Krug, Benjamin | 361 |
| Kreider, Jacob | 373, 374, 376 | Krummell, Lily (Hartzell) | 113 |
| Kreider, Jane (Good) | 320 | Kruse, George Frederick | 829 |
| Kreider, John | 298, 361, 375, 402 | 7 Kruse, Virginia Louise | 829 |
| Kreider, Jonas | 177 | Kuehn, John | 264 |
| Kreider, Katie (Hess) | 177 | Kuerleber, Elsie (Baldwin) | 659 |
| Kreider, Leroy | 270 | Kugle, George | 116 |
| Kreider, Lizzie (Herr) | 298 | Kugle, Kate (Armstrong) | 116 |
| 7 Kreider, Lizzie (Lefever) | 365 | Kuehl, William | 926 |
| Kreider, Lloyd | 406 | Kuhlman, Augusta (Griffith) | 508 |
| Kreider, Mary (Herr) | 942 | Kuhn, Elizabeth (Stamy) | 34 |
| 6 Kreider, Mary (Lefever) | 373 | Kuhn, Frank | 253 |
| Kreider, Mary (Myers) | 689 | Kuhn, John | 98 |
| Kreider, Mary E. (Landis) | 378 | Kuhn, Mary Elizabeth (Evans) | 695 |
| Kreider, Michael & Elisabeth | 328 | Kuhns, Daisy (Evers) | 588 |
| 7 Kreider, Mollie (Herr) | 375 | Kuhns, Eli S. | 382 |
| Kreider, Peter | 173 | Kuhns, Emma L. (Herr) | 686 |
| Kreider, Reuben W. | 654 | Kuhns, George & Mary | 686 |
| Kreider, Sarah (Reber) | 885 | Kulp, Abram | 173 |
| Kreider, Sarah (Rohrer) | 366, 670 | 10 Kulp, Amos | 173 |
| 9 Kreider, Susan (Kreider) | 177 | 10 Kuhns, Barbara (Snyder) | 173 |
| Kreider, Sylvan | 177 | 10 Kulp, Catharine (Weber) | 173 |
| Kreider, Tobias | 373, 375 | 10 Kulp, Ellen (Burchett) | 173 |
| 7 Kreider, Tobias R. | 373 | Kulp, Isaac | 651 |
| Kreider, Wesley | 294 | Kulp, John | 695 |
| Kreider, William | 67, 367, 885 | Kulp, Mary (Wenger) | 566 |
| Kreider, _____ | 226 | Kunkle, _____ | 436 |
| Kreidler, David | 349 | Kunse, Cornelia J. (Bayer) | 201 |
| Krepps, Margaret (Brenneman) | 247 | Kurtz, Anna (Yoder) | 908 |
| Kreps, Sara (Tritch) | 385 | Kurtz, Carl | 378 |
| Kressler, _____ | 369 | 6 Kurtz, Eliza (Godd) | 750 |
| Kretschman, Ada E. | | Kurtz, Elizabeth (Coho) | 339 |
| (Hershberger) | 874 | 6 Kurtz, Ella (Huffman) | 750 |
| Kretzer, _____ | 36 | Kurtz, Fanny (Yoder) | 901 |
| Kreuger, Elizabeth (Herr) | 410 | Kurtz, George | 103 |
| Kreuger, John H. | 410 | 6 Kurtz, Irene (Summers) | 750 |
| Krick, Brida (Hess) | 640 | Kurtz, Jacob H. | 750 |
| Krick, Cora (Graybill) | 347 | Kurtz, John | 292 |
| Krick, Harvey | 640 | Kurtz, John Esli | 12 |
| Krider, Esther (Brenneman) | 606 | Kurtz, Katherine (Breneman) | 103 |
| Krider, Walter | 880 | Kurtz, Sarah (Rupp) | 320 |
| Krieder, Levi | 590 | 6 Kurtz, S. H. | 750 |
| 7 Krieder, Lydia (Good) | 590 | Kurtz, William H. | 937 |
| Krieger, _____ | 758 | 6 Kurtz, W. G. | 750 |
| Kriner, Grace (Brandt) | 57 | Kurtz, _____ | 680 |
| Kring, Catharine (Schmucker) | 886 | 8 Kurz, Anna May (McAdams) | 528 |
| Kriswell, Ira M. | 536 | 7 Kurz, Jacob | 528 |
| Kriter, Elfrida (Smith) | 932 | 7 Kurz, John E. | 528 |
| Krock, Peter | 560 | Kurz, Mathias | 528 |
| Krodle, Edward | 383 | Kutchbauch, William | 758 |
| 8 Krodle, Marian (Robinson) | 383 | Kutz, Charles Henry | 720 |
| Krohn, Edward L. | 489 | Kutz, Gideon | 720 |
| Krohn, Nathaniel | 258 | Kutz, Irving C. | 495 |
| Kroll (see Groll) | 786 | 8 Kutz, Mary Catharine (Hooey) | 495 |
| Krone, Catharine (Quickel) | 264 | 8 Kutz, Vera Aldine (Smith) | 495 |
| Krone, Dewey | 431 | Kyle, Frank | 663 |
| Krone, Eliza Mary (Whisler) | 442 | Kyle, John | 369 |
| Krone, George | 264 | Kyles, Mary Anna (Brenneman) | 602 |
| Krone, Lear | 262 | Lacer, _____ | 444 |
| Krone, Mildred (Brenneman) | 259 | | |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Lacey, Gertrude I.
(Brenneman) | 580 | 7 Landes, Emma Magdalene
(Pope) | 510 |
| Lacey, Nina C. (Keller) | 590 | 6 Landes, Erastus | 514 |
| Lackey, Augustus | 722 | 7 Landes, Estella (Reasoner) | 511 |
| Lackey, Eyca (Brenneman) | 722 | 6 Landes, Flora Frances (Houck) | 518 |
| Lackland, _____ | 807 | 6 Landes, Frances (Craun) | 514 |
| Ladd, Dora (Brenneman) | 504 | 6 Landes, Frances Agnes (Prier) | 512 |
| Ladd, Edward E. | 923 | 6 Landes, Frank | 518 |
| 5 Ladd, Mildred E.
(Weeden-Sundin) | 923 | 6 Landes, B. Frank | 514 |
| Laedlein, August | 348 | 7 Landes, Franklin Henry | 514 |
| Lafferty, Selma (Killen) | 827 | 8 Landes, Gene Boyd | 508 |
| Laidig, Harry Luther | 97 | 6 Landes, George | 518 |
| 8 Laidig, Lester Leroy | 97 | 8 Landes, Gussie May (Poling) | 509 |
| Laird, Caroline (Roe) | 623 | 7 Landes, Hallie (Bittinger) | 518 |
| Laird, John | 604, 623 | 5 Landes, Hannah (Wilson) | 517 |
| Lake, Bertha (Watkins) | 814 | 7 Landes, Harry Lincoln | 511 |
| Laman, Emery E. | 538 | 8 Landes, Helen Louise | 514 |
| Laman, Florence (Glass) | 583 | 8 Landes, Helen Virginia | 511 |
| Lamb, Erma (Brenneman) | 596 | 5 Landes, Henry | 518 |
| Lamb, James S. | 848 | 7 Landes, Henry Ellsworth | 511 |
| Lamb, Mary Jane (Robinson) | 140 | 6 Landes, Henry Jacques | 513 |
| 6 Lambert, Cora M. (Scott) | 776 | 7 Landes, Hubert E. | 518 |
| Lambert, Eliza (Stouffer) | 625 | 6 Landes, James Albert | 518 |
| 6 Lambert, George B. (Rev.) | 776 | 6 Landes, James Madison | 510 |
| Lambert, Harriet (Homan) | 134 | 7 Landes, Jesse Embree | 512 |
| Lambert, John Arvil | 138 | Landes, John | 507, 932 |
| 6 Lambert, Lizzie (Tidball) | 776 | Landes, John, Sr. | 507 |
| Lambert, Mildred (Brenneman) | 861 | 5 Landes, John, Jr. | 514 |
| 6 Lambert, Orilla (Hodgkinson) | 776 | 7 Landes, John Edwin | 511 |
| Lambert, Paul | 775 | 6 Landes, John Franklin | 511 |
| 7 Lambert, Pauline J.
(Reisinger) | 776 | 7 Landes, John Henry | 508 |
| Lambert, Richard F. | 138 | 8 Landes, John Orin | 511 |
| Lambert, William E. | 134 | 6 Landes, Katie Alice (Houck) | 518 |
| 8 Lamborn, Anne Beatrice (Polk) | 51 | 8 Landes, Laura (Dougherty) | 508 |
| Lamborn, Charles Burleigh | 50 | 7 Landes, Laura Agnes (Roberts) | 513 |
| 8 Lamborn, Gertrude (Peet) | 50 | 6 Landes, Laura E. (Stoner) | 518 |
| Lamborn, Robert | 50 | 7 Landes, Lena Leota (O'Hair) | 514 |
| Lamison, Verna (Brenneman) | 786 | 7 Landes, Lucius Johnson | 511 |
| LaMont, Andrew R. | 143 | Landes, Lydia M. (Landes) | 514 |
| LaMont, John E. | 140 | 8 Landes, Magdalene (Manning) | 508 |
| Lampert, Herbert | 468 | 8 Landes, Margaret (Beiler) | 510 |
| Lampo, Frances (Brenneman) | 782 | 6 Landes, Margaret (Griffith) | 507 |
| 5 Landes, Abraham | 514 | 7 Landes, Margaret Agnes
(Macy) | 509 |
| 6 Landes, Abram G. | 518 | 6 Landes, Mary (Gilmore) | 514 |
| Landes, Agnes (Shank) | 483 | 8 Landes, Mary Isabelle
(Freeman) | 510 |
| 7 Landes, Albert Cary | 509 | 6 Landes, Mary Joanna (Butler) | 517 |
| 6 Landes, Albert P. | 518 | 6 Landes, Mary Magdalene
(Embree) | 511 |
| 6 Landes, Ananias | 508 | 7 Landes, Mary Magdalene
(Harris) | 511 |
| 7 Landes, Arthur H. | 511 | 7 Landes, Martha Magdalena
(Barnhardt-Wimple) | 510 |
| 7 Landes, Augusta Anker
(Bruffey) | 510 | 8 Landes, Mauns Ellen
(Duff-Beebe) | 510 |
| 8 Landes, Bates Edwards | 508 | 7 Landes, Medora Leah (Day) | 511 |
| 8 Landes, Beatrice (Luyben) | 514 | 7 Landes, Nellie (Dove) | 518 |
| 7 Landes, Bertha M. (Jamison) | 512 | Landes, Rhoda P. (Weldy) | 550 |
| 8 Landes, Carl Cunningham | 508 | 7 Landes, Robert Samuel | 509 |
| 5 Landes, Catharine (Siple) | 515 | 8 Landes, Robert Samuel | 510 |
| 6 Landes, Charles Wesley | 518 | Landes, Ruth C. (Henkel) | 498 |
| Landes, Christian | 932 | 6 Landes, Ruth Elizabeth
(Ruddell) | 518 |
| 8 Landes, Christian | 517 | | |
| 8 Landes, Don Henry | 508 | | |
| 8 Landes, Effie (Watkins) | 509 | | |
| Landes, Ellen M. (Shenk) | 542 | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Landes, Samuel | 507 | 7 | Landis, Christian | 271 |
| 7 | Landes, Samuel Edwin | 512 | 8 | Landis, Christian | 272 |
| 6 | Landes, Samuel E. | 517 | 6 | Landis, Christian S. | 274 |
| 6 | Landes, Samuel Lewis | 512 | | Landis, Clara L. (Keagy) | 212 |
| 7 | Landes, Samuel Reuben | 511 | | Landis, Clayton | 90 |
| 7 | Landes, Samuel Riley | 514 | 8 | Landis, Clayton | 272, 375 |
| 6 | Landes, Sarah Ellen (Bowers) | 517 | 6 | Landis, Daniel M. | 275 |
| 5 | Landes, Susanna (Keller) | 515 | | Landis, David | 295 |
| 7 | Landes, Virginia Agnes | 511 | 5 | Landis, David | 273 |
| 7 | Landes, Walter Girard | 510 | 7 | Landis, David | 271 |
| 6 | Landes, William | 514 | 8 | Landis, David | 270, 271 |
| 7 | Landes, William Sherman | 511 | 6 | Landis, David G. | 269 |
| 6 | Landes, J. Wesley | 514 | | Landis, David G. | 271 |
| | Landis, Aaron | 271 | | Landis, Edith (Herr) | 298 |
| 7 | Landis, Aaron | 374 | 7 | Landis, Edward M. | 390 |
| 9 | Landis, Aaron | 271 | 8 | Landis, Elam | 269 |
| | Landis, Abraham | 348 | 8 | Landis, Eli | 269 |
| | Landis, Abraham (Rev.) | 372 | 7 | Landis, Elizabeth (Groff) | 375 |
| 5 | Landis, Abraham | 273, 374 | 9 | Landis, Elizabeth (Herr) | 270 |
| 6 | Landis, Abraham | 374, 375 | 6 | Landis, Elizabeth (Rutt) | 376 |
| 7 | Landis, Abraham B. | 375 | | Landis, Elizabeth (Stehman) | 39 |
| 6 | Landis, Abraham K. | 374, 375 | 9 | Landis, Elizabeth (Turner) | 270 |
| | Landis, Abraham & Maria | 269 | 6 | Landis, Elizabeth R. (Kreider) | 365 |
| 7 | Landis, Abram B. | 390 | | Landis, Elma (Harnish) | 336 |
| 7 | Landis, Ada B. (Bushong) | 274 | 8 | Landis, Elsie (Yoder) | 271 |
| 7 | Landis, Adaline (Nissley) | 348 | 8 | Landis, Emma (Brubaker) | 272 |
| 5 | Landis, Adam | 375 | 7 | Landis, Emma (Tussey) | 275 |
| | Landis, Albert | 786 | 7 | Landis, Emma (Witmer) | 374 |
| 8 | Landis, Alice (Warsnip) | 269 | 7 | Landis, Emma R. (Doner) | 275 |
| 7 | Landis, Amanda (Musser) | 365 | 6 | Landis, Enos | 375 |
| 8 | Landis, Amelia (Quick) | 269 | 7 | Landis, Enos C. | 374 |
| 7 | Landis, Amos | 374 | | Landis, Esther | |
| 6 | Landis, Amos M. | 275, 367 | | (Burkholder) | 225, 267 |
| 9 | Landis, Ann (Harford) | 270 | 6 | Landis, Esther G. (Metzger) | 273 |
| | Landis, Anna (Brubaker) | 292 | 7 | Landis, Eve Anna (Ranck) | 271 |
| | Landis, Anna (Graybill) | 347 | 9 | Landis, Eveline (Kreider) | 270 |
| | Landis, Anna (Groff) | 338 bis | 7 | Landis, Ezra A. | 273 |
| 9 | Landis, Anna (Hershey) | 271 | 6 | Landis, Fannie K. (Shaub) | 375 |
| 8 | Landis, Anna (Kauffman) | 269, 373 | 6 | Landis, Fanny (Denlinger) | 377 |
| | Landis, Anna (Landis) | 374 | | Landis, Fianna (Garber) | 317 |
| 5 | Landis, Anna B. (Shenk) | 275 | | Landis, Florence (Lefever) | 366 |
| 7 | Landis, Anna F. (Abel) | 125 | 6 | Landis, Frances S. (Bushong) | 273 |
| 6 | Landis, Annie (Charles) | 296, 376 | 7 | Landis, Frank | 273 |
| 8 | Landis, Annie (Herr) | 269 | | Landis, Franklin F. | 80 |
| 8 | Landis, Annie (Kraybill) | 270 | 7 | Landis, J. Franklin | 273 |
| 8 | Landis, Annie (Landis) | 271 | | Landis, Hans (Bishop) | 2 |
| 8 | Landis, Annie (Risser) | 77 | 7 | Landis, Harry | 275 |
| 7 | Landis, Annie (Rohrer) | 272 | 9 | Landis, Harry | 270 |
| 6 | Landis, Annie K. (Groff) | 375 | 7 | Landis, Henrietta (Shuman) | 275 |
| 6 | Landis, Annie R. (Lefever) | 366 | | Landis, Henry E. | 77 |
| | Landis, A. M. | 288 | | Landis, Henry S. | 434 |
| | Landis, Benjamin | 269 bis, 365, 374 | 6 | Landis, Hettie (Denlinger) | 377 |
| | Landis, Benjamin, Jr. | 269, 372 | 8 | Landis, Hettie (Nolt) | 269 |
| | Landis, Benjamin, Sr. | 365 | 6 | Landis, Hettie K. (Denlinger) | 375 |
| 5 | Landis, Benjamin | 273, 374 | | Landis, Hetty (Landis) | 374 |
| 6 | Landis, Benjamin | 374 | 5 | Landis, Hetty (Siegrist) | 372 |
| 9 | Landis, Benjamin | 271 | 7 | Landis, Ida (Landis) | 374, 375 |
| 6 | Landis, Benjamin K. | 375 | 7 | Landis, Ida May (Young) | 125 |
| 7 | Landis, Benjamin K. | 365 | | Landis, Ida M. (Smith) | 80 |
| 6 | Landis, Benjamin R. | 365 | 8 | Landis, Ira | 373 |
| | Landis, Carrie I. (Breneman) | 288 | 9 | Landis, Ira | 269 |
| | Landis, Catharine (Landis) | 271 | 9 | Landis, Isaac | 270 |
| 6 | Landis, Catharine G. | | | Landis, Isaac L. | 269 |
| | (Rohrer) | 272, 366 | | Landis, Isaac S. | 616 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| | Landis, Jacob | 78, 267, 273, 372 | 8 | Landis, Moses | 270 |
| 5 | Landis, Jacob | 373 | | Landis, Nancy (Shenk) | 298 |
| 6 | Landis, Jacob | 374, 378 | 5 | Landis, Nancy (Stauffer) | 373 |
| 7 | Landis, Jacob | 275 | | Landis, Nelson | 316 |
| 5 | Landis, Jacob B. | 273 | 8 | Landis, Noah | 269 |
| | Landis, Jacob D. | 683 | | Landis, Bishop Noah | 373 |
| 6 | Landis, Jacob R. | 366 | 7 | Landis, Omer W. | 374, 375 |
| 6 | Landis, Jacob S. | 274 | | Landis, Peter Emanuel | 125 |
| 8 | Landis, Jason R. | 270 | | Landis, Robert | 390 |
| 9 | Landis, Jason R. | 270 | | Landis, Samuel | 392 |
| | Landis, John | 273 | | Landis, Sarah (Breneman) | 683 |
| 5 | Landis, John | 269 | | Landis, Susan (Herr) | 366 |
| 8 | Landis, John | 269, 270 | | Landis, Susan (Hiland) | 481 |
| 9 | Landis, John | 270 | 7 | Landis, Susan (Landis) | 269 |
| 7 | Landis, John A. | 273 | 7 | Landis, Susan (Young) | 348 |
| 5 | Landis, John B. | 275, 376 | | Landis, Walter | 237 |
| 6 | Landis, John G. | 273 | 7 | Landis, William | 275 |
| 7 | Landis, John N. | 270 | | Landis, _____ | 430 |
| | Landis, Jonas | 77 | | Landree, Gladys (Brenneman) | 304 |
| 7 | Landis, Kate (Bealer) | 365 | | Landskron, Albert | 470 |
| 9 | Landis, Kathryn (Heller) | 270 | | Lane, Alice (Anderson) | 824 |
| 6 | Landis, Katie (Charles) | 377 | | Lane, George | 769 |
| | Landis, Katie (Eby) | 449 | | Lane, Harry | 268 |
| | Landis, Katie (Shank) | 359 | | Lane, Iva (Hewitt) | 628 |
| 8 | Landis, Laura (Dittman) | 270 | | Lang, _____ | 622 |
| 7 | Landis, Laura (Zehring) | 348 | | Langbre, Jeanne (Stehman) | 91 |
| 7 | Landis, Leah (Buckwalter) | 271 | | Langfeldt, Elizabeth (Huston) | 170 |
| 6 | Landis, Levi S. | 273 | | Langhardt, Joseph | 838 |
| 8 | Landis, Lizzie (Charles) | 269 | 9 | Langston, Fern (Donnan) | 480 |
| | Landis, Lizzie (Gish) | 439 | | Langston, Merritt (Sr.) | 480 |
| 7 | Landis, Lizzie (Hostetter) | 272 | 9 | Langston, Merritt | 480 |
| 8 | Landis, Lizzie (Landis) | 271 | 9 | Langston, Russell | 480 |
| 6 | Landis, Lizzie K. (Herr) | 374 | 9 | Langston, Ruth (Eaton) | 480 |
| | Landis, Louisa (Herr) | 407 | | Langstreth, Thomas | 578 |
| | Landis, Luetta (Landis) | 272 | | Lanier, Bernetta (Scott) | 734 |
| 7 | Landis, Lillian Maud (Noll) | 375 | | Lanier, Clem | 736 |
| 9 | Landis, Lula (Campbell) | 270 | | Lankard, Hiram | 603 |
| 5 | Landis, Maria (Kreider) | 373 | | Lantz, Benjamin Elmer | 499 |
| 8 | Landis, Maria (Rohrer) | 269 | | Lantz, Grace (Brenneman) | 587 |
| | Landis, Maria (Rutt) | 434 | | Lantz, Jacob Clarence | 499 |
| 6 | Landis, Maria (Swarr) | 376 | 9 | Lantz, Jay Elmer | 499 |
| 8 | Landis, Maria (Witmer) | 271 | | Lantz, Olen S. | 501 |
| 6 | Landis, Maria S. (Heller) | 274 | | Lantzer, Effie M. (Brenneman) | 611 |
| 7 | Landis, Martha (Vaneman) | 275 | | Lape, Grace (Roberts) | 513 |
| 8 | Landis, Martha (Witmer) | 272 | | Lapham, Densie Ione (Bixler) | 708 |
| 8 | Landis, Martin | 269, 271 | | Larkin, William | 523 |
| 7 | Landis, Mary (Buckwalter) | 365 | | LaRoss, David | 448 |
| 6 | Landis, Mary (Burkhart) | 374 | | LaRoss, David H. E. | 288 |
| 9 | Landis, Mary (Deeter) | 271 | | LaRoss, Mazie E. (Wheeler) | 448 |
| 8 | Landis, Mary (Ebersole) | 77 | 6 | Larrabee, David W. | 395 |
| | Landis, Mary (Grossman) | 293 | 5 | Larrabee, Henry | 395 |
| | Landis, Mary (Herr) | 14 | 5 | Larrabee, Martin K. | 395 |
| 7 | Landis, Mary (Landis) | 269 | | Larrabee, Richard | 395 |
| | Landis, Mary (Leaman) | 272 | 6 | Larrabee, Richard | 395 |
| 8 | Landis, Mary (Lefever) | 271 | | Larson, Alice Cloe (Wilson) | 155 |
| | Landis, Mary A. (Herr) | 717 | | Larson, Anna Margaret | |
| 6 | Landis, Mary G. (Lehman) | 272 | | (Brenneman) | 305 |
| | Landis, Mary Jane (Pointer) | 273 | | Larson, _____ | 717 |
| 6 | Landis, Mary K. (Kreider) | 374 | | La Rue, Burdett | 584 |
| 6 | Landis, Mary M. (Diffenbach) | 275 | 7 | La Rue, Clifford | 584 |
| 9 | Landis, Mayme (Landis) | 270 | | La Rue, Grace (Russell) | 480 |
| 9 | Landis, Miles | 270 | 7 | La Rue, Lena (Myers) | 584 |
| 7 | Landis, Milton | 374 | | La Rue, Samuel | 480 |
| 7 | Landis, Moses | 272 | | Lash, Russell E. | 247 |

Lashbull, ——— (Stark)	517	9	Leaman, Frank	291
Latshaw, John H.	200	7	Leaman, George Herr	16
Lau, Sylvester	790	6	Leaman, George H.	14
Laube, Ella (Brenneman)	803	8	Leaman, George W.	16
Lauch, Gertrude (Miller)	417	8	Leaman, Gertrude (Weicksel)	15
Lauchman, Harry	655	9	Leaman, Grace (Huber)	291
Laudenbeck, James	835		Leaman, Grace (Lehman)	9
Laudwig, Mark A.	809	9	Leaman, Henry	291
Lauer, Maude Naomi (Stoll)	727		Leaman, Herbert	316
Lauer, Susanna (Brenneman)	613	6	Leaman, Hettie (Neidich)	16
Laughlin, Alton E.	233	7	Leaman, Isaac H.	14
6 Lauman, Edwardine (Keim)	394		Leaman, John	7, 272
6 Lauman, Ella V.		4	Leaman, John	7
(Hiester-Keim)	394		Leaman, John B.	193
Lauman, George Myers	394	6	Leaman, John H.	16
Lauman, William	394	7	Leaman, John L.	272
Lausch, Susan (Bowman)	363	7	Leaman, John Stoner	15
Lautenshlager, Earl	873	4	Leaman, Joseph	8
Laverty, Charles K.	181	7	Leaman, Joseph	16
Laverty, Dr. G. L.	393	9	Leaman, Katharine (Swarr)	291
Law, Dennis I.	869	7	Leaman, Lizzie (Brackbill)	15
Lawler, Belle (Rhodes)	518	8	Leaman, Lydia (Luttenberger)	14
Lawler, Molly (Sackett)	526		Leaman, Maria (Book)	236
Lawrence, Harry W.	364	9	Leaman, Martha (Rudy)	291
Lawry, Clyde	782	9	Leaman, Mary (Lehman)	291
Lawson, Martha (Monroe)	24	6	Leaman, Mary H. (Herr)	13
Lawyer, Henry	347		Leaman, Mary I. (Landis)	271, 273
8 Layman, Michael A.	483	9	Leaman, Mary R. (Lehman)	11
Layman, M. A.	483	8	Leaman, Myrtle (Steiff)	15
Leaker, Charles J.	154		Leaman, Nathaniel B.	11, 290
Leaker, Clyde S.	154	9	Leaman, Paul	291
Leaker, Fay S. (Leonard)	154		Leaman, Peter & Anna	7
Leaman, Abraham	290	9	Leaman, Ruth (Erb)	291
4 Leaman, Abraham	7	5	Leaman, Samuel	13
8 Leaman, Abram	16	6	Leaman, Samuel	16
9 Leaman, Albert	291		Leaman, Samuel	9
7 Leaman, Amanda (Hauck)	16	7	Leaman, Sarah N. (Kraybill)	327
4 Leaman, Anna	7	8	Leaman, Susan (Rittenhouse)	14
Leaman, Anna (Kendig)	321	7	Leaman, Tobias	272
8 Leaman, Anna (Shaffer)	15		Leamon, Dr. Adam	268
Leaman, Anna (Snyder)	113		Leamy, Lydia (Baldwin)	660
8 Leaman, Annie R.	11		Lear, Sarah (Horwell)	453
7 Leaman, Barbara (Sauder)	16		Leathery, John	421
9 Leaman, Barbara K.			Leaver, Ann (Musser)	157
(Moore)	291, 318		Lebo, Angeline (Bowman)	666
Leaman, Benjamin	290		Lebo, Hattie (Heckert)	446
Leaman, Benjamin B.	313		Lebo, Ruth (Fishel)	263
8 Leaman, Charles	14		Lebo, ———	216
8 Leaman, Clara (Evans)	14		Lebold, Kate (Brenneman)	932
8 Leaman, Clarence	14		Lechner, Capt. Michael	742, 770, 791
9 Leaman, Edgar R.	291		Lechrone, Cyrus	38
10 Leaman, Edgar N. J.	291		Leckron, ———	789
7 Leaman, Elias	272		Ledbetter, Echla (Long)	513
4 Leaman, Elizabeth	8	6	Lee, Abraham L.	876
Leaman, Elizabeth (Hershey)	408	5	Lee, Albert R.	877
7 Leaman, Elizabeth (Morton)	16	5	Lee, Annie C. (Krause)	877
Leaman, Elizabeth (Rohrer)	366	5	Lee, Annie D. (McClintock)	877
Leaman, Elizabeth B.	3	5	Lee, Annie J. (Yutzy)	877
Leaman, Elmer W.	313	7	Lee, Asbury W.	215
8 Leaman, Emma (Baker)	14	8	Lee, Asbury W. (Jr.)	216
7 Leaman, Emma (Stauffer)	16	5	Lee, Barbara J. (Helmuth)	876
7 Leaman, Emma Sarah		4	Lee, Christian F.	877
(Lineaweaver)	16		Lee, Clarence A.	814
7 Leaman, Fannie H. (Sauder)	16	4	Lee, Daniel J.	877

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Lee, Daniel J. | 876 | 8 | Lefever, Guile | 262 |
| 5 | Lee, Elizabeth C. (Shrader) | 877 | 7 | Lefever, Harry B. | 671 |
| 6 | Lee, Elmer N. | 876 | | Lefever, Henry | 683 |
| | Lee, Elsie Bell (Brenneman) | 859 | | Lefever, Hettie (Groff) | 341 |
| | Lee, Frances (La Rue) | 584 | | Lefever, Isaac | 365 |
| | Lee, Gladys (Dickinson) | 20 | 8 | Lefever, Isaac | 13 |
| 5 | Lee, Glenn C. | 878 | | Lefever, Isaac D. | 374 |
| | Lee, Grace (Riley) | 810 | | Lefever, John | 315, 727 |
| | Lee, Guy Carleton | 189 | 5 | Lefever, John | 8 |
| 5 | Lee, Harry C. | 877 | 7 | Lefever, John | 366 |
| | Lee, James W. | 125 | | Lefever, John A. | 183 |
| 4 | Lee, Joel F. | 877 | | Lefever, John R. | 193 |
| 6 | Lee, John N. | 876 | | Lefever, John S. | 262 |
| 4 | Lee, John T. | 876 | | Lefever, Katharine | |
| | Lee, Joseph S. (Rev.) | 215 | | (Brenneman) | 727 |
| 6 | Lee, Katie L. (Crawford) | 876 | 8 | Lefever, S. Kathleen (Horner) | 691 |
| 5 | Lee, Levi J. | 876 | 8 | Lefever, Leaman | 14 |
| 8 | Lee, Lillian B. (Moore) | 215 | 8 | Lefever, Leverne B. | 691 |
| 9 | Lee, Marietta May (Martin) | 199 | 8 | Lefever, Lottie (Sloat) | 262 |
| 4 | Lee, Mary (Yoder) | 877 | 8 | Lefever, Mary (Groff) | 14 |
| | Lee, Mary Eve (Brenneman) | 923 | 7 | Lefever, Mary (Rohrer) | 366 |
| 5 | Lee, Mary J. (Schrock) | 876 | | Lefever, Mesech | 193 |
| 6 | Lee, Mary L. (Fleischhauer) | 876 | 7 | Lefever, Miriam | 671 |
| 5 | Lee, Noah J. | 876 | 8 | Lefever, Pearl (Widder) | 262 |
| | Lee, Ross | 459 | | Lefever, Rachel H. (Breneman) | 329 |
| 5 | Lee, Sadie C. (King) | 877 | | Lefever, Ralph | 669 |
| 6 | Lee, Sarah W. | | 8 | Lefever, Ralph K. | 262 |
| | (Swartzendruber) | 876 | 7 | Lefever, Roy B. | 671 |
| 5 | Lee, Simon C. | 877 | 9 | Lefever, Walter | 271 |
| | Lee, Thomas | 876 | | Lefevre, Annie S. (Landis) | 273 |
| | Lee, Timothy (Rev.) | 215 | | Lefevre, Mary Ann | |
| 8 | Lee, Virginia (Galbraith) | 126 | | (Brenneman) | 643 |
| 7 | Lee, Willetta C. (McCloskey) | 216 | | Leffingwell, Nola E. | |
| | Lee, William S. | 199 | | (Fletcher) | 923 |
| | Leeds, Emma (Manning) | 427 | 7 | Lefford, Ada (Harper) | 606 |
| | Leedy, Rowena (Brenneman) | 539 | 7 | Lefford, James Clyde | 606 |
| | Leese, Elmer | 293 | | Lefford, John R. | 606 |
| | Leese, Olga (Cargill) | 246 | 8 | Lefford, Ralph Vernon | 606 |
| 7 | Lefever, Aaron | 336 | | Lefford, William | 606 |
| 7 | Lefever, Abram | 366 | 7 | Lefford, Zoe (Rishell) | 606 |
| 8 | Lefever, Ada (Hollinger) | 13 | 7 | Lehman, Abraham | 9 |
| | Lefever, Adam | 271, 331, 690 | | Lehman, Amelia (Mennert) | 181 |
| | Lefever, Amos | 375 | 7 | Lehman, Amos N. | 10 |
| 7 | Lefever, Amos | 366 | | Lehman, Andrew | 294 |
| 7 | Lefever, Anna (Nesselrode) | 373 | 7 | Lehman, Andrew R. | 10 |
| | Lefever, Annie (Neff) | 298 | | Lehman, Anna (Gall) | 672 |
| | Lefever, Benjamin | 321, 346, 675 | 7 | Lehman, Anna (Loop) | 9 |
| 7 | Lefever, Benjamin | 366 | 8 | Lehman, Anna May | |
| | Lefever, Bertha (Evans) | 695 | | (Wenger) | 11, 571 |
| 8 | Lefever, G. Blaine | 262 | 7 | Lehman, Anna N. | |
| 8 | Lefever, Bruce B. | 262 | | (Shellenberger) | 10 |
| 7 | Lefever, Charles | 671 | | Lehman, Arlene (Kennedy) | 9 |
| 8 | Lefever, Chester A. | 262 | 8 | Lehman, Arthur | 9 |
| | Lefever, Christine (Witmer) | 331 | | Lehman, Barbara | |
| | Lefever, Elmer | 671 | | (Longenecker) | 78 |
| | Lefever, Emma (Landis) | 374 | | Lehman, Benjamin | 706 |
| 8 | Lefever, Encie (Yinger) | 262 | 7 | Lehman, Benjamin | 9 |
| | Lefever, Enos K. | 690 | 8 | Lehman, Benjamin F. | 11 |
| | Lefever, Florence (Stehman) | 675 | 8 | Lehman, Benjamin K. | 11 |
| | Lefever, Frank K. | 271 | 6 | Lehman, Benjamin K. (Rev.) | 10 |
| | Lefever, Frank S. | 13 | 7 | Lehman, Benjamin M. | 11 |
| | Lefever, "Hollow" George | 373 | | Lehman, Carrie (Breneman) | 923 |
| | Lefever, George N. | 365, 366 | | Lehman, Carrie (Heiland) | 103 |
| 8 | Lefever, Gladys B. | 691 | | | |

	Lehman, Catharine (Brenneman)	638		Lehman, May (Brenneman)	707
	Lehman, Charles	247		Lehman, Rebecca (Yoder)	887
5	Lehman, Charlotte (Brenneman)	13, 640	5	Lehman, Reed	931
8	Lehman, Chester K. (Rev.)	12, 191	8	Lehman, Roy M.	10
8	Lehman, Chester L.	425		Lehman, Ruth (Mumaw)	552
8	Lehman, Christian K. (Rev.)	11, 291	8	Lehman, Samuel	8
7	Lehman, Daniel N. (Rev.)	11, 191, 291, 571		Lehman, Sarah N. (Kraybill)	13
8	Lehman, Daniel Webster	12		Lehman, Simon	280
8	Lehman, Edwin Partridge	11		Lehman, Susan (Hertzler)	295
	Lehman, Elizabeth (Hochstetler)	913		Lehman, Susan (Longenecker)	78
7	Lehman, Elizabeth (Neff)	9		Lehman, Virgil V.	931
	Lehman, Elizabeth (Nissley)	445	9	Lehman, Walter Scott	11
	Lehman, Elizabeth A. (Brenneman)	573		Lehn, Abraham	39
8	Lehman, Elizabeth K. (Kurtz)	12		Lehr, Bertha (Keagy)	489
7	Lehman, Elizabeth N. (Seitz)	10		Lehr, Curvin	428
	Lehman, Elizabeth S. (Musser)	8		Lehr, Emanuel & Martha	237
	Lehman, Emma (Fisher)	283		Lehr, John	237
7	Lehman, Emma (Haverstick)	13		Lehr, William	464, 746
7	Lehman, Esther (Stauffer)	9		Leib, Jacob	39
8	Lehman, Ethel (Gipe)	425		Leib, ——— (Stehman)	39
	Lehman, Eva (Kneisley)	283	6	Leibendorfer, Amos A.	773
	Lehman, Fannie L. (Berry)	594	5	Leibendorfer, Andrew M.	772
8	Lehman, Fanny	8	6	Leibendorfer, Curtis	773
	Lehman, Floyd V.	931	5	Leibendorfer, Daniel	772
8	Lehman, Gertrude (Washburn)	10	5	Leibendorfer, David M.	772
10	Lehman, Gilbert	291	6	Leibendorfer, Effie I. (Marshall)	773
9	Lehman, Gilbert Nathaniel	11	7	Leibendorfer, Harvey Leroy	773
5	Lehman, Harold	931		Leibendorfer, John Jacob	772
8	Lehman, Harry	9	6	Leibendorfer, Mazie Eva (Marshall)	773
8	Lehman, Harvey M.	10	5	Leibendorfer, Samuel	772
8	Lehman, Henry	8	6	Leibendorfer, Samuel	773
8	Lehman, Isaac (Rev.)	8	6	Leibendorfer, William	773
7	Lehman, Jacob	8		Leiby, Ralph	451
7	Lehman, Jacob R.	10		Leichty, Ervin C.	707
8	Lehman, Jacob (Rev.)	8		Leidig, Samuel	722
	Lehman, James P. (Rev.)	425		Leidolf, Herman	849
	Lehman, John	695		Leidolf, Otto	849
5	Lehman, John	8		Leidsen, Henry G.	536
6	Lehman, John	9		Leidy, Elizabeth (Warfel)	282
7	Lehman, John	8		Leightley, Charles	249
8	Lehman, John	8		Lein, Frances (Brennneman)	402
	Lehman, John Jacob	695		Leinbach, Frank	173
	Lehman, John K.	283		Leinbach, Paul	173
7	Lehman, John N.	10	8	Leininger, John	115
4	Lehman, Joseph	640	8	Leininger, Nora (Kegereis)	115
5	Lehman, Joseph	13		Leininger, Richard D.	303
6	Lehman, Joseph	8		Leininger, ———	115
8	Lehman, Joseph	8		Leisey, Margaret (Brenneman)	775
7	Lehman, Joseph (Rev.)	8		Leiter, David	206
8	Lehman, Joseph A.	9		Lemons, Lelia (Murphy)	513
	Lehman, Lucile (Shenk)	542		Lenander, Edith J. (Bockes)	866
	Lehman, Lydia (Eby)	441		Lenhard, Hershey	294
	Lehman, Magdalena (Kauffman)	884		Lenhart, Eva (Beal)	878
5	Lehman, Marcella O. (Lehman)	931	7	Lenker, Agnes Gerberich	ix, 452
7	Lehman, Mary (Duff)	9	8	Lenker, Albert Walter	453
	Lehman, Mary (Weaver)	472		Lenker, David Franklin	452
	Lehman, Mary Ann (Brenneman)	580, 585		Lenker, ———	261
				Lentz, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	746
				Lentz, Mabel (Kline)	451
				Lentz, Mary Elizabeth (Maust)	869
				Lentz, Verna (Brenneman)	786
			7	Leonard, Benjamin Harrison	684

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Leonard, Christian | 684 | 5 | Lichtenwalter, Edith Mae | |
| 7 | Leonard, Cora (Decker) | 684 | | (Chamberlin) | 880 |
| 7 | Leonard, Emily | | 5 | Lichtenwalter, Harry W. | 880 |
| | (Warner-Barbieu) | 684 | 5 | Lichtenwalter, Mary Florence | |
| | Leonard, Ernest | 525 | | (Kridner) | 880 |
| | Leonard, Eva (Snyder) | 743 | | Lichtenwalter, Myron C. | 880 |
| 8 | Leonard, Florence (Moyer) | 684 | 5 | Lichtenwalter, Russell B. | 880 |
| 7 | Leonard, George | 683, 684 | | Lichty, Amos D. | 10 |
| | Leonard, George W. | 683, 684 | | Lichty, Anna Blanche | |
| | Leonard, Henry | 508 bis | | (Snaveley) | 342 |
| | Leonard, John | 408 | | Lichty, Blanche (Lehman) | 10 |
| | Leonard, Margaret (Mayer) | 637 | | Lichty, Daniel | 874 |
| 7 | Leonard, Noah | 684 | | Lichty, Harry M. | 10 |
| 8 | Leonard, Ruby (Ross) | 684 | | Lichty, Heber | 616 |
| | Leonard, Vernal C. | 154 | | Lichty, Lois Elizabeth (Will) | 10 |
| | Leonard, Walter M. | 828 | | Lichty, Sarah Mann | 10 |
| | Leonhard, Elizabeth | | | Lidkey, Adelaide (Boyd) | 816 |
| | (Brenneman) | 930 | | Liebfried, Fred | 271 |
| | Lepley, Mary E. (Yutzy) | 870 | | Liebhart, Emma (Brenneman) | 748 |
| 7 | Lerue, Ada (Sadlaw) | 709 | 8 | Lied, Florence (Hatfield) | 429 |
| 7 | Lerue, Florence (Butler) | 709 | | Lied, George | 613 |
| | Lerue, John | 709 | | Lied, Harvey | 429 |
| 7 | Lerue, John | 709 | 8 | Lied, Inez (Johnson) | 429 |
| 7 | Lerue, Mary (Hook) | 709 | | Liephart, Samuel | 749 |
| 7 | Lerue, Wiley | 709 | | Liggett, Augustus W. | 147 |
| | Lesher, Annie (Musser) | 8 | | Liggett, Elizabeth | |
| | Lesher, T. G. | 369 | | (Henricksen) | 147 |
| | Le Sieur, Mabel (Haverstick) | 282 | 7 | Light, Anna (Kline) | 451 |
| | Leslie, ——— (Drake) | 777 | | Light, Barbara (Eby) | 449 |
| | Lessly, Maggie (Brenneman) | 615 | | Light, Barbara (Heisey) | 359 |
| | Lester, Jane (Larrabee) | 395 | 7 | Light, Elizabeth | |
| | Letherman, Abraham | 594 | | (Booser-Schaefer) | 450 |
| | Letort, James | 32 | 7 | Light, Frank | 450 |
| | Levenite, Mary A. (Herr) | 298 | | Light, Henry E. | 328 |
| | Levenite, Samuel | 298 | 8 | Light, Ralph | 450 |
| | Lever, Elizabeth (Sheets) | 163 | 8 | Light, Viola (Smeltzer) | 450 |
| | Levering, Susanna | | | Light, Walter | 234 |
| | (Brenneman) | 732 | | Light, William | 450 |
| | Leverton, Mary (Brinneman) | 834 | 5 | Lightner, Abraham | 381 |
| | Levis, Minford | 52 | 5 | Lightner, George B. | 381 |
| | Levis, Richard | 52 | 5 | Lightner, Harman | 381 |
| 9 | Levis, Richard J. | 52 | 5 | Lightner, John | 381 |
| | Lewis, Eli | 705 | 5 | Lightner, Leah (Johnstin) | 381 |
| | Lewis, Elizabeth (Smith) | 169 | | Lightner, William | 381 |
| | Lewis, Fanny E. (Whisler) | 443 | 5 | Lightner, William Augustus | 381 |
| | Lewis, Gifford | 825 | | Ligs, Joseph | 783 |
| 6 | Lewis, Henry | 108 | | Lile, Vernon Whitman | 530 |
| | Lewis, Howard L. | 127 | | Lilly, R. P. | 226 |
| | Lewis, James | 286 | | Limbert, Paul | 268 |
| | Lewis, John E. | 140 | | Lincoln, Abraham | 188, 816 |
| | Lewis, J. G. | 18 | | Lind, Arthur Ernest | 139 |
| | Lewis, Louis | 108 | | Lind, Axel Linus | 139 |
| | Lewis, Mary (Phillips) | 764 | | Lindeman, Daniel | 335 |
| 6 | Lewis, Mary Ann (Bohrer) | 108 | | Lindeman, Elias | 224 |
| 8 | Lewis, Mattie Ann (Hahn) | 18 | | Lindeman, Elias W. | 224 |
| | Lewis, Raymond Shepherd | 160 | 6 | Lindeman, Fanny (Heisey) | 359 |
| | Lewis, William Sperry | 140 | | Lindeman, George | 335 |
| | Lewis, ——— | 429 | 6 | Lindeman, Jacob B. | 359 |
| | Leyda, John B. | 581 | | Lindeman, John | 354, 358 |
| | Libby, Thomas E. | 382 | | Lindeman, John B. | 355 |
| | Libhart, J. J. | 66 | | Lindeman, Maud (Brenneman) | 860 |
| | Libhart, Kate (Breneman) | 66 | 7 | Lindeman, Susanna H. (Shenk) | 359 |
| 5 | Lichtenwalter, Earl E. | 880 | | Lindemuth, Barbara (Bucher) | 61 |

Lindemuth, Elizabeth (Stehman)	40	Liskey, Alice (Weaver)	478
Lindemuth, Martin	40, 61	Liskey, Ernest	479
Lindemuth, Mary (Nissley)	438	Liskey, Eva Margaret (Brunk)	572
Linderman, Tillie (Bockes)	866	Liskey, Jacob	479
Lindsay, Alexander M.	181	Liskey, Mary E. (Ritchie)	497
9 Lindsay, Russell Hess	181	Liskey, Robert	495
Lindsey, James E.	581	Liston, ———	601
Lindtner, Helen (Hoerner)	423	Littelle, Lucy (Funkhouser)	25
7 Line, Annie (Brubaker)	621	Little, Agnes Helen (Braham)	779
Line, Edward	621	Little, Elizabeth W. (Campbell)	343
7 Line, Ella (Ludwig)	621	Little, H. D.	504
Line, J. Harvey	717	Little, Thelma (Luther)	811
Line, James V.	717	Litzenborg, Adam	245
Line, Lindsey	663	Litzler, Charles	738
7 Line, Maggie (Rutt)	621	Livengood, Myron J.	870
7 Line, Mary (Ubel)	621	Livingston, Jacob & Hettie	427
Line, Mervin	663	Livingston, Leah (Brenneman)	427
7 Line, Minnie (Sweigart)	621	Livingston, Lottie (Gilbert)	29
7 Line, Theodore	621	Livingston, Wendell Anderson	147
7 Lineaweaver, Elizabeth (Foreman)	451	Livingston, William D.	147
7 Lineaweaver, Emma (Robinson)	451	Llewellyn, Mildred (Risser)	292
Lineaweaver, Fannie (Rhodes)	477	Locher, Elizabeth B. (Musser)	340
Lineaweaver, Fannie Belle (Heatwole)	477	Lockard, Eli	680
Lineaweaver, Frank	16	8 Lockard, Elizabeth (Christ)	680
Lineaweaver, John Henry	451	8 Lockard, Minnie (Flick)	680
7 Lineaweaver, Katie (Balsbach)	451	Lockart, Minnie (Breneman)	302
9 Linebaugh, Alberta (Platt)	480	8 Locke, Burton Charles	778
Linebaugh, A. R.	480	Locke, Lawrence	771
9 Linebaugh, Evelyn (Siegrist)	480	Locke, Sarah E. (Norton)	902
Lingenfelter, Dora B. (Brenneman)	325	Locke, William C.	778
Lingle, Annie E. (Hoerner)	468	Lockman, George	740
Lingo, Thelma (Brinneman)	833	Lockridge, ———	172
Lihhart, K.	804	Lockwood, Edna K. (Bowman)	365
Lininger, Catharine (Krone)	264	Lodge, Charles W.	447
Linker, Catharine (Brenneman)	844	Lofgren, Dollie (Brenneman)	464
Linker, George	868	Logan, Chloe May (Wenger)	565
Linn, Bessie (Young)	458	Logan, Lee A.	565
Linn, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	756	Logan, Mary (Bowman)	362
Linn, Ferdinand	459	Logan, ———	760
Linn, Marguerite (Salvage)	817	Logie, Isabella E. (Keagy)	242
Linn, Mary (Engle)	90	Lohr, Anna (Miller)	872
Linn, Roy	639	Lohr, Elisabeth (Beachey)	863
Linn, Samuel B.	221	Lohr, Fred	874
Linney, Ernest L.	769	Lomax, Alberta (Brenneman)	757
Lins, Otto L.	682	Long, Abram	56
Lins, William	682	10 Long, Alverta May (Miller)	198
Linster, Mary (Smith)	169	Long, A. H. (Rev.)	58
Lintner, Annie (Good)	336	Long, Burley	15
Lintner, Annie (Groff)	311	7 Long, Caroline (Armstrong)	694
Lintner, Bessie (Drumm)	693	Long, Cora E. (Oldweiler)	87
Lintner, Daniel	336	Long, David A.	210
Lintner, Henry	130	Long, David S.	210
7 Lintner, Lizzie (Derr)	336	Long, Elizabeth (Brandt)	56
Linton, Fred	346	Long, Elsie Gertrude	95
Linton, Lillian Ruth (Ward)	597	9 Long, Elsie May (Dellett)	330
Linval, Rebecca I. (Keagy)	229	Long, Emrill (Cook)	564
Linville, John	525	Long, Esther (Engle)	93
Lippincott, A. J.	700	Long, Eura Barbara (Fink)	200
Lippincott, A. J., Jr.	700	Long, Eva K. (Rosenberger)	22
		8 Long, Frank Herbert	95
		Long, Harry	96
		9 Long, Harry	513
		Long, Harry D.	197
		Long, Harry R.	95

- | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Long, Helen | 95 | 8 | Longenecker, Jacob | 107 |
| | Long, Henry Grimler | 106 | | Longenecker, John | 68 |
| | Long, Herman | 34, 56 | 6 | Longenecker, John | 76 |
| 9 | Long, Howard Higgins | 513 | 7 | Longenecker, John | 76, 78 |
| 9 | Long, Guy Russel | 513 | 7 | Longenecker, Kate (Rutt) | 77 |
| 9 | Long, Ira Daniel | 197 | 7 | Longenecker, Lizzie (Hirsh) | 77 |
| | Long, Jacob | 106 | | Longenecker, Margaret | |
| 7 | Long, James | 696 | | (Mock) | 209 |
| 7 | Long, John | 694 | 8 | Longenecker, Mary (Everett) | 94 |
| | Long, John Y. | 504 | 6 | Longenecker, Mary (Nissley) | 78 |
| | Long, Joseph | 39 | | Longenecker, Mollie | |
| | Long, Joseph M. | 694 | | (Buckwalter) | 705 |
| 7 | Long, Kate H. | 106 | | Longenecker, Nancy (Eby) | 440 |
| | Long, Laura (Brenneman) | 777, 781 | | Longenecker, Phares | 71 |
| | Long, Laura (Light) | 450 | 7 | Longenecker, Samuel | 78 |
| 7 | Long, Myra (Hartzler) | 696 | | Longenecker, Ulrich | 69 |
| | Long, Nicholas | 106 | 6 | Longenecker, Veronica | |
| | Long, J. Owen | 37 | | (Ebersole) | 74 |
| | Long, Paul H. | 330 | 8 | Longenecker, Walter Daub | 107 |
| | Long, Raymond | 220 | | Longley, John | 698 |
| | Long, Rebecca (Pelter) | 645 | | Longley, _____ | 709 |
| | Long, Samuel | 937 | | Longnaker, Jessie (Bowman) | 668 |
| | Long, Sanders M. | 697 | | Longsdorf, Adam | 188 |
| | Long, U. S. | 697 | 9 | Longsdorf, Frank Parson | 190 |
| | Long, Vera (Venable) | 34 | 9 | Longsdorf, Harold E. | 188 |
| | Long, W. H. | 617 | 8 | Longsdorf, Harold H. | 188 |
| | Longabaugh, Katharine | | 9 | Longsdorf, Helen (Mohler) | 188 |
| | (Bowman) | 666 | | Longsdorf, Henry | 188 |
| | Longaker, Savilla (Brenneman) | 898 | 8 | Longsdorf, Hildegard H. | |
| 8 | Longendorfer, Amos | 351 | | (Lee) | 189 |
| | Longendorfer, Henry H. | 351 | 8 | Longsdorf, Jessica Dale | |
| 7 | Longenecker, Abraham | 78 | | (Bozorth) | 189 |
| 8 | Longenecker, Amelia (Sharer) | 77 | 9 | Longsdorf, John | 190 |
| | Longenecker, Ann (Gish) | 178 | | Longsdorf, John A. | 189 |
| 6 | Longenecker, Anna B. (Miller) | 69 | 8 | Longsdorf, Mylin | 190 |
| 8 | Longenecker, Annie (Decker) | 76 | 8 | Longsdorf, Persis M. | |
| 8 | Longenecker, Annie (Gantz) | 78 | | (Noon-Siple) | 189 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Annie (Kraybill) | 77 | 10 | Longsdorf, Valerie (Fish) | 188 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Annie (Landis) | 78 | | Longsdorf, William H. (Dr.) | 188 |
| 6 | Longenecker, Barbara (Hillsher) | 76 | 8 | Longsdorf, Zatae Leola | |
| | Longenecker, Christian | 68, 69 | | (Straw) | 188 |
| 6 | Longenecker, Christian | 69 | | Loomis, Rosetta (Brenneman) | 592 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Christian | 76, 77 | | Loomis, Ruric | 825 |
| | Longenecker, Christian, Sr. | 69 | | Loop, Albert | 9 |
| | Longenecker, Christian, Jr. | 102 | | Loop, Eliza (Whitson) | 122 |
| 7 | Longenecker, David | 78 | | Loop, Louis | 122 |
| 6 | Longenecker, David B. | 78 | | Louck, Lily (Breneman) | 113 |
| | Longenecker, Elizabeth | | | Lorne, Jacob | 510 |
| | (Brandt) | 59 | | Lott, Clarence | 168 |
| 6 | Longenecker, Elizabeth | | | Lott, Vaughn | 168 |
| | (Horst) | 73 | | Loucks, Florence (Mumaw) | 552 |
| 8 | Longenecker, Elmer | 76 | | Loucks, Margaret (Hernley) | 289 |
| | Longenecker, Admiral Edwin S. | 107 | | Loucks, Matilda (Brenneman) | 748 |
| 8 | Longenecker, Ephraim | 77 | | Louden, Albert | 689 |
| | Longenecker, Estella (Brandt) | 59 | | Loudenslager, Charles E. | 685 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Esther (Landis) | 77 | 7 | Loudenslager, Katharine | |
| 8 | Longenecker, Fannie (Folsom) | 94 | | (Nelson) | 686 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Fanny | | 7 | Loudenslager, Paul | 686 |
| | (Burkholder) | 78 | | Loutzenheiser, Henry | 798 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Fanny (Heisey) | 69 | | Loutzenheiser, Joseph | 798 |
| | Longenecker, George E. | 94 | | Love, Andrew | 144 |
| 6 | Longenecker, Henry B. | 77 | | Love, James | 265, 600 |
| 7 | Longenecker, Henry E. (Rev.) | 78 | | Love, Jennie (Brenneman) | 411 |
| | Longenecker, Howard | 299 | | Love, Mary Ellen (Neff) | 144 |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Love, W. W. | 404 | Lutz, Blanche (Brenneman) | 723 bis |
| Loverage, Esther (Goodman) | 596 | Lutz, Catharine (Brenneman) | 762 |
| Loverin, Leonard Richard | 866 | Lutz, Catharine (Martin) | 283 |
| Low, Leah (Brenneman) | 746 | Lutz, Cyrus | 322 |
| Lowber, Francis | 121 | Lutz, Esther (Hertzler) | 296 |
| Lowder, Cora May (Forest) | 604 | Lutz, Evelyn (Hertzler) | 296 |
| 6 Lowe, Charles C. | 812 | Lutz, J. Fletcher | 672 |
| 6 Lowe, Mary A. (Hornaday) | 812 | 8 Lutz, Harvey B. | 115 |
| Lowe, Levi | 812 | Lutz, Henry (Rev.) | 438 |
| Lowe, Oswald W. | 928 | Lutz, Howland Cullum | 672 |
| 6 Lowe, Thelma M. | | 8 Lutz, Irwin B. | 115 |
| (Woods-Meeks) | 812 | Lutz, Jacob | 275 |
| Lowe, T. A. | 254 | Lutz, John | 591, 660 |
| Lowe, Wilson | 757 | Lutz, Joseph Kieth | 115 |
| Lowell, Jack | 94 | 9 Lutz, Katherine Therese | |
| Lower, Sarah (Brenneman) | 604 | (Storb) | 115 |
| Lowery, Eva E. (Brenneman) | 810 | Lutz, Leon | 263 |
| Lowery, Howard | 812 | Lutz, Lizzie N. (Frey) | 351 |
| Lowry, Col. Alexander | 105 bis | Lutz, Myrtle (Shenk) | 542 |
| Lowry, Mary H. (Mahan) | 636 | Lutz, Philip | 723 |
| Lowry, Olive (Mahan) | 636 | Lutz, Phoebe A. (Brenneman) | 591 |
| Lowther, Rebecca (Unckles) | 134 | Lutz, Warren H. | 115 |
| 8 Loy, Catharine Jane (Brown) | 456 | Luute, Virgil | 735 |
| Loy, John | 456 | Luyben, August | 514 |
| Loyer, Henry | 405 | Lybarger, Edna Mary (Furry) | 579 |
| Lubker, ——— | 737 | Lyford, Joseph | 239 |
| Lucas, Robert | 768 | Lyle, Julia May (Pierce) | 240 |
| Luce, Mary Eldora (Pierce) | 813 | Lynch, C. O. | 176 |
| Luckenbach, Rebecca I. | | Lynch, Grace (Langston) | 480 |
| (Keagy) | 226 | Lynch, Robert M. | 878 |
| Luckenbach, ——— | 747 | Lyon, W. Seward | 804 |
| Luckenbaugh, Susan | | Lyons, Carrie (Wright) | 214 |
| (Brenneman) | 785 | Lyons, George | 696 |
| Ludwig, Annie (Zerbe) | 615 | 7 Lytle, John H. | 232 |
| Ludwig, Edwin | 621 | Lytle, John Wesley | 232 |
| Ludwig, Ethel (Fitzgerald) | 806 | Machen, Katie (Brightbill) | 638 |
| Ludwig, Jacob | 615 | Machin, Henry | 936, 942 |
| Ludwig, Hallie (Krick) | 640 | Mack, Mary A. (Brenneman) | 755 |
| Ludwig, John | 615 | Mackey, T. C. | 573 |
| Ludwig, Katie (Grossman) | 615 | Mackin, Julia (Sullivan) | 147 |
| Ludwig, Stella | 615 | Macy, Amanda (Hartley) | 117 |
| Ludwig, Susan (Althouse) | 615 | 8 Macy, Arthur L. | 509 |
| Luebbers, R. E. | 650 | 9 Macy, Fannie D. (Jennings) | 509 |
| Luers, Alvina (Showalter) | 568 | 8 Macy, John Riley | 509 |
| Luke, Mary (Stewart) | 627 | 8 Macy, Mary A. (Cutter) | 509 |
| 6 Lukemeier, Henry Adam | 527 | Macy, Oliver Cromwell | 509 |
| 6 Lukemeier, Louis Jacob | 527 | 8 Macy, Ulysses Samuel | 509 |
| 6 Lukemeier, Lydia | | Madden, Mary B. (Landis) | 390 |
| (Schoppenhorst) | 527 | Maddox, Elmer H. | 476 |
| Lukemeier, William H. C. | 527 | Madison, Alan | 810 |
| Lumy, Lila (Blosser) | 574 | Madison, John | 607 |
| Lupold, Ella (Keller) | 590 | Madore, John William | 878 |
| Lusk, Merritt M. | 776 | Madory, Blanche (Benner) | 691 |
| Lusk, ——— (Nelson) | 780 | Madren, Etta (Pierce) | 142 |
| Luther, Benjamin W. | 811 | Madson, David Heber | 155 |
| Luther, Charles M. | 154 | Mager, Else (Brenneman) | 849 |
| 6 Luther, Harry G. | 811 | Maginess, James | 56 |
| Lutholz, Etta M. (Wenger) | 564 | Mahan, Alexander | 632 |
| Luttenberger, Fred | 14 | 7 Mahan, Alexander E. | 636 |
| Lutz, Abraham | 70 | 6 Mahan, Anne Eliza (Shepperd) | 636 |
| Lutz, Ann (Bowman) | 666 | 6 Mahan, Barbara (Hervey) | 632 |
| Lutz, Anna (Shaffer) | 455 | 6 Mahan, Caroline A. (Porter) | 636 |
| Lutz, Annie (Doerstler) | 352 | 6 Mahan, Elizabeth (Hamilton) | 632 |
| 7 Lutz, Annie (Paulis) | 275 | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 6 | Mahan, Ella V.
(Brenneman) | 632, 637 | 8 | Mann, George S., Jr. | 311 |
| 6 | Mahan, Emily (Fisher) | 632 | | Mann, Graybill | 359 |
| 7 | Mahan, Frank Earle | 636 | 9 | Mann, Harriet E. (Kauffman) | 294 |
| 7 | Mahan, Grace Powell | 636 | | Mann, Ira K. | 191 |
| 6 | Mahan, Harriet Beecher
(Clark) | 637 | | Mann, Jacob S. | 118 |
| 7 | Mahan, Helen M. | 636 | | Mann, John J. | 294 |
| 6 | Mahan, Herman Bascom | 632 | | Mann, Katie (Brenneman) | 643 |
| 7 | Mahan, Ida Virginia | 637 | | Mann, Levi | 323 |
| | Mahan, John L. | 632, 636 | | Mann, Mattie (Breneman) | 323 |
| 6 | Mahan, John Philip | 637 | | Mann, Sarah (Lichty) | 10 |
| 6 | Mahan, Lorenzo Franklin | 636 | | Mann, Sarah S. (Stoner) | 119 |
| 6 | Mahan, Mary Judith (Aiken) | 636 | | Mann, Velta O. (Brannaman) | 526 |
| 6 | Mahan, Nancy Barbara (Scott) | 637 | | Mannahan, Walter | 783 |
| 6 | Mahan, Richard W. | 632 | | Manning, Abraham K. | 427 |
| 6 | Mahan, Stanley Hullihan | 637 | | Manning, Anna (Brenneman) | 355 |
| | Mahan, Thomas | 632 | | Manning, Bates Miller | 508 |
| 6 | Mahan, Thomas Jones | 632 | | Manning, Cornelia S.
(Doerstler) | 353 |
| 6 | Mahan, William B. | 632 | 9 | Manning, Edith | 331 |
| 6 | Mahan, William Chester | 636 | | Manning, Harry | 331 |
| | Mahoney, Angeline (Cooper) | 529 | | Manning, H. L. | 464 |
| | Maibach, _____ (Hilty) | 712 | | Manning, Joseph | 355 |
| | Main, Zaidie Newman
(Breneman) | 503 | | Manning, Nancy (Brenneman) | 427 |
| | Major, Benjamin F. | 530 | | Manning, Sadie | 356 |
| | Major, Lorrion P. | 573 | | Manning, Sara (Hiestand) | 349 |
| | Major, Stephen (Dr.) | 699 | | Manning, Zelah P. (Frey) | 349 |
| | Malborn, _____ | 621 | | Manns, Edna (Breneman) | 921 |
| | Mallinson, Kezia L. (Cutts) | 197 | | Mapes, Lily (Brenneman) | 802 |
| | Mallum, Harold A. | 127 | | Mapes, Rose (Brenneman) | 428 |
| | Malone, _____ | 716 | | Maples, _____ | 584 |
| 6 | Maloney, Abraham B. | 252 | | March, Fussel | 689 |
| 6 | Maloney, Anna (Houlton) | 252 | | Marchand, Dr. David | 794 |
| 6 | Maloney, Clarice (Flory) | 252 | | Marchand, Esther
(Brenneman) | 794 |
| 7 | Maloney, Edwin | 252 | | Marcer (see Mercer) | 372 |
| 6 | Maloney, John | 252 | | Marcool, Mabel (Baits) | 414 |
| | Maloney, John B. | 252 | | Margretts, Dorothy (Keagy) | 208 |
| | Mandrell, Edith Fern (Leaker) | 154 | | Margroff, Elizabeth
(Brenneman) | 860 |
| | Mangree, Alice (Funkhouser) | 25 | | Marina, Lulu Jennie (Gish) | 178 |
| | Mangus, Ezra | 412 | | Mark, Maggie E. (Brenneman) | 607 |
| 8 | Manifold, Alberta (Lenker) | 261 | | Mark, Sarah (Backenstoe) | 638 |
| 8 | Manifold, Courtland | 261 | 7 | Markey, Ida J. (Julius) | 428 |
| 8 | Manifold, Helen | 261 | | Markey, Jacob K. | 428 |
| 8 | Manifold, Huber | 261 | | Markham, Dean | 144 |
| | Manifold, John (Rev.) | 261 | | Markland, _____ | 807 |
| 8 | Manifold, Stanley | 261 | | Markle, Agnes (Brenneman) | 747 |
| 9 | Mann, Abraham Kenneth | 311 | | Markle, George | 748 |
| | Mann, Abraham K. | 311 | | Markle, Capt. Joseph | 820 |
| | Mann, Amanda (Herr) | 641 | | Markle, Rebecca (Brenneman) | 787 |
| | Mann, Anna (Leonard) | 684 | | Markle, Tillie (Brenneman) | 747 |
| 9 | Mann, Annie Georgia (Sparks) | 311 | | Markley, Anna Mary (Hipple) | 105 |
| | Mann, Bernard | 10, 122, 641 | | Markley, Annie (Hess) | 174 |
| | Mann, Charles S. | 84 | | Markley, Barbara (Erb) | 661 |
| | Mann, Clifford | 436 | | Markley, Edna (Mowrer) | 283 |
| | Mann, Cyrus S. | 359 | | Markley, John | 186 |
| 9 | Mann, Edna May (Schopf) | 294 | | Markley, John S. | 105 |
| | Mann, Eli | 643 | | Markley, Rolland R. | 364 |
| | Mann, Elizabeth (Martin) | 225 | | Marks, Frank | 602 |
| | Mann, Elizabeth (Steiner) | 119 | | Marks, _____ | 172, 185 |
| | Mann, Elizabeth B. (Shuman) | 122 | | Marley, Mary (Black) | 254 |
| | Mann, Elmer | 721 | | Marley, Margaret (Andes) | 412 |
| | Mann, Emily S. (Lehman) | 10 | | Marner, Christian Edwin | 886, 893 |
| | Mann, George S. | 311 | | | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Marner, Edna Marie (Hershberger) | 893 | 6 | Martin, Emma (Myers) | 689 |
| | Marner, Jacob | 893 | | Martin, Ephraim | 934 |
| | Marner, Jacob G. | 886 | | Martin, Esther (Hahn) | 19 |
| 6 | Marner, Katie Clara (Miller) | 893 | | Martin, Faith (Brenneman) | 737 |
| | Marner, Martha (Brenneman) | 890 | 6 | Martin, Frank | 689 |
| 6 | Marner, Vernie Roy | 893 | | Martin, George | 662, 688 |
| | Marple, John Wesley | 505 | 6 | Martin, George W. | 689 |
| | Mars, Andrew | 135 | | Martin, Helen (Brenneman) | 815 |
| | Mars, Antoinette L. (Holmes) | 135 | | Martin, Henry, Jr. (Rev.) | 729 |
| | Mars, Hiram | 135 | 4 | Martin, Henry Brenneman | 822 |
| | Mars, Mattie (Brenneman) | 698 | 8 | Martin, Horace | 234 |
| | Marrity, Florence (Pelter) | 646 | | Martin, Isaac | 283 |
| | Marsh, John | 599 | | Martin, Isabella (Brinkley) | 169 |
| | Marshal, Emily (Lambert) | 134 | | Martin, Jacob W. | 565 |
| | Marshall, Ann (Brenneman) | 774 | 4 | Martin, James K. | 822 |
| 7 | Marshall, Blanche (Hassig) | 773 | | Martin, John | 155, 283, 640, 688 |
| 7 | Marshall, Clare E. | 773 | | Martin, John C. | 651 |
| | Marshall, John L. | 773 bis | 4 | Martin, John C. | 823 |
| | Marshall, Lucinda (Hartley) | 117 | | Martin, John F. | 727 |
| 7 | Marshall, Ralph H. | 773 | | Martin, John McClain | 822 |
| 7 | Marshall, Ray S. | 773 | | Martin, John R. | 570 |
| | Marsteller, Pearl (Abel) | 176 | | Martin, J. F. (Rev.) | 95 |
| | Martin, Aaron | 822 | | Martin, Lizzie May (Spotts) | 619 |
| 4 | Martin, Aaron F. | 822 | | Martin, Louise (Sheets) | 155 |
| | Martin, Abraham | 69 | | Martin, Lulu (Brenneman) | 892 |
| | Martin, Ada (Herr) | 687 | | Martin, Lydia (Singer) | 703 |
| | Martin, Adam | 741 | | Martin, Mable K. (Breneman) | 502 |
| 6 | Martin, Adam | 703 | | Martin, Margaret J. (Neff) | 101 |
| 6 | Martin, Alice (Bauder) | 689 | | Martin, Maria Eva (Brenneman) | 287 |
| | Martin, Alice (Shenk) | 276 | | Martin, Martha (Metzler) | 14 |
| | Martin, Allen W. | 179 | | Martin, Mary (Breneman) | 95 |
| 7 | Martin, Amanda (Lefever) | 727 | | Martin, Mary (Brenneman) | 92, 578 |
| 7 | Martin, Amelia (Burkhart) | 727 | 7 | Martin, Mary (DeBolt) | 689 |
| 6 | Martin, Anna (Eschliman) | 702 | | Martin, Mary (Herr) | 841 |
| | Martin, Anna (Stamy) | 35 | 6 | Martin, Mary (Sollenberger) | 703 |
| | Martin, Annie (Charles) | 225 | 4 | Martin, Mary Ann (Biggs) | 822 |
| 6 | Martin, Annie (Norton) | 689 | | Martin, Mary A. (Herr) | 642 |
| | Martin, Caleb | 53 | | Martin, Mary Miami | 68 |
| | Martin, Cassell | 303 | | Martin, Miles Marcus | 199 |
| | Martin, Catharine (Brenneman) | 302 | 7 | Martin, Myra Mable (Horein) | 652 |
| | Martin, Catharine (Haverstick) | 236 | | Martin, Nancy (Brenneman) | 714 |
| | Martin, Christian | 234, 236 | | Martin, Nancy (Burkhart) | 727 |
| | Martin, Clara (Obenchain) | 700 | | Martin, Oliver E. | 842 |
| 4 | Martin, Clara J. (Kelley) | 823 | 7 | Martin, Oscar Henry | 652 |
| | Martin, Claude L. | 561 | 7 | Martin, Oscar Thaddeus | 68 |
| 7 | Martin, Daniel Jacob | 651 | | Martin, Pamela (Baldwin) | 660 |
| | Martin, David | 225, 702 | | Martin, Pearl (Clark) | 480 |
| 8 | Martin, David | 69 | | Martin, Pearl (Spitler) | 447 |
| 7 | Martin, David B. | 68 | | Martin, Perry S. | 565 |
| | Martin, David M. | 68 | | Martin, Ralph | 337 |
| 7 | Martin, David R. | 703 | | Martin, Rudolph | 308 |
| | Martin, Dorsey | 698 | | Martin, Ruth (Brenneman) | 261 |
| | Martin, Edison | 75 | | Martin, Samuel | 727 |
| 7 | Martin, Edward Francis | 651 | 7 | Martin, Samuel B. | 727 |
| | Martin, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 705 | 6 | Martin, Susan B. (Jackson) | 703 |
| | Martin, Elizabeth (Brubaker) | 225 | | Martin, Susie (Stinebuck) | 583 |
| 6 | Martin, Elizabeth (March) | 689 | 4 | Martin, Thomas Copeland | 823 |
| 8 | Martin, Elizabeth (Muth) | 234 | | Martin, Tobias D. | 234 |
| | Martin, Elizabeth Ann (Shuman) | 124 | 6 | Martin, William | 689 |
| 7 | Martin, Elmira (Gable) | 727 | | Martin, William M. | 813 |
| | Martin, Emily (Fluhart) | 907 | | Martin, Winfield Scott | 823 |
| | Martin, Emma (Bausman) | 308 | | Martindale, Earl | 430 |
| | | | | Martindale, Florence (Bayer) | 201 |

Marty, Alice (Brenneman)	727	Maurer, ———	843
Martz, Charles	679	Maus, Anna (Brenneman)	760
Martz, Silva (Brenaman)	610	6 Maust, Alta (Metzler)	868
Martzall, Milton M.	90	6 Maust, Annie Cathryn	
Marvin, Jennie L. (Funk)	557	(Dillinger)	869
Mason, Eugenia C. (Kennedy)	757	6 Maust, Arthur Allen	867
Mason, John W.	882	6 Maust, Artie Brinton	869
8 Mason, Lawrence	478	6 Maust, Asa Clay	867
Mason, Robert	478	6 Maust, Bessie F. (Snyder)	869
Mason, ———	31	6 Maust, Carletta (Linker)	868
Massey, Henry	516	6 Maust, Cora C. (Miller)	867
Mast, Abram J.	907	6 Maust, C. J.	867
Mast, Daniel E. (Rev.)	912	5 Maust, Daniel W.	867
Mast, Daniel S.	913	6 Maust, Della Grace	
Mast, David A.	878	(McLaughlin)	867
Mast, Eli J.	913	6 Maust, Edward Blaine	868
6 Mast, Eli S.	906	6 Maust, Fred Homer	869
Mast, Elizabeth D. (Nisly)	913	6 Maust, Harry Leroy	868
Mast, Frederick	886	6 Maust, Hazel (Deaner)	869
Mast, Jacob E.	907	6 Maust, John Leroy	869
Mast, Joseph J.	913	Maust, Leonard	867
Mast, Katie D. (Troyer)	915	5 Maust, Leonard A.	869
Mast, Levi H.	906	6 Maust, Margaret (Law)	869
Mast, Noah I.	590	7 Maust, Melda May (Otto)	868
Mast, Pauline (Shenk)	546	6 Maust, Myron A.	868
Mast, Samuel	886	Maust, Naomi Martha (Yoder)	869
Mast, Samuel L.	906	6 Maust, Nora (Miller)	867
Mast, Sarah S. (Yoder)	917	6 Maust, Norman S.	868
Mast, Simon E.	913	6 Maust, Orpha C. (Rodamer)	868
Mast, Susanna (Yutzy)	912	6 Maust, Owen	868
Master, Mildred (Fink)	430	Maust, Robert	873
Masterson, Julia (Haldeman)	112	5 Maust, Simon L.	868
Masterson, Minnie (Miller)	686	6 Maust, Tyranus (Elliott)	869
Matella, Chloe (Logan)	565	7 Maust, Verda Luella (Yoder)	868
Mathers, Mrs. John	39	7 Maust, Wilfred Allen	867
Mathias, Mae (Shaver)	498	Mawhinney, ———	844
Matlack, Emma (Hammond)	765	Maxwell, Carrie S. (Howick)	139
Matlack, Louisa C. (Harnish)	681	Maxwell, Ellen (Brenneman)	700
Matlack, Martha Jane		Maxwell, Harry W.	593
(Harnish)	682	Maxwell, Margaret (Lehman)	11
Matlack, Samuel Bryan	681, 682	Maxwell, Margaret (Sohn)	386
Mattern, Leonard	389	Maxwell, Thomas B. & Sarah	80
Matthews, Elizabeth		Maxwell, Dr. ———	80
(McKinstry)	938	Maxwell, ———	523
Matthias, Clyde	431	May, Emma (Fulk)	506
Matthias, Henry	257	May, Erie C. (Brenneman)	811
Matthias, Mary (Brenneman)	257	May, Lee	378
Matthias, Thusnaelda		May, Lulu (Brenneman)	592
(Brenneman)	920	May, William	350
Matthias, ———	387	May, ——— (Breneman)	102
Mattson, Edwin	53	May, ———	430
Matz, Emma (Hoffman)	21	Mayer, Anna (Brenneman)	626
9 Matz, Ethel (Sankey)	419	7 Mayer, Cora (Shaw)	637
8 Matz, Etta (Webb-Freed)	419	8 Mayer, Dora E. (Hershey)	316
8 Matz, Flora (Bowman)	419	7 Mayer, Edna (Waldron)	637
8 Matz, Frank B.	419	Mayer, Elizabeth (Herr)	235
8 Matz, Harmon	419	Mayer, Henry & Anne	316
Matz, Wellington	418	Mayer, Henry M.	316
Maudlin, Lawson	754	7 Mayer, John	637
6 Maudlin, Mina May (Krebs)	754	7 Mayer, Joseph A.	637
Mault, Merle	147	Mayer, Joseph H.	637
Maundren, Catharine (Burt)	243	7 Mayer, Martha Elizabeth	
Maurer, Daniel	68	(Hamilton)	637
Maurer, Harry O.	729	Mayer, Mary (Hershey)	313

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------|
| Mayer, Samuel & Anna | 626 | 7 McCaslin, Strausie | |
| Mayer, ——— (Nissley) | 300 | (Hutcheson) | 736 |
| Mayer, Dr. ——— | 313 | McCauley, Cora (Gochenauer) | 842 |
| Mayhugh, Thomas Putnam | 506 | McCauley, Hersie Bell | 567 |
| Maynard, Anna (Shenk) | 190 | McCauley, Margaret (King) | 765 |
| Maynard, Cornelius | 130 | McCherry, Dr. ——— | 394 |
| Maynard, Rose (Royer) | 130 | McClain, Anne (Martin) | 822 |
| Mayne, J. J. | 782 | McClain, John | 796 |
| Mayne, W. L. | 782 | McClain, Mary (Hahn) | 19 |
| Maze, Amy (Nisley) | 449 | McClain, Sarah (Brenneman) | 943 |
| Mazingo, ——— | 40 | McClain, Will | 925 |
| MacAdam, John, Jr. | 53 | McCleary, Mary (Barnhardt) | 510 |
| MacDonald, Beryl (Klopp) | 924 | McCleary, Edward | 35 |
| MacKenzie, Grace (Booker) | 768 | McCleary, Frank | 35 |
| MacLaren, Mary C. (Schenk) | 479 | McCleary, Harry | 35 |
| MacNaughton, Hannah | | McCleaster, Esther (Shaffer) | 200 |
| (Brenneman) | 797 | McCleary, Hannah A. | |
| McAdams, Ben F. | 528 | (Rothrock) | 812 |
| McAfee, Elmer E. | 728 | McClellan, Hannah | |
| 7 McAfee, Lloyd W. | 728 | (Brenneman) | 612 |
| 7 McAfee, Nora M. (Sell) | 728 | McClellan, ——— | 192 |
| McAlister, Helen (Stemen) | 538 | McClelland, Agnes (Hammond) | 764 |
| McAlister, Dr. O. H. | 819 | 7 McClenaghan, Albert | 696 |
| McAllister, Anna (Fisher) | 283 | 7 McClenaghan, Clyde | 696 |
| McAllister, Christiana (Landis) | 275 | McClenaghan, Edward | 696 |
| McAllister, Ellen H. (Sheets) | 154 | 7 McClenaghan, Helen (Kevis) | 696 |
| McAllister, Ethel (Sellers) | 326 | 7 McClenaghan, Margaret | |
| McAllister, John D. T. | 154 | (Henicle) | 696 |
| McAlpine, David | 823 | McClenaghan, Samuel | 696 |
| 7 McBride, Alice A. (Miller) | 27 | McClintock, Edward Leroy | 877 |
| McBride, Caddie (Brenneman) | 580 | McCloskey, A. D. (Rev.) | 216 |
| 7 McBride, Caroline M. | | McCloskey, Ruby (Grove) | 94 |
| (Stoddard) | 26 | McCloskey, ——— | 387 |
| 7 McBride, Colonel M. | 26 | McClosky, William R. | 389 |
| McBride, Delbert | 580 | McClow, John Henry | 807 |
| 7 McBride, Frank J. | 26 | McClune, Verna (Myers) | 689 |
| 7 McBride, Ira | 580 | McClymonds, Hope | 774 |
| McBride, John | 60 | McClymonds, Jessie (Aiken) | 775 |
| 7 McBride, Joseph E. | 26 | McCommon, Harry C. | 190 |
| McBride, J. H. | 595 | McCommons, ——— | 772 |
| 7 McBride, Mary Ann (Bostwick) | 26 | McConeghy, Charles | 803 |
| McBride, Russell | 723 | McConnell, Eugene | 879 |
| 7 McBride, Sarah Jane (Gale) | 26 | McConnell, John William | 778 |
| McBride, William | 26 | McConomy, Paul | 380 |
| McCabe, Mary (Brenneman) | 818 | McCook, ——— | 393 |
| McCain, Lemuel Craig | 901 | McCoon, ——— | 123 |
| McCain, Mary Leanna (Miller) | 901 | McCord, Myrtle (Collins) | 118 |
| McCall, ——— (Metz) | 608 | McCormick, Adam | 246 |
| McCalla, Alexander | 135 | McCormick, Arthur | 282 |
| McCalla, Dr. John | 135 | 8 McCormick, Irene Isabelle | 246 |
| McCallips, Edward | 247 | McCormick, Kletto | 203 |
| McCalmont, Ida (Adams) | 768 | McCormick, John | 343 |
| McCammick, Lucy (Weaver) | 472 | 8 McCormick, Walter A. | 246 |
| McCann, Elizabeth | 250 | McCoy, Alva Albert | 656 |
| McCann, Sarah (Breneman) | 250 | McCoy, Crete (Brenneman) | 724 |
| McCardle, Sarah (Shenk) | 194 | McCoy, George | 808 |
| McCarrell, Phoebe (Swarr) | 148, 149 | McCoy, Hugh | 364 |
| McCarter, Abrella (Heiney) | 281 | McCoy, Mary S. (Martin) | 68 |
| McCarthy, Rosanna | | McCoy, Olive (Mahan) | 637 |
| (Breneman) | 389, 802 | McCoy, P. W. | 724 |
| McCartney, Julia (Gilbert) | 29 | McCoy, Sarah (Owen) | 681 |
| McCarty, Catharine (Heisey) | 359 | McCoy, ——— | 218 |
| McCaslin, Collin Hill | 735 | McCracken, Frances (Walker) | 777 |
| 7 McCaslin, Frank James | 736 | 8 McCracken, Glenn | 776. |

- | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 8 | McCracken, Helen E.
(Kennedy) | 777 | McEnally, Joseph B. | 214 | |
| 7 | McCracken, John Calvin | 776 | McFadden, Rev. David M. | 880 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Julia A. (Lusk) | 776 | McFadden, Elizabeth S. (Bell) | 819 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Lydia (Hutcheson) | 776 | McFadden, Lillian
(Hargesheimer) | 529 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Meade | 777 | McFadden, William J. | 880 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Melvin L. | 776 | McFadden, _____ | 259 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Samuel L. | 776 | McFadden, Olive (Griffith) | 508 | |
| 7 | McCracken, Sylvanus Alvi | 776 | McFalls, Catharine
(Brenneman) | 690 | |
| | McCracken, William | 776 | McFalls, Harry C. | 176 | |
| | McCrate, Charles A. | 827 | McFalls, Henry | 690 | |
| 5 | McCray, Grace (Chestnut) | 831 | McFalls, William | 690 | |
| | McCray, Thomas | 831 | McFarland, Alva | 814 | |
| | McCreary, Barbara (Shires) | 60 | McFarland, Elizabeth
(Brenneman) | 688 | |
| | McCreary, Ralph H. | 403 | 6 | McFarland, Hubert | 814 |
| | McCrellish, Elizabeth
(Morgan) | 134 | McFarland, Laura (Brenneman) | 781 | |
| | McCue, Harry | 184 | McFarland, Rebecca (Kendig) | 392 | |
| | McCuen, Samuel | 126 | McFenn, Hattie (Gish) | 178 | |
| 8 | McCuen, Sarah V. (O'Day) | 126 | McFern, Mary (Brenneman) | 698 | |
| | McCulloch, _____ | 804 | McFerren, Shannon | 423 | |
| | McCullough, Ada Ella
(Fisher) | 726 | McFerren, Stuart | 36 | |
| | McCullough, Ann S. (Musser) | 157 | McFetrich, Jane (Weaver) | 633 | |
| 8 | McCullough, Ethel Mae
(Woodhull) | 726 | McGaren, Sylvester | 529 | |
| 8 | McCullough, Grace L.
(Severns) | 726 | 7 | McGiffin, Amanda P. (Garver) | 708 |
| 8 | McCullough, Helen R. (Beck) | 726 | 7 | McGiffin, Amos F. | 708 |
| 8 | McCullough, Jennie Lee
(Hauenstein) | 726 | 7 | McGiffin, Andrew | 708 |
| 8 | McCullough, Ruth T. (Troyer) | 726 | 7 | McGiffin, Elizabeth P.
(Schray) | 708 |
| | McCullough, Thomas P. | 726 | 7 | McGiffin, James H. | 708 |
| | McCullough, Webster | 718 | 7 | McGiffin, Rev. Russell B. | 708 |
| 8 | McCullough, William D. | 726 | | McGill, Ellsworth | 197 |
| | McCune, Margaret L. (Musser) | 160 | | McGill, Jennie G. (Keagy) | 242 |
| | McCurdy, Frank | 808 | | McGill, Olive (Oellig) | 197 |
| | McCurdy, Hazel (Brenneman) | 781 | | McGinnis, Guy | 851 |
| | McCutcheon, Jessie G.
(Boyer) | 621 | | McGirk, Alda (White) | 245 |
| | McCutcheon, Lucy
(Brenneman) | 506 | | McGlashery, Elizabeth
(Brenaman) | 613 |
| | McCutcheon, Sara
(Brenneman) | 943 | | McGoldrick, Mary E.
(Haldeman) | 112 |
| | McDade, Juliet (Branaman) | 737 | | McGrath, Nellie (Brenneman) | 783 |
| | McDaniel, Samuel | 255 | | McGraw, Irene (Brenneman) | 891 |
| | McDivit, Mary (Laird) | 623 | | McGraw, Mae M. (Brenneman) | 795 |
| | McDivitt, Mary (Brenneman) | 604 | | McGreevy, William H. | 646 |
| | McDivitt, Robert | 604 | | McGregor, Eliza (Brenneman) | 608 |
| | McDonald, Albert | 403 | | McGregor, _____ | 244 |
| | McDonald, Alex | 379 | | McGuier, Amy (Leaman) | 14 |
| 6 | McDonald, Charles | 698 | | McGuigan, Clarkson | 454 |
| | McDonald, Edna (Breneman) | 84 | | McGuigan, Jane (Book) | 696 |
| | McDonald, Francis | 138 | | McGuigan, Thomas U. | 454 |
| | McDonald, Col. I. B. | 698 | | McGuiggen, Lillian (Erb) | 661 |
| 6 | McDonald, James | 698 | | McGuiggen, Minnie (Erb) | 661 |
| | McDonald, Capt. John | 733 | | McGuire, C. W. | 531 |
| | McDonald, J. H. | 433 | | McIntire, Mary (Brenneman) | 725 |
| | McDonald, Stevenson | 138 | | McIntosh, Katie (Keagy) | 212 |
| | McDorman, Mary A. (Ward) | 599 | | McIntyre, Paul | 929 |
| | McElhaney, Margaret
(Brenneman) | 832 | | McKamey, Annie (Brannaman) | 525 |
| | McElroy, Mary (Morrow) | 622 | | McKamey, Birch | 525 |
| | McElwee, George | 337 | | McKamey, Joseph | 524 |
| | | | | McKay, George | 390 |
| | | | 6 | McKay, Jane (Nash) | 244 |
| | | | 6 | McKay, Margaret (Carpenter) | 244 |
| | | | | McKay, William | 244 |

McKee, Addie (Halliwell)	830	McMullen, Ida (Breneman)	335
McKee, James	638	McMurren, Eugene	414
McKee, Katherine (Stewart)	627	McMurtrie, Jane Ellen	392
McKee, Richard	659	(Kendig)	392
McKee, Robert	816	McMurtrie, William	392
McKee, ———	607	McNamee, Alice (Blaine)	597
McKeen, Bertha E. (Willis)	827	McNamee, Josephine	527
McKemey, Charles Light	141	(Buselle)	931
McKenzie, Horace W.	181	McNary, Lydia Ann	931
McKenzie, Nellie May	859	(Brenneman)	800
McKibben, Clara (Bowman)	662	McNaughton, James	800 bis
McKibben, Ethel (Rockwood)	168	McNaughton, John	197
McKim, Mary (Denniston)	771	4 McNaughton, Elizabeth	37
McKinley, Ralph Haines	391	(Herring)	468
McKinney, Nancy (Elder)	108	McNaughton, ———	97, 195
McKinney, Naomi B. (Moist)	246	McNay, Lucy P. (McGill)	37
6 McKinstry, Amanda	939	8 McNeal, A. W.	37
(Van Zandt)	938	McNeal, Effie (Hoerner)	37
6 McKinstry, Camillus	939	8 McNeal, Elizabeth (Murray)	97, 195
7 McKinstry, Charles	938	McNeal, John	37
7 McKinstry, Charles Blakes	938	8 McNeal, Judith (Hartman)	195
6 McKinstry, Charles Harrison	938	McNeal, Mabel (Shenk)	97
8 McKinstry, Charles Harrison	938	McNeal, Millard	97
7 McKinstry, Edwin Lincoln	938	7 McNeal, Milton	37
7 McKinstry, Elsie (Allen)	939	8 McNeal, L. Rush	37
7 McKinstry, Frank Yerkes	938	McNeal, W. T.	205
6 McKinstry, George	939	McNeil, E. M.	654
7 McKinstry, Gertrude (Cassidy)	938	McNett, Abraham	481
8 McKinstry, Glen Blair	938	McNett, J. C.	654
5 McKinstry, Harrison	938	McNett, Martha M.	516
6 McKinstry, Harry	939	(Brenneman)	516
8 McKinstry, Harry Earl	938	McNulty, Daniel	516
8 McKinstry, Hazel (Bush)	938	8 McNulty, Frank	516
8 McKinstry, Hugh Exton	938	8 McNulty, Jesse	516
6 McKinstry, Ida	939	8 McNulty, Lawrence	516
5 McKinstry, Jane (Shaw)	939	8 McNulty, Oscar	516
McKinstry, Jesse	938	8 McNulty, Robert	735
8 McKinstry, LeRoy Edwin	938	McOsker, Jerry	735
5 McKinstry, Mary (Carver)	939	8 McOsker, Mary V.	735
7 McKinstry, Mary (Hetzel)	938	(Applewhite)	735
5 McKinstry, Nathan	939	8 McOsker, Robert Vance	223
5 McKinstry, Oliver	939	7 McPheeters, Florence	223
5 McKinstry, Sophia (Geil)	939	(Paddleford)	223
8 McKinstry, Walter Russell	938	McPheeters, J. G.	223
McKinstry, ———	763	McPheeters, Rev. William	80
McKnight, William	608	McQuade, Annie (Bowman)	798
McKown, C. C.	80	McQuaide, James	49
McKown, James W.	80	McQuiston, Bryce	49
McLamer, Monroe	810	McQuiston, Margaret (Carey)	389
McLaughlin, Cynthia M.	838	McSavaney, Heloise (Kling)	810
(Brenneman)	867	McShirley, Etta (Brenneman)	85
McLaughlin, Edward Francis	217	McVaney, Vernon	831
McLeod, George	217	McVey, Ellen (Albert)	769
8 McLeod, Gertrude Eudora	217	McViker, J. H.	26
(Bauer)	143	McViney, Ida (Fenton)	756
McLing, James Wilford	143	McWilliams, Elizabeth	153
McLing, Pearl (Morgan)	603	(Brenneman)	153
McManigal, Mary E.	669	Mead, George F.	243
(Brenneman)	852	Mead, Harold E.	645
McMichael, Edward	181	Mead, James	587
McMillan, Isabel G. (Weis)	823	Meador, Norward A.	521
McMillen, Sarah (Hess)		Meadows, Charlie	432
McMinn, Robert Thomas		Meadows, C. B.	
		Meanly, William	

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|----------|
| Mease, Ada (Miller) | 417 | Menard, Frederick | 302, 316 |
| Mease, Arthur | 416 | Menaugh, Annie (Breneman) | 81 |
| Meatte, Harold | 833 | Mendenhall, Beulah (Baker) | 801 |
| Meck, Rev. John | 367 | Mendenhall, Clarence H. | 679 |
| Meck, Lottie (Breneman) | 329 | Mendenhall, Harlan G. | 382 |
| Meck, Mary (Graver) | 224 | Mendenhall, Howard L. | 382 |
| Meckely, Susanna (Brenneman) | 786 | Mendenhall, Martha Ellen (Baldwin) | 382 |
| Meckley, Mary (Coble) | 441 | Mendenhall, Washington B. | 382 |
| Meckley, Harrison H. | 84 | Mengel, Rebecca (Breneman) | 687 |
| Meckley, Phares H. | 82 | Mennard, Frederick | 793 |
| Medart, Philip S. | 838 | Mennert, Ann Maria (Seifert) | 182 |
| Medart, William S. | 838 | Mennert, Anna (Hess) | 171, 314 |
| Medd, Rev. John | 364 | Mennert, Annie (Brown) | 182 |
| Meeks, William | 812 | Mennert, Barbara (Miller) | 174 |
| Mehl, Charles F. | 404 | Mennert, Christian | 181 |
| 7 Mehl, Florence E. (Hirth) | 404 | Mennert, Edgar | 182 |
| Mehlhorn, Salome (Ness) | 790 | Mennert, Edward | 182 |
| Mehls, Catharine (Brenneman) | 790 | Mennert, Evaline (Sehner) | 182 |
| Mehrwein, John | 214 | Mennert, Frank | 182 |
| Meier, Katharine (Holser) | 931 | Mennert, Frederick | 171, 316 |
| Meight, Jessie (Buskirk) | 831 | Mennert, Frederick | 174 |
| Meister, Ethel (King) | 23 | Mennert, George H. | 182, 185 |
| Meiter, ——— | 818 | Mennert, Jacob, Jr. | 180 |
| Meitham, Otto | 464 | Mennert, Laura (Snyder) | 182 |
| Melester, Isaac | 720 | Mennert, Lottie (Baker) | 182 |
| Melester, A. Raymond | 720 | Mennert, Mary (Gonder) | 182, 185 |
| 8 Melester, Raymond, Jr. | 720 | Mennert, Mary (Harnish-Hoover) | 174 |
| 8 Melester, Ruth (Gibson) | 720 | Mennert, Mary (Hess) | 180 |
| 8 Melhorn, Archie A. | 429 | Mennert, Peter | 182 |
| 7 Melhorn, Clara (Willis) | 404 | Mennert, Susan (Buckwalter) | 175 |
| 8 Melhorn, Clarence | 429 | Mercer, Emma A. (Breneman) | 372 |
| 8 Melhorn, Curvin | 429 | Mercer, J. Frailey | 372 |
| Melhorn, Henry | 404 | Merchant, ——— | 306 |
| 7 Melhorn, John | 404 | Mercly, Philip | 733 |
| 7 Melhorn, Mary (Hirt) | 404 | Mercly, (see also Merkelin) | |
| 8 Melhorn, Mazie (Miller) | 429 | Meredith, Charles | 523 |
| 8 Melhorn, William | 429 | Meredith, Forrest Lee | 563 |
| Melhorn, ——— | 429 | Meredith, Jane | 523 |
| Mell, Sarah (Brenneman) | 596 | Meredith, Mabel (Riley) | 809 |
| Mellinger, Annie (Buckwalter) | 271 | Merkelin, Catharine (Brenneman) | 733 |
| 8 Mellinger, Benjamin | 327 | Merkelin, Jacob | 733 |
| Mellinger, Clayton | 86 | Merklin, Sybil A. (Kauffman) | 126 |
| Mellinger, Dorothy (Wenger) | 565 | Merrill, J. D. | 838 |
| Mellinger, Effie M. (Shenk) | 275 | Merrill, Nell (Brenneman) | 838 |
| Mellinger, Elias | 124 | Merritt, James | 522 |
| Mellinger, Elizabeth (Bair) | 272 | Merritt, Mabel (Burkett) | 826 |
| 8 Mellinger, Emma (Eshleman) | 327 | Merritt, William | 385 |
| Mellinger, E. T. | 101 | Mesenkop, John | 284 |
| Mellinger, Frank G. | 327 | Messenger, H. | 739 |
| Mellinger, Jacob H. & Annie | 565 | Messenger, John B. | 415 |
| 7 Mellinger, Kate R. (Beckline) | 124 | Messer, Andrew | 671 |
| Mellinger, Maria (Neff) | 177 | Messersmith, Mamie (Cassell) | 813 |
| Mellinger, Mary (Breneman) | 673 | Messick, Lillian S. (Weaver) | 472 |
| Mellinger, Mary (Doerstler) | 352 | Messimor, Margaret (Brandt) | 82 |
| 7 Mellinger, Mary Frances (Keller) | 124 | Messimore, Alice (Sanor) | 20 |
| 7 Mellinger, Minnie S. (Gamble) | 124 | Messimore, Jesse | 20 |
| Mellott, Mary (Brenneman) | 832 | Messinger, Ammi | 539 |
| Meloy, Jane (Morrow) | 622 | Messinger, ——— (Buckwalter) | 704 |
| 8 Melvin, Harry Brenneman | 421 | 7 Metcalfe, Aaron L. | 227 |
| Melvin, J. Marshall | 421 | Metcalfe, John L. | 227 |
| Melzer, Emily (Keener) | 384 | | |
| Menard, Anna (Warfel) | 314 | | |
| Menard, Fanny (Herr) | 662 | | |

7	Metcalf, John T.	227	Miles, Elizabeth F. (Landes)	510
	Metsker, Vernon Cleo	497	Miles, George W.	88
	Mettenheimer, Maud		8 Miles, James Gardner	88
	(Breneman)	64	Miles, James T.	88
	Metz, Daniel	74	8 Miles, Maria B. (Albright)	88
6	Metz, George	608	8 Miles, Robert Courtney	88
	Metz, Philip	608	Miley, Susan (Haverstick)	236
6	Metz, T.	608	Mill, Leora (Easton)	741
	Metzel, Blanche (Brenneman)	258	Millard, Catharine (Stouffer)	624
	Metzger, Abraham	572	Millard, Lena (Frysinger)	262
7	Metzger, Adelaide L.		Millard, Pearl (Brenneman)	609
	(Ermentrout)	136	6 Millay, Cora (Brumhead)	650
	Metzger, Catharine		Millay, Elsie Ann (Branaman)	649
	(Brenneman)	78	6 Millay, Harry Eugene	650
	Metzger, Henry	69	6 Millay, Harry Gilbert	650
	Metzger, Jacob	78	Millay, Henry Harrison	650
	Metzger, Jacob (Capt.)	794	6 Millay, Nora (Struebing)	650
	Metzger, John	136	7 Milleisen, Fannie B.	
	Metzger, John, Jr.	136	(Underwood)	665
7	Metzger, John	273	Milleisen, George	665
7	Metzger, John Kendig	137	Miller, Aaron	489
	Metzger, Martin	75	6 Miller, Aaron	872
7	Metzger, Mary Catharine		Miller, Aaron G.	869
	(Walker-Clark)	136	Miller, Abraham & Barbara	307
	Metzger, Michael	273	7 Miller, Abraham L.	70
	Metzger, Sarah (Stouffer)	624	Miller, Abraham N.	910
7	Metzger, Susan E. (Dickey)	137	Miller, Abram	670
	Metzger, _____ (Bitzer)	273	6 Miller, Abram B.	327
	Metzger, _____ (Ringwalt)	273	Miller, Abner J.	914
	Metzger, _____	174	6 Miller, Ada (Schrock)	911
	Metzler, Abram (Rev.)	14	Miller, Adam	174
8	Metzler, Abram, Jr.	14	Miller, Adam F.	664
	Metzler, A. J.	868	6 Miller, Adda (Lightner)	685
	Metzler, Elnora (Weldy)	550	9 Miller, Alice (Landis)	90
9	Metzler, Harry	271	8 Miller, Alice (Ober)	174
	Metzler, Isaac	271	9 Miller, Alma (Warren)	184
8	Metzler, Isaac	14	Miller, Alta (Brenneman)	882
	Metzler, Jacob	405	Miller, Amanda (Gingerich)	919
	Metzler, H. Maynard	547	7 Miller, Amanda (Gruver)	417
8	Metzler, Martin	14	Miller, Amanda (Miller)	910
	Meyer, Franklin & Catharine	641	7 Miller, Amanda (Raker)	226
	Meyer, Frederick	194	5 Miller, Amanda (Yoder)	897
	Meyer, Laura H. (Seitz)	641	5 Miller, Amanda S. (Beachey)	872
	Meyers, Catharine (Brenneman)	595	5 Miller, Amelia (King)	901
6	Meyers, Charles	598	Miller, Ammi	487
	Meyers, David	267	Miller, Amos	535, 580
6	Meyers, Emma (Beck)	598	5 Miller, Amos C.	916
	Meyers, Ernest	826	7 Miller, Amy (Schwartz)	417
	Meyers, Finley	815	Miller, Andrew	467
	Meyers, Frank	596, 833	6 Miller, Andrew J.	905
6	Meyers, Jennie (Dorman)	598	6 Miller, Ann B. (Miller)	413
6	Meyers, Mary C. (Fought)	598	5 Miller, Anna (Bender)	887, 897, 916
	Meyers, Samuel	598	Miller, Anna (Boyer)	934
	Michael, Dennis	531	8 Miller, Anna (Ebersole)	70
	Michael, Hannah (Landes)	514	8 Miller, Anna B. (Eshelman)	184
8	Michener, Anna Dora (Reiff)	18	Miller, Anna M.	
	Mickey, William	429	(Brenneman)	718, 891
	Middaugh, Ruth (Stehly)	705	4 Miller Anna J. (Yoder)	876
	Middelkauff, Mary (Eyster)	394	7 Miller, Anna V. (Deardorff)	867
	Middleton, Joseph	515	8 Miller, Anna Z. (Hersh)	72
	Mierley, Duane C.	603	6 Miller, Annie (Barto)	418
	Miesse, Roy	438	Miller, Annie (Bender)	873
	Mignerey, Jules Louis	325	6 Miller, Annie (Miller)	910
	Mikelsen, Anna (Bankhead)	140	7 Miller, Annie (Smith)	327

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Miller, Annie E. (Myers) | 481 | Miller, Daniel | 132, 174 |
| Miller, Annie J. (Yoder) | 869 | 6 Miller, Daniel | 417 |
| Miller, Arthur C. | 490 | 8 Miller, Daniel | 70 |
| 9 Miller, Arthur K. | 71 | Miller, Daniel B. | 895 |
| 5 Miller, Asenath (Miller) | 897, 916 | 6 Miller, Daniel D. | 914 |
| Miller, A. A. | 590 | 7 Miller, Daniel H. | 417 |
| Miller, Barbara (Erb) | 70 | 4 Miller, Daniel J. | 872 |
| 5 Miller, Barbara (Gingerich) | 897, 918 | 5 Miller, Daniel J. | 910 |
| 5 Miller, Barbara (Keagy) | 552 | Miller, David | 69, 200 |
| 9 Miller, Barbara (Kulp) | 173 | 8 Miller, David | 69 |
| 6 Miller, Barbara (Miller) | 224, 894 | 6 Miller, David E. | 491 |
| 5 Miller, Barbara (Reber) | 885 | Miller, David J. | 913 |
| 8 Miller, Barbara (Stauffer) | 70 | 8 Miller, David Z. (Rev.) | 71 |
| 5 Miller, Barbara Ellen (Bender) | 918 | 5 Miller, Delila (Bower) | 900 |
| 5 Miller, Barbara E. (Reber) | 862, 893 | Miller, Dena (Schlabach) | 905 |
| Miller, Bena J. (Yoder) | 906 | Miller, Detlef | 844 |
| Miller, Benjamin | 361, 842, 942 | Miller, Dewey | 901 |
| 6 Miller, Benjamin | 911 | Miller, I. Diller | 309 |
| 7 Miller, Benjamin | 226 | Miller, Donald | 872 |
| 8 Miller, Benjamin | 70 | Miller, Dorothea (Gingerich) | 903 |
| 6 Miller, Benjamin H. | 685 | Miller, Dwight L. | 872 |
| 8 Miller, Benjamin Z. | 72 | Miller, D. J. L. | 904 |
| 7 Miller, Bertha (Benner) | 417 | Miller, D. L. | 556 |
| Miller, Blackburn | 18 | 9 Miller, Earl B. | 261, 330 |
| Miller, Carl | 856 | Miller, Easter (Brenaman) | 610 |
| 7 Miller, Carrie (Fitzgerald) | 413 | Miller, Edith (Byler) | 909 |
| 8 Miller, Carrie (Frey) | 416 | Miller, Edith (Lautenschlager) | 873 |
| Miller, Catharine | | 7 Miller, Edith (Shank) | 327 |
| (Brenneman) | 743, 861 | Miller, Edith (Shettle) | 260 |
| 5 Miller, Catharine (Brenneman) | 916 | 6 Miller, Edna (Miller) | 894 |
| 7 Miller, Catharine (Dillman) | 226 | 6 Miller, Edna (Wengerd) | 905 |
| Miller, Catharine (Gingerich) | 919 | 9 Miller, Edna H. (Wolgemuth) | 71 |
| Miller, Catharine (Herr) | 686 | Miller, Edna Magdalene | |
| Miller, Catharine (Hess) | 674 | (Shellenberger) | 10 |
| Miller, Catharine (Stinespring) | 494 | 7 Miller, Edward | 413 |
| 7 Miller, Catharine (Witmer) | 175 | Miller, Edward J. | 806 |
| 5 Miller, Catharine (Yoder) | 863 | Miller, Edward S. | 873 |
| Miller, Catharine G. | | Miller, Effie (Bender) | 873 |
| (Brenneman) | 257 | Miller, Effie (Herr) | 841 |
| 4 Miller, Catharine J. (Miller) | 875 | 6 Miller, Eli J. | 905, 910 |
| 5 Miller, Celia (Shoemaker) | 874 | Miller, Eli L. | 918 |
| Miller, Charles | 10, 851, 886 | Miller, Eli M. | 898 |
| 8 Miller, Charles | 175 | 5 Miller, Eli P. | 903 |
| 6 Miller, Charles Glen | 816 | 5 Miller, Eli S. | 872 |
| 7 Miller, Charles Lincoln | 412 | Miller, Elias | 264 |
| 6 Miller, Chester Emerson | 875 | 4 Miller, Elias J. | 874 |
| Miller, Chloe M. (Weldy) | 550 | Miller, Elias M. | 875 |
| 6 Miller, Christian | 903 | Miller, Elisabeth (Hershberger) | 874 |
| 7 Miller, Christian | 69 | Miller, Eliza (Potts) | 340 |
| Miller, Christian B. | 896 | Miller, Elizabeth (Breneman) | 307 |
| 4 Miller, Christian J. | 875, 916 | 6 Miller, Elizabeth (Breneman) | 673 |
| Miller, Christian Kendig | 224 | Miller, Elizabeth | |
| Miller, Christiana (Wirth) | 670 | (Brenneman) | 232, 608 |
| Miller, Clair | 610 | 5 Miller, Elizabeth (Ebersole) | 490 |
| Miller, Clarabelle (Lehman) | 9 | Miller, Elizabeth (Frantz) | 360, 361 |
| 5 Miller, Clarence | 873 | Miller, Elizabeth (Harnish) | 361 |
| 6 Miller, Clarence J. | 908 | 7 Miller, Elizabeth (Henkel) | 226 |
| 6 Miller, Clark | 873 | 7 Miller, Elizabeth (Kepner) | 226 |
| 8 Miller, Clay | 416 | Miller, Elizabeth (Kling) | 676 |
| Miller, Cora (Young) | 120 | 7 Miller, Elizabeth (Martin) | 69 |
| 5 Miller, Cora Emma | | Miller, Elizabeth (Metzger) | 136 |
| (Shoemaker) | 874 | 5 Miller, Elizabeth | |
| Miller, Cyrus T. | 135 | (Miller-Troyer) | 897 |
| 7 Miller, Daisy (Staver) | 417 | Miller, Elizabeth (Schrock) | 911 |

	Miller, Elizabeth Ann (Selner)	655		Miller, George C.	488
	Miller, Elizabeth J. (Mast)	906		Miller, George P.	862
8	Miller, Elizabeth Z. (Kreider)	72	5	Miller, George P.	893
	Miller, Ella (Breneman)	310	5	Miller, Gideon	872
	Miller, Ella (Ross)	107		Miller, Gertrude L. (Gingerich)	876
5	Miller, Ella (Warfel)	875		Miller, Gertrude V.	
8	Miller, Ella C. (Albright)	71		(Brenneman)	899
9	Miller, Ella C. (Nissley)	71	7	Miller, Grace Brown (Barnard)	415
7	Miller, Ellen (Funk)	416	9	Miller, Grace D. (Brubaker)	71
10	Miller, Ellen (Morton)	173	7	Miller, Haldeman	224
	Miller, Ellen C. (Goodyear)	190		Miller, Hannah (Groves)	507
	Miller, Ellsworth	261		Miller, Harold	891
	Miller, Elmer Hess	330		Miller, Harry	70, 449
	Miller, Elmer J.	918	6	Miller, Harry	685
	Miller, Elmer L.	571	7	Miller, Harry	417
6	Miller, Elnora (Blosser-Coyle)	901	8	Miller, Harry	416
	Miller, Elsie (Brenneman)	580		Miller, Harry D.	919
6	Miller, Elsie (Shantzzy)	872	9	Miller, Harry H.	173
6	Miller, Elsie (Wilson)	844		Miller, Hattie A. (Mills)	404
	Miller, Elta Nora (Yutzy)	914		Miller, Henry	104, 412
8	Miller, Elvina (Reese)	174	7	Miller, Henry	70, 417
7	Miller, Emanuel	416	6	Miller, Henry Burton (Rev.)	414
	Miller, Emanuel J.	910		Miller, Henry Hager	413
	Miller, Emanuel M.	904		Miller, Henry H.	919
7	Miller, Emetta Viola (Jones)	413		Miller, Henry J.	903
5	Miller, Emma (Burkey)	830	7	Miller, Hiram	416
9	Miller, Emma (Longenecker)	71	9	Miller, Hiram	90
7	Miller, Emma (Seitz)	327		Miller, Howard	682
8	Miller, Emma (Singer-Diehm)	174	7	Miller, Howard	417
	Miller, Emma (Witmer-Beam)	685		Miller, H. A.	808
	Miller, Emma J. (Shettler)	911	5	Miller, Ida (Bender)	875
7	Miller, Ena (Eisenberger)	417	7	Miller, Ida (Fisher)	685
7	Miller, Enos	417		Miller, Ida (Heffner)	602
9	Miller, Enos E.	90	6	Miller, Ida (Hochstetler)	897
	Miller, Enos N.	908		Miller, Ida (Miller)	910
	Miller, Ernest	693		Miller, Ida (Stauffer)	86
6	Miller, Esther (Hershberger)	895	6	Miller, Imogene (Trout)	810
5	Miller, Esther (Yoder)	863	6	Miller, Ina (Mawhinney)	844
5	Miller, Estie (Yoder)	875		Miller, Iola (Maust)	867
	Miller, Ethelbert	59		Miller, Iona E.	911 bis
7	Miller, Eva Glendora		5	Miller, Ira	875
	(Smith)	413, 838		Miller, Ira Virgil	487
	Miller, Eve Hawn (Brenneman)	607	8	Miller, Ira Z. (Rev.)	72
6	Miller, Evelyn (Mounts)	872	6	Miller, Irl	810
	Miller, Ezra	894	7	Miller, Irvin	417
	Miller, E. E.	903		Miller, Isaac	183
	Miller, E. R.	901	6	Miller, Isaac	685
5	Miller, Fannie (Good)	875	4	Miller, Isaac S.	900
6	Miller, Fannie (Miller)	908		Miller, M. Iva	763
	Miller, Fannie Y. (Yoder)	902		Miller, Jacob	226, 416, 607, 718, 729
7	Miller, Fanny (Tripple)	175	4	Miller, Jacob	867
	Miller, Fanny (Yutzy)	912	6	Miller, Jacob	417
	Miller, Florence (Brenneman)	921	9	Miller, Jacob	90
	Miller, Frances (Henkel)	498		Miller, Jacob A.	897
8	Miller, Frances (Metzger)	174		Miller, Jacob C.	71
5	Miller, Frances (Shank)	477, 541		Miller, Jacob H.	912 bis
9	Miller, Frances H. (Ober)	173		Miller, Jacob J.	887, 895
8	Miller, Frances Z. (Kready)	72	6	Miller, Jacob J. E.	908
	Miller, Frank	296, 892	5	Miller, Jacob P.	862
8	Miller, Frank E.	184	5	Miller, Jacob S. (Rev.)	872
6	Miller, Frank P.	491		Miller, Jacob & Catharine	174
7	Miller, Franklin	416		Miller, Jacob J. & Sarah	909
5	Miller, Franklin L.	830		Miller, Jason O.	475
	Miller, George	123, 135, 780	5	Miller, Jemima (Yoder)	902

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Miller, Jennie (Mosier) | 585 | 7 Miller, Lillian (Sturgis) | 447 |
| Miller, Jerry D. & Fanny M. | 913 | Miller, Lillie Eva (Fickes) | 678 |
| Miller, Jesse | 18 | Miller, Lizzie (Groff) | 310 |
| Miller, Joel B. | 872 | Miller, Lizzie (Wengerd) | 904 |
| 4 Miller, Joel J. | 875, 887, 916 | Miller, Lizzie E. (Gingerich) | 918 |
| Miller, John | 41, 226, 265, 280, 432 | Miller, Lizzie J. (Hershberger) | 912 |
| 7 Miller, John | 174, 417 | Miller, Lola G. (Overhult) | 653 |
| 8 Miller, John | 69 | 8 Miller, Louise (Wood) | 412 |
| 9 Miller, John | 173 | Miller, Lucinda C. (Keagy) | 196 |
| 2 Miller, John A. | 745 | 5 Miller, Lucretia (Hershberger) | 862 |
| 6 Miller, John B. | 414 | 5 Miller, Lucy (Beachey) | 872 |
| Miller, John Clarence | 901 | Miller, Lula May (Good) | 492 |
| Miller, John D. | 908 | 7 Miller, Lula Vernon (Hoffman) | 415 |
| 6 Miller, John D. | 914 | 7 Miller, Lura Ann (Baits) | 414 |
| Miller, John E. | 490 | Miller, Lovina J. (Weaver) | 910, 912 |
| Miller, John Henry | 296, 416 | 5 Miller, Lydia (Bender) | 873 |
| 6 Miller, John Henry | 417 | Miller, Lydia (Bowser) | 426 |
| Miller, John H. | 903 | Miller, Lydia (Brenneman) | 863 |
| Miller, John J. | 911 | 5 Miller, Lydia (Brenneman) | 916 |
| Miller, John K. | 90, 184 | Miller, Lydia (Edmundson) | 46 |
| Miller, John O. | 756 | Miller, Lydia A. (Brenneman) | 432 |
| 5 Miller, John S. | 908 | Miller, Lydia C. (Brenneman) | 857 |
| 7 Miller, John W. | 226 | Miller, Lydia J. (Brenneman) | 882 |
| Miller, John Y. | 910 | Miller, Lydia (Shettler) | 911 |
| Miller, Jonathan | 718 | 5 Miller, Lydia (Yoder) | 898 |
| Miller, Joseph | 281, 546, 653, 685 | 6 Miller, Lydia (Zook) | 895 |
| 6 Miller, Joseph | 685, 903 | 5 Miller, Magdalena (Berry) | 485 |
| 6 Miller, Joseph B. | 414 | 5 Miller, Magdalena (Glick) | 916 |
| 6 Miller, Joseph D. | 910 | 5 Miller, Magdalena | |
| Miller, Joseph E. | 894 | (Miller) | 904, 909, 910 |
| Miller, Joseph F. | 894 | 5 Miller, Magdalena (Yoder) | 912 |
| Miller, Joseph J. H. | 918 | Miller, Maggie L. (Gingerich) | 918 |
| Miller, Joseph J. | 908 | 5 Miller, Malinda (Bender) | 872 |
| 5 Miller, Joseph P. | 905 | Miller, Malinda (Miller) | 909 |
| 4 Miller, Joseph S. | 910 | 6 Miller, Malinda B. (Powell) | 415 |
| Miller, Joshua | 649 | Miller, Malinda K. (Eby) | 449 |
| 5 Miller, Julia Mae (Kauffman) | 918 | Miller, Margaret (Brenneman) | 675 |
| 5 Miller, J. D. | 867 | Miller, Margaret (Geisinger) | 602 |
| 6 Miller, Karl Joseph | 851 | 5 Miller, Maria (Freed) | 484 |
| Miller, Katharine (Burkhart) | 184 | Miller, Maria (Haldeman) | 104 |
| 6 Miller, Katharine (Hess) | 670 | Miller, Maria (Schlabach) | 905 |
| Miller, Katherine (Theiss) | 524 | 4 Miller, Maria (Yutzy) | 912 |
| 6 Miller, Katie (Bontrager) | 897 | 6 Miller, Maria E. (McGinnis) | 651 |
| Miller, Katie (Gingerich) | 903 | 6 Miller, Mark Frederick | 852 |
| Miller, Katie (Kinsinger) | 887 | 6 Miller, Martha (Royer) | 670 |
| Miller, Katie (Spotts) | 619 | 7 Miller, Martha (Zimmerman) | 73 |
| Miller, Katie L. (Loudenslager) | 685 | Miller, Martin | 327 |
| Miller, Katie L. (Schlabach) | 919 | Miller, Martin (Rev.) | 327, 673 |
| Miller, Katie P. (Yoder) | 917 | 9 Miller, Martin K. | 71 |
| Miller, Kenny | 498 | 7 Miller, Martin L. | 71 |
| 7 Miller, Lacena (Kready) | 327 | 8 Miller, Martin Z. | 72 |
| 7 Miller, Laura A. N. (Donnell) | 414 | Miller, Mary (Brenneman) | 587, 915 |
| 7 Miller, Leah (Erb) | 70 | 5 Miller, Mary (Coblentz) | 908 |
| 6 Miller, Leah B. (Stoner) | 417 | 9 Miller, Mary (Frew) | 184 |
| Miller, Lena (Brenneman) | 788 | 5 Miller, Mary (Helmuth) | 898 |
| Miller, Leona (Moore) | 426 | Miller, Mary (Hershberger) | 874 |
| Miller, Leonard | 770 | 7 Miller, Mary (Huber) | 327 |
| Miller, Leonard E. | 571 | Miller, Mary (Kling) | 676 |
| 6 Miller, Lester | 909 | Miller, Mary (Long) | 694 |
| 7 Miller, Levi | 226 | 6 Miller, Mary (Miller) | 903 |
| Miller, Levi A. | 909 | 8 Miller, Mary (Miller) | 70 |
| 8 Miller, Levi Z. | 72 | Miller, Mary (Morrison) | 248 |
| Miller, Lillian (Denlinger) | 378 | 6 Miller, Mary (Rodgers) | 685 |
| 6 Miller, Lillian (Fehr) | 844 | 5 Miller, Mary (Shetter) | 911 |

7	Miller, Mary (Stoner)	70	5	Miller, Noah E. (Rev.)	875
	Miller, Mary (Strickler)	258	8	Miller, Nora (Miller)	296
5	Miller, Mary (Wenger)	904	5	Miller, Obed I.	901
	Miller, Mary (Yoder)	904	8	Miller, Olive (Mease)	416
	Miller, Mary (Zeller)	361	7	Miller, Olive (Stott)	685
	Miller, Mary Ann (Bayer)	200	7	Miller, Olive A. (Stoughton)	412
7	Miller, Mary A. (Good)	226		Miller, Ollie J. (Gingerich)	919
9	Miller, Mary D. (Roland)	71	5	Miller, Omar G. (Rev.)	901
6	Miller, Mary Elizabeth (Turner)	490	7	Miller, Oscar	417
	Miller, Mary E. (Swartzendruber)	888		Miller, Oscar J.	810
6	Miller, Mary Helene (Gascho)	893		Miller, Pearl (Brenneman)	700
	Miller, Mary L. (McCracken)	776		Miller, Pearl (Petry)	744
5	Miller, Mary Magdalene (Gingerich)	862		Miller, Perry W.	676
	Miller, Mary May (Shank)	545		Miller, Peter	224
	Miller, Mary M. (Yoder)	906, 912		Miller, Peter, Sr.	224
	Miller, Marvin E.	570		Miller, Peter B.	916
	Miller, Mattie (Miller)	903	5	Miller, Peter B.	897
6	Miller, Mattie (Troyer)	911		Miller, Peter J.	862, 885
	Miller, Mattie (Yoder)	887, 905		Miller, Peter S.	903
	Miller, Mattie L. (Brenneman)	899		Miller, Phares	77
7	Miller, Maud Delora (Weaver)	415	8	Miller, Phares C.	71
6	Miller, Maude (Petters)	873		Miller, Philip	675
	Miller, Maude (Weaver)	473	6	Miller, Philip B.	414
5	Miller, Menno	898	8	Miller, Ralph	412
	Miller, Menno J.	867		Miller, Ray	299
	Miller, Menno W.	909	9	Miller, Raymond	71
	Miller, Michael	477, 541		Miller, Rebecca (Bowman)	666
5	Miller, Michael	490	6	Miller, Rebecca (Risser)	417
6	Miller, Michael B.	416		Miller, Reuben	27, 172
6	Miller, Michael C.	490	9	Miller, Reuben	173
	Miller, Michael J.	904	8	Miller, Reuben Z.	72
	Miller, Mildred (Brenneman)	537		Miller, Robert	624
5	Miller, Milo J.	918	9	Miller, Robert	23
	Miller, Millie (Stutzman)	914	6	Miller, Robert Dale	872
8	Miller, Milton	70		Miller, Rosa (Weldy)	550
5	Miller, Milton D.	872	6	Miller, Rudolph Herman	851
9	Miller, Milton H.	173		Miller, Russell	639
7	Miller, Minerva (Kester)	412		Miller, Ruth (Kennedy)	757
	Miller, Minnie (Brenneman)	942	9	Miller, Ruth K. (Hernley)	71
5	Miller, Minnie (Lohr)	874		Miller, Ruth V. (Brenneman)	607
	Miller, Minnie W. (Wenger)	568		Miller, Sadie (Firestone)	424
5	Miller, Miriam (Miller)	900	5	Miller, Sallie (Bender)	873
	Miller, Miriam (Rohrer)	346	5	Miller, Sallie (Weaver)	911
	Miller, Moda J. (Miller)	908		Miller, Samuel	477, 761
	Miller, Monroe M.	898	7	Miller, Samuel	73
	Miller, Morton	23		Miller, Samuel A.	900
	Miller, Moses D.	586	9	Miller, Samuel H.	173
	Miller, Moses J.	904	4	Miller, Samuel J.	872
	Miller, Murray	893	3	Miller, Samuel J.	867
	Miller, Myra (Kendig)	191	5	Miller, Samuel W.	897
6	Miller, Myron G.	872	8	Miller, Samuel Z.	71
9	Miller, Myrtle (Tweedie)	184		Miller, Sarah (Hartranft)	417
	Miller, Nancy (Brenneman)	893	7	Miller, Sarah (Mellinger)	327
5	Miller, Nancy (Showalter)	491	5	Miller, Sarah (Miller)	910
6	Miller, Nathan A.	901		Miller, Sarah (Shank)	481
	Miller, Nellie May (Ebersole)	436		Miller, Sarah (Stutzman)	903
6	Miller, Nevin	872	5	Miller, Sarah (Yoder)	904
8	Miller, Newton Barr	134		Miller, Sarah D. (Miller)	897
	Miller, Noah	908, 910	7	Miller, Sarah G. (Reeves)	414
9	Miller, Noah	90		Miller, Sarah P. (Yoder)	911
5	Miller, Noah E.	863		Miller, Sarah S. (Nell)	138
				Miller, Savilla (Gingerich)	918
				Miller, F. Shuman	599
			5	Miller, Simon S.	872

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Miller, Solomon | 899 | Minnich, Henry | 172 |
| 6 Miller, Solomon | 909 | Minnich, Homer H. | 13 |
| 6 Miller, Solomon B. | 412 | Minnich, Jacob | 132, 363 |
| 5 Miller, Solomon S. | 910 | 9 Minnich, John Harvey | 86 |
| Miller, Sophia (Bayer) | 197 | Minnich, Simon B. | 86 |
| Miller, Susan (Good) | 322 | Minnich, Wallace W. | 172 |
| Miller, Susan (Greider) | 312 | Minnick, Annie (Courtney) | 88 |
| Miller, Susan (Warfel) | 729 | Minnick, Henry K. | 178 |
| 7 Miller, Susanna (Graver) | 224 | Minnick, Martin J. | 311 |
| 5 Miller, Susanna (Weaver) | 905, 911 | Minnig, Legrange L. | 448 |
| 7 Miller, Susanna (Witmer) | 175 | Mire (Meyer), Christian | 7, 17 |
| Miller, Susie Ann (Gingerich) | 895 | 6 Mishler, Edwin | 864 |
| Miller, Sylvia (Yutzy) | 912 | Mishler, John | 864 |
| Miller, Tena (Miller) | 910 | Mishler, Henry | 902 |
| Miller, Thaddeus B. | 871 | Mishler, Leo L. | 902 |
| 5 Miller, Ulysses | 872 | Mishler, Mary C. (Weaver) | 475 |
| Miller, Vera (Lefever) | 262 | Mishler, Orpha Mae | |
| Miller, Veronica (Brenneman) | 653 | (Brenneman) | 933 |
| 8 Miller, Viola E. (Morgan) | 18 | Misner, Ida (Branaman) | 739 |
| 8 Miller, Wallace | 416 | Mitchelen, Jacob | 655 |
| 9 Miller, Ward | 184 | Mitchelen, Levi | 656 |
| 6 Miller, Weldon | 872 | Mitchelen, Michael | 655, 656 |
| Miller, Wilford | 198 | 7 Mitchelen, Matilda Ann | |
| Miller, William | 465, 909, 910 | (McCoy) | 656 |
| 6 Miller, William | 686 | 7 Mitchelen, Sarah M. | |
| Miller, William & Susan | 310 | (Pippenger) | 656 |
| 6 Miller, William A. | 909 | Mitchell, Bernice (Sackett) | 526 |
| Miller, William B. | 134 | Mitchell, Bessie Jane (Hupp) | 499 |
| Miller, William D. | 896 | Mitchell, Eliza (Updegraff) | 636 |
| 5 Miller, William D. | 872 | Mitchell, Elizabeth (McCalla) | 135 |
| 8 Miller, William E. | 184 | Mitchell, Elizabeth M. (Crabbe) | 394 |
| 7 Miller, William Henry | 414 | 7 Mitchell, Jacob | 494 |
| Miller, William K. | 897 | Mitchell, Joseph E. | 493 |
| 8 Miller, William Leslie | 18 | Mitchell, Mary (McKinstry) | 938 |
| 5 Miller, Wilson | 874 | 7 Mitchell, Mary C. (Stinespring) | 494 |
| Miller, W. B. | 182 | Mitchell, Nana (Brinneman) | 834 |
| Miller, Yost C. (Rev.) | 588 | 7 Mitchell, Perry | 494 |
| Miller, Zela (Bender) | 873 | Mitchell, Philip | 916 |
| Miller, _____ (Landes) | 507 | Mitchell, Victor | 779 |
| Miller, _____ (Landis) | 269 | Mitchell, William | 741 |
| Miller, _____ (Shenk) | 276 | Mitten, James | 432 |
| Miller, _____ | 41, 429 bis, 615, 758, 845 | Mitzel, Carrie (Brenneman) | 762 |
| Milligan, Ella (Matz) | 418 | 6 Mitzel, Charles | 762 |
| Milligan, Margaret | | Mitzel, Ella (Brenneman) | 749 |
| (Thompson) | 627 | 6 Mitzel, Murray | 762 |
| Milliken, Ella (Sehner) | 182 | Mitzel, Philip M. | 762 |
| Milliken, Isaac | 182 | Mitzell, John | 746 |
| Milliken, Madaline (Ross) | 814 | Mobley, Benjamin Milton | 341 |
| Mills, Asa F. | 211 | Mobley, Howard | 787 |
| 7 Mills, George E. | 404 | Mobley, Raymond Emerson | 341 |
| 8 Mills, Grace (Lasher) | 404 | Mock, Andrew | 209 |
| Mills, Isaac | 404 | 8 Mock, Anna E. (Rhule) | 209 |
| Mills, James | 404 | 8 Mock, Ithamore C. | 209 |
| Mills, Mary Alice (Stump) | 202 | 8 Mock, Viola Edna (Stoner) | 209 |
| 7 Mills, Perry | 404 | Moffett, Rev. Anderson | 936 |
| Mills, Samuel | 594, 805 | Mohler, Cora (Wenger) | 566 |
| 7 Mills, Samuel | 404 | Mohler, Cora (Yeager) | 442 |
| Minear, Alma E. (Felt) | 164 | Mohler, John | 188 |
| Minich, Frank | 319 | Mohler, John H. | 247 |
| Minich, Harriet (Shaffner) | 453 | Mohler, Samuel | 188 |
| Minnich, Emma (Bowman) | 364 | Mohler, _____ | 124 |
| Minnich, Fannie (Bowman) | 363 | Mohn, William | 449 |
| Minnich, Harvey W. | 86 | Mohr, Walter V. | 800, 943 |
| | | 8 Moist, Adda L. (Smith) | 247 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|----------|
| | Moist, David | 246 | | Moore, Margaret E. (Keagy) | 228 |
| 8 | Moist, David Banks | 246 | | Moore, Margaret Jane (Keagy) | 211 |
| | Moist, Emma (Brandt) | 57 | | Moore, Martin | 291 |
| 8 | Moist, Ephraim B. | 246 | 8 | Moore, Martin H. | 318 |
| 8 | Moist, Mary B. (Beaver) | 246 | 8 | Moore, Mary Alice (Wood) | 199 |
| 8 | Moist, Millard | 246 | 9 | Moore, Milton | 318 |
| | Moist, Mollie (Brenaman) | 745 | | Moore, Robert | 121 |
| 8 | Moist, Myrtle Irene (Lash) | 247 | | Moore, Samuel G. | 582 |
| 8 | Moist, Sara Frances (Elliott) | 247 | | Moore, Sarah (Heckernell) | 260 |
| | Mombert's History | 1 | | Moore, Viola (Brenneman) | 536 |
| | Monahan, _____ | 217 | | Moore, William A. | 199 |
| | Monehan, Dr. Willis | 798 | | Moore, William Edward | 426 |
| | Mong, Nora E. (Brenneman) | 861 | | Moore, William J. | 813 |
| | Monroe, Charles A. | 96 | | Moore, _____ | 558 |
| | Monroe, Clark | 24 | | Moorman, Al | 836 |
| 7 | Monroe, Florence (Christy) | 24 | | Moorman, Albert | 836 |
| 7 | Monroe, John L. | 24 | | Mooser, Emma (Brenneman) | 811 |
| 7 | Monroe, Rufus | 24 | | Moreland, Dorothy E. | 870 |
| | Monson, Alice Cecelia | | 8 | Morgan, Carl Brought | 249 |
| | (Curtis) | 150 | 8 | Morgan, Clair Trevor | 143 |
| | Monson, Jacob | 150 | | Morgan, Dr. C. L. | 18 |
| | Montague, Alice (Royer) | 130 | | Morgan, David | 143, 727 |
| | Montandon, Jennie L. (Fisher) | 725 | | Morgan, Earl C. | 568 |
| | Monteith, Elmira B. | | 8 | Morgan, Edna Augusta (Walk) | 249 |
| | (Brenneman) | 697 | | Morgan, Ella (Brenneman) | 596 |
| | Montgomery, Edna (Stowell) | 141 | | Morgan, Esther A. (Homan) | 134 |
| | Montgomery, Howard | 521 | | Morgan, Evan | 143 |
| | Montgomery, James Edwin | 141 | 9 | Morgan, Fred L. | 18 |
| | Montgomery, Margaret | | | Morgan, Glenn | 797 |
| | (Sholler) | 772 | | Morgan, Horace | 838 |
| | Montgomery, R. C. | 771 | | Morgan, James | 325 |
| | Moody, Adda (Firestone) | 422 | | Morgan, James M. | 134 |
| | Moody, David K. | 665 | | Morgan, Jane Agnes | |
| | Mook, Emil G. | 210 | | (Brenneman) | 325 |
| | Mooney, Leah (Brenneman) | 840 | 9 | Morgan, Jessie M. (Sebring) | 18 |
| | Moore, Almeda (Bayer) | 203 | 8 | Morgan, John De Vere | 143 |
| 9 | Moore, Anna (Cox) | 291, 318 | | Morgan, John H. | 249 |
| 8 | Moore, Anna Eliza (Batzell) | 199 | | Morgan, Mrs. Lily | 31 |
| | Moore, Augustus Leconte | 215 | | Morgan, Mary M. (Shenk) | 542 |
| | Moore, A. B. | 738 | 8 | Morgan, Thyra (Pearce) | 144 |
| | Moore, Caleb | 27 | | Morgan, William H. | 838 |
| 8 | Moore, Charles B. | 199 | 8 | Morgan, Willis Boothe | 144 |
| | Moore, Earl S. | 201 | 8 | Morgan, Wilma R. (Wixon) | 144 |
| 8 | Moore, Elwin | 318 | | Morris, J. Albert | 591 |
| | Moore, Esther (Brenneman) | 838 | | Morris, Clara J. (Brenneman) | 587 |
| 8 | Moore, Florence (Brubaker) | 318 | | Morris, Ernest Ralph | 505 |
| | Moore, Florence L. (Wenger) | 567 | | Morris, Frederick Joseph | 164 |
| 7 | Moore, Frank | 27 | | Morris, George | 430 |
| | Moore, George | 203 | | Morris, Koran L. | 138 |
| | Moore, George W. | 547 | | Morris, Leland | 702 |
| | Moore, Hannah (Phelps) | 47 | | Morris, Loresta (Eldredge) | 138 |
| 8 | Moore, Howard | 318 | | Morris, Rose Frances (Brown) | 151 |
| 8 | Moore, Ida May (Lee) | 199 | | Morris, Rosella (Branaman) | 739 |
| | Moore, Isabella (Whitson) | 121 | | Morrison, Dell (Sherrill) | 516 |
| 9 | Moore, Jason | 319 | | Morrison, James H. | 207, 836 |
| | Moore, John | 528 | | Morrison, Jennie (Beyer) | 218 |
| 8 | Moore, John | 318 | 8 | Morrison, John Irvin | 248 |
| | Moore, John H. | 318 | 3 | Morrison, Lon | 837 |
| 8 | Moore, John Rankin | 426 | 8 | Morrison, Loraine Sylvester | 248 |
| | Moore, Joseph | 47 | 3 | Morrison, Mary M. | |
| | Moore, Joseph D. | 639 | | (Keagy) | 207, 837 |
| 8 | Moore, Joseph Edward | 199 | | Morrison, Warren | 248 |
| | Moore, Lena (Hobbs) | 630 | | Morrison, _____ | 683 |
| | Moore, Leon | 628 | | Mortimer, _____ | 671 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Morton, Alpheus | 353 | Mosser, Dr. John & Elizabeth | 441, 444, 461 |
| Morton, Charles | 16 | | |
| Morton, Earl | 202 | 6 Mosser, Martin B. (Dr.) | 462 |
| Morton, Ethelinda | | 6 Mosser, Mary (Sponsler) | 462 |
| (Brenneman) | 602, 608 | Mosser, Mary (Whisler) | 441 |
| Morton, Homer | 240 | 7 Mosser, Simon West | 462 |
| Morton, Julia (Moore) | 27 | Moser, Susan (Whisler) | 444 |
| Morton, Myrtle L. (Watkins) | 778 | Mosson, _____ | 648 |
| Morton, Raymond | 468 | Mosters, Harriet M. | |
| Morton, _____ | 173 | (Brenneman) | 782 |
| 7 Morrow, Amanda (Morrison) | 683 | Moulder, _____ | 52 |
| 7 Morrow, Amos | 683 | Moun, Etta (Keagy) | 229 |
| 5 Morrow, Charles | 622 | Mount, Sexton | 393 |
| 7 Morrow, Charles | 683 | Mounts, Waide | 872 |
| 7 Morrow, Emma | 683 | Mountz, Adam | 466 |
| 5 Morrow, Emma F. (Anderson) | 824 | Mountz, Sadie (Clay) | 466 |
| 7 Morrow, Fanny (Sigman) | 683 | Mouse, Arthur | 476 |
| 7 Morrow, Gertrude (Rineer) | 683 | Mowbray, Cordelia E. | |
| 6 Morrow, Hannah (Weller) | 622 | (Brenneman) | 457 |
| 7 Morrow, Isaac | 683 | Mower, Sarah (Reist) | 466 |
| Morrow, Jacob | 683 | Mowers, Charles | 719 |
| Morrow, James | 824 | 8 Mowers, Harold | 719 |
| 5 Morrow, James F. | 824 | 8 Mowers, Walter | 719 |
| Morrow, Laura A. (Breneman) | 752 | Mowers, William | 449 |
| 7 Morrow, Margaret (Kline) | 683 | Mowery, Catharine (Whittell) | 132 |
| 4 Morrow, Martha (Foulk) | 824 | Mowery, Emma (Ressler) | 408 |
| 6 Morrow, Mary (Houseman) | 622 | Mowery, Margaret (Herr) | 298 |
| 8 Morrow, Mary (Leonard) | 684 | Mowery, Mary (Erb) | 661 |
| 7 Morrow, Mary Ann (Worrell) | 683 | 8 Mowrer, Amos | 282 |
| 6 Morrow, Melinda (Hoffman) | 622 | 6 Mowrer, Bertha M. (Hoover) | 697 |
| Morrow, Robert | 622 | 6 Mowrer, Blanche B. (Croft) | 697 |
| 7 Morrow, Susan (Lefever) | 683 | 6 Mowrer, Clair B. | 698 |
| 6 Morrow, Theophilus | 623 | Mowrer, Daniel E. | 282 |
| 6 Morrow, William | 622, 623 | 8 Mowrer, David | 283 |
| 7 Morrow, William | 684 | 8 Mowrer, Elsie (Habecker) | 283 |
| Morrow, _____ | 739 | 7 Mowrer, Elsie (Myers) | 697 |
| Morse, Ida (Erb) | 661 | Mowrer, Hiram | 282 |
| Moseman, Barbara (Neff) | 12 | 8 Mowrer, Hiram | 282 |
| Mosemann, Esther (Mumaw) | 554 | 8 Mowrer, John | 283 |
| Moser, Grace (Miller) | 872 | 6 Mowrer, John Wesley | 697 |
| Moser, Sarah (Handshue) | 179 | 6 Mowrer, Katie May | |
| Moses, Fidelia (Benedict) | 148, 163 | (Muehleisen) | 697 |
| Moses, Julian | 137 | 6 Mowrer, Lillian S. (Musser) | 697 |
| Moses, Minnie (Twining) | 830 | 8 Mowrer, Michael | 282 |
| Mosier, Christian H. | 580, 585 | 8 Mowrer, Milton | 283 |
| 7 Mosier, Elizabeth | | 8 Mowrer, Reba (Kaufman) | 283 |
| (Brenneman) | 580, 585 | 8 Mowrer, Stella (Hostetter) | 282 |
| 7 Mosier, Dora C. (Brunk) | 585 | 6 Mowrer, William Albert | 697 |
| 7 Mosier, Ida (Good) | 585 | Mowrey, Frances (Charles) | 477 |
| 7 Mosier, John L. | 585 | Mowry, Fred Arnold | 19 |
| Mosier, Marcella (Brenneman) | 597 | Mowry, George | 19 |
| Mosier, Wesley | 578 | 9 Mowry, Leonard George | 19 |
| Moss, Elmer | 688 | Moyer, Anna (Bowman) | 662 |
| Moss, Herbert Guy | 751 | Moyer, Benjamin M. | 409 |
| Moss, Joseph Henry | 152 | Moyer, Catharina (Brenneman) | 595 |
| Moss, Mary (Pankake) | 447 | Moyer, Edith M. (Brenneman) | 421 |
| Moss, Thomas | 152 | Moyer, Hans | 1 |
| Mosser, Dr. Benjamin & | | Moyer, Jacob | 255 |
| Barbara | 442, 461, 463 | Moyer, Jesse A. | 563 |
| 6 Mosser, Ephraim Neff | 462 | Moyer, Leona B. (Kinsinger) | 859 |
| 7 Mosser, Gertrude E. (Taylor) | 462 | Moyer, Magdalena (Gingerich) | 918 |
| 6 Mosser, Henry H. | 462 | 7 Moyer, Minnie M. (Clarida) | 563 |
| Mosser, Jacob | 360, 461 | Moyer, Raymond | 326 |
| | | Moyer, Robert | 684 |

Moyer, William H.	863	8	Mumma, Martin	76
Moyer, ——— (Brubaker)	312		Mumma, Martin S. & Catharine	10
Moyer, ———	933		Mumma, Mary (Hertzler)	664
Moyers, Martha (Walton)	531		Mumma, Mary J. (Lehman)	10
Moyers, ———	532		Mumma, Michael	75
Muldoon, Joseph	261		Mumma, Milton S.	664
Muehleisen, Paul E.	697		Mumma, Robert	60
Mueller, Bena (Keagy)	208		Mumma, Susan (Hassler)	456
Mulinx, Rev. A. D.	397		Mummert, Daniel	425
Mull, Henry	349		Mummert, George	424
Mullan, Edith (Metzger)	137		Munggole, Eva (Sechrist)	500
Mullan, Ellen (Bell)	222		Munk, Emily S. (Brenneman)	617
Mullan, William I.	222		Munshamer, Sarah (Trego)	690
Mullen, Marie (Gwin)	504		Munson, Florence (McCreary)	35
Mullen, Mary (Wright)	215		Muntis, Joseph	747
Mullen, William	215	8	Murphy, Fred	513
Mullen, ——— (Brenneman)	816		Murphy, Harry C.	735
Müller, Victor	144		Murphy, Hezekiah	513
Müller, Ernst	1, 732		Murphy, Lillian (Brenneman)	704
Mullet, Ammon E.	909		Murphy, Lottie (Brenneman)	704
Mullet, E. J.	909		Murphy, Margaret (McCuen)	126
6 Mullet, Katie (Hershberger)	909		Murphy, Pauline (Miller)	412
6 Mullet, Sarah (Hershberger)	909		Murphy, ———	660
Mulligan, Garnet	829		Murray, Caroline (Neff)	120
Mullin, George	797		Murray, Earl R.	143
Mulliner, Joseph & Amelia	168		Murray, George	143
Mulliner, Mary Anna			Murray, Harry	37
(Rockwood)	168		Murray, Jacob	249, 331
Muma, Laura B. (Garber)	317		Murray, Lillian (Shenk)	276
7 Mumaw, Aaron	552		Murray, Ray R.	487
7 Mumaw, Adam Henry	551		Murray, Susan (Breneman)	249
6 Mumaw, Amos (Rev.)	551		Musgrave, Harry	691
7 Mumaw, Amos B.	551		Musselman, Alice L.	
7 Mumaw, Anna Naomi	551		(Firestone)	422
8 Mumaw, Catharine E. (King)	551		Musselman, Amos	333
7 Mumaw, Cora (Tyson)	552		Musselman, Charity (Bair)	272
7 Mumaw, Daniel W.	552		Musselman, Daisy	
7 Mumaw, Enos	552		(Brenneman)	728
Mumaw, George	550		Musselman, Harriette F.	
7 Mumaw, George S.	551		(Herr)	339
8 Mumaw, Harry	551		Musselman, John	339 bis
6 Mumaw, Henry A.	550		Musselman, Mary (Whisler)	444
8 Mumaw, Homer Amos	551		Musselman, Mary M. (Musser)	339
7 Mumaw, Ira	552		Musselman, Oliver R.	665
6 Mumaw, John	552		Musselman, Rev. G. Paul	321
7 Mumaw, John Rudy (Rev.)	552		Musselman, Samuel S.	714
7 Mumaw, Levi	551		Musselman, Zachariah & Kate	714
8 Mumaw, Marion Edward	551		Musser, Abraham	365
7 Mumaw, Martha Ellen	551		Musser, Abram	642
8 Mumaw, Rev. Stanford R.	551		Musser, Abram L.	91
6 Mumaw, Susan (Weldy)	550	6	Musser, Amos Milton	156, 157
Mumbower, John	413		Musser, Anna (Bowman)	667
9 Mumbower, Varna (Nash)	413		Musser, Anna (Brenneman)	337
8 Mumma, Annie (Snaveley)	76		Musser, Anna (Herr)	316, 347
Mumma, Barbara (Strickler)	716		Musser, Anna (Sechrist)	178
Mumma, Catharine (Stehman)	675	8	Musser, Anna B. (Stevenson)	159
8 Mumma, Clyde	675	7	Musser, Anna E. L.	
Mumma, Elvin	183		(Sheets)	154, 157
8 Mumma, Ethel (Rohrer)	675	7	Musser, Anna Eva S. (Jones)	161
Mumma, Fannie (Hershey)	100	7	Musser, Anna Mary (Eppley)	463
Mumma, Harry L.	675	8	Musser, Anna Myrtis (Place)	162
Mumma, Henry W.	100	8	Musser, Anna W. (Appel)	339
Mumma, Jacob	132, 237	7	Musser, Arthur P.	161
Mumma, Martin	76, 446		Musser, Barbara (Forrey)	330

- | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Musser, Barr W. | 160 | 6 | Musser, Martha (Bricker) | 463 |
| | Musser, Benjamin (Dr.) | 337 | | Musser, Martin | 272 |
| | Musser, Benjamin (Rev.) | 8 | | Musser, Martin (Dr.) | 339 |
| 6 | Musser, Benjamin Barr | 156 | | Musser, Martin Henry | 342 |
| 8 | Musser, Benjamin L. | 8 | 8 | Musser, Mary Hill (Wright) | 159 |
| 8 | Musser, Bertha B. | 159 | 8 | Musser, Mary K. (Goodyear) | 463 |
| 8 | Musser, Blanche H. (Belcher) | 159 | 9 | Musser, Massy W. | 8 |
| 7 | Musser, Blanche W. (Lewis) | 160 | | Musser, Mattie (Graybill) | 89 |
| 7 | Musser, Burton W. | 161 | 8 | Musser, Mattie P. (Cannon) | 162 |
| | Musser, Charles | 290 | | Musser, Maud (Breneman) | 605 |
| | Musser, Charles K. | 441 | 7 | Musser, Milton B. | 339 |
| 8 | Musser, Charles Milton | 340 | 7 | Musser, Minnie P. | 161 |
| | Musser, Christian | 153, 643 | 7 | Musser, Moroni S. | 162 |
| | Musser, Clara (Eshelman) | 280 | 8 | Musser, Naomi Hill (Wallin) | 159 |
| | Musser, Clarence K. | 84 | 8 | Musser, Neil Borgquist | 159 |
| | Musser, Daniel | 342 | 7 | Musser, Orson Pratt | 162 |
| 6 | Musser, Daniel B. | 423 | 8 | Musser, Park Neff | 340 |
| 7 | Musser, Daniel B. | 423, 464 | 7 | Musser, Parley Pratt | 161 |
| 7 | Musser, Don Carlos W. | 158 | | Musser, Pauline (Miller) | 71 |
| | Musser, Elizabeth (Myers) | 344 | | Musser, Raymond | 388 |
| 6 | Musser, Elizabeth (Neff) | 137, 153 | 9 | Musser, Rhoda W. | 8 |
| | Musser, Elizabeth (Snaveley) | 187 | 7 | Musser, Roscoe S. | 162 |
| 8 | Musser, Elizabeth (Sutton) | 463 | | Musser, Samuel | 137, 153 |
| 8 | Musser, Elizabeth M. (Payne) | 160 | 7 | Musser, Samuel White | 158 |
| 7 | Musser, Elizabeth S. | 8 | 9 | Musser, Samuel W. | 8 |
| | Musser, Ellen (Bowman) | 364 | 6 | Musser, Susanna (Sheets) | 153 |
| 8 | Musser, Ellis Shipp | 160 | 8 | Musser, Walter | 463 |
| 8 | Musser, Emma L. | 8 | | Musser, William | 280 |
| 9 | Musser, Fannie W. | 8 | 8 | Musser, William Judd | 162 |
| | Musser, Fanny (Shenk) | 275 | 7 | Musser, William S. | 162 |
| 7 | Musser, Frederic S. | 162 | 8 | Musser, Wynona M. (Huefner) | 160 |
| 7 | Musser, George W. | 463 | | Musser, ——— (Basehore) | 642 |
| 8 | Musser, Gertrude B. | | 8 | Muth, Frances (Light) | 234 |
| | (Richards) | 159 | | Muth, William | 234 |
| 7 | Musser, Gertrude W. (Howard) | 160 | | Myer, Elizabeth (Mylin) | 672 |
| 8 | Musser, Guy M. | 340 | 8 | Myer, Fannie (Hostetter) | 275 |
| | Musser, Harry | 641 | | Myer, Henrietta (Morris) | 164 |
| 8 | Musser, Harry M. | 339 | | Myer, Leroy | 275 |
| | Musser, Henry | 339, 419, 461 | 8 | Myer, Lloyd | 275 |
| 6 | Musser, Henry B. | 463 | 8 | Myer, Raymond | 275 |
| 7 | Musser, Henry Elmer | 339 | | Myers, Abram R. | 119 |
| | Musser, Hezekiah | 89 | 7 | Myers, Ada M. (Bausman) | 268, 314 |
| | Musser, Jacob D. | 697 | 7 | Myers, Agnes (Dietz) | 263 |
| | Musser, Jeremiah | 83 | | Myers, Andrew | 258 |
| | Musser, John | 89, 667 | | Myers, Anna (Adams) | 249 |
| 7 | Musser, John B. | 463 | 8 | Myers, Anna (Limbert) | 268 |
| 8 | Musser, John L. | 8 | 7 | Myers, Anna E. (Bausman) | 268 |
| | Musser, John N. | 461, 462, 623 | | Myers, Annie (Landis) | 270 |
| 8 | Musser, Joseph B. | 158 | | Myers, Annie R. (Lehman) | 10 |
| 8 | Musser, Joseph L. | 8 | | Myers, Annie R. (Showalter) | 481 |
| 7 | Musser, Joseph W. | 158 | 8 | Myers, Arthur | 268 |
| 8 | Musser, Josephine S. (Kimball) | 159 | | Myers, Caroline C. (Stouffer) | 625 |
| 8 | Musser, Lawrence Guenie | 339 | 4 | Myers, Carrie A. | |
| 8 | Musser, Leah L. (Book) | 8 | | (McNaughton) | 931 |
| 8 | Musser, Lena Mary (Smith) | 463 | | Myers, Charles T. | 522 |
| 7 | Musser, Leo P. | 161 | | Myers, Christian | 17 |
| 8 | Musser, Lizzie L. (Heisey) | 8 | | Myers, C. F. | 22 bis |
| 8 | Musser, Lucille S. (Jackson) | 160 | | Myers, Daniel J. | 481 |
| 8 | Musser, Luzon Rizal | 158 | | Myers, Edna (Johnstin) | 388 |
| 8 | Musser, Mae Lorraine | | 7 | Myers, Elam M. | 268 |
| | (Adams-Tyndale) | 158 | | Myers, Elizabeth (Herr) | 344 |
| 8 | Musser, Margaret C. | | | Myers, Elizabeth (Huber) | 549 |
| | (Applequist) | 160 | | Myers, Elizabeth (Lauman) | 394 |
| | Musser, Martha (Brenneman) | 643 | | Myers, Elizabeth R. (Shuman) | 131 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Myers, Elizabeth S. (Ziegler) | 481 | 7 | Mylin, Christian B. | 672 |
| | Myers, Ella (Shaub) | 375 | | Mylin, Christian & Ann | 225 |
| | Myers, Emanuel (Rev.) | 263 | 8 | Mylin, Clair | 407 |
| 8 | Myers, Emanuel | 263 | 9 | Mylin, Edna (Herbert) | 272 |
| | Myers, Emily Ruth | | | Mylin, Eliza (Urban) | 225 |
| | (Breneman) | 683 | | Mylin, Emlen | 272 |
| | Myers, Frank | 660 | 6 | Mylin, Fannie (Kendig) | 186, 191 |
| | Myers, George | 931 | 9 | Mylin, Fanny (Burkholder) | 272 |
| 7 | Myers, George | 689 | | Mylin, Francis | 670 bis |
| | Myers, Greta (Wood) | 263 | 7 | Mylin, Francis | 407 |
| | Myers, Henry | 931 | | Mylin, Hans | 186 |
| 7 | Myers, Henry | 268 | | Mylin, Howard | 841 |
| | Myers, Howard | 762 | 7 | Mylin, Ida Frances | |
| 8 | Myers, Isaac D. | 481 | | (Haverstick) | 672 |
| | Myers, Jacob | 207 | | Mylin, John | 284, 372 |
| | Myers, Jacob & Anna | 10 | 6 | Mylin, Lydia (Haverstick) | 186 |
| 7 | Myers, Jennie (Fishel) | 263 | | Mylin, Maris | 407, 670 |
| | Myers, Jesse | 8 | 7 | Mylin, Maris | 407 |
| | Myers, John | 237, 314, 422, 465 | | Mylin, Martha (Eshbach) | 176 |
| | Myers, John (Capt.) | 791 | | Mylin, Martha (Landis) | 275 |
| | Myers, John Andrew | 263 | | Mylin, Martin | 267 |
| 6 | Myers, John B. | 268 | 7 | Mylin, Martin B. | 672 |
| 8 | Myers, John Wenger | 481 | | Mylin, Mary (Stehman) | 345 |
| | Myers, Leah L. (Sipe) | 723 | 7 | Mylin, Mary Martha (Harnish) | 672 |
| | Myers, Lettie (Hostetter) | 238 | 7 | Mylin, Samuel B. | 672 |
| 7 | Myers, Lily May (Spath) | 263 | | Mylin, Samuel M. | 672 |
| | Myers, Linton | 336 | 5 | Naffziger, Elise (Lamb) | 848 |
| 8 | Myers, Lydia M. (Saufley) | 481 | | Naffziger, Elsie (Holly) | 847 |
| | Myers, Mabel (McBride) | 586 | 4 | Naffziger, Elsie (Naffziger) | 848 |
| | Myers, Martin | 319, 344 | | Naffziger, Helene (Bender) | 848 |
| 7 | Myers, Martin H. | 268 | | Naffziger, Johannes | 848, 849 |
| 7 | Myers, Marvin | 689 | | Naffziger, Lina (Holly) | 847 |
| 8 | Myers, Mary (Lane) | 268 | 5 | Naffziger, Ottilie (Baechler) | 848 |
| | Myers, Mary Ann (Brenneman) | 258 | 5 | Naffziger, Ottilie (Hummer) | 848 |
| | Myers, Mary A. (Hildebrand) | 522 | | Naffziger, Peter | 848 |
| | Myers, Mary M. (Breneman) | 319 | | Naffziger, ——— | 889 |
| 8 | Myers, Maud (Eshleman) | 268 | | Nafziger, Albert | 851 |
| 8 | Myers, Mervin | 268, 326 | 6 | Nafziger, Alma N. (Catlin) | 843 |
| 8 | Myers, Minnie J. (Showalter) | 481 | | Nafziger, Babette (Brenneman) | 856 |
| | Myers, Olga (Brenneman) | 721 | 6 | Nafziger, Edgar | 843 |
| | Myers, Pearl (Baldwin) | 659 | 6 | Nafziger, Fred | 844 |
| 7 | Myers, Peter | 263 | | Nafziger, Gustav A. | 853 |
| | Myers, Retta (Firestone) | 424 | 6 | Nafziger, Herbert Jacob | 851 |
| | Myers, Robert | 584 | 6 | Nafziger, Lillian N. (Unzicker) | 843 |
| 8 | Myers, Romaine (Blair) | 263 | 6 | Nafziger, Milburn | 843 |
| | Myers, Rush | 471 | 6 | Nafziger, Ralph Otto | 851 |
| 7 | Myers, Ruth (Loudon) | 689 | | Nafziger, Robert | 843 |
| 8 | Myers, Sallie C. (Flory) | 481 | 6 | Nafziger, Robert Thomas | 851 |
| | Myers, Sarah (Lewis) | 108 | | Nail, William | 802 |
| | Myers, Susanna L. (Stouffer) | 624 | | Nailor, Dale | 721 |
| | Myers, Wilbur S. | 435 | | Nash, George | 413 |
| | Myers, William | 471, 689 | | Nash, John Gage | 244 |
| | Myers, ——— (Hiestand) | 21 | | Natcher, Annie (Brenneman) | 719 |
| | Myers, ——— (Kilheffer) | 298 | | Natcher, George E. | 719 |
| | Myers, ——— | | | Natcher, Myrtle E. | 719 |
| | | 407, 607, 697, 920, 926 | | Naugle, Helen G. (Shuman) | 124 |
| | Mylin, Abraham B. | 672 | | Nauerth, Carrie V. (Martin) | 68 |
| | Mylin, Abram S. (Sr.) | 186 | | Nauerth, John V. & Louise | 68 |
| 6 | Mylin, Abram S. | 190 | | Nauman, Abraham | 293 |
| 7 | Mylin, Alice May (Huber) | 672 | | Nauman, Jacob | 241 |
| | Mylin, Anna (Shenk) | 402 | 8 | Nauman, Mary K. (Siddens) | 241 |
| 8 | Mylin, Anna (Steffy) | 670 | | Nauman, Reuben | 241 |
| 7 | Mylin, Annie E. (Shenk) | 672 | | Nauss, George, Jr. | 921 |
| | Mylin, Barbara (Kendig) | 186, 668 | | Naylor, Anna (Baker) | 425 |

7	Neal, Carl	648	7	Neff, Christian S.	102
7	Neal, Clinton	648	6	Neff, Christina (Funkhouser)	24
6	Neal, David L.	648		Neff, Cyrus	191
7	Neal, Delmer	648	6	Neff, Cyrus	121
7	Neal, Donald	648	7	Neff, Cyrus	139
7	Neal, Edgar	648		Neff, Cyrus H.	12
6	Neal, Elma E. (Kennedy)	648	8	Neff, Cyrus L.	12
7	Neal, Ethel (Johnson)	648		Neff, Daniel	120
7	Neal, Fred	648	6	Neff, Daniel	120
7	Neal, Helen (Mosson)	648	7	Neff, Daniel S.	275
7	Neal, Henry E.	648		Neff, David (Dr.)	24
7	Neal, Herbert	648	7	Neff, David	140
6	Neal, Hester (Phillips)	648	8	Neff, David B.	140
7	Neal, Howard	649	7	Neff, Delia B. (Spencer)	148
8	Neal, John	648	7	Neff, Deseret C. (Gulbransen)	147
6	Neal, John Albert	648	8	Neff, Edith Evelyn (Johnson)	9
	Neal, John Finley	648	3	Neff, Edward L.	13
	Neal, J. B.	738	7	Neff, Eliza Catharine (Hall)	244
7	Neal, Kenneth	648		Neff, Elizabeth (Brenaman)	531
7	Neal, Lela (Swisher)	648		Neff, Elizabeth (Breneman)	338
7	Neal, Odessa (Holt)	648		Neff, Elizabeth (Mosser)	461
7	Neal, Otha (Hafley)	648		Neff, Elizabeth (Nissley)	438
7	Neal, Ralph	648	9	Neff, Elizabeth (Shue)	298
7	Neal, Russell	648	6	Neff, Elizabeth (Stillman)	148, 149
6	Neal, Thomas D.	648	7	Neff, Ella (Wilks)	617
	Neary, Gussie (Stokes)	383	9	Neff, Emma (Anderson)	139
	Nebecker, Myrtie (Frey)	317	9	Neff, Emma Mae	13
	Neely, Alden	538	7	Neff, Emma (Tippy)	361
	Neff, Abraham	177, 379		Neff, Esther (Brenneman)	370
6	Neff, Abraham	24	7	Neff, Esther (Brenner)	361
	Neff, Ada S. (Lehman)	12	7	Neff, Esther Eliza (Hixon)	148
7	Neff, Adam Clark	120	7	Neff, Eugene J.	140
7	Neff, Albert	361	7	Neff, Eva (Huffacker)	139
7	Neff, Albert Hughes	140		Neff, Fannie M.	
7	Neff, Alice M. (Taylor)	140		(Breneman)	184, 332
7	Neff, Amanda (Wilson)	120		Neff, Fanny (Herr)	298
7	Neff, Amanda B. (Bagley)	139	7	Neff, Frances E. (Smith)	148
7	Neff, Amos Barr	139		Neff, Frank	191
6	Neff, Amos Herr	139	7	Neff, Frank	361
8	Neff, Amos Herr	139	7	Neff, Frank Herr	140
8	Neff, Amos L.	13	6	Neff, Franklin	137
8	Neff, Andrew J. S.	146	7	Neff, Franklin Tuttle	147
7	Neff, Andrew Love	146	8	Neff, Fred	120
	Neff, Ann (Brenneman)	30		Neff, George	617
	Neff, Anna (Kendig)	136	7	Neff, George Henry	101
8	Neff, Annie L. (Minnich)	13	8	Neff, George Henry, 2d	101
	Neff, Barbara (Breneman)	328	8	Neff, George W. Barr	145
6	Neff, Barbara M. (Moses)	137	8	Neff, Harold McClure	101
	Neff, Benjamin	275	8	Neff, Harriet Elizabeth	
8	Neff, Benjamin	298		(Holtby)	139
6	Neff, Benjamin Barr	145	7	Neff, Harvey	617
7	Neff, Benjamin Barr	145	6	Neff, Henry	121
8	Neff, Benjamin L.	12		Neff, Henry & Susan	328
8	Neff, Branson B.	140	7	Neff, Henry	361
7	Neff, Caroline (Israel)	101	7	Neff, Henry Clay	121
	Neff, Catharine (Hershock)	669	7	Neff, Horace B.	101
10	Neff, Catharine (Kreider)	191		Neff, H. B.	9
7	Neff, Catharine J.		7	Neff, Ida (Russell)	139
	(Aughinbaugh)	101		Neff, Jacob	298, 332, 361, 741
9	Neff, Chester	298	7	Neff, Jacob	361
	Neff, Christian	101, 131, 298		Neff, Jacob (Rev.)	338
	Neff, Christian (Dr.)	379	6	Neff, Jacob (Dr.)	24
7	Neff, Christian	361		Neff, John	137, 244, 298
9	Neff, Christian	191	6	Neff, John	148

6	Neff, John, Jr.	244	Neidig, John	331
	Neff, John & Elizabeth	361	Neidlich, John M.	16
	Neff, John (Dr.)	137	8 Neighbor, John	94
7	Neff, John Brenneman	145	8 Neighbor, Rita (Lowell)	94
	Neff, John Brubaker	12	Neighbor, Rogers N.	94
7	Neff, John Dilworth	139	Neil, Lucy (Baker)	493
	Neff, John O.	321	Neilson, Carl C.	146
7	Neff, John Wesley	120	Neilson, Hyrum	146
	Neff, Joseph	31, 370	8 Neilson, Hyrum Leroy	146
	Neff, Joseph Raspberry	652	8 Neilson, Viola P. (Livingston)	147
7	Neff, Julian	140	Nein, Amelia (Keener)	384
7	Neff, Lawrence Elaine (Bagley)	148	Neisen, Mary C. (Orendorff)	854
	Neff, Lester	620	Neisley, Paul	441
8	Neff, Lewis Tecumseh	145	Neiswander, Barbara	
7	Neff, Lila (Passman-Summers)	617	(Brenneman)	503
7	Neff, Lilian E. (Caldwell)	146	Neiswonger, Harry	413
	Neff, Lizzie W. S.	12	7 Nell, Annie (Moore)	426
8	Neff, Lloyd Fisher	139	7 Nell, Charles Clinton	426
9	Neff, Lois (Ralph)	139	8 Nell, Charles E.	426
7	Neff, Louis Filbert	101	8 Nell, Fairy Leah	426
	Neff, Mabel (Heisey)	359	Nell, Glenn	338
	Neff, Magdalene (Haverstick)	232	Nell, Henry, Jr.	426
	Neff, Magdalene (Keagy)	241	Nell, John	426
	Neff, Marcella (Knotwell)	131	8 Nell, John William	426
	Neff, Maria (Brenneman)	379	7 Nell, Leah Jennie (Kann)	426
7	Neff, Maria Pearl (Petersen)	148	8 Nell, Lottie May (Wonders)	426
7	Neff, Marian Barr (Stillman)	148	Nell, Reuben Philip	338
7	Neff, Martha Ann (Smith)	139, 169	Nelson, Allen	686
7	Neff, Martha E. (Eldredge)	137	7 Nelson, Elizabeth (Dunn)	780
7	Neff, Martha Louise (Dunyon)	145	Nelson, Elmer A.	462
	Neff, Mary (Eshbach)	177	Nelson, Elsetta (Boak)	625
7	Neff, Mary (Herr)	361	Nelson, Eunice (Shenk)	542
	Neff, Mary (Landis)	269	7 Nelson, Harry	780
	Neff, Mary (Rohrer)	366	Nelson, Ira Niels	168
	Neff, Mary (Thomas)	673	7 Nelson, Mary (Broadbent)	780
6	Neff, Mary Ann (White)	244	7 Nelson, McClelland	780
6	Neff, Mary Ann (Rockwell)	140	Nelson, Niels	168
7	Neff, Mary Barr (Young)	139	Nelson, Robert Armstrong	779
7	Neff, Mary Bitner (Cornwall)	148	Nelson, Thomas	780
7	Neff, Mary Elizabeth (Hall)	146	Nelson, Wilbur	121
8	Neff, Mary Elvena (Mault)	147	Nemeyer, Sultanna	
	Neff, Merl (Howick)	139	(Brenneman)	821
	Neff, Michael	31	Nemo, ———	772
8	Neff, Milton L.	12	Nesley, Minnie (Victor)	752
9	Neff, Myrtle (Hiestand)	298	7 Ness, Carrie (Straw)	790
8	Neff, Myrtle L. (Clinger)	147	7 Ness, Curvin	790
8	Neff, Roberta (Fornshell)	9	7 Ness, Edna (Wolfgang)	790
8	Neff, Roselian (Dansie)	146	Ness, Emily (Butteridge)	146
7	Neff, Rosella S. (Fisher)	139	7 Ness, Florence (Lau)	790
9	Neff, Roy	191	7 Ness, Lester	790
	Neff, Sallie (Funkhouser)	24	Ness, Mamie (Brenneman)	790
7	Neff, Salome (Wilson)	121	7 Ness, Margaret (White)	790
7	Neff, Samuel	140	7 Ness, Melvin	790
7	Neff, Seymour H.	139	Ness, Robert F.	790
8	Neff, Stanley B.	145	Nesselrode, John	373
8	Neff, Steven B.	140	Nessly, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	626
7	Neff, Susan Ann (Kinsey)	120	Nessly, Jacob	626
7	Neff, Susan Eugenia (Stokes)	148	Nestle, Catharine Marie (Leese)	293
	Neff, Susanna (Pierce-Boothe)	142	Nestle, Jacob	293
	Neff, Violet (Landis)	271	Nestlerode, Mary (Pletcher)	655
7	Neff, Virtue L. (Neilson)	146	Neuenschwander, Abraham	471
8	Neff, William Austin	145	Neville, ———	175
7	Neff, William Cyrus	147	Nevins, Van	562
	Neff, ———	561	Nevling, Adam	215

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Nevling, Catharine (Wright) | 215 | Nielson, Nephi William | 149 |
| New, Margie (Hahn) | 18 | Nielson, Niels Peter | 149, 150 |
| Newcomer, Agnes S.
(Brenneman) | 809 | Niemeister, Homer D. | 935 |
| Newcomer, Anna (Bayer) | 204 | Niemeister, Yvonne
(Brenneman) | 935 |
| Newcomer, Anna (Brenneman) | 653 | Niezer, Louis F. | 560 |
| 9 Newcomer, Beatrice | 297 | Nilson, Maud C. (Olson) | 165 |
| 7 Newcomer, Benjamin H. | 337 | Nilsson, Justus Leroy | 147 |
| Newcomer, Calvin | 789 | Nine, Ernst | 5 |
| Newcomer, Calvin Walter | 653 | Nipple, Lorma (Brenneman) | 612 |
| 4 Newcomer, Christian | 297, 830 | Nisewander, Christian & Susan | 486 |
| Newcomer, Christian W. | 130 | Nisewander Delilah (Beery) | 486 |
| Newcomer, Elizabeth
(Eshleman) | 10 | 8 Nisley, I. Earl | 449 |
| Newcomer, Elizabeth
(Lehman) | 10 | 8 Nisley, Emma C. | 449 |
| 8 Newcomer, Esther (Martin) | 337 | Nisley, Ira H. | 449 |
| Newcomer, Ezra W. (Dr.) | 297 | 8 Nisley, Ruth M. (Walter) | 449 |
| Newcomer, Flory | 674 | 8 Nisley, Violet E. (Shaffer) | 449 |
| 4 Newcomer, George | 830 | Nissley, Abraham | 438 |
| 8 Newcomer, Grace | 337 | 7 Nissley, Abraham L. | 438 |
| 4 Newcomer, Henry | 830 | Nissley, Abram | 81 |
| 6 Newcomer, Isaac B. | 336 | 6 Nissley, Abram | 440 |
| Newcomer, Jacob | 297, 335, 347 | Nissley, Agnes May (Brandt) | 58 |
| 6 Newcomer, Jacob B. | 336, 347 | Nissley, Amanda (Rutt) | 75 |
| Newcomer, John | 10 | Nissley, Amanda (Yoder) | 906 |
| Newcomer, John Leshner | 205 | 8 Nissley, Amos | 74 |
| Newcomer, Katie D. (Neff) | 12 | 6 Nissley, Anna (Ober) | 100, 445 |
| Newcomer, Lizzie (Miller) | 70 | 7 Nissley, Anna (Shope) | 446 |
| Newcomer, Martin | 352 | 8 Nissley, Anna May
(Longenecker) | 299 |
| Newcomer, Mary (Forrey) | 300 | Nissley, Annie (Breneman) | 81 |
| Newcomer, Mary (Shank) | 197 | 6 Nissley, Annie (Breneman) | 439 |
| 7 Newcomer, Mary Elizabeth
(Huss) | 337 | 8 Nissley, Annie (Hoke) | 299 |
| 8 Newcomer, Miriam (Kniesley) | 337 | Nissley, Annie (Lehman) | 8 |
| 9 Newcomer, J. Nelson (Dr.) | 297 | 7 Nissley, Annie B. (Stehman) | 300 |
| 7 Newcomer, Samuel H. | 337 | Nissley, Annie R. (Nissley) | 438 |
| Newcomer, Susan (Brubaker) | 176 | Nissley, Christian | 299 |
| 7 Newcomer, Susanna Mary | 205 | 8 Nissley, Christian | 300 |
| Newell, Martha (Hewitt) | 628 | 7 Nissley, Clayton | 438 |
| Newell, Mary (Zollinger) | 128 | 9 Nissley, Clayton | 73 |
| Newhauser, Homer J. | 311 bis | 6 Nissley, Daniel | 440 |
| Newlin, Harry Irwin | 187 | 8 Nissley, Daniel H. | 299 |
| Newman, Elizabeth (Maust) | 868 | 8 Nissley, David | 74 |
| Newman, John | 647 | 9 Nissley, Edith E. (Pugh) | 438 |
| Newman, Thomas | 593 | 8 Nissley, Elizabeth (Miesse) | 439 |
| Newson, James L. | 829 | 6 Nissley, Elizabeth (Mumma) | 446 |
| Newton, Edith (Green) | 219 | Nissley, Elizabeth (Rutt) | 437 |
| Newton, Geraldine
(Brenneman) | 774 | 8 Nissley, Emma (Baer) | 299 |
| Newton, Mina (Blosser) | 574 | 8 Nissley, Emma (Epler) | 74 |
| Newswanger, Elizabeth
(Brenneman) | 714, 729 | 7 Nissley, Emma B. (Rohrer) | 300 |
| Nicholas, Lucille (Hall) | 167 | 8 Nissley, Enos | 299 |
| 7 Nicholas, William H. | 748 | 6 Nissley, Fanny (Bachman) | 440 |
| Nicholas, ——— | 748 | 7 Nissley, Fanny B. (Shelley) | 300 |
| Nichols, Hattie (Brenneman) | 755 | Nissley, Felix | 92 |
| Nichols, Thomas | 698 | Nissley, Frank | 70 |
| Nichols, Verindia F. (Keagy) | 489 | 8 Nissley, Frank | 74 |
| 8 Nicholson, Alfred | 436 | 7 Nissley, Harvey | 438 |
| 8 Nicholson, Maude (Kunkle) | 436 | 8 Nissley, Harvey | 74, 300 |
| Nicholson, W. L. | 436 | 9 Nissley, Harvey | 74 |
| Nickelson, Elizabeth
(Rutherford) | 886 | 7 Nissley, Henry B. | 299 |
| | | Nissley, Henry S. | 438 |
| | | 6 Nissley, Henry W. | 440 |
| | | 8 Nissley, Isaac | 299 |
| | | Nissley, Jacob | 906, 907 |
| | | 8 Nissley, Jacob | 438 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| Nissley, Jacob & Elizabeth | 437 | 7 Nitterour, Martha Anna | 653 |
| Nissley, Jacob G. | 376 | (Anthony) | 392 |
| Nissley, Jacob R. | 73 | Nixon, Emma (Kendig) | 582 |
| 6 Nissley, Jacob W. | 438 | Nixon, Irene (Culp) | 311 |
| Nissley, E. Jay | 297 | Nixon, Sara B. (Breneman) | 826 |
| Nissley, John | 348, 425, 438, 445 | Noaker, George | 18 |
| Nissley, John, Jr. | 73 | Noaker, Robert | 166 |
| Nissley, John (Rev.) | 907 | Noble, Angeline W. (Hinckley) | 610 |
| 9 Nissley, John | 74 | Noble, Jennie (Brenaman) | 786 |
| 8 Nissley, John H. | 73 | Noel (see Rennol) | 568 |
| Nissley, John K. | 438 | Noffsinger, Margaret L. | 595 |
| Nissley, John S. | 376 | (Wenger) | 739 |
| 6 Nissley, John W. | 438 | Nogle, John | 375 |
| 8 Nissley, Jonas | 299 | Nolan, _____ | 680 |
| 7 Nissley, Jonas B. | 299 | Noll, Darwin | 101 |
| Nissley, Joseph | 75, 411 | Noll, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 186 |
| 8 Nissley, Joseph | 74 | Noll, Freda C. (Neff) | 269 |
| Nissley, Joseph (Rev.) | 58 | Nolt, Emma (Kendig) | 268 |
| 7 Nissley, Kate (Forrey) | 300 | Nolt, John | 674 |
| Nissley, Katie (Charles) | 376 | Nolt, Lloyd W. | 87 |
| Nissley, Leah (Miller) | 69 | Nolt, Melvin | 374 |
| Nissley, Levi | 336 | Nolt, J. Paul | 544 |
| 8 Nissley, Levi | 438 | Nolt, Willis | 189 |
| Nissley, Lloyd | 71 | Nones, Bertha (Stemen) | 493 |
| Nissley, Martin | 67, 74, 78, 445 | 9 Noon, Ernest | 695 |
| 6 Nissley, Martin | 446 | Noon, Sibert | 708 |
| 9 Nissley, Martin | 74 | Nordstrom, Edward | 253 |
| 7 Nissley, Martin L. | 438 | Norman, Howard Burton | 253 |
| 6 Nissley, Mary (Gish) | 439 | 8 Norman, Joseph LeRoy | 532 |
| 7 Nissley, Mary (Good) | 446 | Norman, R. A. | 705 |
| 8 Nissley, Mary (Hinman) | 438 | Norment, Miriam B. | 669 |
| Nissley, Minnie (Stehman) | 300 | (Brenaman) | 797 |
| Nissley, Nancy Bachman | 61 | Norris, Elva (Stehly) | 801 |
| (Brandt) | 299 | Norris, James | 699 |
| 8 Nissley, Norman | 74 | Norris, Mildred (Brenneman) | 902 |
| 9 Nissley, Norman | 438 | North, Leon | 689 |
| 8 Nissley, J. Omer | 299 | North, Mary Jane | 689 |
| 8 Nissley, Paris | 73 | (Brenneman) | 27 |
| 9 Nissley, Paul | 438 | Norton, Charlotte (Helmuth) | 27 |
| 7 Nissley, Penrose | 61, 100 | 7 Norton, J. Edgar | 149 |
| Nissley, Peter | 299 | 7 Norton, George A. | 689 |
| 8 Nissley, Phares | 300 | Norton, Harry | 27 |
| Nissley, Reuben | 300 | Norton, Jonathan | 27 |
| 8 Nissley, Rudolph | 438 | 7 Norton, Joseph L. | 27 |
| 8 Nissley, Ruth (Lutz) | 376 | 7 Norton, Lucinda L. (Pierce) | 689 |
| Nissley, Sadie (Swarr) | 299, 445 | Norton, Margaretta (Carter) | 689 |
| Nissley, Samuel | 74, 299 | 7 Norton, Martha E. (Kelly) | 27 |
| 8 Nissley, Samuel | 299 | 7 Norton, Mary A. (Rice) | 689 |
| 7 Nissley, Samuel B. | 908 | 7 Norton, Morrison M. | 689 |
| Nissley, Sarah (Coblentz) | 440 | 7 Norton, W. Parke | 902 |
| 6 Nissley, Sarah (Heisey) | 438 | 7 Norton, F. Ruth (Fegley) | 410 |
| Nissley, Sarah (Nissley) | 300, 319 | Norton, Will J. | 21 |
| 8 Nissley, Susan (Kendig) | 890 | Nulty, Laura (Kreuger) | 437 |
| Nissley, Susanna (Schlebauch) | 74 | Nunamaker, _____ | 437 |
| 9 Nissley, _____ (Good) | 642 | (Hiestand) | 437 |
| Nissley, _____ | 913 | 8 Nunemaker, Bertha (Burkhart) | 492 |
| Nisly (Nissly), Clara (Miller) | 913 | Nunemaker, Edward | 19 |
| Nisly, Daniel A. | 653 | 8 Nunemaker, Florence (Kaylor) | 390 |
| 7 Nitterour, Andrew B. | 653 | Nunemaker, Mary E. (Good) | 554 |
| 7 Nitterour, Claudius B. | 653 | Nusbaum, R. C. | |
| Nitterour, Daniel | 653 | Nye, David Miles | |
| Nitterour, Edward | 653 | Nysewander, Nancy E. | |
| 7 Nitterour, Lily N. M. | 653 | (Brenneman) | |
| (Overholt) | | | |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|-----|
| Oakes, Stella Caroline
(Brenneman) | 839 | 9 Oellig, Edwin James | 197 |
| 6 Obaugh, Bliss Everett | 531 | 9 Oellig, Frank B. | 197 |
| 7 Obaugh, Edna B. (Hildebrand) | 521 | Oellig, Harry Wertz | 197 |
| 7 Obaugh, Frederick H. | 531 | 9 Oellig, John Bayer | 197 |
| Obaugh, George L. | 531 | 9 Oellig, Katharine Mary (Cutts) | 197 |
| 6 Obaugh, James A. | 521, 531 | Oesch, Barbara
(Swartzendruber) | 884 |
| 6 Obaugh, Samuel Harrison | 531 | 4 Ogden, Anna Mary (Gibson) | 922 |
| 6 Obaugh, Sarah (Rawley) | 531 | Ogden, Caroline (Brenneman) | 584 |
| 6 Obaugh, William Albert | 531 | Ogden, David | 584 |
| 6 Obenchain, Abraham | 701 | 4 Ogden, Dora E.
(Ladd-Tillibridge) | 923 |
| 6 Obenchain, Alice (Stoner) | 701 | Ogden, Edward Marion | 844 |
| 6 Obenchain, Frank | 700 | 4 Ogden, Elizabeth Ida
(Fletcher) | 923 |
| 7 Obenchain, Garland | 701 | 4 Ogden, Florence H. (Adams) | 923 |
| 6 Obenchain, John | 701 | Ogden, Ina (Sheets) | 165 |
| 6 Obenchain, Leonard | 701 | Ogden, John Robert | 922 |
| 7 Obenchain, Lloyd | 700 | Ogg, _____ | 716 |
| 7 Obenchain, Ralph | 701 | Ogilvie, Burton Reade | 144 |
| Obenchain, Riley | 700 | Ogilvie, Edward W. | 144 |
| Ober, Abram | 210 | 7 Ogle, Catharine (McNulty) | 516 |
| Ober, Amos | 173 | 8 Ogle, Clay Bemont | 516 |
| Ober, Anna (Nissley) | 58 | 8 Ogle, Clyde | 515 |
| 7 Ober, Anna Mary (Gingrich) | 446 | 8 Ogle, Guy Clifford | 516 |
| Ober, Annie (Eschliman) | 702 | 7 Ogle, Lawrence | 515 |
| Ober, Araminta (Kagarise) | 200 | 8 Ogle, Mae (Drake) | 515 |
| 7 Ober, Christian | 100 | 8 Ogle, Maud (Poor) | 515 |
| 7 Ober, Christian N. | 446 | 8 Ogle, Phoebe P. (Bowerman) | 515 |
| Ober, A. Curtis | 174 | Ogle, _____ | 515 |
| Ober, Daniel | 206 | Oglesby, Mary J. (Forster) | 846 |
| 8 Ober, David K. | 206 | O'Hair, Cyrus W. | 514 |
| 7 Ober, David Wesley | 210 | 8 O'Halloran, Donald James | 503 |
| 8 Ober, Helen (Turner) | 446 | 8 O'Halloran, Ethel L.
(Bohnsack) | 503 |
| Ober, Irene (Balmer) | 296 | O'Halloran, John | 503 |
| Ober, Isaac | 100, 445 | 8 O'Halloran, Robert Charles | 503 |
| 7 Ober, Isaac M. | 446 | O'Hara, George | 167 |
| 8 Ober, John K. | 206 | O'Hare, Clarence | 813 |
| 7 Ober, Joseph N. | 446 | Ohl, Hester Alice (Keagy) | 211 |
| Ober, J. S. | 303 | 7 Ohlweiler, Anna (Hiestand) | 99 |
| 9 Ober, Kathryn (Young) | 303 | 7 Ohlweiler, Catharine (Keener) | 99 |
| 7 Ober, Leora (Kanode) | 211 | 8 Ohlweiler, Elizabeth
(Chapman) | 99 |
| 8 Ober, Leora (Taylor) | 206 | 8 Ohlweiler, Horace | 99 |
| 7 Ober, A. Lincoln | 446 | 7 Ohlweiler, Jacob G. | 99 |
| 7 Ober, Mary Elizabeth (Long) | 210 | Ohlweiler, Mary Ann
(Breneman) | 113 |
| 9 Ober, Phyllis (Martin) | 303 | Ohlweiler, Philip J. | 99 |
| 8 Ober, Samuel | 206 | Ohlweiler, Philip M. | 99 |
| 8 Ober, Virginia (Curry) | 206 | 8 Ohlweiler, Stella (Henry) | 99 |
| 7 Ober, William K. | 210 | O'Kane, Ida (Brenneman) | 603 |
| Ober, W. S. | 303 | Oldweiler, Anna (Sheldon) | 87 |
| Oberdorf, _____ | 350 | 8 Oldweiler, Catharine
(Whitcraft) | 88 |
| Oberdorff, Helene (Sultzbach) | 41 | Oldweiler, Christian | 87 |
| Oberholtzer, Elizabeth (Eby) | 449 | 8 Oldweiler, Christian Breneman | 88 |
| Oberholtzer, Martin (Rev.) | 8 | 9 Oldweiler, Earl | 87 |
| Oberholtzer, Mary (Breneman) | 346 | 9 Oldweiler, Elsie (Coleman) | 87 |
| Oberly, Lillian (Killian) | 615 | 8 Oldweiler, Franklin B. | 87 |
| O'Connor, Della (Brannaman) | 525 | 9 Oldweiler, Harry A. | 87 |
| O'Connor, Jacob M. H. | 107 | 7 Oldweiler, Jacob G. | 87 |
| O'Connor, Mortimer C. | 107 | Oldweiler, Ralph | 87 |
| O'Day, Daniel | 126 | O'Leary, John | 118 |
| O'Dell, Eugene E. | 486 | | |
| Odenkirk, John C. | 726 | | |
| 8 Odenkirk, Roy B. | 726 | | |
| Oehler, Ida Maria (Brenneman) | 844 | | |
| Oehme, Mary A. J. (Breneman) | 687 | | |
| Oellig, Catharine (Keagy) | 205 | | |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| Oler, Vergie (Brenneman) | 795 | Osborne, Alice (Brenneman) | 781 |
| Oleson, Herman | 515 | Osguthorpe, Emma (Stillman) | 152 |
| Oleweiler, Frederick | 102 | Osguthorpe, John | 151, 163 |
| Olewine, William | 447 | Osguthorpe, Joseph | 151 |
| Olinger, Simon | 179 | Osguthorpe, John Henry | 152 |
| Oller, Jack Ezra | 425 | Osguthorpe, Lydia (Stillman) | 151 |
| Oller, J. J. | 425 | Osguthorpe, Sarah Anne | |
| Olsen, Annie (Anderson) | 147 | (Bitner) | 163 |
| Olsen, Marie (Gulbransen) | 147 | Osguthorpe, Selina (Stillman) | 151 |
| Olson, Edith Augusta (Bitner) | 165 | Oskamp, Marguerite | |
| 8 Olson, Emery Harry | 492 | (Breneman) | 343 |
| Olson, John Emil | 165 | Ostwalt, Margaret | |
| 8 Olson, Leslie Leland | 492 | (Brenneman) | 608 |
| Olson, William | 492 | 7 Oswald, Andrew | 127 |
| 8 Olweiler, Frederick | 99 | Oswald, Joanna (Brenneman) | 603 |
| 8 Olweiler, Harry | 99 | Oswald, Mattie D. (Yoder) | 907 |
| 8 Olweiler, Jacob | 99 | 7 Oswald, Richard W. | 127 |
| 7 Olweiler, Jacob N. | 99 | Oswald, R. W. | 127 |
| O'Neal, Anna (Pettry) | 744 | Oswald, Rudolph | 853 |
| O'Neil, Verna (Bell) | 222 | Otstot, Anna (Kauffman) | 178, 224 |
| Onstine, Fern (Brenneman) | 799 | Ott, Earl | 502 |
| 5 Opel, Albert | 883 | Ott, Edward | 117 |
| 5 Opel, Anna (Tressler) | 883 | 5 Otto, Anna (Schwartzentraub) | 845 |
| 5 Opel, Daniel | 883 | Otto, Christian | 845 |
| 5 Opel, Herman | 883 | 5 Otto, Daniel | 845 |
| 5 Opel, Leah (Beitzel) | 883 | 6 Otto, Daniel J. | 895 |
| 5 Opel, Lizzie (Stevens) | 882 | Otto, Daniel L. | 854 |
| Opel, Peter | 882 | 5 Otto, Elizabeth (Halane) | 845 |
| 5 Opel, Simon | 883 | Otto, Jonas D. | 895 |
| 5 Opel, Susan (Orendorf) | 882 | Otto, Katie (Miller) | 872 |
| Opelt, Hazel (Brenneman) | 547 | 5 Otto, Lena (Miller) | 845 |
| Oppenheimer, Lewis M. | 111 | 6 Otto, Lizzie (Hochstedler) | 895 |
| Orendorf, Barbara | | 5 Otto, Lydia (Donner) | 845 |
| (Brenneman) | 857 | 5 Otto, Mahlon | 845 |
| Orendorf, Nelson | 882 | Otto, Margarethe (Brenneman) | 843 |
| Orendorf, Simon | 871 | Otto, Mary (Brenneman) | 858, 892 |
| Orendorf, Simon J. | 871 | Otto, Mary Ann (Brenneman) | 863 |
| Orendorf, Solomon | 858 | Otto, Roy | 868 |
| 5 Orendorff, George B. | 854 | Otto, Sarah (Brenneman) | 890 |
| 5 Orendorff, Isabel A. (Hicks) | 854 | 5 Otto, Susan (Barbee) | 845 |
| 5 Orendorff, Mary E. (Smith) | 854 | Oursler, Caroline (Atwood) | 764 |
| Orendorff, Thomas E. | 854 | Over, Addie (Eversole) | 436 |
| Orndorff, Charles | 431 | Overholt, Lovern | 653 |
| Orner, Florence (Miller) | 685 | Overholt, Maria (Brenneman) | 616 |
| 7 Orr, Alta (Martin) | 728 | Overholtzer, Mary (Landis) | 269 |
| 7 Orr, Celia (Smith) | 728 | 7 Overhult, Walter J. | 653 |
| Orr, Harry | 675 | Overhult, William | 653 |
| Orr, Jane (Brenneman) | 782 | Overly, Catharine (Bowman) | 667 |
| Orr, Mary Jane (Brenneman) | 718 | Overly, Sarah (Landis) | 375 |
| Orr, Olive J. (Johnston) | 808 | Overman, Dr. ——— | 817 |
| Orr, William | 728 | Oves, George | 625 |
| Orr, Willis H. | 725 | 8 Owen, Albert | 677 |
| Orrick, Lydia (Drake) | 776 | Owen, Arminta May (Reeve) | 240 |
| Orris, Earl H. | 385 | Owen, Belle (Miller) | 685 |
| 8 Orris, Fleda (Shoemaker) | 721 | Owen, Benjamin | 681 |
| Orris, John B. | 721 | 7 Owen, Benjamin Clarence | 677 |
| Orten, Nesbit | 133 | 7 Owen, Bertha (Stephens) | 681 |
| Orth, James Wilson | 107 | Owen, Catharine (Owen) | 685 |
| Ortman, Mary E. (Shuman) | 129 | 7 Owen, Catharine E. (Shearer) | 677 |
| Orvic, Robert | 799 | 7 Owen, Charles | 681 |
| Osborn, A. C., Jr. | 102 | 7 Owen, Christian | 681 |
| Osborn, Florilla (Kagey) | 24 | Owen, David | 681 |
| Osborn, Gertrude (Drake) | 777 | 7 Owen, Edith (Drawbaugh) | 682 |
| Osborn, Hannah (Harlan) | 381 | Owen, Edith P. (English) | 524 |

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|----------|
| Owen, Edward | 425 | Paoler, Anna (Witmer) | 346 |
| Owen, Eleazar | 682 | Paquint, Emma (Ross) | 148 |
| 8 Owen, Ernest | 677 | Parfrey, Etha B. (Hartman) | 929 |
| Owen, Ezra | 682 | Park, Alice (Bailey) | 140 |
| 7 Owen, Flora (Danner) | 682 | Park, Anna K. (Carter) | 403 |
| 7 Owen, Gertrude (Stine-Hair) | 677 | Park, Harold E. | 220 |
| Owen, Griffith | 685 | Parker, Abraham | 660 |
| 7 Owen, Harry | 677 | Parker, Bessie (Brenneman) | 838 |
| Owen, John | 677 | Parker, Eliza (Stuart) | 142 |
| 7 Owen, John Thomas | 677 | Parker, Elizabeth (Bowman) | 657 |
| 8 Owen, Mary (Rice) | 677 | Parker, Harriet C. (Fiesell) | 19 |
| Owen, Mary Ann (Owen) | 682 | Parker, Francis R. | 127 |
| Owen, Samuel | 430 | Parker, Jeremiah | 67 |
| 7 Owen, Sarah A. (Comp) | 677 | Parker, Laura (Hardman) | 142 |
| 8 Owen, Susan (Briner) | 677 | Parker, Lillian (Baldwin) | 660 |
| Owens, Joseph | 423 | Parker, Nellie (Hempy) | 485 |
| Owens, ——— | 471 | Parker, Nora Mary (Furry) | 579 |
| 6 Owings, Cyrus S. | 108 | Parker, Ralph Emerson | 814 |
| 6 Owings, Frederick Augustus | 108 | Parker, Richard | 67 |
| 6 Owings, Horace Samuel | 108 | Parker, Thomas Bartram | 766 |
| 6 Owings, Jacob B. | 108 | Parkes, Ruth (Brenneman) | 260 |
| 6 Owings, Paul H. | 108 | Parkinson, Sydney N. | 161 |
| 6 Owings, Peter S. | 108 | Parks, Bina Lee (Prier) | 513 |
| 6 Owings, Silas Samuel | 108 | Parks, Mildred (Watters) | 778 |
| Owings, William | 108 | Parr, Earl | 103 |
| Owins, Catharine A. | | Parr, Henry | 19 |
| (Brenneman) | 621 | Parr, James | 835 |
| 6 Oxe, David | 404 | Parr, Margaret Mae (Hahn) | 19 |
| 6 Oxe, Elizabeth (Mills) | 404 | Parrott, Emma E. (Hon) | 46 |
| 7 Oxe, Emma (Hanks) | 404 | Parthemmer, Charles | 260, 432 |
| Oxe, George | 403 | Parthemore, George | 93 |
| 7 Oxe, George C. | 404 | Parthemore, William | 93 |
| 7 Oxe, Laura (Cook) | 404 | Partridge, Emily (Lehman) | 11 |
| 7 Oxe, Louise | 404 | Passman, ——— | 617 |
| 7 Oxe, Orlando M. | 404 | Pate, ——— | 647 |
| 6 Oxe, Samuel G. | 404 | Paternoster, ——— | 712 |
| 6 Oxe, Susan E. (Mehl) | 404 | Patten, Martha Jane (Musser) | 161 |
| Pace, William | 669 | 5 Patterson, Carrie | 818 |
| Packard, Ellen H. (King) | 766 | Patterson, Clara (Rothrock) | 812 |
| Packer, Flora (Hayes) | 816 | Patterson, Cora (Wright) | 214 |
| Packer, Lillie (Hayes) | 816 | Patterson, Cyrus C. | 227 |
| Packer, Sarah (Eschliman) | 703 | Patterson, Duncan W. | 339 |
| Paddleford, Edward M. | 223 | Patterson, Frank | 20 |
| Paddock, Beauford | 700 | Patterson, Jennie (Hess) | 181 |
| Paden, Jean (Brown) | 829 | Patterson, Leonora | |
| Page, Hannah (Sheets) | 153 | (Brenneman) | 631 |
| Paine, Laura (Beyer) | 218 | Patterson, Lillie (Brenaman) | 531 |
| Palmer, B. F. | 818 | 8 Patterson, Norman Edgar | 228 |
| Palmer, Daniel M. | 95 | 8 Patterson, Ralph Herbert | 227 |
| Palmer, Etta (Wilson) | 517 | Patterson, ——— | 817 |
| Palmer, Harry | 866 | Patton, Clarence | 825 |
| Palmer, Lucinda (Brenneman) | 95 | Patton, Effie O. (Shank) | 479 |
| Palmer, Ollie | 517 | Patton, Florence H. | |
| Palmer, J. W. | 25 | (Haldeman) | 111 |
| Pancake, Lettie (Brinneman) | 834 | Patton, Harry | 861 |
| 7 Pankake, Agnes A. (Windsor) | 448 | Patton, Mary (Brenneman) | 799 |
| 8 Pankake, Ella M. (Hoffmaster) | 447 | Patton, Rev. T. L. | 774 |
| 7 Pankake, Elwood L. | 447 | Paul, Catharine (Martin) | 823 |
| 7 Pankake, John G. | 447 | Paul, Ella Dorothea | |
| Pankake, John S. | 447 | (Honsaker) | 289 |
| 7 Pankake, Mary A. (Eckenroth) | 447 | Paul, John C. | 289 |
| 7 Pankake, Sarah Ellen (Lodge) | 447 | Paul, Sadie (Brennaman) | 612 |
| 7 Pankake, Susan (Spitler) | 447 | Paul, Wilson | 871 |
| 7 Pankake, Valentine Richard | 447 | Paul, ——— (see Powell) | 807 |

Paull, George	765	Penn Family	32, 50
Paulis, Ambrose	275	Pennington, Edward	231
"Paxtang Boys"	6	Pennington, James	124
Payne, Carroll R.	160	Pennington, Mary (Campbell)	215
Payne, John James	766	Pennington, Matilda Mae	
Peach, Anna (Harro)	293	(Brinneman)	834
Peacock, William	395	Pennock, Mary (Mendenhall)	382
9 Pearce, Gladys L. (Haseberg)	114	Pennypacker, ———	17, 31
Pearce, H. C.	114	Pentz, George W.	260
Pearce, John H.	144	Peoples, Anna (Witmer)	659
Pearce, Kelly B.	144	Peoples, Maria (Rush)	346
4 Pearce, Rachel (McKinstry)	763	Peoples, Mary (Brenneman)	712
Pearce, Richard	763	Percifield, Yvonne (Gilden)	630
Pears, Ethel (Ross)	537	Percy, Dorothy (Mowry)	19
Pearson, Joseph	769	Percy, Harry	19
Pearson, Mary (Hake)	129	Perkins, Edna (Baits)	414
Pease, Edna R. (Killen)	827	Perkins, Hannah (Brenneman)	709
Pecht, Fred	601	Perkins, Harry W.	778
Peck, Afton (Neff)	146	Perner, Helen (Weaver)	415
Peck, Christian	98	Perrine, Gertrude (Hoover)	283
Peck, C. M.	89	Perry, Albert	617
Peck, Frances (Bryner)	58	Perry, Ella (Stockton)	212
Peck, Gerald	146	Perry, Ida (Black)	108
Peck, Lillian (Mendenhall)	382	Perry, Admiral O. H.	48
Peck, Nicholas	68	Peters, Abraham	307
Peckham, Charley George	710	Peters, Benjamin	283
Peddycord, Evelyn L.		9 Peters, Catharine H. (Griffith)	83
(Anderson)	592	Peters, Catharine S. (Eby)	418
Peebles, ———	425	Peters, Charles	676
Peeler, Annie (Brenneman)	581	Peters, Curtis	485
Peeler, J. L.	801	Peters, Elizabeth	
Peeling, Andrew	746	(Bausman)	232, 307
9 Peet, Charles Lamborn	51	Peters, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	596
9 Peet, Dorothy Ann (Burns)	51	9 Peters, Frank	83
Peet, Emerson W.	50	Peters, Gertrude (Hoerner)	468
9 Peet, Emerson William	51	Peters, Graybill	841
9 Peet, Gladys (Carpenter)	51	Peters, James	384
Peet, William Fellows	50	Peters, John H.	83
Pehrson, Ernest William	149	9 Peters, John H.	83
Pehrson, Marie (Bagley)	149	Peters, Lillie (Haverstick)	283
Peifer, John	173	Peters, Nancy (Brenneman)	59, 730
Peifer, John Franklin	131	Petersen, Jacob	148
8 Peirce, Annie Mary (Gustin)	46	8 Petersen, Jacob Neff	148
Peirce, James	46	Petersen, Neils & Eliza J.	148
8 Peirce, James Bayard	46	8 Petersen, Pearl Lavon (Smith)	148
Peirce, Rachel (Lamborn)	50	Petersheim, Gideon	881
Peirce, Silas	46	Petersheim, Susan (Bender)	880
Peirce, S. S.	137	Peterson, Anna Helen	
Peitrich, ———	843	(Brenneman)	699
7 Pelter, Annie M. (Converse)	646	Peterson, Laura A. (Whitson)	122
7 Pelter, Charles Alexander	646	Peterson, Martha Maria	
Pelter, George	645	(Musser)	162
7 Pelter, Homer Huston	646	Peterson, Minnie (McLing)	143
8 Pelter, Howard E.	646	Peterson, Rev. Orville	89
Pelter, Sampson	645	Peterson, Peter C. & Matilda	699
7 Pelter, Susan V. (McGreevy)	646	Peterson, Peter Julius	147
Pence, Calvin	477	Peterson, Senora M. (Neff)	147
Pence, Laura (Funkhouser)	24	7 Petry, Arlan Winfield	744
Pence, Peter	25	7 Petry, Emory Herbert	744
Penine, William	393	7 Petry, Ezra Luther	744
Penman, John	150	7 Petry, Harvey Clement	744
Penman, John (Rev.)	657	7 Petry, Ida May (Hufford)	744
Penman, William James	150	7 Petry, Inez Ruth (Funkhouser)	744
Penn, William	2, 4	7 Petry, Isaiah Martin	744

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Petry, Laura D. (Brovent) | 743 | Pinkerton, Jane (Brenneman) | 808 |
| 7 | Petry, Lester Allen | 744 | Pinkerton, J. J. | 50 |
| 8 | Petry, Ralph Theodore | 744 | Pinkham, Ina (Craley) | 239 |
| | Petry, Sarah (Petry) | 744 | Pippenger, Adam | 656 |
| | Petry, Washington | 743 | Pitman, Clara (Mobley) | 341 |
| | Petsch, Margaret (Fickes) | 677 | Pittinger, _____ | 518 |
| | Pettenger, Stella L. (Brindle) | 814 | Place, Clarence B. | 162 |
| | Pettijohn, _____ | 698 | Planck, Laura (Brenneman) | 935 |
| | Pettus, William Winston | 873 | 7 Plank, Blanche (Stoner) | 723 |
| | Pewterbaugh, _____ | 314 | Plank, Ellen (Garber) | 571 |
| | Pfautz, Mary (Frick) | 234 | Plank, Hannah (Brenneman) | 879 |
| | Phelan, Margaret (Brenneman) | 433 | Plank, Ida (Brenneman) | 891 |
| | Phelan, _____ | 350 | Plank, Jephtha | 879 |
| | Phelps, Major | 47 | Plank, Samuel | 723 |
| | Pheneger, Barbara (Breneman) | 387 | Plank, Susanna (Brenneman) | 898 |
| | Philby, Agnes A. (Harnish) | 362 | 7 Plank, Wilbur | 723 |
| | Philby, William | 362 | Plant, Edna (Neilson) | 146 |
| | Philips, John | 797 | Plant, Joseph William | 146 |
| | Philips, Nettie B. (Hildebrand) | 520 | Plasiday, William | 369 |
| | Philips, William | 520 | Plasterer, Laura (Hess) | 174 |
| | Phillips, Ann (King) | 764 | Platt, Edward | 480 |
| | Phillips, Charles W. | 317 | Pletcher, David | 655 |
| | Phillips, Elizabeth (Pusey) | 52 | 7 Pletcher, Elizabeth (Mitchelen) | 655 |
| | Phillips, Elizabeth H. (Gause) | 54 | 7 Pletcher, Nathan | 655 |
| | Phillips, Emma L. (Herr) | 309 | Pletcher, Samuel | 655 |
| | Phillips, John | 764 | Plikard, Charles D. | 581 |
| | Phillips, Josiah | 54 | 7 Plikard, Ruth Olive (Tarbell) | 581 |
| 7 | Phillips, Lee | 648 | Plough, Caroline (Brenneman) | 698 |
| | Phillips, L. J. | 803 | Plough, John | 666 |
| 7 | Phillips, Violette (Vert) | 648 | Plough, Joseph | 666 |
| | Phillips, _____ | 648, 855 | Plummer, Malinda Ann | |
| | Phillipy, William T. | 720 | (Barstow) | 136 |
| | Piatt, John Robert | 550 | Plummer, Margaret | |
| | Pickel, Edna (Brandt) | 60 | (Fitzgerald) | 413 |
| | Pickel, _____ (Brandt) | 61 | Plummer, Mary (Blosser) | 574 |
| | Picking, Harry B. | 94 | Plummer, Thomas F. (Rev.) | 53 |
| 8 | Picking, Lester | 94 | Plummer, Thomas & Rebecca | 53 |
| 8 | Picking, Ruth (Bordwell) | 94 | Pluw, _____ | 121 |
| | Picl, Frank | 480 | Poage, Sallie (Beery) | 485 |
| | Pierce, Almond S. | 27 | Poff, Albert | 749 |
| | Pierce, Andrew | 240 | Poff, Charles | 103 |
| | Pierce, Charles | 240 | Poff, Paul | 748 |
| | Pierce, Eli H. | 142 | Pohl, Matthias | 1, 2, 6 |
| 7 | Pierce, Eli Harvey | 142 | Pointer, William | 273 |
| | Pierce, Fannie T. (Breneman) | 64 | Poland, Fannie (Maust) | 869 |
| | Pierce, Hattie A. (Brady) | 148 | 9 Poling, Bernice I. (Higbee) | 509 |
| 6 | Pierce, Herbert | 813 | Poling, Maria | |
| | Pierce, James E. | 813 | (Brenneman) | 936, 942 |
| 6 | Pierce, Leona (Martin-O'Hare) | 813 | Poling, Paul Raymond | 509 |
| 7 | Pierce, Leonidas Thomas | 142 | Polk, William Dingee | 51 |
| 7 | Pierce, Mary B. (Snow) | 142 | Pollard, Ella (Rhodes) | 519 |
| | Pierce, Mary Ellen (Beery) | 486 | Pollard, Pearle (Barr) | 136 |
| | Pierce, Minnie (Brenneman) | 925 | Pollard, Sarah A. (King) | 769 |
| 6 | Pierce, Ralph V. | 813 | Pollock, Katherine (Porter) | 149 |
| 6 | Pierce, Russell | 813 | Polson, Floretta (Brenneman) | 891 |
| 7 | Pierce, Susanna O. (Hardman) | 142 | Pomp, Anna (Brenneman) | 758 |
| | Pierce, _____ | 81 | Pool, Peter | 611 |
| | Piersol, Rudolph | 822 | Pooler, Ralph R. | 654 |
| | Pierson, Susan (Dixon) | 51 | 9 Poor, Eloise (Anderson) | 515 |
| | Pifer, Annie (Heisey) | 359 | 9 Poor, Esta (Torrance) | 515 |
| | Pifer, John | 359 | 9 Poor, John | 515 |
| | Pike, James G. | 639 | 9 Poor, Marguerite (Oleson) | 515 |
| | Pike, Gertrude (Brenneman) | 639 | 9 Poor, Nellie (Middleton) | 515 |
| | Pinkerton, James | 808 | Poor, Orpha (Krause) | 484 |

	Poor, William	515	7	Powell, Walter A.	545
4	Poorman, Frank	835		Powell, William V.	636
	Poorman, John	835		Powell, ———	745, 807
4	Poorman, Mollie (Gieting)	835		Powellson, Elizabeth	
4	Poorman, Rebecca (Slagel)	835		(Brenneman)	822
	Poorman, Samuel T.	387		Pracht, Lena (Brenneman)	839
4	Poorman, Theodore	835		Prater, ———	651
	Pope, John Dee	510		Pray, Edith (Brenneman)	654
	Porter, Clara (Brenneman)	775		Prescott, Alexander C.	385
7	Porter, Fred G.	636		Prescott, Elmer F.	24
	Porter, Herman W.	155		Preston, James	832
	Porter, John	636		Preston, Rhoda (Brenneman)	920
	Porter, Laura L. (Brenneman)	705		Price, Amelia E. (Howarth)	165
	Porter, Lucile (Brenneman)	704		Price, Daniel	198
9	Porter, Martha H. (Arnold)	149		Price, Eliza (Bayer)	198
	Porter, Mary (Stewart)	627		Price, Gladys A. (Maust)	867
	Porter, Mary E. (Brenneman)	92		Price, Marietta (Breniman)	925
	Porter, Moses Ross	149		Price, Walter Gideon	859
	Porter, Nora (Ritts)	805	7	Prier, Albert	516
	Porter, Pearle (Yoder)	870		Prier, Benjamin Newland	512
	Porter, Peter B.	92	8	Prier, Benjamin Taylor	513
8	Porter, Roy Stillman	149	7	Prier, Eliza (Kennedy-Cotton)	516
	Porter, Thomas A.	779		Prier, Felix	516
	Porter, William	149	7	Prier, Frances L. (Cable)	513
	Porter, ———	630	7	Prier, Katy (Hinckley)	516
	Portner, Margaret (Brenneman)	411	7	Prier, Mary Magdalene	
	Posey, Evelyn (Breneman)	341		(Frazee)	513
	Posey, Walter William	341	7	Prier, Maud L.	
	Post, Martha (Adams)	768		(Murphy-Gibbons)	513
	Post, Miriam (Kendig)	137	7	Prier, Samuel Edward	512
	Postlewait, William	738	8	Prier, Vailah L. (Warren)	512
	Postrack, Joseph	597		Prince, Laura Ida (Miller)	851
	Poteat, Arkate (Branaman)	736		Printz, Frances Ellen (Weaver)	474
	Poticher, Cecil Howard	678		Printz, Henry	249
	Poticher, Rev. Harry	678		Pritts, Mae (Miller)	872
	Potter, Fern (Brenneman)	758		Pritz, Carrie May (Fickes)	677
	Potter, Wallace Edwin	752		Privett, ———	305
	Potter, Wallace E., Jr.	752		Probst, John	794 bis
	Potts, Anna Maria (Breneman)	340		Proctor, James	645
	Potts, George	415		Proctor, Mary (Norman)	253
	Potts, Joseph	340		Proctor, Mary Jane (Mowry)	19
	Potts, ——— (Metzger)	273		Proostgaard, Christian	142
7	Powell, Bernice I. (Chalk)	416		Proostgaard, Orlando	142
6	Powell, Daniel	745		Propes, Caroline (Obaugh)	531
6	Powell, Eli	745		Propes, Mary Jane (Obaugh)	531
	Powell, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	586		Propst, Lelia (Turner)	501
	Powell, Elizabeth (Keagy)	212		Prosser, Matilda (Brenneman)	616
	Powell, Frank	304		Protheroe, Mary (Fisher)	283
	Powell, George W.	415		Protheroe, William	283
7	Powell, Grace E. (Messenger)	415		Prowell, Rebecca	
7	Powell, Harold G.	416		(Sultzaberger)	259
	Powell, Henry J.	545		Pugh, A. A.	480
	Powell, Jennie S. (Protheroe)	283		Pugh, Verna (Shimp)	246
	Powell, Jeroline (McOsker)	735		Pugh, William	438
	Powell, Jesse P.	574		Pullen, Lillian E. (Rice)	902
6	Powell, John	745		Pullen, Mary M. (Kauffman)	128
7	Powell, Lewis J.	545		Purdy, Mildred (Brenneman)	539
7	Powell, Mabel I. (Butler)	416		Purdy, Richard	539
7	Powell, Malcolm Gilbert	415		Pusey, Gertrude (Bell)	222
	Powell, Mary E. (Wenger)	570		Pusey, Howard	52
7	Powell, Maude O. (Sawyer)	415		Pusey, Joseph M.	52
7	Powell, Nellie E. (Wade)	416		Pusey, Lydia (Hammond)	764
7	Powell, Ruth A. (Smith)	416		Pusey, Rebecca (Long)	697
	Powell, Samuel J.	710		Puterbaugh, Katie (Miller)	942

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Putt, Maderas | 833 | 7 Raikes, Francis Lowber | 121 |
| Pyle, Loris (Bender) | 873 | 6 Raikes, Franklin | 121 |
| Quailey, _____ | 627 | Raikes, George | 121 |
| Quale, Elizabeth (Castleton) | 163 | 7 Raikes, George | 121 |
| Quary, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 600 | 8 Raikes, Martha (Wysong) | 121 |
| Quay, Emma (Fisher) | 283 | 6 Raikes, Wesley | 121 |
| Queen, Ruby P. (Long) | 513 | 7 Raikes, William Darby | 121 |
| Quick, L. B. | 269 | Raker, Conrad Z. | 226 |
| 6 Quickel, Adaline (Bear) | 264 | Rakestraw, Susan D. (Keagy) | 222 |
| 7 Quickel, Allen G. | 264 | 6 Ralston, Byron Brown | 828 |
| 6 Quickel, Amanda (Miller) | 264 | Ralston, Elin D. | 867 |
| 6 Quickel, Andrew | 264 | Ralston, Emma (Bockes) | 866 |
| 5 Quickel, Anna (Bentz) | 265 | 6 Ralston, Geraldine (Fox-Mulligan) | 828 |
| 5 Quickel, Catharine (Hoover) | 265 | 6 Ralston, Ruth Anna (Leonard) | 828 |
| 6 Quickel, Catharine (Strein) | 263 | Ralston, William M. | 828 |
| 5 Quickel, Christian | 264 | Ramsay, Abraham | 98 |
| 7 Quickel, Edwin G. | 264 | Ramsburg, C. E. | 95 |
| 5 Quickel, Elizabeth (Kuehn) | 264 | Ramsey, Effie Mary (McCain) | 901 |
| 7 Quickel, Ellen J. (Glatfelter) | 264 | Ramsey, Leslie | 777 |
| 5 Quickel, George | 264 | Ranck, Adam | 271 |
| 6 Quickel, Gideon | 264 | 9 Ranck, Alice B. (Laughlin) | 233 |
| 7 Quickel, Hattie K. (Strickler) | 264 | Ranck, Anna (Breneman) | 647 |
| 6 Quickel, Henry S. | 264 | Ranck, Anna (Kreider) | 373 |
| Quickel, Johannes | 263 | 8 Ranck, Rev. Clayton H. | 233 |
| 5 Quickel, John (Henry) | 263 | Ranck, David M. | 766 |
| 6 Quickel, Leah Jane (Rice) | 264 | 8 Ranck, Elizabeth | 233 |
| 6 Quickel, Margaret E. (Frysinger) | 264 | 9 Ranck, Elizabeth P. (Hodgman) | 232 |
| 6 Quickel, Maria (Upp) | 263 | 8 Ranck, Rev. Henry H. | 233 |
| Quickel, Michael | 263 | Ranck, Jacob E. | 232 |
| 5 Quickel, Michael | 264 | 9 Ranck, James Byrne | 233 |
| 6 Quickel, Sarah Anna (Stough) | 264 | Ranck, John | 347 |
| 6 Quickel, Tobias | 264 | 8 Ranck, Mary | 233 |
| Quiett, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 606 | 8 Ranck, Mary (Metzler) | 271 |
| Quigley, Annie (Breneman) | 64 | Ranck, Ross | 271 |
| Quigley, Elizabeth (Ayle) | 678 | Ranck, Samuel | 232 |
| Quigley, Mary (Gochenour) | 249 | 8 Ranck, Samuel H. | 232 |
| Quigley, Sarah J. (Gause) | 54 | Randall, Avis Irene (Freed) | 865 |
| Quillen, A. W. | 935 | Randall, Hester (Espenshade) | 231 |
| Quillman, Wilhelmina (Hargesheimer) | 529 | Randall, Richard | 769 |
| Quincy, Mervin | 709 | Randolph, Mary (Lehman) | 9 |
| Quinn, John Alfred | 152 | Rank, Catharine A. (Brenneman) | 611 |
| Quinn, Margaret B. (Taylor) | 152 | Rank, Ella (Erb) | 184 |
| Quist, Albert | 138 | Rank, George | 185 |
| Quist, John A. | 138 | Rankin, Carl | 634 |
| Rabenson, Annie (Breneman) | 85 | Rankin, Edith B. (Breneman) | 751 |
| Raber, Emma (Miller) | 911 | Rankin, Edward | 334 |
| Raber, Henry J. | 911 | Rankin, Eleanor (Beers) | 634 |
| Raber, Lydia (Schlabach) | 907 | Rankin, Mary (Good) | 322 |
| Radcliffe, Benjamin | 402 | Rasmus, Norma E. (Brenneman) | 839 |
| Radcliffe, Anna (Brenneman) | 402 | Rasor, Lucile (Blosser) | 575 |
| Radebach, John Ellsworth | 220 | 7 Rathfon, Arthur L. | 679 |
| Radford, Jane E. (Wagstaff) | 152 | 8 Rathfon, Carolyn (Brubaker) | 679 |
| Radle, Pearl (Keener) | 384 | 7 Rathfon, Elma (Steager) | 679 |
| Raehfuss, Zilpah H. (Huntsberger) | 713 | 7 Rathfon, Frank L. | 679 |
| Raffensberger, Harvey | 747 | Rathfon, George | 362 |
| Rahn, Rev. Alfred | 238 | 7 Rathfon, Henry | 679 |
| Raholser, Caroline (Myers) | 258 | Rathfon, John | 661 |
| 7 Raikes, Amanda (Bennett) | 121 | 7 Rathfon, John H. | 679 |
| 8 Raikes, Anna (Bechtold) | 121 | Rathfon, Joseph | 178 |
| 7 Raikes, Barbara (Ross-Pluw) | 121 | 7 Rathfon, Mary (Mendenhall) | 679 |
| 8 Raikes, Erma (Nelson) | 121 | | |

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | Rathfon, Maude (Martz) | 679 | Reed, Anna (Keagy) | 229 |
| 7 | Rathfon, Miriam H. (Herting) | 679 | Reed, Bert | 20 |
| 7 | Rathfon, Ray P. | 679 | Reed, Bertha Jane (Brindel) | 814 |
| 8 | Rathfon, Rose (Davis) | 679 | Reed, Bryan | 521 |
| | Rathfon, William S. | 679 | 5 Reed, Carroll Sherman | 931 |
| | Rathman, Mary (Breneman) | 618 | Reed, Catharine (Brenneman) | 818 |
| | Ratzloff, Elsie (Brenneman) | 894 | 4 Reed, Clair Sherman | 931 |
| | Rauch, William D. | 664 | Reed, David A. | 565 |
| | Radabaugh, Albert | 123 | Reed, D. F. | 804 |
| | Raver, Lillian (Guisinger) | 578 | Reed, Emma (Miller) | 490 |
| | Rawley, John | 531 | 4 Reed, Floy B. (Holser-Rice) | 931 |
| | Ray, Etta (Coyle) | 901 | 4 Reed, Gertrude D. (Lehman) | 931 |
| | Ray, Violet (Neff) | 145 | 4 Reed, Glennelle (Fisher) | 931 |
| 7 | Read, Charles F. | 692 | 4 Reed, Grant | 931 |
| | Read, Dorothy (Reed) | 931 | Reed, Jeremiah & Catharine | 357 |
| 7 | Read, Elsie M. (Ruff) | 692 | Reed, John R. | 522 |
| | Read, Francis | 692 | Reed, Leona E. (Hildebrand) | 522 |
| 7 | Read, George B. | 692 | 8 Reed, Leslie N. | 96 |
| | Reade, Gertrude (Ogilvie) | 144 | 9 Reed, Martha (Keiner) | 20 |
| | Reader, Bertha O.
(Weidlein) | 886, 888 | Reed, Milton Shuman | 931 |
| | Ream, Emma (Reist) | 466 | Reed, Parker | 722 |
| 6 | Ream, Frances (Dietrich) | 280 | Reed, Roscoe C. | 60 |
| 6 | Ream, Jacob | 280 | Reed, Ruby M. (Gingerich) | 862 |
| | Ream, Mary A. (Brenneman) | 759 | 8 Reed, Vinette (Monroe) | 96 |
| 6 | Ream, Susan (Eshelman) | 280 | Reed, William | 443, 800, 802 |
| | Ream, William | 280 | Reedt, Henry | 286 |
| | Reamer, Mary (Beck) | 405 | Reedy, Clinton E. | 504 |
| | Reamer, Sarah M.
(Brenneman) | 458 | Reedy, Earl V. | 587 |
| | Reasoner, Brice | 511 | Reedy, Eliphas B. | 549 |
| | Rebar, Anna (Bloom) | 218 | 7 Reedy, George W. | 549 |
| 6 | Reber, Bertha E. (Brenneman) | 885 | Reedy, Leota B. (Meadows) | 587 |
| | Reber, Rev. David | 885 | Reese, A. J., Jr. | 800 |
| | Reber, Emma (Brenneman) | 893 | Reese, Catharine (Stamy) | 35 |
| 6 | Reber, Frank | 885 | Reese, D. M. | 174 |
| 5 | Reber, George | 885 | Reese, Emma (Haverstick) | 282 |
| 5 | Reber, Joel | 885 | Reese, Jacob J. | 622 |
| | Reber, Joel D. | 862, 893 | Reese, John | 282 |
| | Reber, John | 885 | Reese, John Lawrence, Jr. | 943 |
| 5 | Reber, Joseph | 885 | Reese, Kate (Breneman) | 251 |
| | Reber, Katie (Gingerich) | 863 | Reese, Lila (Mylin) | 407 |
| | Reber, Katie (Miller) | 872 | Reese, Mazie (Hershock) | 669 |
| 5 | Reber, Lydia (Gingerich) | 885 | Reese, Miriam (Galbraith) | 658 |
| 6 | Reber, Mary May (Zoss) | 885 | Reeser, _____ | 747 |
| 5 | Reber, Nancy (Weidlein) | 886 | Reeve, Edwin D. | 239 |
| 5 | Reber, Noah | 886 | 8 Reeve, Frances L. (Pierce) | 240 |
| 6 | Reber, Oria | 885 | 8 Reeve, Francis Wayland | 240 |
| 6 | Reber, Raymond | 885 | 8 Reeve, George Albert | 239 |
| 6 | Reber, Virgil Boyd | 885 | 8 Reeve, James Marion | 240 |
| | Rebman, John | 388 | 8 Reeve, Mary Susan (Morton) | 240 |
| | Rebuck, Carrie (Stamy) | 35 | Reeves, Annie (Evans) | 166 |
| | Rechtel, Nelda (Brenneman) | 940 | 8 Reeves, Edna V. (Cheatham) | 414 |
| | Redd, Goldie (Heidelbaugh) | 577 | Reeves, Ella (Landes) | 518 |
| | Redd, James W. | 581 | 8 Reeves, Fern Marie (Smith) | 414 |
| | Redenbo, Aaron | 414 | Reeves, O. F. | 533 |
| | Redman, Celie (Herr) | 841 | Reeves, Thomas Elbert | 414 |
| | Redsecker, Lily (Breneman) | 82 | Regester, Susan (Hammond) | 765 |
| | Redsecker, Mary (Breneman) | 102 | Rehm, John S. | 185 |
| | Reecer, Effie May (Keagy) | 228 | 9 Rehm, Warren S. | 186 |
| | Reecer, Jacob & Elizabeth | 228 | 8 Rehm, William S. | 185 |
| | Reed, Almon A. | 64 | Rehrer, Annie (Hamaker) | 97 |
| 8 | Reed, Alta Mae (Clemons) | 96 | Reichard, _____ | 618 |
| | Reed, Anna (Brenneman) | 357 | Reichman, C. S. | 119 |
| | | | Reid, Charles T. | 532 |
| | | | Reid, David | 141 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------------------------------|---------|
| 8 | Reid, David Porter | 141 | 7 | Reist, Roy | 466 |
| | Reid, Elizabeth (Parker) | 660 | | Reist, Solomon | 940 |
| 7 | Reid, Elsie G. (Moyers) | 532 | | Reitze, Carl Adolph | 111 |
| 9 | Reid, Leo Elliott | 141 | | Reitzel, Earl | 248 |
| 8 | Reid, Leo Rockwell | 141 | | Reitzle, Jacob | 434 |
| | Reid, Mary (LaMont) | 143 | | Remington, Martha
(Obenchain) | 701 |
| 9 | Reid, Mary Lillian (Hall) | 141 | 8 | Rensburg, Charles Raymond | 94 |
| | Reid, Peter | 141 | | Rensburg, Clinton E. | 94 |
| 8 | Reid, Walter Forest | 141 | 8 | Rensburg, Elwood | 94 |
| | Reidenbach, Mary (Kendig) | 366 | | Reneau, W. A. | 96 |
| | Reidenour, John | 601 | | Rench, Harold | 414 |
| | Reidenour, Mary (Brenneman) | 601 | | Reneker, Elizabeth (Stouffer) | 624 |
| | Reider, Mary (Mowrer) | 283 | | Renier, Joseph Emile | 49 |
| | Reierson, Renhart | 139 | | Reniker, ——— | 572 |
| | Reierson, Thomas P. | 139 | | Renner, Harriet (Black) | 253 |
| | Reiff, Abram | 391 | | Renner, James S. | 835 |
| 6 | Reiff, Barbara (Gregg) | 391 | | Rennison, Jewel (Musser) | 161 |
| | Reiff, Christian | 70 | | Rennol, Peter | 786 |
| | Reiff, Elizabeth (Burkholder) | 238 | 6 | Rennol, ——— (Flaharty) | 786 |
| | Reiff, John & Mary | 391 | | Reno, Col. Marcus A. | 107 |
| | Reiff, John Cassel (Rev.) | 18 | | Replogle, Evelyn (Sills) | 247 |
| | Reiff, Maria (Brenneman) | 471 | | Resh, Barbara (Brenneman) | 13, 626 |
| | Reiff, Paul | 442 | | Resh, Elizabeth (Herr) | 405 |
| | Reiff, Vernon Erb | 495 | | Resh, Fanny (Buckwalter) | 409 |
| | Reigart, Ann H. (Breneman) | 380 | | Resh, Henry | 626 |
| | Reigart, Anna (Haldeman) | 112 | | Resh, Mary (Keagy) | 196 |
| | Reigart, Henry | 380 | | Ressel, Fanny (Abel) | 176 |
| | Reigert, Anne B. (Kauffman) | 128 | | Ressel, Fanny B. (Breneman) | 684 |
| | Reighard, Oliver H. | 65 | 7 | Ressler, Aaron O. | 408 |
| | Reignier, Margarette (Keagy) | 198 | | Ressler, Alice (Coble) | 441 |
| | Reiley, Hulda M. (Engle) | 423 | | Ressler, Amos | 176 |
| | Reilly, Elsie E. (Musser) | 339 | | Ressler, Anna | 176 |
| | Reinhardt, Anna (Libhart) | 66 | 7 | Ressler, Bertha (Keen) | 686 |
| | Reinhardt, Emma M.
(Brenneman) | 856 | 8 | Ressler, Charlotte V. (Leonard) | 408 |
| | Reinhart, John | 236 | | Ressler, Cora (Martin) | 726 |
| | Reinhart, Lydia (Haverstick) | 236 | | Ressler, Elmer | 686 |
| | Reinhart, Mary (Conrad) | 696 | | Ressler, Emma (Miller) | 417 |
| | Reinhart, Michael | 688 | 8 | Ressler, Harry A. | 408 |
| | Reinhart, Raymond | 694 | | Ressler, Ira | 619 |
| | Reinhold, Mary (Breneman) | 115 | 7 | Ressler, Jacob Miller | 408 |
| | Reinking, Mary (Pelter) | 646 | 7 | Ressler, Joseph A. | 408 |
| | Reisinger, Amanda
(Brenneman) | 748 | | Ressler, Lester | 231 |
| | Reisinger, E. M. | 776 | 7 | Ressler, Lily (Bassler) | 686 |
| | Reisner, John & Anna | 13 | | Ressler, Martin | 408 |
| | Reist, Anna (Nissley) | 438 | 7 | Ressler, Martin W. | 408 |
| | Reist, Anna (Stehman) | 39 | 7 | Ressler, Mattie (Book) | 408 |
| 8 | Reist, Ava (Osborn) | 102 | 7 | Ressler, Phares H. | 409 |
| 8 | Reist, Blanche (Kindig) | 102 | 8 | Ressler, Roy M. | 408 |
| 7 | Reist, Celeste (Ketcham) | 466 | 7 | Ressler, Simon E. | 409 |
| | Reist, Christian, Jr. | 466, 940 | | Ressler, Simon J. | 408 |
| | Reist, Clarence N. | 317 | | Ressler, ——— | 661 |
| 7 | Reist, Earl | 466 | | Rettew, Chester | 620 |
| | Reist, Elias | 940 | | Retzer, James | 309 |
| 8 | Reist, Florence (Zebley) | 102 | | Reuter, Ruth (Brenneman) | 306 |
| | Reist, J. Frank | 102 | | Rever, Catharine (Lefford) | 606 |
| 6 | Reist, Henry C. | 466 | | Revis, Carrie M. (Roudabush) | 497 |
| | Reist, John | 940 | | Rex, Emma (Green) | 219 |
| 6 | Reist, John B. | 466 | | Rex, George W. | 219 bis |
| 6 | Reist, Leah (Clay) | 466 | | Rex, Reuben Orlando | 219 |
| 6 | Reist, Lizzie E. (Hoofnagle) | 467 | | Reyburn, George | 842 |
| 6 | Reist, Mary (Clay) | 466 | | Reynolds, Charles A. | 422 |
| 7 | Reist, Pearl (Davis) | 466 | | Reynolds, Charles R. | 151 |
| | | | | Reynolds, Clyde | 92 |

Reynolds, David	783	6	Rhodes, Rev. Peter S.	518
Reynolds, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	821	6	Rhodes, Rebecca (Good)	542
Reynolds, Elva (Brinneman)	833	6	Rhodes, Sallie (Witmer)	476
Reynolds, Harry	282	6	Rhodes, Sarah (Shoemaker)	476
Reynolds, L. C.	546		Rhodes, Walter E.	566
Reynolds, Millie (Neff)	139		Rhodes, William H.	474
Reynolds, Vernetta (Stillman)	151		Rhule, Roller E.	209
Reynolds, William R.	196		Riber, Ada (Miller)	72
Reynolds, ———	751		Rice, Alfred J.	902
Rheam, Sara (Breneman)	248		Rice, Alonzo A.	117
Rheem, Roy	100	8	Rice, Andrew H.	264
Rheil, Ella (Hoffman)	21		Rice, Charles B.	117
Rhen, Christina (Backenstoe)	638	7	Rice, Clark	677
Rhoades, August	372	8	Rice, D. Edgar	264
4 Rhoades, Paul Frederick	921	8	Rice, Edward H.	117
Rhoades, Susannah (Brandt)	57	8	Rice, Florence A. (Shortridge)	117
Rhoades, William M.	921		Rice, Foster L.	689
6 Rhoads, Bernice (Scott)	865		Rice, Frances (Allen)	392
Rhoads, Elizabeth (Hoffman)	100	8	Rice, Grace (Brenneman)	707
Rhoads, Eugene	865	7	Rice, Ira	332
6 Rhoads, Kenneth	865	8	Rice, John D.	264
Rhoads, Leona (Bowman)	364		Rice, Landis W.	332
Rhoads, Martin	865		Rice, Leola F. (King)	901
Rhoads, Viola (Beachy)	864	8	Rice, Marian (Brenneman)	799
Rhodes, Amos V.	540		Rice, Mattie E. (Fabian)	117
Rhodes, Anna (Rhodes)	477		Rice, Peter P.	264
Rhodes, Anna M. (Wenger)	482, 564		Rice, Rev. Samuel	471
Rhodes, Annie E. (Brunk)	540	8	Rice, Verne E.	931
Rhodes, Anthony	644, 647		Rice, William A.	117
Rhodes, Blanche (Frysinger)	264	8	Rice, William M.	332
6 Rhodes, Catharine (Wenger)	477		Rice, Willis	332
Rhodes, Clara J. (Hess)	181		Rice, ———	834
6 Rhodes, Daniel H.	519		Rich, John T.	144
Rhodes, David	518		Rich, Sarah (Boothe)	144
6 Rhodes, David	477		Richard, Maud (Petry)	744
Rhodes, Dora B. (Wenger)	566		Richards, Eva (Johnston)	808
Rhodes, Edward Clarence	567		Richards, Lelia G. (Keagy)	226
Rhodes, Effie E. (Rhodes)	519		Richards, Ralph	812
Rhodes, Elizabeth (Martin)	565		Richards, Riley Clark	159
Rhodes, Elizabeth J. (Rhodes)	519		Richards, Willard Greene	159
Rhodes, Fred	471	9	Richardson, Ella J. (Garberich)	678
6 Rhodes, Frederic	476		Richardson, Eunice S.	
6 Rhodes, Frances (Pence)	477		(McCormick)	343
Rhodes, Harry	626		Richardson, Frances (Rutt)	437
6 Rhodes, Henry E.	518	9	Richardson, John Moore	343
Rhodes, Henry L.	477		Richardson, John Moore	343
6 Rhodes, Jacob A.	518		Richardson, Orville R.	167
6 Rhodes, John	477		Richardson, Susan (Bowers)	114
6 Rhodes, John F.	475		Richardson, ———	510
Rhodes, John L.	472		Richerson, Goldie (Hempy)	485
6 Rhodes, John L. (Rev.)	518		Richeson, Lawrence W.	529
6 Rhodes, Joseph W.	519		Richey, Anna (Brenneman)	577
6 Rhodes, Kate (Wilson)	476		Richey, Emma M. (Stinespring)	494
6 Rhodes, Levi C.	519		Richie, Gail (Black)	254
9 Rhodes, Lloyd B.	482		Richmond, Harry B.	652
Rhodes, Lud F.	379		Richter, Carl	423
6 Rhodes, Magdalena			Richwine, A. Grant	369
(Heatwole)	476, 483, 536		Richwine, Hettie (Brenneman)	729
6 Rhodes, Maggie (Bosserman)	476		Richwine, Mary L.	
Rhodes, Margaret (Shank)	481		(Espenshade)	231
Rhodes, Mary V. (Brenneman)	539		Rickards, Harry	765
Rhodes, Mary V. (Shank)	484		Rickert, B. F.	227
Rhodes, Otho O.	482		Rickert, Ermal	533
			Ricketts, Laura V. (Golden)	364

- | | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Riddell, Raymond H. | 521 | 8 Rineer, Martha (Pace) | 669 |
| Riddle, Lydia Maude
(Haldeman) | 112 | 8 Rineer, Mary (Harnish) | 669 |
| 6 Ridenour, Adam P. | 560 | Rineer, Paul | 271 |
| 6 Ridenour, Annie E. (Nieser) | 560 | Rineer, Roy W. | 678 |
| 6 Ridenour, Catharine E.
(Wickwire) | 560 | Rineer, Willis | 683 |
| 6 Ridenour, Ephraim B. | 560 | Rinehart, Michael | 688 |
| 7 Ridenour, Evelyn (Krock) | 560 | Rinehart, Robert | 431 |
| Ridenour, Lewis B. | 560 | Rineheart, Benjamin L. | 707 |
| 6 Ridenour, Lydia M. (Shaffer) | 560 | Ring, Jeannette (Keener) | 384 |
| 6 Ridenour, Sadie E. (Walborn) | 560 | Ringgold, Ella (Funk) | 559 |
| 7 Rider, Charles | 652 | Ringland, Margaret M.
(Kendig) | 392 |
| Rider, David | 652 | Ringwalt, Mary (Whistler) | 438 |
| Rider, Florence (Kling) | 676 | Ringwalt, Dr. _____ | 273 |
| 7 Rider, Ida K. (Wagner) | 652 | Ringwood, Flossie (Gray) | 140 |
| Rider, Jane (Fry) | 616 | Rink, George & Catharine | 741 |
| Rider, Noble | 132 | Rink, Sebastian | 733 |
| Rider, William | 67 | Rinker, Grace (Heffner) | 602 |
| Ridley, Eunice J. (Barr) | 133 | Rinker, Mary Ann L. (Neff) | 24 |
| Ridley, George Vincent | 133 | Riordan, Forest Heath | 202 |
| Riekema, Ella B. (Bockes) | 866 | Riordan, F. H., Jr. | 202 |
| Rieker, Jacob | 678 | Ripe, Gertrude (Tritch) | 385 |
| Ridgway, Elizabeth H.
(White) | 56 | Ripley, Susanna (Lefever) | 193 |
| Ridgway, Hannah (Iszard) | 53 | Rippe, Benjamin | 163 |
| Riegel, Anna Maria (Bowman) | 663 | Rishel, Austin C. | 850 |
| Riegel, Barbara (Seitz) | 641 | Rishel, Eugene, Jr. | 688 |
| Rife, Elizabeth B.
(Brenneman) | 578 | Rishell, James | 606 |
| Rife, Rebecca (Brenneman) | 714 | Risk, Alice Letitia (Herr) | 309 |
| Riggenbach, Albert | 712 | Risley, Kathryn (Breneman) | 372 |
| Riggleman, Ida (Thuma) | 533 | Risser, Abraham | 75 |
| Riggle, Sarah J. (Brenneman) | 814 | 8 Risser, Amanda
(Brubaker-Snyder) | 76 |
| 6 Riggs, Charles G. | 811 | Risser, Anna (Gish) | 439 |
| 6 Riggs, Helen (Johnson) | 811 | 9 Risser, Anna (Gochenauer) | 289 |
| 6 Riggs, Ina M. (Covalt) | 815 | 9 Risser, Anna (Warner) | 292 |
| Riggs, James E. | 811 | 9 Risser, Annie (Eberly) | 292 |
| 6 Riggs, John H. | 815 | Risser, Annie (Miller) | 73 |
| Riggs, Martha (Murray) | 143 | Risser, Annie N.
(Longenecker) | 76 |
| 6 Riggs, Reba (Innis) | 811 | 10 Risser, Carl | 288 |
| 6 Riley, Alma (Hall) | 809 | Risser, Christian | 288, 417 |
| Riley, Carmelita (Bucher) | 290 | 8 Risser, Christian | 288 |
| Riley, Elizabeth H. (Breneman) | 754 | Risser, Cora (Charles) | 377 |
| Riley, Emmett | 724 | 8 Risser, Elam | 292 |
| 6 Riley, Floyd | 810 | Risser, Elias | 77 |
| 6 Riley, Harold | 810 | 8 Risser, Elias | 76 |
| Riley, Icyce (Pierce) | 813 | 9 Risser, Elizabeth (Steffy) | 292 |
| Riley, John | 283, 611 | 8 Risser, Ella (Hernley) | 289 |
| Riley, Joseph E. | 809 | 9 Risser, Ella (Kurtz) | 292 |
| 6 Riley, Marshal A. | 809 | Risser, Fannie S. (Stauffer) | 373 |
| 7 Riley, Mildred (Brooks) | 809 | 9 Risser, Harry | 291 |
| Riley, Minerva J. (Landes) | 513 | Risser, Henry | 288 |
| 6 Riley, Myron | 810 | 9 Risser, J. Hershey | 292 |
| 6 Riley, Theodore | 810 | 8 Risser, Jacob | 291 |
| 7 Rilev, Wilbur | 809 | 9 Risser, Jacob W. | 288 |
| Rilston, Ed | 145 | Risser, Kate Hoffer (Nissley) | 299 |
| Rilston, Myrtle (Neff) | 145 | Risser, Lillian (Ebersole) | 75 |
| Rindlisbach, O. L. Grace (Neff) | 145 | Risser, Lizzie (Ebersole) | 75 |
| Rindlisbach, John Andrew | 145 | 8 Risser, Margaret (Musser) | 89 |
| Rineer, Benjamin | 687 | 9 Risser, Martin | 292 |
| Rineer, Charles | 669 | Risser, Mary (Ebersole) | 75 |
| 8 Rineer, Elam | 669 | 10 Risser, Paul | 289 |
| 8 Rineer, Howard | 669 | Risser, Peter | 132 |
| | | Risser, Peter S. | 373 |

Risser, Samuel	88	Robertson, Kathryn (Russell)	480
Rissinger, Blanche (Owen)	677	7 Robertson, Osee (Wright)	736
7 Ritchie, Charles E.	497	Robertson, Sarah Agnes	
Ritchie, Clyde	546	(Musser)	339
8 Ritchie, David	500	Robinson, Alma May (Long)	513
8 Ritchie, Elsie P. (Wenger)	497	Robinson, Brigham Young	141
Ritchie, James	497	Robinson, Carrie (Rockwell)	141
7 Ritchie, John Franklin	497	Robinson, Clara (Carter)	403
8 Ritchie, Lorraine H.	497	Robinson, Elizabeth	
Ritchie, Luther	500	(Haldeman)	111
8 Ritchie, Maggie V. (Simmers)	497	Robinson, George E.	141
8 Ritchie, Minnie (Dove)	499, 500	Robinson, Griffith	804
8 Ritchie, Rose (Ritchie)	500	Robinson, John	383, 451
7 Ritchie, Sallie F. (Roudabush)	497	Robinson, Leroy	386
Ritchie, Samuel	500	Robinson, Louise (Neff)	140
8 Ritchie, William	500	Robinson, Margaret E. (Shenk)	196
7 Ritchie, William G.	497	8 Robinson, Mary Esther	
8 Ritchie, Wilma P.		(Bagnall)	777
(Southerland)	497	Robinson, E. Merle	777
Rittenhouse, George	616	Robinson, Mildred (Reid)	141
Rittenhouse, Gertrude		Robinson, Mildred (Rhoades)	921
(Bowman)	663	Robinson, Oliver L.	140
Rittenhouse, William	14	Robinson, Robert Clarence	777
Ritter, Florence (Sprague)	827	Robinson, Robert M.	777
Ritter, Mildred (Brenneman)	723	Robinson, Sabin V.	699
Ritter, Polly (Shelley)	412	Robinson, _____ (Drake)	777
Ritts, Capt. Charles E.	806	Robison, Elizabeth	
5 Ritts, Edna E. (Bright)	805	(Brenneman)	755
Ritts, Elias	805	Robison, Mary A. (Brenneman)	753
6 Ritts, Helen L.	805	Robison, Myrtle (Good)	492
5 Ritts, Jessie A. (West)	805	Robison, _____	601
5 Ritts, Marion F.	805	Robson, Ruth B. (Oldweiler)	87
5 Ritts, Sadie E. (Foster)	805	Rochat, Angelique (Carey)	49
Ritz, Elizabeth A. (Shuman)	129	Rock, Mabel (Rhodes)	865
Ritzman, Arthur	76	Rock, Mary (Beachey)	865
Ritzman, Marie E. (Shimp)	246	Rock, Will	314
5 Roach, Andrew Campbell	825	7 Rockafeld, Abraham	193
Roach, Kate (King)	769	Rockafeld, Adam	192
6 Roach, Margaret (Loomis)	825	7 Rockafeld, Dr. Adam	193
Roach, Tullough	460	7 Rockafeld, Catharine	
Roarman, Wilhelmina (Heisey)	312	(Kauffman)	193
Roath, Amelia M. (Breneman)	333	10 Rockafeld, Edith R. (Dent)	194
Robbins, Rev. Edward Hyde	112	7 Rockafeld, Elizabeth	
Roberson, David	820	(Fraelich)	193
Roberson, _____	822	8 Rockafeld, Elizabeth (Zercher)	194
8 Roberts, Bernice		8 Rockafeld, Emma (Dietrich)	193
(Hockensmith)	513	7 Rockafeld, Emma (Keech)	193
8 Roberts, Blanche (Teller)	513	7 Rockafeld, Esther (Leaman)	193
8 Roberts, Frank	513	9 Rockafeld, George S.	194
Roberts, Glen G.	598	10 Rockafeld, Grace (Galle)	194
8 Roberts, Grace (Chastain)	513	7 Rockafeld, Jacob	193
Roberts, Harold Milton	160	9 Rockafeld, Jacob	194
Roberts, Jennie (Lee)	877	Rockafeld, Jacob & Elizabeth	192
8 Roberts, Mildred (Alley)	513	8 Rockafeld, Jacob M.	194
Roberts, Nellie (Baldwin)	659	7 Rockafeld, Martha (Lefever)	193
8 Roberts, Ralph	513	9 Rockafeld, Mary (Hanrahan)	194
Roberts, Rebecca Ann		7 Rockafeld, Rachel (Scott)	193
(Jenkins)	145	8 Rockafeld, Sarah (Dietrich)	194
8 Roberts, Ruth (Studebaker)	513	8 Rockafeld, Susanna (Meyer)	194
Roberts, Sarah (Gross)	680	10 Rockafeld, William Price	194
Roberts, Thomas R.	513	9 Rockafeld, William S.	223
Robertson, David Wilson	931	7 Rockwell, David Porter	141
7 Robertson, Fitzhugh Lee	736	8 Rockwell, Edson	141
Robertson, Jabe	736	8 Rockwell, Ina Gean (Cameron)	142

- | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8 | Rockwell, Letitia (McKemey) | 141 | | Rohrer, Amos | 642 |
| 7 | Rockwell, Letitia Barr (Stevens) | 142 | 6 | Rohrer, Amos | 366 |
| 7 | Rockwell, Mary Ann (Reid) | 141 | | Rohrer, Ann (Kreider) | 374 |
| | Rockwell, Oren P. | 140 | | Rohrer, Ann E. (Kreider) | 373 |
| 7 | Rockwell, Sarah Naomi (Stowell) | 141 | | Rohrer, Anna (Landis) | 374 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Albert Jared | 168 | | Rohrer, Anna (Leaman) | 14 |
| | Rockwood, Albert P. | 166 | | Rohrer, Anna (Norton) | 689 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Amos Warren | 168 | | Rohrer, Annie (Kreider) | 376 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Bryant Nixon | 168 | 8 | Rohrer, Annie (Mann) | 643 |
| | Rockwood, Charles Welcome | 166 | | Rohrer, Arthur | 346 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Doris (Lott) | 168 | 6 | Rohrer, Barbara (Diffenbach) | 253 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Edith Anna (Hammon) | 168 | | Rohrer, Benjamin | 366 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Elaine (Tolmie) | 168 | | Rohrer, Bertha (Weaver) | 670 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Ella (Nelson) | 168 | 7 | Rohrer, Blanche (Esbensshade) | 366 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Erma Blanche (Lott) | 168 | 5 | Rohrer, Catharine (Hartman-Kendig) | 366 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Eva Starr (Chaffin) | 167 | | Rohrer, Christian | 68, 134, 235 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Florence (Hansen) | 168 | 5 | Rohrer, Christian | 366 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Lulu (Hall) | 166 | 6 | Rohrer, Christian | 366 |
| 7 | Rockwood, Martha (Telford) | 167 | | Rohrer, Christian & Elizabeth | 9 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Mary Verna (Kelley) | 168 | | Rohrer, Clayton G. | 323 |
| 8 | Rockwood, Warren Rushton | 168 | | Rohrer, Daniel | 270 |
| | Rodamaker, John | 675 | 8 | Rohrer, Darius | 706 |
| | Rodamer, Stewart | 868 | | Rohrer, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 68 |
| | Rodawalt, Helen (Drake) | 777 | 6 | Rohrer, Elizabeth (Esbensshade) | 366 |
| | Rodegeb, Isaac Nathaniel | 652 | 5 | Rohrer, Elizabeth (Landis) | 365 |
| 7 | Rodegeb, Jesse Lorenzo | 652 | | Rohrer, Elizabeth (Landis) | 270 |
| 7 | Rodegeb, Mabel Zoe (Richmond) | 652 | | Rohrer, Elizabeth (Lehman) | 9 |
| | Rodehafer, Anna (Brenneman) | 534 | | Rohrer, Ella (Breneman) | 297 |
| | Rodehafer, William & Catharine | 534 | | Rohrer, Ella (Herr) | 317 |
| | Rodenhausen, Albert | 55 | 8 | Rohrer, Ellis | 706 |
| | Rodfong, Fanny (Brenneman) | 725 | | Rohrer, Elsie Mae (Herr) | 338 |
| | Rodfong, George M. | 457 | | Rohrer, Emma (Bowman) | 668 |
| | Rodgers, Cecile (Norton) | 689 | 8 | Rohrer, Emma (Burkhart) | 272 |
| | Rodgers, George | 685 | | Rohrer, Emma (Homan) | 134 |
| | Rodgers, Harry | 386 | | Rohrer, Emma (Mumaw) | 551 |
| | Rodgers, Prof. H. D. | 109 | | Rohrer, Emma (Nissley) | 299 |
| | Rodgers, May (Suter) | 478 | | Rohrer, Emma S. (Herr) | 309 |
| | Rodkey, Lizzie (Shenk) | 275 | | Rohrer, Ephraim | 269 |
| | Rodkey, Samuel | 275 | | Rohrer, Esther (Lehman) | 9 |
| 6 | Roe, Annie N. (Weidner) | 623 | | Rohrer, B. Frank | 321 |
| 6 | Roe, George E. | 623 | | Rohrer, Harry | 670 |
| 5 | Roe, Isaac Decatur | 623 | 6 | Rohrer, Harry | 366 |
| 5 | Roe, James John | 623 | | Rohrer, Hattie (Shuman) | 130 |
| | Roe, John | 622 | 5 | Rohrer, Henry | 365 |
| 6 | Roe, John L. | 623 | 6 | Rohrer, Henry | 366 |
| 6 | Roe, Mary E. (Walters) | 623 | | Rohrer, Henry Stoner | 235, 346 |
| 6 | Roe, William Lambert | 623 | 6 | Rohrer, Hettie Ann (Landis) | 271, 275, 366 |
| | Roeder, Jacob | 308 | | Rohrer, Ira | 366 |
| | Rogers, Albert | 606 | | Rohrer, Isaac | 375 |
| | Rogers, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 838 | 8 | Rohrer, Isaac | 706 |
| | Rogers, Martha T. (Landes) | 509 | | Rohrer, Isaac K. | 270 |
| | Rogers, Mary C. (Atwood) | 764 | 6 | Rohrer, Israel L. | 366 |
| | Rogers, ——— | 30, 421 | | Rohrer, Jacob | 9, 272, 362, 365, 410 |
| | Roher, J. A. | 303 | 5 | Rohrer, Jacob | 366 |
| | Rohn, Susan (Gish) | 179 | 6 | Rohrer, Jacob | 366 |
| 8 | Rohrer, Ada (Musser) | 272 | | Rohrer, John | 338 |
| | Rohrer, Amanda (Wenger) | 569 | | Rohrer, Katie (Shenk) | 275 |
| | | | | Rohrer, Lemuel B. | 706 |
| | | | 6 | Rohrer, Levi | 366 |
| | | | | Rohrer, Lottie E. (Rodegeb) | 652 |

	Rohrer, Lulu (Kornhaus)	713	8	Rose, Permilia	389
	Rohrer, Maria (Hershey)	68		Rose, Thomas	222
6	Rohrer, Martha (Meck)	366		Rose, William	389
	Rohrer, Mary (Herr)	308, 407		Rose, ———	924
8	Rohrer, Mary (Linton)	346	7	Rosen, Ethel G. (Reed)	521
	Rohrer, Mary E. (Weaver)	475		Rosen, Finley H.	521
	Rohrer, Melissa (Landis)	270		Rosen, Thomas M.	521
	Rohrer, Michael	272		Rosenberg, Emma (Berg)	146
	Rohrer, Nellie (Mennert)	182	7	Rosenberger, Arthur Russell	22
	Rohrer, A. Nissley	300	7	Rosenberger, Charles Walter	22
	Rohrer, Raymond	675	7	Rosenberger, Frances Ketura (Fray)	22
8	Rohrer, Ross H.	235, 346		Rosenberger, George W.	22, 23
	Rohrer, Sarah (Leaman)	16	7	Rosenberger, Georgia W. (Myers)	22
	Rohrer, Sebastian	238	8	Rosenberger, Lucille (Yancey)	22
	Rohrer, Susan (Hostetter)	238		Rosenberger, Marian K. (Wenger)	570
6	Rohrer, Susan (Houser)	339	7	Rosenberger, Martha Lee (Myers)	22
6	Rohrer, Susanna (Houser)	366	7	Rosenberger, William Tazewell	22
6	Rohrer, Susannah (Herr)	410		Rosenberry, Ellis C.	638
	Rohrer, William	366	9	Rosenberry, Richard A.	638
	Rohrer, Witmer B.	300		Rosendale, Sadie (McBride)	26
	Rohrer, ———	41		Rosenzweig, John	788
	Rohrbach, Noah	787		Roser, Philip	757
	Rohrbaugh, Charles	789		Ross, Albert	861
8	Rohrbaugh, Elizabeth (Oller)	425	7	Ross, Andrew	107
	Rohrbaugh, John F.	425		Ross, Arnold	684
7	Roland, Elmer	428		Ross, Barbara (Breneman)	82
7	Roland, John	428		Ross, Blanche (Hammond)	764
	Roland, John M.	428		Ross, Charles David	148
	Roland, Paul	71	6	Ross, Earl C.	814
7	Roland, Robert	428		Ross, Edward John	148
	Roland, Warren	620	8	Ross, Ernest A.	537
	Rolph, Adela (Weiss)	852		Ross, George (Rev.)	535
	Rolph, Leo Lund	139		Ross, George, Esq.	284
	Romefelt, B. N.	728		Ross, Glenn Charles	371
	Rommel, Capt. Valentine	287		Ross, Henry David	503
8	Romney, Elmer	165		Ross, Isabella (Wilson)	155
	Romney, George	165	8	Ross, Jennie M. (Jackson)	535
	Romney, William Stevenson	165		Ross, John S.	537
	Ronk, Margaret May (Kephart)	203	8	Ross, John S.	538
	Rood, Agnes (Burt)	243		Ross, Mark	536
6	Roof, Beatrice (Yergin)	812		Ross, I. Mark	893
	Roof, Salah L.	812		Ross, Mary Hannah (Reno)	107
	Roop, Christian	73	8	Ross, Nora B. (Webb)	536
	Roop, Eita (Lefever)	691	8	Ross, Onie O. (Slater)	536
	Roop, Harvey B.	456		Ross, Robert & Barbara	82
8	Roop, John H.	73	7	Ross, Robert Jacob	107
	Roop, Joseph	691		Ross, Robert J.	107
	Roop, Lizzie (Nissley)	73	8	Ross, Robert R.	536
8	Roop, Mary (Atticks)	73	7	Ross, Roberta Eliza (Orth)	107
	Roop, Samuel	73		Ross, Salinda E. (Breneman)	753
6	Root, Charlotte (Brenneman)	714		Ross, Sarah (Raikes)	121
	Root, Ethel (Summer)	19		Ross, Sherman A.	814
	Root, Eunice A. (Howry)	232		Ross, Viola (Evans)	695
	Root, Horace & Betsy	19		Ross, William	687
	Root, John	714, 729		Ross, ———	121
	Root, Lillie (Landes)	518		Rosscup (see Grosscup)	831
	Root, William Adams	232		Rossiter, Luther Newton	635
	Root, ———	615		Roth, Annie (Hostetter)	238
	Roper, Lydia (Osguthorpe)	151, 163	5	Roth, Anthony	471
	Ropp, Christian S.	917	7	Roth, Elizabeth (Shank)	471
	Rosch, Doris (Bucknam)	504			
	Rose, Eli E.	206			
	Rose, Eliza Edna (Sutcliffe)	206			
	Rose, Harvey K.	206			

- | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Roth, Elizabeth (Weaver) | 471 | Royer, Elizabeth A. | 306 |
| | Roth, Elsie (Brenneman) | 704 | (Brenneman) | |
| 5 | Roth, Frances (Fry) | 475 | Royer, Jacob | 211 |
| 6 | Roth, Frances (Myers) | 471 | Royer, Joseph, Jr. | 129 |
| | Roth, Frederic (Rev.) | 471 | 7 Royer, Joseph C. | 130 |
| | Roth, Frederick | 467 | Royer, Joseph R. | 129 |
| 5 | Roth, Frederick | 475 | Royer, Lena (Breneman) | 302 |
| 6 | Roth, Frederick | 471 | Royer, Martin | 670 |
| | Roth, Henry | 477 | Royer, Milton S. | 129 |
| 6 | Roth, Henry A. | 471 | Royer, Minnie A. (Rush) | 129 |
| | Roth, John | 345 | 6 Royer, Samuel K. | 211 |
| | Roth, Jacob G. | 885 | Royer, Wesley | 302 |
| 5 | Roth, John | 476 | Royer, _____ | 306 |
| 6 | Roth, John | 471 | Rubincan, Bertha (Taylor) | 49 |
| | Roth, Joseph | 775 | Ruble, Sara Ann (Breneman) | 246 |
| | Roth, Mary (Troyer) | 885 | Ruby, Christian | 181 |
| 6 | Roth, Sallie (Myers) | 471 | Ruby, Christina (Brenneman) | 770 |
| 5 | Roth, Samuel | 477 | 7 Rudd, Esther (Chadock) | 651 |
| | Roth, Verna (Gingerich) | 885 | 7 Rudd, Wilma (Prater) | 651 |
| | Rothlisberger, Eliza | | Rudd, W. C. | 651 |
| | (Stillman) | 152 | Ruddell, W. L. | 518 |
| | Rothlisberger, Johannes | 152 | Rude's Hill (Va.) | 17 |
| 6 | Rothrock, Charles | 812 | Rudisill, Mabel (Brandt) | 57 |
| 6 | Rothrock, Eugene | 812 | Rudy, Fannie (Brenneman) | 703 |
| | Rothrock, John | 812 | Rudy, Martin | 357 |
| | Rothrock, John & Charity | 770 | Rudy, Martin L. | 357 |
| | Rothrock, Roy | 812 | Rudy, Phares | 363 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Aldine | 478 | Rudy, Wade | 713 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Claude Franklin | 497 | Rudy, William | 291 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Earl Robert | 497 | Rue, Frances (Brenneman) | 781 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Fannie (Suter) | 478 | 7 Ruff, Clarence Brenneman | 637 |
| | Roudabush, George O. | 477 | 7 Ruff, George | 637 |
| | Roudabush, Georgie V. | | Ruff, Gregory L. | 637 |
| | (Funkhouser) | 25 | 7 Ruff, Irene (Davis) | 637 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Ida Belle | | Ruff, Robert S. | 692 |
| | (Metsker) | 497 | Ruggles, William | 836 |
| | Roudabush, Joseph H. | 497 | Ruhl, Elizabeth H. | |
| 8 | Roudabush, Luther Newton | 497 | (Breneman) | 328 |
| 8 | Roudabush, Mary Alice | | Rule, Bonnie Mae (Brannaman) | 525 |
| | (Gatewood) | 497 | Rumbaugh, Bessie M. (Blosser) | 575 |
| | Rouden, Jessie Irene (Clark) | 480 | Rumbaugh, Boka Kem | |
| | Roush, Herman | 431 | (Brenneman) | 593 |
| | Roush, John | 836 | Rumbaugh, Mary (Heiland) | 103 |
| | Roush, Robert T. | 486 | Rummery, Belle (Cooper) | 218 |
| | Rowan, Florence (Ward) | 597 | Rumple, George H. | 66 |
| 6 | Rowe, Annie (Wolf) | 368 | Rumsey, _____ | 40 |
| 6 | Rowe, Harriet (Walker) | 368 | Runck, Joseph W. | 393 |
| | Rowe, Hiram | 231 | Runkel, Lydia (Brenneman) | 787 |
| 6 | Rowe, Kate (Fasnacht) | 368 | Runyan, _____ | 816 |
| 6 | Rowe, Mary (Sudsbury) | 368 | Runion, Charles | 498 |
| | Rowe, Peter | 368 | 9 Runion, Edna Barbara (Fries) | 498 |
| 6 | Rowe, Peter | 368 | Runyon, _____ (Shaw) | 523 |
| 6 | Rowe, Tobias | 368 | Rupert, Rev. Edmund S. | 242 |
| 6 | Rowe, William | 368 | 7 Rupert, Ida May (Balfour) | 242 |
| 7 | Rowe, William | 368 | Rupert, Minnie G. E. (Altland) | 430 |
| 8 | Rowland, Etta | 305 | Rupley, George | 349 |
| | Rowland, Frances M. | | Rupley, Jacob | 349, 355 |
| | (Schnebly) | 200 | Rupley, John | 461 |
| 8 | Rowland, Minnie (Todd) | 305 | Rupley, Lena (Breneman) | 288 |
| 8 | Rowland, Port | 305 | Rupp, Abram L. | 320 |
| 8 | Rowland, Ralph | 305 | Rupp, Anna (Brenneman) | 703 |
| | Rowland, _____ | 305 | 8 Rupp, Annie (Neff) | 620 |
| | Royal, Lt.-Col. David | 823 | Rupp, David | 320 |
| 7 | Royer, Clarence DeVaux | 130 | 8 Rupp, Elsie (Rettew) | 620 |

7	Rupp, Esther (Charles)	320, 377	Ruth, Susanna (Kendig)	369
	Rupp, Rev. George & Elizabeth	462	Ruth, Thomas	379
7	Rupp, Gertrude (Buchman)	320	Ruth, Walter	83
	Rupp, Harry	620	Ruthardt, Abraham	293
	Rupp, Rev. Henry & Anna	462	Rutherford, Elizabeth	
7	Rupp, Ida (Snaveley)	320	(Swartzendruber)	886
7	Rupp, John B.	320	Rutherford, Sarah (Kendig)	392
	Rupp, Lizzie K. (Breneman)	320	Rutherford, Thomas	886
	Rupp, Maggie (Brenneman)	261	7 Ruthruff, Bernice (Ellis)	590
	Rupp, Mamie (Walters)	467	Ruthruff, Charles	590
	Rupp, Martha E. (Brenneman)	720	7 Ruthruff, Maude (Berry)	590
	Rupp, Mary (Nissley)	446	Ruthledge, Joseph Elmer	588
7	Rupp, Mary (Williams)	320	Rutt, Abraham	75
	Rupp, Nathan	410	8 Rutt, Abraham	75
	Rupp, Rebecca (Mosser)	462	6 Rutt, Abram	436
	Rupp, Robert	318	7 Rutt, Abram R.	434
7	Rupp, Russell	320	8 Rutt, Alice (Erb)	75
	Ruppert, ———	430	8 Rutt, Amanda (Garber)	75
8	Rush, Catharine (Nolt)	268	6 Rutt, Amos	438
	Rush, David	268, 346	8 Rutt, Amos, Jr.	435
8	Rush, Dorothy (Weaver)	346	8 Rutt, Amos L.	435
	Rush, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	698	6 Rutt, Annie (Ebersole)	436
	Rush, Elizabeth		Rutt, Benjamin	376
	(Haverstick)	175, 176	8 Rutt, Blanche (Wallace)	435
	Rush, Henry G.	186, 268	Rutt, Christian	433
8	Rush, Hugo	346	7 Rutt, Christian	434
8	Rush, John	346	8 Rutt, Clarence Landis	434
	Rush, John G.	346	Rutt, Clyde	336
8	Rush, Martha (Weber)	346	6 Rutt, David	437
7	Rush, Martin B.	346	Rutt, Edgar S.	57
	Rush, Mary (Groff)	671	8 Rutt, Edith F. (Myers)	435
7	Rush, Mary (Lefever)	346	8 Rutt, Edwin	75
	Rush, William	129	8 Rutt, Ellen (Metzger)	75
7	Rush, William B.	268	7 Rutt, Emma (Nicholson)	436
	Rushton, Melissa G.		7 Rutt, Emma (Nunemaker)	437
	(Rockwood)	168	7 Rutt, Fannie (Fortna)	435
	Rushton, William John	168	8 Rutt, Fannie (Mumma)	75
	Rusler, Charles E.	586	8 Rutt, Florence	435
	Russel, George	846	9 Rutt, Forna (Finley)	435
	Russel, Jessie (Branaman)	736	8 Rutt, Gabriel	75
	Russel, Rachel (Urban)	225	Rutt, George	56, 621
	Russell, Elizabeth A.		10 Rutt, Glenn	57
	(Caldwell)	146	Rutt, Henry	433
8	Russell, Kenneth	480	6 Rutt, Henry	436
	Russell, Mabel O. (Lutz)	115	7 Rutt, Henry	435
	Russell, Mary L. (Osguthorpe)	151	Rutt, Israel F.	376
8	Russell, Myron M.	480	Rutt, Jacob	77, 434
	Russell, M. T.	590	Rutt, John	434
8	Russell, Raymond D.	480	7 Rutt, Jonathan	434
	Russell, Richard	171	6 Rutt, Joseph	437
	Russell, Valaren	139	6 Rutt, Leah (Breneman)	96, 437
	Russell, Walter	713	7 Rutt, Leah (Bressler)	435
	Russell, William S.	171	7 Rutt, Levi	434
	Russell, William R.	480	8 Rutt, Lizzie E. (Kraybill)	75
	Rust, Howard	734	8 Rutt, Lorin L.	435
	Rust, Joshua	516	Rutt, Magdalena (Buckwalter)	271
	Ruston, Berle	135	9 Rutt, Margaret Loraine	
7	Ruth, Charles	431	(Flinn)	435
	Ruth, Esther (Eby)	407	Rutt, Martha (Groff)	375
	Ruth, Lovina (Brenneman)	789	Rutt, Martin (Rev.)	75
	Ruth, Martin	431	7 Rutt, Martin	434
	Ruth, Bishop Martin	433	8 Rutt, Martin	75
9	Ruth, May (Wirth)	83	7 Rutt, Mary (Weaver)	434
	Ruth, Samuel	379 bis	Rutt, Mattie (Rutt)	434

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|-----|
| 9 | Rutt, Maud E. (Ebersole) | 57 | | Salvage, Charles William | 817 |
| 7 | Rutt, Michael | 434 | 6 | Salvage, John Waltz | 817 |
| 8 | Rutt, Milton Jay | 437 | | Salvage, Robert Taverner | 817 |
| 6 | Rutt, Moses | 437 | 6 | Salvage, Seward T. | 817 |
| 8 | Rutt, Roy W. | 434 | | Sampel, Elmer | 405 |
| | Rutt, Samuel | 96, 433 | | Sample, John | 214 |
| 6 | Rutt, Samuel | 434 | | Sample, Mattie E. (Harlan) | 382 |
| 7 | Rutt, Samuel | 434 | | Sample, Molton R. | 382 |
| | Rutt, Simon | 174 | | Sampson, Olive M. (Keagy) | 216 |
| 7 | Rutt, Tillman | 437 | | Samuel, Edward | 577 |
| | Rutteford, Florence (Culp) | 583 | | Samuels, Anna (Ober) | 206 |
| 6 | Rutter, Alice (Long) | 696 | | Sander, Ada N. (Greider) | 91 |
| 7 | Rutter, Edna (Smiley) | 697 | | Sanders, Emma May (Wagner) | 788 |
| | Rutter, Edwin | 237 | | Sanders, Sara (Beery) | 560 |
| 6 | Rutter, Effie S. (Whitman) | 697 | | Sanderson, Crescia E. | |
| 6 | Rutter, Emma (McClenaghan) | 696 | | (Gamble) | 64 |
| 6 | Rutter, Harry B. | 697 | | Sanderson, John J. | 64 |
| 6 | Rutter, Kate (Long) | 697 | | Sandy, Charles | 596 |
| 6 | Rutter, Margaret B. (Hess) | 697 | 7 | Sandy, Ethel S. (Fulkerson) | 581 |
| | Rutter, A. Newton | 696 | | Sandy, George M. | 581 |
| 6 | Rutter, William B. | 697 | | Sandy, G. T. | 476 |
| 6 | Ryan, Abraham | 21 | 7 | Sandy, Orpha V. (Leyda) | 581 |
| | Ryan, Anthony | 21 | | Sanger, Carrie A. (Andes) | 568 |
| 6 | Ryan, Barbara Ann (Bricker) | 21 | | Sangree, _____ | |
| | Ryan, Esther C. (Bowman) | 665 | | (Funkhouser) | 25 |
| | Ryan, Lottie (Sheep) | 302 | | Sangrey, Cora (Breneman) | 329 |
| 6 | Ryan, Mary Victoria | | | Sangrey, Elizabeth (Mylin) | 672 |
| | (Darling) | 21 | | Sankey, Harry | 418 |
| | Ryan, Roger Bromfield | 634 | | Sankey, John | 783 |
| | Ryder, Mary A. (Frantz) | 80 | | Sanks, Ida Lee (Brenneman) | 420 |
| | Ryder, Susanna (Hall) | 146, 166 | | Sanks, Rev. James | 420 |
| | Ryhal, Ruth (Heasley) | 778 | | Sanor, David | 20 |
| | Rynders, Laura (Castleton) | 163 | 9 | Sanor, Leroy | 20 |
| | Sabin, Emma (Harding) | 146 | 9 | Sanor, Merie E. (Patterson) | 20 |
| 8 | Sackett, Albert K. | 526 | 9 | Sanor, Pearl (Bennier) | 20 |
| 8 | Sackett, Arline (Irby) | 526 | | Sanschagrin, Philip | 799 |
| 8 | Sackett, Forrest Victor | 526 | | Sapp, Calvin | 522 |
| 8 | Sackett, Henry R. | 526 | | Sargent, Imi C. (Musser) | 161 |
| 7 | Sackett, Homer Eddy | 526 | 7 | Satterthwait, Charles H. | 765 |
| 7 | Sackett, Leroy Walter | 526 | 7 | Satterthwait, Claudia | |
| 7 | Sackett, Samuel Albert | 526 | | (Rickards) | 765 |
| | Sackett, William Henry | 526 | 7 | Satterthwait, Harold | 765 |
| | Sadlaw, _____ | 709 | 7 | Satterthwait, Lydia (Sherer) | 765 |
| 8 | Sager, Alice May (Brittain) | 25 | | Satterthwait, Roland | 765 |
| 9 | Sager, Alonzo H. | 25 | | Saubel, Edna (Brenneman) | 761 |
| 9 | Sager, Annabelle L. (Clark) | 26 | | Sauder, Abram N. | 16 |
| 9 | Sager, Ethel M. (Smith) | 25 | | Sauder, Benjamin M. | 16 |
| 8 | Sager, Harry A. | 26 | | Sauder, J. Paul | 545 |
| 7 | Sager, Henry F. | 25 | | Sauders, Elias K. | 409 |
| | Sager, Jacob | 25 | | Sauders, Fanny (Warfel) | 183 |
| 7 | Sager, Jacob A. | 25, 27 | | Sauders, Henry | 409 |
| 8 | Sager, Leah E. (Taggart) | 25 | | Sauer, Sylvia (Brenneman) | 726 |
| 7 | Sager, Mary E. (House) | 26 | | Saufley, Hunter H. | 481 |
| 8 | Sager, Rufus D. | 25 | | Saunders, Josephine | |
| 7 | Sager, Sophia R. (Fenton) | 26 | | (Brenaman) | 532 |
| 8 | Sager, Stella M. (Gagel) | 25 | | Savage, Minnie (Brenaman) | 611 |
| 7 | Sager, Susannah M. (House) | 25 | | Savage, Sarah (Killen) | 825 |
| 8 | Sager, Verner E. | 25 | | Savidge, Clinton R. | 718 |
| | Sager, William | 26 | | Savidge, Preston Miller | 718 |
| | Saint John, Anna (Haverstick) | 238 | | Sawmiller, Anna (Brenneman) | 592 |
| | Saint John, William Clair | 865 | | Sawmiller, Emma J. | |
| | Salmeson, Selma (Brenneman) | 800 | | (Brenneman) | 592 |
| | Salts, Clara (King) | 769 | | Sawyer, Carrie (Hutton) | 410 |
| 6 | Salvage, Charles Clow | 817 | | Sawyer, Harry | 415 |

Sawyer, Rosemary (Richardson)	343		Schlabach, Levi	905
Saxton, John Solomon	152	5	Schlabach, Lizzie C. (Miller)	919
Saxton, Lizzie (Stillman)	152	5	Schlabach, Magdalena (Mast)	907
Saylor, Annie E. (Beal)	878	5	Schlabach, Mahlon C.	919
Saylor, Annie G. (Haldeman)	112	5	Schlabach, Mary Ann (Yoder)	905
Saylor, F. O.	760		Schlabach, Rebecca (Miller)	904
Saylor, Henry S. W.	358	5	Schlabach, Sarah (Miller)	910
Scempo, Frank	758	5	Schlabach, Solomon E.	907
Schaaf, Mary Ann (Brenneman)	847	5	Schlabaugh, Barbara (Kempf)	887
Schaefer, Francis	450	5	Schlabaugh, Emma (Shetler)	888
Schaefer, Mary (Brenneman)	852	5	Schlabaugh, Joel	888
6 Schaeffer, Esther (Folck)	454	5	Schlabaugh, John	886, 887
Schaeffer, Mary (Landis)	269		Schlabaugh, John, Jr.	887
Schaeffer, Matilda R. (Brenneman)	839	5	Schlabaugh, Joseph J.	888
Schaeffer, Rosa A. (Warfel)	315	5	Schlabaugh, Mary	
Schaeffer, Thomas D.	839		(Gingerich-Swartzendruber)	886
Schaeffer, William	454	5	Schlabaugh, Mary (Yoder)	888
Schaffert, Orpha (Parr)	19		Schlabaugh, Samuel	887
Schalk, Barbara (Owings)	108		Schlebauch, Catharine (Brenneman)	862, 890
Schamp, Clayton	428		Schlebauch, John	890
Schaneffelin, Paula (VonOssko)	343		Schlosser, George	846
Scheldt, John	602		Schmee, Mary (Firestone)	423
Schell, John	363		Schmick, Oswell	557
8 Schenk, Aneta (Kost)	481		Schmidt, Adolf	187
8 Schenk, Belle (Linebaugh)	480		Schmidt, Amos	546
7 Schenk, Caroline (Russell)	480	7	Schmidt, Florence B. (Brenneman)	720
7 Schenk, Chester	481	7	Schmidt, Lydia (Miller)	546
8 Schenk, Fannie (Langston)	480		Schmidt, Samuel	546
7 Schenk, Frances (Clark)	480		Schmuck, ———	130
8 Schenk, Mae (Hartzell)	480		Schmucker, Edward	886
8 Schenk, Myron Clark	479		Schmucker, Joseph J.	886
7 Schenk, Myron P.	479		Schnebly, Emma G. (Bayer)	200
9 Schenk, Oliva D. (Bradford)	479		Schnebly, Jacob	200
9 Schenk, J. Paul	479		Schneider, Magdalena (Brenneman)	287
Schenk, ———	1		Schneider, Peier	287
Schenley, Mary Ione (Embree)	512		Schock, John Patterson	110
Scherbein, Elise J. (Hauter)	853		Schock, Joseph	105
Scherer, Anna (Gelbach)	38	9	Schock, Josephine H. (Knight)	110
Scherer, Emma (Miller)	908		Schock, Percy P.	110
Scheuer, William J.	928		Schoenbaechler, Anna M. (Hargesheimer)	530
Schieber, Arthur L.	932		Schoenfelt, Joseph Marks	200
Schindler, Christina (Brönniman)	926		Schoenfelt, Louisa (Bayer)	200
5 Schlabach, Amelia C. (Yoder)	919		Schoettler, Catharine (Miller)	887
Schlabach, Arie (Schlabach)	907		Schoettler, Lydia (Hershberger)	888
Schlabach, Catharina (Miller)	910		Scholl, Rev. George	170
Schlabach, Catharine (Troyer)	911		Scholver, Rebecca (Brineman)	833
Schlabach, Christian C.	919		School, Mary Jane (Jotter)	848
Schlabach, Daniel	843, 910		Schoonover, C.	803
5 Schlabach, Daniel E.	907		Schopf, Barbara G. (Brenneman)	688
5 Schlabach, Delilah E. (Mast)	906		Schopf, Walter C.	294
Schlabach, Dinah (Miller)	905		Schoppenhorst, Henry	527
6 Schlabach, Eli D.	907		Schott, Lillian May	93
5 Schlabach, Eli E.	907		Schott, Marie (Brenneman)	261
Schlabach, Eli J.	905		Schray, Henry D.	708
Schlabach, Elisabeth (Miller)	903		Schreffler, Louisa R. (Brenneman)	456
6 Schlabach, Elizabeth D. (Weaver)	907		Schreiner, George	390
Schlabach, Jacob	905			
Schlabach, Jeremiah E.	907			
5 Schlabach, Katie C. (Yoder)	919			

Schreiner, Mary Ann (Breneman)	390	7	Scott, Guy	330
Schriver, Susan (Philby)	362	8	Scott, Harriet C. (Boobyer)	637
Schrock, Abraham	57		Scott, Hattie (Rust)	734
Schrock, Amelia (Brenneman)	883	7	Scott, Isaac W.	637
Schrock, Anne (Gingerich)	863	8	Scott, John P.	734
Schrock, Annie (Beitzel)	881	7	Scott, Leon	734
Schrock, Barbara (Brenneman)	894	8	Scott, Leslie C.	735
Schrock, Ed S.	914		Scott, Mary E. (Luute)	735
Schrock, Elizabeth (Miller)	914		Scott, Mary Louise (Brenneman)	629
Schrock, Emma (Guengerich)	917		Scott, Nancy (Yutzy)	870
Schrock, Emma D. (Lee)	876		Scott, Newton	734
Schrock, Joseph P.	911	7	Scott, Olive A. (Siede)	647
Schrock, Lizzie (Yoder)	876		Scott, Porter	776
Schrock, Lizzie (Yutzy)	914		Scott, Sallie C. (Brenneman)	635
Schrock, Marian (Weldy)	548	7	Scott, Waldo Ernest	699
Schrock, Melba (Opel)	883	7	Scott, Wayne B.	698
Schrock, Peter P.	911	7	Scott, William Henry	734
Schrock, Peter S.	915		Scott, W. D.	781
Schrock, Samuel P.	915	7	Scott, ——— (Heller)	647
Schrock, Sarah J. (Miller)	908		Scowcroft, Ruth (James)	161
Schrock, ———	923		Seabrooks, Margaret (McFalls)	690
Schroeder, Emma (Quickel)	264	6	Seachrist, Abraham	372
Schroeder, Kathryn (Herring)	80		Seachrist, Bertha (Hostetter)	238
Schrontz, Leah (Gish)	178	6	Seachrist, Christian	372
Schroy, Laura (Warren)	185	6	Seachrist, Fanny (Denlinger)	372
Schroyer, R. L.	337	6	Seachrist, John	372
Schroyer, ——— (Huss)	337		Seachrist, John	374
Schrumm, ———	808		Seachrist, Mary (Nissley)	445
Schuler, Daisy E. (Breneman)	693		Seachrist, William J.	103
Schultz, Barbara (Brenneman)	770		Seal, Voorhees N.	720
Schultz, Lewis W.	633		Seaman, Barbara (Conrad)	694
8 Schultz, Rodman	633		Seaman, Charlotte (Brenneman)	629
8 Schultz, Susette (Keast)	633		Seamans, Hester (Waltz)	817
Schutz, George	711		Searer, Elsie (Moist)	246
Schwartz, Andrew K.	736		Sears, Joel E.	523
Schwartz, Anna (Hilty)	908		Sebaugh, Conrad	392
Schwartz, Catharine (Brenneman)	791		Sebaugh, Sarah (Kendig)	392
Schwartz, Elizabeth (Eicher)	908	10	Sebring, Charles	18
Schwartz, John	471, 699	9	Sebring, Evelyn (Noaker)	18
Schwartz, Lawrence	721		Sechrist, Anna K. (Shank)	178
Schwartz, Margaret (Brenneman)	699	9	Sechrist, Christian	178, 381
Schwartzentraub, ———	845		Sechrist, Earl	178
Schwarzentraub, John E.	853		Sechrist, George	762
Schweikert, George W.	697	9	Sechrist, Jacob	656
Schweitzer, Elizabeth (Hershberger)	886		Sechrist, Minnie (Swainhart)	594
Schwendt, Reba (Brown)	182	7	Sechrist, Phares	178
Schwerin, James Frederick	825	8	Sechrist, Simon	178
Schwieger, Dorothy (Ranck)	233	7	Sechrist, Susan (Stabley)	762
7 Scott, Anna (Ikerd)	735		Secrist, Bertie S. (Turner)	500
7 Scott, Charles	734	8	Secrist, Casper R.	500
7 Scott, Christian Abraham	734	7	Secrist, Franklin M.	500
7 Scott, Curtis Monro	734	7	Secrist, Isadora B.	501
8 Scott, Earl	516	8	Secrist, Laura J. (Ritchie)	500
Scott, Elizabeth B. (Harlan)	382	7	Secrist, Lory E.	500
Scott, Ernest W.	698	7	Secrist, Minnie R. (Dove)	500
Scott, Evelyn (Miller)	184	8	Secrist, Ransom V.	500
Scott, E. A.	647		Seeger, Augustus	676
Scott, Flossie (Stehly)	705	7	Seeger, Catharine L. (Peters)	676
Scott, Frank	193, 516		Seeger, Walter	301
Scott, Fred	865		Seeks, Howard	762
			Seelers, Richard	423
			Seely, Don Ralph	138
			Seely, Lucy (Neff)	139

Sees, Carrie (Church)	465	Seltzer, John	450
Sees, Maj. Oliver W.	465	Semmons, Rev. John	242
Seese, Lydia (Groves)	507	Sener, Clara E. (Bassler)	81
Seese, Verne Volord	652	Sener, Frederick	182
Segar, Niles L.	201	8 Sener, George	182
Seibert, Catharine (Keagy)	18	Sener, Mary (Shuman)	128
Seibert, Marie (Oldweiler)	87	Sener, Mary Belle (Hostetter)	238
Seibert, Stella (Brenneman)	555	8 Sener, Maud (Worth)	182
Seiders, Charles	469	Senft, Jennie (Brenneman)	790
Seidlinger, Ida B. (Hess)	180	Senger, Benjamin	594
Seiferd, Mildred (Brenneman)	536	Senger, David	204
Seifert, Amanda (Mennert)	182	Senger, David F.	563
Seifert, Barbara E. (Blosser)	575	7 Senger, David L.	705
Seifert, Michael	182	7 Senger, Fannie (Detrow)	705
Seiffert, Catharine B.		7 Senger, Henry N.	705
(Brenneman)	749	7 Senger, Isaac C.	563
Seiffert, John Michael	749	Senger, Martin	705
Seiffert, Michael	749	Senger, Mary (Longsdorf)	188
Seiler, Louisa (Eby)	441	Sensenig, George	331
Seilhammer, Rev. G. W.	368	Sensenig, Harry	671
Seitel, Valentine	793	Sensenig, Samuel	352
7 Seitz, Aaron H.	641	Sensenig, Susan (Eby)	407
8 Seitz, Annie (Bender)	327	Sessaman, Robert	34
Seitz, Clayton	327	Seth, Margaret (Brenneman)	773
Seitz, Earl	429	Severns, Earl	726
Seitz, Grace (Brenneman)	789	Sevier, Ida (Ritchie)	500
Seitz, Harry	82	Seymour, Harriet	
8 Seitz, Iola (Shiley)	641	(Stillman)	137, 149
7 Seitz, Isaiah H.	641	Shackelford, Harry D.	181
Seitz, Jacob C.	10	Shaddinger, Abram Gross	570
7 Seitz, Jacob H.	130, 641	Shaeffer, Mary (Rohrer)	410
6 Seitz, John	130	Shaffer, Anna M. (Brenneman)	605
Seitz, John C.	641	6 Shaffer, Elizabeth (Tippy)	455
7 Seitz, John H.	641	Shaffer, Emanuel	218
8 Seitz, Kathryn (Greenleaf)	641	Shaffer, Jacob	757
Seitz, Leah (Lehman)	8	6 Shaffer, Jacob	455
8 Seitz, Mary L. (Lichty)	10	Shaffer, James Andrew	200
Seitz, Sadie L. (Herr)	642	Shaffer, John	200
7 Seitz, Susanna (Terry)	641	6 Shaffer, John	455
Selby, Anna S. (McGiffin)	708	Shaffer, Landis	15
Selders, Christian	882	7 Shaffer, Lydia R. (Brown)	560
5 Selders, Earl Simon	882	Shaffer, Mary (Bloom)	218
5 Selders, Lydia (Broadwater)	882	Shaffer, Mary Ellen (Bayer)	203
5 Selders, Lyman	882	Shaffer, Peter	605
5 Selders, Mollie (Mason)	882	Shaffer, Roy L.	449
Selemyer, Charles	334	Shaffer, Valentine	560
Sell, Elizabeth (Stehman)	39	Shaffer, ———	430
Sell, Elmer E.	728	Shaffner, Jacob O.	453
Sell, Flora (Brenneman)	698	Shaffner, John Jonas	453
Sell, Mabel (Engle)	91	8 Shaffner, Kathryn E.	
Sell, Margaret (Rutt)	435	(McGuigan)	454
8 Sellers, Abigail (Cann)	326	Shaffner, Sarah (Miller)	71
7 Sellers, Bertha (Kizer-Davis)	459	Shalenberger, Thomas	212
Sellers, Clarence E.	678	Shall, Lola (Brenneman)	721
Sellers, Elmer	326	Shambaugh, Mary (Brenneman)	617
7 Sellers, Esta Mae (Shull)	459	Shanabrook, Clarence	790
8 Sellers, Herschel	326	Shand, J. Marvin	82
7 Sellers, Jesse	459	Shandy, Susanna (Weaver)	472
8 Sellers, Justice	326	Shane, Alice (Adams)	768
7 Sellers, Orvel G.	459	7 Shaner, Charles	368
Sellers, Reuben	459	7 Shaner, Edward	368
7 Sellers, Viola (Lee)	459	Shaner, Elizabeth (McNett)	654
Selner, Mary I. (Brenneman)	655	7 Shaner, Frank	368
6 Selner, Peter Wayne	655	Shaner, Harry	368

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Shaner, Mary (Beidler) | 368 | 6 | Shank, John | 479 |
| | Shanholtz, Kenneth | 423 | 7 | Shank, John Henry | 358 |
| | Shanholtz, Robert A. | 423 | 7 | Shank, John Martin | 545 |
| | Shank, Abram | 178 | 7 | Shank, John W. | 482 |
| | Shank, Abram (Rev.) | 491 | | Shank, Jonas C. | 359 |
| | Shank, Abraham H. (Rev.) | 93 | 7 | Shank, Laura (Heatwole) | 476, 483 |
| | Shank, Ada V. (Brunk) | 540 | 8 | Shank, Lizzie (Becky) | 351 |
| | Shank, Alice (Brandt) | 60 | 7 | Shank, Lydia (Suter) | 478 |
| | Shank, Amos | 336 | 8 | Shank, Magdalena (Rice) | 471 |
| 7 | Shank, Amos | 479 | | Shank, Martin B. | 545 |
| | Shank, Anna (Kendig) | 322 | 8 | Shank, Mary (Becker) | 351 |
| | Shank, Anna (Roudabush) | 477 | | Shank, Mary (Brenneman) | 17 |
| | Shank, Anna R. (Weaver) | 478 | 9 | Shank, Mary (Phelan) | 350 |
| 8 | Shank, Annie (Eshleman) | 351 | 8 | Shank, Mary (Suter) | 484 |
| 8 | Shank, Annie (Weaver) | 484 | | Shank, Mary (Weaver) | 474 |
| 6 | Shank, Annie (Wenger) | 481 | 7 | Shank, Mary M. (Mason) | 478 |
| | Shank, Barbara (Brenneman) | 793 | | Shank, Maude (Leonard) | 684 |
| 8 | Shank, Basil | 479 | 6 | Shank, Michael | 476, 481 |
| | Shank, Benjamin | 351 | | Shank, Michael, Jr. | 17 |
| | Shank, Benjamin S. | 327 | | Shank, Nancy (Bayer) | 197 |
| 8 | Shank, Bertha V. (Knically) | 483 | | Shank, Oliver | 317 |
| | Shank, Catharine (Brenneman) | 492 | 8 | Shank, Ollie (Graybill) | 479 |
| 8 | Shank, Catharine (Buch) | 334 | | Shank, Pearl (Brenneman) | 576 |
| 7 | Shank, Catharine | | 8 | Shank, Pearl (Wenger) | 479 |
| | (Layman-Blosser) | 483 | 7 | Shank, Rebecca (Weaver) | 474, 478 |
| 7 | Shank, Charles | 268 | 8 | Shank, Russell | 479 |
| | Shank, Charles | 334 | 8 | Shank, Sallie E. (Kiser) | 482 |
| 7 | Shank, Charles G. | 473, 483 | | Shank, Samuel (Rev.) | 485 |
| | Shank, Christian | 471 | | Shank, Samuel B. | 268 |
| 8 | Shank, Clara K. (Heatwole) | 482 | | Shank, Susan (Breneman) | 330 |
| 7 | Shank, Clara R. (Groves) | 545 | | Shank, Tobias | 793 |
| 8 | Shank, Claude | 479 | | Shank, Walter L. | 359 |
| 8 | Shank, Clayton | 479 | 8 | Shank, Ward | 483 |
| 8 | Shank, Daniel | 484 | | Shank, J. Ward | 572 |
| | Shank, Daniel | 197, 298 | 8 | Shank, Weldon | 484 |
| | Shank, David | 474, 501 | | Shank, William | 282 |
| 8 | Shank, Edith Alena (Thrush) | 93 | 7 | Shank, Winona (Leamon) | 268 |
| 8 | Shank, Edna (Showalter) | 479 | 8 | Shank, Wilmer | 479 |
| 7 | Shank, Edward | 268 | | Shank, _____ (Eshleman) | 682 |
| | Shank, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 711 | | Shank, _____ | 322, 327 |
| | Shank, Elizabeth (Herr) | 337 | | Shanks, Hawley C. | 524 |
| | Shank, Elizabeth (Showalter) | 491 | | Shannon, Dorothea (Sackett) | 526 |
| | Shank, Elizabeth J. | | | Shannon, Elizabeth (Drake) | 777 |
| | (Brenneman) | 501, 576 | | Shannon, Thomas | 403 |
| | Shank, Elsie (Groff) | 310 | | Shano, Emma (Roe) | 623 |
| 8 | Shank, Elsie (Swoape) | 479 | | Shantzzy, George | 872 |
| 7 | Shank, Erasmus (Rev.) | 479 | | Sharer, Clinton | 77 |
| 7 | Shank, Fannie M. (McNett) | 481 | | Sharer, Lula J. (Shenk) | 544 |
| | Shank, Fanny (Stoner) | 119 | | Sharkey, Grace (Ruff) | 637 |
| 8 | Shank, Grace (Campbell) | 484 | | Sharley, Paul | 688 |
| | Shank, Grover | 335 | | Sharp, Harold | 156 |
| | Shank, Harry | 316 | | Sharp, Lillian (Hammond) | 765 |
| | Shank, Helen Irene (Zeiders) | 93 | | Sharp, Lorenzo | 156 |
| | Shank, Helen O. (Branaman) | 735 | | Sharp, Mary (Wolfe) | 211 |
| 6 | Shank, Henry | 477 | | Sharp, William | 657 |
| 7 | Shank, Hettie M. | | | Sharps, William | 475 |
| | (Burkholder) | 481, 549, 565 | | Sharron, Clare (Brenneman) | 943 |
| | Shank, Icy B. (Shenk) | 545 | | Shatzer, David A. | 594 |
| 7 | Shank, Isaac S. | 479 | 7 | Shaub, Ada (Herr) | 375 |
| 6 | Shank, Jacob | 477 | | Shaub, Alice Ann (Martin) | 688 |
| 7 | Shank, Jacob | 479 | | Shaub, Amos | 406 |
| 8 | Shank, Jacob | 479 | | Shaub, Anna (Hersh) | 236 |
| | Shank, Jacob | 350, 477, 541 | 7 | Shaub, Anna Mary (Strickler) | 658 |
| 7 | Shank, Jacob L. | 483 | 7 | Shaub, Benjamin | 375 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Shaub, Eleanor (Groff) | 375 | Shearer, Sponsler | 677 |
| 7 | Shaub, Elizabeth M. (Ressler) | 658 | Shearer, _____ | 430 |
| 7 | Shaub, Enos | 375 | Shears, Erma (Brenneman) | 782 |
| | Shaub, Harry | 375 | Sheehan, Mary Louise (Doster) | 412 |
| | Shaub, Henry | 657, 659 | Sheeley, Harriet (Miller) | 226 |
| | Shaub, Hettie (Rohrer) | 366 | Sheen, Mary (Cheshire) | 141 |
| 7 | Shaub, Ida (Campbell) | 658 | Sheesly, Mary (Brenneman) | 457 |
| | Shaub, Jacob | 237 | Sheets, Angeline (Ridenour) | 560 |
| 7 | Shaub, Lizzie (Stoner) | 375 | 8 Sheets, Anna Ida (Adamson) | 154 |
| | Shaub, Mary (Haverstick) | 237 | 8 Sheets, Arthur Musser | 155 |
| | Shaub, Mary Bair (Shenk) | 191 | 8 Sheets, Bernal | 163 |
| | Shaub, Newton | 292 | 8 Sheets, Binnie V. (Hildebrand) | 520 |
| | Shaub, Norman | 236 | 8 Sheets, Don M. | 154 |
| | Shaub, _____ | 193 | 8 Sheets, Edith M. (Madson) | 155 |
| | Shaud, Amos | 680 | 8 Sheets, Bishop Elijah | 163 |
| 8 | Shaud, Muriel (Williams) | 680 | 8 Sheets, Elijah Funk | 153, 164 |
| 8 | Shaud, Samuel | 680 | 8 Sheets, Elizabeth (Freeze) | 163 |
| 8 | Shaud, Walter | 680 | 8 Sheets, Ella M. (Van Cott) | 154 |
| 8 | Shaud, _____ (Billett) | 680 | 8 Sheets, Frederick | 153 |
| 8 | Shaud, _____ (Fry) | 680 | 8 Sheets, Frederick Barr | 163 |
| 6 | Shaull, Ferne (Runkle) | 761 | 8 Sheets, Frederick Lever | 163 |
| | Shaull, William | 761 | 8 Sheets, Florence M. (Leaker) | 154 |
| | Shaum, Ada C. (Weldy) | 550 | 8 Sheets, Gertrude M. | |
| | Shaum, Amos | 551 | (Freebairn) | 154 |
| 8 | Shaum, Beulah B. (Stahly) | 547 | 8 Sheets, Harold Bitner | 163 |
| | Shaum, Catharine (Mumaw) | 551 | 8 Sheets, Heber Spencer | 164 |
| 8 | Shaum, Frank Hillis | 547 | 8 Sheets, John H. | 520 |
| 8 | Shaum, Roy Eldon | 547 | 8 Sheets, Kate M. (Luther) | 154 |
| 8 | Shaum, Treva Cleo (Buss) | 547 | 8 Sheets, Lawrence M. | 155 |
| | Shaum, William H. | 547 | 8 Sheets, Leland Bitner | 165 |
| 8 | Shaver, Bertha (Miller) | 498 | 7 Sheets, Martha M. (Davis) | 156 |
| 8 | Shaver, Jacob | 498 | 8 Sheets, Mary B. (Bowman) | 165 |
| 8 | Shaver, John | 498 | 8 Sheets, Merlyn Bitner | 165 |
| 8 | Shaver, Lillie (Groenendyk) | 498 | 7 Sheets, Moroni Musser | 154, 157 |
| | Shaver, Silas | 498 | 7 Sheets, Nephi Musser | 154 |
| 8 | Shaver, William | 498 | 8 Sheets, Moroni Verne | 154 |
| 6 | Shaw, Adeline (Butler) | 523 | 8 Sheets, Rene M. (Zimmerman) | 154 |
| | Shaw, Albert | 37 | 8 Sheets, Roy M. | 154 |
| 6 | Shaw, Amelia (Larkin) | 523 | 8 Sheets, Peter | 573 |
| | Shaw, J. Arch | 637 | 8 Sheets, Scott M. | 154 |
| | Shaw, Hannah (Branaman) | 737 | 8 Sheets, Spencer Bitner | 165 |
| 6 | Shaw, Hester (Cummings) | 523 | 7 Sheets, Susanna M. (Wilson) | 155 |
| 6 | Shaw, James Newton | 780 | 8 Sheets, Vera B. (Greenwell) | 165 |
| 7 | Shaw, John Brenneman | 780 | Sheffer, Jane (Stouffer) | 625 |
| | Shaw, John F. | 248 | Sheffer, John W. | 762 |
| | Shaw, John G. | 780 | Sheffer, Joseph | 625 |
| 6 | Shaw, Leonard | 523 | Sheffield, Mary Ann (Evans) | 561 |
| | Shaw, Malissa (Brenneman) | 807 | Sheffield, William P. | 85 |
| 6 | Shaw, Mary (Wright) | 523 | 9 Sheldon, Ada (Koontz) | 87 |
| 6 | Shaw, Oliver | 523 | Sheldon, W. H. H. | 87 |
| | Shaw, Upton | 523 | Shell, Melinda A. (Brenneman) | 603 |
| | Shaw, _____ | 348, 939 | Shellehamer, Virginia (Eby) | 450 |
| | Shea, Marguerite (Branaman) | 737 | Shellenberger, Abraham R. | 10 |
| | Sheaffer, Elizabeth (Stouffer) | 624 | Shellenberger, Elizabeth R. | 10 |
| | Sheaffer, Philip | 625 | Shellenberger, Jacob | 10 |
| | Sheaffer, Robert | 455 | 8 Shellenberger, D. Lehman | 10 |
| | Sheaffer, Sarah (Miller) | 18 | 8 Shellenberger, Mary L. (Hoffer) | 10 |
| | Sheall, Donald | 805 | Shellenberger, Mary R. | |
| | Shearer, Ephraim G. | 418 | (Lehman) | 10 |
| 9 | Shearer, Fannie (Heffly) | 418 | Shellenberger, _____ | 175 |
| | Shearer, Ida F. (Firestone) | 422 | Shelley, Amos | 300 |
| | Shearer, Jessie M. (O'Connor) | 107 | 8 Shelley, Amos | 300 |
| 5 | Shearer, Lizzie (Hocker) | 834 | Shelley, Annie E. (Breneman) | 789 |
| | Shearer, Robert Leonidas | 834 | Shelley, Charles | 235 |

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Shelley, Daniel | 67 | 5 | Shenk, Barbara | |
| Shelley, David | 209, 300 | | (Mennert-Hoffman) | 180 |
| Shelley, H. Emery | 814 | 7 | Shenk, Barbara (Tshudy) | 195 |
| Shelley, Maud (Eberly) | 318 | 7 | Shenk, Benjamin | 276 |
| Shelley, Rachel (Brenneman) | 67 | | Shenk, Benjamin F. | 171, 343 |
| Shelly, David | 209 | 6 | Shenk, Catharine (Brandes) | 192 |
| Shelly, Harriet (Brenneman) | 412 | 7 | Shenk, Catharine (Reynolds) | 546 |
| Shelly, Peter | 412 | 6 | Shenk, Catharine (Rockafeld) | 192 |
| Shelly, Susan (Brenneman) | 305 | 6 | Shenk, Catharine (Shank) | 545 |
| Shelly, Susan (Kendig) | 392 | | Shenk, Chester E. | 309 |
| Shelton, Byrl C. | 506 | 6 | Shenk, Christian | 186, 190 |
| 8 Shelton, Pearl E. (Maddox) | 471 | | Shenk, Christian (of Martic) | 62 |
| Shelton, Silas G. (Rev.) | 476 | | Shenk, Christian | 171 |
| Shenabrook, John | 786 | 7 | Shenk, Christian H. | 275 |
| Shenberger, Adam | 356 | 6 | Shenk, Christian L. | 275 |
| 4 Shenberger, Henry | 923 | | Shenk, Christian N. | 546 |
| Shenberger, Janet C. | | 6 | Shenk, Daniel | 275, 539, 544, 565 |
| (Brenneman) | 757 | 7 | Shenk, Daniel | 276 |
| Shenberger, Susan | | 7 | Shenk, Daniel F. (Rev.) | 543 |
| (Brenneman) | 762 | | Shenk, David B. | 191 |
| Shenberger, ——— | | 6 | Shenk, Delilah (Harnish) | 194 |
| (Shenabarger) | 923 | 8 | Shenk, Edgar | 539 |
| Shenburger, Minnie | | 8 | Shenk, Effie M. (Cusick) | 711 |
| (Brenneman) | 258 | 6 | Shenk, Elias Elliott | 196 |
| Shenefelt, Clara (Brenneman) | 607 | 6 | Shenk, Eliza Ann (Hess) | 195 |
| 7 Shenk, Abraham | 276 | 7 | Shenk, Elizabeth | |
| Shenk, Abraham | 275, 298 | | (Dickey-Fahnestock) | 192 |
| 7 Shenk, Abraham J. | 542 | 6 | Shenk, Elizabeth | |
| Shenk, Abraham L. | 275 | | (Eshbach) | 175, 238 bis |
| 6 Shenk, Abraham P. | 545, 566 | | Shenk, Elizabeth (Herr) | 225 |
| 5 Shenk, Abram | 192 | 7 | Shenk, Elizabeth | |
| 7 Shenk, Abram | 195 | | (Hostetter) | 275, 287 |
| Shenk, Abram | 669 | 7 | Shenk, Elizabeth (Urban) | 195, 226 |
| 7 Shenk, Abram M. | 275 | 8 | Shenk, Ellen O. (Straman) | 711 |
| 8 Shenk, Ada E. (Kirkendall) | 542 | 8 | Shenk, Elmer J. | 479 |
| 7 Shenk, Adam | 276 | 8 | Shenk, Emma (Nolt) | 374 |
| Shenk, Adam | 471 | 6 | Shenk, Emma B. | |
| 6 Shenk, Alfred | 195 | | (Breneman) | 171, 343 |
| 7 Shenk, Alice (Sauder) | 545 | 7 | Shenk, Emma J. (Stemen) | 544 |
| Shenk, Amanda (Brenneman) | 720 | 8 | Shenk, Erasmus C. | 711 |
| 7 Shenk, Amos | 195 | 8 | Shenk, Estella R. (Augsburger) | 542 |
| 8 Shenk, Amos | 672 | 7 | Shenk, Ezra Cornelius | 546 |
| Shenk, Amos G. | 672 | 7 | Shenk, Fanny (Stoner) | 275 |
| 7 Shenk, Amos M. (Rev.) | 542 | 7 | Shenk, Fanny (Witmer) | 276 |
| Shenk, Andrew (Rev.) | 543 | 6 | Shenk, Francis | 171 |
| 7 Shenk, Andrew S. | 539, 544 | 7 | Shenk, Rev. Gabriel D. | 544 |
| 5 Shenk, Ann (Mylin) | 186 | 7 | Shenk, George B. | 546 |
| 6 Shenk, Ann (Rathfon-Gish) | 178 | 6 | Shenk, Harriet (Hess) | 195 |
| Shenk, Anna (Brenneman) | 402, 557 | 7 | Shenk, Harriet (Swinehart) | 195 |
| 6 Shenk, Anna (Hoover) | 195 | 7 | Shenk, Harry | 196 |
| 7 Shenk, Anna (Kendig) | 186, 191 | 5 | Shenk, Henry | 194 |
| Shenk, Anna (Kendig) | 321 | 6 | Shenk, Henry | 192, 541 |
| Shenk, Anna (Neff) | 275 | | Shenk, Henry | 471 |
| 6 Shenk, Anna (Warfel) | 192 | 7 | Shenk, Henry G. | 543 |
| Shenk, Anna B. (Brenneman) | 62 | | Shenk, Henry H. | 374 |
| 7 Shenk, Anna E. (Edwards) | 195 | 7 | Shenk, Henry M. | 545 |
| 7 Shenk, Anna L. (Hertzler) | 544 | 6 | Shenk, Hiram | 195 |
| 7 Shenk, Anna M. (Brunk) | 546 | 7 | Shenk, Hiram J. | 195 |
| 7 Shenk, Annie (Harnish) | 275, 361 | 8 | Shenk, Ira A. | 710 |
| 6 Shenk, Annie (Neff) | 275 | | Shenk, Isaac H. | 643 |
| Shenk, Annie (Thomas) | 673 | 7 | Shenk, Isaac S. | 548, 710 |
| 9 Shenk, Arvilla J. (Bechtel) | 479 | 5 | Shenk, Jacob | 194 |
| Shenk, Barbara (Dietrich) | 120 | 6 | Shenk, Jacob | 192, 195, 710 |
| 5 Shenk, Barbara (Hoffman) | 182, 661 | | Shenk, Jacob | 81 |

7	Shenk, Jacob Andrew	545, 566	8	Shenk, Samuel G.	542
7	Shenk, Jacob B.	543		Shenk, Samuel H.	374
7	Shenk, Jacob R.	195	7	Shenk, Sarah Ann (Sigman)	195
8	Shenk, Jacob R.	710	7	Shenk, Sarah M. (Carr-Shirk)	195
5	Shenk, John	175	7	Shenk, Simon G. (Rev.)	542
8	Shenk, John	542		Shenk, Susan (Brenneman)	643
	Shenk, John	171, 402	8	Shenk, Susan (Ebersole)	672
7	Shenk, John Andrew	195	6	Shenk, Susan (Kline)	196
7	Shenk, John L.	543	8	Shenk, Susanna R. (Diller)	710
6	Shenk, John M. (Rev.)	542, 571	7	Shenk, Susannah (Hertzler)	544
	Shenk, Joseph	410	5	Shenk, Susannah (Mennert)	171
9	Shenk, Juanita M. (Hunsberger)	479	6	Shenk, Veronica (Gish)	178
8	Shenk, Laura A. (Powell)	710		Shenton, John	461
6	Shenk, Leah (Gardner)	194		Shepland, George	925
6	Shenk, Levi	194	8	Shepp, Bertha (Hosfeld)	301
7	Shenk, Levi J.	543	8	Shepp, J. Dewey	302
8	Shenk, Lillie S.	542	8	Shepp, Homer	302
	Shenk, Lizzie (Brenneman)	547		Shepp, John E.	301
7	Shenk, Lizzie (Dambach)	275	8	Shepp, Wiona (Barlett)	302
6	Shenk, Lizzie (Lutz)	275		Sheppell, Ida (Miller)	810
7	Shenk, Lizzie (Myer)	275		Shepperd, Henry Clay	636
7	Shenk, Louisa (Hull)	195		Sherban, Jane (Haverstick)	187
6	Shenk, Lydia (Powell)	545		Sherer, William	765
	Shenk, Mabel (Hess)	674		Sherich, Susanna (Hertzler)	293
	Shenk, Magdalena (Brenneman)	471		Sherk, Edgar	447
	Shenk, Manfred M.	577		Sherk, John S.	554
7	Shenk, Margaret (Sweitzer)	195		Sherk, Susan H. (Baldwin)	657
8	Shenk, Mark H.	542		Sherman, Miriam (Brenneman)	723
6	Shenk, Martha A. (Herr)	171		Sherrel, William	32
7	Shenk, Martha A. (Weaver)	544		Sherrick, Carrie (Doerstler)	352
	Shenk, Martha H. (Stauffer)	373		Sherrick, Chester D.	348
	Shenk, Mary (Buckwalter)	177		Sherrick, Cloyd	588
7	Shenk, Mary (Rodkey)	275		Sherrick, Florence (Mann)	10
7	Shenk, Mary (White)	194		Sherrick, Mary (Helman)	362
7	Shenk, Mary Ellen (Groff)	195		Sherrick, _____	623
7	Shenk, Mary M. (Berkey)	544	7	Sherrill, Emma (Bane)	516
7	Shenk, Mary M. (Ritchie)	546	7	Sherrill, Jessie (Scott)	516
	Shenk, Mary M. (Shank)	542	7	Sherrill, Nancy (Massey-King)	516
7	Shenk, Menno S.	544	8	Sherrill, Nona	516
8	Shenk, Menno W.	538	7	Sherrill, Olive (Welsher)	516
5	Shenk, Michael	195	7	Sherrill, Samuel Webb	516
	Shenk, Michael, Sr.	370		Sherrill, Thomas	515
7	Shenk, Moses B.	542		Sherry, Mary (Brenneman)	598
8	Shenk, Noah	711		Shertz, Hervey	290
	Shenk, Oliver	238		Shertz, Katie (Brenneman)	690
8	Shenk, Otho B.	548, 711		Shertz, Benjamin	112
	Shenk, B. Pearl (Wenger)	566	9	Shertz, Elizabeth H. (Lockridge)	172
7	Shenk, Perry J. (Rev.)	543	9	Shertz, Elvina (Marks)	172
7	Shenk, Phoebe F. (Kraus)	545		Shertz, Emma (Brandt)	59
8	Shenk, Ralph B.	542		Shertz, Hettie (Witmer)	331
7	Shenk, Raymond G.	565		Shertz, John	172
7	Shenk, Raymond J. (Rev.)	544	9	Shertz, Laura C. (Tomlinson)	172
7	Shenk, Rebecca S. (Hertzler)	543		Shertz, Mary (Herr)	942
7	Shenk, Reuben J.	542	9	Shertz, Samuel H.	172
7	Shenk, Rhoda F. (Yoder)	544		Shertz, Samuel W.	125
5	Shenk, Rudolph	190	10	Shertz, Stella E. (Bowers)	172
7	Shenk, Rudolph W.	191	9	Shertz, William Romanus	172
8	Shenk, Ruth C. (Carrico)	542		Sherwin, Clara M. (Brenneman)	631
7	Shenk, Samantha A. (Warden)	546		Shetler, Daniel	886
7	Shenk, Samuel	195		Shetler, Emma (Swartzendruber)	886
8	Shenk, Samuel	672		Shetler, Henry J.	888
7	Shenk, Samuel C.	545		Shetler, Jacob J.	917

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Shetler, Joseph | 888 | Shirk, Malinda (Kagey) | 28 |
| Shetler, Mary (Gingerich) | 918 | Shirk, Maud (Buller) | 383 |
| Shetler, Peter D. | 874 | Shirk, Molly (Brenneman) | 639 |
| Shettel, Mearl J. | 358 | Shirk, Salinda (Lefever) | 366 |
| Shetter, Viola (Brandt) | 57 | Shirk, Wilson | 619 |
| Shettle, Edward | 260 | Shirkey, P. T. | 804 |
| 9 Shettle, Glenn | 260 | Shirley, ——— (Rosenberger) | 22 |
| 9 Shettle, Hazel (Arvin) | 260 | Shiley, ——— | 641 |
| Shettle, Levi | 286 | Shisler, Sara (Burkhart) | 727 |
| Shettle, Moses | 911 | Shissler, Bert | 713 |
| Shettle, Moses M. | 911 | Shissler, Catharine | |
| Shibley, Anna M. (Warfel) | 282 | (Brenneman) | 725 |
| Shickle, Beatrice (Turner) | 501 | Shively, Ida M. (Herr) | 240 |
| 8 Shields, Aline (Street) | 607 | Shobe, Jacob | 533 |
| 8 Shields, Amy B. (Myers) | 607 | 7 Shobe, Laverne Thuma | 533 |
| 8 Shields, Edith (McKee) | 607 | Shock, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 719 |
| 8 Shields, Esther (Ankeney) | 607 | Shock, Elizabeth (Shuman) | 129 |
| 8 Shields, Esther (Woodmansee) | 607 | Shock, William | 533 |
| Shields, Francis M. | 606 | Shockey, C. Howard | 878 |
| 7 Shields, Joseph Henry | 607 | Shoemaker, Charles B. | 874 |
| 8 Shields, Lucille (Boles) | 607 | Shoemaker, Elizabeth (Eby) | 297 |
| 7 Shields, Matilda E. (Rogers) | 606 | Shoemaker, Fannie E. | |
| 7 Shields, Oscar | 607 | (Mumaw) | 551 |
| 7 Shields, Sanford | 607 | Shoemaker, Howard | 721 |
| Shields, ——— | 185 | Shoemaker, Irvin | 874 |
| Shiflet, Ada (Brenneman) | 939 | Shoemaker, Jessie (Murphy) | 513 |
| Shifflet, Maude (Smith) | 824 | Shoemaker, J. Frank | 558 |
| Shifflet, Robert | 506 | Shoemaker, J. J. | 52 |
| Shike, Gussie Jane (Hupp) | 499 | Shoemaker, Mary (Brenneman) | 709 |
| 9 Shilletto, Ethel N. (Knaub) | 424 | Shoemaker, Myrtle M. | |
| Shilletto, Melvin E. | 424 | (Brenaman) | 531 |
| Shimp, Alvin | 245 | Shoemaker, Peter | 476 |
| 7 Shimp, Anna (McCormick) | 246 | Shoemaker, Rosella (Martin) | 234 |
| 7 Shimp, Charles | 246 | Shoemaker, Susan (Stayman) | 40 |
| 8 Shimp, Clair | 406 | Shofer, Elvesta F. (Bausman) | 308 |
| Shimp, Elizabeth (Fry) | 616 | Shoff, Barbara G. (Brenneman) | 715 |
| 7 Shimp, Frances B. (White) | 245 | Shoff, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 679 |
| 7 Shimp, Ida (Cargill) | 246 | Shoff, Elizabeth (Keagy) | 217 |
| 7 Shimp, J. Irvin | 246 | Shoff, Martha (Wright) | 213 |
| Shimp, John | 406 | Shollenberger, Margaret (Herr) | 642 |
| 8 Shimp, John Alvin | 246 | Shollenberger, ——— | 934 |
| 7 Shimp, Letta J. (Steininger) | 246 | Sholler, Fred | 772 |
| 8 Shimp, Mabel (Kreider) | 406 | 7 Sholler, Raymond | 772 |
| 8 Shimp, Milo | 246 | Shontz, Olive (Weaver) | 415 |
| 8 Shimp, Myrtle (Denlinger) | 406 | Shoop, Henry | 386 |
| Shindle, Ethel (Brenneman) | 785 | Shoop, Joseph | 70 |
| Shindler, Alma L. (Maust) | 867 | Shoop, Madie (Sohn) | 386 |
| Shintzing, ——— | 177 | Shoop, Raymond | 58 |
| Shipp, Ellis R. (Musser) | 158 | Shopbell, Elmer | 364 |
| Shire, Ann | 250 | Shope, Adam | 446 |
| Shire, Mary (Brenneman) | 250 | Shope, Lizzie (Walters) | 467 |
| Shireling, Curtis M. | 533 | Shopp, Esther (Martin) | 69 |
| 7 Shireling, Marjorie (Rickert) | 533 | Shopp, James G. | 312 |
| 7 Shireling, Reba G. (Brown) | 533 | Shortridge, William | 117 |
| 7 Shireling, Roy E. | 533 | Shoup, Eliza (Cook) | 199 |
| Shireman, Margaret B. (Brandt) | 58 | Shoup, Ida A. (Eshelman) | 713 |
| Shireman, Mary (Graybill) | 89 | 7 Showalter, Ada M. | |
| Shires, John | 60 | (Zimmerman) | 569 |
| Shires, Mary (Brandt) | 60 | 6 Showalter, Anna (Trissel) | 491 |
| Shirk, Elizabeth (Berntheisel) | 132 | 7 Showalter, Clara M. | |
| Shirk, Elizabeth (Boyer) | 578 | (Cooprider) | 569 |
| Shirk, Eva (Wingenroth) | 619 | Showalter, Cyrus B. | 568 |
| Shirk, Florence (Eshelman) | 281 | Showalter, Daniel (Rev.) | 491 |
| Shirk, T. Jefferson | 195 | 6 Showalter, Daniel | 491 |

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Showalter, Edward Wenger | 568 | Shultz, J. P. | 921 |
| 6 | Showalter, Elizabeth (Cline) | 491 | Shultz, Kathryn (Breneman) | 324 |
| | Showalter, Elizabeth (Roth) | 471 | 4 Shultz, Romaine E. (Nauss) | 921 |
| 7 | Showalter, Elizabeth O. | | Shumach, Carl | 816 |
| | (Showalter) | 568 | Shumaker, Arthur Edward | 519 |
| | Showalter, Eurie F. (Heatwole) | 474 | Shumaker, ——— | 525 |
| | Showalter, Fannie (Burkholder) | 472 | 8 Shuman, Ada (Mohler) | 124 |
| 6 | Showalter, Frances (Brunk) | 491 | Shuman, Adaline (Brenneman) | 718 |
| | Showalter, Frankie D. (Shenk) | 545 | 7 Shuman, Albert Myers | 131 |
| 7 | Showalter, Hannah E. (Holty) | 568 | 7 Shuman, Albert N. | 124 |
| | Showalter, Henry | 476 | 8 Shuman, Aldus Herr (Rev.) | 129 |
| | Showalter, Ira | 479 | 8 Shuman, Alice L. (Wilson) | 129 |
| 6 | Showalter, John D. | 491 | 5 Shuman, Amos Breneman | 128 |
| 7 | Showalter, John L. | 569 | 7 Shuman, Amos F. | 130 |
| | Showalter, John W. | 481 | 7 Shuman, Anna F. (Schmuck) | 130 |
| 6 | Showalter, Joseph | 491 | 7 Shuman, Anna Lee (Peifer) | 131 |
| | Showalter, Kemper E. | 481 | 6 Shuman, Anna Maria | |
| | Showalter, Laura (Culp) | 583 | (Mellinger) | 124 |
| | Showalter, Leannah (Heatwole) | 476 | 6 Shuman, Anna Mary (Royer) | 129 |
| 6 | Showalter, Michael | 491 | 7 Shuman, Annie F. (Shertzer) | 125 |
| | Showalter, Minnie V. (Heltzel) | 558 | 6 Shuman, Breneman Urban | 124, 225 |
| | Showalter, Nancy C. | | 6 Shuman, Caroline Urban | |
| | (Brenneman) | 589 | (Landis) | 125 |
| 7 | Showalter, Nellie Kate (Horst) | 569 | 7 Shuman, Catharine (Kapp) | 123 |
| | Showalter, Noah D. | 568 | 5 Shuman, Catharine (Kauffman) | 125 |
| 7 | Showalter, Oliver Benjamin | 563 | Shuman, Christian | 116 |
| 6 | Showalter, Sallie (Shank) | 491 | 6 Shuman, Christian Sener | 130 |
| | Showalter, Samantha (Shenk) | 545 | 8 Shuman, Clyde | 124 |
| | Showers, Mary (Raifon) | 679 | Shuman, Cora (Witmer) | 332 |
| | Shraag, Fannie (Shenk) | 543 | 7 Shuman, Courtland L. | 129 |
| | Shrader, Clyde | 877 | 6 Shuman, C. S. | 641 |
| | Shreadly, Anna (Rutt) | 436 | 7 Shuman, Daniel F. | 130 |
| | Shreiner, Caroline | | 6 Shuman, Eli Christian | 122 |
| | (Brenneman) | 922 | Shuman, Elizabeth (Brady) | 116 |
| | Shreiner, J. Newton | 311 | 8 Shuman, Elizabeth (Hostetter) | 238 |
| | Shreve, Lois (Brenneman) | 728 | 7 Shuman, Elizabeth (Wolf) | 130 |
| | Shriver, ——— | 368 | 7 Shuman, Elizabeth (Dietz) | 123 |
| | Shrives, H. E. | 167 | Shuman, Elma (Frey) | 351 |
| | Shrives, Thelma (Telford) | 167 | Shuman, Emma (Bossler) | 86 |
| | Shrock, Elmer | 874 | 8 Shuman, Esther (Pennington) | 124 |
| | Shroy, Ludwig | 183 | 7 Shuman, Eva C. (Edelman) | 124 |
| | Shryock, Elizabeth (Keagy) | 212 | 7 Shuman, Fannie B. (Miller) | 123 |
| 9 | Shubrooks, Elizabeth | | 7 Shuman, B. Frank | 124 |
| | (Howard) | 272 | 8 Shuman, Forrest | 124 |
| | Shubrooks, Samuel | 272 | 7 Shuman, Geneva M. | |
| | Shuck, Ida (Brenneman) | 935 | (Biemesderfer) | 124 |
| | Shue, Clayton | 406 | Shuman, George | 116 bis |
| | Shue, Norman | 298 | 7 Shuman, Harriet (Adams) | 123 |
| | Shuetz, Ephraim | 102 | Shuman, Harvey | 332 |
| | Shuey, Amos | 274 | 6 Shuman, Henrietta E. | |
| 8 | Shuey, Bertha M. (Hansley) | 274 | (Knotwell-Lintner) | 130 |
| 8 | Shuey, Clara A. (Utz) | 274 | Shuman, Henry | 718 |
| | Shuey, Dennis B. (Rev.) | 274 | 7 Shuman, Ida (Willis) | 123 |
| 8 | Shuey, Esther A. (Snyder) | 274 | 8 Shuman, Irene | |
| 8 | Shuey, Paul Francis | 274 | (Hake-Williams) | 129 |
| 8 | Shuey, Ralph Clement | 274 | Shuman, Jacob | 275 |
| 8 | Shuey, Violet F. (Hansley) | 274 | 5 Shuman, Jacob Brenneman | 122 |
| | Shuff, Pearl (Hempy) | 485 | 6 Shuman, Jacob Christian | 125 |
| | Shuler, Olla (Weaver) | 479 | 6 Shuman, Jacob Sener | 129 |
| 8 | Shull, Beatrice (Knox) | 459 | 7 Shuman, John Emory | 130 |
| | Shull, Russell W. | 707 | 6 Shuman, Julius Louis | 124 |
| | Shull, ——— | 459 | 7 Shuman, Kate F. (Seitz) | 641, 130 |
| | Shultz, Elsie (Stehman) | 91 | 7 Shuman, Laura (Bretz) | 122 |
| | Shultz, Harry B. | 176 | 6 Shuman, Levi Sener | 131 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----|---|---------------------------------|----------|
| 7 | Shuman, Margaret (Ebersole) | 123 | 5 | Simpson, Elva (Mills) | 805 |
| 8 | Shuman, Mary D. (Weinman) | 129 | | Simpson, James | 805 |
| 8 | Shuman, Mary E. (Gollatz) | 129 | | Simpson, Julia A. (Brenneman) | 652 |
| | Shuman, Milton | 801 | | Simpson, _____ | 389 |
| 8 | Shuman, Miriam (Whitaker) | 124 | | Sims, Howard | 816 |
| 8 | Shuman, Murray | 124 | | Sims, Irene C. (Guengerich) | 917 |
| 8 | Shuman, Robert | 124 | | Sinclair, Harry | 835 |
| 7 | Shuman, Sener A. | 129 | | Sindlinger, Judith (Miller) | 909, 910 |
| | Shuman, William C. | 116 | 9 | Singer, Bigler | 174 |
| | Shupe, Alice (Schmidt) | 546 | | Singer, Cyrus | 703 |
| | Shupe, Elizabeth (Snyder) | 901 | | Singer, David H. | 174 |
| | Shutter, Jeannette (Lehman) | 425 | | Singer, Ella (Brenneman) | 703 |
| | Shuyler, Magdalena (Quickel) | 264 | 9 | Singer, Eugene M. | 174 |
| | Sibert, Sallie C. (Rosenberger) | 22 | | Singer, George | 288 |
| 8 | Sickels, Rosalie (Pusey) | 52 | | Singer, Gretchen (Brenneman) | 929 |
| | Sickels, Theophilus E. | 51 | 9 | Singer, Harriet (Fennell) | 288 |
| | Siddens, Charles | 241 | 9 | Singer, Marvin White | 288 |
| | Sidely, Ed | 771 | | Singer, Walter W. | 335 |
| 8 | Sidely, Julia Eleanor (White) | 771 | | Singly, John | 39 |
| 8 | Sidely, Paul D. | 771 | | Sipe, Albert W. | 723 |
| | Sides, Daniel | 169 | | Sipe, Amanda (Brandt) | 60 |
| | Sides, Magdalena (Herr) | 644 | | Sipe, Calvin | 103 |
| | Sides, Samuel | 169 | | Sipe, David | 723 |
| | Sides, Sarah (Keagy) | 229 | 7 | Sipe, Harry B. | 723 |
| | Siebert, Antoinette E. | | | Sipe, Jennie (Brenneman) | 258 |
| | (Brenneman) | 838 | | Sipe, Martin | 432 |
| | Siechrist, Ruth (Brackbill) | 15 | | Sipe, Margaret (Fickes) | 678 |
| | Siede, _____ | 647 | | Sipe, Peter | 723 |
| | Siegrist, Anna (Shenk) | 276 | | Sipe, Samuel | 262 |
| | Siegrist, Christian | 372 | 6 | Siple, Charles Albert | 517 |
| | Siegrist, John | 372 | | Siple, Conrad | 515 |
| | Siegrist, Robert | 480 | 8 | Siple, Earl L. | 517 |
| | Siemers, Richard F. | 178 | 6 | Siple, Eliza Jane (Ogle) | 515 |
| | Sierer, Charles | 719 | | Siple, Ernest W. | 189 |
| | Sigler, Mary E. (Bowman) | 662 | 6 | Siple, Frances (Prier) | 516 |
| | Sigman, Annie (Huber) | 640 | 7 | Siple, Katharine J. (Wilson) | 517 |
| | Sigman, George | 683 | 7 | Siple, Lewis Albert | 517 |
| | Sigman, Gertrude (McKinstry) | 938 | 7 | Siple, Losson S. | 517 |
| | Sigman, John | 195 | 8 | Siple, Louise (Ballan) | 517 |
| | Silberzahn, John G. | 55 | | Siple, Mary Magdalene | |
| | Silberzahn, Lucina P. (Taylor) | 55 | | (Landes) | 507 |
| | Silcott, Harriet L. (Breneman) | 925 | 7 | Siple, William Henry | 517 |
| | Sills, Frank | 247 | | Sipple, Clara Frances (Smith) | 69 |
| 8 | Sills, Florence E. (Lehman) | 247 | | Sites, Catharine (Miller) | 490 |
| 8 | Sills, Millard Brenneman | 247 | | Sitt, Anna (Gipprich) | 325 |
| 8 | Sills, Wilbur F. | 247 | | Slabaugh, Andrew N. | 896 |
| | Simmers, William | 497 | | Slack, Henry | 117 |
| | Simmers, _____ | 559 | | Slack, Olive N. (Breneman) | 64 |
| | Simmonds, Elizabeth (Fickes) | 678 | | Slade, Georgiana M. (Peet) | 51 |
| | Simmons, Emma (Heiney) | 284 | | Slagel, David | 835 |
| | Simmons, Eugene M. | 29 | | Slagell, Lena (Swartzendruber) | 888 |
| | Simmons, Icie (Shireling) | 533 | | Slagle, Ann Mahala | |
| | Simmons, Ira E. | 921 | | (Brenneman) | 789 |
| | Simmons, Isaac | 284 | 9 | Slater, George Wade | 536 |
| | Simmons, Lillian May | | 9 | Slater, Julia M. (Leidsen) | 536 |
| | (Leonard) | 684 | | Slater, William | 536 |
| | Simmons, Tracie Mae | | 5 | Slaubaugh, Anna (Miller) | 844 |
| | (Weaver) | 520 | 5 | Slaubaugh, Catharine S. | |
| | Simon, James Edgar | 202 | | (Gingerich) | 843 |
| | Simon, Jacob J. | 202 | 5 | Slaubaugh, Elizabeth (Springer) | 843 |
| | Simonicq, Anna (King) | 900 | 5 | Slaubaugh, John | 843 |
| | Simons, Menno | 1 | 5 | Slaubaugh, Mary (Nafziger) | 843 |
| | Simper, John | 149 | 5 | Slaubaugh, Susan (Bayer) | 846 |
| | Simper, Reuben | 149 | | Slaughter, Mary C. (Stevenson) | 159 |

Slavens, Jennie (Beery)	560	Smith, Christina E.	
Sleichter, Elizabeth (Beam)	95	(Brenneman)	454
Sleighter, Hannah (Neff)	244	Smith, Clara (Brenneman)	804
Slemmons, Martha (Gish)	180	Smith, Clarence	405, 414, 728
Slemons, Capt. John	823	Smith, Clementine (Kaufman)	285
Sligh, William B.	725	Smith, Correll	284
Slingloff, _____	648	Smith, Daniel M.	824
Sload, Abram	353	Smith, David	690
Sload, Alma (Breneman)	334	Smith, Dewitt	307
Sload, George	265	Smith, Earl	238
Sloane, Alexander H.	519	Smith, Effie (Brenneman)	690
Sloat, Charles	619	Smith, Elias Stone	169
Sloat, Harry	262	Smith, Elizabeth (Bowman)	364
Sloat, Henry	616	Smith, Elizabeth (Eby)	441
Sloat, Raymond	761	Smith, Elizabeth (Keagy)	241
Sloat, Urias	615	Smith, Elizabeth (Stillinger)	524
Slossnagel, Cyrus B.	880	9 Smith, Elizabeth J. (McKown)	80
5 Slossnagel, Ward B.	880	Smith, Ella (Aiken)	775
Slough, Charles J.	83	Smith, F. Elmer	854
Slusser, Ann (Killen)	825	Smith, Elva Alberta (Bayer)	203
Sly, Mary (Brenneman)	832	Smith, Emma B. (Dove)	500
Small, Ethel May (Reber)	885	8 Smith, Fay (Coleman)	414
Small, John Frederick	885	Smith, Florence (Brenneman)	747
Small, Mabel (McNeal)	37	Smith, Franklin	139
7 Smart, Blanche B. (White)	563	7 Smith, Franklin, Jr.	169
Smart, Charles H.	563	Smith, Franklin Breneman	169
7 Smart, Edna E. (Meredith)	563	8 Smith, Fredric Barr	169
Smart, Edwin H.	146	Smith, Frederick B. & Jessie	84
Smart, Hezekiah Baylis	146	Smith, George	148, 625
8 Smart, Muriel N. (Wallis)	146	Smith, George Carlos, Jr.	148
8 Smart, Wayne N.	146	6 Smith, Georgia Alice (Gardner)	824
Smeck, Ethel (Bowman)	662	Smith, Gertrude (Brenneman)	554
Smee, Cloyd	787	8 Smith, Gertrude F. (Frantz)	80
Smeltzer, Adam	450	8 Smith, Glendora (Rench)	414
Smeltzer, Catharine		Smith, Harriet (Brenneman)	803
(Brenneman)	357	Smith, Henrietta (Scott)	734
Smeltzer, George	450	Smith, Hon. A. Herr	170
Smiley, Richard	697	Smith, Howard	259
Smiley, Thomas R.	214	Smith, Isaac	474
Smith, Adam	31, 936	Smith, Jack H.	495
Smith, Adys (Gingerich)	919	Smith, Jacob Hostetter	169
Smith, Agnes (White)	765	Smith, James O.	148
Smith, Albert	208	Smith, Jennie (Breneman)	297
Smith, Andrew Jackson	203	Smith, Jennie M. (Brenneman)	759
Smith, Anna (Buskirk)	831	Smith, John	454
8 Smith, Anna (Campbell)	414	Smith, John Wheeler	198
Smith, Anna (Greenawalt)	423	Smith, Joseph	357
Smith, Ardella (Kauffman)	748	Smith, Julia B. (Adams)	768
Smith, Belinda P. S. (Musser)	157	Smith, J. I.	932
Smith, Bert Lewis	169	Smith, J. W.	759
8 Smith, Bertha		Smith, Laura E. (Bowen)	443
(Brenneman)	413, 838	Smith, Lavina (Hipple)	105
Smith, Bessie (Breneman)	610	Smith, Lila (Brenneman)	800
Smith, Bessie (Siple)	517	Smith, Lottie (Brenneman)	432
8 Smith, Brenneman K.	80	Smith, Lucy (Gale)	26
Smith, Bruce	294	Smith, Margaret (Mahan)	636
Smith, Byron	413	Smith, Margaret (Stauffer)	87
Smith, Carrie (Rice)	264	Smith, Margaret A.	
Smith, Catharine (Breneman)	65	(Brenneman)	458
Smith, Catharine (Shenk)	190	Smith, Maria (Brenneman)	802
Smith, Charles	416, 801	Smith, Marjorie (Bayer)	198
Smith, Charles M.	752	Smith, Marlin B.	247
Smith, Christian	327	Smith, Martha (Barr)	170
6 Smith, Christian Barr	169	Smith, Mary (Brenneman)	757

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| | Smith, Mattie (Hertzler) | 296 | | Snavely, Mary L. (Haverstick) | 187 |
| 6 | Smith, Maurice John | 824 | | Snavely, Ralph W. | 184 |
| | Smith, Maynard | 861 | | Snavely, Salome (Hess) | 172 |
| | Smith, Miriam (Breneman) | 84 | | Snavely, Samuel | 187 |
| 7 | Smith, Newton W. S. | 169 | | Snavely, _____ (Hilty) | 712 |
| | Smith, Noah | 487 | | Snead, _____ (Good) | 322 |
| | Smith, Oscar | 787 | 7 | Snell, Harry W. | 443 |
| | Smith, Paul | 619 | | Snell, Simon | 442 |
| | Smith, Perry | 537 | | Snell, William H. | 443 |
| 9 | Smith, Rachel B. (Day) | 80 | | Snider, Anna (Brenneman) | 614 |
| | Smith, Raymond | 463 | | Snider, Dona Frances (Yoder) | 917 |
| | Smith, Rebecca J. (Shank) | 479 | | Snider, Elizabeth (Brenneman) | 616 |
| | Smith, Rhoda (Shaver) | 498 | | Snider, G. C. | 208 |
| | Smith, Robert | 765 | | Snider, Harold | 30 |
| | Smith, Royal | 25 | | Snider, Ollie (Guengerich) | 893 |
| 4 | Smith, Russell B. | 932 | | Snider, Rachel (Brenneman) | 303 |
| | Smith, Ruth M. (Brunk) | 572 | 7 | Snively, Andrew Jackson | 209 |
| | Smith, Sallie (Brenneman) | 789 | | Snively, Christian | 204 |
| | Smith, Samuel | 655 | | Snively, David | 205 |
| | Smith, Samuel Keagy | 80 | 8 | Snively, George B. | 209 |
| | Smith, Sarah (Wright) | 214 | | Snively, George R. | 209 |
| | Smith, Susan E. (Keagy) | 206 | 8 | Snively, Lottie B. (Mook) | 210 |
| 6 | Smith, Susanna (Jones) | 169 | 7 | Snively, Mary K. (Mock) | 209 |
| | Smith, R. Templeton | 757 | 8 | Snively, Mary S. (Hollenback) | 210 |
| | Smith, Thomas | 80 | 7 | Snively, Nancy J. (Shelly) | 209 |
| 9 | Smith, Thomas Brenneman | 80 | | Snow, Ann Eliza (Ryan) | 21 |
| | Smith, Valeria (Brenneman) | 804 | | Snow, Edna (Wine) | 521 |
| 7 | Smith, Walter Barr | 169 | | Snow, Gena (Pierce) | 142 |
| 8 | Smith, Walter Earl | 169 | | Snow, Joseph S. | 146 |
| | Smith, William | 285 | | Snow, Josephine (Tanner) | 147 |
| | Smith, William J. | 522 | | Snow, Lauretta F. V. (Neff) | 146 |
| | Smith, W. Lafayette | 413 | | Snow, O. G. | 142 |
| | Smith, W. L. | 838 | | Snow, William H. | 520 |
| | Smith, _____ | | | Snowberger, Andrew | 228 |
| | (Brenneman) | 796, 935 | | Snowberger, Daniel Brake | 198 |
| | Smith, _____ (Hamaker) | 97 | | Snowberger, Louisa (Keagy) | 228 |
| | Smith, _____ | 170, 459, | | Snyder, Antes | 348 |
| | | 622, 648, 920 | | Snyder, Barbara (Charles) | 377 |
| | Smoker, John | 405 | | Snyder, Bertha (Tritch) | 385 |
| | Smoley, Irene (Brandt) | 61 | | Snyder, Calvin F. (Rev.) | 556 |
| | Smutz, I. C. | 818 | | Snyder, Carrie (Beitzel) | 881 |
| | Smyser, Mary L. (Brandt) | 58 | 9 | Snyder, Charles | 182 |
| | Smyth, _____ | 807 | | Snyder, Charles (Dr.) | 35 |
| | Smythe, Emilie (Bowman) | 666 | | Snyder, Chris | 901 |
| | Snader, Arthur Paul | 456 | 7 | Snyder, Clarence Esker | 743 |
| 8 | Snader, Arthur P., Jr. | 456 | | Snyder, Daisy (Breneman) | 104 |
| | Snader, Verna (Evans) | 695 | | Snyder, Douglas | 706 |
| | Snavely, Abraham | 190 | 8 | Snyder, Edna (Hughey) | 607 |
| | Snavely, Ann (Brenneman) | 41 | 4 | Snyder, Edward | 835 |
| | Snavely, Anna (Smith) | 690 | | Snyder, Eli | 113 |
| | Snavely, Benjamin | 268, 317 | | Snyder, Elizabeth (Stoner) | 119 |
| | Snavely, Benjamin F. | 342 | 7 | Snyder, Ella M. (Keighly) | 743 |
| | Snavely, Benjamin L. | 342 | | Snyder, Emma E. | |
| | Snavely, Christina (Warfel) | 315 | | (Longenecker) | 76 |
| | Snavely, Elizabeth (Mylin) | 190 | | Snyder, Esther R. (Anderson) | 592 |
| | Snavely, Elizabeth H. (Myers) | 268 | 9 | Snyder, Ethel (Hartzell) | 113 |
| | Snavely, Ella (Garber) | 317 | | Snyder, Frances (Miller) | 70 |
| | Snavely, Ella (Landis) | 271 | | Snyder, Frank | 220, 313 |
| | Snavely, E. M. | 76 | 7 | Snyder, Frank Larue | 743 |
| | Snavely, Fannie (Stehman) | 300 | | Snyder, Frank W. | 598 |
| | Snavely, Ida F. (Graybill) | 345 | | Snyder, George | 65 |
| | Snavely, Jacob & Veronica | 41 | 7 | Snyder, George Allen | 743 |
| | Snavely, John | 320, 370, 378 | | Snyder, George H. | 247 |
| | Snavely, Joseph | 99 | | | |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Snyder, George | | Sorensen, William Isaac | 143 |
| Randolph (Rev.) | 274 | Souden, Richard | 788 |
| Snyder, George W. | 38 | Souder, Catharine (Witmer) | 322 |
| Snyder, G. G. | 41 | Souder, Flora E. (Wingert) | 37 |
| Snyder, Hattie Mae (Huber) | 548 | Souder, William | 37 |
| Snyder, Henry | 377, 743, 835 | Souders, Della (Gosnell) | 432 |
| Snyder, H. M. | 869 | Souders, _____ | 298 |
| Snyder, Jacob | 113 | Sourbeer, Amos | 181 |
| Snyder, Jennie E. (Brenneman) | 821 | 8 Sourbeer, Milton Maynard | 181, 186 |
| Snyder, John & Elizabeth | 835 | South, Peter | 729 |
| 7 Snyder, Lillie (Phillips) | 38 | Southerland, Lester J. | 497 |
| 9 Snyder, Louise (Wyckoff) | 313 | Southwick, Harry W. | 54 |
| 7 Snyder, Luther Floyd | 743 | Southwick, Mary (Kendig) | 393 |
| Snyder, Mary (Ober) | 303 | Sowards, Elizabeth (Buller) | 384 |
| Snyder, Mary (Swarr) | 376 | Sowards, Etta S. (Gish) | 730 |
| Snyder, Matilda (Miller) | 901 | Sowinsky, Irene (Fink) | 867 |
| Snyder, May E. (Roberts) | 598 | Southard, Wilburt | 447 |
| Snyder, Nellie (Rhodes) | 518 | Spader, Reginald V. | 634 |
| Snyder, Odelia (Miller) | 415 | 8 Spaller, Blanche (Quincy) | 709 |
| 7 Snyder, Orie Earl | 743 | Spaller, Herman | 709 |
| Snyder, Peter | 259 | Spangler, Edward | 262 |
| Snyder, Rosanna (Wilkin) | 779 | Spangler, Genevieve (Lefever) | 262 |
| 4 Snyder, Roscoe F. | 835 | Spangler, Ruth (Conrad) | 694 |
| Snyder, Rose (Brenneman) | 598 | Sparks, Charles David | 311 |
| Snyder, Samuel | 418 | Sparks, H. E. | 311 |
| Snyder, Simon | 313 | Sparks, Rhoda (Brenneman) | 555 |
| Snyder, S. S. | 607 | Sparling, Joseph | 211 |
| Snyder, E. Watt | 182 | Spath, W. L. | 263 |
| Snyder, _____ (Wilson) | 41 | Spaulding, _____ | 180 |
| Snyder, _____ | 173 | 7 Speck, Adda (Pecht) | 601 |
| Sodders, James D. | 582 | 7 Speck, Daniel | 601 |
| Sodenstrom, Charles | 610 | 7 Speck, George | 601 |
| 6 Sohn, Alonzo | 385 | Speck, Henry | 40 |
| 6 Sohn, Anna Mary (Hipple) | 385 | 7 Speck, Horatio | 601 |
| 6 Sohn, Arthur E. | 386 | Speck, John | 40 |
| 6 Sohn, Calvin | 385 | Speck, William | 601 |
| Sohn, Christian | 384 | Speece, _____ | 677 |
| 7 Sohn, Claud E. | 386 | Speicer, Harry | 83 |
| 7 Sohn, Earl | 386 | Speicher, Laura C. (Lee) | 877 |
| 7 Sohn, Edith (Wheeler) | 386 | Speidel, Barbara (Breneman) | 113 |
| Sohn, Edmund | 557 | Speidel, Minnie (Stouffer) | 624 |
| 6 Sohn, Emma (Keener) | 384 | Speidel, Sarah E. (Breneman) | 693 |
| 6 Sohn, John | 384 | Speidel, Ulrich & Christiana | 113 |
| Sohn, John | 384 | Spellman, Howard | 586 |
| 6 Sohn, Lilian (Tritch-Prescott) | 385 | Spence, John, Jr. | 688 |
| 7 Sohn, May E. (Huff) | 557 | Spencer, Albert | 148 |
| 7 Sohn, Nellie (Robinson) | 386 | 7 Spencer, Earl L. | 650 |
| 7 Sohn, Ralph | 386 | Spencer, Emma (Sheets) | 164 |
| 7 Sohn, Russel | 386 | 6 Spencer, Herschel E. | 650 |
| 6 Sohn, William | 385 | Spencer, Jonathan | 650 |
| Sohn, _____ | 648 | 6 Spencer, Jonathan L. | 650 |
| Soliday, Mary Ann | | Spencer, Joseph L. | 650 |
| (Brenneman) | 616 | 6 Spencer, Joseph R. | 651 |
| Sollenberger, C. W. | 37 | 7 Spencer, Joseph R. | 650 |
| Sollenberger, John | 703 | Spencer, Lura (Ogle) | 515 |
| Sollenberger, Levi | 37 | 7 Spencer, Mary Luella (Beaver) | 650 |
| Solomon, Wayne | 596 | 6 Spencer, Mattie L. (Rudd) | 651 |
| Sommer, Jacob | 848 | 6 Spencer, Myra L. (Allen) | 651 |
| Sommers, Elizabeth (Neal) | 648 | Sperry, Hephzibah (Lewis) | 140 |
| Sommers, Max S. | 154 | Sperry, John | 170 |
| Sorensen, Ammon A. | 142 | Spessard, J. J. | 420 |
| Sorensen, Jacob Frederick | 142 | Spessard, Kittie A. | |
| Sorensen, Rhoda L. (Hardman) | 143 | (Brenneman) | 420 |
| 9 Sorensen, Verda L. (Thomas) | 142 | Spickerman, Maude (Bayer) | 217 |

- | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Spidle, Horace | 448 | Sprout, Emma L. (Musser) | 423 |
| Spiker, Cora V. (Rhodes) | 519 | Spry, ——— (Owings) | 108 |
| Spillman, Gertrude (Stokes) | 383 | Spyker, Winifred (Lefford) | 606 |
| Spillsberry, Isabel
(Christiansen) | 151 | Squibb, Caleb & Ann | 819 |
| Spindler, Daniel John | 714 | Squibb, Emily (Greenawalt) | 819 |
| Spindler, Frank | 714 | Stabley, Catharine
(Brenneman) | 762 |
| Spink, Helen (Keener) | 384 | Stabley, George | 762 |
| Spitler, Alfred | 447 | Stacks, ——— (Olweiler) | 99 |
| Spitler, Anna Maria (Kagey) | 23 | Stadiger, John James | 127 |
| Spitler, Belinda (Kagey) | 27 | Staffon, William | 929 |
| 8 Spitler, John | 447 | Stagg, Jack | 833 |
| 9 Spitler, John, III | 447 | Stahl, Anna (Warner) | 387 |
| 8 Spitler, Laura (Trittle) | 447 | Stahl, Commodore | 21 |
| Spitler, Maria (Kagey) | 28 | Stahl, Henry E. | 503 |
| 8 Spitler, Minnie (Southard) | 447 | Stahl, Walter | 301 |
| 9 Spitler, Miriam (Swab) | 447 | Stahl, ——— | 648 |
| Spitler, Susanna (Kagey) | 27 | Stahly, Alvin P. | 573 |
| Spitzer, Noah | 495 | Stahly, Ivy E. (Blosser) | 541 |
| Spitzer, ——— | 558, 624 | Stahly, Russell | 547 |
| Sponsler, Sarah (Heagy) | 719, 724 | Stair, Charles | 712 |
| Sponsler, Susan (Houser) | 394 | 7 Staley, Eula J. (Stevenson) | 754 |
| Sponsler, M. W. | 462 | Staley, Maria (Haldeman) | 107 |
| Sponer, Clarence | 572 | Staley, William Perl | 754 |
| Spooner, Emma (Ober) | 210 | Stambach, Ella (Brenneman) | 747 |
| Spooner, Maria (Telford) | 167 | Stambaugh, Sarah
(Brenneman) | 789 |
| Spotts, Adaline (Brenneman) | 722 | 5 Stamy, Abraham | 38 |
| Spotts, Catharine (Line) | 717 | 6 Stamy, Abram | 36 |
| 8 Spotts, Claire | 619 | 8 Stamy, Abram C. | 35 |
| Spotts, Daniel & Louisa A. | 722 | 7 Stamy, Adam Reese | 35 |
| Spotts, Kate A. (Brenneman) | 720 | 8 Stamy, Alice (Kretzer) | 36 |
| Spotts, Laura B. | x | 7 Stamy, Alice Ann | 35 |
| 8 Spotts, Ralph | 619 | 6 Stamy, Ann (Foreman) | 38 |
| 8 Spotts, Ray | 619 | 6 Stamy, Catharine (Cleverstone) | 34 |
| Spotts, Samuel F. | 619 | 6 Stamy, Clara (Venable) | 34 |
| Spradling, Lucinda (Orten) | 133 | 6 Stamy, David | 34 |
| Sprague, Jonas Bemis | 827 | 7 Stamy, DeKeller | 36 |
| 5 Sprague, Lota (Ford) | 827 | 8 Stamy, D. Keller | 35 |
| 5 Sprague, Reno | 827 | 8 Stamy, Edna (Fox) | 36 |
| Sprang, ——— | 924 | 8 Stamy, Ella F. | 35 |
| 8 Sprankle, Annette C.
(Chapman) | 633 | 7 Stamy, Emily Ellen | 36 |
| 8 Sprankle, Edwin Weaver | 633 | 8 Stamy, Guy W. | 35 |
| 7 Sprankle, Emily (Heron) | 632 | 6 Stamy, Harriet (Snyder) | 38 |
| 7 Sprankle, Laura (Schultz) | 633 | 8 Stamy, Harry C. | 35 |
| 7 Sprankle, Walter Judson | 633 | 5 Stamy, Henry | 35 |
| Sprankle, Walter M. | 632 | 6 Stamy, Henry | 36 |
| 7 Sprengle, Annie (Gohn) | 356 | 7 Stamy, Henry Clay | 35 |
| 7 Sprengle, Benjamin | 356 | 4 Stamy, John | 34 |
| 7 Sprengle, Mary Alice
(Shenberger) | 356 | 5 Stamy, John | 34 |
| Sprengle, Samuel | 356 | 6 Stamy, John F. (Rev.) | 35 |
| Sprenkle, Calvin | 496 | 7 Stamy, John F., Jr. | 35 |
| Sprenkle, Charles | 788 | 8 Stamy, John F. | 36 |
| Sprenkle, Hazel (Graeff) | 686 | 6 Stamy, Katherine (Wingert) | 37 |
| 6 Springer, Anna (Kinzel) | 843 | 7 Stamy, Leslie | 34 |
| Springer, A. J. | 843 | 6 Stamy, Martha (Whitmore) | 37 |
| 6 Springer, Daniel | 843 | 6 Stamy, Mary (Allen) | 34 |
| 6 Springer, Earlena (Peitrich) | 843 | 8 Stamy, Mary (Benedict) | 36 |
| 6 Springer, Mary (Duccomen) | 843 | 7 Stamy, Mary (Daugherty) | 37 |
| 5 Springer, Mary E. (Otto) | 854 | 7 Stamy, Mary (McFerren) | 36 |
| 6 Springer, Pearlana (Maurer) | 843 | 8 Stamy, Mary Emily (Snyder) | 35 |
| Springer, Peter | 854 | 8 Stamy, Maud M. (Frame) | 35 |
| Springer, William Delbert | 118 | 6 Stamy, Rachel (Allen) | 36 |
| | | 6 Stamy, Rachel (Hoke) | 38 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | Stamy, Sarah C. (McCleary) | 35 | 6 | Stauffer, Elizabeth (Brubaker) | 373 |
| 5 | Stamy, Solomon | 36 | | Stauffer, Emma (Herr) | 406 |
| 7 | Stamy, William H. | 36 | 8 | Stauffer, Elsie B. (Mellinger) | 86 |
| | Stanley, Alice (Coble) | 441 | | Stauffer, Fannie (Stehman) | 674 |
| | Stanley, Estelle (Landis) | 509 | | Stauffer, Fanny (Landis) | 434 |
| | Stanley, Ethel (Shields) | 607 | | Stauffer, Florence (Frey) | 326 |
| | Stanley, Henry M. | 755 | 6 | Stauffer, Frances L. (Risser) | 373 |
| | Stanley, Nancy E. (Brinneman) | 835 | | Stauffer, Francis | 16 |
| | Stansbury, Henry O. | 765 | 8 | Stauffer, Frank | 86 |
| | Stanton, Margaret (Petry) | 744 | | Stauffer, Grace (Brenneman) | 418 |
| | Stanton, Mary (Bender) | 873 | | Stauffer, Grace (Metzler) | 14 |
| | Stanton, W. B. | 699 | | Stauffer, Hans | 1 |
| | Stants, Mae (Snively) | 209 | | Stauffer, Henry | 787 |
| | Stanwood, Cornelia V. (Hartman) | 427 | | Stauffer, Henry S. | 110 |
| | Stapler, H. B. B. | 52 | 8 | Stauffer, Howard | 86 |
| | Stark, Anna (Greider) | 248 | | Stauffer, Isaac Clinton | 725 |
| | Stark, Harry | 95 | | Stauffer, I. H. | 418 |
| | Stark, Eli | 517 | | Stauffer, Jacob H. | 114 |
| 7 | Stark, Eva (Chapman) | 517 | | Stauffer, Jacob L. | 373 |
| 7 | Stark, Jesse | 517 | 8 | Stauffer, James B. | 87 |
| 7 | Stark, John | 517 | | Stauffer, John | 325, 360, 725 |
| | Stark, Louisa M. (Boothe) | 144 | 8 | Stauffer, John J. | 9 |
| 7 | Stark, Mary (Palmer) | 517 | | Stauffer, John K. | 309 |
| | Stark, Murray J. | 861 | 6 | Stauffer, John L. | 373 |
| | Stark, Paul | 144 | | Stauffer, Joseph K. | 933 |
| | Stark, Samuel | 517 | 9 | Stauffer, Lila (Frank) | 87 |
| 7 | Stark, Wilbert | 517 | | Stauffer, Lizzie (Hertzler) | 293 |
| | Stark, _____ | 252 | | Stauffer, Lizzie (Kendig) | 325 |
| | Starr, Anna Barr (Rockwood) | 166 | | Stauffer, Margaret (Kapp) | 707 |
| | Starr, Carl B. | 335 | | Stauffer, Maria (Landis) | 273 |
| | Starr, Jared | 153 | | Stauffer, Maria E. (Brandt) | 58 |
| | Starr, Martha E. (Landes) | 510 | 8 | Stauffer, Mary (Barr) | 87 |
| | Starr, Matilda B. (Bowman) | 667 | | Stauffer, Mary M. (Breneman) | 296 |
| | Starr, Sarah J. (Gilmore) | 647 | 8 | Stauffer, Milton | 333, 363 |
| | Starr, W. F. | 335 | | Stauffer, Nancy (Bashore) | 248 |
| | Starr, _____ | 355 | 6 | Stauffer, Peter L. | 373 |
| | Starrett, Sarah (Brenneman) | 750 | | Stauffer, Sadie (Doerstler) | 352 |
| | Stauffer, Aaron D. | 86 | 8 | Stauffer, Samuel B. | 87 |
| | Stauffer, Abraham | 19 | | Stauffer, Samuel D. | 86 |
| 6 | Stauffer, Abraham L. | 373 | | Stauffer, Sarah (Breneman) | 114 |
| | Stauffer, Abram C. | 9 | | Stauffer, Solomon | 89 |
| 6 | Stauffer, Adam L. | 373 | | Stauffer, Susan (Breneman) | 421 |
| | Stauffer, Amos | 70 | 8 | Stauffer, Victor B. | 86 |
| | Stauffer, Anna (Hershey) | 235 | | Stauffer, _____ (Stehman) | 39 |
| | Stauffer, Annie (Kreider) | 365 | | Stauffer, _____ | 561 |
| | Stauffer, Barbara (Brenneman) | 933 | | Staup, Arthur Delbert | 533 |
| | Stauffer, Barbara (Brubaker) | 312 | 8 | Staup, Claire Eugene | 533 |
| | Stauffer, Barbara (Kendig) | 319 | 8 | Staup, Harold Edgar | 533 |
| | Stauffer, Benjamin | 336, 373, 674 | 8 | Staup, Lewis Prescott | 533 |
| 6 | Stauffer, Benjamin L. | 373 | 8 | Staup, Nancy R. (Ellis) | 533 |
| | Stauffer, Bertha (Kraybill) | 13 | | Staver, Irvin | 417 |
| | Stauffer, Celestia (Summer) | 19 | | Staver, Jacob | 576 |
| 8 | Stauffer, Charles L. | 9 | | Stayman, Abraham | 223 |
| | Stauffer, Christian | 1 | 7 | Stayman, Alice (Haltry) | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Christian, Sr. | 373 | 6 | Stayman, Ann (Speck) | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Christian, Jr. | 373 | 7 | Stayman, Calvin | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Cora (Brenneman) | 728 | 7 | Stayman, Carrie (Fortney) | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Daniel | 1 | 6 | Stayman, Ebert | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Daniel M. S. | 667 | 6 | Stayman, Elizabeth (Speck) | 40 |
| | Stauffer, David F. | 333 | 6 | Stayman, A. Fletcher | 223 |
| | Stauffer, Earle | 82 | 6 | Stayman, Harriet (Rumsey) | 40 |
| | Stauffer, Edward | 642 | 6 | Stayman, Henry | 40 |
| | | | 6 | Stayman, Jacob A. | 223 |
| | | | 6 | Stayman, James C. | 40 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 7 | Stayman, Jennie (Kohr) | 40 | 8 | Stehman, Elmer | 674 |
| 5 | Stayman, John | 40 | 7 | Stehman, Emma (Hiestand) | 674 |
| 6 | Stayman, John | 40 | | Stehman, Esther (Weaver) | 361 |
| 6 | Stayman, John Keagy (Dr.) | 223 | 8 | Stehman, Fannie (Eby) | 300 |
| | Stayman, Lida G. (Kauffman) | 126 | | Stehman, Frances | |
| 7 | Stayman, Lydia (Hostetter) | 40 | | (Haldeman) | 66, 109 |
| 7 | Stayman, Sallie (Mazingo) | 40 | 6 | Stehman, Frances (Huber) | 39 |
| 6 | Stayman, Samuel (Rev.) | 40 | 8 | Stehman, B. Frank | 345 |
| | Stead, John | 31 | 6 | Stehman, Harriet | |
| | Steager, William C. | 679 | | (Dombach-Bassler) | 39 |
| | Stearns, Eva (Fortna) | 435 | 7 | Stehman, Harry | 675 |
| | Steckley, Enos J. | 862 | | Stehman, Harry J. | 130 |
| | Steckley, Samuel R. | 891 | 8 | Stehman, Hebron H. | 345 |
| | Sael, James & Martha | 732 | 5 | Stehman, Henry | 39 |
| | Steele, Beatrice (Brenneman) | 920 | 8 | Stehman, Henry Engle | 91 |
| | Steele, Cora (Bayer) | 204 | | Stehman, Henry Herr | 130 |
| | Steele, Ephraim J. | 729 | | Stehman, Henry M. | 345 |
| | Steele, James | 810 | 6 | Stehman, Henry S. | 39 |
| | Steele, Jane (Durr) | 539 | | Stehman, Henry & Catharine | 319 |
| | Steese, _____ | 369 | | Stehman, Hettie W. (Kendig) | 191 |
| 8 | Steffey, Aubrey (Eurich) | 405 | | Stehman, Hiram W. | 674 |
| | Steffey, Daniel | 618 | 8 | Stehman, Horace B. | 91 |
| | Steffey, George | 405 | 4 | Stehman, Jacob | 40, 65 |
| 6 | Steffey, Pearl (Marshall) | 618 | 5 | Stehman, Jacob | 39, 40 |
| | Steffy, George | 292 | | Stehman, Jacob 62, 105, 131, 250, | 715 |
| | Steffy, Walter | 670 | 6 | Stehman, Jacob L. | 39 |
| | Steffy, _____ | 335 | 5 | Stehman, John | 39, 131 |
| | Stegmeyer, Carrie (Brenneman) | 432 | 8 | Stehman, John | 300 |
| 8 | Stehly, Arthur C. | 705 | | Stehman, John 91, 177, 245, 300, | 715 |
| 8 | Stehly, Ira J. | 705 | | Stehman, John, Jr. | 300, 715 |
| 8 | Stehly, Olin A. | 705 | | Stehman, John | |
| | Stehly, Robert A. W. | 705 | | (Hans) | 32, 33, 34, 41, 65 |
| 5 | Stehman, Ann (Haldeman) | 105, 131 | 6 | Stehman, John M. | 39 |
| 6 | Stehman, Anna (Buckwalter) | 39 | 7 | Stehman, Lizzie (Mumma) | 675 |
| 5 | Stehman, Anna (Erb) | 39 | 6 | Stehman, Magdalena (Becker) | 39 |
| 4 | Stehman, Anna (Greider) | 38 | 5 | Stehman, Magdalena | |
| 6 | Stehman, Anna (Hershey) | 39 | | (Summey) | 39 |
| | Stehman, Anna (Nissley) | 299 | 5 | Stehman, Maria (Erb) | 39 |
| | Stehman, Annie C. (Hershey) | 319 | 4 | Stehman, Maria (Gish) | 113 |
| | Stehman, Barbara (Strickler) | 292 | 6 | Stehman, Maria (Hottenstine) | 39 |
| | Stehman, Barbara B. | | 5 | Stehman, Martha (Breneman) | 40 |
| | (Breneman) | 62 | | Stehman, Martha M. | |
| 5 | Stehman, Benjamin | 38 | | (Breneman) | 65 |
| 6 | Stehman, Benjamin | 39 | 6 | Stehman, Mary (Gross) | 39 |
| 8 | Stehman, Blanche N. | | | Stehman, Mary (Mellinger) | 327 |
| | (Newcomer) | 130 | 6 | Stehman, Mary Ann | |
| 6 | Stehman, Catharine L. (Buch) | 39 | | (Hostetter) | 39 |
| 4 | Stehman, Christian | 39 | | Stehman, Mary B. | |
| 5 | Stehman, Christian | 39 | | (Brenneman) | 715 |
| 6 | Stehman, Christian | 39 | 8 | Stehman, Mary Emily (Hook) | 91 |
| | Stehman, Christian 113, 266 bis, | 715 | | Stehman, Nicholas | 33 |
| 7 | Stehman, Daniel | 674 | 7 | Stehman, Phares | 675 |
| 8 | Stehman, J. Dewitt | 91 | 6 | Stehman, Sarah (Stoneroad) | 39 |
| 8 | Stehman, Elam | 300 | 6 | Stehman, Tobias | 39, 345, 715 |
| 6 | Stehman, Eliza (Brandt) | 39 | 8 | Stehman, Walter K. | 130 |
| 4 | Stehman, Elizabeth | | | Steiff, Milton | 15 |
| | (Gelbach) | 38, 97 | | Steigelman, Harry H. | 334 |
| 5 | Stehman, Elizabeth (Gish) | 131 | | Stein, Gustav | 929 |
| 5 | Stehman, Elizabeth (Herr) | 40, 99 | 3 | Stein, Louise | 929 |
| 6 | Stehman, Elizabeth (Hiestand) | 39 | | Stein, Rebecca (Owen) | 677 |
| 6 | Stehman, Elizabeth (Kratz) | 39 | | Stein, Susan (Heiney) | 195 |
| 5 | Stehman, Elizabeth (Long) | 39 | 3 | Stein, William | 929 |
| | Stehman, Ella P. M. | | 3 | Steiner, Abraham | 396 |
| | (Hambleton) | 693 | | Steiner, Allen L. | 502 |

3	Steiner, Ami (Boehm)	398	9	Stenson, James Lafayette	778
	Steiner, Barbara (Breneman)	379	4	Stentz, Earl	931
3	Steiner, Barbara (Kagey)	396	4	Stentz, Glenn	931
3	Steiner, Catharine (Whisler)	398		Stentz, John	931
	Steiner, Charles	383	4	Stentz, Ray	931
3	Steiner, Christian	116, 396		Stephen, Elva (Garman)	620
	Steiner, Christian & Barbara	116		Stephens, Alice (Goodyear)	190
	Steiner, David	418	8	Stephens, David	681
9	Steiner, Edna Mae (Ott)	502		Stephens, J. K.	681
3	Steiner, Elizabeth (Good)	398		Stephens, Mamie	
3	Steiner, Eve (Boehm)	213, 396		(Hargesheimer)	530
5	Steiner, Frederick	119		Stephens, Martha	
3	Steiner, Jacob	396, 399		(Hargesheimer)	528
	Steiner, John	5, 6, 396, 401		Stephens, William	729
9	Steiner, Lloyd Emerson	502		Stephens, ———	31
3	Steiner, Magdalena			Stephenson, Preston C.	211
	(Baughman)	398		Stephy, Marianna (Bayer)	197
	Steiner, Margaret (Brandt)	58	6	Sterling, Abraham	700
	Steiner, Vernon N.	418		Sterling, Anna E. (Wright)	214
	Steinford, George H.	335		Sterling, John B.	700
	Steininger, Ezra	246		Stern, Laura B. (Hildebrand)	518
	Steinmetz, Hannah (Sohn)	384		Stern, J. Warner	567
7	Stemen, Amanda (Diller)	538, 580		Stern, ——— (Olweiler)	99
	Stemen, Anna (Culp)	582		Sternaman, Elizabeth (Groff)	669
7	Stemen, Anna B. (Ross)	537		Sterner, Betsy (Brenneman)	746
	Stemen, Catharine			Sterner, Elizabeth (Brenneman)	645
	(Brenneman)	547, 578		Sterner, John	746
8	Stemen, Edith (Wierman)	538		Sterner, Julia A. (Brenneman)	747
	Stemen, Elizabeth			Sterner, Katie (Brenneman)	787
	(Brenneman)	574, 577, 592		Stetler, Frank M.	234
6	Stemen, Emma (Langstreth)	578	9	Stetler, Ruth (Trimble)	234
7	Stemen, George W.	538		Stetler, Susan E. (Breneman)	683
	Stemen, Irvin	586		Stevens, Charles Kesling	812
	Stemen, Isaac	580		Stevens, C. C.	882
	Stemen, Isaac B.	537, 544, 587		Stevens, Isaac	125
6	Stemen, John	578		Stevens, Mary (Green)	219
8	Stemen, John	537		Stevens, Viola (Herr)	239
	Stemen, John	544		Stevens, ———	142
8	Stemen, Lawrence	538		Stevenson, Charles	635, 783
	Stemen, Leah (Brenneman)	576		Stevenson, Charles Milton	782
6	Stemen, Lewis	578	6	Stevenson, Daniel Earl	782
8	Stemen, Lewis I.	587		Stevenson, Emerson	777
7	Stemen, Lydia C. (Swartz)	539		Stevenson, Emily R.	
8	Stemen, Karl Milton	544		(McDonald)	138
8	Stemen, Kathryn M. (Good)	544		Stevenson, Emma (Erb)	661
7	Stemen, Martha M. (Messinger)	539		Stevenson, Frank	783
	Stemen, Mary A. (Brenneman)	539	7	Stevenson, George	782
8	Stemen, Merle G.	544, 586		Stevenson, Hyrum S.	159
6	Stemen, Nancy (Mosier)	578		Stevenson, Rulon E.	159
	Stemen, Nicholas	576, 578		Stevenson, R. H.	634
	Stemen, Rachel (Shenk)	539, 544		Stevenson, Samuel Ross, Jr.	754
7	Stemen, Rhoda E. (Shenk)	544, 538		Stevicks, ———	728
	Stemen, Samuel	537		Stewart, Alexander	46
7	Stemen, Samuel E.	537	7	Stewart, Arthur Heaton	627
7	Stemen, Simeon B.	538, 587		Stewart, Carroll G.	631
8	Stemen, Una Irene (Hoover)	587	8	Stewart, Carroll G., Jr.	631
8	Stemen, Wanda (Neely)	538	7	Stewart, Charles S.	627
6	Stemen, William	578	8	Stewart, Edmond David	627
	Stenger, Iantha E. (Keagy)	228	7	Stewart, Edward D.	627
	Stengner, Audie (Brenneman)	747	8	Stewart, Elizabeth H.	
	Stenhagen, Minnie (Bowman)	364		(Quailey)	627
	Stenson, George Arthur	778	8	Stewart, Fayetta K. (Dissinger)	230
9	Stenson, Gertrude L. (Cearns)	778		Stewart, Francis	764
9	Stenson, Hazel I. (Perkins)	778		Stewart, George W.	230, 627

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 7 | Stewart, George W. | 627 | Stoffregen, Emma R. | |
| 8 | Stewart, George W. | 627 | (Brenneman) | 927 |
| 8 | Stewart, Grace (Vernon) | 627 | 4 | Stokely, Joseph |
| | Stewart, Gertrude (Mrs.) | 836 | 4 | Stokely, Myron |
| | Stewart, Harry | 325 | | Stokely, _____ |
| 8 | Stewart, Helen P. (Cocken) | 627 | | Stokes, Elizabeth (Drumm) |
| | Stewart, Jane (Taylor) | 46 | 7 | Stokes, Harry Milton |
| | Stewart, Liba | 637 | | Stokes, Harry M. |
| | Stewart, Lois (Robinson) | 777 | | Stokes, Henry M. |
| 7 | Stewart, Mary (Thompson) | 627 | | Stokes, Jacob |
| | Stewart, Myrtle (Miller) | 872 | | Stokes, Jacob H. |
| 8 | Stewart, Olive F. (Burleigh) | 230 | | Stokes, Jeremiah J. |
| 8 | Stewart, Wendell Brenneman | 631 | | Stokes, Mary (King) |
| 7 | Stewart, William Lincoln | 627 | | Stokes, Mary (Rohrer) |
| | Stewart, William Thomas | 155 | 7 | Stokes, Merle |
| | Stewart, _____ | 802 | 7 | Stokes, Roy |
| | Stickler, _____ | 132 | 7 | Stoll, Bertha (Bowers) |
| | Stickney, Eliza A. (Thorpe) | 23 | 7 | Stoll, Charles Emery |
| | Stidger, Willis | 925 | 7 | Stoll, David Frantz |
| | Stiles, Ammon | 103 | 7 | Stoll, Henry L. |
| | Stiles, L. Aretus | 219 | | Stoll, Jacob G. |
| | Stillinger, Elizabeth | | 7 | Stoll, John Christopher |
| | (Brannaman) | 524 | | Stoll, Margaret (Leaman) |
| | Stillinger, John | 524 | | Stoll, Sarah (Wagler) |
| | Stillman, Charles | 148, 149 | | Stolsfus, Rebecca (Bender) |
| 7 | Stillman, Charles F. | 148, 151 | 9 | Stone, Bessie (Brown) |
| | Stillman, Frances M. (Neff) | 137 | | Stone, Edgar E. |
| 7 | Stillman, Harriet S. (Curtis) | 149 | | Stone, Elias |
| | Stillman, Jason | 137, 149 | | Stone, Elizabeth (Biggs) |
| 7 | Stillman, Mary E. (Porter) | 149 | | Stone, George Frederick |
| | Stillwell, Hugh | 498 | | Stone, Lloyd W. |
| | Stine, Arthur | 677 | | Stone, Loraine (McKinstry) |
| | Stine, Thomas | 748 | | Stone, Mary (Brenneman) |
| 7 | Stinebuck, Albert W. | 583 | | Stone, Mary (Smith) |
| 7 | Stinebuck, Boyd C. | 583 | | Stone, Mary T. (Beers) |
| | Stinebuck, Charles William | 583 | | Stone, William Wood |
| 7 | Stinebuck, Clara M. | | | Stoner, Abraham |
| | (Cunningham) | 583 | | Stoner, Abram |
| 7 | Stinebuck, Laurence W. | 583 | 7 | Stoner, Albert |
| | Stinebuck, Thomas | 584 | 8 | Stoner, Albert |
| | Stiner, Charles | 805 | | Stoner, Albert M. |
| 6 | Stiner, Ruth (Abbott) | 805 | | Stoner, Andrew |
| | Stines, Harriet K. (Bunbury) | 166 | | Stoner, Anna (Ebersole) |
| | Stinson, Sarah E. (Brenneman) | 811 | 7 | Stoner, Anna (Reichman) |
| 8 | Stinespring, Annie M. (Fristal) | 494 | 8 | Stoner, Annie (Eshelman) |
| 8 | Stinespring, Berlin | 494 | | Stoner, Annie (Haverstick) |
| 8 | Stinespring, Curtis Price | 494 | | Stoner, Barbara (Herr) |
| 8 | Stinespring, Daphne (Chenault) | 494 | | Stoner, Barbara (Kagey) |
| | Stinespring, Franklin M. | 494 | 5 | Stoner, Barbara (Lowber) |
| 8 | Stinespring, John | 494 | 6 | Stoner, Bernard |
| 8 | Stinespring, Joseph M. | 494 | 6 | Stoner, Christian |
| 8 | Stinespring, Luella (Black) | 494 | | Stoner, Elam |
| 9 | Stinespring, William F. | 494 | | Stoner, Elva (Ebersole) |
| | Stitzel, Rebecca (Brenneman) | 432 | 8 | Stoner, Emma (Shoop) |
| | Stiver, Catharine (Brenneman) | 700 | 5 | Stoner, Frances (Rex-Whitson) |
| | Stock, Leah (Bard) | 308 | | Stoner, Frank |
| | Stockham, H. E. | 286 | 6 | Stoner, Frederick |
| | Stockley, Arnett D. | 85 | 7 | Stoner, Frederick |
| | Stockton, J. D. | 212 | | Stoner, Henry |
| 7 | Stockton, Nelson Lee | 212 | 7 | Stoner, Ida (Gabel) |
| 7 | Stockton, Philip K. | 212 | | Stoner, Isaac E. |
| | Stoddard, C. R. | 26 | | Stoner, Jacob |
| | Stoffell, Matilda (Russell) | 171 | | Stoner, Jacob K. |
| | | | 6 | Stoner, John |
| | | | | 232, 234, 279, 344 |
| | | | | 417 |
| | | | | 119 |

	Stoner, John	238, 375, 701		Stouffer, Pearl Estelle (Nell)	426
6	Stoner, Levi	120		Stouffer, Peter	401, 623
8	Stoner, Lizzie (Frowes)	70	6	Stouffer, Samuel	624 bis
7	Stoner, Lizzie (Hershey)	120	6	Stouffer, Sarah (Dentler)	625
7	Stoner, Lizzie (Myers)	119	5	Stouffer, Washington	625
	Stoner, Magdalena		6	Stouffer, Washington	625
	(Brenneman)	316	6	Stouffer, William	625
	Stoner, Mary Ann (Mann)	641	6	Stouffer, William H.	624
6	Stoner, Mary Ann (Young)	120		Stough, Samuel	264
8	Stoner, Oram	119		Stoughton, Horace	412
	Stoner, Simpson	518		Stout, ———	833
7	Stoner, ———	119		Stover, Anna May (Riley)	809
	Stonecker, Emma L. (Herr)	345		Stover, Kate (Rhodes)	475
	Stonecker, Jacob	345		Stowe, Rebecca (Kindle)	135
	Stoneman, Daisy (Kelley)	823		Stowell, Edson Merritt	141
	Stoneroad, Samuel	39		Stowell, Edson M. (Sr.)	141
	Stoss, Elizabeth (Kline)	451		Stowell, George	143
	Stoss, Lewis	97		Stowell, Maude (Morgan)	143
	Storb, Theodore	115		Strack, Alice (Brenneman)	584
	Storm, Edwin L.	230		Strack, Helen (Kottcamp)	432
7	Storm, Samuel M.	230		Straher, Mary (Baldwin)	659
7	Storm, William H.	230		Strain, Alice J. (Baker)	523
	Stormer, Lula E.			Straman, Peter T.	711
	(Guengerich)	917		Straub, Helen M. (Brenneman)	427
	Stott, Edward	685		Straub, Loneita E. (Hartman)	427
	Stottler, Daniel	22		Strauss, Robert	715
	Stouch, Frederick	935		Straw, Amos Gale	188
	Stoudt, Harriet (Brenneman)	455	9	Straw, Enid Constance	188
5	Stouffer, Andrew	625		Straw, James	790
6	Stouffer, Andrew	624, 625		Straw, Lehman	61
6	Stouffer, Barbara (Bittinger)	625	9	Straw, Zatae Gale	188
4	Stouffer, Christian	624		Strayer, Alma	262
6	Stouffer, Christian	624		Streaker, Harry R.	193
6	Stouffer, Clara E. (Oves)	625		Street, Zell	607
6	Stouffer, Daniel	624		Street, ———	607
	Stouffer, Effie (Brenneman)	602		Strein, Conrad	263
6	Stouffer, Elizabeth			Stretch, Annie (Brenneman)	354
	(Houck-Bollinger)	452		Stretch, Joseph	354
6	Stouffer, Elizabeth			Strickler, Abraham	292
	(Miller-Emig)	624		Strickler, Abraham F.	340
4	Stouffer, Esther (Hurst)	623		Strickler, Amos	264
6	Stouffer, George	624	8	Strickler, Ares	350
	Stouffer, George	398, 452		Strickler, Barbara M. (Greider)	91
6	Stouffer, Harry	454, 624		Strickler, Caroline	
6	Stouffer, Ira D.	625		(Brenneman)	258
4	Stouffer, Jacob	625		Strickler, Charles	74
6	Stouffer, Jacob	624	7	Strickler, Charles B.	716
6	Stouffer, Jacob G.	624		Strickler, Cyrus W.	350
6	Stouffer, Jacob H.	624		Strickler, Elizabeth (Hershey)	68
	Stouffer, John	452, 464		Strickler, Enos	658
6	Stouffer, John	625	6	Strickler, Fanny (Hartzler)	716
5	Stouffer, John E.	624	8	Strickler, Harry Joseph	340
6	Stouffer, Julia (Sheffer)	625		Strickler, Henry	66, 668, 716, 941
5	Stouffer, Juliann (Sultzaberger)	625		Strickler, Henry Haldeman	66
	Stouffer, Mabel Ruth (Hernley)	290	6	Strickler, Jacob	717
4	Stouffer, Margaret	625		Strickler, Jacob	66, 258, 716
6	Stouffer, Margaret (Eckels)	624		Strickler, Jacob, III	63, 68
6	Stouffer, Mary Ann (Bender)	625	7	Strickler, Jacob Henry	66
5	Stouffer, Mary Ann (Boak)	624	8	Strickler, James Lawrence	658
6	Stouffer, Mary Ann			Strickler, Jane M. (Kauffman)	125
	(Deardorff)	625		Strickler, Jesse	340
	Stouffer, Mary (Kendig)	369		Strickler, Lizzie (Groff)	310
6	Stouffer, Mella J. (Smith)	625		Strickler, Mabel (Haverstick)	672
6	Stouffer, Nancy (Gerberich)	452	7	Strickler, Major Michael B.	67

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Strickler, Mary (Frey) | 350 | Stump, Dorothy (English) | 202 |
| 6 Strickler, Mary F. (Williamson) | 716 | Stump, George | 750 |
| Strickler, Mary E. (Breneman) | 63 | 5 Stump, Harriet (Kurtz) | 750 |
| 6 Strickler, Melchior Brenneman | 716 | Stump, Katharine (Miller) | 417 |
| 7 Strickler, Minnie (Willis) | 716 | Stump, Mollie (Hostetter) | 272 |
| Strickler, Phares | 57 | Stump, _____ | 369 |
| Strickler, Rebecca (Hertzler) | 292 | Stumpf, Walter | 324 |
| Strickler, Reuben | 252 | Stupfen, Dudley | 433 |
| Strickler, J. Risser | 330 | Sturgeon, William | 522 |
| Strickler, Veronica (Brenneman) | 668, 941 | Sturgis, Morris | 417 |
| Strickler, _____ (Lutz) | 723 | Sturtevant, Blanche (Cooper) | 772 |
| Strickler, _____ | 79 | Sturtevant, Oswald | 826 |
| Strine, Annie (Ayle) | 678 | Stuttler, Oily | 240 |
| Strite, Edith B. (Brenneman) | 547 | Stutzman, Albert L. | 906 |
| Strock, Alice K. (Brackbill) | 345 | Stutzman, Amanda (Miller) | 914 |
| Strock, Elizabeth (Bowman) | 665 | Stutzman, Anna (Gingerich) | 919 |
| Strock, George | 665 | Stutzman, Anna (Miller) | 903 |
| Strock, Mira (Firestone) | 423 | Stutzman, Jacob J. | 903 |
| Strock, Ralph | 345 | Stutzman, Jemima (Schlabach) | 907 |
| Stroh, Annie K. (Brenneman) | 465 | Stutzman, Jeremiah | 918 |
| Strominger, David H. | 431 | Stutzman, Joseph R. | 914 |
| Strong, Abbie M. (Shuey) | 274 | Stutzman, Levi J. | 906 bis, 907 |
| 7 Strong, Catharine (Gordon) | 221 | Stutzman, Levi L. | 906 |
| 7 Strong, Curtis | 221 | Stutzman, Lydia (Gingerich) | 918 |
| Strong, David B. | 29 | Stutzman, Mary (Yoder) | 917 |
| 7 Strong, George Alfred | 29 | Stutzman, _____ | 59 |
| 7 Strong, J. Harris | 221 | Styer, Chester L. | 678 |
| 7 Strong, Henry A. | 29 | Styer, Mollie (Morrow) | 683 |
| 7 Strong, John Ansel | 29 | Sucher, Fritz | 848 |
| Strong, Samuel P. | 221 | Sudsbury, _____ | 368 |
| 7 Strong, Sarah E. (Egler) | 221 | Suekey, Edith (Heiney) | 281 |
| 7 Strong, Susan (Davies) | 221 | Suessholz, Jonathan | 360 |
| 7 Strobe, George W. | 562 | Suiter, Edward | 206 |
| 7 Strobe, Jennie E. (Henderson) | 563 | Suiter, Simon P. | 206 |
| 7 Strobe, Martin L. | 562 | Sullivan, Charles E. | 147 |
| 7 Strobe, Minnie M. (Gordon) | 563 | Sullivan, James Henry | 147 |
| Strobe, Minnie V. (Weldy) | 550 | 8 Sultzaberger, Carrie (Grove) | 259 |
| Strobe, William Kearns | 562 | Sultzaberger, Daniel | 624 |
| Stroud, Ralph Johnson | 630 | 7 Sultzaberger, Daniel O. | 259 |
| Stroup, Edward | 306 | 8 Sultzaberger, Elsie (Smith) | 259 |
| Stroup, Uriah & Sarah E. | 306 | 8 Sultzaberger, Herbert | 260 |
| Stroup, _____ (Brenneman) | 832 | 8 Sultzaberger, Israel | 625, 259 |
| Strubhan, Albert | 517 | 8 Sultzaberger, Lillian (Hunter) | 259 |
| Strubhan, Harry | 517 | 8 Sultzaberger, Marietta (Beitzel) | 260 |
| 7 Struebing, Crystal (Kitts) | 650 | 7 Sultzaberger, Mary Jane (Snyder) | 259 |
| 7 Struebing, Harry | 650 | 8 Sultzaberger, May (Gillespie) | 260 |
| Struebing, Henry C. | 650 | 8 Sultzaberger, Russell | 260 |
| 7 Struebing, Jessie R. (Luebbers) | 650 | 7 Sultzaberger, William H. | 259 |
| 7 Struebing, Ricka (Ashworth) | 650 | Sultzbach, Emma H. (Herr) | 41 |
| Stuart, Charles E. | 142 | Sultzbach, Henry | 41 |
| Stuart, Harry | 602 | 7 Summer, Amos | 18 |
| Stuart, Sadie (Hardman) | 142 | 8 Summer, Anna (Brace) | 18 |
| Stuart, Ted | 610 | 8 Summer, Clara (Hahn) | 19 |
| Stubenvoll, Caroline (Rindlisbach) | 145 | 7 Summer, Clementine (Hiestand) | 21 |
| Stuckey, John | 730 | Summer, David | 18 |
| Stuckey, Susanna (Reber) | 885 | 8 Summer, Edward Parker | 18 |
| Studebaker, Eldon | 513 | 8 Summer, Elmer | 19 |
| Stuller, Nellie (Beachey) | 864 | 8 Summer, Eltina (Nusbaum) | 19 |
| Stultz, Minnie (Hupp) | 499 | 9 Summer, Hazel (Henna) | 19 |
| Stump, Anna M. (Mennert) | 182 | 8 Summer, Henry David | 18 |
| Stump, Clarence Edward | 202 | 7 Summer, Henry O. | 18 |
| | | 8 Summer, Jesse K. | 19 |
| | | 7 Summer, Levi | 19 |

8	Summer, Lloyd N.	19	Swartz, Alice (Weaver)	478
7	Summer, Maria (Miller)	18	Swartz, Anna V.	
7	Summer, Mary (Lewis)	18	(Brenneman)	544, 586
8	Summer, Sadie (Mowry)	19	Swartz, Ina K. (Shenk)	479
7	Summer, Sarah (Michener)	18	Swartz, Mary C. (Ritchie)	497
	Summer, Solomon	21	Swartz, Robert	478
9	Summer, William Oscar	18	Swartz, Sherman	539
	Summers, Mary (Hoover)	198	Swartz, William H.	489
	Summers, _____	617, 750	Swartz, _____	787
	Summey, John M.	39	8 Swartzel, Charles David	519
	Summy, Harry	172	8 Swartzel, Fannie P. (Sloane)	519
	Summy, Jacob L.	172	8 Swartzel, George Lee	519
	Summy, Mabel (Hess)	172	Swartzel, George	519
	Sundin, Eric J.	923	Swartzel, Kasper Newton	519
	Surick, Sarah (Brenneman)	601	Swartzel, Lindsey	522
9	Sutcliffe, Harvey Roy	206	8 Swartzel, Virginia E.	
	Sutcliffe, Henry	206	(Shoemaker)	519
	Suter, David	478	Swartzendruber, Alice V.	
	Suter, Emanuel	564	(Brenneman)	862, 893
	Suter, Fannie (Heatwole)	473	4 Swartzendruber, Anna	
	Suter, John	477	(Swartzendruber)	887
	Suter, C. Justus	478	5 Swartzendruber, Barbara	
8	Suter, Oscar M.	478	(Miller)	887, 898
	Suter, Susanna V. (Shenk)	545	Swartzendruber, Barbara E.	
	Suter, Susanna V. (Wenger)	564	(Swartzendruber)	884
8	Suter, Ward J.	478	Swartzendruber, Catharine	
	Suter, William H.	478	(Swartzendruber)	886
	Suthern, Lee Roy	866	5 Swartzendruber, Charles	888
	Sutton, Bertha (Wood)	263	5 Swartzendruber, Christian	887
	Sutton, Emma (Johnston)	808	Swartzendruber, Christian C.	884, 886
	Sutton, George	340	Swartzendruber, Christian P.	887
	Sutton, Lewis	318	Swartzendruber, Daniel	888
	Sutton, Mildred (Breneman)	340	Swartzendruber, Delilah	
	Sutton, Norma (Wood)	262	(Kreider)	885
	Sutton, Wagner	462	Swartzendruber, Dorothy	
	Swab, Robert	447	(Brenneman)	892
	Swain, Martha E. (Simper)	149	Swartzendruber, Edna	
	Swaine, Rachel H. (Whitson)	122	(Brenneman)	892
7	Swainhart, Christian C.	594	Swartzendruber, Eli	904
	Swainhart, Orlando	594	4 Swartzendruber, Elizabeth	
	Swanger, Hulda (Reist)	466	(Schlabach)	887
	Swank, Eliza (Moore)	203	5 Swartzendruber, Eliza A.	
	Swank, John F.	488	(Kempf)	884
	Swanson, Emma (Groves)	507	5 Swartzendruber, Elmer G.	
	Swarr, Amos	82	(Rev.)	887
	Swarr, Charles Burton	149	5 Swartzendruber, Emma V.	
	Swarr, Daniel Hammer	148, 149	(Mast)	886
	Swarr, Elizabeth (Stehman)	39	5 Swartzendruber, Ezra	887
	Swarr, Frances (Bagley)	149	4 Swartzendruber, Gideon B.	889
7	Swarr, Harry	376	4 Swartzendruber, George J.	887
	Swarr, Harry	291	Swartzendruber, Isaac C.	884
	Swarr, Maria (Kreider)	225	Swartzendruber, Jacob	
	Swarr, Martin	376	(Bishop)	884
	Swarr, Martin P.	376	Swartzendruber, Jacob G.	888
7	Swarr, Milton L.	376	4 Swartzendruber, Jacob J.	
	Swarr, Phoebe (Bagley)	148, 149	(Rev.)	884
7	Swarr, Salome (Aungst)	376	4 Swartzendruber, Joel J.	886
	Swartley, Catharine		5 Swartzendruber, Joseph	886
	(Haverstick)	237	Swartzendruber, Jos. J. (Rev.)	884
	Swartley, Susan (Haverstick)	237	Swartzendruber, Joseph P.	888
	Swartwood, Hugh C.	164	Swartzendruber, Joseph Waldo	894
	Swartwood, Homer Owen	164	Swartzendruber, Katie	
	Swartz, Abraham & Mary	482	(Wengerd)	904
	Swartz, Etta M. (Burkholder)	482		

- | | | | |
|--|----------|--|--------|
| Swartzendruber, Katie D.
(Gingerich) | 918 | Swineford, Thusnelda
(Leibendorfer) | 772 |
| Swartzendruber, Katie L.
(Brenneman) | 894 | Swinehart, Anna Mary
(Gropp) | 195 |
| Swartzendruber, Lena (Miller) | 872 | Swinehart, Josiah B. | 195 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Lewis Y. | 885 | Swing, Thomas F. | 427 |
| Swartzendruber, Lovina
(Hershberger) | 904 | Swinn, William J. | 463 |
| Swartzendruber, Lydia
(Wengerd) | 903, 904 | Swisher, Caroline O.
(Brenneman) | 591 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Lydia (Yoder) | 887 | Swisher, Evelyn (Whisler) | 658 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Lydia N.
(Swartzendruber) | 888 | Swisher, J. H. | 25 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Mahlon | 886 | 8 Swisher, Preston W. | 186 |
| Swartzendruber, Mamie
(Schlabach) | 888 | 8 Swisher, Robert W. | 186 |
| Swartzendruber, Mary (Miller) | 862 | Swisher, Thomas | 592 |
| 4 Swartzendruber, Mary (Reber) | 885 | Swisher, ——— | 648 |
| Swartzendruber, Mary
(Swartzendruber) | 888 | Switzer, Arnold | 578 |
| Swartzendruber, Mary Ann
(Yoder) | 904 | Swoape, Homer C. | 479 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Mary Ann
(Beachy) | 888 | Swope, J. Arthur | 310 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Matilda
(Zehr-Gingerich) | 884 | Swope, David | 676 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Maude
(Kauffman) | 884 | Swope, Elizabeth (Suter) | 564 |
| 4 Swartzendruber, Noah J. | 888 | Swope, Emanuel J. | 472 |
| Swartzendruber, Peter M. | 888 | Swope, Emma (Doerstler) | 353 |
| Swartzendruber, Peter P. | 887 | Swope, R. Jacob | 558 |
| Swartzendruber, Peter W. | 904 | Swope, Perry J. | 472 |
| Swartzendruber, Rebecca
(Yoder) | 888 | Swope, Sallie R. (Wenger) | 566 |
| 4 Swartzendruber, Solomon J. | 886 | Swope, Solomon | 353 |
| Swartzendruber, Susanna
(Yoder) | 903 | Swope, ——— (Landis) | 272 |
| 5 Swartzendruber, Uriah V. | 887 | Syder, Hannah (Kagey) | 28 |
| Swartzendruber, Norman C. | 876 | Sykes, Lucretia (Branham) | 144 |
| Swayne, Anna B. (Jackson) | 52 | Taffel, Harry | 128 |
| Swayne, Carrie M. (Musser) | 339 | Taggart, Ross | 25 |
| Swayne, Evan | 52 | Talbot, Howard | 99 |
| Swayne, Mahlon F. | 339 | Tamkin, Della M. (Dove) | 500 |
| Sweeney, Luzella (Schenk) | 481 | Tanger, Susan (Harnish) | 681 |
| Sweet, Jesse Alvin | 198 | Tanner, Joseph Marion | 147 |
| Sweigart, Adam | 621 | Tanner, Walton Barr | 147 |
| Sweigart, Elmer | 618 | Tanner, John Ulrich | 751 |
| Sweigart, George | 625 | Tanner, Lizetta (Breneman) | 751 |
| Sweigart, George & Catharine | 316 | Tappan, Dorothy Jean (Ross) | 814 |
| Sweigart, Jacob H. | 316 | Tarbell, Stephen E. | 581 |
| Sweigart, Oliver | 620 | Tate, Cynthia (Brinneman) | 832 |
| Sweigart, Paul | 610 | Tauber, Martin L. | 206 |
| Sweitzer, Charles | 195 | Taucher, Rose (Keagy) | 208 |
| 7 Sweitzer, Evelyn (Fife) | 760 | 7 Taylor, Alfred Fountain | 55 |
| Sweitzer, Peter | 227 | 6 Taylor, Ann (White) | 55 |
| Sweitzer, Sarah (Keagy) | 227 | 7 Taylor, Ann Jane (Wiegner) | 54 |
| Sweitzer, William H. | 760 | Taylor, Anna (Brinneman) | 834 |
| Swengle, Uriah (Rev.) | 105 | 7 Taylor, Annie (Carey) | 49 |
| Swickard, Sarah (Huber) | 549 | 7 Taylor, Annie Bucher (Peirce) | 46 |
| Swift, Briggs | 343 | 7 Taylor, Bayard | 47, 48 |
| Swift, Eunice C.
(Breneman) | 343 | Taylor, Benjamin | 52 |
| Swiler, David H. | 186 | Taylor, Charles | 368 |
| | | 7 Taylor, Col. Charles Frederick | 51 |
| | | 7 Taylor, Clementine C.
(Cramer) | 54 |
| | | 8 Taylor, Earl | 52 |
| | | Taylor, Edith M. (Gause) | 52 |
| | | 7 Taylor, Eliza E.
(Evans-Moore) | 47 |
| | | Taylor, Elizabeth (King) | 763 |
| | | Taylor, Elmer | 206 |
| | | 8 Taylor, Emerance L.
(Rodenhausen) | 55 |
| | | 7 Taylor, Emma (Lamborn) | 50 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 9 | Taylor, Emma (Moulder) | 52 | Teeters, Marie (Brenneman) | 803 | |
| | Taylor, Ethel (Spencer) | 650 | 8 | Telford, Charles Witt | 167 |
| 6 | Taylor, Frances (Gause) | 53 | 8 | Telford, Elsie Naomi (Taylor) | 167 |
| | Taylor, Frank C. | 167 | 8 | Telford, Ira Rockwood | 167 |
| | Taylor, Frank Y. | 140 | | Telford, John Witt | 167 |
| 6 | Taylor, Fred | 751 | 8 | Telford, Miriam (Ellsworth) | 167 |
| | Taylor, F. L. | 870 | | Telford, Robert | 167 |
| | Taylor, George | 61, 746 | | Teller, Lorin | 513 |
| 8 | Taylor, George Ferdinand | 55 | | Templar, Sarah (Behimer) | 242 |
| | Taylor, George Francis | 152 | | Temple, Isaac E. | 604 |
| 8 | Taylor, George Mosser | 462 | | Templeton, Julia Ann | |
| 8 | Taylor, Gertrude E. (Nelson) | 462 | | (Zercher) | 195 |
| 9 | Taylor, Gilbert Bayard | 55 | | Templeton, Leah (Bayer) | 202 |
| 9 | Taylor, Grace (Shoemaker) | 52 | | Templeton, ——— | 642 |
| 8 | Taylor, Grant B. | 163 | | Templin, Sarah (Jacobs) | 106 |
| 7 | Taylor, Heber Chase | 55 | | Terrell, Vera (Branaman) | 735 |
| 7 | Taylor, Henry Willis | 52 | | Terry, Thomas | 641 |
| 6 | Taylor, W. Homer | 750 | | Test, George | 103 |
| | Taylor, Jacob | 732 | | Tharp, Thomas | 601 |
| 7 | Taylor, James Bayard | 55 | | Thatcher, Nora (Gale) | 26 |
| 8 | Taylor, James Bayard, Jr. | 55 | | Thearle, Henry | 188 |
| | Taylor, Jesse Elmore | 167 | | Thearle, Maude A. | |
| | Taylor, John | 37, 45, 163 | | (Longsdorf) | 188 |
| 6 | Taylor, John | 46 | 6 | Theiss, Anna Rebecca | |
| | Taylor, John Ammon | 152 | | (Capito) | 523 |
| 7 | Taylor, John Hamerick | 54 | 6 | Theiss, Charles Henry | |
| 7 | Taylor, John Howard | 49 | | (see Meredith) | 523 |
| 6 | Taylor, Joseph | 47 | 7 | Theiss, Chester Blaxland | 524 |
| 6 | Taylor, Joshua | 51 | 7 | Theiss, Coral (Clore) | 524 |
| 8 | Taylor, Katherine Neff (Lewis) | 140 | | Theiss, John Christian | 523 |
| | Taylor, Lee Neff | 140, 166 | 7 | Theiss, John Greenwood | 524 |
| 8 | Taylor, Lillian (Kiliani) | 49 | | Theiss, Margaretta | |
| | Taylor, Lola B. (Branaman) | 738 | | (Backenstoss) | 717 |
| 7 | Taylor, Lydian (Sickels) | 51 | 6 | Theiss, Martha A. (English) | 524 |
| | Taylor, Lou Agnes (Gingerich) | 862 | 6 | Theiss, Oren Brannaman | 523 |
| 8 | Taylor, Marian (Levis) | 52 | 7 | Theiss, Oren B., Jr. | 524 |
| 6 | Taylor, Martha (Reynolds) | 751 | | Theurer, Emily (Ellsworth) | 167 |
| 6 | Taylor, Martin | 54 | | Tholl, May (Senger) | 705 |
| 8 | Taylor, Mary Sophie (Kapral) | 55 | | Thoman, ——— | 616 |
| | Taylor, Nephi Young | 163 | | Thomas, Abram | 247, 335 |
| | Taylor, Ozy | 562 | 7 | Thomas, Annie (Harnish) | 673, 336 |
| 8 | Taylor, Percy Hayes | 49 | 6 | Thomas, Annie (Weaver) | 670 |
| | Taylor, Rachel (Larrabee) | 395 | | Thomas, Ansel M. | 490 |
| 6 | Taylor, Ralph | 751 | | Thomas, Barbara (Detweiler) | 449 |
| 6 | Taylor, Rebecca (Gause) | 52 | | Thomas, Bertha (Breneman) | 920 |
| | Taylor, Robert (of Clutterwick) | 46 | | Thomas, Catharine E. (Neff) | 139 |
| | Taylor, Rose (Bateman) | 769 | | Thomas, David | 139 |
| 6 | Taylor, Sarah (Jacobs) | 56 | 8 | Thomas, Elizabeth (Enck) | 673 |
| 8 | Taylor, Seymour S. | 152 | | Thomas, Elizabeth J. | |
| 6 | Taylor, S. Sherman | 751 | | (Hamaker) | 97 |
| 7 | Taylor, Susan (Jackson) | 52 | | Thomas, Elizabeth W. (Keagy) | 216 |
| 6 | Taylor, Thomas | 750 | 7 | Thomas, Elmer | 673 |
| 8 | Taylor, Vaughn B. | 163 | | Thomas, Ethel (Nafziger) | 851 |
| 8 | Taylor, H. Victor | 52 | | Thomas, Florence (Haldeman) | 111 |
| | Taylor, Wilhelmina Hopkins | | | Thomas, George B. | 52 |
| | (Brenneman) | 749 | | Thomas, Harry B. | 315 |
| | Taylor, William | 750 | | Thomas, Henry (Rev.) | 372 |
| | Taylor, William S. | 447 | | Thomas, Jacob | 335, 670, 673 |
| 7 | Taylor, William W. | 49 | | Thomas, Jacob (Rev.) | 336, 673 |
| | Taylor, ——— | 751, 799 | 7 | Thomas, Jacob | 673 |
| | Teagarden, Ada M. (Summer) | 18 | | Thomas, John | 670, 674 |
| | Teeple, William R. | 244 | 5 | Thomas, John Brenneman | 808 |
| | Teeter, Mary (Keagy) | 207, 837 | | Thomas, John C. | 808 |
| | Teeter, Mary Ellen (Keagy) | 209 | | Thomas, Leslie | 753 |

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Thomas, Lucy A. (Maynard) | 130 | 7 Thurman, Estella (Foster) | 584 |
| Thomas, Martin | 670 | Thurman, John | 584 |
| 7 Thomas, Martin | 673 | 7 Thurman, Lucille (Maples) | 584 |
| 8 Thomas, Martin | 674 | Thurmond, Mary (Brenneman) | 379 |
| 6 Thomas, Mary (Kendig) | 670 | Thurston, Adelaide S. | |
| Thomas, Moses | 199 | (Haldeman) | 66 |
| Thomas, Paul | 811 | Thut, Catharine (Blaser) | 541 |
| Thomas, J. Preston | 52 | Thut, Bishop John | 541 |
| Thomas, Reid Abraham | 199 | Tibbits, Winifred (Arnold) | 149 |
| Thomas, Sadie (Brenneman) | 921 | Tibby, Benjamin Franklin | 164 |
| Thomas, Susan (Graeff) | 686 | Tice, Lizzie (Hershberger) | 875 |
| Thomas, Thomas S. & Emma P. | 142 | Tichenor, Dorothy (Branaman) | 738 |
| Thomas, Viola (Brenneman) | 580 | Tidball, Frank | 776 |
| Thomas, Warren | 142 | Tideback, Ethelyn (Hartzell) | 480 |
| Thomas, _____ | 621, 767 | Ties, Sarah (Headings) | 912 |
| Thome, Mary (Breneman) | 924 | Tigner, Alice (Ward) | 597 |
| Thompson, Arthur B. | 420 | Tilden, John W. | 528 |
| Thompson, Clyde R. | 935 | Tillibridge, Albert Warren | 923 |
| Thompson, Edith (Brenneman) | 584 | Tillotson, Roy | 304 |
| Thompson, Ed | 391 | Tilton, May (Breneman) | 391 |
| Thompson, Emily C. (Haldeman) | 112 | Tinke, _____ | 616 |
| Thompson, Emma (Wright) | 215 | Tippy, Jacob | 361 |
| Thompson, Essie (Hoffman) | 21 | Tippy, Miles | 455 |
| Thompson, Esther A. (Guengerich) | 917 | Tisic, Henry | 731 |
| Thompson, George C. | 627 | Tobey, Caroline (Kauffman) | 127 |
| 8 Thompson, George Stewart | 627 | Tobias, Mary Ann (Brenneman) | 307, 611 |
| Thompson, J. Ira | 636 | Todd, Elizabeth (Wallis) | 146 |
| Thompson, Jane A. (Barb) | 23, 28 | Todd, William | 353 |
| Thompson, Margaret (Kagey) | 27 | Todd, _____ | 305 |
| Thompson, Mary (Stevenson) | 782 | Todhunter, _____ | 935 |
| Thompson, Mary E. (Brenneman) | 607 | Tolan, John | 243 |
| Thompson, Mary L. (Sager) | 25 | Tollinger, _____ | 179 |
| Thompson, William | 648 | Tolmie, Norman Max | 168 |
| Thompson, _____ | 763 | Tombaugh, J. M. | 308 |
| Thompson, _____ (Brenneman) | 600 | 9 Tombaugh, Martha | 308 |
| Thomson, L. O. | 335 | Tomlinson, _____ | 172 |
| 6 Thomson, Salome (Monehan) | 798 | Tompkinson, Rev. _____ | 443 |
| Thorley, Alice (Fisher) | 442 | Tomson, Gertrude (Fortna) | 436 |
| Thornburg, Margaret (Brenneman) | 891 | Tomm, Carl Philip | 854 |
| Thornton, Lacy Bolling | 769 | Tony, Bertha (Bickhart) | 185 |
| 7 Thorpe, Anson N. | 23 | Topliff, _____ | 768 |
| 7 Thorpe, Henry A. | 23 | Topp, _____ | 252 |
| 7 Thorpe, Luther A. | 23 | Torbet, Ross | 420 |
| Thorpe, Stephen C. | 20, 23 | Torrance, Leslie | 515 |
| 7 Thorpe, Tryphena E. (Hoffman) | 20, 24 | Tovey, Emma A. (Strong) | 29 |
| Throne, William H. | 722 | Towler, Arthur Doyle | 149 |
| Thrush, M. Clayton | 93 | Towler, Daniel | 149 |
| 7 Thuma, Charles Ernest | 532 | Townsend, Eunice (Wine) | 521 |
| 7 Thuma, Clara Edna (Eckerle) | 532 | Townsend, Rev. Irye | 575 |
| 6 Thuma, Fannie Elizabeth (Shobe) | 533 | Townsend, John | 393 |
| 6 Thuma, John Abraham | 532 | Townsend, Warren | 698 |
| 7 Thuma, Mabel Grace (Reeves) | 533 | 6 Trabel, Elsie O. (Schlosser) | 846 |
| Thuma, Robert | 532 | Trabel, G. H. | 846 |
| 6 Thuma, Thomas Newton | 533 | 6 Tracy, Dorothy K. (Cook) | 799 |
| Thurlby, Ed | 826 | 6 Tracy, Edna Muir (Orvic) | 799 |
| 6 Thurlby, Edna (Daring) | 826 | 6 Tracy, John R. | 799 |
| | | 5 Trainer, George | 763 |
| | | Trainer, John | 763 |
| | | Trask, Gertrude (Barr) | 135 |
| | | Traub, _____ | 716 |
| | | Traver, Isaiah | 625 |
| | | Traver, Myrtle (Wood) | 262 |
| | | Travis, Carrie (Thorpe) | 23 |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|
| Travis, John | 660 | Troyer, Caroline | 904 |
| Traxler, Mary E. (Stayman) | 40 | (Swartzentruber) | 914 |
| Trego, Cora E. (Brenneman) | 690 | Troyer, Catharine M. (Yutzy) | 552 |
| Trego, James | 690 | Troyer, Christian | 885 |
| Trego, J. B. | 809 | Troyer, Dan | 915 |
| Treichler, Grace (Engle) | 93 | Troyer, Daniel B. | 902 |
| Trener, Anna (Johnston) | 808 | Troyer, Delilah (Yoder) | 552 |
| Trenholm, Helen M. | | Troyer, Della (Brenneman) | 904 bis |
| (Breneman) | 371 | Troyer, Emanuel E. | 904 |
| Tressler, Sherman | 883 | Troyer, Emma E. (Wengerd) | 897 |
| Trickett, James | 353 | Troyer, Jacob | 912 |
| 8 Triller, Nina (Larson) | 717 | Troyer, Jacob D. & Elizabeth | 915 |
| Triller, _____ | 717 | Troyer, Jerry J. | 906 |
| Trimble, Florence L. (Antrim) | 94 | Troyer, Joas A. | 915 |
| Trimble, Howard E. | 234 | Troyer, John H. (Bishop) | 911 |
| Trimmer, Charles | 429 | Troyer, John P. | 885 |
| Trimmer, Cora (Heiland) | 103 | Troyer, Katie | 896 |
| 8 Trimmer, Floyd | 429 | (Swartzendruber) | 903 |
| 8 Trimmer, Lester | 429 | Troyer, Lizzie D. (Gingerich) | 914 |
| 8 Tripple, Alice M. | 175 | Troyer, Lydia A. (Miller) | 903 |
| 8 Tripple, Charles A. | 175 | Troyer, Mary Ann (Yoder) | 903 |
| Tripple, John J. | 175 | Troyer, Mary C. (Beachy) | 896 |
| Trissel, Jacob | 491 | Troyer, Moses | 914 |
| Trissler, Florence (Heiney) | 282 | Troyer, Moses D. & Catharine | 912 |
| 7 Tritch, Alonzo | 385 | Troyer, Oliver | 911 |
| 7 Tritch, Annie | | Troyer, Peter C. | 902 |
| (Rodgers-Venness) | 386 | Troyer, Phineas | 904 |
| 7 Tritch, Edna (Jackson) | 386 | Troyer, Susie E. (Wengerd) | 756 |
| 7 Tritch, Florence (Merritt) | 385 | Truesdale, Margaret (Kennedy) | 732 |
| 7 Tritch, John C. | 385 | Trullinger, Hans George | 311 |
| Tritch, Rosenfield | 385 | Trump, Hannah (Breneman) | 64 |
| 8 Tritch, Velma (Houser) | 385 | Trump, William H. | 21 |
| 8 Tritch, Vernon | 385 | Trumpf, Emma (Hoffman) | |
| 8 Tritch, Victor | 385 | Tschantz, Margaret | 714 |
| 8 Tritch, Vincent | 385 | (Brenneman) | 195 |
| 8 Tritch, Vincetta (Garver) | 385 | Tschudy, Isaac | 127 |
| 8 Tritch, Virginia (Orris) | 385 | Tubbs, Elizabeth (Barton) | 221 |
| 8 Tritch, Vivian (Hawkings) | 385 | 7 Tubbs, Ida (Garner) | 221 |
| Trittle, Frederick | 447 | 7 Tubbs, Lillie (Garner) | 222 |
| Trostle, Margaret | | 7 Tubbs, Luella (Groom) | 222 |
| (Brenneman) | 618 | 7 Tubbs, Mary (Jays) | 221 |
| Troup, Herbert | 841 | Tubbs, Philip | 222 |
| Troup, _____ | 282 | 7 Tubbs, Rudy (Dotts) | 222 |
| Trout, Barbara E. | | 7 Tubbs, Sarah (Wilson) | 222 |
| (Brenneman) | 760 | 7 Tubbs, Walker K. | 585 |
| Trout, Carrie (Barto) | 418 | Tucker, Roy | 470 |
| Trout, Eva V. (Hernley) | 290 | Tunis, _____ | xii |
| Trout, Henry F. | 361 | Turler, H. | 495 |
| Trout, James | 760 | Turner, Belle (Brenneman) | 501 |
| Trout, John | 810 | 8 Turner, Benjamin W. | 270 |
| 7 Trout, Josephine (Koon) | 810 | Turner, Carl O. | 493 |
| Trout, Millie A. (Brenneman) | 811 | Turner, Clara K. (Brenneman) | 501 |
| Trout, Minnesota (Hetrick) | 210 | 8 Turner, David R. | 501 |
| Trout, William | 260 | 8 Turner, Dora E. (Gladwell) | 446 |
| Trout, W. M. | 786 | Turner, Edgar | 515 |
| Trowbridge, Caroline | | Turner, Eliza (Ogle) | 493 |
| (Branaman) | 649 | Turner, Emma (Brenneman) | 492 |
| Trower, Frances I. (Landis) | 511 | Turner, Jack | 501 |
| Troy, Martha (Brenneman) | 609 | 8 Turner, James E. | 501 |
| Troyer, Alexander | 906 | Turner, James H. | 517 |
| Troyer, Barbara (Schrock) | 915 | Turner, Jennie (Landis) | 490 |
| Troyer, Barbara E. (Kempf) | 884 | Turner, J. B. | 501 |
| Troyer, Ben H. | 915 | Turner, Mabel (Turner) | 511 |
| Troyer, Carl | 726 | Turner, May (Landes) | |

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Turner, Rosa A. (Lantz) | 501 | 5 | Urban, Elizabeth (Zercher) | 225 |
| | Turner, William H. | 939 | 5 | Urban, Fannie (Harnish) | 225 |
| | Turrey, John | 450 | | Urban, Frances B. | |
| | Tussey, Blair | 275 | | (Shuman) | 122, 225 |
| | Tuthill, Isabelle C. (Barr) | 136 | | Urban, George | 224, 268 |
| | Tuthill, Russel | 136 | | Urban, George Augustus | 659 |
| | Tuttle, Estelle (Martin) | 823 | 5 | Urban, Jacob | 225 |
| | Tuttle, Mary A. (Bowthorpe) | 145 | 6 | Urban, John | 226 |
| | Tutweiler, Algernon T. | 476 | | Urban, John | 195 |
| 8 | Tutweiler, Gurnie A. | 476 | | Urban, Lewis | 122 |
| 8 | Tutweiler, Lucy M. (Sandy) | 476 | | Urban, Louis | 195 |
| | Tweed, Catharine (Mowrer) | 282 | 5 | Urban, Louis | 225, 268 |
| | Tweed, Jesse | 666 | | Urban, Ludwick (Capt.) | 794 |
| | Tweedie, Robert | 184 | 6 | Urban, Magdalena (Kreider) | 226 |
| | Tweedy, Viola (Good) | 492 | 5 | Urban, Polly (Henry) | 225 |
| 6 | Twining, Cleo (Cole) | 830 | | Urban, Samuel G. | 184 |
| 6 | Twining, Ethel (Hailey) | 830 | 5 | Urban, Susan Barbara (Miller) | 224 |
| 5 | Twining, Frank L. | 830 | | Usthner, Annie M. | |
| 5 | Twining, John H. | 830 | | (Brenneman) | 921 |
| | Twining, Joseph | 830 | | Utson, Hannah (Taylor) | 152 |
| | Tyler, Mary (Miller) | 90 | 8 | Utterback, Gertrude (Calahan) | 737 |
| | Tyndale, Hamilton Honn | 160 | 7 | Utterback, James | 737 |
| | Tyndale, William Robert | 158 | 7 | Utterback, Julia (Cummings) | 737 |
| | Tyson, Elmer | 552 | 8 | Utterback, Marie (Lubker) | 737 |
| | Tyson, Jennie M. (Quickel) | 264 | | Utterback, ——— | 737 |
| | Tyson, John F. | 762 | | Utz, Lester J. | 274 |
| | Ubel, Charles | 621 | | Vale, E. Mode | 720 |
| | Uhl, Susan R. (Bowman) | 662 | | Valentine, Argenta (Wixom) | 144 |
| | Uhland, John W. | 577 | | Valentine, George | 638 |
| | Ulrich, Adam | 92, 687 | | Valentine, George W. | 638 |
| | Ulrich, Alice (Breneman) | 333 | | Valentine, Reuben | 596 |
| | Ulrich, Anna (Keller) | 885 | | Valentine, Sallie (Rutt) | 436 |
| | Ulrich, Ellen E. (Bowman) | 666 | | VanAllman, Christina | |
| | Ulrich, George | 432 | | (Brenneman) | 931 |
| | Ulrich, Lizzie (Mowrer) | 697 | | Van Buren, Lucy E. (Snow) | 146 |
| | Ulrich, Mary (Brenneman) | 432 | | Van Cott, Harold | 154 |
| | Ulrich, Reuben & Elmina | 333 | | Van Doren, Gladys (Bayer) | 201 |
| | Ulrich, Susanna (Brenneman) | 458 | | Vaneman, Robert | 275 |
| | Ulrich, William E. | 455 | | Van Gorder, Verna | |
| 7 | Ulrich, William Howard | 687 | | (Brenneman) | 774 |
| 8 | Ulrich, William H., Jr. | 687 | | Van Gundy, Charles | 520 |
| | Ulsh, Fern (Breneman) | 247 | | Van Meter, Mary Isabel | |
| | Umble, Lydia (Lehman) | 291 | | (Killen) | 826 |
| | Ummel, Paul (Rev.) | 555 | 6 | Van Metre, Grace (Veach) | 813 |
| | Unckles, John | 134 | | Van Metre, Harmon | 812 |
| | Unckles, Margaret J. (Barr) | 134 | 6 | Van Metre, Ralph C. | 813 |
| | Underwood, John Arthur | 665 | | Van Reed, Margaret | |
| | Unger, Caroline (Heckert) | 446 | | (Haldeman) | 105, 110 |
| | Unkle, Annie (Brenneman) | 629 | | Vanscyoc, Frank | 218 |
| | Untzinger, Mathalena | | | Van Stetten, Margaret (Greider) | 91 |
| | (Brenneman) | 843 | | Van Trump, ——— | 479 |
| | Unzicker, Elsie (Brenneman) | 855 | | Van Zandt, James | 939 |
| | Unzicker, Peter (Rev.) | 871 | | Varhol, Anna (Beachey) | 864 |
| | Unzicker, ——— | 843 | 6 | Varnica, Blanche (Girst) | 608 |
| | Updegraff, Alice (Brenneman) | 636 | | Varnica, David | 608 |
| | Updegraff, David B. | 636 | | Vaughan, Laurence E. | 492 |
| | Upp, George | 263 | | Vaughan, Margaret (Smith) | 765 |
| | Upton, Martha (Strong) | 29 | | Vaughn, Gerald Oliver | 768 |
| 6 | Urban, Adaline (Fehl) | 225 | | Veach, Floyd | 813 |
| | Urban, Anna B. (Miller) | 184 | 8 | Venable, Charles Leslie | 34 |
| 5 | Urban, Benjamin | 225 | | Veness, John | 386 |
| 5 | Urban, Caroline (Charles) | 337 | | Verder, William | 268 |
| 5 | Urban, Catharine (Charles) | 225 | | Vernette, ——— | 621 |
| 6 | Urban, Cyrus | 226 | | Vernon, Lester | 627 |

Vert, Marta E. (Neal)	648	Wagner, ——— (Rowe)	368
Vert, ——— (Thompson)	648	Wagoner, Dessie M. (Forest)	604
Viancourt, Helen (Musser)	340	Wagoner, Samuel	367
Viancourt, Moses F.	340	Wagstaff, Henry Albert	152
Vickerman, Thomas	217	Wagstaff, William	152
Vickery, Ruth (Brenneman)	285	Waidley, Susan (Gonder)	185
Vickery, Sarah Jane		Wainwright, ———	372
(Brenneman)	723	Wakeland, Helen M. (Fly)	527
Victor, Georgia A. (Breneman)	752	Walbaugh, Emma (Matz)	419
Victor, Robert E.	752	Walborn, Bert	412
Vieser, Frederick C.	242	Walborn, Edward	560
Vilet, Harriet M. (Brenneman)	609	Waldemeyer, Elmer	748
Villard, ——— (Huntsberger)	713	Walder, Frederick	6
Viniger, Christian	387	Waldman, Theresa (Stamy)	34
Viniger, David	387	Waldron, Arthur	637
Vlamingh, Hans	1	Waldschmidt, John (Rev.)	741
Vogan, James	773	Walk, George Donald	249
Vogan, William J.	363	Walk, Mary (Hoover)	333
Vogt, Anna L. (Brenneman)	420	Walker, Agnes L. (Gilden)	630
Vollman, Tillie (Neff)	13	Walker, Chester Byron	155
Von Ossko, Baron		Walker, Edward R.	136
Alexander G.	343, 344	Walker, Ezekiel	368
Von Ossko, Leon	343	Walker, George A.	96
Voorhees, John	442	9 Walker, Helen W.	
Voorhees, Raymond	268, 314	(Martin-Ellingsen)	155
4 Voris, Harold	921	Walker, Henry K.	777
Voris, Luther	921	Walker, Jacob H.	630
4 Voris, Roland	921	Walker, James	185
8 Wachtel, Annie (Benner)	417	Walker, Olive E. (Brenneman)	612
Wachtel, Frank	417	9 Walker, Reta (Porter)	155
8 Wachtel, William	417	Walker, Rose Marion (Olson)	492
Waddell, Margaret (Groff)	311	Walker, Samuel	217
Wade, Cecil E.	586	Walker, William A.	155
Wade, Emil G.	416	Walker, William R.	525
Wade, Harry	298	7 Wallace, Christian R.	682
Wade, S. R.	757	Wallace, Everett	526
Wade, ———	177	Wallace, Jennie (Brenneman)	775
Wadsworth, Charles	854	Wallace, Joseph A.	240
Waechter, Myrtle (Risser)	289	7 Wallace, Oscar	682
Waeltz, Jennie R. (Taylor)	55	7 Wallace, Philip	682
Wagler, Joel	909	Wallace, Robert	682
Wagler, Michael	582	7 Wallace, Susan (Comp)	682
Wagler, Viola (Miller)	909	Wallace, Susan (Herr)	240
Waggoner, Hazel (Wallace)	682	Wallace, Thomas	240
Waggoner, Rev. James	197	Wallace, ———	435
Wagner, Adam	941	Waller, Margaret (Brenneman)	861
Wagner, Albert	642	Wallick, Sarah A. (Brenneman)	356
Wagner, Alice (Stouffer)	624	Wallin, Oscar Everett	159
Wagner, Anna U. (Bayer)	196	Wallis, James H.	146
7 Wagner, Daniel	788	Wallis, Violet (Stinebuck)	583
8 Wagner, Daniel Earl	425	Wallis, William Budge	146
Wagner, Daniel P.	425	Walls, Mary (Brenneman)	607
Wagner, George	715	Walsh, Ella (Keyes)	22
Wagner, Gilford	652	Walsh, Frank	244
Wagner, Joseph	687	Walsh, Mason	605
Wagner, Katie (Brandt)	57	Walsh, Thomas J.	106
Wagner, Mannet	247	Walter, Amelia M. (Leaman)	16
Wagner, Marian (Snyder)	182	Walter, Annie (Ressler)	408
Wagner, Mary		Walter, Clarence C.	449
(Brenneman)	797, 800, 941	Walter, Eliza (Brenneman)	728
Wagner, Mary (Elcock)	261	Walter, Mary A. (King)	770
Wagner, Mary Ann (Kendig)	367	Walter, ———	796
7 Wagner, Maud (Houck)	642	Waltermeyer, Blanche	
Wagner, Ralph	788	(Brenneman)	760

- | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Waltermeyer, Ethel
(Brenneman) | 787 | 7 Ward, Ida May (Armstrong) | 597 |
| Waltermeyer, Thomas | 759 | 6 Ward, Jacob | 597 |
| Waltermeyer, _____ | 760 | Ward, Jacob M. | 722 |
| 7 Walters, Agnes (Frantz) | 467 | 7 Ward, Oscar | 597 |
| 7 Walters, Anna (Alleman) | 467 | 7 Ward, Pearl (Rowan) | 597 |
| Walters, Arminta M.
(Brenneman) | 802 | 7 Ward, Ruth Esther (Postrack) | 597 |
| Walters, Cyrus Sharp | 150 | Ward, William | 597 |
| 7 Walters, Ella (Miller) | 467 | Warden, Edward C. | 546 |
| 7 Walters, Ephraim | 467 | Warden, Phoebe (Church) | 465 |
| 7 Walters, Irene (Gibson) | 468 | Warder, Jeremiah | 67 |
| 7 Walters, John | 467 | Ware, Hiram & Julia | 637 |
| Walters, John S. | 467 | Ware, Martha Ellen
(Brenneman) | 637 |
| Walters, Joseph William | 150 | Wares, Clark | 824 |
| Walters, Lloyd | 721 | Warfel, Abraham | 190, 314, 729 |
| Walters, Robert | 623 | Warfel, Abraham & Anna | 192 |
| 7 Walters, Sarah (Houck) | 467 | 7 Warfel, Abraham H. | 315 |
| 5 Walther, _____ | | 7 Warfel, Aldus W. (Rev.) | 315 |
| (Brenneman) | 889 bis | 7 Warfel, Angeline (Burkholder) | 315 |
| 6 Walton, Catharine (Walton) | 531 | Warfel, Anna (Neff) | 298 |
| Walton, Chapman | 531 | 7 Warfel, Annie (Thomas) | 315 |
| 6 Walton, George W. | 531 | 6 Warfel, Barbara E. (Hess) | 316 |
| Walton, Grace J. (Ritchie) | 497 | 6 Warfel, Benjamin | 314 |
| Walton, John | 531 | 7 Warfel, Catharine (Hall) | 192 |
| 7 Walton, Nettie F. (McGuire) | 531 | Warfel, Charles | 875 |
| 6 Walton, Samuel E. | 531 | 8 Warfel, Charles C. | 315 |
| 4 Waltz, Catharine (Horner) | 817 | Warfel, Christian & Barbara | 177 |
| 4 Waltz, Elmira (Overman) | 817 | 8 Warfel, Clay | 315, 183 |
| 5 Waltz, Gladys May (Salvage) | 817 | 6 Warfel, David H. | 729 |
| Waltz, Jacob | 817 | Warfel, Delilah (Eshbach) | 177 |
| 5 Waltz, John Boyd | 817 | Warfel, D. S. | 315 |
| 4 Waltz, Mary Emma (Clow) | 817 | 8 Warfel, Edith (Habecker) | 282, 363 |
| 4 Waltz, Seward Hayes | 817 | 9 Warfel, Edward | 184 |
| Walzer, Mae (Bowman) | 662 | 6 Warfel, Eliza (Stuckey) | 192, 130 |
| Wambaugh, Anna
(Brenneman) | 257 | 7 Warfel, Elizabeth (Fry) | 314 |
| Wambaugh, Harry | 748 | Warfel, Elizabeth (McClellan) | 192 |
| Wambrechtshammer, Christine
(Brenneman) | 927 | 6 Warfel, Elizabeth
(Pewterbaugh) | 314 |
| Wampler, Sallie R.
(Brenneman) | 505 | 7 Warfel, Elvina
(Haverstick) | 235, 315 |
| Wanamaker, _____ | 754 | 9 Warfel, Emory | 183 |
| 7 Wander, Archie E. | 525 | 8 Warfel, Emory F. | 315 |
| 7 Wander, Clara W. (Linville) | 525 | 7 Warfel, Fanny (Kauffman) | 314 |
| Wander, Fred & Dora | 525 | 6 Warfel, Frances (Adams) | 730 |
| Wandrow, Mollie (Keagy) | 226 | 7 Warfel, B. Franklin | 183, 315 |
| 6 Wantz, Daniel | 742 | 8 Warfel, Frank B. | 183, 315 |
| 6 Wantz, David | 742 | 7 Warfel, Frederick | 315 |
| 6 Wantz, Eli | 742 | 7 Warfel, George A. | 282 |
| 6 Wantz, John | 742 | 6 Warfel, George B. | 315 |
| Wantz, John | 742 | 7 Warfel, Harry | 729 |
| 6 Wantz, Josiah | 742 | 5 Warfel, Henry | 729 |
| Wantz, Mary Ann (Breneman) | 742 | 6 Warfel, Hettie (Sweigart) | 316 |
| Ward, Alma (Erb) | 661 | 8 Warfel, J. Howard | 183, 315 |
| 7 Ward, Arthur | 597 | 7 Warfel, Icie Dell (Maurer) | 729 |
| 6 Ward, Benjamin | 597 | Warfel, Ida | 92 |
| Ward, Catharine (Brenneman) | 596 | 8 Warfel, Ira T. | 183, 315 |
| 7 Ward, Clarence G. | 597 | Warfel, Jacob | 172, 314 |
| Ward, Eliza (Brenneman) | 595 | 7 Warfel, Jacob | 192 |
| 6 Ward, Frank C. | 598 | 8 Warfel, Jacob | 315 |
| 7 Ward, Hazel Odessa (Jones) | 598 | 7 Warfel, Jacob H. | 315 |
| 6 Ward, Hugh O. | 598 | Warfel, John | 282 |
| Ward, Ida F. (Brenneman) | 722 | 6 Warfel, John B. | 314 |
| | | 7 Warfel, John H. | 315 |
| | | 7 Warfel, John J. | 282 |

8	Warfel, Laura (Dietrich)	183, 315	Watkins, Richmond M.	814	
	Warfel, Leah (Herr)	195	Watkins, T. C.	509	
6	Warfel, Leah (Hess)	172, 314	8	Watkins, William Charles	778
7	Warfel, Maggie L. (Hunter)	729		Watson, Carrie (Brenneman)	420
8	Warfel, Margaret M. (McCormick)	282		Watson, Charlotte (Herr)	41
	Warfel, Martin	192, 405		Watson, David S.	813
6	Warfel, Martin	316		Watson, Edith (Allen)	440
7	Warfel, Martin, Jr.	192		Watson, George	440
	Warfel, Mary C. (Shenk)	186, 190	8	Watson, Harold	440
8	Warfel, Robert	183, 315		Watson, Henrietta (Brady)	118
6	Warfel, Rachel (Geiger)	316		Watson, Henrietta (Fitzgerald)	806
7	Warfel, Rudolph Shenk	192		Watson, Hortense (Fitzgerald)	806
8	Warfel, Susan (Lefever)	315		Watson, John (Rev.)	118
	Warfel, Susan (Charles)	293		Watson, Lizzie (Miller)	419
6	Warfel, Valentine	315, 235	8	Watson, Neva (Godfrey)	440
	Warfel, William	282, 388		Watson, Rose Etta (Breneman)	752
8	Warfel, William	282	8	Watters, Belma L. (McConnell)	778
8	Warfel, William W.	183, 315	8	Watters, Elizabeth E. (Heasley)	777
7	Warfel, Wyatt W.	315	8	Watters, Jane P. (Carl)	778
	Warfel, _____	640	8	Watters, Maud S. (Keagrise)	778
	Warner, Ann (Bashore)	248	8	Watters, Richard L.	778
7	Warner, Barbara B. (Poorman)	387	8	Watters, Sarah E. (Stenson)	778
	Warner, Beulah (Fulk)	506		Watters, Smith	777
7	Warner, Claribel (Ensminger)	387		Watts, Alexander	596
	Warner, Edgar	334		Watts, Sara (Breneman)	391
7	Warner, Ella (Hershey)	387		Way, Benjamin & Mary	46
7	Warner, George	387		Way, Caleb	47
	Warner, George	387		Way, Rebecca (Taylor)	46, 47
7	Warner, Harman	387		Waychoff, Sarah (Branaman)	739
7	Warner, John W.	387		Wayne, Capt. Isaac	733
	Warner, Margaret E. (Thomas)	199		Wealand, Elsie (Risser)	291
	Warner, Mary Bell (Brenneman)	712	7	Weaver, Abraham	670
	Warner, Nimrod Noah	199	7	Weaver, Abraham D.	474, 478
	Warner, Ollie O. (Fulk)	506	8	Weaver, Ada F. (Arnold)	520
	Warner, Theodore	292	7	Weaver, Alice (Driver)	475
	Warner, Will N.	684		Weaver, Alice B. (Breneman)	684
8	Warren, Bessie (Marks)	185		Weaver, Amos	361
7	Warren, Ella S. (Rehm)	185		Weaver, Anna (Brenneman)	621
7	Warren, Emily S. (Swiler)	186	6	Weaver, Anna (Brunk)	474
	Warren, Harold	184		Weaver, Anna (Good)	707
8	Warren, James	185	8	Weaver, Anna May (Driver)	478
	Warren, Lloyd	512		Weaver, Annie (Miller)	70
8	Warren, Nellie	185	8	Weaver, Annie R. (Swope)	472
	Warren, Susan (King)	766		Weaver, Barbara (Bowman)	361
	Warren, Wesley F. S.	666		Weaver, Benjamin	910, 911
7	Warren, William	185, 766	6	Weaver, Benjamin	912
	Warren, William S.	185	7	Weaver, Benjamin	475
	Warsnip, Thomas	269		Weaver, Benjamin E.	904
	Washburn, E. H.	10		Weaver, Benjamin F.	495
	Washer, Alice A. (Heiland)	103		Weaver, Catharine (Brenneman)	615
	Wasson, Priscilla (Marshall)	773	7	Weaver, Charles	475
	Waters, Charles	640		Weaver, H. Clay	357
	Waters, _____	599		Weaver, Clifton C.	715
8	Watkins, Clarence V.	778		Weaver, Bishop David	433, n
6	Watkins, Daphne Rae (Parker)	814	6	Weaver, David	475
8	Watkins, Harold Wilkin	778	7	Weaver, David	474
	Watkins, Ica (Branaman)	739		Weaver, David B.	520
	Watkins, James	778	9	Weaver, Della P. (Suter)	478
5	Watkins, James L.	814		Weaver, Edwin	569
	Watkins, Laura D. (Landes)	508	6	Weaver, Edwin Charles	633
	Watkins, Polly Ann (Spencer)	650		Weaver, Elias	621, 911
				Weaver, Elizabeth (Bowman)	360

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Weaver, Elizabeth (Bruner) | 63 | Weaver, Manasses W. | 910, 912 |
| Weaver, Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) | 474 | 7 Weaver, Margaret (Heatwole) | 473 |
| Weaver, Elizabeth (Rutt) | 433 | 8 Weaver, Margaret A. | |
| 8 Weaver, Elizabeth L. | | (Van Gundy) | 520 |
| (Andrews) | 472 | 9 Weaver, Marion R. | 478, 484 |
| Weaver, Emma (Miller) | 910 | 7 Weaver, Maris | 670 |
| 8 Weaver, Emma V. (Wenger) | 472 | Weaver, Martha (Mumaw) | 552 |
| Weaver, Emmor White | 632 | Weaver, Martin G. | 4, 344, 613 |
| 7 Weaver, Enos | 670 | 7 Weaver, Martin | 670 |
| 9 Weaver, Fleda P. (Ellsworth) | 478 | 9 Weaver, Marvin | 478 |
| 6 Weaver, Frances (Coffman) | 478 | 10 Weaver, R. Marvin | 184 |
| 7 Weaver, Frances (Hartman) | 473 | 6 Weaver, Mary (Brunk) | 475 |
| 7 Weaver, Frances (Shank) | 473, 483 | Weaver, Mary (Hertzler) | 295 |
| Weaver, Frank | 434 | Weaver, Mary (Hoerner) | 468 |
| Weaver, Frank E. | 520 | Weaver, Mary Ann | |
| 8 Weaver, Franklin E. | 520 | (Esbenshade) | 341 |
| 6 Weaver, Frederick | 473, 478 | 6 Weaver, Mary Elizabeth | |
| Weaver, Georgie May | | (Sprinkle) | 632 |
| (Hernley) | 290 | 7 Weaver, Mary V. | |
| Weaver, Gertrude (Miller) | 909 | (Brenneman-Cockley) | 475, 495 |
| 8 Weaver, Harry L. | 415 | Weaver, Mattie B. (Wengerd) | 904 |
| Weaver, Harvey | 548 | Weaver, Monroe A. | 907 |
| Weaver, Helen (Sprinkle) | 633 | 7 Weaver, Nancy (Burkholder) | 472 |
| Weaver, Henry | 468 | 8 Weaver, Otho (Brunk) | 478 |
| Weaver, Henry D. | 565 | 8 Weaver, Paul (Rev.) | 620 |
| Weaver, Herman R. | 239 | Weaver, Polly (Brunk) | 575 |
| 8 Weaver, Homer V. | 415 | Weaver, Rawley Jacob | 478 |
| Weaver, Ida (Landis) | 374 | 9 Weaver, Raymond A. | 478 |
| Weaver, Isaac | 615 | 7 Weaver, Reuben | 473 |
| 7 Weaver, Jacob | 473 | Weaver, Roy | 346 |
| Weaver, James (Rev.) | 415 | Weaver, Ruth (Risser) | 288 |
| 7 Weaver, Jeremiah | 475 | 8 Weaver, Ruth Naomi | 415 |
| 7 Weaver, Jesse (Rev.) | 475 | 8 Weaver, Sadie S. (Rhodes) | 472 |
| Weaver, John | 407 | Weaver, Samuel | 471 |
| Weaver, John (Rev.) | 361, 472, 620 | Weaver, Samuel H. | 565 |
| 7 Weaver, John | 474 | Weaver, Sarah (Miller) | 904, 910 |
| 8 Weaver, John A. | 472 | 6 Weaver, Sarah (Sharps) | 475 |
| Weaver, John E. | 905, 911, 912 | 7 Weaver, Sem S. (Rev.) | 472 |
| Weaver, John G. | 670 | 7 Weaver, Solomon | 472 |
| Weaver, John S. | 583 | Weaver, Susan (Baldwin) | 660 |
| 8 Weaver, John William | 478 | Weaver, Susanna (Bowman) | 360 |
| 7 Weaver, Jonas | 475 | 7 Weaver, Susanna | |
| Weaver, Joseph | 80 | (Heatwole) | 474, 537 |
| 6 Weaver, Joseph | 495 | 7 Weaver, Susanna (Smith) | 474 |
| 6 Weaver, Joseph (Rev.) | 474 | Weaver, Susanna (Yutzy) | 912 |
| 6 Weaver, Julia G. (Burnap) | 633 | Weaver, J. Telford | 357 |
| 7 Weaver, Kate (Mylin) | 407, 670 | Weaver, Thomas E. | 724 |
| 6 Weaver, Katie (Hochstetler) | 912 | Weaver, Viola B. (Breneman) | 330 |
| Weaver, Katie (Miller) | 908 | 9 Weaver, Wade H. | 478 |
| 6 Weaver, Katie (Yoder) | 905, 911 | 8 Weaver, Walter K. | 520 |
| Weaver, Katie M. (Weaver) | 912 | 8 Weaver, Walter Shank | 478 |
| 6 Weaver, Laura (Bossler) | 633 | 8 Weaver, Ward DeWitt | 478 |
| 8 Weaver, Lena V. (Jones) | 478 | 7 Weaver, William | 475 |
| Weaver, Levi | 365 | 8 Weaver, William A. | 495 |
| Weaver, Levi A. | 544 | Weaver, _____ (Kendig) | 367 |
| Weaver, Lizzie (Driver) | 571 | Weaver, _____ | 177 |
| Weaver, Lizzie (Rutt) | 434 | Weber, Ala (Bretz) | 122 |
| 9 Weaver, Louise M. (Fairbanks) | 239 | Weber, Alida (Burnside) | 771 |
| 8 Weaver, Lydia C. | | Weber, Elsie M. (Brenneman) | 655 |
| (Heatwole) | 472, 473 | Weber, Ferdinand | 204 |
| Weaver, L. L. | 415 | Weber, Harry | 346 |
| 6 Weaver, Magdalena (Brunk) | 474 | Weber, _____ | 173 |
| Weaver, Magdalena | | Webb, George | 419 |
| (Hershberger) | 903 | Webb, Ralph | 536 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Webb, Rhoda (Hester) | 388 | Welch, John | 732 |
| Webber, Agnes (Breneman) | 692 | Welch, Katie (Brenneman) | 861 |
| Webber, Lizzie (Rathfon) | 679 | Welch, Lorenzo | 801 |
| Webster, Daniel | 285 | Welding, Pauline (Ford) | 827 |
| Webster, Daniel, Jr. | 285 | Weldon, Julia (Kling) | 676 |
| Weed, Frances Roberta
(Brenneman) | 912 | 7 Weldy, Amos B. | 550 |
| Weed, James A. | 29 | 7 Weldy, Anna Mary (Hartman) | 547 |
| Weeden, William A. | 923 | 7 Weldy, Daniel S. | 550 |
| Weeks, Charles | 812, 815 | 7 Weldy, Elmer L. | 550 |
| Weeks, Grace (Brenneman) | 803 | 8 Weldy, Floyd M. | 548 |
| 6 Weeks, Pauline (Stevens) | 812 | 7 Weldy, George | 550 |
| Weiblen, Florence D.
(Brenneman) | 799 | 8 Weldy, Gladys Ruth (Piatt) | 550 |
| 9 Weibley, Albert Drumm | 190 | 7 Weldy, Homer R. | 550 |
| Weibley, Ann Catharine (Sipe) | 723 | 7 Weldy, Ira | 550 |
| 8 Weibley, Edna Grace
(Goodyear) | 190 | Weldy, Jacob B. | 576 |
| Weibley, Edward H. | 190 | 7 Weldy, Jacob I. | 550 |
| 8 Weibley, Mary F.
(McCommon) | 190 | Weldy, James | 546 |
| 8 Weibley, Roland H. | 190 | Weldy, John K. | 550 |
| Weichert, William U. | 429 | 7 Weldy, Martin D. | 550 |
| Weickert, Anna (Hertzler) | 292 | 8 Weldy, Orpha C. (Weaver) | 548 |
| Weicksel, Donald | 15 | 7 Weldy, Ruth Naomi (Yoder) | 551 |
| Weidlein, Guy Gilbert | 886 | 7 Weldy, Silas L. | 550 |
| Weidlein, John George | 886 | Weldy, Timothy | 548 |
| Weidlein, J. G. | 888 | 7 Weldy, Walter | 550 |
| Weidlein, Olivia B.
(Schlabaugh) | 888 | Welker, John & Esther | 79 |
| Weidler, Anna (Hartman) | 427 | Weller, C. D. | 324 |
| Weidman, Barbara
(Newcomer) | 297 | Weller, David | 622 |
| Weidman, Michael | 281 | Weller, Esther Mae
(Breneman) | 324 |
| Weidner, R. J. | 623 | Wells, Alma (Lehman) | 931 |
| Weigel, George | 405 | Wells, Carl Morton | 827 |
| Weigel, Jemima (Summer) | 18 | 6 Wells, Clermont B. | 827 |
| 8 Weihe, Atwell | 529 | Wells, Daniel H. | 157 |
| 8 Weihe, Frederick A. | 529 | 6 Wells, Eva M. (Brehm) | 827 |
| Weihe, Frederick J. | 529 | Wells, Florence (Hammond) | 765 |
| 8 Weihe, Vernon I. | 529 | 6 Wells, Flossie M. (Ballmer) | 827 |
| Weihmeir, Emma J.
(Brenneman) | 844 | Wells, Geneva (Musser) | 158 |
| Weiland, John & Magdalena | 411 | Wells, Martha (Branaman) | 736 |
| Weinman, Robert Brown | 129 | Wells, Martha (Stockton) | 212 |
| Weir, Hazel (Satterthwait) | 765 | Wells, Mary (Mahan) | 632 |
| Weir, Josephine M.
(Brenneman) | 629 | 6 Wells, Mary O. (Schwerin) | 827 |
| 7 Weirich, Catharine | 444 | Wells, Mary S. (Branaman) | 734 |
| Weirich, _____ | 444 | 6 Wells, Norris Byron | 827 |
| 6 Weis, Arthur Joseph | 851 | Wells, Phyllis (Guisinger) | 578 |
| 5 Weis, Elise K. (Miller) | 851 | Wells, William H. | 487 |
| 5 Weis, Fritz Michael | 851, 853 | Wells, _____ | 648 |
| 6 Weis, Herman W. | 852 | Welsh, Eliza Ann (Brady) | 118 |
| 6 Weis, Isabel G. (Downing) | 852 | Welsh, Joseph | 505 |
| Weis, Joseph | 851, 853 | Welsh, Julia (Larrabee) | 395 |
| 5 Weis, Joseph B. | 852 | Welsher, C. W. | 516 |
| 6 Weis, Marie (Hazen) | 852 | Welty, Mary (Weldy) | 550 |
| Weise, Laura (Stokes) | 383 | Welty, Minerva (Weldy) | 550 |
| Weiser, Bertha (Picking) | 94 | Wengard, Saloma D. (Lee) | 876 |
| Weiser, Verne | 217 | 7 Wenger, Abram Jacob | 569 |
| Weissinger, Harry | 433 | 6 Wenger, Adam | 569 |
| Weitzel, Gertrude (Heiney) | 282 | Wenger, Amos | 640 |
| Welch, Evelyn (Brown) | 182 | 6 Wenger, Amos Daniel
(Rev.) | 11, 571 |
| | | 7 Wenger, Amos Daniel | 569 |
| | | 7 Wenger, Amos Daniel, Jr. | 571 |
| | | 6 Wenger, Anna
(Brenneman) | 568, 576 |
| | | 7 Wenger, Anna Belle (Hertzler) | 570 |
| | | Wenger, Anna Leona (Martin) | 652 |

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 | Wenger, Anna May (Garber) | 571 | Wenger, Lucretia A. | |
| 7 | Wenger, Anna S. (Martin) | 565 | (Brenneman) | 561 |
| 6 | Wenger, Annie (Senger) | 563 | 7 | Wenger, Lucy B. (Shenk) 545, 566 |
| 8 | Wenger, Arthur S. | 476 | 6 | Wenger, Lydia (Showalter) |
| 6 | Wenger, Barbara (Andes) | 567 | 6 | Wenger, Magdalena (Brunk) |
| 7 | Wenger, Benjamin B. | 566 | 7 | Wenger, Martha R. (Ziegler) |
| 8 | Wenger, Bettie A. (Hedrick) | 481 | | Wenger, Mary (Brenneman) |
| 7 | Wenger, Byrd W. | 564 | | Wenger, Mary (Landes) |
| 7 | Wenger, Charles R. | 564 | 7 | Wenger, Mary Edith |
| | Wenger, Christian | 1, 932 | | (Hartman) |
| 7 | Wenger, Clara Alma | | | Wenger, Mary E. (Wenger) |
| | (Shenk) | 544, 565 | 7 | Wenger, Mary Magdalene |
| 7 | Wenger, Clara A. (Geil) | 564 | | (Brunk) |
| 7 | Wenger, Clark A. | 568 | 7 | Wenger, Mary M. |
| | Wenger, Daniel | 476 | | (Martin-Kratz) |
| | Wenger, Daniel P. | 473 | 7 | Wenger, Mattie R. (Hill) |
| 6 | Wenger, David | 566 | 7 | Wenger, Milo E. |
| 7 | Wenger, Edith A. (Martin) | 570 | 6 | Wenger, Minnie C. (Geil) |
| 7 | Wenger, Edith G. (Morgan) | 568 | 7 | Wenger, Oscar Emanuel |
| 7 | Wenger, Elizabeth (Myers) | 481 | 7 | Wenger, Paul Lehman |
| | Wenger, Elizabeth | | 7 | Wenger, Perry Gabriel |
| | (Brenneman) | 707 | 8 | Wenger, Raymond H. |
| | Wenger, Elizabeth (Geil) | 564 | 7 | Wenger, Roy Gordon |
| | Wenger, Elizabeth (Landes) | 932 | 7 | Wenger, Sallie J. (Weaver) |
| 8 | Wenger, Emanuel J. | 476 | | Wenger, Samuel M. |
| 7 | Wenger, Emma C. (Dutrow) | 564 | | Wenger, Sarah (Brenneman) |
| | Wenger, Frank | 479 | 8 | Wenger, Sarah M. (Knically) |
| 7 | Wenger, Franklin L. | 566 | 8 | Wenger, Savilla F. (Hedrick) |
| | Wenger, Gideon | 477 | 6 | Wenger, Solomon B. |
| 7 | Wenger, Hannah B. (Witmer) | 570 | 7 | Wenger, Stella V. (Good) |
| 6 | Wenger, Henry H. | 566 | 6 | Wenger, Timothy J. |
| 7 | Wenger, Henry S. | 566 | | Wenger, Will |
| 7 | Wenger, Homer David | 564 | 6 | Wenger, William H. |
| 7 | Wenger, Ida (Shaddinger) | 570 | | Wenger, _____ |
| | Wenger, Isaac | 563 | | (Seachrist) |
| 6 | Wenger, Isaac B. | 566 | | 373 bis |
| 7 | Wenger, Isaac Luther | 564 | Wengerd, Anna | 903 |
| 7 | Wenger, Israel Rohrer | 569 | Wengerd, Catharina (Miller) | 907 |
| | Wenger, Jacob | 473, 567 | Wengerd, Christian | 903, 904 |
| 6 | Wenger, Jacob | 576 | Wengerd, Cornelius C. | 905 |
| 6 | Wenger, Jacob C. | 544 bis, 564 | Wengerd, Daniel C. | 904 |
| 7 | Wenger, Jacob C. | 566 | 6 | Wengerd, Eli D. |
| | Wenger, Jerusha (Brenneman) | 573 | 6 | Wengerd, Emanuel D. |
| | Wenger, John | 293 | 6 | Wengerd, Enos D. |
| 7 | Wenger, John A. | 481 | | Wengerd, Joseph C. |
| | Wenger, John B. | 481 | 6 | Wengerd, Joseph D. |
| 7 | Wenger, John D. | 566 | 6 | Wengerd, Menno D. |
| 6 | Wenger, John J. | 567 | | Wengerd, Moses |
| 7 | Wenger, John Robert | 565 | | Wengert, Susan (Landis) |
| | Wenger, John R. | 472 | | Wenke, Charlotte (Hartman) |
| | Wenger, Joseph | 533, 563, 567, 932 | | Wennerholt, Charlotte M. |
| | Wenger, Joseph, Jr. | 932 | | (Fickes) |
| 6 | Wenger, Joseph | 482, 564 | | Wenrich, Benedictus |
| 7 | Wenger, Joseph L. | 564 | | 5 |
| | Wenger, Kate (Musser) | 8 | Wente, Edna May (Lowe) | 812 |
| 7 | Wenger, Katie (Miller) | 570 | Wentz, Charles Jordan | 111 |
| 6 | Wenger, Katie E. (Brunk) | 572 | Wentz, Elmer | 262 |
| 7 | Wenger, Laura R. | | 7 | Wentz, Henry H. |
| | (Burkholder) | 482, 565 | | 112 |
| 7 | Wenger, Lena S. (Weaver) | 569 | | Wentz, John |
| 7 | Wenger, Lessie M. | | | 257 |
| | (Hershberger) | 570 | 7 | Wentz, Lydia (Hoover) |
| 7 | Wenger, Lewis Samuel | 572 | 7 | Wentz, Mary Helen |
| 7 | Wenger, Lillie F. (Faught) | 565 | | 111 |
| | | | 7 | Wentz, Stella M. (Wood) |
| | | | | 112 |
| | | | 7 | Wentz, Susanna (Hiestand) |
| | | | | 257 |
| | | | | Werner, George |
| | | | | 871 |
| | | | | Werner, Mollie (Brenneman) |
| | | | | 929 |
| | | | | Wert, Nettie H. (Keagy) |
| | | | | 226 |

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Wert, Samuel | 248 | 8 | Whisler, Florence (Garland) | 658 |
| Wertz, Anna (Mann) | 122 | 7 | Whisler, George | 443 |
| Wertz, Caroline C. (Shuman) | 125 | | Whisler, George | 411, 443 |
| Wertz, John | 215 | 4 | Whisler, George | 396 |
| Wertz, Miriam (Brenneman) | 890 | 5 | Whisler, George Brenneman | 444 |
| Wertz, Sarah (Brenneman) | 301 | 5 | Whisler, Henry Brenneman | 444 |
| Wertz, _____ | 618 | 6 | Whisler, Henry H. | 444 |
| Wesley, Anna Mary (Hetrick) | 210 | 6 | Whisler, Henry M. | 442 |
| Wesley, Mary (Shank) | 194 | 5 | Whisler, Jacob | 452 |
| Wesley, Susan (Shenk) | 195 | 6 | Whisler, Jacob | 443 |
| 8 West, Ashby C. | 487 | 4 | Whisler, John | 396, 433, 445 |
| West, Benjamin S. | 487 | 5 | Whisler, John | 445 |
| 8 West, Comm. Horace B. | 66 | 6 | Whisler, John | 445 |
| West, Dr. Horace | 66 | | Whisler, John B. | 438 |
| West, Jerome | 818 | 5 | Whisler, Joseph | 441 |
| West, John Earle | 754 | 6 | Whisler, Joseph M. | 443 |
| West, Melville C. | 805 | 8 | Whisler, Lorene (Hoffman) | 658 |
| West, Nellie (Landes) | 511 | | Whisler, Lula E. (Henkel) | 498 |
| 8 West, Pearl G. (Wells) | 487 | 6 | Whisler, Martha (Bowen) | 443 |
| West, Sarah A. (Mosser) | 462 | 6 | Whisler, Mary (Bates) | 443 |
| West, Simon | 462 | 5 | Whisler, Mary (Bomgardner) | 452 |
| Westfall, Mary E. | | 7 | Whisler, Mazie (Tompkinson) | 443 |
| (Brenneman) | 719 | 7 | Whisler, Milton H. | 442 |
| Westfall, Henrietta | | | Whisler, Nancy (Boyer) | 934 |
| (Brenneman) - | 721 | 5 | Whisler, Nancy (Nissley) | 445 |
| Westland, Margaret (Lind) | 139 | 8 | Whisler, Ralph | 658 |
| Westphal, Lizzie (Bretz) | 122 | 8 | Whisler, Robert | 442 |
| Wetherill, Mary W. (Funk) | 557 | 7 | Whisler, Roy | 443 |
| Wetter, Alice (Fitzgerald) | 806 | 6 | Whisler, Samuel | 444 |
| Wetzel, Carrie L. (Brenneman) | 456 | 5 | Whisler, Susan (Gardner) | 447 |
| Wetzel, Fleta (Henkel) | 498 | 5 | Whisler, Susanna (Rutt) | 433 |
| Wetzel, James | 721 | 6 | Whisler, Susannah | |
| Weyland, Susan (Greenawald) | 819 | | (Yeager) | 431, 442 |
| Wheat, Claude | 151 | | Whisler, William | 658 |
| Wheat, William Levi | 151 | 6 | Whisler, William H. | 444 |
| 7 Wheeler, Alice J. (Kramer) | 448 | | Whisler, _____ (Weirich) | 444 |
| Wheeler, Anna (Freed) | 866 | 7 | Whissen, Anna C. (Good) | 558 |
| 8 Wheeler, Blanche B. (Minnig) | 448 | 7 | Whissen, Dorothy F. | |
| Wheeler, Elvina T. | | | (Donovan) | 558 |
| (Rockwood) | 866 | 7 | Whissen, Elizabeth A. (Flick) | 558 |
| Wheeler, Eva May | | 7 | Whissen, Ella S. (Spitzer) | 558 |
| (Brenneman) | 504 | 7 | Whissen, Hettie V. (Moore) | 558 |
| 7 Wheeler, Franklin Gardner | 448 | 7 | Whissen, Ida N. (Shoemaker) | 558 |
| Wheeler, George | 448 | | Whissen, Jacob H. | 558 |
| Wheeler, John E. | 662 | 7 | Whissen, John M. F. | 558 |
| 8 Wheeler, Lucretia G. | | 7 | Whissen, Susie J. (Simmers) | 559 |
| (Whitman) | 448 | | Whissler, Elizabeth | |
| Wheeler, Stewart | 386 | | (Brenneman) | 358 |
| 7 Wheeler, Webster C. | 448 | | Whistler, Catharine | |
| Wheeler, William & Saloma | 448 | | (Brenneman) | 354 |
| Wheeler, _____ | 764 | | Whistler, Edward L. | 438 |
| Whips, Elizabeth (Mars) | 135 | | Whistler, Emily (Sackett) | 526 |
| 6 Whisler, Abraham | 444 | | Whistler, George Fulton | 438 |
| 6 Whisler, Ada (Lacer) | 444 | | Whistler, Mary Ann | |
| 6 Whisler, Agatha | 452 | | (Livingston) | 438 |
| 7 Whisler, Alonzo | 442 | | Whistler, William G. | 438 |
| 6 Whisler, Anna (Snell) | 443 | | Whistler, William H. | 488 |
| Whisler, Benjamin | 75, 396 | | Whitcomb, Margaret | |
| Whisler, Bertie A. (Henkel) | 498 | | (Brenneman) | 936 |
| 5 Whisler, Catharine (Stouffer) | 452 | 9 | Whitcraft, Elizabeth (Brainer) | 88 |
| 7 Whisler, Charles | 443 | | Whitcraft, George E. | 88 |
| Whisler, Clara (Ebersole) | 75 | | Whitaker, Anna (Keagy) | 209 |
| 5 Whisler, Elizabeth (Eby) | 449 | | Whitaker, Pearl M. (Fisher) | 725 |
| 6 Whisler, Elizabeth (Fisher) | 442 | | Whitaker, _____ | 124, 647 |

White, Amy (Brenneman)	612	Whitson, Moses	121
White, Arminta (Aiken)	775	Whitstone, Samuel	609
White, Asa & Harriet	461	Whittaker, Ralph E.	779
White, A. S.	563	Whittier, John Greenleaf	48
White, Cora (Brenneman)	840	Whitworth, Richard	530
7 White, Edward	56	8 Whitworth, Viola W. (Lile)	530
8 White, Frances (Grove)	246	Whyte, Ella A. B. (Harlan)	382
White, Frank A.	630	Wible, John William	180
8 White, George, Jr.	245	Wickard, James	721
White, George M.	245	Wickwire, Charles W.	560
White, Henry	65	7 Wickwire, George C.	560
White, Henry (Rev.)	194	Widder, Elmer	262
7 White, Henry Clay	56	Widmer, _____	934
White, James	214	Wiegner, Martin L.	54
White, Joseph	612	Wiegner, Samuel B.	54
White, Lee	790	Wierman, Matthew	538
White, Loteda (Rutt)	435	Wierman, William B.	421
8 White, Mabel (Haines)	246	Wiers, Grace (Harnish)	336
White, Mary Elizabeth		Wiford, Nancy M. (Whited)	203
(Musser)	157	Wiggin, Blanche (Neff)	191
White, Mary L. (Gamble)	65	Wiggington, Cleo (Musser)	161
White, Musser	685	Wiggins, Emma F.	
White, Ralph James, Jr.	771	(Newcomer)	337
White, Robert	765	Wiggins, Stephen	360
White, Sarah Jane (King)	765	Wike, Jennie (Brenneman)	464
White, Capt. William	733	Wike, Lawrence & Mary	464
White, _____	244	Wiker, Fannie (Rohrer)	366
Whiteacre, Lucile (Duff)	511	Wiker, Samuel	406
Whitehead, Elizabeth		Wiker, Zenobia (Petry)	744
(Brenneman)	820	Wilber, Elmer	589
Whitehead, Peter	820	Wilberger, Emmett L.	531
Whited, Marshall A.	203	Wilburg, Richard	185
Whited, Stephen LeRoy	203	Wilcox, Olive O. (Harlan)	382
Whitehill, Martha		Wilde, Fannie P. (Boothe)	144
(Brenneman)	943	Wilds, Rachel (Brenneman)	700
Whitelock, Helen Mary		Wileman, Nettie (Brenneman)	604
(Musser)	158	Wiley, Admiral Dewey	858
Whitford, Aletha (Brenneman)	504	7 Wiley, Anna (Baker)	426
Whiting, Adalbert	340	7 Wiley, Catharine (Mummert)	425
Whiting, LaNette Ellen		7 Wiley, Elizabeth (Owen)	425
(Musser)	340	7 Wiley, Ellen (Wagner)	425
Whitlaw, Salisha F. (Braham)	779	7 Wiley, Emma (Rohrbaugh)	425
Whitling, Lida (Brenneman)	797	Wiley, Eva May (Lee)	878
9 Whitman, Charles	60	7 Wiley, Ida (Bowser)	426
Whitman, Charles E.	60	Wiley, J. R.	842
9 Whitman, Frank	60	Wiley, Magdalena (Miller)	477
Whitman, John	444	7 Wiley, Martha (Lehman)	425
Whitman, Oliver	697	Wiley, Michael Burgard	425
Whitmer, Maude V. (Weaver)	478	7 Wiley, Reuben	425
7 Whitmore, Ida (Garlinger)	37	7 Wiley, Susannah (Keeney)	425
Whitmore, Jacob	37	Wiley, _____ (Opel)	883
7 Whitmore, Solomon	37	Wilford, Edward P.	726, 727
Whitmoyer, Abraham	448	Wilford, Ella F.	
7 Whitmoyer, Franklin	449	(Brenneman)	726, 728
7 Whitmoyer, William	449	6 Wilford, Henry B.	727
Whitsel, Amanda (Rhodes)	477	6 Wilford, John W.	728
7 Whitson, Charles Clarkson	122	Wilford, Joseph	727
6 Whitson, Clarkson Stoner	121	6 Wilford, Sarah A. (Frase)	727
7 Whitson, Ella	122	Wilhelm, Jacob	371
Whitson, Eunice (Landis)	270	Wilhelm, Katherine (Brandt)	58
7 Whitson, Helen (Harris)	122	Wilkerson, _____	817
6 Whitson, Lemuel Webster	122	Wilkeson, Ruth (Ausherman)	37
Whitson, Lois (Brinneman)	833	8 Wilkin, Gertrude M. (Browne)	779
6 Whitson, Milton Thomas	122	8 Wilkin, Helen (Whittaker)	779

- | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| 7 | Wilkin, Ida E. (Clinefelter) | 779 | Willis, Samuel | 729 |
| | Wilkin, Jonathan | 777 | 6 Willis, Samuel, Jr. | 729 |
| 7 | Wilkin, Josephine A. (Watkins) | 778 | Willis, Sarah A. (Brenneman) | 456 |
| 8 | Wilkin, Margaret E. (Nelson) | 779 | Willoughby, _____ | |
| 7 | Wilkin, Mary S. (Locke) | 778 | (Brenneman) | 935 |
| 7 | Wilkin, Olive L. (Braham) | 779 | Willoughby, _____ | 622 |
| 7 | Wilkin, Sarah H. (Watters) | 777 | Willson, Hiram | 797 |
| 7 | Wilkin, Valencia O. | 779 | 8 Wilson, Ada S. (Walker) | 155 |
| 8 | Wilkin, Warren J. | 779 | 7 Wilson, Alta (Strubhan) | 517 |
| 6 | Wilkins, Grace (Topliff) | 768 | Wilson, Amy (Siple) | 517 |
| | Wilkins, _____ | 768 | Wilson, Anna (Good) | 492 |
| | Wilkinson, Bertha | | Wilson, Belle (Rhodes) | 518 |
| | (Brenneman) | 796 | Wilson, Benjamin | 688 |
| | Wilkinson, Isabelle (Conway) | 631 | Wilson, Bess (Brenneman) | 774 |
| | Wilkinson, J. Henry | 53 | 7 Wilson, Beulah (Strubhan) | 517 |
| | Wilkinson, Orma (Brenneman) | 811 | 7 Wilson, Blanche (Moss) | 688 |
| | Wilks, _____ | 617 | Wilson, Charles | 41, 222 |
| | Will, Daniel S. | 10 | Wilson, Charlotte (Kendig) | 369 |
| | Will, Jacob | 661 | Wilson, Clara (Brenneman) | 781 |
| | William, Lewis B. | 520 | Wilson, Clifford Edward | 923 |
| | Willey, C. E. | 753 | Wilson, Cora (Roop) | 691 |
| | Williams, B. G. | 129 | Wilson, Cora A. (Weaver) | 495 |
| | Williams, Maj. B. R. L. | 634 | Wilson, J. Dale | 108 |
| 8 | Williams, Christina M. | | Wilson, Emma (Driver) | 487 |
| | (Grayson) | 634 | 7 Wilson, Erma (Johnson) | 517 |
| | Williams, Daisy (Lee) | 876 | Wilson, Frank C. | 821 |
| | Williams, David | 217, 422, 591 | Wilson, George | 476 |
| 8 | Williams, Edith Ann (Weiser) | 217 | Wilson, Gladys (Brenaman) | 610 |
| | Williams, Elizabeth (Bushman) | 684 | Wilson, Helen J. (Brenneman) | 611 |
| | Williams, Emma (Oxer) | 404 | Wilson, Hiram | 126 |
| 8 | Williams, Ernest C. | 217 | Wilson, Hugh Hazen | 126 |
| | Williams, Etta May | | Wilson, H. L. | 521 |
| | (Brenneman) | 838 | 8 Wilson, Irma S. (Stewart) | 155 |
| | Williams, Eugenia (Fox) | 170 | Wilson, James | 393 |
| | Williams, E. G. | 320 | Wilson, James Thomas | 155 |
| | Williams, Fanny (Hildebrand) | 520 | 6 Wilson, John Franklin | 517 |
| | Williams, Geraldine | | Wilson, John William | 517 |
| | (Brenneman) | 943 | Wilson, Joseph | 576 |
| | Williams, Harrison | 838 | Wilson, Lida (Brannaman) | 525 |
| 8 | Williams, Ira Abraham | 217 | Wilson, Lloyd | 515 |
| | Williams, James Butler | 725 | Wilson, Louise (Bowman) | 559 |
| 8 | Williams, Jean Louise (Ryan) | 634 | Wilson, Lucy E. (Mumaw) | 551 |
| | Williams, Julia (Robinson) | 141 | Wilson, Margaret (Haldeman) | 108 |
| | Williams, Martha B. (Wheat) | 151 | Wilson, Margaret R. | |
| | Williams, Myrtle (Brinneman) | 835 | (Kauffman) | 126 |
| 8 | Williams, Milo | 217 | Wilson, Marion V. (Breneman) | 371 |
| | Williams, Nora (Brinneman) | 835 | 6 Wilson, Martha (Rinehart) | 688 |
| 8 | Williams, Paul | 320 | Wilson, Martha (Schenk) | 479 |
| | Williams, Paul | 596 | 6 Wilson, Martha Jane (Stark) | 517 |
| | Williams, Roberta (Theiss) | 524 | Wilson, Mary (Leibendorfer) | 773 |
| | Williams, Virginia (Mennert) | 182 | Wilson, Mary E. (Breneman) | 249 |
| | Williams, _____ | 460, 680, 836 | 6 Wilson, Matthias | 688 |
| | Williamson, James A. | 716 | Wilson, Nancy (Loop) | 122 |
| | Williamson, Pauline (Heasley) | 777 | Wilson, Orlando | 120 |
| | Williamson, William T. | 190 | 8 Wilson, Rula S. (Choules) | 156 |
| | Willett, W. F. | 504 | Wilson, Ruth (Neff) | 120 |
| | Willing, Andrew | 489 | Wilson, Ruth (Stewart) | 627 |
| | Willis, Alfred Ross | 827 | Wilson, Sarah (Strickler) | 66 |
| 6 | Willis, Bertellis Ralph | 827 | Wilson, Sarah E. (Brenneman) | 774 |
| | Willis, Clayton | 123 | 6 Wilson, Sarah F. (Stark) | 517 |
| | Willis, Harriet (Hutchinson) | 143 | Wilson, Sophronia | |
| | Willis, James | 716 | (Brenneman) | 617 |
| | Willis, Nancy (Johnston) | 808 | Wilson, Thomas | 144 |
| | Willis, R. B. | 404 | Wilson, Thomas Ross | 155 |

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------------|----------|
| 8 | Wilson, Thomas Ross, Jr. | 155 | | Wingert, Nannie (Musser) | 37 |
| | Wilson, Victoria (Chaffin) | 167 | 7 | Wingert, Naomi M. (Hollinger) | 37 |
| | Wilson, Will | 121 | 8 | Wingert, J. Paul | 37 |
| | Wilson, William Hassall | 770 | 7 | Wingert, Solomon S. | 37 |
| | Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow | 769 | | Wingrove, John | 378 |
| | Wilson, ——— | 621, 844 | | Winn, Mary C. (Barr) | 136 |
| | Wilt, Catharine M. (Seiffert) | 749 | | Winn, Susan H. (Burks) | 343 |
| 8 | Wimble, Anna (Richardson) | 510 | | Winship, Mary (Hartley) | 117 |
| | Wimble, Charles W. | 510 | | Winsor, Elizabeth C. (Smart) | 146 |
| 8 | Wimble, Harry B. | 510 | | Winter, Margaret (Breneman) | 301 |
| 8 | Wimble, Walter O. | 510 | | Winter, Martha (Keagy) | 216 |
| | Winchester, Mamie F. | | | Winters, Elizabeth (Bowman) | 360 |
| | (Youngs) | 829 | | Winters, Helen (Brenneman) | 720 |
| | Windnagle, Eve (Parthemore) | 93 | | Winters, Naomi (Eshbach) | 176 |
| | Windrim, Mary (Keagy) | 230 | | Winther, Martha (Mead) | 153 |
| | Windsor, Charles | 654 | | Winton, Mary (Mahan) | 637 |
| | Windsor, William H. | 448 | | Wire, Elias | 259 |
| 8 | Wine, Anna K. (Kennedy) | 521 | | Wire, Susanna (Brenneman) | 257 |
| 8 | Wine, Blanche T. (Riddell) | 521 | 7 | Wirth, Cora (Messer) | 670 |
| | Wine, Daniel | 521 | 7 | Wirth, Elizabeth (Duke) | 670 |
| 8 | Wine, Ethel May (Freed) | 521 | | Wirth, Harry | 83 |
| 8 | Wine, Hazel Lee | | | Wirth, Henrietta (Brenneman) | 928 |
| | (Montgomery) | 521 | | Wirth, Milton | 671 |
| | Wine, Homer A. | 521 | | Wirthlin, Joseph | 164 |
| 8 | Wine, Jacob Earl | 521 | | Wirthlin, Joseph Leopold | 164 |
| 8 | Wine, Lettie Bell (Bouting) | 521 | 7 | Wise, Alice (Hagy) | 618 |
| | Wine, Mary (Brenneman) | 495 | | Wise, Anna M. (Whisler) | 443 |
| 8 | Wine, Raymond E. | 521 | | Wise, Catharine (Kapp) | 123 |
| | Winebrenner, Rev. John | 101 | | Wise, Clark | 132 |
| | Wineholt, Mary (Rohrer) | 366 | 8 | Wise, Earl | 620 |
| | Wines, Mazie (Stewart) | 627 | 7 | Wise, Edwin Zell | 618 |
| | Winey, Henry | 677 | | Wise, Eliza (Frey) | 181 bis |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Brita I. | | 8 | Wise, Helen (Coyne) | 620 |
| | (Sweigart) | 619 | | Wise, Jacob | 620 |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Dorothy Irene | | | Wise, Levi | 618 |
| | (Sloat) | 619 | | Wise, Mary (Palmer) | 95 |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Edwin Clair | 619 | | Wise, Sybil (Cook) | 943 |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Florence M. | | | Wisegarver, William H. | 210 |
| | (Smith) | 619 | | Wiseman, Alexander | 815 |
| | Wingenroth, Ivan | 619 | | Wiseman, Ellen J. | |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Laura (Buchter) | 619 | | (Roudabush) | 497 |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Lester B. | 619 | | Wisler, Bishop Jacob | 553 |
| | Wingenroth, Louis C. | 619 | | Wisner, Ella (Brenneman) | 802 |
| 8 | Wingenroth, Minerva (Ressler) | 619 | | Wisner, G. L. | 800 |
| | Wingenroth, Violet (Eshbach) | 322 | | Wisseman, Mary (Miller) | 874 |
| | Winger, Amzi | 170 | 5 | Wissler, Anna (Nissley) | 438 |
| | Winger, Edward M. | 562 | | Wissler, Anna C. (Brenneman) | 349 |
| 8 | Winger, Gladys S. (Bullard) | 562 | 9 | Wissler, Bertha (Kreidler) | 349 |
| 7 | Winger, Lulu M. (James) | 562 | 6 | Wissler, Catharine H. | |
| | Winger, Mildred (Mishler) | 864 | | (Lawyer) | 347 |
| 8 | Winger, Opal May (Boone) | 562 | | Wissler, Christian | 349, 402 |
| 7 | Winger, William A. | 562 | 9 | Wissler, Earl | 349 |
| | Wingerd, Minnie (Stamy) | 35 | | Wissler, Elizabeth (Eby) | 440 |
| 8 | Wingert, Capitola (Shaw) | 37 | 5 | Wissler, Elizabeth (Hiestand) | 347 |
| | Wingert, Christian W. | 934 | 9 | Wissler, Ella (Carr) | 350 |
| 8 | Wingert, C. B. | 37 | 9 | Wissler, Elvin | 349 |
| 8 | Wingert, Darrel | 37 | | Wissler, Esther (Erb) | 661 |
| | Wingert, Elizabeth (Boyer) | 934 | | Wissler, Henry | 349 |
| 7 | Wingert, Hannah | | | Wissler, Jacob | 347 |
| | (Ausherman) | 37 | 6 | Wissler, Maria H. | |
| | Wingert, Harry H. | 934 | | (Newcomer) | 336, 347 |
| 7 | Wingert, Isaac | 37 | 5 | Wissler, Rudolph | 336, 347 |
| | Wingert, Jacob B. | 37 | | Witcher, Elizabeth | |
| | Wingert, Jacob L. | 37 | | (Brenneman) | 581 |

Withers, Elizabeth (Herr)	342	8	Witmer, John A.	175
Withers, Hannah (Herr)	641	8	Witmer, Jonas	331
Withers, Capt. John	342		Witmer, Jonas	276
Witherspoon, Fred R.	413	8	Witmer, Kate (Neidig)	331
Witman, Harry Irvin	448		Witmer, Kate (Zearing)	724
Witmer, Ada G. (Breneman)	730	8	Witmer, Landis	332
8 Witmer, Adam	175	7	Witmer, Laura (Shay)	348
8 Witmer, Amanda (Filbert)	175		Witmer, Leah (Baldwin)	659
Witmer, Amos	272, 297		Witmer, Lester	82
8 Witmer, Amos B.	328		Witmer, Lizzie (Breneman)	333
Witmer, Ann Catharine		7	Witmer, Lizzie (Laedlein)	348
(Breneman)	114		Witmer, Lottie (Erb)	661
Witmer, Annie (Gantz)	331		Witmer, Lucretia (Weldy)	550
Witmer, Annie (Landis)	77		Witmer, Magdalena (Good)	496
Witmer, Annie (Murray)	331		Witmer, Maria (Erb)	661
8 Witmer, Annie B. (Frey)	328		Witmer, Maria Jane (Rhodes)	519
7 Witmer, Annie B. (Rice)	232	8	Witmer, Mary (Brubaker)	297
7 Witmer, Arthur	348		Witmer, Mary (Herr)	407
Witmer, Barbara (Hertzler)	292		Witmer, Mary (Ohlweiler)	99
Witmer, Barbara (Kendig)	331		Witmer, Mary (Sultzaberger)	260
Witmer, Benjamin	374, 406		Witmer, Mary Ann (Herr)	171
7 Witmer, Benjamin	276		Witmer, Mary Emma (Herr)	338
8 Witmer, Benjamin	331		Witmer, Myrtle (Mowrer)	283
7 Witmer, Benjamin B.	330	7	Witmer, Preston	348
8 Witmer, Benjamin B.	328		Witmer, Savilla S. (Rhodes)	519
Witmer, Catharine (Murray)	249		Witmer, Singer	685
Witmer, Catharine		8	Witmer, Susan (Auwerter)	175
(Breneman)	191		Witmer, Susan (Breneman)	235, 346
Witmer, Catharine Ann			Witmer, Tilden	476
(Breneman)	387	8	Witmer, Urias	674
Witmer, Catharine S.		8	Witmer, Urias B.	328
(Breneman)	322		Witmer, William	302
7 Witmer, Chalmers	348		Witmer, Zachariah	316
8 Witmer, Charles	331	8	Witmer, Zacharias	332
8 Witmer, Chester	331		Witmer, Zacharias R.	330
Witmer, Christian	348		Witt, Lena (Kerstetter)	254
Witmer, Christian & Mary	114		Wittenberger, R. A.	419
8 Witmer, Clarence	331	8	Wittell, Chester	132
Witmer, Claude	790	8	Wittell, Lee	132
8 Witmer, Cora (Frantz)	331	8	Wittell, Mabel (Ackerman)	132
Witmer, Daniel	82, 674	8	Wittell, Martha (Wise)	132
7 Witmer, Daniel	331	7	Wittell, Morris	132
Witmer, Daniel & Ettie	331		Wittell, Samuel G.	132
8 Witmer, Daniel B.	328	8	Wittell, Stella (Miller)	132
Witmer, Daniel S.	328		Wittle, Ella (Herr)	642
Witmer, David	272		Witwer, Elizabeth (Herr)	309
8 Witmer, Edna	332		Wixom, Eugene C.	144
Witmer, Elizabeth			Wixom, Solomon Clarence	144
(Breneman)	731	8	Woerth, Howard J. (Rev.)	281
Witmer, Ella (Breneman)	82		Woerth, J. K.	281
8 Witmer, Elmer	331		Wohlgemuth, Daniel	359
8 Witmer, Emma (Hess)	331		Wohlgemuth, Lizzie (Heisey)	359
Witmer, Emma (Witmer)	331		Wolf, Anna (Miller)	718
Witmer, Enos L.	570		Wolf, Catharine	
8 Witmer, Esther (Sensenig)	331		(Breneman)	41, 113
Witmer, Etta (Kling)	676		Wolf, Catharine (Herr)	309
Witmer, Fanny (Kendig)	331		Wolf, Catharine F. (Stouffer)	625
Witmer, George	346, 659		Wolf, Eliza (Shuman)	718
Witmer, Harry H.	58		Wolf, Hulda O. (Peterson)	147
7 Witmer, Jacob	331		Wolf, Jacob	113
Witmer, Jacob	175, 322, 374		Wolf, Julia (Schreiner)	390
Witmer, Jacob R.	175		Wolf, Maria (Kendig)	391
7 Witmer, John	331		Wolf, Mary C. (Hiestand)	20
Witmer, John	297		Wolf, ———	322, 368

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Wolfensbarger, ——— | | Worcester, Katharine B. | |
| (Bayer) | 200 | (Kennedy) | 756 |
| 7 Wolfe, Abraham K. | 211 | Work, Ella (Bloom) | 218 |
| 7 Wolfe, Andrew Jackson | 211 | Working, Christina (Keagy) | 209 |
| 7 Wolfe, Anna M. K. (Davison) | 211 | Working, Margaret (Keagy) | 205 |
| 7 Wolfe, Carrie I. (Sparling) | 211 | Workman, Gladys R. (Landes) | 508 |
| Wolfe, Conrad | 245 | Worley, Ralph | 295 |
| Wolfe, Ella (Neff) | 361 | Wormley, Frank | 98 |
| 7 Wolfe, Fannie May (Mills) | 211 | Wort, Lizanne (Brinneman) | 836 |
| Wolfe, George | 921 | Worth, Albert B. | 84 |
| Wolfe, Josiah | 211 | Worth, John | 182 |
| 7 Wolfe, Lyman Harvey | 211 | Worth, William Thomas | 84 |
| 7 Wolfe, Mary A. (Stephenson) | 211 | Worrell, Frank | 683 |
| 7 Wolfe, Sarah I. (Epperly) | 211 | Worthen, Gwenllyan (Sheets) | 155 |
| Wolfgang, Washington | 790 | Wrenn, Lewis Orion | 532 |
| Wolgemuth, Anna (Hertzler) | 295 | 8 Wright, Abraham | 186 |
| Wolgemuth, Joseph | 71 | 6 Wright, Abraham Keagy | 214 |
| Wonderly, Sarah J. | | 8 Wright, Albert Markley | 215 |
| (Haverstick) | 187 | Wright, Alice (Branaman) | 736 |
| Wonders, Vance | 426 | Wright, Alice P. (Hubbard) | 252 |
| Wong-Ho, A. | 666 | 7 Wright, Amelia B. (McEnally) | 214 |
| Wonner, Louis | 788 | 7 Wright, Bertha (Bigler) | 215 |
| Wonner, Pearl (Green) | 219 | 8 Wright, Caroline (Mehrwein) | 214 |
| Wonner, Rev. S. Rudolph | 219 | Wright, Cleo Detail | 159 |
| 9 Wood, Alverta K. (Cross) | 199 | 7 Wright, Edith A. (Wertz) | 215 |
| 8 Wood, Annie (Sipe) | 262 | Wright, Edna (Stewart) | 627 |
| 8 Wood, Arthur | 262 | 6 Wright, Eliza Ann (Lee) | 215 |
| Wood, Caroline N. (Haldeman) | 111 | 7 Wright, Elizabeth (White) | 214 |
| Wood, Eleanor (King) | 766 | Wright, Ellen (Morgan) | 144 |
| 8 Wood, Encie (Frysinger) | 262 | 8 Wright, Emma F. | |
| Wood, Fannie E. (Espenshade) | 231 | (Sourbeer) | 181, 186 |
| Wood, Granville B. | 105 | 8 Wright, Estella (Sample) | 214 |
| Wood, Henry Shotwell | 112 | 7 Wright, Franklin | 214 |
| Wood, Jennie M. (Haldeman) | 112 | 9 Wright, Frederick William | 214 |
| Wood, John S. | 130 | 8 Wright, Harry | 186 |
| 8 Wood, Lloyd | 262 | 7 Wright, Henry A. | 214 |
| 8 Wood, Mary (Hollinger) | 262 | 6 Wright, Henry Boehm | 215 |
| 8 Wood, Melvin | 262 | Wright, Herbert Emil | 150 |
| 8 Wood, Merle | 262 | Wright, Janie (Stemen) | 578 |
| Wood, Monroe | 262 | 6 Wright, John W. | 215 |
| Wood, Parthena (Branaman) | 734 | 7 Wright, John W. | 215 |
| 8 Wood, Pearl (Wentz) | 262 | Wright, Joseph | 186 |
| Wood, Ralph | 412 | Wright, Joseph B. | 180 |
| 8 Wood, Walter | 262 | 7 Wright, Julia (Smiley) | 214 |
| Wood, William Potter | 199 | 8 Wright, Levert S. | 214 |
| Wood, ——— | 348, 397 | Wright, Lou E. (Brannaman) | 526 |
| Woodell, William | 533 | 9 Wright, Louise (Holden) | 215 |
| Wooden, Elizabeth (Oswald) | 127 | 9 Wright, Margaret | |
| Woodfill, William C. | 339 | (Frankenberg) | 215 |
| Woodfill, William Stewart | 339 | 7 Wright, Martha (Campbell) | 215 |
| Woodhull, Ralph | 726 | Wright, Mary (Gish) | 178 |
| Woodland, Charles | 413 | 7 Wright, Mary C. (Atkins) | 214 |
| Woodmansee, ——— | 607 | Wright, Noble B. | 736 |
| Woodruff, Roy W. | 705 | Wright, Parley Taylor | 144 |
| Woods, Harold | 812 | 8 Wright, Roland Curtin | 214 |
| Woods, Ila (Good) | 589 | Wright, Roland F. | 214 |
| Woodward, Emma (Hertzler) | 664 | Wright, Samuel B. | 523 |
| Woodyard, Mary (Dunham) | 170 | Wright, Sarah (Branaman) | 738 |
| Wooley, Adella (Eardley) | 166 | Wright, Scott | 808 |
| Woolley, Sarah (Davis) | 156 | Wright, William | 213 |
| Woolley, Mary (Peck) | 146 | Wright, William (Dr.) | 108 |
| Woolstenholme, Elva E. | | 8 Wright, William Bartram | 214 |
| (Lambert) | 138 | Wright, William Herbert | 150 |
| | | Wright, William S. | 214 |

Wright, William V.	214	Yoder, Amanda (Klopfenstein)	880
Wrightstone, Addie (Krone)	431	Yoder, Amanda (Miller)	903
Wyatt, Curtis P.	179	Yoder, Amanda A. (Schlabach)	907
Wyckoff, ———	313	Yoder, Amanda M. (Shenk)	543
Wynn, George	460	Yoder, Annie May (Yoder)	870
Wynne, Thomas	50	Yoder, Arthur G.	863, 887
Wynocker, Ralph	826	Yoder, Rev. A. S.	907
Wyse, Bertha (Roth)	885	6 Yoder, Beulah H. (Bender)	869
Wysong, Valentine	121	Yoder, Carrie May (Blosser)	541
Yancey, John G.	22	Yoder, Catharine	
Yeager, Alfred	431, 442	(Swartzendruber)	888
7 Yeager, Daniel W.	442	6 Yoder, Chancey	902
7 Yeager, Ella S. (Davis)	442	Yoder, Chilion	908
Yeager, Katie (Bowman)	667	6 Yoder, Claude H.	869
7 Yeager, Lincoln	431, 442	Yoder, Cora Maude	
7 Yeager, Martha E.	442	(Brenneman)	891
Yeakly, Anna Maria		Yoder, Daniel	903
(Nitterour)	653	Yoder, Daniel D.	877
Yeatter, Henry S.	247	Yoder, Daniel M.	862
Yeatter, Nannie M. (Brought)	248	Yoder, David E.	904, 911
8 Yeatter, Viola Ruth		6 Yoder, Dora (Gingerich)	902
(McCallips)	247	Yoder, Earl	711
Yecker, Elizabeth (Hiestand)	348	Yoder, Edward	875
Yeingst, Boyd	358	6 Yoder, Eli D.	905, 911
Yengel, Marie (Melvin)	421	Yoder, Eli E.	912
Yergin, Eugene H.	812	Yoder, Eli I.	904, 906, 912
Yerke, Clara (Millay)	650	6 Yoder, Eli M.	906
Yetter, Elizabeth S.		Yoder, Eli S.	890
(Hambright)	731	Yoder, Elias A.	858
Yetter, Margaret (Greiner)	113	Yoder, Elizabeth (Lee)	876
Yetter, William P.	731	Yoder, Elizabeth (Weaver)	904
Yinger, Benjamin	746	Yoder, Elizabeth J. (Mast)	906
Yinger, Charles	746	Yoder, Ella M. (Miller)	900
Yinger, Chester	262	Yoder, Emery	892
Yinger, Joseph	746	Yoder, Emma M. (Miller)	862
Yinger, Mabel (Brenneman)	787	Yoder, Esther (Wenger)	569
Yinger, Mervin	720	6 Yoder, Eva Mae (Barton)	870
7 Yingling, Hal C.	460	Yoder, Fannie D.	
Yingling, Louis W.	460	(Hershberger)	874
7 Yingling, Robert W.	460	Yoder, Fanny (Yutzy)	913
Yingst, Anna (Weaver)	468	Yoder, Frederick	879
Yingst, Esther (Hamaker)	97	6 Yoder, Freda M. (Liverngood)	870
7 Yocum, Annie (Hinkle)	602	Yoder, George	868
7 Yocum, Blanche (Whitstone)	609	Yoder, George P.	863
7 Yocum, Carey E.	602, 609	Yoder, Gertrude (Brenneman)	892
7 Yocum, Charles	602	Yoder, Gertrude	
7 Yocum, George	602	(Swartzendruber)	886
7 Yocum, Grant	602	Yoder, Gideon A.	887
7 Yocum, John	601	Yoder, Glenn W.	502
Yocum, Lettie (Geisinger)	603	Yoder, Harvey M.	902
8 Yocum, Margaret E. (Hespe)	604	5 Yoder, Harvey S.	869
7 Yocum, Mildred (Buckram)	609	Yoder, Rev. H. B.	237
7 Yocum, Rosa	602	Yoder, Ira D.	880
7 Yocum, Rudolph	602	Yoder, Jacob	548
Yocum, Silas E.	601, 604, 609	Yoder, Jason G.	888
7 Yocum, William	602	Yoder, John C.	906
Yoder, Abraham	900	6 Yoder, John D.	876, 904
Yoder, Abraham M.	905	Yoder, John J.	913
Yoder, Ada (Miller)	905	5 Yoder, John U.	882
5 Yoder, Albert	882	Yoder, John Y.	888
6 Yoder, Alta H. (Miller)	869, 872	Yoder, Jonas D.	874
6 Yoder, Alvin H.	869	6 Yoder, Jonas I.	880
Yoder, Alvin J.	551	Yoder, Jonas S.	887
Yoder, Amanda (Beachy)	875	Yoder, Joseph	879

- | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | Yoder, Joseph | 876 | Yommer, John | 864 |
| | Yoder, Joseph D. | 541 | Yontz, Margaret E. | |
| 6 | Yoder, Katie M. (Stutzman) | 906 | (Baldwin) | 659 |
| | Yoder, Leila E. (Brenneman) | 881 | Yost, Christie (Knight) | 643 |
| | Yoder, Lizzie (Beachy) | 875 | Yost, Edith (Church) | 465 |
| 5 | Yoder, Lydia (Petersheim) | 881 | Yost, Vena L. (Beachey) | 864 |
| | Yoder, Magdalena | | 7 Young, Abraham | 120 |
| | (Hochstetler) | 882 | Young, Agnes (Rich) | 144 |
| | Yoder, Martha (Miller) | 908 | Young, Alonzo W. | 140 |
| | Yoder, Martha M. (Martin) | 651 | Young, Benjamin | 120 |
| 5 | Yoder, Mary (Bender) | 858 | Young, Brigham | 137, 157 |
| | Yoder, Mary (Brenneman) | 896 | Young, Catharine (Ward) | 722 |
| | Yoder, Mary (Swartzendruber) | 884 | 8 Young, Calvin | 615 |
| 6 | Yoder, Mary M. (Troyer) | 906 | 8 Young, Clara (Root) | 615 |
| | Yoder, Matilda D. (Lee) | 876 | Young, Daniel | 615 |
| | Yoder, Mattie C. | | Young, David | 752, 811 |
| | (Hershberger) | 909 | Young, David F. | 196 |
| | Yoder, Maurice | 440 | Young, Earl | 884 |
| | Yoder, Melda M. (Helmich) | 870 | 8 Young, Edgar J. | 102 |
| | Yoder, Menno S. | 897 | 7 Young, Edith M. (Linn) | 459 |
| | Yoder, Michael E. | 905 | Young, Edward | 125 |
| 5 | Yoder, Milton C. | 858 | 8 Young, Edward H. | 196 |
| | Yoder, Minnie E. | | Young, Eliza (Groves) | 507 |
| | (Hershberger) | 875 | Young, Ellen (Brinneman) | 832 |
| | Yoder, Moses T. | 902 | Young, Emanuel | 789 |
| | Yoder, Myron | 271 | 8 Young, Emily (Carrigan) | 120 |
| | Yoder, Nettie (Schlabaugh) | 887 | 8 Young, Evan | 615 |
| 5 | Yoder, Noah E. | 858 | Young, Fannie (Ayle) | 676 |
| 5 | Yoder, Norman S. | 870 | Young, Fauna M. (Kempf) | 884 |
| 6 | Yoder, Obed M. | 906 | 6 Young, Floyd Shelby | 752 |
| | Yoder, Olive D. (Brenneman) | 881 | Young, Frank W. | 649 |
| 6 | Yoder, Paul N. | 870 | 6 Young, Garland D. | 753 |
| | Yoder, Peter B. | 550 | Young, George | 303 |
| 6 | Yoder, Peter D. | 904 | 8 Young, Harry | 615 |
| | Yoder, Rachel (Barkman) | 908 | Young, Harry H. | 775 |
| 6 | Yoder, Rhoda C. (Dayton) | 870 | Young, Helen (Bagley) | 140 |
| | Yoder, Richard D. | 891 | 7 Young, Hiram | 120 |
| 6 | Yoder, Ruth L. (Hostetler) | 879 | Young, Isaac | 139 |
| | Yoder, Saloma (Showalter) | 568 | Young, Jerome | 797 |
| | Yoder, Salome (Brower) | 900 | Young, Jessie (Macy) | 509 |
| 5 | Yoder, Samuel | 882 | Young, John C. | 688 |
| | Yoder, Sarah (Kauffman) | 903 | Young, John H. | 102 |
| 5 | Yoder, Sarah (Kinsinger) | 876 | Young, John Milton | 458 |
| 6 | Yoder, Sarah M. (Stutzman) | 906 | 7 Young, Joy Addison | 649 |
| | Yoder, Savilla S. | | 7 Young, Leah B. (Anderson) | 649 |
| | (Hershberger) | 874 | Young, Lillian (Berntheisel) | 132 |
| 6 | Yoder, Silva (Borntrager) | 902 | Young, Lydia (Brenneman) | 285 |
| | Yoder, Solomon D. | 867, 882 | Young, Margaret (Taylor) | 163 |
| 6 | Yoder, Sue Anna (Collins) | 870 | 8 Young, Marie (Frantz) | 120 |
| | Yoder, Susan (Hochstetler) | 909 | Young, Mary (Brenneman) | 774 |
| | Yoder, Susan (Kinsinger) | 889 | Young, Mary Ann | |
| 5 | Yoder, Susanna (Zook) | 882 | (Brenneman) | 774 |
| | Yoder, Sylvia (Otto) | 895 | 8 Young, Mazie (Miller) | 615 |
| | Yoder, Urias D. | 881 | 7 Young, Mazie S. (Boyd) | 120 |
| 6 | Yoder, Viola M. (Johnson) | 870 | 8 Young, Milton | 615 |
| 6 | Yoder, Walter N. | 870 | Young, Nelle M. (Patterson) | 228 |
| | Yoder, William | 898 | Young, Owen | 89 |
| | Yoder, Yost | 884, 886 | Young, Ralph | 776 |
| | Yoder, _____ (McAffee) | 728 | Young, Redsecker | 348 |
| | Yoder, _____ | 544 | 8 Young, Russell | 120 |
| | Yohe, Opal (Rider) | 652 | Young, Samuel | 764, 797 |
| | Yohey, Dora Alice (Gish) | 179 | 8 Young, Samuel V. | 120 |
| | Yohn, Robert E. | 465 | Young, William N. | 303 |
| | Yokely, S. E. | 561 | Young, William P. | 458 |

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Young, ——— (Kimmel) | 102 | Zellers, Clementine J. | |
| Youngblood, Thurman | 715 | (Breneman) | 372 |
| Youngman, Robert | 215 | Zellers, John | 372 |
| Youngs, Frank O. | 829 | Zellers, Rebecca (Brenneman) | 934 |
| Youngs, Rae W. | 829 | Zellers, Valentine | 934 |
| Yount, Benjamin & Barbara | 21 | Zelner, Hattie (Wiegner) | 54 |
| Yount, Emma C. (Branaman) | 644 | Zentmyer, ——— | 255, 600 |
| Yount, Frances (Keagy) | 21 | Zerbe, George | 698 |
| Youst, Alice (Hartley) | 117 | Zerbe, ——— | 615 |
| 5 Yutzy, Allen Grant | 871 | Zercher, Elizabeth (Heiney) | 282 |
| 4 Yutzy, Anna D. (Beachey) | 871 | Zercher, Henrietta (Shenk) | 195 |
| 4 Yutzy, Barbara E. (Beal) | 878 | Zercher, Katherine | |
| 5 Yutzy, Charles Lincoln | 871 | (Rothlisberger) | 152 |
| 5 Yutzy, Clara (Garlets-Paul) | 871 | Zercher, Maggie (Royer) | 129 |
| Yutzy, Daniel | 865, 878 | Zercher, Michael | 195 |
| 5 Yutzy, Daniel Webster | 871 | Zercher, Peter | 225 |
| 5 Yutzy, Eliza (Keefer) | 871 | Zercher, Susan (Miller) | 416 |
| 4 Yutzy, Elizabeth (Bockes) | 878 | Zercher, ——— | 114 |
| 5 Yutzy, Emma E. (Bender) | 871 | Zerphy, Charles | 377 |
| 4 Yutzy, Enoch | 870 | Ziegler, Barnet | 749 |
| 5 Yutzy, Fannie (Butcherson) | 871 | Ziegler, B. W. | 342 |
| Yutzy, Fanny | | Ziegler, Curtis Clayton | 899 |
| (Stutzman) | 906 bis, 907 | Ziegler, Earl | 696 |
| 5 Yutzy, Ida May (Hershberger) | 871 | Ziegler, Emma (Brenneman) | 788 |
| 4 Yutzy, Jeremiah | 878 | Ziegler, Emma (Brought) | 248 |
| 4 Yutzy, Joel M. | 871 | Ziegler, Howard J. B. (Rev.) | 342 |
| Yutzy, John S. | 877 | Ziegler, John Peter | 390 |
| 4 Yutzy, Joseph | 878 | Ziegler, Margaret (Fink) | 429 |
| 5 Yutzy, Lewis Franklin | 871 | Ziegler, Myrtle (Firestone) | 424 |
| 5 Yutzy, Lizzie (Taylor) | 870 | Ziegler, Ruby (Brinneman) | 833 |
| 5 Yutzy, Luella | 871 | Ziegler, Sarah (Brenneman) | 721 |
| Yutzy, Lydia (Brenneman) | 880 | Ziegler, S. D. (Rev.) | 481 |
| 5 Yutzy, Maggie (Engle) | 871 | Ziegler, Walter | 75 |
| 4 Yutzy, Mary (Bockes) | 865 | Ziegler, William | 569 |
| 5 Yutzy, Mary Belle (Baer) | 871 | Ziegley, Barbara (Deiter) | 338 |
| 5 Yutzy, Mary Magdalene | | 5 Ziesing, August | 850 |
| (Brisco) | 871 | Ziesing, Heinrich | 850 |
| 4 Yutzy, Menno Simon | 879 | 5 Ziesing, Johanna Marie | |
| 5 Yutzy, Nannie (Werner) | 871 | (Rishel) | 850 |
| 5 Yutzy, Nellie G. (Miller) | 871 | Zimmerman, Amos | 73 |
| 4 Yutzy, Samuel D. | 870 | Zimmerman, Anna (Eberly) | 318 |
| 5 Yutzy, William Harvey | 871 | Zimmerman, Clyde C. | 154 |
| 5 Yutzy, William Howard | 871 | Zimmerman, Elizabeth | |
| Zabawa, ——— | 430 | (Brenneman) | 705 |
| Zacharias, Samuel M. | 128 | Zimmerman, Emanuel | 415 |
| Zalduondo-Cerra, Manuela | | Zimmerman, Emma (Warfel) | 729 |
| (Gray) | 719 | Zimmerman, Frank | 702 bis |
| Zearing, Catharine | | Zimmerman, John P. | 569 |
| (Brenneman) | 724 | Zimmerman, Lizzie M. (Miller) | 71 |
| Zearing, Jacob S. | 724 | Zimmerman, Louise | |
| Zebley, John H., Jr. | 102 | (Kennedy) | 756 |
| Zech, Ellen (Brenneman) | 787 | Zimmerman, Lydia (Landis) | 365 |
| Zech, Reuben | 789 | Zimmerman, Maria | |
| Zech, Thomas | 103 | (Brenneman) | 891 |
| Zeffel, ——— | 943 | Zimmerman, Martin | 13 |
| Zehr, John | 884 | Zimmerman, Philip | 30 |
| Zehring, Robert | 348 | Zimmerman, Sarah (Rhoads) | 865 |
| Zeiders, Harry T. | 93 | Zinche, Mollie M. (Herring) | 801 |
| Zeiter, ——— | 29 | Zinn, A. D. | 921 |
| 7 Zeller, Alonzo | 361 | 4 Zinn, Charles Wilbur | 921 |
| Zeller, Gladys L. (Brenneman) | 573 | Zinn, Henrietta (Brenneman) | 807 |
| Zeller, Henry | 361 | Zinn, Margaret (Breneman) | 288 |
| Zeller, John M. | 361 | Zirkle, Frank | 24 |
| | | Zirkle, ——— (Wenger) | 564 |

	Zollars, Opal F. (Branaman)	735		Zook, Jacob P.	882
7	Zollinger, Edwin	128		Zook, Joel H.	881
7	Zollinger, Frederick	128		Zook, John	98, 876
7	Zollinger, Harry K.	128		Zook, John M.	864
	Zollinger, Lewis F.	128	6	Zook, Oscar J.	864
	Zook, Abram E. (Rev.)	573	6	Zook, Thelma E. M. (Aplin)	864
	Zook, Amelia (Gonder)	185		Zook, Bishop	8
	Zook, Artemus T.	895		Zook, ——— (Lehman)	8
	Zook, Barbara (Plank)	879		Zoss, Elmer	885
	Zook, Christian B.	881		Zoss, Fred	885
	Zook, Clara (Mumaw)	551		Zug, Anna (Sauders)	409
	Zook, Dorothy (Miller)	416		Zwingli, Ulrich	1
6	Zook, Howard D.	864			

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(The following dates illustrate the westward movement of the family; 1671—flight from Switzerland; 1709—migration from Germany; 1751—Rev. Melchior, 2d, settles in Donegal; 1769—Abraham, s. of Christopher, settles in the Shenandoah Valley; 1770—the brothers Benjamin, Samuel and William move from Tredyffrin to Codorus, York Co.; 1784—Christian Brenneman moves to Lincoln Co., N. C., thence to southern Indiana; 1795—Daniel Brenneman settles in Westmoreland Co.; c. 1803—Christian Brenneman of Pa. settles in Ontario and Abraham Brenneman of Va. settles in Ohio. The first members of the family to cross the Mississippi went to Utah with the Mormons in 1847 and two years later several other descendants went to California in the "Gold Rush".)

Alabama

Battles Wharf, 372
Sheffield, 935

Arizona

Arizona, 124, 208, 333
Bisbee, 806
Douglass, 508
Kingman, 166
Phoenix, 270
Prescott, 823
Saint Johns, 150
Tucson, 435, 630
Winslow, 535

Arkansas

Crittenden, 767
Eureka Springs, 510
Hunter, 834, 835
Little Rock, 516
McGehee, 291
Rogers, 682
Searcy, 510

California

California, 8, 19, 21, 161, 185, 218, 280, 299, 305, 307, 358, 377, 517, 671, 736, 766, 773, 796, 875
Alhambra, 96
Altadena, 96
Bakersfield, 178, 633, 634
Berkeley, 146, 768
Beverly Hills, 838
Claremont, 880
Compton, 164
Coronado, 838

Diamond Springs, 364
El Cerrito, 754, 755
Escondido, 489
Fresno, 20, 213, 299, 874
Glendale, 295
Gridley, 217
Gutter City, 503
Hammonton, 503
Healdsburg, 530
Helena, 212
Hollister, 25
Hollywood, 294, 409, 429, 754, 768
Huntingdon Park, 155
Jamestown, 208
Julian, 512
Laguna Beach, 766
La Verne, 745, 880
Lone Pine, 574
Long Beach, 404, 507, 515, 516, 562, 699, 700, 803, 880
Los Angeles, 51, 80, 135, 144, 146, 158, 163, 178, 232, 254, 303, 364, 404, 429, 442, 462, 517, 523, 541, 659, 661, 739, 751, 755, 767, 798, 812, 823, 874, 888, 925, 928
Martinez, 754
Mount Shasta, 372
Napa Valley, 307
Oakland, 31, 246, 312, 518, 561
Orland, 556
Ontario, 167
Pacific Grove, 466
Palo Alto, 435, 900
Pasadena, 100, 144, 429, 574, 751, 803, 936
Pomona, 745
Puente, 207
Ramona, 525
Redlands, 26, 96
Reseda, 736
Riverside, 419, 705
Sacramento, 305, 617, 880, 881
San Bernardino, 13, 96
San Diego, 168, 489, 512, 681, 755, 777
San Fernando, 412
San Francisco, 121, 141, 158, 160, 167, 232, 378, 392, 503, 557, 930
San Jose, 212, 291, 679, 767, 768
San Luis Obispo, 700
San Pedro, 207
Santa Barbara, 518
Santa Monica, 144, 421
South Gate, 167
The Palms, 880, 881
Therma, 231
Upland, 16, 377
Vallejo, 307
Venice, 164
Ventura, 492

Victor, 571
Whittier, 252
Willits, 142
Willows, 724

Colorado

Colorado, 100, 303, 377, 418, 559, 601, 743
Aultman, 208
Brush, 240, 509
Buena Park, 364
Colorado Springs, 509
Cortez, 117
Cragmor, 766
Cripple Creek, 364
Crowley, 556
Denver, 24, 107, 184, 348, 420, 446, 508, 509, 513, 699, 700, 854
Eaton, 801
Fort Collins, 184, 206, 208, 562, 925
Fort Garland, 601
Fort Morgan, 489
Fruita, 535
Genoa, 751
Grand Junction, 231
Greeley, 770
Homelake, 304
Julesburg, 917
La Junta, 436, 535, 538, 540, 543, 587
Las Animas, 509
Leadville, 303
Limon, 914
Longmont, 876
Montrose, 753
Munn, 364
Ordway, 303, 305
Peetz, 676
Pueblo, 583, 586, 651
Sedgwick, 938
Stonington, 179
Walsenburg, 561
Walsh, 743
Wray, 493

Connecticut

Bridgeport, 37, 408, 922
Danbury, 325
Glastonbury, 695
Groton, 923
Hartford, 127, 695, 721
Litchfield, 382
New Canaan, 144
New Haven, 323, 634, 923
Norwich, 923
Stamford, 193
Waterbury, 54
Windsor, 288

Delaware

Arden, 938
Bridgeville, 860
Clayton, 226
Delaware City, 765
Dover, 880
Hartley, 913

Newcastle County, 46
Wilmington, 51, 52, 766

District of Columbia

Takoma Park, 545, 864
Washington, 22, 37, 54, 108, 128, 136, 148, 184, 203, 233, 261, 312, 319, 346, 371, 457, 481, 487, 493, 505, 506, 508, 522, 531, 546, 567, 592, 688, 716, 806, 822, 936

Florida

Florida, 10, 511, 731
Auburndale, 844
Boca Raton, 520
Daytona Beach, 25, 254
De Land, 635
Fort Myers, 700
Jacksonville, 766, 797
Live Oak, 170
Lynn Haven, 871
Miami, 723, 731, 736
Oneco, 10, 294
Orlando, 26, 635
Sebring, 37
St. Petersburg, 317, 490
Tampa, 134, 545
Tarpon Springs, 758
Winter Haven, 738

Georgia

Georgia, 729
Atlanta, 34, 64, 416
Blackshear, 486
Rome, 25

Idaho

Idaho, 179
Avery, 208
Boise, 169
Buist, 143
Downey, 143
Driggs, 155, 156
Eagle, 877
Filer, 89, 436
Gooding, 89
Idaho Falls, 163, 167
Iona, 166, 168
Latah County, 752
Lewiston, 89, 510
Malad, 142
Meridian, 96
Moscow, 752
Nampa, 542, 568, 569, 589, 901
Payette, 129
Spencer, 167
St. Anthony, 143
Twin Falls, 934
Van Wyck, 447
Weippe (Clearwater Co.), 601
Weston, 141

Illinois

Illinois, 210, 280, 726, 772, 889
Alton, 219, 415, 416

- Alto Pass, 839
Amboy, 845
Arrowsmith, 649
Arthur, 863, 876, 877, 898, 900, 902, 903
Astoria, 481, 786
Bader Station, 742
Bartlett, 845
Belleville, 838
Bellflower, 648, 650
Bement, 56
Bloomington, 647, 648, 649
Blue Mound, 403
Brooklyn, 824
Brookville, 322
Browning, 743
Buda, 285
Bureau County, 848
Cadwell, 876
Cairo, 415, 838
Cambridge, 212
Campbell Hill, 838, 839
Carlyle, 839
Champaign, 560, 648, 800
Chicago, 18, 94, 136, 164, 171, 184, 185,
189, 231, 252, 308, 364, 410, 511, 518,
528, 603, 604, 635, 637, 647, 661, 695,
699, 795, 807, 848, 850, 896, 930
Colchester, 435
Coulterville, 838
Crystal Lake, 102
Cuba, 533
Dakota, 428
Danvers, 843
Danville, 96
Davis, 464
Decatur, 98, 216, 234, 403, 816
Delavan, 854
Dixon, 212, 364, 435, 807
Downers Grove, 239, 848
East Moline, 647
Elgin, 210, 340
Ellsworth, 648, 649
El Paso, 316
Eureka, 885
Evanston, 701, 752
Fairmount, 767, 768
Freeport, 306, 419, 551, 824
Galesburg, 135, 345
Geneva, 460
Gibson City, 647, 850
Granville, 845, 848, 850, 851, 853
Havana, 480
Highland Park, 254, 419
Hines, 166
Holder, 648
Hopedale, 855
Jacksonville, 54, 261
Jarrett, 936
Kankakee, 364
Kewanee, 285
La Grange, 635
Lake Forest, 63, 635
Lanark, 305, 306
La Salle, 848
La Salle County, 847, 852
Leroy, 648, 649
Litchfield, 216
Livingston County, 856
Lovington, 876, 901
Macon, 216, 404
Macon County, 403, 404, 816
Maroa, 816
Maywood, 13
McLean County, 646, 843
Mendota, 824
Minier, 844
Monmouth, 134, 436
Monroe County, 216
Morris, 806
Mossville, 647
Mount Carroll, 435
Mount Vernon, 838
Mulberry Grove, 413
Murphysboro, 839
Nashville, 838
Nauvoo, 137, 153, 156
Normal, 414
Oak Forest, 336
Oak Park, 364
Padua, 647
Paris, 404
Paxton, 850
Pekin, 844
Peoria, 480, 648
Peoria Heights, 480
Peru, 846, 851, 856
Pilot Mound, 414
Pleasant Mound, 412
Polo, 212, 283
Princeton, 284, 285
Putnam County, 847, 848, 853, 855, 856
Quincy, 133, 135, 136
Ravenswood, 850
Reno, 801
Rockford, 97, 212, 306, 824, 831
Rock Island, 189
Rushville, 285, 479, 580
Savoy, 210
Shannon, 322
Shelbyville, 885
Springfield, 416
Stanford, 845, 877
Stephenson County, 428
Sterling, 96, 97, 184, 317, 321, 337, 402,
418, 434, 436, 437, 473, 492, 666, 670,
672, 934
Stillwell, 807
Sullivan, 649
Summum, 479, 481
Sycamore, 681
Tazewell County, 852, 853, 855
Thanville, 648
Tonica, 851
Washburn, 885
Waterman, 685
Watseka, 650
Winnetka, 852

Wyandot, 284
 Zion City, 18, 681

Indiana

Indiana, 46, 280, 515, 518, 617, 731, 734
 Akron, 484
 Albany, 518
 Amboy, 902
 Anderson, 30, 489, 518
 Andrews, 584
 Angola, 701
 Auburn, 698
 Bedford, 738
 Berne, 556
 Bluffton, 180, 833, 835
 Brownstown, 733, 734, 735, 737
 Cambridge City, 742
 Carmel, 187
 Chili, 444
 Cicero, 715
 Clearspring, 737
 Clinton, 31
 Cloverdale, 522, 523, 525, 526
 Coatesville, 741
 Columbia City, 698, 699, 700, 701
 Commiskey, 497
 Connersville, 809
 Crawfordsville, 935
 Crown Point, 364
 Culver, 835
 Delphi, 743
 Dunkirk, 30
 Elkhart, 183, 184, 315, 405, 436, 475,
 489, 495, 547, 549, 550, 552, 554, 590,
 699, 707, 709, 710, 871
 Evanston, 744
 Evansville, 184
 Fort Wayne, 99, 267, 598, 693, 698, 833
 Fountaintown, 195
 Franklin, 737
 Gary, 223, 510, 526
 Goodland, 813
 Goshen, 307, 478, 479, 490, 537, 539, 541,
 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 698
 Greencastle, 514, 515, 517, 518
 Greensburg, 339, 809
 Greentown, 902
 Hagerstown, 117, 209
 Hamilton County, 518
 Hamrick Station, 514
 Hayden, 530
 Henry County, 743
 Huntington, 485, 699, 834, 835
 Huntington County, 833
 Indianapolis, 81, 97, 118, 187, 512, 527,
 587, 644, 648, 723, 737, 738, 815, 831,
 838, 935
 Jackson County, 734, 737, 740
 Jimetown, 709
 Kennard, 815
 Keystone, 832
 Knightstown, 117
 Kosciusko County, 699
 La Grange, 588, 913, 923

Larwill, 239
 Leesburg, 699
 Lewisville, 744
 Ligonier, 698, 989
 Logansport, 30
 Madison, 935, 936
 Marion, 586
 Marion County, 187
 Martinsville, 736
 McGrawsville, 902
 Medora, 737, 738
 Middleburg, 900
 Monon, 648
 Mooreland, 809
 Monroeville, 560
 Montpelier, 832
 Muncie, 498, 581, 700, 834, 836
 Nappanee, 541, 547, 548, 550, 551, 576
 New Albany, 46, 47, 527
 New Castle, 742, 745, 809, 816
 New Haven, 833
 Noblesville, 497, 518
 Norman Station, 741
 North Manchester, 572
 Odon, 876
 Osceola, 183, 315
 Pendleton, 214
 Peru, 30
 Plevna, 902
 Powers Station, 30
 Princeton, 511, 512
 Putnam County, 515
 Putnamville, 523
 Redkey, 30, 31
 Richmond, 180, 744, 815
 Roanoke, 169, 698
 Rush Creek Valley, 941
 Saltillo, 941
 Saratoga, 532, 533
 Seymour, 530, 735
 Shippshewana, 902, 915
 South Bend, 311, 590, 709
 Southport, 644
 South Whitley, 699
 Spiceland, 815
 Terre Haute, 660, 936
 Topeka, 898, 908, 909
 Wabash, 835
 Wakarusa, 547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 653,
 654, 707
 Walton, 121
 Warren, 835, 836
 Warsaw, 699, 882
 Wayne Town, 648
 Wells County, 832, 836
 Wheeling, 31
 Whitley City, 698
 Whitley County, 700
 Winamac, 851
 Winchester, 533
 Windfall, 814

Iowa

Iowa, 39, 306, 320, 355, 368, 392, 452,
 601, 688, 742, 754, 789

Allburnet, 647
 Ainsworth, 239
 Amish, 884, 890
 Atlantic, 699
 Benton, 515
 Blairsburg, 100
 Blockton, 515, 516
 Brooklyn, 503, 504, 509, 510, 511, 564, 925
 Burlington, 81, 284, 818
 California, 930
 Carson, 750, 752
 Casey, 436
 Cedar Rapids, 135, 179, 254, 568, 647, 682, 743, 766, 801
 Chariton, 609, 610, 611
 Chelsea, 504
 Cherokee, 211
 Clark County, 517
 Clear Lake, 648
 Cleghorn, 843
 Clinton, 286
 Columbus Junction, 114
 Concord, 739
 Conrad, 865
 Conroy, 563
 Council Bluffs, 348, 364, 433, 504, 516, 739, 810
 Danville, 817
 Dallas, 611, 942
 Davenport, 285, 454, 715, 899
 Dayton, 580
 Decatur, 513
 Des Moines, 367, 508, 513, 515, 611, 752, 797, 852, 925
 Eldora, 865, 866
 Epworth, 211, 212, 504
 Euston, 516
 Fort Madison, 170
 Gladwin, 562
 Grand River, 509, 606, 607
 Greenwood, 514
 Grundy Center, 865, 866
 Guernsey, 504
 Hampton, 252
 Harlan, 650
 Hazelton, 896
 Hopeville, 515, 517
 Independence, 514
 Indianola, 716
 Iowa City, 516, 854, 863, 891, 898, 899
 Johnson County, 890, 894
 Kalona, 586, 857, 861, 862, 863, 874, 876, 882, 885, 890, 891, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 916, 917, 918, 919
 Kellerton, 517
 Kellogg, 575
 Keosauqua, 508
 Keota, 568
 Lacona, 509, 510
 LaPorte City, 252, 253
 Leon, 511, 513, 607
 Lisbon, 355
 Logan, 211

Macedonia, 751
 Malcon, 503
 Manchester, 211
 Manly, 217
 Marion, 754
 Marengo, 170, 753
 Marshalltown, 503, 838, 866
 Mason City, 217
 Melbourne, 854
 Melcher, 610
 Morse, 753
 Moulton, 574
 Mount Ayr, 514, 515, 517
 Mount Pleasant, 363, 364, 817
 Muscatine, 196, 240
 New London, 807
 North English, 851
 Norway, 739
 Oelwein, 918
 Onawa, 844
 Osage, 254
 Osceola, 183
 Oskaloosa, 368, 752
 Ottumwa, 508, 654
 Parnell, 884, 889, 917
 Plymouth, 217
 Pulaski, 915
 Reinbeck, 866
 Richland, 568, 801
 Scranton, 566
 Seymour, 601
 Shelby, 221
 Shenandoah, 752
 Silver City, 751
 Sloan, 807
 Sioux City, 739, 844, 878
 South English, 545, 564, 569, 900
 Stiles, 915
 Tipton, 239
 Traer, 503, 739
 Union County, 517
 Valley Junction, 611
 Victor, 503, 504
 Washington, 885
 Waterloo, 254
 Webster City, 718
 Wellman, 862, 863, 885, 886, 890, 891, 892, 896, 897, 898, 916, 917
 West Branch, 240
 Westerville, 507, 513
 Whiting, 807
 Williamsburg, 887
 Williamson, 609
 Wilton, 239, 240
 Wilton Junction, 515
 Yarmouth, 364

Kansas

Kansas, 8, 70, 86, 301, 421, 698, 727
 Abilene, 8, 355, 421, 737
 Agricola, 37
 Alma, 207
 Arkansas City, 84
 Ashland, 92

Atchison, 768, 822
 Aurora, 21
 Bala, 96
 Bartlett, 187
 Bentley, 821, 822
 Brown County, 377
 Bucklin, 913
 Burlington, 96
 Cedar Bluff, 586
 Cedarvale, 484
 Chanute, 180
 Cimarron, 676
 Circleville, 817
 Clay Center, 206
 Clearwater, 753
 Conway, 569
 Conway Springs, 876, 913, 915
 Culver, 602
 Cunningham, 738
 Darlow, 913
 Dennison, 88
 Dickinson County, 88, 359
 Dodge City, 562, 801, 914
 Donegal, 88
 Elkhart, 562
 Ellis, 208
 Elyria, 820
 Emporia, 85, 273, 508
 Fuller, 211
 Galva, 92, 821
 Garden City, 601
 Great Bend, 646
 Greensburg, 562
 Grove Hill (Van Wert County), 592
 Hallowell, 808
 Harper, 546, 706
 Haven, 914
 Hesston, 408, 440, 492, 503, 542
 Hiawatha, 557, 628
 Hoisington, 208
 Holton, 81, 88, 439, 440
 Hope, 209
 Horton, 117
 Hoyt, 83
 Hutchinson, 180, 912, 914
 Inman, 572, 821
 Jackson County, 76, 286
 Junction City, 493
 Kansas City, 743, 755
 King City, 820
 Kingman, 753
 Kingsdown, 909
 Kinsley, 562
 Lyons, 808
 Macksville, 92
 Manhattan, 96, 438, 508, 554
 Matfield Green, 800
 Mayetta, 87, 88, 440
 McPherson, 79, 90, 92, 95, 96, 569, 820, 821, 822
 Milan, 753
 Milford, 493, 496
 Monitor, 862
 Ness City, 913

Newton, 96, 436, 572, 573, 821
 Olathe, 509
 Oneida, 557
 Ottawa, 707, 737
 Parsons, 795
 Partridge, 912, 914
 Plains, 179, 801
 Pomona, 743, 831
 Republic County, 848, 854
 Salina, 210, 369, 602, 603
 Scott City, 92
 Sedgwick, 822
 Seneca, 557
 Smith Center, 518
 Stafford County, 36
 St. Marys, 737
 St. John, 561
 Topeka, 84, 440, 507, 654, 736
 Trousdale, 573
 Udall, 586
 Valley Center, 876
 Vermilion, 822
 Waterloo, 767
 Wellington, 753, 754
 West Salem, 594
 Whitaker, 206
 White Water, 562
 Wichita, 96, 489, 739, 753, 767, 821
 Wilmot, 914
 Windom, 92, 914
 Yale, 211
 Yoder, 568

Kentucky

Kentucky, 397, 527
 Ashland, 337
 Bardstown, 763
 Buechel, 524
 Covington, 634, 935
 Louisville, 218, 523-530, 648, 935
 N. Pleasureville, 940
 Pine Ridge, 541
 Prospect, 523, 524
 Shively, 530
 Valley Station, 528, 529

Louisiana

Lake Charles, 492
 New Orleans, 230, 492

Maine

Boothbay Harbor, 83
 Brunswick, 427

Maryland

Maryland, 74, 747
 Aberdeen, 920
 Accident, 857, 880-883
 Baltimore, 94, 106, 201, 223, 230, 308, 393, 421, 464, 520, 613, 622, 719, 764, 765, 920, 938
 Baltimore County, 135
 Bittinger, 858, 860, 880-883
 Brentwood, 576
 Catonsville, 921

Cumberland, 622, 746, 878
 Easton, 325
 Essex, 920
 Fallston, 920
 Ft. Howard, 921
 Ft. McHenry, 921
 Frederick, 94, 233
 Gaither, 900
 Garrett Co., 882
 Grantsville, 857-880
 Hagerstown, 37, 94, 308, 522, 942
 Hyattsville, 371, 372
 Joppa, 684
 Keyser, 880
 Laurel, 487
 Linthicum Heights, 784
 Longgreen, 172, 570
 McHenry, 861
 Mountain Lake Park, 859
 Mt. Airy, 94
 Mt. Washington, 420
 Oakland, 859, 861
 Orangeville, 921
 Owings Mills, 108
 Perryville, 695
 Pinto, 858
 Reisterstown, 230
 Ridgely, 871
 Ringgold, 197, 228
 Salisbury, 505
 Sharon, 494
 Sparrows Point, 181, 187
 Swanton, 882
 Sykesville, 900
 Towson, 230
 Westover, 403
 Woodlawn Branch, 420

Massachusetts

Boston, 54, 137, 636, 924
 Brookline, 137
 Cambridge, 49, 54, 882
 Fall River, 456
 Fore River, 320
 Holyoke, 852
 Lowell, 372
 Milford, 923
 Newburyport, 923
 Southfield, 634
 S. Hadley, 175
 Springfield, 795
 Wellesley, 188
 Worcester, 188

Michigan

Michigan, 38, 220, 306, 596, 661
 Allegan, 27
 Ann Arbor, 879
 Argyle, 931
 Battle Creek, 427
 Benton Harbor, 851
 Bronson, 589, 592
 Brutus, 655
 Burr Oak, 590, 593

Caledonia, 594
 Coldwater, 311, 549
 Dearborn, 237
 Detroit, 232, 296, 303, 486, 544, 612, 766, 767, 800, 867
 Dighton (Osceola Co.), 595
 Drayton Plains, 648
 Flint, 648, 833
 Grand Junction, 489
 Grand Rapids, 232, 511, 942
 Highland Park, 519
 Kalamazoo, 590
 Kingston, 648
 Lansing, 446, 738
 Leslie, 689
 Manistee, 382
 Midland, 903
 Mt. Clemens, 648
 Muskegon, 594
 Noble, 590
 Petoskey, 557
 Pigeon, 886, 893, 905, 917
 Pontiac, 833
 Plymouth, 667
 Reading, 29
 Royal Oak, 599
 Sault Ste. Marie, 641
 Temperance, 218, 798
 Tyre, 931
 Whitehall, 589

Minnesota

Balaton, 253
 Crookston, 799
 Delavan, 446
 Duluth, 244, 341
 Farmington, 835
 Foreston, 285
 Harmony, 882
 Hector, 851
 Houston Co., 799
 Minneapolis, 311, 648, 768, 801
 Mora, 285
 Pleasant Grove, 800
 Red Wing, 554
 St. Cloud, 739
 St. Paul, 50, 51, 847
 Sheldon, 799
 Stewartville, 801
 Watseka, 516
 Wells, 100, 800

Mississippi

Mississippi, 224, 407, 537
 Columbus, 935
 Corinth, 935
 Gulfport, 92, 538
 Lumberton, 903, 912

Missouri

Missouri, 217, 322, 497, 649
 Altamont, 768
 Audrain City, 819
 Benton City, 467

Brookfield, 239
 Cameron, 562
 Carl Junction, 492
 Cartersville, 480
 Chillicothe, 480, 940
 Clayton, 416
 Clinton City, 512
 Columbia, 620
 Cowgill, 563
 Crocker, 752
 Darlington, 752
 Doniphan, 492
 East Lynne, 901
 Elmira, 562
 Garden City, 917
 Hannibal, 270
 Harrison City, 820
 Iantha, 211
 Jasper, 495
 Joplin, 847, 849, 850
 Kansas City, 37, 87, 92, 96, 117, 250,
 270, 285, 367, 421, 458, 510, 511,
 516, 563, 735, 736, 739, 744
 Kidd Chapel, 513
 Kirksville, 508, 510, 511, 590, 591
 Kirkwood, 68, 838
 Lamar, 211
 La Plata, 824
 Lathrop, 563
 Lees Summit, 253, 254, 767
 Malta Bend, 822
 Metz, 936
 Millville, 563
 Mountain Grove, 833
 Nevada, 187
 Norborne, 581
 Ohio, 512, 513
 Oronogo, 492, 495, 543, 544
 Osborn, 367, 368
 Osceola, 512
 Palmyra, 270
 Papinsville, 285
 Platte City, 285
 Pleasant Hill, 46
 Polo, 561, 563
 Purcell, 495
 Reed, 573
 Richmond, 563
 Rockingham, 479
 Rockville, 285
 Rosendale, 817
 Sedalia, 554, 568
 Springfield, 603, 649
 St. Clair, 253, 254
 St. Genevieve, 838
 St. Joseph, 562
 St. Louis, 96, 223, 508, 521, 621, 648,
 693, 767, 818, 839, 879, 929
 Troy, 797, 798
 Union, 252, 254
 University City, 797
 Versailles, 487
 Wakenda, 270
 Walnut Grove, 84

Warrensburg, 563
 Washington, 254
 Webb City, 492, 493
 Wheeling, 286
 Woodland, 270

Montana

Montana, 450, 567
 Butte, 89, 567
 Ft. Benton, 489
 Glasgow, 208
 Great Falls, 670
 Helena, 169
 Lewistown, 169
 Melville, 847
 Missoula, 305
 Townsend, 931

Nebraska

Nebraska, 647, 685, 798
 Alliance, 611
 Aurora, 286
 Beatrice, 518
 Blair, 753
 Bradshaw, 212
 Burr, 29
 Central City, 29
 Clarks, 30
 Concord, 739
 Craig, 198
 David City, 436
 Dixon, 739
 Falls City, 878
 Florence, 755
 Fremont, 199
 Grand Island, 845
 Harbine, 35
 Harvard, 286
 Hastings, 286
 Hebron, 917
 Hubbell, 854
 Hyannis, 516
 Lancaster Co., 28
 Lewellen, 555
 Lincoln, 35, 436
 Loomis, 435
 Milford, 886, 917
 Minatare, 252
 Niobrara, 252, 758
 Norfolk, 575
 Octavia, 434, 435
 Omaha, 336, 514, 610, 755, 938
 Pender, 199
 Red Cloud, 29
 Roseland, 901
 Shickley, 884, 885
 Sidney, 676, 677
 Superior, 855
 Wayne, 623, 753
 York, 199

Nevada

Nevada, 140, 750
 Las Vegas, 148
 Reno, 303
 Wendover, 147

New Hampshire

Dover, 84
 Fitzwilliam, 127
 Manchester, 188

New Jersey

New Jersey, 230, 380
 Asbury Park, 765
 Atlantic City, 99, 408, 663, 666, 667, 928
 Camden, 252, 669
 East Orange, 134, 603, 766, 836
 Elizabeth, 841
 Haddonfield, 242, 639
 Haddon Heights, 105, 691
 Hammonton, 765
 Hightstown, 297
 Hoboken, 722
 Jersey City, 385
 Lawrenceville, 64
 Merchantville, 294
 Mountain Lakes, 274
 Moorestown, 220
 Mount Holly, 188
 Newark, 291, 642, 731
 Newton, 84
 Nickelton, 172
 Nutley, 929
 Oaklyn, 692
 Orange, 55
 Palmyra, 119, 219, 220
 Paterson, 380
 Pitman, 183, 315
 Plainfield, 804
 Point Pleasant, 94
 Rochelle Park, 719
 Roselle Park, 251
 Salem, 95
 Short Hills, 804
 Summit, 181
 Trenton, 25, 64, 228, 268, 314, 660
 Union, 731
 Vineland, 291
 Watsontown, 692
 Wenonah, 382
 Westfield, 126

New Mexico

New Mexico, 432
 Albuquerque, 800
 Roswell, 838, 839
 Springer, 37
 Santa Rosa, 768

New York

New York, 59, 120, 348
 Albany, 581
 Batavia, 395
 Binghamton, 430
 Brooklyn, 104, 620
 Buffalo, 9, 365, 705
 Clarence, 908
 Crestwood, 340
 Dunkirk, 347

East Aurora, 59
 Garden City, 403
 Gloversville, 695
 Goshen, 767
 Hamburg, 59
 Ithaca, 218
 Jackson Heights, 929
 Jamestown, 940
 Mexico, 294
 Mill Neck, L. I., 63
 Mt. Vernon, 696
 New Rochelle, 435
 Niagara Falls, 434, 928
 N. Tonawanda, 882
 Oneonta, 387
 Pelham Heights, 828
 Pembroke, 908
 Port Washington, L. I., 193
 Poughkeepsie, 318, 717
 Ripley, 239
 Rochester, 189, 469
 Schuyler Lake, 864
 Syracuse, 347, 348, 457
 Watervliet, 447
 West Point, 285
 Williamsville, 908
 Woodrow, S. I., 397
 Yonkers, 457

New York City

New York City, 49, 93, 126, 130, 166,
 173, 226, 242, 268, 296, 298, 326, 343,
 381, 383, 393, 427, 511, 563, 768, 929,
 930, 935, 938

North Carolina

North Carolina, 126, 772
 Asheville, 871
 Camden, 137
 Charlotte, 93, 314, 430
 Fort Bragg, 659
 Greensboro, 531, 532
 Lincoln Co., 733
 Morganton, 559
 Raleigh, 223
 Reidsville, 521

North Dakota

North Dakota, 74
 Amenia, 403
 Anegard, 648
 Bismarck, 768
 Caledonia, 799
 Cummings, 799
 Ellinville, 515
 Fargo, 516
 Gardner, 799
 Milo, 912
 New England, 801
 Westhope, 135

Ohio

Ohio, 184, 193, 369, 389, 390, 391, 613,
 734, 744, 774, 934

- Ada, 827
 Ainger, 29
 Akron, 26, 55, 81, 198, 220, 223, 324, 682, 703, 704, 708, 713, 861, 864, 920
 Allen County, 541, 595
 Allentown, 533, 580
 Alliance, 21, 28, 202, 414, 415, 419
 Amsden, 758
 Apple Creek, 726, 728, 896, 903, 909, 911, 918
 Ashland County, 932
 Ashtabula, 705
 Athens, 854
 Barrs Mills, 904, 905, 909, 910, 912
 Basil, 414
 Baxley, 700
 Beach City, 904
 Beaver Dam, 487
 Bedford, 817
 Bellefontaine, 460, 484, 485, 839
 Berg Hill, 924
 Berlin, 903, 904, 910
 Bloom Center, 201, 203
 Bluff, 21
 Bluffton, 554
 Bowdil, 702, 703
 Bradford, 507
 Bradner, 757
 Bucyrus, 25, 828
 Bremen, 534, 546, 593
 Brewster, 713
 Bridgeport, 23
 Bristol, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
 Bristolville, 24, 26, 27
 Brownlee Woods, 750
 Bryan, 809
 Burbank, 931
 Burton City, 710, 713, 714
 Burton Station, 913, 918
 Butler County, 846, 847, 848, 853
 Cairo, 487, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599
 Camden, 9, 120, 122
 Canal Dover, 713
 Canal Fulton, 729
 Canal Winchester, 578
 Canton, 19, 80, 228, 331, 415, 618, 705, 713, 726, 727, 924, 931, 933
 Carmonte, 203
 Carrollton, 23
 Cecil, 898
 Champaign County, 595, 698
 Chardon, 18, 19
 Charm, 903, 911
 Chillicothe, 79, 692
 Cincinnati, 122, 181, 343, 931
 Circleville, 290
 Cleveland, 173, 179, 180, 240, 292, 366, 404, 455, 490, 527, 537, 538, 617, 637, 704, 705, 708, 711, 827
 Cleveland Heights, 64, 239, 712
 Cleves, 346
 Colfax, 486
 Collonsville, 848
 Columbiana, 569, 570, 750
 Columbus, 9, 96, 194, 485, 525, 533, 593, 629, 700, 827, 931
 Columbus Grove, 577
 Congress, 931
 Continental, 542, 588
 Cortland, 27
 Coshocton, 808, 882, 883, 941
 Coshocton County, 808
 Crestline, 638, 821, 932
 Creston, 423, 727, 864, 865
 Cuyahoga Falls, 247
 Dalton, 551, 704, 706, 824, 904
 Danville, 522
 Darke County, 507
 Dayton, 9, 61, 68, 187, 356, 362, 363, 371, 412, 454, 533, 538, 586, 597, 931
 Degroff, 230
 Delaware, 458, 523
 Delphos, 534, 542, 547, 549, 576, 577, 588, 710
 Delta, 460
 Deshler, 536
 Diamond, 206
 Dundee, 868, 903, 905, 909, 910
 Eagleville, 704
 East Akron, 860
 East Cleveland, 341
 East Greenville, 704
 East Lewistown, 653
 East Liverpool, 415, 627, 931
 East Plymouth, 856
 East Rochester, 20, 23
 East Union (Wayne County), 713, 725, 728
 Elida, 475, 479, 501, 502, 535, 536, 539, 541, 542, 546, 548, 575, 576, 578, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 586, 587, 588, 589, 592, 593, 598, 706, 710, 711
 Elyria, 84, 412, 713
 Fairfield County, 490, 645
 Farmerstown, 905
 Findlay, 202, 617, 692, 757, 830
 Fort Jennings, 577
 Fort Recovery, 459
 Fostoria, 758, 828, 829, 830, 871
 Fredericksburg, 896, 903, 904, 908, 910, 911
 Freeburn, 21
 Fremont, 618, 829
 Galion, 617
 Gambier, 522
 Geneva, 26
 Georgesville, 22
 Georgetown, 18
 Gettysburg, 414, 415
 Gibsonburg, 459
 Gomer, 580
 Greenville, 412, 936
 Greenwich, 381, 386, 391
 Gretna, 202, 203
 Groveport, 485
 Grover Hill (Van Wert County), 591
 Hamilton, 814, 846
 Hartville, 909

- Hazleton, 918
Highland County, 832
Hillsboro, 832
Hudson, 821
Huron County, 390
Jefferson, 704
Jeromesville, 541
Johnsville, 617
Kansas, 830
Kensington, 20
Kent, 391, 861
Kenton, 691
Lakeview, 201
Lakewood, 712, 828
Lancaster, 484, 488, 490, 589
Lattisville, 727
Laura, 507
Leetonia, 551
LeRoy, 931
Lewiston, 484
Licking County, 657
Lima, 203, 479, 486, 487, 533, 536, 537,
538, 539, 540, 575, 576, 580, 587,
588, 591, 592, 595, 598, 647, 711
Lindsey, 618
Lisbon, 551, 632
Lockbourne, 485
Lockwood, 27
Locust Grove, 195
Lodi, 179
Logan, 544, 595
London, 389
Loudonville, 924
Lorain, 391
Louisville, 26, 28
Lowellville, 755, 756, 757
Macedonia, 455
Madison, 239, 705
Mahoning County, 616, 651, 750, 756
Malvern, 20
Mansfield, 589, 707
Marshallville, 711, 727
Massillon, 178, 284, 602, 661, 715
Mecca, 26
Medina, 178, 727
Medway, 241
Miami County, 454
Middlepoint, 547
Middletown, 846
Millersburg, 905, 907, 910, 911
Minerva, 23, 729
Mogadore, 909
Monroe, 847, 848
Montville, 18
Morgan County, 755
Moultrie, 21
Mount Cory, 577
Mount Gilead, 617
Mount Hope, 904, 905, 906, 910, 914
Mount Vernon, 924
Neapolis, 758
Newark, 341, 389, 523, 828
New Bedford, 911
New Carlisle, 459
Newcomerstown, 817
New Lebanon, 46
New Middletown, 749
New Starke, 541
Newton Falls, 206
New Washington, 274
Niles, 417
North Baltimore, 38
North Bristol, 27
Northfield, 26
North Georgetown, 20
Norwalk, 243
Nutwood, 88
Oak Harbor, 692
Orrville, 286, 476, 502, 503, 536, 701,
703, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 712,
713, 714, 725, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731,
924
Painesville, 708, 709
Pandora, 489
Parma, 239
Perrysburg, 825
Pickerington, 578
Piqua, 454
Plainfield, 882, 883
Pleasant Hill, 745
Pleasantville, 484, 491
Poland, 750, 756
Polk, 931
Preble County, 120, 121
Putnam County, 546, 547
Ravenna, 391
Reedsburg, 436
Richland County, 452
Richmond, 828
Rimer, 594
Rising Sun, 757
Rittman, 178, 179, 476, 706, 712, 864,
865, 879
Rock Creek, 23
Rocky River, 617
Rushmore, 576
Saint Marys, 597
Salem, 750
Saltillo, 908
Seneca County, 758
Seville, 179, 864, 865
Shaker Heights, 714, 829
Sharon Center, 727
Shaucks, 616
Shelby, 444
Shreve, 922, 923, 924
Shiloh, 115, 391, 659
Sidney, 202, 459
Smithfield, 635, 636
Smithville, 705, 729, 864, 879, 880, 882,
922
South Solon, 199
Spencerville, 581
Springfield, 170, 187, 311, 596, 597, 934
Stark County, 39
Sterling, 180, 879
Steubenville, 632
Sugar Creek, 908

Sugar Grove, 274
 Tiffin, 38, 274, 458, 459
 Toledo, 311, 365, 458, 533, 584, 593, 758,
 826, 829
 Trail, 910
 Trinway, 808
 Tunnel Hill, 808
 Union, 361
 Uniontown, 861, 909
 Upper Sandusky, 367
 Van Wert County, 584
 Wadsworth, 594, 706, 715
 Walnut Creek, 867, 899, 908, 910, 912
 Wapakoneta, 30, 486, 487
 Warren, 23, 29, 201, 460, 777
 Warsaw, 883
 Warwick, 728
 Washingtonville, 551
 Watson, 458
 Wauseon, 569
 Wayne County, 703, 713, 729
 Weilersville, 552, 705
 West Lafayette, 884
 West Salem, 932
 Wilmot, 898
 Winesburg, 550, 904, 905, 907, 912
 Wooster, 418, 419, 551, 712, 715, 725,
 726, 728, 729, 850, 864, 880, 909, 920,
 921, 931
 Wren, 533
 Xenia, 229, 532
 Yellow Springs, 454
 Youngstown, 60, 127, 505, 614, 750, 776,
 782
 Zanesville, 755, 838

Oklahoma

Oklahoma, 767
 Alva, 645
 Blackwell, 30
 Carmen, 646
 Chandler, 852
 Cherokee, 645, 646
 Dustin, 484
 Elk City, 821
 El Reno, 179
 Fairfax, 484
 Guthrie, 801
 Hollister, 800
 Hollow, 808
 Ingersoll, 646
 Kingfisher, 650, 651
 La Verne, 801
 Lawton, 117
 Mehan, 821
 Oklahoma City, 179, 650, 931
 Pawnee, 820
 Quapaw, 530
 Sapulpa, 583, 647
 Stillwater, 650
 Sulphur, 821
 Thomas, 902, 913
 Tulsa, 85, 493, 682, 821
 Walter, 117

Waurika, 561
 Weatherford, 913

Oregon

Oregon, 377, 533, 590, 715, 939
 Albany, 900, 933, 934
 Ashland, 900
 Aurora, 590, 901
 Bandon, 211
 Bend, 169, 797
 Blaine, 940
 Canby, 243
 Damascus, 900
 Dodge, 590
 Elmira, 582
 Eugene, 504, 682, 900
 Hood River, 144, 751
 Hubbard, 582, 901
 Klamath Falls, 608
 La Grande, 582
 Macleary, 900
 McMinnville, 902
 Medford, 561
 Molalla, 582, 754
 Myrtle Point, 900
 Odell, 751
 Portland, 87, 163, 187, 227, 750, 751, 798
 St. Paul, 901
 Salem, 602
 Sheridan, 544, 940
 Summit, 583
 Talent, 900
 Willamina, 583

Pennsylvania

Abbottstown, 431
 Abington, 719
 Airville, 196
 Alexandria, 602, 603, 604, 606, 609
 Alinda, 677
 Aliquippa, 939, 940
 Allegheny City, 54, 667
 Allentown, 37, 291, 314, 357, 431
 Allison Park, 818
 Altoona, 37, 57, 106, 122, 170, 190, 197,
 199, 200, 205, 209, 210, 214, 228, 248,
 303, 325, 358, 369, 370, 438, 451, 608,
 609, 612, 637, 676
 Alum Bank, 210
 Ambler, 288, 724
 Andersonburg, 262
 Andersontown, 262, 624
 Annville, 676
 Arch Springs, 601, 603
 Ardmore, 282, 382, 724, 725, 629
 Ardsley, 55, 235
 Arentsville, 420
 Arthurs, 796
 Aspinwall, 803, 804
 Avalon, 637
 Avon, 100
 Bachmansville, 74, 104
 Bainbridge, 58, 66, 72, 73, 84, 98, 105,
 173, 440

- Bakers Summit, 197, 210
 Bala-Cynwyd, 631
 Bareville, 410
 Bart Township, 406
 Bath, 74
 Baumgardners Station, 661, 673
 Bausman, 184, 266, 268
 Beaver, 129
 Beaver Falls, 773
 Bedford, 197, 200
 Bedford County, 210
 Bellaire, 104
 Bella Vista, 431
 Bellefonte, 219, 383
 Belle Vernon, 823
 Bellevue, 637
 Bellwood, 605
 Bergstrasse, 621
 Berlin, 857
 Berrysburg, 261
 Berwick, 127
 Berwindale, 221
 Berwyn, 633, 763
 Bethesda, 309
 Bethlehem, 37, 194, 233, 268, 281, 342, 443, 457, 696
 Biglersville, 424, 867
 Big Spring (Lancaster Co.), 366
 Bird-in-Hand, 169, 184, 273, 274, 374, 410, 841
 Birdsboro, 690
 Birdville, 804
 Blainsport, 115
 Blair County, 612
 Blairsville, 348
 Bloomsburg, 898
 Blue Ball, 356, 655
 Blue Rock, 120
 Boehms Chapel, 683, 686
 Boiling Springs, 422, 681, 691, 718, 722, 723
 Bosslers Church, 100
 Bottstown, 770
 Bowmansdale, 261
 Braddock, 797, 816, 818
 Brecknock (Lancaster Co.), 614
 Brickerville, 298
 Bridgeport, 262, 273
 Bridge Valley (Bucks Co.), 660
 Brickerville, 298
 Brillharts, 785
 Brookville, 797
 Broomall, 234
 Brunnerville, 288, 291, 373, 619
 Bryn Mawr, 633
 Buckingham, 732
 Butler, 773, 800
 Butler County, 770, 771, 775
 Byerland, 327, 335, 673, 675, 679, 688
 Callensburg, 804
 Camargo, 406, 686
 Campbelltown, 104, 440, 441, 449, 450, 451, 676
 Camp Hill, 188, 262, 463, 665, 689
 Carlisle, 37, 60, 189, 190, 216-223, 368-9, 422-3, 438, 441, 447, 453, 658-665, 682, 691, 715-724
 Carroll Township (York Co.), 662
 Catasauqua, 724
 Central Manor, 119, 120, 283
 Centreville (Lancaster Co.), 81, 83, 188, 292
 Chambersburg, 36, 37, 40, 212, 227, 228, 264, 368-9, 423, 681, 719
 Chambers Hill, 73
 Chester, 382
 Chester Heights, 251
 Chester Springs, 37
 Chestnut Hill, 127
 Chestnut Level, 324, 326
 Chickies, 66, 109, 111, 113
 Christiana, 229, 346
 Churchtown (Cumberland Co.), 425, 663, 665, 716, 718, 719
 Circleville, 822
 Clairton, 780
 Clarington, 798, 802, 943
 Clarion, 796, 800, 802, 806, 807
 Clearfield (Clearfield Co.), 214, 215, 218
 Clearfield (Lancaster Co.), 176, 336, 690, 694, 697
 Cleona, 301, 302
 Clover Creek, 623
 Coalport, 219, 221
 Coatesville, 88, 94, 303, 382, 384, 407, 640
 Cochranville, 183, 315
 Codorus, 741-9, 783, 788-791
 Colemanville, 194
 Colerain, 193
 Collingdale, 40, 363
 Colonial Acres, 451
 Columbia, 37, 57, 62-66, 82, 90, 102, 104, 116, 118, 126-132, 175-178, 229, 237, 250, 268, 282, 312, 320, 350, 352, 417, 608, 642, 670-683, 841
 Conestoga, 4, 5, 32, 183-191, 255-265, 284, 314-16, 328, 335, 362, 370, 399, 661, 674, 701
 Conestoga Center, 177, 181, 186, 281, 315, 331, 337, 640, 660, 707
 Colver, 222
 Colwyn, 234
 Conewago, 78, 257
 Connelsville, 823
 Conoy, 68, 94, 287
 Conrads Corners, 353
 Coraopolis, 197
 Crafton, 177, 376, 658
 Creswell, 118, 326, 348-353, 357, 641
 Cross Roads, 759-762
 Cumberland Co., 119, 336, 463, 464
 Cynwyd, 182
 Dahoga, 800, 942
 Dallastown, 440, 747
 Danville, 282
 Darby, 660
 Dauphin Co., 265, 445, 447, 455, 466

- Deal's Mill, 871
 Dellville, 676, 677
 Denver, 115, 297, 618, 621
 Derry (Dauphin), 401, 452
 Dillerville, 379, 683
 Dillsburg, 262-3, 318, 420-24, 662
 Dogtown (York), 788
 Donegal (Lanc.), 13, 32-8, 41, 57-61, 79, 81, 90, 102, 105, 113-15, 235, 245, 250, 264-5, 299, 301, 312, 357, 438-9, 445, 731
 Dover, 257, 428-432
 Doylestown, 939
 Drexel Hill, 189, 348, 630
 Druck Valley, 258
 Drumore, 309, 684, 695-697
 Dry Run, 676
 Drytown, 132
 Du Bois, 369, 943
 Duffield, 35
 Duncannon, 181, 357
 Dunmore, 928
 Duquesne, 219
 Earl Township (Lanc.), 104
 East Berlin, 421-428
 East Brady, 803
 East Greenville, 662
 East McKeesport, 778
 Easton, 171, 263, 431, 697, 848
 East Petersburg, 82, 236, 283, 293, 299, 326, 340, 353-4, 373-377, 412, 417
 East Pittsburgh, 878
 East Prospect, 748
 Eberly's Mills, 423, 464
 Eden, 236, 281, 323, 341, 408, 417, 439, 642
 Edisonville, 275
 Eldorado, 613
 Elizabethtown, 57, 59, 71, 75, 81-88, 93-104, 113, 114, 173-4, 186, 301, 310, 359, 383, 389, 423, 428, 437, 440-445, 642, 731, 745, 823
 Elk Lick, 875, 876
 Elliottsburg, 682
 Elverson, 544
 Ellwood City, 773-783
 Emlenton, 805
 Enhaut, 430
 Enola, 122, 124, 638, 759, 787
 Enterprise, 372, 373
 Ephrata, 231, 290-2, 348, 615-621, 696
 Erie, 190, 192, 403-405
 Etters, 442
 Evans City, 774
 Everett, 859
 Factoryville, 929
 Fairview (York), 262, 623
 Fayetteville, 37
 Felton, 760
 Ferndale, 637
 Fertility, 310
 Fisherville, 666
 Five Forks, 36
 Fleetwood, 929
 Florin, 60, 99, 297, 383, 388, 730, 731
 Fort Littleton, 198
 Fountainville, 570
 Frankfort Springs, 635
 Franklin, 54, 802, 805
 Franklin Co., 8
 Fredericksburg, 638
 Freeport, 429, 794, 795
 Friedensburg, 325
 Fruitville, 293
 Frysville, 759
 Funkstown, 3, 6
 Gap, 378
 Germantown, 88, 136, 189, 685, 764, 938
 Gettysburg, 265, 275, 417, 425, 867
 Glen Hope, 213-223
 Glen Rock, 429, 672, 788
 Glen Roy, 309
 Glenville, 747, 748
 Good Hope, 354
 Goods Church, 69-75
 Gordonville, 231, 841, 842
 Grantham, 89, 422
 Greencastle, 37, 38, 420, 660
 Green Spring, 367, 368
 Green Village, 8
 Groffdale, 365
 Grove City, 771, 782, 783
 Habeckers Church, 9, 129
 Hahnstown, 613, 619, 620
 Halifax, 462, 667
 Hallam, 103, 258, 748, 749, 788
 Hamorton, 56
 Hampden (Cumb. Co.), 122, 123, 355, 359
 Hanover, 383, 425
 Hanoverdale, 452, 638
 Harrisburg, 41, 57, 61, 82, 88-90, 94, 107-8, 155, 178, 181, 233, 250, 253, 263, 281, 288, 302, 320, 356-7, 368, 369, 384, 389, 390, 393, 394, 423, 443-468, 606, 659-687, 720, 722, 723, 800, 842, 941
 Harrisville, 772
 Haverford, 233
 Helen Furnace, 797, 799, 802
 Hellers Church, 271
 Hempfield (Lanc.), 10, 39, 132, 171, 237, 312, 316, 377, 641
 Herminie, 819
 Herrville, 176, 669
 Hershey, 268, 376, 448, 450, 498, 720
 Hessdale, 347, 360, 408
 Hickorytown, 426
 Highspire, 82, 387, 442, 446, 451, 719, 934
 Highville, 119, 315, 323-335, 351, 352, 402
 Hoernerstown, 445, 447, 464, 466, 468
 Hogestown, 107, 318, 444, 921
 Holidaysburg, 200, 303, 611
 Hollsopple, 569
 Holtwood, 661, 695
 Homestead, 301, 808

- Hopewell, 306, 759
 Houtzdale, 221, 222
 Howard, 468
 Hughesville, 252
 Hummelstown, 288, 446, 448, 467, 468
 Huntingdon, 202-204, 221, 392, 425, 601-609, 622
 Huntingdon Co., 255, 599-608
 Huntingdon Mills, 35
 Indiana, 261, 554
 Indian Run, 783
 Indiantown, 330
 Intercourse, 382
 Intervilla, 97
 Iowa, (Washington Co.), 688
 Ironville, 282, 641
 Irvona, 220, 603
 Irwin, 113, 822
 Jacobus, 430, 784
 Jeannette, 822
 Jefferson, 746, 785, 788, 791
 Jefferson Co., 773, 800
 Jersey Shore, 64
 Johnsonburg, 800
 Johnstown, 198, 219, 223, 637, 662
 Juniata, 248
 Juniata Bridge, 447
 Kane, 797, 805, 940, 943
 Keeneytown, 724
 Kemblesville, 84
 Kenhorst, 619
 Kennett Square, 45-56, 186, 442, 842
 Killinger, 226
 Kinderhook, 302
 Kingston, 292
 Kinzer, 177
 Kissel Hill, 39, 296, 363, 922
 Kreadyville, 268, 326
 Kulpsville, 732
 Lamartine, 806
 Lamberton, 877
 Lampeter, 7, 8, 13, 32, 136, 175, 186, 191, 236, 266-273, 280-1, 317, 321, 338-347, 360-375, 406, 640, 657, 667-8, 687
 Lancaster, 8-11, 13, 35, 41, 57-8, 72, 83-7, 91-5, 100, 102, 115, 119, 120, 129-132, 136, 170-7, 181-6, 191-5, 230-8, 251, 253, 261, 268, 272, 280-4, 291, 294-9, 300, 303, 307-389, 394, 405-6, 412-17, 427, 463, 472, 615, 621, 641, 643, 658-661, 667-698, 720, 840-2, 895, 920, 930
 Lancaster Junction, 300, 329, 330, 388
 Landis Valley, 291, 300, 616
 Landisville, 82, 86, 91, 172-4, 282, 288, 291, 299, 309, 313-19, 363-4, 376-7, 416-17, 441, 642, 674-5
 Langhorne, 719
 Lansdowne, 86, 242, 290, 296
 Latrobe, 431
 Lawn, 103
 Lawnton, 658
 Lawrence Co., 772-780
 Leacock, 272
 Lebanon, 103, 176, 302, 384, 614, 664, 676, 680, 689, 941
 Leesburg, 35, 777
 Lees Cross Roads, 35
 Lemoyne, 37, 262, 385, 418, 423, 424, 444, 446, 463, 464, 471, 921
 Leola, 177
 Letort, 328, 333, 351, 353
 Lewisberry, 259, 260, 262, 431, 442-3
 Lewisburg, 708
 Lewistown, 35, 245-9, 663
 Levan's Mill, 266
 Levansville, 871
 Lexington, 417
 Liberty Square, 696
 Lime Rock, 376, 377
 Lime Valley, 234, 268, 344, 661, 669
 Linestown, 669-684
 Linglestown, 465, 638-9
 Lisburn, 260-2, 663
 Lischy's Church, 785
 Lititz, 39, 57, 82, 174, 233-4, 280, 288, 290-7, 314, 318, 336, 363, 377, 412, 619, 687-90
 Little Britain, 309
 Llyswen, 205, 612
 Locust Grove (Donegal), 42
 Londonderry (Dauphin), 78, 79
 Long Lane, 268, 299
 Lower Paxton, 640
 Loysburg, 197-200
 Lucknow, 677
 Luthersburg, 214
 Lykens, 226
 Lyndon, 100, 335, 342, 375, 683, 694
 Madera, 220-223
 Manada Gap, 639
 Manada Hill, 450
 Manchester, 257-261, 785-789
 Mansfield (Pittsburgh), 818
 Manheim, 39, 174, 235, 281, 293, 326, 334, 377, 417-419, 684
 Manheim Twp., 175, 234, 269, 315, 330
 Manoa, 659
 Manor Twp., 8, 119, 125, 128, 191, 232-5, 238, 265, 279, 284-7, 308, 321-2, 325-333, 347-9, 358-360, 402, 642, 820
 Mapleton, 607
 Maria, 206
 Marienville, 802
 Marietta, 41, 43, 58, 60, 66, 67, 87-91, 98, 110, 116, 230, 250, 252, 282-3, 387-8
 Marklesburg, 602, 609
 Marshallton, 298
 Martic Forge, 374
 Martic Twp., 403, 679, 688
 Marticville, 195, 236, 280-1, 322, 327, 335-7, 669
 Martinsburg, 198, 200, 209, 304, 936
 Marysville, 182, 638, 676
 Masonville, 119, 298-9, 328-332, 352, 669, 674

- Mastersonville, 418
 Mauch Chunk, 291
 Maytown, 38, 41, 57-8, 61, 86-90, 94,
 105, 114, 116, 317, 379-390, 417
 McAlisterville, 642, 819
 McCalls Ferry, 697
 McGee, 676
 McKeesport, 818
 McVeyton, 605
 Meadia Heights, 374
 Meadville, 486, 636
 Mechanicsburg, 60, 124, 127, 190, 201,
 259-262, 318, 358, 375, 420, 425, 442-
 3, 462-3, 665, 720-2, 920-1
 Mechanicsville, 293
 Mecks Corner, 681, 688
 Media, 690, 691
 Mercer Co., 776
 Meyersdale, 858-60, 876-882
 Middleburg, 200
 Middle Paxton (Dauphin), 316
 Middletown, 57-61, 67, 74, 79, 84, 86, 95,
 97, 181, 301, 348, 384-393
 Middlesex, 422, 432, 724
 Mifflintown, 248, 312
 Mill Creek, 605, 711, 800
 Millersburg, 462
 Millersville, 10-12, 119, 135, 175-8, 184-
 6, 191, 238, 261, 268, 275-6, 293-4,
 298, 308, 310-314, 321-4, 327-334,
 337, 345-359, 372-3, 405-6, 417, 439,
 640, 657, 669, 671, 674, 688, 696
 Mill Run Valley, 701
 Milton Grove, 82
 Mohnton, 615, 619
 Monessen, 797
 Mont Alto, 36
 Montandon, 615, 718
 Morgantown, 912
 Morrisons Cove, 302
 Morrisville, 100, 696
 Mount Carmel, 416
 Mount Gretna, 393
 Mount Holly Springs, 310, 718
 Mount Hope (Lanc.), 418, 667
 Mount Joy, 57, 59, 68, 72, 79, 88-90, 100,
 110, 173, 183, 230, 235, 237, 296-302,
 313, 319-323, 330, 376, 383, 392, 412,
 416, 418, 427, 438, 639, 642, 942
 Mount Joy Twp., 730
 Mount Nebo, 282, 661, 694
 Mount Rock (Franklin Co.), 8
 Mountville, 10, 81, 120, 129, 130, 173,
 176, 237, 272, 331, 353, 359, 406, 408,
 641, 642
 Mount Wolf, 258, 259, 746
 Mowersville, 40
 Muddy Creek (Butler), 775
 Mulberry, 424, 428
 Murrell, 619, 620
 Myerstown, 498
 Myola, 802
 Narberth, 766
 Navoo, 261
 Neffsville, 16, 172, 176, 236, 293, 297,
 311, 373, 412, 418, 616, 684
 Newberrytown, 432, 442, 623
 New Bloomfield, 58, 675, 677, 693, 716
 New Castle, 23, 771-782
 New Cumberland, 106, 262, 426, 431-2,
 441-4, 460-1, 676, 731
 New Danville, 5, 7, 172-5, 186, 190, 267-
 8, 283-4, 296, 315, 321, 335-6, 640,
 643, 671-674, 677
 New Enterprise, 197, 211, 303
 New Franklin, 35
 New Holland, 195, 236, 378, 438
 New Kingston, 187, 665, 721, 723
 New Lebanon, 614
 New London, 764
 New Market, 442
 New Millport, 676
 New Milltown, 377, 378
 Newport, 288, 676
 New Providence, 330, 346, 405-410, 640,
 657, 666, 667, 675, 690, 842
 Newtown (Lanc.), 132, 282
 Newville, 368, 369
 New Wilmington, 783
 Nickel Mines, 688, 689
 Nine Points, 283
 Norristown, 294, 426, 442, 689, 805
 North Codorus, 785
 North Hopewell (York), 759-763
 North Liberty, 782, 783
 North Pine Grove, 943
 Northumberland Co., 245
 North Wales, 634
 North York, 787
 Norwood, 169, 679
 Oak Lane, 307
 Oakville, 36
 Oberlin, 74, 90, 449
 Oil City, 126, 943
 Oliver Station, 808
 Oregon, 922
 Orrstown, 40, 368, 369
 Orwigsburg, 342
 Osceola Mills, 220
 Overbrook, 632, 639
 Oxford, 193, 282, 666, 764, 842
 Oyster Point (Lanc.), 292, 438
 Paint Mills, 796
 Palmyra, 103, 261, 352, 450, 451, 685
 Paoli, 763, 764
 Paradise, 176, 184
 Parkesburg, 94, 230, 453, 638, 693, 730,
 770, 791
 Parkville (York), 431
 Paxtang, 447, 448, 658, 678
 Paxtonia, 468, 469, 639, 695
 Peach Bottom, 193, 334
 Penbrook, 95, 197, 446-453, 467-8, 639,
 678
 Penn Twp. (Lanc.), 39
 Pequea Twp., 4, 320, 322, 327, 328, 337-
 8, 402, 407, 673-5, 686
 Perkasio, 566

- Perry Co., 675, 680-2, 685, 717
 Petersburg, 604, 622
 Philadelphia, 11, 37, 41, 52-3, 60, 64, 82-3, 89-94, 102, 107, 110, 119, 124, 127-8, 159, 172, 175, 177, 202, 219, 223, 230, 233-4, 242, 251-2, 261, 263, 265, 290, 295-6, 315, 325-6, 339, 352, 357-9, 363, 372, 380, 382, 384, 390, 393, 430, 541, 543, 630, 639, 659, 660, 663, 666-7, 685, 691-4, 697, 739, 759, 763, 766, 807
 Phoenixville, 479
 Pine Grove Mills, 605
 Piney Ridge, 603
 Pittsburg (Lanc.), 331-2, 679
 Pittsburgh, 59, 129, 174, 205, 215, 274, 290, 310, 416, 568, 629, 632-3, 637, 704, 756-7, 771-3, 779, 797, 800-808, 815, 818, 878
 Plainfield, 720
 Plain Grove, 773
 Pleasant Hall, 40
 Pleasant Valley, 426
 Plum Grove, 782
 Pocahontas, 871
 Portersville, 771-5
 Port Perry, 818
 Port Royal, 92
 Potosi, 762
 Pottstown, 60, 190, 771
 Pottsville, 325, 335, 927-9
 Progress, 450, 452, 468
 Providence Twp. (Lanc.), 328, 410, 670, 672, 675, 688
 Pulaski, 912
 Quarryville, 87, 186, 195, 236, 298, 309, 345, 672, 686, 690, 695, 696, 842
 Quentin, 440
 Quincy, 81, 227-9
 Rapho Twp. (Lanc.), 57, 104, 297, 300, 312
 Rawlinsville, 176, 671, 690, 693
 Reading, 37, 86, 88, 91, 115, 124, 136, 190, 231, 283, 308, 315, 366, 394, 417, 449, 618, 620-1, 684
 Reamstown, 614-16
 Redcliff, 943
 Red Hill, 922
 Red Lion, 103, 356, 680, 746, 749, 761, 867
 Red Mount, 423
 Reedsville, 663
 Refton, 345, 347, 360, 670, 684, 686, 694
 Reinholds, 115
 Renovo, 370, 694
 Reynoldsville, 219
 Rheems, 60, 61, 93, 312
 Richfield, 200
 Ridgeway, 802
 Ridley Park, 290
 Rinely, 759
 River Corner, 315, 331, 336, 669, 672
 Roaring Spring, 208, 325
 Rochester, 71
 Rocky Springs, 365
 Rohrerstown, 195, 237, 280, 281, 298, 316, 335, 348-9, 353, 358
 Ronks, 841
 Rosegarden, 358
 Roseville, 282, 319
 Rossmere, 694
 Rossville, 40, 331, 424
 Rothsville, 268, 296
 Roundtown, 746
 Rowenna, 387
 Roxbury (Cumb.), 682
 Roxbury (Franklin), 40
 Roxbury (Somerset), 934
 Safe Harbor, 171, 174, 175, 180, 184, 275, 291, 298, 318, 326, 330, 334, 347, 350, 657, 670, 674
 Saint Clair, 928
 Saint Marys, 219
 Saint Paul, 881
 Saint Petersburg, 805
 Salina, 794
 Salisbury, 877, 881, 882
 Salunga, 78, 130, 131, 172, 173, 292, 294, 315-320, 376-7, 642, 675
 Sand Hill, 74, 448
 Sand Patch, 878
 Sandy Lake, 755
 Sarver, 774
 Saxton, 198, 605, 606
 Schenley, 795
 Scotch Hill, 804, 806
 Scotland, 922
 Scottdale, 199, 289, 323, 481, 551, 868, 874
 Scranton, 928-9
 Seven Valleys, 784, 787, 788
 Sewickley, 126, 197, 756
 Shady Grove, 36
 Shamokin, 788
 Sharon, 783
 Sharon Hill, 456
 Sharpsburg (Blair), 304
 Shelleys Island, 67
 Shenandoah, 941
 Shepherdstown, 358, 662
 Sheridan, 231
 Sherwood, 641
 Shillington, 615
 Shiloh, 428
 Shinglehouse, 222
 Shippenport, 632
 Shippensburg, 36, 40, 718, 719
 Shippensburg, 798, 808
 Shiremanstown, 119, 262, 264, 354, 443, 463, 682
 Shock's Mills, 34, 116, 250
 Shrewsbury, 757
 Siddonsburg, 354, 422
 Sigel, 943
 Silverdale (Bucks), 570
 Silver Spring, 268, 283, 377
 Sinking Spring, 193
 Sinking Valley, 348, 612

- Slackwater, 276
 Slate Hill, 417
 Sligo, 808
 Smethport, 428
 Smithville (Lanc.), 360, 409, 683-4, 842
 Smoke Run 219
 Somerfield, 858
 Somerset Co., 865-934
 Soudersburg, 230
 Souderton, 238, 566
 South Heights, 939
 Spartansburg, 206
 Sporting Hill (Lanc.), 330; 418, 423
 Spring City, 478
 Spring Grove, 784-788
 Springs, 868-877
 Springvale, 763
 Spry, 789
 Starview, 746
 State College, 219, 231, 605, 611
 Steelton, 180-1, 259, 320, 389, 390, 417, 455, 694
 Stewartstown, 760, 761
 Stony Brook, 749
 Strasburg, 8, 137, 177, 182-3, 192-3, 225, 232, 272, 281, 309, 321, 337-9, 342, 346, 366, 402, 405-6, 418, 657, 666, 670, 675, 689, 840-2
 Strinestown, 257, 258
 Stumptown, 407
 Summerdale, 237
 Sunbury, 101, 127, 718
 Sunnyside (Lanc.), 322, 684
 Swarthmore, 52, 697
 Swatara Twp., 73
 Swissvale, 818
 Talmage, 841
 Tarentum, 795
 Telford, 566
 Temple, 37, 371
 Terre Hill, 621
 Thomasville, 430, 789
 Tionesta, 939
 Titusville, 804
 Toughkenamon, 53
 Towamencin, 4, 732
 Tower City, 190
 Trappe, 733
 Tredyffrin, 733, 741, 770
 Trindle Spring, 189, 921
 Trough Creek, 607
 Turtle Creek, 822
 Tusseyville, 227
 Tyrone, 201-2, 223, 377, 601
 Tyrone Forge, 601
 Union County, 360
 Union Deposit, 447, 449, 451-2
 Uniontown, 129, 878
 Upper Allen (Cumb.), 318, 425, 664
 Upper Darby, 234, 251, 660
 Upper Merion, 732
 Valley Forge, 658
 Vintage, 689
 Voganville, 366
 Volant, 776, 780-3
 Wabank, 176
 Wakefield, 842
 Waltz Mills, 817
 Warren, 802
 Warrington (York), 419, 421
 Warwick (Lanc.), 39, 362, 391
 Washingtonboro, 82, 90, 91, 122, 128-9, 235, 251, 283, 326, 328, 331, 347-351, 660, 680, 688
 Wayne, 219, 689
 Waynesboro, 38, 80, 97, 196, 205, 227-8, 259, 348, 658, 723
 Webster, 823
 Wellsboro, 463
 Wellsville, 262, 417, 420-1, 424-6, 456
 Wernersville, 107
 West Chester, 105, 176, 622, 633, 647, 658, 670, 695, 764-5, 938-9
 West Elizabeth, 940
 West Fairview, 107
 West Hempfield, 288
 West Middlesex, 778
 Westminster, 403
 Westmont, 637
 Westmoreland Co., 287, 396, 470, 644, 793-8, 818-19, 823
 West Newton, 795, 819, 822
 West Philadelphia, 173, 393
 West Willow, 293, 315, 327, 640, 683-4
 West York, 786
 White Hill, 721
 White Oak, 417
 Wilkes-Barre, 612
 Wilkinsburg, 219, 802, 818
 Williamsburg, 209-11, 213, 265, 316, 607, 611
 Williams Grove, 354
 Williamson, 228
 Williamsport, 60, 61, 65, 348, 358, 390, 638, 648, 680
 Willistown Twp., 763
 Willow Street, 176, 191, 195, 236, 268, 280, 309, 317, 322, 366, 406, 638, 671-2
 Wilmerding, 605
 Wilson, 864
 Windber, 877
 Windsor, 749, 762
 Winterstown, 759-762
 Witmer, 295, 299, 357, 374, 407
 Woodbury, 198, 205-209, 302
 Wormleysburg, 639
 Wrightsville, 98, 124-5, 251-2, 353
 Wurtemberg, 773
 Wynnewood, 631, 659
 Yeadon, 115, 186
 York, 57, 90-95, 102-105, 184, 252, 258-260, 300, 334, 387, 392, 420-432, 746-761, 786-91
 Yorkana, 748
 York County, 331-2, 428, 443-4, 470, 477, 770
 York New Salem, 784-789

York Springs, 432
Zelienople, 776
Zions View, 257-259

South Carolina

Charleston, 184
Tillman, 172

South Dakota

South Dakota, 253
Aberdeen, 899
Custer, 203
Esmond, 509
Faulkton, 428
Hammill, 602
Hot Springs, 739
Mobridge, 799
Sioux Falls, 866
Smithwick, 739
Spearfish, 817
Wagner, 854
Wessington Sprs., 494

Tennessee

Tennessee, 733
Afton, 531
Chattanooga, 394, 926
Concord, 545
Jefferson Co., 549
Knoxville, 545, 696
Memphis, 492
Nashville, 170
Winchester, 926

Texas

Texas, 29, 389, 641, 657, 737
Albany, 943
Beaumont, 434, 435
Camp Springs, 85
Corpus Christi, 460
Dallas, 438
Edinburg, 821
El Paso, 526, 695
Fairbanks, 706
Forestburg, 488
Fort Bliss, 283, 695
Fort Worth, 755
Galveston, 842
Happy, 503, 504
Harlingen, 561
Hockley, 85
Houston, 84, 85, 291, 526, 736
Lubbock, 167
Midland, 821
Plainview, 539
Snyder, 85
San Antonio, 766, 828
Stinnett, 96
Sweetwater, 575
Temple, 515
Texarkana, 583
Tuleta, 914

Waco, 767
Waller, 84, 85
Weslaco, 931
Wichita Falls, 605

Utah

Brigham, 140, 143
Brighton, 149
Brinton, 138
Churchill, 151
Coalville, 137, 141
Cottonwood, 139
Crescent, 145, 166
East Mill Creek, 137, 139, 148, 152, 166
Fish Lake, 317
Heber, 162
Holladay, 137, 138, 146-148
Kamas, 138
Lehi, 141
Magna, 141
Mendon, 142, 143
Mill Creek, 139, 148
Murray, 147, 150, 159
Myton, 162
Ogden, 155
Payson, 142
Provo, 146
Richfield, 149
St. John, 142
Sandy, 145
Salt Lake City, 93, 139-166, 187, 766
Taylorsville, 149, 150
Vernal, 146, 149, 436
Wendover, 147
Wellsville, 143

Virginia

Virginia, 17, 386, 498, 518, 539, 621, 751, 752, 870
Augusta County, 532
Ashburn, 505
Barren Ridge, 472, 531
Bergton, 501
Big Island, 426
Bridgewater, 478, 481, 521
Broadway, 491, 494, 495, 496, 498, 598
Brocks Gap, 491, 493, 498
Calverton, 487
Cape Charles, 205
Charlottesville, 11
Cherry Grove, 493
Coakley, 485
Cootes' Store, 501
Cradockville, 754
Criders, 499, 500
Crimora, 521
Crisman, 488, 491, 568
Dale Enterprise, 472, 473, 474, 478, 491, 506
Daphna, 566
Dayton, 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 497, 570
Denbigh, 482, 543, 544, 545, 546, 570
Dry River, 75
Edinburg, 476

Edom, 471, 477, 491, 522
 Elkton, 25, 531
 Fentress, 11, 569, 570, 571, 901
 Fisherville, 645
 Fredericksburg, 766
 Fulks Run, 493, 495, 496
 Genoa, 493, 494, 498
 Gloucester County, 273
 Goods Mill, 491
 Greenmount, 481, 488, 567, 572
 Grottoes, 522
 Harrisonburg, 11, 12, 22, 37, 191, 471, 472, 473, 474, 479, 481, 482, 483, 485, 491, 494, 497, 498, 501, 506, 521, 536, 545, 552, 565, 567, 569, 570, 571, 576, 583
 Herndon, 506
 Hickory, 901
 Hinton, 472
 Lacey Springs, 37
 Lindale, 496, 557
 Linville, 481, 506, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
 Loudoun County, 504
 Madison C. H., 22
 Madrid, 519
 Maryland, 481
 Menchville, 545
 Middlebrook, 521
 Mohea, 545
 Mole Hill, 483
 Montevideo, 25
 Mount Clinton, 472, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487, 489, 497
 Mount Crawford, 481
 Mount Sidney, 475, 514, 522
 Mount Solon, 531, 532
 Mount Zion (Augusta County), 531
 New Erection, 477
 New Market, 22, 24, 531
 Newport News, 476, 543
 Norfolk, 530, 693, 858, 877
 North River, 481
 North West, 901
 Norton, 95
 Ottobine, 476, 483, 558
 Oyster Point, 576
 Pleasant Valley, 476
 Port Republic, 25
 Portsmouth, 621
 Richmond, 478, 532, 559, 752
 Rileyville, 864
 Roanoke, 226, 478, 518, 519
 Rockingham County, 518
 Rushville, 482
 Ryan, 505
 Salem, 25, 190
 Singers Glen, 488, 506
 Sky, 564
 Smiths Creek, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31
 South Boston, 587
 Spring Creek, 472
 Stafford County, 766
 Staunton, 494, 521, 522, 531
 Stonewall, 514

Stuarts Draft, 488
 Swoope, 521
 Toms Brook, 519
 Warrenton, 22
 Waynesboro, 25, 479, 519, 520, 521, 522, 566, 645, 658
 Weyers Cave, 505
 Winchester, 561, 805

Washington

Aberdeen, 294
 Bellingham, 754
 Castle Rock, 799
 Centralia, 305, 516
 Ellensburg, 126
 Garfield, 750, 752
 Hildred, 709
 North Yakima, 435
 Olympia, 435
 Reardan, 358
 Rosalia, 208
 Seattle, 66, 86, 94, 136, 305, 512, 567, 822
 Spokane, 81, 516, 799, 800
 Steilacoom, 392
 Tacoma, 127, 530
 Walla Walla, 610, 799
 Yakima, 429

West Virginia

West Virginia, 773, 879
 Arroyo, 629, 635
 Athens, 531
 Aurora, 874
 Bluefield, 519
 Brownsdale, 631
 Buckhannon, 805
 Brooke Co., 636
 Charleston, 803, 940
 Charles Town, 116, 421
 Chester, 630
 Clarksburg, 249
 Durbin, 694
 East Rainelle, 940
 Follansbee, 632
 Genoa, 494
 Greenbriar Co., 378, 474
 Hancock Co., 626, 636
 Huntington, 494, 521, 738
 Mabscott, 519
 Martinsburg, 498
 Masontown, 869
 Morgantown, 519
 Moundsville, 489
 Nessley Chapel, 628, 632
 New Cumberland, 629-636
 Oak Hill, 379
 Parkersburg, 270
 Rainelle, 531
 Ranson, 719
 St. Marys, 635
 Sanger, 378
 Sistersville, 803
 Terra Alta, 724

Thurmond, 488
Wellsburg, 632
White Sulphur Springs, 378
Whitmer, 571

Wisconsin

Ashland, 117
Belleville, 549
Beloit, 437
Excelsior, 304
Gotham, 304
Hilbert, 185
Janesville, 394, 437
Kenosha, 304, 493, 830
La Crosse, 173
Lodi, 832
Madison, 117, 305
Milwaukee, 29, 185, 829
Monroe, 831
Oshkosh, 117
Pleasant Prairie, 304
Prentice, 851
Richland, 305
Richland Center, 305
Sheboygan, 185
Sun Prairie, 800
Twin Bluffs, 305

Wyoming

Wyoming, 611, 734, 739
Alta, 155
Casper, 514
Cheyenne, 29
Hampshire, 740
Hanna, 29
Lyman, 149
Newcastle, 89
Pine Grove, 305
Susie, 151
Torrington, 901

Foreign

Africa

Africa, 320
Belgian Congo, 573
Johannesburg, S. A., 8
Nigeria, 555
Shirati, 542

Alaska

Alaska, 489, 938
Anchorage, 537
Nome, 699
Valdez, 699

Australia

Sydney, N. S. W., 340

Burma

Moulmein, 435

Canada

Canada, 315, 916
Cold Lake, Alta., 388

Raymond, Alta., 163
Ryley, Alta., 482
Tofield, Alta., 933
Ontario, 553
Baden, Ont., 933
Beverly, Ont., 243
Cedar Grove, Ont., 417
Dundas, Ont., 241-243
Dundee, Ont., 555
Hamilton, Ont., 242
Kitchener, Ont., 933
Lincoln Co., Ont., 244, 279, 284
Mill Grove, Ont., 243
Nelson Twp., Ont., 242
Oakville, Ont., 852
Paris, Ont., 243
Pt. Elgin, Ont., 244
St. Thomas, Ont., 241, 406
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 282
Severn Bridge, Ont., 242
Toronto, Ont., 187, 397
Waterloo, Ont., 932
Welland Mission, Ont., 359
Wentworth, Ont., 243
Pleasant Forks, N. W. T., 244
Prince Edward Island, 555
Brooking, Sask., 916
Lashburn, Sask., 555
Saskatoon, Sask., 740

Canal Zone

Balboa, 800, 942
Cristobal, 761, 800

Chile

Valparaiso, 167

China

China, 347, 767
Canton, 666
Kashing, 736
Nanking, 274, 736
Shanghai, 311, 382, 631
Tungchiang, 736
West China, 556

Costa Rica

San Jose, 850

Cuba

Cuba, 101

Ecuador

Ecuador, 55

Egypt

Egypt, 780

England

England, 97
London, 161, 242, 315
Sussex, 814
Tunstall, 453

France

Barr, Alsace, 133
Paris, 49, 226
Winterborn, 669

Germany

Albach bei Lich, 851
 Altenburg, Kurh., 848, 852
 Asslar, Kr. Wetzlar, 849
 Ballersheim, Hessen, 848
 Bellnhausen, 843, 845
 Berlin, 633
 Boehl, 966
 Bosenhausen, 856
 Braunshardt, Darmst., 843
 Caldern, 845
 Cronau, 966
 Darmstadt, 846
 Dunningen, Württ, 856
 Elgershausen, Wetzl., 849
 Enkenbach, 964, 966
 Erzhausen, Darmst., 889
 Etzgerode, Kurh., 849
 Frankfurt-am-Main, 889
 Friesenheim, 965
 Gedern in Hessen, 850
 Giessen, 845, 850
 Gmuenden, Wohra, 856
 Gollheim, Rheinpf., 930
 Griesheim, Rheinpf., 1, 2, 277
 Hanau, 853
 Hohensolmo, Wetzl., 849
 Homberg an der Ohm, 889
 Ilbach, Darmst., 848
 Kirchhain, Kurh., 844
 Lautzkirchen, 846
 Lichtenfels b. Dalwigkthal, 845
 Marburg a. d. Lahn, 845
 Mengerlinghausen, Waldeck, 884
 Mittelhof, Kurh., 853
 Naunheim, Wetzl., 849
 Neuhof bei Hanau, 846
 Neustadt b. Itzenhain, 845
 Nieder-Erlenbach, 889
 Ober-Erlenbach, 889
 Obermohrsehel, Rheinpf., 900
 Obersulzheim, 2
 Offenthal b. St. Goar, 855
 Partenkirchen, 49
 Rattenhausen, Hessen, 855
 Riechelsheim, Odenwald, 889
 Rulferode, Hessen, 848
 Salaska, Pomerania, 854
 Schwiebus, Brand'bg., 849
 Ueberau, Hessen, 856
 Vetzberg, Wetzl., 849
 Waldeck, 843, 884
 Wetter b. Marburg, 855
 Winnerod, Hessen, 849
 Wohra, Kurh., 846, 850, 853
 Zweibruecken, 853, 927, 929
 Zwesten, Kurh., 846

Haiti

Port-au-Prince, 158, 457

Hawaii

Hawaii, 833
 Honolulu, 139, 144, 158, 404, 920,
 Laie, Oahu, 161

Holland

Amsterdam, 850
 Groningen, 966

Hungary

Budapest, 110
 Csurog, 453

India

India, 410, 573, 804
 Rajahmundry, 457

Italy

Rome, 112

Japan

Tokio, 84, 126
 Yokohama, 158

Mexico

Cananea, Son., 806
 Colonia Morelos, Son., 148
 Cuernavaca, 146
 Revillagigedo Islands, 159

Palestine

Jerusalem, 494

Peru

Peru, 938
 Trujillo, 92

Philippine Islands

Philippine Islands, 676
 Manila, 158, 346

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico, 429
 Fajardo, 719
 Santurce, 650

Scotland

Glasgow, 621

Society Islands

Tahiti, 634

Switzerland

Switzerland, 922, 944sqq.
 Belp, xii, 926, 948, 951
 Bern, xii, 1, 945-949
 Brendi, xii, 945, 959
 Brenner Pass, xii
 Buchhalterberg, 1, 957
 Bumpliz, 950
 Diessbach, 945, 946, 952
 Eggiwil, 946, 965
 Geneva, 541
 Gerzensee, 951
 Gurzelen, 963, 964
 Koniz, 946sqq.

Lausanne, 160
 Munsigen, 946, 949, 962
 Neufchatel, 104, 161
 Niedermuhlern, 949, 955
 Oberbalm, 946, 951
 Oberdiessbach, 1, 946, 948
 Steffisburg, 946, 948, 952, 958
 Thun, 2, 956, 957
 Trub, 152
 Ulmiz, 948
 Zimmerwald, 924, 963, 964

U. S. Army

U. S. Army, 107, 634

U. S. Marines

U. S. Marines, 509

U. S. Navy

U. S. Navy, 83, 129



From History of Erie Co.
Bates pub. Warner, Bates & Co.
Chicago 1884

Brenneman History pg. 192

13th entry 7. Martin Warfel b. Aug 21, 1829; d. Feb. 26, 1898
in 1860 m. (1) Anna M. Dumas
in 1876 (2) Jessie C. Craig b. 1858
ch. Helen Bliss Warfel b. 1878
Jessie Alice Warfel b. Jan. 1880

14th entry 7. Jacob Warfel b. 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1916
in 1863 m. Phoebe J. Burton b. 1838; d. July 9, 1928
da. of John Burton & Charlotte Eliza Barnes
ch. Anna Warfel b. 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1939

15th entry 7. Ely Warfel m. Geo. McClellan

16th entry 7. Catherine Warfel^{b. 1833} m. Dr. Peter Hall b. 1821
ch. Alice Hall b. 1854
Edw. P. Hall b. 1864
Chas. B. Hall b. 1866

pg. 315

12th entry 7. B. Franklin Warfel b. 1852
m. Letitia Bushart (see pg. 183)

16th Entry 8. W. Clay Warfel m. Anna Basser (also)

Index

Errata Eliza Warfel (Stuckey) should be 730
Ida " should be 192

